225

150a / II

4 Windmill Road
St Andrews
Scotland
12. ii. 34

Dear Editor,

Since this is my (76th) birthday, I borrow a whimsical notion from Ergasilus (Plaut. Capt. 174) and say:

quia mist natalis dies
propterea te ego accipere hoc donum a me volo.

By parcel-post (registered) I send those selected O-Z glosses, suitable for the Thesaurus. (Oh that your assistants would not add to them quite unsuitable glosses! It is a mistake to think that each and every gloss in Goetz's Index is a thing worthy of mention in the Thesaurus).

Very truly yours
W. M. Lindsay

(Das Original des Briefes befindet sich in Zi 212)

4

CORPVS

GLOSSARIORVM LATINORVM

A

GVSTAVO LOEWE

INCOHATVM

AVSPICIIS SOCIETATIS LITTERARVM REGIAE SAXONICAE

COMPOSVIT RECENSVIT EDIDIT

GEORGIVS GOETZ

VOL. VII

LIPSIAE
IN AEDIBVS B. G. TEVBNERI
MCMI

THESAVRVS

GLOSSARVM EMENDATARVM

CONFECIT

GEORGIVS GOETZ

PARS POSTERIOR

ACCEDIT INDEX GRAECVS GVILELMI HERAEI





LIPSIAE
IN AEDIBVS B. G. TEVBNERI
MCMI

LIPSIAE: TYPIS B. G. TEUBNERI.

Ob GLOSS. II 170,3 διὰ ἢ πρόθεσις. V 315,42 multa significat, id est propter, contra, circum.
GLOSS.L I Ansil. OB 2-3 prope, propter Terentius (Haut. 936) 'quodnam ob factum'

Obaeratus GLOSS.L III Abstr. OB 8 (cf. Corp. O 89) -s subarratus, circumfusus pecunia.

Obaudio
Obaudiens GLOSS.L I Ansil. OB 9 -s obediens.

Obba GLOSS.L II Philox. OB 101 -a (obva cod.) ἄμβυξ ἐν ᾧ τοῖς νεκροῖς σπένδουσιν.

Obbrutesco GLOSS.L III Abd. OB 6 -tuit (obr- codd.) obstipuit.

Obdo PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV O 18 -et obicit, suggerit. PLAC. dub. O 1 -endi claudendi; '-endi pessuli', quod claudi diligentius servanda consuerunt.
GLOSS.L III OB 63 -it (obsit codd.) includit.

Obduco GLOSS.L I Ansil. OB 37 '-at herbas' producat.

Obductus GLOSS.L III Abstr. OB 3 -a obposita aut contracta.

Obductio GLOSS.L V Aa O 14 -o inductio (vel obind-) aeruginis seu humor(is).
II Abav. OB 5 depositio.

Obeo GLOSS.L III Abstr. OB 15-16 -it moritur, -iit mortuus est.
Abol. OB 27 -ire circuire aut mori aut perfungi.

? Obesca GLOSS.L Corp. O 91 -a gresta (anglosax.?). Cf. obestum.

Obeso GLOSS.L I Ansil. OB 98 -at inpinguat.

O.

O casui seruit semper uocatiuo V 469, 21 (*GR. L. suppl.* 141, 23; 249, 17).

Oa oua graece V 123, 4.

Ob διά II 135, 39. διὰ ἡ πρόθεσις II 270, 3. propter IV 127, 30; 129, 42; 263, 7; 369, 50; 546, 8. diuersas significationes habet: significat propter, significat contra, significat circum, ut Ennius: ob Romam noctu legiones ducere coepit V 573, 45 (*Festus Pauli p.* 175, 5; *Serv. in Aen.* I 233). multa significat, id est propter, contra, circum V 315, 42. obter [obiurgandum, imputandum, castigandum, accusandum] V 469, 59 (*cf.* obter, obiurgandum). propter. Terentius (*Heaut.* 956): quodnam ob factum V 123, 7; 227, 22.

Obaeratio ὑπαργύρωσις II 463, 25.

Obaeratus ὑπαργύρωσις II 463, 25.

Obaeratus argento priuatus II 588, 19. ut (qui?) plus dicat (*vel* dicatur *codd.*; debeat?) quam quod habet IV 417, 51. subaeratus (subterratus *cod.*) V 315, 12. quasi circumfusus pecunia[e] V 315, 37. **oberratus** subarratus uel circumfusus pecunia IV 127, 37; V 469, 28. **obaerarius** ob aes obligatus V 630, 15 (*cf. Varro de l. l.* VII 105). **oberratos** subarratos V 376, 47.

Obaero ὑπαργυρεύω II 463, 26. ὑπαργυρεύομαι II 463, 27 (obaeror *e*).

Obambulo περιοδεύω II 403, 34. περιέρχομαι II 402, 41.

Obaudiens ὑπήκοος II 465, 13; III 161, 65. ab aure, eo quod audit imperantem V 123, 6 (*cf. Isid.* X 196; *GR. L.* VII 306, 8). *V.* dicto audiens, oboediens.

Obaudio ἐπακούω II 305, 25. ὑπακούω II 463, 14.

Obauditio ὑπακοή II 463, 13.

Obba ἄμβυξ ἐν ᾧ τοῖς νεκροῖς σπένδουσιν II 137, 29 (obua *cod. corr. a d*). **obpa** poculum V 644, 70 (*Non.* 146, 8). *V.* crater.

Obblatero V *praef. p.* V.

Ob⟨b⟩rutuit obstipuit IV 128, 15; *a post* IV 128, 38; IV 546, 47; V 376, 41. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 186, 2.

Obdendi claudendi: 'obdendi pessuli', quod claudi diligentius seruanda consueuerunt [in uitro illo spatium non fuisse: de ampulla olearia dictum] *Plac.* V 88, 13.

Obdo περιάπτω II 402, 7. ἐντιτίθημι II 230, 50. **obdit** coniungit, obicit II 135, 41 (*Horat. sat.* I 3, 59). intromittit uel opponit IV 129, 46 (*cf. Ter. Heaut.* 278). **obdat** (!) opponit, praeligat IV 263, 11. **obde** βῦσον II 135, 40. clude IV 544, 18; V 544, 51. **o⟨b⟩dere** claudere V 125, 20. **obdet** obiciet, suggerit *Plac.* V 37, 6 = V 88, 14 = V 125, 5. *V.* obsero.

Obducit κατάγει II 135, 44. **obducat** ἀναπέμπει (ἀναπιμπλῇ?) II 135, 43.

Obductio depositio IV 369, 54; V 544, 50. obinductio uel aerugines seu humor V 469, 25.

Obductum κεκρυμμένον II 347, 25. **obducta** opposita aut contracta IV 127, 32; 546, 16. per oculos ducta IV 130, 31; V 469, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 605). **obducata** opposita aut contracta, circumfusa V 123, 12.

Obeliscus ὀβελίσκος III 173, 54; 241, 2. meta, finis V 469, 33. lapis nimiae altitudinis V 375, 20 (obol. *cod.*).

Obelo linea IV 262, 52. **obelis** uirgis V 375, 45 (*cf. Isid.* I 20, 3).

Obeo ὑπεισέρχομαι II 463, 45. τελευτῶ II 453, 5. **obeo obibo** περιέρχομαι II 402, 41. **obit** κυκλεύει II 136, 2. moritur IV 127, 43; 263, 4; 544, 28; V 123, 26; 317, 24; 542, 46; 606, 19. circumi[i]t, obcurrit uel manet IV 370, 5. **obeunt** circumeunt IV 127, 35; 543, 34. **obire** circuire an mori an perfundi (-gi?) IV 129, 29. ingerere uel ultro largire IV 128, 1 (*ubi* offire *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 190). **obibat** id est circumibat V 573, 47. **obires** funger⟨er⟩is IV 129, 33. **obiit** mortuus est IV 127, 44; 262, 50; 544, 29; V 123, 27; 317, 25; 542, 45. obticuit, mortuus est IV 370, 6. recessit V 123, 28.

Obequito *v.* equito.

Obesat inpinguat. **obesa[t]que terga** distenta et quasi subfarci[mi]nata: quod forinsecus, obesum est, quod extrinsecus (intr. *Pap.*) crassum dicitur V 227, 24 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* III 80).

Obestrum (? *cf. Wright-Wuelcker* 127, 34) beost (*AS.*) V 376, 4. colo[bo]strum?

Obesus (*vel* obessus) *παχύς*, *λιπαρός* II 135, 49. *πιμελής* III 330, 3. pinguis, crassus IV 455, 21 (*gl. Verg.*). crassus uel pinguis IV 128, 19; V 314, 61; 528, 46. crassus, pinguis uel occupatus IV 369, 56 (*cf.* obsessus). grassus IV 544, 20. pinguis V 123, 13; 376, 23. pinguis carnibus IV 262, 56. **obessum** *προσὼντεῦ* (*ubi παχύ, λιπαρόν c; παχύν, εὔσαρκον Buech.*) II 135, 46. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 110.

Obetiam rogo supplico V 123, 15 (*duae glossae confusae* obediam *et* obtestor).

Obeunda exsequenda IV 127, 36; 263, 5; 369, 55 (obsequenda); 543, 35; V 315, 41 (obeuntia obsequentia *Hildebr.*). **obeundi** fugiendi (fungendi?) IV 127, 34; 543, 33. **obeundum** *ὑπεισελευστέον* II 135, 47.

Obeuntia gignentia (cing. *H.*) IV 455, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 58); 417, 42; V 376, 24. circumdantia IV 262, 51. circumdantia, circumeuntia, gignentia V 469, 27.

Obex *καταράκτης* II 343, 22. **obiex** obicis pessulus V 622, 11. **obicem** oppositionem siue munitionem IV 128, 3. oppositionem IV 545, 22; V 469, 34. oppositionem, offendiculum (*hoc m.* 2) V 507, 58. intentionem (munit.?) V 123, 29. **obice** opposito (-tu?) IV 455, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 227). **obices** *ἀντηρίδες* (*αντεριδες cod.*) II 136, 1. *ἀντηρίδες* (*αντεριδες cod.*), *ἀντιθέσεις* II 135, 52. oppositiones IV 262, 54 (*cf. Serv. ad Georg.* IV 421). qui opponuntur *a post* IV 127, 42; 128, 22; 545, 21; V 315, 31. qui opponuntur contrario V 123, 30. quod opponuntur IV 370, 3. resistentes V 421, 21 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 19). *Cf.* **obicia** repagula V 469, 30 (obicla? *v.* obicula).

Obgannio *καταφλναρῶ* II 344, 60. *καταλαλῶ* II 341, 41 (obganno *cod. corr. a*). *καταγογγύζω* II 340, 24. **obgannit** subtiliter murmurat V 469, 54; 573, 41; 574, 8 (ogg.). obturbat V 227, 26. obstrepit V 227, 28. obloquitur V 227, 27. obmurmurat V 227, 29. inserit se V 636, 10. **obgannire** obcanere IV 129, 35; V 469, 55. obcinere V 636, 13.

Ob hoc propter hoc IV 127, 38; V 123, 17. pro hoc V 124, 3.

Obhorruit (*ita d e.* obortit *vel* oborruit *reliqui*) offendit IV 370, 27.

Obiciens *v.* opitens.

Obicilicria *v.* canna.

Obicio *ἀντειρεῖδω* II 229, 6. *ἀντιτίθημι* II 230, 50. oppono IV 129, 50; 263, 6. **obicit** *ἐπιφέρει* II 135, 53. **obiciunt** obponunt uel demonstrant IV 130, 30. opponunt IV 544, 58. **obice** repelle IV 262, 53. **obicere** opponere IV 370, 2. **obiecere** offerre IV 129, 45 (*corr. a*). **obiciebat** proferebat II 136, 3 (*Horat. sat.* I 4, 123). **obieci** obposui IV 130, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 145). **obiecit** *παρέβαλεν* II 135, 54. **obicitur** obponitur IV 545, 26. **obici** repelli IV 263, 2 = 3; 545, 24. dari V 537, 70 (*Ter. Ad.* 610).

Obiciter *v.* ociter.

Obicitum (obiectum?) quod obicit⟨ur⟩, obprobrium IV 545, 27.

Obicula paruus obex *Scal.* V 606, 3 (*Osb.* 402). *V.* obex.

Ob id propter hoc IV 545, 30; V 123, 21. hoc, propter hoc V 123, 25.

Obiectamen *ἔγκλημα* II 283, 64.

Obiectat obicit uel delectat IV 127, 40 (*v.* oblecto). obuiat IV 543, 36. obponit, spargit IV 417, 47. spargit V 469, 31. **obiectant** obiciunt uel opponunt IV 127, 42; 543, 37. **obiectare** obicere IV 455, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* II 751; XII 230). opponere, dicere, increpare V 469, 32. **obiectantur** opponuntur (*vel* obp.) IV 127, 41; 543, 38; V 123, 24. *V.* oblecto.

Obiectus (obrectus *cod.*) resistens V 315, 17. **obiectum** oppositum V 123, 31. oblatum IV 129, 44. **obiectis** *τοῖς ἐπαγομένοις* II 135, 55.

Obiectus *ἀντίθεσις* II 229, 34; 489, 12; 512, 43. *προβολή* II 416, 35. *προβολή, ἀντίθεσις* II 538, 64; 551, 15; III 458, 20. *περίφραξις* II 405, 43. **obiectu** obpositione IV 455, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* I 160); V 123, 22.

Obilat *v.* oblimat.

Obile insigne IV 370, 4. **obilem** lites V 315, 51 (*ubi* nobile inclitum *Ott Nov. Annal.* CXVII 420 *post Hildebrandum*). *Cf.* insignis.

Obilitus latatus, lammatus V 469, 37; 508, 1 (**oblitus** lutatus, linitus *Buech.*).

Obinductus *παρείσακτος* II 397, 37.

Ob iram propter iram IV 455, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 4; 251); 545, 36; V 123, 32; 314, 47.

Obiter *ὁμοίως*, *ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ* II 135, 56. *ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ* II 300, 55. id est simul V 654, 41 (*Iuvenal.* III 241; VI 481). similiter [initer ubi non est iter] V 315, 39. simul [initer ubi non est iter] IV 128, 2; 544, 31. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 400.

Obitus *τελευτή* II 453, 3; 489, 11; 538, 60. *τελευτὴ ἡ θνῆσις* II 551, 11. *ἀπώλεια* II 243, 35. *περιέλευσις* II 512, 41. mors IV 127, 45; 262, 49; 544, 30 (*cf. Non.* 357, 20). **obitum** *τελευτήν* II 136, 4.

Obiurgandum imputandum, castigandum uel accusandum IV 129, 43 (*Ter. Andr.* 138). *V.* ob.

?Obestrum GLOSS.^{L} Corp. O 34 -um beost (anglosax.) (cf. (658 Colostrum beost; et Meyer-Lübke, Wien. Stud. 25,104). Cf. obesca.

Obesus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OB 98^{a} '-aque terga' (Verg. Geo. 3,80) distenta et quasi sub= =farcinata, quod forinsecus -um est quod intrinsecus crassum dicitur. PI 152 -us plus est quam pinguis; Catullus ait (39,11) 'aut pinguis lumber (ubera cod.) aut -us Etruscus (et grossus cod.)', OB 95 -um pingue sanguine. V Abba OB 15 -us crassus, pin= =guis carnibus. II Philox. OB 11 -us παχύς, λιπαρός.

Obex GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. OB 14 -ces ἀντηρίδες, ἀντιθέσεις. III Abstr. OB 22 -cem oppositionem. 14 -ces qui opponuntur.

Obgannio GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OB 110 -it obturbat. III Abol. OB 29 -ire obtanere.

Obicio

? Obicitus. GLOSS. IV 545,27 -m quod obicit(ur), obprobrium.

Obicula GLOSS.^{L} Corp. O 108 -a geac-stegga (anglosax.)

Obiecto GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OB n. -ant obiciunt aut opponunt.

Obiter GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. OB 18 ὁμοίως, ἐν τῷ αὐτῷ.

III Abstr. OB 21 simul, in iter ubi non est iter.

Obitus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OB 17 -s mors.

Obiurgo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OB 23 (cf. I Ansil. OB 183) -at litigantem (vel -ti) redarguit aut castigat.

Oblatro ? PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV p. 8 -o (oblatero cod.).
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OB 26 -at obstrepit. V Aa 065 -antem mussitan=
=tem, murmurantem

Oblectator Verba Isidori (Etym. 10, 199) revera Placidi esse testantur glossarii Ansil. codices (OB 215.
(Adde igitur in Gloss.^{L} IV [245).

Oblecto GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OB 32 -at delectationem infundit.

Oblĕgo PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV 011 -atum iniunctum, mandatum.

? Oblĕo, obletus v. oppleo.

Obligia GLOSS.^{L} Corp. O 147 -a [illegible] (oli- codd.) nattae (anglosax.).

Oblimo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OB 229 '-et sulcos' (Verg. Geo. 3, 136) obducat, id est li=
=mo relĕvat. III Abol. OB 12 -at limpidat.

Oblino
Forma oblinio PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV 018 -nire linare (?). 150 Oblevit F -nivit.

Oblitus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. OB 34 -ta κατακεχρισμένα.
GLOSS. V 315, 44 -um hinc inde linitum vel unctum oleo sive (sine cod.) san=
=guine.
Dubium est GLOSS.^{L} V Aa 084 -ta (vel obleta) vetusta, prae=
=terita (fort. oblita passive). cf. oblitus

Obiurgans *v.* obuncans.

Obiurg⟨at⟩io ἐπίπληξις II 310, 21 (*suppl. e*).

Obiurgo ἐπιτιμῶ II 312, 11. **obiurgat** oppugnat, castigat, increpat IV 263, 10. obpugnat V 314, 54. castigat, culpat IV 546, 45. increpat IV 130, 39; V 469, 35. increpat, corrigit, monet IV 370, 7. ad uicem litigandi (*ita vel* litiganti *vel* -tem *codd.*) redarguit IV 128, 4; 546, 17; V 123, 23. **obiurgabit** increpauit IV 131, 11; V 469, 36 (obiurgauit). **obiurgetur** increpetur, culpetur V 414, 15 (*reg. Bened.* 23, 7). *V.* castigo.

Oblatio προσφορά II 136, 5 (*cf. margo*); 423, 32; III 239, 5. προσαγωγή II 420, 22. προσκομιδή II 421, 59. ἀπαρχή, προσφορά III 170, 60 (-onis *vel* -es). ἐπομβρία **oblatio** imbrietas III 425, 51 (*v.* imbrietas).

Oblator συντελεστής II 136, 10.

Oblatrantem musitantem, murmurantem V 469, 39.

Oblatro κατυλάσσω (*i.e.* καθ-) II 346, 41. **oblatrat** obmurmurat IV 417, 45. obstrepit IV 128, 6; 543, 11. murmurat V 544, 54. murmurat, obstrepit V 469, 38.

Oblatum προσενεχθέν II 136, 6. **oblato** offerto IV 128, 5 (*v.* officium); 543, 10; V 123, 36; 469, 41 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* XII 109). **oblata** ostensa, in palam producta IV 455, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 450). offerta IV 263, 16.

Oblectamentum παρηγορία II 398, 25. **oblectamento** delectamento V 636, 11.

Oblectatio παρηγορία II 398, 25. τέρψις II 453, 34. ἁπάτη, τέρψις II 136, 7.

Oblectatoria θελκτήρια II 327, 17.

Oblecto παρηγορῶ II 398, 26. delecto, consolor V 537, 66 (*cf. Ter. Ad.* 49). **oblectat** παρηγορεῖ (consolatur) II 562, 43. blandit V 315, 25. delectat uel blanditur IV 370, 9. obicit, delectat IV 127, 40 (*v.* obiectat). delectatione (*vel* -em) infundit IV 128, 43; 263, 15; 543, 40; V 123, 35; 469, 43. **oblectant**(!) delectantur, gaudent V 555, 9. **oblactare** reficere IV 129, 52; V 469, 46; 508, 2. **oblectatur** (obiect. *codd.*) amicum (animum?) pascit IV 127, 47; 543, 39. **oblectatur** quasi cum lacte, cum fraude, ut Terentius (*Andr.* 648): nisi me lactasses amantem: unde et oblectare dictum est *Plac.* V 88, 17 (*v.* lactas). *Cf. Isid.* X 199. **oblectari** delectari IV 370, 8.

Oblegat obligat, obcaecat V 471, 39. *V.* obrogare, obligo.

Oblegatum iniunctum, mandatum *Plac.* V 36, 27 = V 88, 18 = V 125, 4.

Oblicare *v.* obliquo.

Oblidantur συνθλα⟨σ⟩θῶσιν II 136, 26 (*suppl. e*).

Obligamentum lybb (*vel* libb, *AS.*) V 376, 15.

Obligantes circummittentes IV 370, 12; V 469, 49; 630, 16 (*quod mutare non ausim: cf.* obligo).

Obligatio ἐνοχή II 299, 60. ἐποχή III 458, 15; 486, 38. ὑποθήκη II 466, 21. ἐνοχή, ὑποθήκη II 136, 8.

Obligatorium ἐνοχοποιόν II 299, 62.

Obligatura κατάδεσμος II 340, 38.

Obligatus ἐνδιδεμένος, ἔνοχος, ὑπόχρεος II 136, 12 (ὑπόχρεως *e*). ἔνοχος II 299, 63. ἐνεχόμενος II 298, 50. ἔνοχος, ἐναγόμενος . . . φεύγων III 276, 60 (*unde?*). culpabilis II 588, 20. **obligata** ὑποκειμένη II 136, 13. oblita (oblimata oblita?) V 376, 10. **obligatam** ὑποτεθεῖσαν II 136, 14.

Obligatus ἐνοχή II 299, 60. ὑποθήκη II 466, 21.

Obligo ὑπεύθυνον ποιῶ II 465, 10. ὑποτίθημι ἐπὶ ἐνοχῆς ἢ ἐνεχύρου II 468, 19. **obligat** obumbrat IV 455, 29 (obumbrat *Verg. Aen.* XI 223). nectit IV 370, 13. circummittit IV 128, 44 (oblegat *ad, recte?*); 544, 43; V 227, 32 (oblegat *codd.*); 469, 44 (*ubi* circumnectit *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 191). **obligare** ὑποθέσθαι II 136, 11. **obligauerunt** ὑπέθεντο II 136, 9. *V.* oblegat.

Oblimat limpidat IV 128, 26; 263, 14 (obliminat *vel* oblimpidat); 370, 14; 545, 18; V 227, 33; 315, 35; 376, 37; 606, 26 (obilat); 630, 17. **olimat** limpidat IV 132, 19; 264, 34; 371, 43; V 229, 6; 316, 3; 471, 35; 36. **oblimet** claudat, opturat(!) V 573, 48 (*cf. schol. in Verg. Georg.* III 136; *Lachm. in Luer.* VI 840).

O⟨b⟩limata ueterata V 544, 57. *V.* obligatus. *Cf.* **olitinata** ueterata, antiqua IV 371, 44 (*ubi* olitana *Landgraf Arch.* IX 404. obliterata?).

Oblimet sulcos obducat, id est limo repleat *Plac.* V 88, 20 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* III 136).

Oblinire linare *Plac.* V 36, 9 = V 88, 21 = V 124, 54 (*ubi* liniare *Deuerling*, linire *Maius*).

Oblino (obligo *cod. corr. e: nisi* oblito *corrigendum*) ἐνχρίω II 136, 15. **oblinat** ἐπιχρίει (-ίῃ?) II 136, 19. **oblinere** ἐγχρίειν II 136, 17. **obleuit** obliniuit *Plac.* V 36, 6 = V 88, 19 (oblinuit) = V 124, 53.

Oblique adcliue uel recte (non r. *Hildebr.* tecte *Schoell*) IV 370, 15. *V.* accliuis.

Obliquiloquus λοξίας II 362, 41 (obloquis *cod. corr. Vulc.*).

Obliquitas πλαγιότης II 408, 31.

Obliquo πλαγιάζω II 408, 28. **obli-**

quat conuertit, inflectit (transuersus uadit *add. d c f*) IV 455, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* V 16). **oblicat** transuersus facit(?) V 469, 40. **oblicare** *ὑποκυρτοῦν* III 458, 14; 486, 23.

Obliquus *λοξός* II 362, 42; III 330, 14 (oblicus); 499, 39; 529, 46. *πλάγιος* II 408, 30; III 330, 15. **oblicus** non rectus uel transuersus IV 263, 12. transuersus, tortus IV 370, 11. **obliquus** transuersus IV 128, 13; 544, 39; V 123, 34; 314, 58. **oblicium**(!) *λοξόν, πλάγιον* II 136, 23. **oblicum** deuexum, decursum V 547, 5 (*Ovid. Met.* I 39). **obliquum** gyrum, curuum uel de angulo in angulo ductio V 315, 23. de angulo in angulum ductio V 376, 42. gyrum aut curuum uel de angulo in angulo (*vel* -lum) IV 128, 41; 544, 37. de angulo in angulo ducto (*vel* ductum) IV 370, 16. scytihalt (*AS.*) V 375, 36. **obliqui** non recto itinere gradientes IV 128, 47; 544, 42; V 123, 39; 469, 45; 542, 47. **obliqua** non recta IV 128, 42; 544, 38. non recta uel contraria V 123, 38. contraria IV 131, 14. *V.* limis.

Oblisum fractum IV 128, 33. **obliso** fracto IV 128, 7; 544, 33.

Oblito *καταχρίω* II 345, 12. *χρίω* II 478, 50 (*v.* oblino). **oblitauit**(?) desiit, excessauit V 469, 48 (**obiit** abit *Buech.*).

Oblitterans delens IV 544, 36; V 314, 50; 376, 36.

Oblitteratio *λήθη* II 360, 12 (obliter.). obliuione (*vel* obliuio) deleta IV 263, 19 (obliuio, deletio? oblitterata?).

Oblitteratus (*vel* obliteratus) dele[c]tus IV 417, 36. a litura (*vel* litera) IV 370, 17; V 315, 40. **oblitteratum** (*vel* obliter.) obliuione obscuratum uel deletum IV 370, 10. obliuione obscurum IV 263, 13. deletum uel oblitum IV 128, 8; 544, 34. obliuione obscuratum IV 544, 35; V 315, 30. obscurum IV 128, 20. **obliterata** *ἐξηλιμμένα* II 136, 20. oblita IV 263, 17. *V.* oblimata.

Oblittero (*vel* oblitero) *ἀπαλείφω γράμματα* II 232, 44. *ἐξαλείφω* II 301, 43. *ἐπιλανθάνομαι* II 309, 19. *λήθῃ δίδωμι* II 360, 13. **obliterat** *λήθῃ περιτρέπει* II 136, 24. **obliterare** in obliuionem ducere V 645, 2 (*Non.* 146, 28). **obliterarent** delerent V 376, 14 (*cf. Oros.* II 13, 11).

Oblituit latuit IV 130, 26; V 315, 26. **oblituit** (*vel* oblutuit) lituit (*vel* latuit) IV 370, 18. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 94.

Oblītus *κεχρισμένος* II 348, 48. [amens factus V 469, 47. **o⟨b⟩litum** hi⟨n⟩c inde linitum uel uncti in (unctum?) oleo siue sanguine V 315, 44. **oblita** *κατακεχριμένα* II 136, 16.

Oblītus *ἐπιλαθόμενος* II 309, 16. **oblitum** *ἐπιλελησμένον* II 136, 27. *V.* aborigo.

Oblitus *χρῖσις* II 478, 48.

Oblitus pice limitus pice V 228, 1.

Obliuio *λήθη* II 136, 22 (*cf. margo*); III 237, 61; 471, 31; 498, 76.

Obliuiosus *λήθαργος* II 360, 11; III 499, 18. *ἐπιλησμων* II 136, 21.

Obliuium *λήθη* II 360, 12; 531, 18.

Obliuiscor *ἐπιλανθάνομαι* II 309, 19. obliuioni trado. Cicero (*pro Cael.* XX 50): obliuiscor iniurias tuas, Clodia V 123, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 203; II 148; *GR. L.* VII 495, 25). **oblitus sum** *ἐπελαθόμην* III 141, 15. **oblitus es** *ἐπελάθου* III 141, 14. **oblitus est** *ἐπελάθετο* III 141, 16. *De* obliuiscere *cf.* aboleo.

Oblocutio *ὁμιλίας ἐγκοπή* II 136, 25. **oblocutionibus** maledictionibus IV 129, 37.

Oblogat(?) increpat *Seal.* V 606, 27 (oblegat *Graevius.* obrogat?).

Obloquor *καταλαλῶ* II 341, 41. contra loquentem loquor V 555, 4 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 646). **obloquitur** *ἀντιλαλεῖ* II 136, 18.

Obluctans obnitens V 469, 50.

Obluctor *ἀντιπαλαίω* II 230, 13. contra luctor IV 128, 45; 263, 45; 455, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* III 38); 546, 18; V 469, 53. **obluctatur** obsistit IV 128, 32; V 469, 52.

Oblustrans circumspiciens IV 263, 18; V 529, 5. circumiens V 469, 51. circumiens, circumspiciens V 508, 3.

Oblustro circumeo V 123, 40.

Obmoueto promouito dant IV 128, 27; V 469, 57 (*scr.* obmoueto pro ⟨ad⟩mouetо ⟨apu⟩d ant⟨iquos⟩ *coll. Festo p.* 205, 1: *ubi* obmoueto promoueto. Cato *Funck 'Berl. phil. Wochensch.'* 1890 *p.* 478).

Obmurmuro *καταγογγύζω* II 340, 24.

Obmutescit obstruitur, obticescit IV 370, 19. **ommutiscere** tacere IV 546, 53.

Obmutuo (obmuteo *e*) *ἀποφιμῶ* II 242, 28. *φιμοῦμαι* II 472, 9.

Obmutus *ἀχανής* II 254, 18.

Obnectere conligare IV 263, 52; 370, 20; V 469, 56. *Cf. Festus p.* 190, 11. *V.* colligo 2.

Obnisus *v.* obnixus.

Obnitens reluctans IV 263, 46. **obnitentes** reluctantes, conantes IV 370, 22.

Obnitor *ἀντεπερείδομαι* II 228, 63. **obnititur** obsistit IV 128, 48; 544, 44. **obniti** conari IV 455, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* V 21). conare IV 129, 3; 544, 46. repugnare IV 131, 13; V 123, 45. contra IV 545, 52; V 315, 5 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 21). **obnitere** resistere IV 129, 2;

Obliquus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OB 30 -m gyrum aut curvum vel de an=
=gulo in angulum ductio (vel -tum). 35 -i non recto itinere gradientes.
I Ansil. OB 235 -ae fenestrae sunt in modum sagitt.is factae, quod ad in=
=star sagittarum angustum lumen in aedes immittant et intrin=
=secus dilatentur.

Oblittero GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. OB 40 -at (-lite-) λησθη περιτρεπει.

Obliteratus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. OB 9 -um oblivione obscurum. I Ansil. OB 247
oblivioni traditum. III Abstr. OB 28 deletum vel oblitum.
II Philox. OB 38 -a (-litte-) ἐξηλιμμένα (ἐξειλη- cod.), unde V Abba O 20 -a
(-lite-) oblita II Abav. OB 24-5 a litura.

Obliviscor GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OB 225 -or oblivioni trado; hinc (Cic. Coel. 50) '-or iniu=
=rias tuas, Clodia (Clodia codd.)'.

Obluctor GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OB 34 -or contra luctor.

Obmanto Forma omm- PS.P.L.AC. Gloss.^{L} IV O 15 -at (omne- codd.) exspectat; dictum a mantsado, id est
Obmoveo GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. OB 13 -eto promovito dant (pro moveto ad an=
=te Lindsay: pro admoveto apud antiquos Funck).

Obnecto GLOSS.^{L} V Aa O 100 -ere conligare.

Obnitor

Obnixus. Obnixe GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OB 53 -ius firmius vel inten=
=tius aut totis viribus.

Obnoxius GLOSS.^{L} V Aa O 120 -s reus, culpabilis.
III Abol. OB 21 -s humilis, summissus. Abstr. OB 62 subditus vel obligatus.

Obnubo PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O 13 -berat cooperuerat; idcirco nuptiae ab ob= =nubendo puellis capita dicuntur.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. OB 1-bit operit, tegit. V Aa O 125 -<b>ere obvolvere.
III Abstr. OB 38-39 -<b>erat obtexerat, -<b>it operit.
43 -bet obtegat. 44-<p>tus veste circumdatus veste.
Forma omn- III Abstr. OM 1 -<p>ta (omnita, omnita, omita codd.) obvolu= =ta (cf. Heraeus, Arch. 10, 515).

Obvedio GLOSS.^{L} V Aa O 127 -it obaudit, temperat.

Obvediens III Abol. OB 10 -s dicto parens. cf. obaudio.

? Obvitio GLOSS.^{L} Corp. O 1 -o ietung (angloax.). Fort. pro abolitio.

Obvorior
Obvortus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OB 45 -is subito natis.

Obp- vid. Opp-

544, 45; V 123, 41. **obnixus est** contra dixit IV 545, 53.

Obnixe intente IV 129, 47 (*Ter. Andr.* 161); 263, 48. conate (-ae -ae?) IV 129, 4; 544, 47; V 123, 42. perseueranter V 315, 52. geornlice (*AS.*) V 376, 9. **obnoxius** firmius uel intentius uel totis uiribus IV 129, 15 (*em. Nettleship. Claudian. Mam. de stat. an. p.* 33, 20 *confert Landgraf Arch.* IX 401).

Obnixus perseuerans IV 417, 50. contra positus V 555, 3. contra post (*vel* pos. *scr.* positus) IV 128, 38; V 469, 58. **obnisus** contra positus IV 545, 54; V 314, 52. contra conatus uel contra positus IV 370, 21. **obnixus** obstinatus uel perseuerans IV 131, 5 = 8. humilis, incumbens IV 263, 20 (*v.* obnoxius). humilis uel summissus IV 370, 23. constrictus aut humilis, submissus (subnissus *codd. plerique*) IV 545, 15. strimaendi (*vel* strimendi, *AS.*) V 375, 37. **obnisat** (? obnisus? obsistat *H.*) regnator (obtrectator *Buech.*), contrarius V 573, 35. **obniti** *ἀντισχόντες* II 136, 28 (*corr. e*). **obnixi** incumbentes IV 455, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* V 206). **obnixa** *ἐπικεκαλυμμένη* II 136, 29 (*v.* obnubo). *V.* obnoxius.

Ob nostra effugia propter nostram fugam V 124, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 139/40).

Ob noxam propter culpam IV 455, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 41); V 544, 55. culpa V 469, 60.

Obnoxius *ὑπεύθυνος* II 136, 30; 465, 9. *παραίτιος* II 394, 50. *ἔνοχος* II 299, 63. *ἔνοχος, ἐναγόμενος . . . φεύγων* III 276, 60 (*unde?*). **obnixius** subiectus IV 263, 21; V 314, 48. **obnoxius** subditus uel obligatus IV 128, 29; 130, 5; 546, 13. subditus, ⟨in⟩firmus uel obligatus V 123, 44 (*v.* obnixus). obligatus uel damnatus V 555, 1. humilis uel calcatus IV 128, 16; V 469, 62. reus III 158, 1. reus, culpabilis V 469, 61. debitor, egens V 555, 2. **obnixus** qui obligatus est nexibus culpae V 123, 46 (*Is.* X 198). **obnixius** humilissimus (humilis, sum-), ⟨sub⟩missus IV 128, 40 (*cf. Housman 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 52). **obnixii** subditi, rei IV 263, 22; 546, 5. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 401. *V.* obnixus.

Obnoxius illi est V 663, 25.

Obnubit uestem circumdedit uestem IV 129, 8. **obnubit ueste** circumdedit ueste V 470, 8. circumdedit IV 546, 24. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 77.

Obnubo *συγκαλύπτω* II 440, 7. **obnubit** *σκεπάζει* II 136, 31. obtegit IV 263, 23; 546, 22 (-et -et); V 123, 43; 470, 6 (-et -et) operit, obtegit IV 370, 25; 546, 48 (coperit *vel* coop.); V 314, 56. operit uel tegit IV 128, 10; V 470, 9. mitigat (*ubi ceteri recte* obteget) IV 129, 5. **obnauit** operit V 315, 33. **obnuberat** cooperuerat: idcirco nuptiae ab obnubendo puellis capita dicuntur *Plac.* V 36, 4. obtexerat IV 370, 24. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 401; *Roensch Coll. phil.* 227; *Serv. in Aen.* XI 77 (obnubit uelauit).

Obnuit operit IV 129, 1; 263, 49; 546, 21; V 228, 4; 470, 5. obtegit V 315, 11. operuit, obtexuit IV 263, 47. operuit IV 128, 28; V 470, 3. operuit, obtegit V 228, 3. operuit, obtegit [uel subuenit seu ambiguit] V 471, 49 (*v.* opitulor *et* opinor). **obnuere** obuoluere V 469, 63. **obnuerat** obtexerat IV 128, 49; 263, 24; 546, 20; V 228, 2; 315, 18 (contexerat); 470, 4. **obnuito** oblu⟨i⟩to, opterito IV 263, 51; V 508, 4; 573, 36 (*ubi* obruto oblito *et* obruito obterito *Warren:* obnuto obuoluto, obtecto *Landgraf p.* 401. *Etiam in ceteris* r *et* n, *semel* r *et* l *consueto more confusae sunt: nisi rectius* obnuit = obnubit *esse sumes:* obnūo, ūi, ūtum). *V.* obruo, obuoluere.

Obnutus ueste circumdatus ueste IV 129, 6; 263, 50; 546, 23; V 228, 5; 470, 7. obnutus *pro* obnuptus *vulgus dicebat. V.* obnuit.

Oboediens *ὑπήκοος* III 340, 15; 458, 17. *πειθαρχῶν* II 400, 31. dicto parens IV 128, 21; 262, 47; V 123, 16. audiens, obsequens IV 370, 26. dicto parens aut subditus IV 544, 1. *V.* obaudiens.

Oboedientia *ὑπακοή* III 458, 18. *πειθαρχία* II 400, 29. *V.* obra.

Oboedio *πειθαρχῶ* III 458, 16; 486, 28. **oboedior** *πειθαρχῶ* II 400, 30 (oboedio *a e*). **ouididio** *πείθομαι* II 400, 33 (oboedio *a.* obaudio *e*). **obedit** obaudit, obtemperat V 469, 64. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 187, 12. *V.* obaudio.

Obolet *v.* aboleo.

Obolus exiguus pecuniae numerus (?) IV 127, 46; 545, 56; V 470, 2. minutus nummus V 314, 49. scriptuli semis IV 546, 7. siliquae pondus V 470, 1. sex siliquas V 573, 43. **obolum** dimidium scripulum (*vel* scripuli) IV 263, 1. **obelum** dimidium scripuli, quod facit siliquas tres V 630, 14 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 158, 19). **obolo** asse V 537, 61 (*Ter. Andr.* 369). *Cf. GR. L.* III 408, 18; *Is.* XVI 25, 11.

Obortus exortus IV 370, 28. subito natus V 124, 2. **oborta** hi⟨n⟩c et inde nata V 315, 47. **obortis** (*vel* -tus) subito natis (*vel* -tus) IV 129, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* III 492). subito natis IV 128, 30; 545, 58. subito ortis IV 263, 25. oborti *v.* obtortus.

Obpopa *v.* upupa.

Obquinescebant inclinabant se IV 129, 34; V 636, 12. **oquiniscere** seu inclinari (se inclinare?) V 645, 1 (*Non.* 146, 22).

Obra *πειθαρχία* III 458, 19; 486, 32 (obtemperantia? oboedientia? obsequia? *de* opera *cog. Buech.*).

Ob rem propter rem IV 130, 46. ob causam V 124, 7.

Obrepenter obrepticie IV 417, 33. direptic⟨i⟩e V 376, 45.

Obrepo *ἀπατῶ* II 233, 41. *συναρπάζω* II 444, 24 (*v.* obripio). *παραλογίζομαι* II 395, 35. est latenter introeo V 622, 2. commaculo[r], oborior V 508, 7. **obrepit** *σκοτίζει* II 136, 34. **obrepere** *παρεισδύνειν* II 562, 3. **obripere** decipere IV 545, 39. dicere, fallare (!) V 529, 9. **obrepsit** *ἔφθασεν* II 136, 36. subripuit (!) IV 264, 1. subrepit IV 370, 32. subripit, obripit V 470, 18. **obrepserit** commaculauerit siue oborta fuerit V 555, 11. *V.* obripio.

Obreptio *συναρπαγή* II 444, 23. **obreptione** criupungae (*vel* criopungae, *AS.*) V 375, 39.

Obretitus implicatus, captus, impeditus V 508, 6.

Obrigescunt indurescunt calore aut rigore V 228, 10. **obriguit** obstipuit V 314, 60; 630, 18. obstipuit, emarcuit IV 545, 38.

Obripilatio *v.* horripilatio.

Obripio *παραλογίζομαι* II 395, 35 (*v.* obrepo). *συναρπάζω* II 444, 24 (*v.* obrepo).

Obrogare contra dicere uel contra legem uenire IV 130, 29; V 470, 22. **oblocare** contra dicere, contra legem uenire IV 545, 55. **oblegare** contra dicere, contra leges uenire IV 128, 9; V 227, 31; 469, 42.

Obruo *θάπτω* III 145, 57. *κατορύσσω* III 151, 7. *χωννύω* II 479, 40. *συγχωννύω* II 441, 5. *καταχωννύω* II 345, 15. **obruit** *χωνεύει* II 136, 35. premit IV 128, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 336). **obruimur** obprimimur V 124, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 424). **obruere** summergere IV 370, 33. **obruet** sepeliet V 315, 48. **obruit** cooperuit V 555, 10. *V.* obnuit.

Obrussa *v.* obsus.

Obrutam pondorosam (!), grauem IV 370, 34. sepultam IV 370, 35. **obrutae** depressae, mersae IV 417, 40. mersae, depressae V 470, 19. inuisae (immissae? inmersae?) IV 130, 25; 370, 36 (obrupte *b d e*); V 315, 19; 376, 49; 470, 21.

Obrutus *χῶσις* II 479, 56.

Obryzum obrude (?) aurum dicitur V 228, 9 (obrisum *codd.*; *Isid.* XVI 18, 2). **abrizum** splendor auri V 259, 8. **abrizum** (*vel* abritium) splendor V 339, 46. **abrizeum** splendor auri IV 478, 27. **abrigeum** splendor auri V 590, 21. **obridium** *gloss. Lat.-Arab. ed. Seyb.* 344. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 60, *Willers 'Wiener Numism. Z.'* XXX (1890) *p.* 15.

Obsaep- *v.* obsep-.

Obsaturabere satiaberis IV 130, 33 (*Ter. Heaut.* 869); V 470, 23.

Obsaturatus satiatus V 508, 8.

Obscaeuauit (obscellauit *codd.*) scaeuum fecit V 644, 68 (*Non.* 146, 1).

Obscenam famem diram et inmundam IV 455, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* III 367).

Obscenas nolucres inmundas aues IV 455, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* III 241).

Obscenitas turpitudo V 124, 12.

Obscenus *αἰσχροποιός, ἀσελγής, αἰσχρὸς τρόποις καὶ ἐλαττώμασιν, ἀκάθαρτος, ἀπαίσιος* II 136, 40. *ἀκάθαρτος* II 221, 47. *αἰσχρός* II 221, 9. durus (dirus?) IV 417, 46. turpis aut sordidus IV 130, 11; V 124, 10. turpis *a post* IV 130, 39. amans muli⟨e⟩bria V 124, 13. fama turpis IV 544, 16. impurae libidinis uel uitio obscurus V 124, 14 (*cf. Isid.* X 198). **obscenum** *ἀκάθαρτον* II 136, 38. foedissimum, turpem (*vel* turpe) IV 263, 35. turpem, sordidum IV 370, 37. turpe, foedum IV 128, 25. turpem, foedum IV 544, 17. **obsceni** inmundi V 124, 11. **obscenae** *μιαραί, σκυθρωπαί, καταφερής* (!) *ἀσελγής, φιλήδονος* II 136, 37 (obscenus *ante καταφερής add. e*). *ἀκάθαρτοι* II 136, 39. **obscenas** ore saeuas, id est male canentes IV 130, 49 (*ubi* obscenas aues scaeuas id est m. c. *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 191). ore sibilans (ore scaeuas?), id est male canens (canentes?) V 508, 9 (*v.* obscenas nolucres). **obscenis** sordidis *a post* IV 129, 6. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 241. *V.* oscines.

Obscultatio matricis uulneratio matricis IV 417, 44. **obsculatio** uulneratio V 376, 25. **obscuratio** mat⟨r⟩icis uulneratio V 376, 46 (osculatio = *ἀναστόμωσις*).

Obscura persona uilis uel despicabilis IV 130, 7. uilis uel tenebrosa V 124, 9.

Obscuratio *ἐπισκότησις* II 311, 2. *ἀαύρωσις* II 136, 44.

Obscuratio solis *ἔκλειψις ἡλίου* III 516, 67; 293, 61 (generat *add. nota Tiron.*).

Obscure *ἀφανῶς* II 252, 31.

Obscuriloquium *v.* aenigma.

Obscuritas *σκοτεινότης* II 434, 2. *ἀσάφεια* II 247, 13. ferrugo IV 370, 40. *V.* ferrugo.

Obscuro *ἐπισκοτῶ* II 311, 3. *σκοτίζω* II 433, 60.

Obscurum aer nebulosum (*vel* nubilosum), caliginosum IV 455, 37 (*cf. Verg.*

Obgeinesco GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. OB 28 -ebant inclinabant se.

Obrepenter GLOSS.^{I} corp. O 87 direptice (vel -cie).

Obrigesco GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. OB 381 -unt indurescunt calore aut rigore (frig- I Lindsay).

Obrogo GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. OB 29 -are contradicere, aut contra legem venire.

Obrussa cf. obsus.

Obsaepio, vid. obsepio.

Obscenus GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. OB 11 -um turpe, ~~foedum~~ (vel -en), foedum.
Abstr. OB 68 -us turpis aut sordidus.
I Ansil. OB 392 -as res (?) aeras, id est male canentes.

Obscus GLOSS.L I Ansil. OB 492 -um (obsicum codd.) turpe, ludum inpudicum.

Obsecro GLOSS.L III Abstr. OB 55–56 -at rogat, -o adiuro.

Obsecundo GLOSS.L III Abstr. OB 54 -at obsequitur.

Obsepio Obseptus GLOSS.L III Abstr. OB 67 -us circumdatus; a sepe tractum est.

Obsequium GLOSS.L I Ansil. OB 472 -a memoria (moenera Lindsay).

Obsequor GLOSS.L I Ansil. OB 473 -i voluntatis est.
V Abba OB 79 -itur oboedit, velociter sequitur.

Obsero
Obsitus GLOSS.L III Abstr. OB 61 -a obsepta (vel obsessa) vel circumdata.

Georg. I 428, *ubi* obscuro *et* aera *simul leguntur*).

Obscurus σκοτεινός II 434, 1. ὑποσκότεινος II 467, 45. ὑπόμαυρος II 466, 57. ἀσαφής II 247, 12. ἀφανής II 252, 24; 30. tetricus, nebulo, tenebrosus IV 370, 41. **obscurum** ἀφανές II 252, 25. ἀμαυρόν, ἀπόκρυφον, σκοτεινόν, ἀσαφές II 136, 41 (*cf. margo*). σκοτει⟨νόν⟩, ἀφεγγές III 425, 68 (*ubi* σκοτιά, φέγγος *David: σκοπλα φεγγες cod.*). **obscuri** ignoti IV 370, 39.

Obscurus amor caecus ignis IV 455, 39 (*cf.* caeci ignes *Verg. Aen.* IV 209).

Obsecratio προσευχή II 136, 46; 421, 13. πρόσευξις III 302, 18. παράκλησις II 395, 13. δέησις II 267, 1. παράκλησις III 171, 1 + 2.

Obsecro προσεύχομαι II 421, 14. παρακαλῶ II 395, 1. ἱκετεύω III 146, 26. δέομαι ὅ ἐστι παρακαλῶ II 268, 18. supplico IV 370, 47. adiuro IV 129, 18; 543, 47; V 124, 15. coniuro V 124, 19. **obsecrat** δέεται, προσεύχεται, παρακαλεῖ II 136, 45 (*cf. margo*). rogat IV 129, 17; 23; 21; 543, 46; V 124, 16. deprecа⟨tu⟩r, rogat IV 263, 31.

Obsecundanter obsequenter V 645, 8 (*Non.* 147, 20).

Obsecundo αἰσιοποιῶ II 221, 1. consentio V 555, 7. **obsecundat** oboedit IV 417, 48. obsequitur IV 129, 16; 263, 34; 544, 12; V 124, 17; 470, 31. seruit, obsequitur IV 370, 42. obtemperat IV 262, 48; V 314, 55. seruat uel seruit, obtemperat V 470, 29. **obsecundato** adquiescito IV 129, 36; V 470, 32 (*Ter. Heautont.* 827). **obsecundare** obtemperare IV 544, 11.

Obsenter obsessiue V 470, 25; 508, 10 (obsidenter?).

Obsepit circumdat V 470, 24.

Obseptus circumdatus, a sepe tractum est IV 130, 10; 543, 42; V 315, 38; 470, 33. circumdatus V 124, 18. qui a foris obseditur(!) V 470, 28 (*v.* obsitus). **obsepta** circumclausa IV 130, 45. **obseptum** circumdatum uel (a *a b*) sepe tractum IV 370, 44. *V.* obsitus.

Obsequella (*vel* obsequellat: *sine interpr.*) V 228, 11.

Obsequens πειθήνιος II 400, 32. πειθήνιος, ὑπηρετῶν, ὑπείκων II 136, 47. seruiens, oboediens IV 370, 45. *V.* fortuna obsequens.

Obsequium ἡ πειθώ II 136, 43. ὑπηρεσία ἡ πειθώ II 136, 48. ὑπηρεσία II 465, 14; 504, 41; 531, 19. ὑπακοή II 463, 13. **obsequia** πειθαρχία II 136, 42.

Obsequor πειθαρχῶ II 400, 30. ὑπηρετῶ II 465, 19. **obsequitur** συμπείθεται II 442, 39. obsecundat, seruit IV 370, 46. prosperatur(!) V 573, 37. **obsequare** obsequaris, consentias V 537, 68 (*Ter. Ad.* 224). **obsequatur** prosit V 537, 52 (*Ter. Andr.* 163). **obsequi** consentire, satisfacere V 537, 64 (*Ter. Andr.* 822).

Obseratum clausum V 228, 12.

Obsero κλείω II 350, 26. **obserat** claudit IV 130, 38; 263, 59; 370, 48; V 573, 38. claudit seu reserat V 470, 26. **obsit** (obserat? obdit?) claudit (*vel* includit) IV 370, 51. includit IV 130, 6. inclusit V 315, 27. **obsera** sera⟨m⟩ inpone, clude V 538, 6 (*Ter. Eun.* 763).

Obseruantia παραφυλακή II 397, 11.

Obseruatio παρατήρησις II 396, 42; III 155, 12. ἐπιτήρησις II 312, 3. παραφυλακή II 397, 11. *V.* diaeta.

Obseruo παρατηρῶ II 396, 43; III 155, 9. ἐπιτηρῶ II 312, 4. διαφυλάττω II 275, 47. παραφυλάττω II 397, 13. **obseruas** παρατηρεῖς III 155, 10. **obseruat** παρατηρεῖται, παραφυλάττεται II 136, 49. παρατηρεῖ III 155, 11. **obseruor** παρατηροῦμαι II 396, 44.

Obses ὅμηρος ὁ εἰς ἀντέχυρον δοθείς II 383, 3. ἀντενέχυρον II 228, 57. ὅμηρος III 458, 21; 486, 48. sequester IV 130, 28; 370, 49; V 228, 13; 315, 32. **obsides** ὅμηροι III 208, 43; 352, 80.

Obsessa hostibus circumdata inimicis IV 455, 40 (*gl. Verg.*?).

Obsessio πολιορκία II 412, 1. anedia (ἐνέδρα?) III 208, 23.

Obsesso πολιορκῶ II 412, 2.

Obsessor circumdator V 470, 27. possessor V 529, 10.

Obsessus πολιορκία II 412, 1. **obsessum** ἐνέδρα II 298, 28.

Obsessus φρουρούμενος II 473, 26. πεπολιορκημένος II 401, 49. circumdatus IV 263, 36. **obsessum** πεπολιορκημένον II 136, 50. circumdatum IV 543, 62. *V.* obesus.

Obsetrix *v.* obstetrix.

Obsidendum πολιορκητέον II 136, 51.

Obsideo ἐκπολιορκῶ II 292, 22. πολιορκῶ 412, 2 (obsido *cod. corr. e*). ἐνεδρεύω II 298, 31. περικάθημαι II 402, 55. **obsidere** περικαθέζεσθαι, πολιορκεῖν II 136, 52. **obsedit** occupauit, possedit IV 417, 31. tenet (tenuit *Hildebr.*) IV 370, 43.

Obsidiauerunt insidiati sunt V 630, 19.

Obsidio περικάθισις ἡ πολιορκία II 403, 1. πολιορκία II 412, 1. obsessio V 124, 21. **obsidione** obsedit (obsidio?) IV 128, 35. *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* IX 132.

Obsidium πολιορκία II 412, 1; 504, 46; III 458, 22; 502, 45. *Cf. Festus p.* 193, 19.

Obsignatio *σφραγίς* II 449, 45.

Obsigno *σφραγίζω* II 449, 44. *κατασφραγίζω* II 344, 22. **obsignat** simul cum aliis signat IV 417, 38. **obsignare** cum aliis signare V 470, 34; 508, 12.

Obsillagis Marsus IV 130, 12; 263, 55; 545, 17; V 124, 20 (obsilla regis); 228, 14 (obsilla regis marsit); 315, 20; 376, 50; 470, 35; 606, 17 (*ubi* ophiomachus *Gildersleeve apud Warrenium.* ofiofagus *coll. Galen.* XI *p.* 143 K. *Buech.* Psillus Marsus *Maius post Reinesium.* Psyllus a Psyllo rege Marsus *vel* Psyllorum gens a Psyllo rege dicta, Marsi *Landgraf Arch.* IX 403 *collato Plinio N. H.* VII 2, 13, *Gellio* XVI 11, *Solino* 27, 41).

Obsistens resistens IV 417, 39.

Obsisto *ἀνθίσταμαι* II 227, 27. *ἐναντιοῦμαι* II 297, 31 (obsistor *cod. corr. e*). *παρατάττομαι* II 396, 37. contra dico V 555, 6. **obsistit** obuiat IV 264, 2; 9 (obsistet *codd.*). resistit IV 130, 44. **obsistat** (obstat?) stat contrarius V 124, 22 (*v.* obnixus). **obsistere** obuiare IV 370, 50; V 541, 22. **obstitit** aduersus fuit IV 128, 37.

Obsitus *περιβεβλημένος* II 402, 11. circumdatus IV 417, 35. obsessus uel circumdatus IV 129, 22; 545, 40. obsessus, circumdatus uel coopertus V 315, 2. obuolutus IV 129, 49 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 307). qui a foris obseditur (?) sequitur uelociter (uel operitur *Buech.*) V 508, 17 (? *v.* obseptus). obsessus, id est insidiis undique conuallatus V 124, 23 (*Serv. in Aen.* VIII 307; *Isid.* X 197). **obsitum** cooper[a]tum V 538, 3 (*Ter. Eun.* 236). **obsita** obtecta, circumdata IV 263, 54. obsecta (obtecta? obsepta?) uel circumdata IV 128, 31; 130, 4 (*Ter. Heaut.* 294). obsepta, inclusa IV 370, 52. obsessa, obsepta V 470, 30. obsessa aut circumdata IV 545, 41. obsepta V 315, 36. **obseta** obsessa uel obsepta IV 128, 24. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 402. obseta = obsepta *Stolz 'Hist. Gr.'* 319.

Obsolefactus *ἀμαυρὸς γενόμενος* II 136, 54.

Obsoleo *ῥυποῦμαι* II 429, 2. *V.* absoleo.

Obsolesco *ῥυπαίνομαι* II 428, 63. **obsoleuit** adtritus est V 124, 24. **obsoluit** attritum est IV 129, 28.

Obsoletatur (?) inquinatur IV 263, 29.

Obsoletatus inquinatus IV 130, 9; 546, 14. pollutus, inquinatus *Scal.* V 606, 34 (obsordidatus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 191, *non recte*).

Obsoleta ueritas mendaciorum sordibus inquinata *lib. gloss., Mai* VII 571.

Obsoletus *ἀμαυρός, τριβακός* II 137, 2 (obsolutus *cod. corr. e*). a sordida generatione II 588, 22. sordidus IV 263, 33. deletus (*vel* dilectus) V 375, 32. **obsoletum** *ἠμαυρωμένον, ἠφανισμένον, τριβακόν* II 136, 53. **obsolutum** ueteratum V 315, 49. **obsolitum** ueteratum V 470, 38. **obsoletior** sordidior V 315, 53.

Obsonat non sonat uel ualde resonat V 470, 37; 508, 13.

Obsonatus emptus V 508, 15. **obsonatum** emptum IV 130, 34 (*Ter. Andr.* 451); V 470, 40.

Obsonium *ὀψώνιον* (diarium) II 391, 40 (ops. *cod.*). *κρέας* III 458, 23; 471, 32; 476, 62. **obsoni** carnium IV 130, 1 (*Ter. Andr.* 360); V 470, 39. emptio V 508, 14.

Obsorbit (!) uorat V 470, 36 (*cf. Thielmann Comm. Woelfflin.* 358).

Obsordet insolescit (?) *lib. gloss., Mai* VII 571.

Obsorduit sordidata est V 645, 5 (*Non.* 147, 5).

Obsorptio *v.* uorago.

Obstaculum *ἐμπόδιον* II 137, 8; 296, 40; III 305, 55 (obstacula); 493, 18; 517, 69 (obstacula). *ἀντίστασις* II 230, 38. *ἀντισκότησις* II 230, 34. impedimentum V 470, 53. **obstaculis** impedimentis IV 543, 18.

Obst⟨etr⟩icale *μαιευτική* III 206, 29 (obstetricalis ?).

Obstetrix *μαῖα* II 363, 62; III 205, 54; 253, 59; 375, 19. quae parturientibus praeest V 508, 11. obstetricis, quae parturientibus praecrant (*vel* praecst) IV 264, 4. **obsetrix** *μαῖα* III 29, 43; 296, 33. **obstetrix** quae corrupte **obsetrix** nuncupatur IV 371, 3; V 470, 52. corrupte quae **obsetrix** nuncupatur et parturientibus subuenit[ur] V 508, 16. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 423; *GL. N.* 145, *Arch.* XI 325.

Obstigilo *ἀντιχοτῶ* (*v.* obtrecto) II 229, 49 (obstringillo *Heraldus*).

Obstinate *ἐπιμόνως* II 309, 48. perseueranter V 315, 46. intente IV 129, 51 (*Ter. Andr.* 243). intentiose IV 544, 52.

Obstinatio mentis duritia uel intentio IV 129, 20; 263, 26; 544, 51; V 124, 25. contentio, nequitia, stultitia V 470, 41. **obstina⟨tio⟩** iniquitas, contentio IV 544, 53. **obstinatione** *ἐπιμονῇ* II 137, 1.

Obstinato (-ti *cod.*) **animo** V 663, 21 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 427, 15).

Obstinatus *παράταξις ἡ παρασκευή* II 396, 33. **obstenatu** (obtestatu?) rogatu IV 371, 1.

Obstinatus *παρατεταμένος, ὑποκατάστατος, ἐγκρατής* II 137, 3. est qui aliquid praecipitanter et sine reuocatione facere festinat *Plac.* V 36, 14 = V 88, 23

Obsigno GLOSS.^{L} Corp. O 16 -at simul cum aliis signat (immo Consignat, ex II Philox. O 568 Consignat: συνσφραγίζει Lindsay).

? Obsillagis (vel Obsilla regis) Marsus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OB 89. Subesse ali= =qua forma vocis Psyllus videtur.

Obsoletus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OB 52 'a veritas': mendaciorum sordibus inquinata,

Obsono GLOSS.^{L} V Abba OB 80 -at non sonat sed resonat.

Obsordeo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OB 525 -et insoleseit.

Obstetrix

Forma obsetrix GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. OB 63 Obstetrix quae corrupte ob= =setrix nuncupatur.

Obstino GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OB 57 -at opponit.

Obstinatus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O 23 -us est qui aliquid praecipi= =tanter et sine revocatione facere festinat.

GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. OB 3 -us desperatus, irrevocabilis.

Abstr. OB 70 pervicax, pertinax, obstrictus, obduratus,

II Philox. OB 75 παρατεταμένος, ὑποκατάστατος, ἐνκρατής.

Obstipiculus PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV 01 -us (-pec- codd.) inclinato ca=
=pite, ut solent adseverantes.

Obstipus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OB 60 -um oblicum contrapositum.

?Obstitus GLOSS. II 346, 12 Κατηφής: -us, maestus (pro obstipus Lindsay ad Fest. l. c.).

Obstrepo GLOSS.^{L} III OB 59 -it impedit. 75 obturbat.

Obstrigillum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OB 593 -m genus calciamenti est.

Obstrudo PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O 5 -ere (obtundere, optundere, obstudere codd.) est aliquid in angustias includere vel impellere; obstruere autem, etc. cf. obstruo

Obstrudulentus PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O 13 -a appelenda.

Obstruo PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O 5 Obstrudere est ... -ere autem, si homi=
=nem, prohibere, si locum, aedificando claudere. cf. obstrudo.

Obstupidus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OB 65 -a amens vel mente turbata.

= V 124, 55 = V *praef.* XVII (sine ratione *et* sine reuocatione). perseuerans, durans IV 417, 41. perseuerans V 375, 38. peruicax, pertinax, obstrictus (*ab hac v. novam gl. incohat a*) uel obduratus (obstructus, obtur.?) IV 130, 13. pernicax, pertinax IV 544, 49. desperatus uel inreuocabilis IV 128, 12; 544, 48; V 376, 39. desperabilis uel inreuocabilis IV 371, 2; V 414, 16 (*reg. Bened.* 64, 30). desperatus, inreuocabilis, obduratus IV 263, 32. disperatus, inreuocatus uel rigidus V 314, 57. deprauatus, disperatus V 124, 31. **obstinata** obdurata IV 371, 5.

Obstino *στηρίζω* II 437, 54. **obstinat** opponit IV 129, 19; 371, 4; 544, 50; V 315, 29. desperat V 377, 30.

Obstipeculus inclinato capite, ut solent adseuerantes *Plac.* V 36, 17 = V 88, 24 = V 124, 57 (*ubi* obstipiusculus *Deuerling et* pus *super* pe *iam* ab^2c^2 *sup. scr. in R*). **obstipo.** Scaurus inclinato capite *Buech. coll. schol. Hor. sat.* II 5, 92. obstipicollus *H.*

Obstipeo *v.* obstupeo.

Obstip[i]um contra positum IV 263, 27. **obstipum** oblicum uel contra positum (*vel* postum) IV 128, 23; 130, 3 (obstipuum); 544, 40; V 315, 34; 376, 28; 470, 44. oblicum (*vel* obliquum), inaequalem IV 263, 57; 544, 41 (inaequale); V 314, 62. inaequale uel oblicum V 636, 9. inaequale, obliquum, contra positum IV 371, 6. inaequalem V 470, 42. inaequale V 529, 1. *Cf. Festus p.* 198, 25.

Obstituit sufficiet, ex integro fecit V 470, 43 (suffecit? *contam.*?).

Obstitus *κατηφής* (maestus) II 346, 12. *Cf. Festus p.* 193, 4. *V.* obstitutus.

Obstitutio *v.* restipulatio.

Obstitutus maestus II 588, 21 (*v.* obstitus). obsessus IV 371, 7 (obsitus?).

Obsto *ἀντιβαίνω* II 229, 9. *ἀνθίσταμαι* II 227, 27. *ἀντίκειμαι* II 229, 42. *ἀντισκοτῶ* II 230, 36 (*v.* obsum). *ἐπισκοτῶ* II 311, 3. *Cf. ἀποσκοτῶ* **abobsto** II 240, 41 (obsto *e*). **obsto** *ἀντιβαίνω* II 229, 9. *παρατάττομαι* II 396, 37. **obstat** *ἐπισκοτεῖ* II 137, 9; III 54, 38; 55, 31 (obstat enim *ἐπισκοτεῖ γὰρ* III 106, 60). *ἀντίκειται* II 229, 44. impedit IV 129, 38. contra dicit IV 263, 56. **obstant** impediunt, non permittunt 130, 32. **obsta** libera, succurre, pone certamen IV 129, 39. **obstabit** repugnabit V 546, 39 (*Ovid. Met.* I 18). **obstitit** *ἀντέστη* II 137, 6.

Obstrangu[i]latus suffocatus V 228, 15.

Obstrependum obloquendum IV 544, 21; V 315, 3.

Obstrepo *περιηχῶ* II 402, 48. *ἐπιπλήττω* II 310, 22. *περιψοφῶ* II 406, 14. **obstrepat** *περιηχεῖ* II 137, 10. **obstrepit** impedit IV 130, 2; 263, 53; 543, 41; V 124, 27 (obstrepat inpendit). **obstipit** inpedit V 315, 24. **obstrepit** obturbat V 124, 28; IV 130, 18. **obstribit** obturbat V 529, 8. **obstrepunt** turbant IV 371, 8. obturbant V 470, 45.

Obstrictus *συνεσφιγμένος* II 445, 41. constrictus IV 371, 9. **obstrictum** constrictum V 470, 46; 541, 23.

Obstrigillum genus calciamenti est V 228, 16. **obstringilli** sunt qui per plantas consuti sunt et ex superiori corrigia trahuntur, ut constringantur, unde et nominantur V 573, 46; 574, 40 (= *Isid.* XIX 34, 8).

Obstriit *v.* obtriuit.

Obstri[n]gillare obstare V 645, 6 (= *Non.* 147, 7). *Cf. Arch.* IV 229. *V.* obstigilo.

Obstringo *ἐπισφίγγω* II 311, 28.

Obstructum praeclusum IV 129, 25; 263, 30; 546, 54. **obstructa** obdurata (obt.?) IV 130, 37; V 470, 50. *Cf.* **obstructum** purpura IV 129, 30; V 470, 49 (*ubi* ostrum *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil' XIX 191). *Cf.* obstruo.

Obstrudulenta adpetenda *Plac.* V 37, 1 = V 88, 25 = V 125, 3. *Cf. Festus p.* 193, 16.

Obstruo *φράσσω* II 473, 6. *ἐμφράσσω* II 297, 1. *ἀποφράσσω* II 242, 31. claudo V 555, 8. **obstruit** *ἀποφράσσει* II 137, 11. claudit IV 455, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 440); V 470, 47. clausit (?) uel abscondit IV 130, 48. **obstruitur** obclauditur IV 417, 34. clauditur, obclauditur V 470, 48. cluditur IV 130, 40. obmutescit, obturatur IV 371, 10. *Cf.* obtundo.

Obstupefactus *πτοηθείς* II 137, 5.

Obstupefactus *ἔκπληξις* II 292, 11.

Obstupefio *ἐκπλήττομαι* II 292, 14.

Obstupeo *καταπλήσσω* II 343, 2. *θαμβοῦμαι* II 326, 24. **obstupio** *καταπλήσσομαι* II 343, 3 (*corr. a*). **obstipuo** (*cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. d. Petr.' 40) *σιωπῶ* III 458, 24; 486, 27 (*v.* obticeo).

Obstupesco *καταπλήττομαι* II 343, 3. *ἐκθαμβοῦμαι* II 290, 13. **obstupescit** *ἐκπλήσσεται* II 137, 7. **obstipuit** *ἐξεπλάγη* II 302, 66. obstupefactus est IV 545, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 513). hebui⟨t⟩ V 315, 55 (obstipui?). admiratione stupefacta est V 124, 30. **obstipuerant** *ἐξεπλάγησαν* II 137, 4. *V.* obstupeo.

Obstupida amens uel mente turbata IV 130, 8; V 124, 26; 228, 17; 470, 51; 636, 14. mente turbata IV 263, 28. *Cf. Plaut. Mil. gl.* 1254; *Loewe Prodr.* 271.

Obsum uxori *βλάπτω τὴν γυναῖκα* II 257, 55. **obes** contrarius es V 123, 18 **obest** *ἀντίκειται, βλάπτει* II 135, 48. Donatus: dolosus est qui inpugnanti (*vel* inprudenti) obest V 123, 14; 227, 23. contra est IV 263, 8. contrarium est IV 127, 33; 543, 32. nocet, contrarium est IV 370, 1. impedit IV 543, 31; V 314, 53. **obsunt** contra sunt IV 263, 58. impediunt IV 129, 41. **obsit** *βλάπτῃ* II 257, 56 (*βλαπτει cod.*). officit, noceat, nocet (nocte *cod.*) V 315, 50. **obesse** *ἀντικεῖσθαι, βλάπτειν* II 135, 45. nocere est: obesse enim dicitur inimicus alii *Plac.* V 36, 15 = V 88, 15 = 124, 56. impedire *a post* IV 129, 38. **obesset** contrarium esset V 123, 19. **oberit** *ἀντικείσεται* II 229, 43. **offuit** *ἀντέπραξεν* II 229, 4. **obfuit** impediuit IV 129, 40 (*Verg. Georg.* I 374). *V.* nihil obsit.

Obsuo *ῥάπτω* II 427, 34.

Obsurdescit surdus efficitur V 228, 18.

Obsus *τὸ δοκιμάζον τὸν χρυσὸν ὅταν παρατρίβηται* II 137, 12 (obrussa *Meursius*).

Obtemperans *πειθήνιος* II 400, 32. *πειθαρχῶν* II 400, 31.

Obtemperantia *πειθαρχία* II 400, 29. *ὑπακοή* II 463, 13.

Obtemperatio *πειθὼ ὄνομα* II 400, 35.

Obtempero *πειθαρχῶ* II 400, 30. *ὑπακούω* II 463, 14. **obtemperat** *πειθαρχεῖ* II 137, 14. oboedit IV 130, 15 (*Ter. Heaut.* 594). obedit V 124, 39. obsedit(!) V 315, 21. cedit IV 455, 42 (cedit *Verg. Aen.* IX 220). **obtemperare** *πειθαρχῆσαι* II 137, 13.

Obtendit *δεικνύει* II 137, 15. optinet IV 544, 3; V 314, 51. obicit uel opponit IV 130, 17. **obtendere** anteponere IV 129, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* X 82); 544, 6; V 315, 9. *Cf.* V 124, 42. *V.* ostendo.

Obtento *ἀντιτίθημι* II 230, 50. **obtentat** obtenuit(!) V 315, 4. *Cf.* **obtenta** obtinuit IV 544, 5.

Obtentus *πρόσχημα τὸ προκάλυμμα* II 423, 43. *πρόσχημα τὸ εἶδος ἤτοι τὸ σχῆμα* II 423, 44. *προβολή* II 416, 35. *περίφραξις* II 405, 43. *ἀντιτίθησις*(!) II 229, 34. **obtentui** *ἐπὶ προσχήματι* II 137, 16. **obtentu** occasione IV 131, 12; V 124, 41 (*cf.* 42); 228, 20; 470, 55 (*cf.* V 411, 22). *V.* obtutus, sub obtentu.

Obter nihil est: ne mendosum sit et sit aut propter praepositio aut obiter aduerbium *Plac.* V 35, 7 = V 90, 8 (opter) = V 126, 48 (*ubi* uidendum est *pro* nihil est *Deuerling. Cf. Bergk Op.* I 621; *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* LI 472; *W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 555; '*Spr. des Petr.*' 23; *GR. L.* I 230, 18. **opter** propter IV 265, 15 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 168). *V.* ob.

Obtero *v.* obtriuit.

Obtestatu rogatu IV 371, 17; V 630, 20. *V.* obstinatus.

Obtestor *διαμαρτύρομαι* II 272, 37. *ἐπιμαρτύρομαι* II 309, 30. testem adhibeo V 555, 5. rogo V 124, 38. **obtestatur** adiurat IV 130, 41; 263, 37; V 470, 54. adiurat, rogat, obsecrat IV 371, 13.

Obtestus *παστὸς ἐπὶ νύμφης* II 399, 37 (obtextus?).

Obticeo *σιγῶ* II 431, 21. *σιωπῶ* II 432, 25. **obticuit** *ἀπεσιώπησεν* II 137, 18. obmutuit IV 263, 42. mortuus est, obiit IV 371, 11. omnino tacuit V 470, 57.

Obticescit obmutescit V 470, 56. obmutiscit [obstruitur *vel* opturatur, *v.* obstruo] IV 371, 12. *V.* obticeo.

Obtinentia uiolentia II 588, 18.

Obtineo (*vel* opt.) *κατέχω* II 346, 4. *διακατέχω* II 271, 33; III 135, 28; 458, 25. *ἐπικρατῶ* II 309, 3. **obtinet** *ἐπικρατεῖ* II 137, 19. **obtine** serua V 538, 1 (*Ter. Ad.* 812; 814). **optinuit** *ἐκράτησεν* II 139, 22. **obtenuit** bigaet (*AS.*) V 376, 7.

Obtingit (*vel* opt.) *ἐπιβάλλει μέρος τι* II 139, 20. sorte euenit IV 372, 29 (uenit); V 574, 29. **optigit** sorte euenit IV 265, 36. **obtigerit** *λάχῃ, κληρωθῇ* 137, 17. **obtigisse** *συμβεβηκέναι* II 441, 51. euenisse IV 130, 36 (*Ter. Andr.* 608).

Obtorpeo *καταναρκῶ* II 342, 33. **obturpuit** infrigidauit, obstipuit IV 263, 39. obstipuit uel infrigidauit IV 130, 20; 545, 59 (infrigd.); V 315, 13. friguit, obriguit V 124, 46. obstipuit, frigduit, obhorruit (*vel* obruit) IV 371, 14.

Obtortus *εὔστροφος* II 319, 45. **ob⟨t⟩orti** curuati uel in se inpliciti V 228, 6.

Obtrectans resistens IV 130, 16; 264, 6; V 124, 48. non subsistens IV 544, 15.

Obtrectatio *ζηλοτυπία, λοιδορία, διαβολή, κακοθέλεια* II 137, 24 (*cf.* margo). *κακολογία* II 336, 47. *διαβολή* II 270, 19. *διασυρμός* II 274, 38. *βασκανία* II 256, 30 (obtrectatium *cod.*). *ἀντιδικία* II 229, 24.

Obtrectator *ἐξουθενητής* II 137, 21. *ἐπιτιμητής* II 312, 6. *διασύρτης* II 274, 39. *ἀντικείμενος* II 229, 41. *ἀντίδικος* II 229, 23. **optractatores** detractores V 508, 42.

Obtrecto *κακολογῶ* II 336, 48. *διαδικῶ* II 270, 43. *ψηλαφῶ* II 480, 32. *ἀντιψηλαφῶ* II 230, 60 (obtracto). *δια-*

Obsum PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O 24 -esse nocere est; -esse enim dicitur inimicus alii.

GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OB 97 -est Donatus (ad Geo. 1, 373?) 'dolo = =sus est qui imprudenti -est'.

III Abstr. OB 4 -est contrarium est.

? Obsus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. OB 84 -s (obrussa Meursius) τὸ δοκιμάζον τὸν χρυ= =σὸν ὅταν παρατρίβηται.

Obtendo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OB 74 -it obicit, opponit.

Obtentio GLOSS. II 230, 50 -ο ἀντιτίθημι.
GLOSS.^{H} corp. O 21 -at obtenuit.

Obter PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O 3 -r (vel opt-) nihil est; ne mendosum sit, et sit aut propter prae= =positio aut obiter adverbium. inde fort. V Abba OP 6 Op= =ter: propter.

? Obtestus GLOSS. II 399, 37 -s (-xtus Goetz) παρτὸς ἐπὶ νύμφης.

Obtorpesco GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OB 77 -puit obstipuit vel infrigidavit.

Obtrecto GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OB 73 -ans resistens.

Obtrunco GLOSS.L III Abstr. OB 76 -at occidit vel interficit.

Obtundo cf. obstrudo,

Obtusus PLAC. Gloss.L IV O 4 Obtundens -usus facit praeteri= =ti temporis participium sine n; et est verbum activum.

GLOSS.L III Abstr. OP 33 -a stulta vel stolida.
I Ansil. OB 714 stulta, quia acie sapientiae carent.

Obtutus GLOSS.L III Abstr. OP 32 -u immobili visu.

Obultroneus GLOSS.L II Philox. OB 105 -us (-ius cod.) αὐθαίρετος.
inde V Aa O 290 -us voluntarius.

Obumbro GLOSS.L III Abstr. OB 36 -are obtegere.

σύρω II 274, 40. διαβάλλω ἐπὶ διαβολῆς II 270, 7. ἀντιδιοικῶ II 229, 28 (abtracto *cod.* ἀντιδιώκω *e.* ἀντιδικῶ?). ἀντικοτῶ II 229, 49. **obtrectatur** ἀντισπουδάζει, ἀντιβαίνει II 137, 20. **obtrectat** detrahit IV 544, 14. **obtrectare** maledicere, resistere IV 371, 15. maledicere V 470, 60.

Obtrito συντρίβω II 448, 33.

Obtriuit peremit IV 371, 18. **obtriit** peremit IV 130, 24; V 376, 48. **obstriuit** premit [resistens. *cf. v.* 17 *et* obiectus] V 315, 16. **obstriit** (*vel* obtriit) tremit IV 371, 16 (*ubi* peremit *recte Hildebrand*).

Obtrudis retrudis siue recludis III 603, 37. **obtrudi** inping[u]i IV 129, 53. per fallaciam dari V 537, 58 (*Ter. Andr.* 250).

Obtruncatio interfectio V 470, 61.

Obtrunco interficio IV 264, 5. **obtruncat** δολοφονεῖ, ἀκρωτηριάζει, ἀναιρεῖ II 137, 22. interficit IV 417, 49. occidit IV 128, 17; V 315, 7 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 55). occidit uel interficit IV 130, 19; 546, 25; V 124, 47. occidit, iugulat, necat IV 371, 19.

Obtulo προσάγ[ορεν]ω II 420, 21 (*ex* obtuli *factum*).

Obtundens (*vel* opt.) obtusus (obtunsus *P*) facit praeteriti temporis participium sine n et est a (*om. R*) uerbo (uerbum *R.* aduerbium *P*) actiuo (actiuum *RP*) *Plac.* V 35, 8 = V 88, 26 = V 126, 49. **obtundentes** abscondentes IV 263, 41; V 573, 40 (obcaecantes?).

Obtundo ὠτοκοπῶ II 482, 58. **obtundis** obsterris (= obteris) IV 129, 54; V 471, 1. **obtundit** σκληρύνει II 137, 25. retundit IV 455, 44 (*gl. Verg.*?). retundit, euitat (= hebetat) IV 371, 20. euitat seu obcaecat, excaecat V 470, 64. obcaecat IV 546, 39; V 606, 20. **obtundas** uerum (= iterum) male accipias V 537, 67 (*Ter. Ad.* 113). **obtundere** (obstrudere *Deuerling.*) est aliquid in angustias includere uel impellere: **obstruere** autem si hominem, prohibere, si locum, aedificando claudere *Plac.* V 35, 9 + 10 = V 89, 1 = V 126, 50; *cf.* V *praef.* XVII (obstudere). **obtundere** aliquid in angustia includere V 573, 42. prohibere IV 264, 7; 546, 38; V 470, 66.

Obtunsa pectora hebetes animos uel insipida corda IV 456, 17 (*cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 18; *Verg. Aen.* I 567).

Obtunsus obcaecatus IV 546, 40; V 606, 22. obcaecatus, clusus IV 263, 40 (*v.* obtundo). obcaecatus, clusus, gurdus V 573, 39. obcaecatus, hebetatus, stupefactus V 470, 65. **obtusus** δύσνους II 282, 2. participium praeteriti temporis sine n scribimus (*v.* obtundens) V 573, 44. excors, hebetatus, stupefactus V 315, 45. **obtunsa** stulta, quia acie sapientiae caret V 124, 44. **obtusum** ἀμβλύ, γόμφον II 137, 27 (*ubi* κωφόν *vel* σομφόν *Vulc.: at cf.* II 174, 27). surdum V 228, 25. *Cf.* **obtunsum** uirus cecatus (uisu caecatum?), acerbum V 470, 62. **obtunso** obcaecato V 529, 7. **obtunsa** stolida IV 129, 32; V 470, 67. gurda V 124, 40; 228, 19 (obtensa). gurda seu turgida V 470, 63; 508, 18. **obtusa** gunda (gurda *c f*) IV 417, 37. pressa (*vel* praecessa) IV 263, 38. **obtunsa** stulta uel stolida IV 546, 41; V 229, 22; 606, 23. **optusa** stulta uel stolida IV 133, 24. **obtunsa** (*vel* -usa) marcentia IV 131, 4; V 228, 23; 471, 2. hebetia (*vel* hebetatia) V 228, 22. **obtunsior** hebetior uel occlusior V 228, 24. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 567; *Georg.* I 262.

Obturamentum (opt.) βύσμα III 130, 13.

Obturans claudens V 375, 25. **obturantes** claudentes V 375, 48; 428, 68 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6).

Obturbat impedit V 537, 65 (*Ter. Andr.* 926).

Obturo βυνῶ II 260, 44; III 130, 9. **obturas** βυνεῖς III 130, 10. **obturat** (opt.) ἐμφράσσει II 139, 23. βυνεῖ 130, 11. obcludit, oppilat IV 264, 3. **optura** βῦσον III 130, 12. **obturare** obstruere IV 546, 55.

Obtusus *v.* obtunsus..

Obtutio ἀτενισμός II 249, 50.

Obtutus (*vel* opt.) ἀτενισμός II 249, 50. ἔντασις ὀμμάτων II 137, 28. πρόσχεσις II 423, 42 (*ubi* obtentus *e*); 489, 13 (opt.). aspectus, uisus IV 417, 30. aspectus IV 130, 43. aspectus immobilis IV 263, 43. facies IV 129, 27; 546, 36; V 376, 40. facies uel intellectus siue uisus V 314, 59. **obtutum** intentam oculi aciem IV 131, 6 = 7. intuitum, uisum IV 546, 34. **obtutu** (*vel* opt.) immobili uisu IV 129, 31; 133, 23; 546, 35; V 124, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 495; VII 250). **obtutibus** uisibus IV 546, 37; V 315, 10. aspectibus, praesentibus V 315, 43.

Obulatus *v.* obuallatum.

Obultronius αὐθαίρετος II 137, 33. **obultroneus** uoluntarius V 315, 54; 471, 5 (obultraneus *codd.*); 508, 19 (*item*). *Cf. not. Tiron.* 51, 67.

Obumbraculum σκηνή (*margo*) II 558, 44.

Obumbratio συνσκίασις II 447, 39. ἐπισκότησις II 311, 2. ἐπισκιασμός II 310, 59.

Obumbro ἐπισκιάζω II 310, 58. συνσκιάζω II 447, 38. **obumbrat** ἐπισκιά-

ξει II 137, 34. **obumbrare** obtegere IV 128, 46; 546, 19; V 124, 52; 471, 10.

Obuncans obiurgans V 375, 21; (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 17, *ubi* obiurgans *exstat*) V 421, 19 = 429, 63. genyccilde (*vel* genicldae, *AS.*) V 376, 2 (*non plana*).

Obuncus obunca ἐπικαμπής II 308, 29. **obuncum** ἐπικαμπές II 308, 30. **obunco** ancora V 471, 7; 508, 20. *Cf.* reduncum nasum.

Oburo καταφλέγω II 344, 58. κατακαίω II 341, 3. περιφλέγω II 405, 37.

Oburuas circumscribis. dictum ab uruo (*ita b*^{2}: arbo *R.* arbore *GP*) quae (*vel* qui) est incuruatura aratri uel a sulco urbium, qui primus aratro circumductus propter altitudinem murus appellatur *Plac.* V 36, 20 = V 89, 3 = V 125, 1. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 375, 29; *Varro de l. l.* V 143; *Serv. in Aen.* V 755; *Isid.* XV 2, 3.

Obustus κατάκαυσις II 341, 8.

Obuallat undique munit V 124, 51; 228, 26.

Obuallatum (*pro quo etiam* obull. *vel* obul. *libri*) undique munitum IV 128, 14 (montes); 263, 44; 369, 52; 546, 30; V 315, 6; 471, 3; 8 (montes); 528, 45; 606, 25. undique erectum IV 129, 26; V 471, 11. undique munitum uel erectum V 228, 27. **obuallati** undique muniti *cod. Bern.* 258 f. 181^r (*Loewe Prodr.* 419).

Obuarare deprauare V 645, 7 (*Non.* 147, 16).

Obuaricat παρεγχειρεῖ ἢ παρέλκει ἢ παραλλάσσει II 562, 8.

Obuelo κατακαλύπτω II 341, 7.

Obueniens τὸ ἀποβαῖνον II 137, 30.

Obuenisse uisum (nisum *R*) **canimago** prouerbium est in eos quibus praeter spem contigit (*vel* contingit) aliquid uel successit *Plac.* V 36, 18 = V 89, 2 = V 124, 58 (*ubi* nisum cani macrae *Studemund Arch.* I 115. 'Callimacho ⟨*ex praefat. Aitίων*⟩' *Buech.*).

Obueniunt κατέρχονται II 137, 31.

Obuentio εἴσοδος ἡ λῆψις II 287, 19. ἐνοίκιον II 299, 48. προσαγωγή II 420, 22.

Obuentis crescentes V 529, 4 (obuenientes? olescentes *H.*).

Obuersatum (-tur?) **mihi nescio quid** V 663, 26.

Obuerso ἀντιστρέφω II 230, 45.

Obuerto in aliam partem uerto IV 262, 55. **obuertit** conuertit IV 128, 34; V 471, 9.

Obuertunt pelago proras ita dirigunt naues, ut ad pelagus proras (!) prospiciant IV 455, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 3).

Obuiam ἀπαντη⟨τι⟩κῶς II 233, 8 (*corr. e*). εἰς ὑπαντήν II 287, 54. ἐξ ἐναντίας II 302, 58.

Obuiatio ὑπάντησις II 463, 23.

Obuio ὑπαντῶ II 463, 24. συναντῶ II 444, 10. ἀπαντῶ II 233, 9. ἐναντιοῦμαι II 297, 31. **obuiat** ἀπαντᾷ II 137, 32 (*cf. margo*). renitet (!), luctatur V 471, 4. *Cf.* καὶ ἀπάντησόν μοι **et obuia[m] mihi** III 524, 19. **obuiatus ei** συναντήσας αὐτῷ III 43, 2.

Obuius ἀπαντητικός II 233, 7. occurrens V 124, 50. **obuia** ὑπαντή II 463, 22. ἀπαντή II 233, 3.

Obuoluere obnuere V 471, 6.

Oca *v.* anser.

Occa rastrum *Scal.* V 606, 30 (*Osb.* 407). **occas** fealga (*AS.*) *Epin. post* V 376, 20 (*omiss. in ed.*).

Occa frutex qui in ⟨prae⟩sepibus nascitur et habet prunellas rubeas III 571, 57. erba quae persepes (= in praesepibus) nascitur et habet prunellas rubeas III 593, 19. id est ⟨erba quae in⟩ praesepibus nascitur, habet prunellas rubias III 627, 8; 615, 1 (nascitur lena *cod.*).

Occaecatio (obc.) ἀποτύφλωσις II 242, 17.

Occaecatus ἐξοφθαλμίσας II 137, 37.

Occaeco (obc.) ἐκτυφλῶ II 293, 32. **obcaecat** excaecat V 469, 23.

Occallet (obc.) παχυδερμεῖ II 135, 42.

Occamen contisio (concisio *Osb.* 401) *Scal.* V 606, 1 (contusio *Martinius*).

Occano κατάδω II 340, 53.

Occasio πρόφασις, αἰτία, εὐκαιρία, ἀφορμή II 137, 35. πρόφασις II 424, 29; III 157, 1. παρεύρησις, ⟨καιρός **occ**⟩**asio** II 562, 35. ἀφορμή III 489, 21. **occasiones** ἀφορμάς III 110, 64 = 640, 10; 422, 62. *Cf.* ἀφορμή **occasio spontea** (spontanea?) II 253, 41.

Occasio arrisit oportuna (opportunam *cod. Cors.*) se praebuit uel secunda successit *Plac.* V 36, 11 = V 125, 17 (*cf. cod. Ambros. fol.* 433^b, *ubi* oportunitas se praebuit *legitur, bene, opinor: quod adde ad ea quae praef.* V *p.* XVII *attuli*). *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 399.

Occasiuus δυτικός II 282, 39.

Occasura moritura IV 543, 16; V 471, 13.

Occasus (!) occisus V 125, 6.

Occasus δύσις II 137, 38; 281, 49; 489, 14; 538, 59; 551, 10; III 135, 34; 241, 27; 293, 50; 492, 42; 515, 14. ἀπώλεια II 243, 35; 512, 44. **occasum** δύσις III 169, 44. **occasus** interitus uel ruina IV 455, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 238; II 432). finis IV 264, 12. **occasum** σύμ-

Obuncus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV R 14 Reduncum ... cui contrarium est -um, deorsum versum curuatum.

Obuuo PS.PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O4 -as (-bas vel -vas codd.) circumseri = =bis (vel -bes); dictum ab urvo (arbo cod.), qui est incurvatura ara= =tri; vel a sulco urbium, qui primus aratro circumductus propter altitudinem murus appellatur. cf. urbatio

Obuallo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OB 734 -at undique munit.

Obuallatus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. OB 5 -um undique munitum vel erectum.

Obuarico GLOSS. II 562,8 -at παρεγ)(ειρεῖ, ἢ παρέλκει, ἢ παραλλάσσει.

Obuenio PS.PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O2 -isse visum cani magο(?): prover= =bium in eos quibus praeter spem contigit aliquid vel successit.

Occa GLOSS.^{L} Corp. O 111 -a faelging (anglosax.).

Occasio PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O 20 '-o arrisit': oportuna(m) se praebuit vel se= =cunda successit.

Occator GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OC 18 -em, Insitorem, Obaratorem (Abart- codd.), Sub=
=runcinatorem, Satorem, Vervactorem (Vela- codd.), hos homines agricolae Paga=
=ni deos habuerunt.

Occedo PS.PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O 10 -ere occurrere vel obviam cedere.

Occento GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. OC 5 -are male ominari.
Abstr. OC 4 (cum I Ansil. OC 29) contra canere, id est infame car=
=men cum certo nomine dicere.
I Ansil. OC 27 -avisset concinnasset, composuisset, condidisset, cen=
=turiasset.

Occīdio PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O 10 -o dicitur genere feminino haec -o; id est quan=
=do multi occiduntur, ipsa res -o dicitur; et melius quam occisio,
quia occidi dicimus, non occisi.

Occido Dubium est GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OC 12 -us occisus.
Occasus (partic. depon)

Occīdo
Forma occaesit (vel -esit) GLOSS.^{L} V Aa O 300 Occaesit (vel Occalsit) occiderit.

Occipio GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. OC 8 -it ἄρ[ξεται] III Abstr. OB 2 (cum I Ansil. OC 73) con=
=sequitur, incipit.

Occipitium GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OC 3 -m posterior pars vel summitas capitis.
I Ansil. OC 70 bovus post auriculas quod Graece βρέγμα dicitur.

Occisio cf. occīdio.

Occulo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OC 11 -endum occultandum.

πτωσιν, ἀπώλειαν II 137, 36. **occasu** subitu (obitu?) V 125, 7. *V.* in occasu.

Occatio σκαφετός II 432, 42.

Occatorem insitorem, †abartorem (abaratorem *Schoell coll. Serv. in Georg.* I 21), subruncinatorem, satorem uel actorem (ueruactorem *Schoell*), aratorem (*hoc m. 2 add. in cod. Paris.*): hos homines agricolae pagani deos habuerunt V 228, 28.

Occedere occurrere uel obuiam cedere *Plac.* V 36, 26 = V 89, 4 = V 125, 18.

Occentare contra cantare IV 131, 19; 264, 17; 543, 48; V 228, 30; 471, 20; 508, 22; 636, 15. male ominari IV 131, 33; V 471, 22; 606, 36. id est infame carmen cum certo nomine dicere V 228, 31. **occentauisset** concinnasset, conposuisset, condidisset, centonizasset V 228, 29.

Occepso *v.* occipit.

Occĭdens δύσις II *p.* XXXVII; 512, 36; III 426, 32; 471, 33. **occidentem** δυσμήν III 413, 41. *V.* ab occidente.

Occĭdentia caedentia, iugulantia IV 371, 21.

Occĭdi perii, interii V 538, 4 (*Ter. Eun.* 701). **occidit** δύνει ὁ ἥλιος II 281, 34. κατέπεσεν II 137, 41. obiit, mortuus est V 471, 15.

Occidio dicitur genere feminino haec occidio, id est, quando multi occiduntur, ipsa res occidio dicitur et melius quam occisio, quia occidi dicimus, non occisi. uerbum est occido *Plac.* V 35, 15 = V 89, 5 = V 125, 16.

Occĭdo σφάζω II 449, 11. ἀποκτείνω II 238, 12; III 123, 48. κτείνω III 76, 46. ἀποκτιννύω II 238, 11. φονεύω III 80, 39; 162, 52. **occidis** ἀποκτείνεις III 123, 49. **occidit** ἀποκτείνει III 123, 50. ἀναιρεῖ II 137, 40. iugulat, necat, obtruncat IV 371, 22. **occidimus** ἀποκτείνομεν III 123, 55. **occidi[s]tis** ἀποκτείνετε III 123, 56. **occidunt** ἀποκτείνουσιν III 123, 54. **occide** φόνευσον III 162, 53. **occidite** θύσατε III 413, 38. **occidi** ἀπέκτεινα III 123, 51. **occidisti** ἀπέκτεινες (?) III 123, 52. **occidit** ⟨ἔ⟩θυσεν III 413, 39. ἔσφαξεν III 516, 60. **occesit** occiderit V 471, 14; 508, 21 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 100). **occelsit** (= occeisit) occid⟨er⟩it V 630, 21. **occisus est** ἀνῃρέθη III 123, 53. **occisus est ab Hercule** ἐσφάγη ὑπὸ Ἡρακλέους III 516, 56.

Occiliator βωλοκόπος II 260, 50; III 261, 11 (*scr.* occillator *et cf. Arch.* IV 223).

Occilio βωλοστροφῶ II 260, 57 (*scr.* occillo).

Occino contra cano V 574, 2. **occino[r]** contra canto V 508, 27.

Occipit ἄρχεται II 137, 42. incipit IV 127, 31 (*Ter. Andr.* 79); 264, 8; 371, 24; 545, 46; V 123, 10 (obcepit); 315, 57; 376, 52; 469, 22. **occepit** coepit uel accepit(!) V 471, 17. incepit, initiauit V 471, 18. incoepit IV 131, 31 (*Ter. Andr.* 327); V 471, 21. **occepso** coepero V 645, 13 (*Non.* 148, 7).

Occipitium ἰνίον, ὀπισθοκράνιον II 137, 43. ἰνίον II 332, 27; III 310, 18; 350, 70. βρέγμα (*quod alias* sinciput *est*) III 12, 7; 85, 29; 174, 59; 554, 7; 618, 35. posterior pars capitis IV 264, 16. pars posterior capitis V 376, 53. posteri⟨or pars⟩, summitas capitis IV 131, 18. summa pars capitis uel posterior, sicut prima dicitur frons V 315, 58. uertex capitis V 125, 9. locus post auriculas quod Graeci bregma dicunt V 228, 32. snecca (*pro* hnecca, *AS.*) *Epin. post* V 377, 11. *Cf. Isid.* XI 1, 27; *GR. L. suppl.* 294, 14.

Occiput ὀπισθοκέφαλον II 385, 17. βρέγμα, τὸ ὀπισθοκέφαλον III 247, 1 (*unde*?). hręca (*vel* hreacca, *AS.*) V 376, 31. *V.* occipitium.

Occisio σφαγή II 449, 8. κατασφαγή II 137, 44. **occisiones** isfagis (σφαγαί? occisores σφαγεῖς?) III 209, 15.

Occisor σφαγεύς II 449, 7. *V.* occisio.

Occisorium σφαγίς III 326, 13.

Occlaudit (obcl. *cod.*) obstruit V 123, 8.

Occlusum clusum IV 131, 30.

Occo βωλοκοπῶ II 260, 51; III 261, 10; 458, 26; 486, 26. βωλοστροφῶ II 260, 57. **occat** βωλοκοπεῖ II 137, 39. **occare** operire, unde **occatio** et **occae,** id est operimenta V 654, 42. quasi accessio (occaesio? *cf. Festus p.* 181, 25), cooperire semina V 651, 9 (*Non.* 42, 11; 61, 24).

Occubo καταπίπτω II 342, 63. *V.* occumbo.

Occulendum occultandum IV 131, 28. tegendum aut recondendum IV 546, 28.

Occulit abscondit IV 455, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 312); 546, 27; V 123, 11. occultat IV 371, 26; V 544, 56. abscondit, occultat IV 264, 14. occultat, abdit, abscondit V 471, 23. occultauit (occultat?) uel abscondit IV 131, 25. **occulunt** occultant IV 417, 53 (*cf. Plaut. Most.* 275, *Loewe Prodr.* 267). occultant, celant V 471, 24. **occulere** occultare V 645, 17 (*Non.* 148, 17). **occuluit** occultauit IV 264, 18 (occulluit *cod.*); 371, 29; V 524, 20; 573, 51. **occubuit** (= occulluit) occultauit, cooperuit V 471, 25. **occulit** pro occuluit et clausit V 125, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 311).

Occulte κρυφαίως II 355, 58. κρύφα, λάθρα II 137, 47 (*cf. margo*). κρύφα II 355, 56. λάθρα III 471, 34.

Occulto κρύπτω II 355, 54. κατακρύπτω II 341, 39. ἀποκρύπτω II 238, 6. **occultauit** abdidit, abscondit IV 371, 27. **occultor** κρύπτομαι II 355, 52.

Occultum ignem latentem amorem IV 455, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 688: *cf.* latentem am.). absconsum amorem IV 131, 21.

Occultus ἀπόκρυφος II 137, 49; 238, 9. κρυφιμαῖος II 355, 57. κρυπτός II 355, 53. **occulta** κρυπτή II 355, 50. absconsa V 125, 15. caeca IV 455, 47 (*gl. Verg.*?). **occultum** κεκρυμμένον II 347, 25. absconditum IV 131, 26. secretum IV 417, 55. absconditum, uelatum, coopertum IV 371, 28. **occultis** ἀποκρύφοις II 137, 48. *V.* in occulto.

Occumbo καταπίπτω II 342, 63. **occumbit** καταπίπτει II 137, 50. **occumbere** (*vel* obc.) subcumbere IV 131, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 97). cadere IV 131, 29. interire IV 546, 42. interimere (?) V 469, 24. supercadere V 315, 1. mori V 123, 9. **occubuit** cecidit, declinauit, mortuus est IV 371, 25. mortuus est IV 131, 3. interiit, mortuus est IV 131, 27; 264, 10; 546, 26. *V.* occubo.

Occupatio πρόλημψις II 418, 49. κατάληψις II 341, 51. ἀσχολία II 249. 27. *V.* aucupatione, distentio, decurio.

Occupatiua καταληπτικά II 137, 51.

Occupaturum προκαταληψόμενον II 137, 54.

Occupatus πολυάσχολος II 412, 31. **occupatis** ἀπασχολουμένοις, ἀκαιρουμένοις II 137, 53. *V.* obsessus.

Occupo φθάνω ὃ ἐστιν καταλαμβάνω II 470, 46. **occup[and]o** προκαταλαμβάνω II 137, 52 (*-ων Buech.*). **occupo** καταλαμβάνω II 341, 42. προκαταγγέλλω II 418, 18. ἀπασχολοῦμαι II 233, 38. **occupat** προλαμβάνει II 137, 56. **occupabo** προλήμψομαι II 418, 51; III 156, 3. **occupaui** προκατέλαβον III 70, 46 = 637, 4. **occupauit** praeuenit V 315, 56 (*cf. Non.* 355, 3). geomette (*scr.* onettae, *AS.*) V 376, 51. onettae (*vel* onete, *AS.*) V 376, 17. **occupauisset** occupasset IV 131, 20; 546, 29. **occupatus sum** ἀσχολοῦμαι II 249, 28. **occupatus est** ἀσχολεῖται II 137, 55 (*cf. Non.* 354, 29). *V.* aucupor.

Occurro ἀπαντῶ II 233, 9. ὑπαντῶ II 463, 24; III 80, 17. ἐναντιοῦμαι II 297, 31. προστρέχω (*-ζω cod. corr. e*) II 423, 17. **occurrit** συναντᾷ, προτρέχει, ἀπαντᾷ, φθάνει II 138, 2. obuiam uenit IV 417, 54; V 471, 29. **obcurrit**(?) circumibit IV 369, 53. **occurri** ἀπήντησα (*απάντησασα cod.*) II 138, 1.

Occursantium occurrentium V 471, 28.

Occursat saepius occurrit IV 264, 13. occurrit V 471, 27. **occursabis** occurris(!) IV 417, 52. **occursare** saepius occurrere IV 131, 17; V 125, 14; 228, 35; 471, 30. occurrere, obuiare V 471, 26.

Occursus ἀπάντησις II *p.* XXXVII; 233, 6; 512, 45. ὑπάντησις II 463, 23.

Oceanus Ὠκεανός III 166, 8; 246, 3. **Ocianos** mare V 315, 59. **Oceanum** mare IV 131, 23. quod circuit omnem terram V 471, 12.

Ochima (ὄχημα) uehiculum V 524, 22; 573, 52.

Ocimum ὤκιμον τὸ λάχανον II 481, 56. ὤκιμον III 185, 65; 265, 71; 317, 23; 359, 73; 430, 68. μισόδουλον III 317, 24; 530, 33 (ocinum). *Cf.* III 541, 17. **ocimus** genus herbae II 588, 24. **ochimo** herba est quae latine catagoga V 422, 51 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 25). **ocimum** basilico (!) V 524, 25; 573, 53. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 282, 18; *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 134.

Ocinum (? οἰκεῖον ?) consuetudo V 574, 1.

Ocior ὠκύτερος II 481, 62. uelocior IV 264, 11; V 573, 49. **ocissimus** ὀξύτατος II 384, 62.

Ocistrio *v.* cocistrio.

Ociter ταχέως III 458, 27; 486, 24. uelociter, celeriter V 125, 10; 573, 50. **o[bi]citer** celeriter V 544, 53; 548, 39. uelociter IV 545, 23. **ocius** θᾶττον II 326, 41. ὀξύτερον II 384, 64. ταχύτερον II 137, 45; 452, 23 citius IV 545, 47; V 315, 56; 544, 65. uelocius V 425, 33 (*Cassian. inst.* VI 3). **ocitius** uelocius, citius V 471, 19. **ocius** citius uel uelocius IV 131, 16; V 125, 8; 542, 49. citius, uelocius, cito IV 371, 30. **quam ocissime** ὀξύτατα II 384, 63.

Oclata μελάνουρος III 89, 7; 186, 36 (menaluros); 318, 42; 356, 2. κέφαλος II 519, 47. **oculata** μελάνουρος III 17, 2; 257, 9; 436, 49.

Oclifuga κλάτων III 335, 4; 528, 3 (λαθών *Boucherie*). *Cf. W. Heraeus* '*Spr. des Petr.*' *p.* 26.

Ocrea κνημίς II 351, 27. munimentum tibiarum (triarum *cod.* crurum *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 303) II 588, 23. **ocreae** κνημῖδες III 23, 58; 208, 49. περικνημῖδες II 137, 46 (περισκελίδες **ocreae** *margo*). surae IV 371, 23. tibiariae, osae, zancae (o. z. *m. 2. de* hosa *cf. Diez* I uosa; *de* zanca *cf. Diez* I) V 508, 23 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 297 *et* ozasanga). **ocreas** tibialia IV 264, 15 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VIII 624; *Isid.* XIX 34, 5).

Occumbo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OC 10 -buit interiit, mortuus est.

Occupativus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. OC 17 -a καταληπτικά.

Occurso GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OC 2 -are saepius occurrere.

Oceanus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. O 125 -m mare qui circumdat (vel circuit) omnem terram.

Ociter GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OC 77-78 Ocior velocior, -r velociter.

Ocrea GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OC 7 -as tibialia.

Oculatus PS.PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O 17 -o (opul- codd.) praesenti[s], ut apulis (ab oculis Deuel.)
GLOSS. II 454,61 -a fide τῇ ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς πίστει.
GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OC 127 -s videns vel prudens aut acutus.

Oculo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OF 126 -at videt atque prospicit.

Oculus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol OC 6 -i emis(s)ii: exstantes, eminentes.
7 -i grammosi: crassa pituita obsiti.

Odor
Forma odos GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OD 44 Odos odor, ut colos et arbos et labos.

Odoramentum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OD 38 -a quasi θυμιάματα.

Odorifer PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O 2 -r masculino genere, non odori=
=ferus, quomodo letifer; feminino haec odorifera, neu=
=trum hoc odoriferum.

tibialias (!) IV 131, 22. **et ocreas** καὶ περικνημίδας III 380, 4. **ocreis** quibus milites tibiis utebantur V 125, 12.

Octaua ὀγδόη III 426, 23.

Octauianus Caesar pater (patronymicum? *cf.* Nestorides) Octauiae (Octauii?) filius V 471, 16.

Octteos (Ὀκτάβειος) Ellenorum lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 228, 34. *V.* menses.

Octingenta ὀκτακόσια II 381, 39. **octingentum** octingenta V 645, 3 (*Non.* 149, 14).

Octo ὀκτώ II 381, 42.

Octoas *v.* de ogdoade.

Octuplum (octaplum *cod.*) ὀκταπλοῦς II 381, 38.

Ocularius ὀφθαλμικός II 390, 52; III 29, 41; 205, 52; 296, 30; 363, 3.

Oculata fide τῇ ἐν ὀφθαλμοῖς πίστει II 454, 61.

Oculatus εὐόφθαλμος II 318, 47. *V.* opulato. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 178, 25.

Oculi caesii gattinei IV 131, 32; V 508, 24. *Cf. Pseudacr. in Hor. epod.* XVI 7. *V.* cattineis oc.

Oculi emissicii ex[i]stantes et eminentes IV 131, 34; 508, 25. *Cf. Plaut. Aul.* 41.

Oculi grammosi crassa pituita obsiti IV 131, 35 (gramosi); V 508, 26. *Cf. Non.* 119, 15; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 403.

Oculis tenus usque ad oculos IV 131, 24.

Oculitus oculate, nimie V 645, 9 (*Non.* 147, 22).

Oculos doleo ὀφθαλμιῶ II 390, 57.

Oculos suffusa lacrimis congesta IV 455, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 228). *V.* lacrimis oc. suff.

Oculosus *v.* tofus.

Oculus ὀφθαλμός II 390, 51; III 350, 31; 458, 28. quasi ocior lux (*add. cod. Epin.*) aut quasi palpebrae occultantur V 376, 32 (palpebris occultetur *cod. Epin.*). **oculo** ὀφθαλμῷ III 413, 23. **oculi** ὀφθαλμοί III 12, 12; 85, 34; 174, 66; 247, 19; 310, 29; 349, 29; 350, 32; 394, 34; 413, 24. **oculos** ὀφθαλμούς II 563, 28; III 571, 23. *V.* aequis oculis, anguli oculorum, in oculis, limis, deriguere oculis, sub oculis.

Oculus bouis *in hac est glossa:* bubtalmon id est **oculo bobis** siue maxilla rubeo (maximo rubeo *ad* 65 *referens Stadler, ubi* mangaricus = megaricus: *cf. Plin. N. H.* XIX 23) III 536, 64.

Oculus uitis ὀφθαλμὸς ἀμπέλου III 265, 5 (*unde*?).

Ode cantio graece V 125, 19. dicitur cantatio IV 264, 22. **odas** cantatio IV 264, 19; 39.

Odegus (*vel* odigus) *v.* ebulus.

Odere *v.* obdo.

Odeum ᾠδεῖον III 84, 12. a cantu IV 264, 21. **odium** ᾠδεῖον III 10, 36; 302, 26. **odiuum** ᾠδεῖον III 371, 68.

Odibilis μισητός III 335, 19; 530, 72. perosus IV 456, 1 (perosus *saepius apud Vergilium est, non* odibilis). odio habitus V 574, 4. *Cf. Isid.* X 197. *V.* odiosus, inuisus.

Odio μισῶ III 413, 15; 458, 30; 500, 25. **odi** μισῶ II 372, 14. **odis** μισεῖς III 413, 16. **odisti** ἐμίσ⟨ησ⟩ες (!) III 413, 20. **odit** μισεῖ III 5, 41; 413, 17. *Cf.* IV 371, 32. **odimus** μισοῦμεν III 413, 18. **oderant** (?) ἐμίσησαν III 413, 19. **odi** μίσησον III 413, 14. **osa sum** odi V 645, 14 (*Non.* 148, 9). *V.* odiosus.

Odiose moleste V 537, 71 (*gloss. Ter.*).

Odiosus μισητός II 371, 62; III 179, 25; 251, 51; 335, 19; 413, 21; 500, 44; 530, 72. μεμισημένος II 367, 33. ἀηδής II 219, 25. στυγερός II 439, 23. qui oditur IV 371, 31. qui odit V 376, 20. **odiosa** ἡ μισουμένη II 556, 6.

Odit *v.* audio. **Odo** *v.* oleo.

Oditurus *v.* osurus.

Odium μῖσος II 138, 4; 372, 13; III 237, 60; 339, 20; 458, 29; 500, 24. ineueterata ira V 555, 14. **odiis** inimicitiis V 125, 21. *V.* in odium.

Odoe cantores graece V 125, 22.

Odor ῥρόμος, ὀδμή II 138, 3 (*cf. margo*). ὀδμή II 512, 38. ὀσμὴ καλή II 388, 9. ὀσμή II 490, 11; 538, 62; III 78, 20; 429, 28; 471, 36. ὀσμή, ὄσφρησις II 551, 13, εὐωδία II 320, 47. **odos** odor, ut colos et arbos et labos *Plac.* V 89, 8 = V 125, 25. **odores** ἀρώματα II 138, 5 (*cf. margo*); III 194, 38; 273, 30; 302, 14; 508, 69. ὀσφρήσεις III 78, 19. *V.* olor.

Odora canum uis sagax canum uenaticorum qui (que *codd.*) ore praeualent IV 456, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 132): *ubi* quae ore praeualeat *Loewe:* qui ore praeoleant? odore *H. Cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 107.

Odoramentum ἄρωμα II 247, 6. **odoramenta** quasi θυμιάμα⟨τα⟩ V 89, 9 (*cf.* odoriferus).

Odoratio ὄσφρησις II 388, 34.

Odoratus ὄσφρησις II 388, 34; 512, 42 (effresis *cod. corr. e*). ὄσμησις III 310, 65.

Odoratus εὔοσμος II 318, 46. *V.* odorus.

Odore⟨m⟩ spirauere oluerunt, flagrauerunt IV 456, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 403/4.

Odoriferus εὔοσμος II 318, 46. εὐώδης III 255, 34 (*unde*?). **odorifer** masculino genere, non **odoriferus** quomodo letifer, feminino haec **odorifera,**

neutrum (neutro *Maius*) hoc **odoriferum** *Plac.* V 35, 6 = V 89, 9 (*cf.* odoramenta) = V 125, 24.

Odorisecus est qui sequitur odorem, ut animal V 622, 10. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 132. *V.* odorus.

Odoro *ὀσφραίνομαι* II 388, 33. *πνέω ἐπὶ ὀσμῆς καλῆς* II 410, 40 (odo *cod. corr. a; at cf.* odet *sub* oleo).

Odorus est qui in se habet odorem, **odoratus** qui aliunde accipit V 622, 8 + 9 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 132). **odorum** quod per se olet; **odoratum** quod aliunde accipit odorem; **odorator** (odoriferum?) quod odorem sequitur V 555, 13 (*v. Isid. Diff.* 411).

Odos uia graece V 125, 23. **odo** uia V 375, 18.

Odyssia liber Homeri ubi continentur gesta Odissei, id est Vlixis, qui graece *Ὀδυσσεύς* dicitur V 585, 7.

Oe conpellatio personae IV 264, 23. *Cf. Donat. ad Phorm.* IV 4, 28; *Schoell ad Plaut. Men.* 282.

Oeconomia est ipsa dispositio rei alicuius, quae prius ordinatur, ut (prius sicut ordinatur et *R*) disponitur domus et sic fabricatur. Sic et a poetis et ab a⟨u⟩ctoribus (*suppl. PG*) oeconomia prius ordinatur et sic describitur (sic . . . describitur *om. cod. Ambros.*), ut puta: ne laederet luno per Didonem Troianorum regem, Venus rogat Cupidinem, ut Didonem faciat amare (Venus — amare *om. GPR: cf. Verg. Aen.* I 657 *sqq.*): haec dispositio oeconomia dicitur *Plac.* V 35, 5 = V 89, 10 = V 125, 27 = *praef.* V XVII; XIX. est (*om. GP*) dispositio uel praemeditatio uel praeparatio *Plac.* V 36, 12 = V 89, 11 = V 125, 27 = *praef.* V *p.* XVII (*om.* uel praep.). dispensatio IV 264, 24; V 358, 50.

Oeconomica disputatoria (dispensatoria?) *gl. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*v. suppl.*).

Oeconomus *οἰκονόμος* II 380, 32. dispensator uel uicedominus IV 197, 25.

Oedema inflatio in facie aquosa III 602, 14.

Oedipia (etheppia *codd.*) obscena V 291, 7. **Oedeppia** coitum matris aut sororis V 375, 22. **Oethepia** coitum matris et sororis, sicut Manichaei in occultis, id est in occulta loca idolorum (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 1) V 418, 36 = 427, 6.

Oeno uino graece (greco *cod.*) V 656, 45 (*cf. Iuvenal.* VI 426; VII 11, *ubi* oenophorum). **oenum** uinum (unum *Kettner*) *Plac.* V 36, 3 = V 125, 28 (*Porphyr. ad Art. Poet.* 52). *Cf.* **aena** graecum est quod latine dicitur unus V 163, 46 (*ἕνα et* unum *H.*).

Oenomelle (*οἰνόμελι*) uinum cum melle III 602, 24. *V.* uinum mellis.

Oenophorum *οἰνοφόρον* III 263, 15; 270, 44 (*unde?*).

Oenotri primi et antiqui Italiae cultores IV 456, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 532; III 165). antiqui cultores Italiae IV 131, 39. cultores Italiae primitus dicti, quod ipsi primi uites coluissent V 125, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 532). Graeci V 125, 29.

Oenotria Italia V 555, 12.

Oephi et **batus** aequalia V 375, 52 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXX 453; XXXI 454; *Eucher. instr. p.* 159, 4).

Oephi pulentae farina de pisas V 375, 50 (*cf. Roensch. Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 454). *V.* pisa.

Oerias ad diuinitatem IV 131, 40 (*mutilata: v.* theorias).

Oestrum *οἶστρος* III 258, 27 (*unde?*). genus tabani, quod boues habent IV 264, 25 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 148). **oes⟨trum⟩** insania *Scal.* V 606, 25 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 195, 3). **ostrum** musca uiolenta IV 545, 50. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 167 (oestrum genus tabani quod boues exagitat et insaniat).

Oete nomen montis V 574, 5 (*Liv.* 36, 15, 10?).

Ofella *ὀφέλλιον* II 390, 47. *ψιλόπλευρον* III 314, 42; 379, 52. *Cf. ψιλόπλευρον* **ofella** *ὀφλάριν* III 14, 42. **offella** particula V 228, 38 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 420). ab offa diminutiue V 228, 39. *Cf.* ofelia ofella III 165, 46 (*ὀφέλλα* ofella?). *V.* offa, ofla.

Ofellas iuscellatas *ψιλήπλευρα διὰ ζωμοῦ* III 219, 1 + 2 = 233, 54 + 55 (offas) = 653, 11 (*ψιλόπλευρα?*).

Offa *μᾶζα* II 138, 6; 363, 55. pars frusti rotunda IV 264, 27. pars frusti IV 131, 47; 543, 26; V 315, 60. pars frustri V 630, 22 (*cf.* frustra = frusta). pars fructus uel frusti (*scr.* pars frusti) V 376, 55. latrantium est, cuius (*om. R*) deminutiuum ofellam facit. haec si in os cani iaciatur, satiatus ilico compescitur et silescit *Plac.* V 36, 16 = V 89, 12 = V 125, 36 (latrantium est delenimentum *Hildebrand Apul.* I *p.* 455. latrantium esca: *Buech.*). *Cf. Isid.* XX 2, 26, *quo adscito nescio an sic scribendum sit:* offa latrantium. ⟨offa proprie frustum dentium⟩ est cuius *e. q. s. V.* neta.

Offectio *βαφή* II 256, 41.

Offector *βαφεύς* III 130, 15.

Offectus (obf. *cod.*) infectus uel infusus V 123, 20.

Offendiculum *πρόσκομμα* II 422, 1.

Offendix nodus proprie quo apex flaminum restringitur et remittitur IV

Oeconomia PLAC. Gloss. I IV O1 -a est ipsa dispositio rei alicuius quae pri=
=us ordinatur, etc. 21 est dispositio vel praemeditatio vel praeparatio.

Oenotri GLOSS. I I Ansil. OE 14 (=III Abstr. OE 2) -i cultores Italiae primitus, dic=
=ti quod ipsi primi vites coluissent; <οἶνον> vinum.

Oestrum GLOSS. I IX Abba OD 8 -m genus tabani quod boves exagitat et insaniat.

Offella GLOSS. I I Ansil. OF 11-12 -a particula, ab offa diminutive.

Offa PLAC. Gloss. I IV O25 -a(m) (Aen. 6,420) '-a latrantium' est;
... haec si in os cani iaciatur, satiatus ilico compescitur et silescit.
GLOSS. I II Philox. OF 1 -a μᾶζα.

Offendix GLOSS. I III Abol. OF 6 -x nodus proprie quo apex flami=
=num restringitur et remittitur

Offendo GLOSS.L III Abstr. OF 1 -it impegit vel laesit.

Offibulo GLOSS.L III Abstr. OF 5 -are concludere vel circumdare.

Officio GLOSS.L III Abstr. OF 4 -ant (Verg. Geo. 1, 69) obsint vel noceant.
2 -it inficit aut obest. 3 -ere tinguere aut nocere.

Officiens GLOSS.L I Ansil. OF 53-54 -s contrarius, repugnans aut inimicum, infestum.

Officium PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV O 16 -o migravi' ab -o recessi.

132, 3; V 574, 6 (*cf. Festus p.* 205, 2). nodus proprie qui a flamine rest⟨r⟩ingitur et remittitur V 508, 28. **offendices** nodi quibus libri signantur (ligantur *Cerda*) *Scal.* V 606, 32 (*Osb.* 401: *pro* apex *quod apud recentiores est 'Schrift, Schriftstück', positum* liber: *pro* libri signantur *olim fuerat* apices stringuntur). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 16; *GL. N.* 137; *Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 541; *Hagen Bursiani Ann.* 1876 *p.* 340.

Offendo *προσκόπτω* II 422, 2. *προσκρούω* II 422, 5; III 78, 64. *ἀντικρούω* II 229, 47; 230, 1. *λυπῶ* II 363, 15. *ἀντῶ* II 228, 6. *ἀπεχθάνομαι* II 235, 1. **offendit** *προσκόπτει* II 138, 7. inuenit V 376, 16 (*cf. Non.* 359, 2). obhorruit IV 371, 34. inpegit uel laesit IV 543, 49; V 125, 33. *Cf.* IV 131, 42 (*v.* officio). **offendidit** praeteriti tempus est V 125, 32. **offendimus** inuenimus IV 132, 6 (*Ter. Heaut.* 285). **offensus est** *ἠχθέσθη* II 138, 9.

Offensa *πρόσκρουσις* II 422, 4.

Offensio *πρόσκρουσις* II 422, 4. *δυσχέρεια* II 282, 25. *βλάβη* II 257, 51. *ἀπέχθεια* II 235, 2. *ἀντικότησις* II 229, 50.

Offensio animi *ἀνία ψυχῆς* II 138, 8.

Offensitans *v.* decurtator.

Offensum *πρόσκρουσις* II 504, 43.

Offensus *προσκοπή* II 512, 46.

Offensus *ἀπεχθής* II 235, 3. **obfensum** *προσκεκρουκότα* II 135, 51.

Offero *προσφέρω* II 423, 25. *προσκομίζω* II 421, 60. **offert** *παρίστησι* II 563, 1. **obtulit** *ἐπήγαγεν* II 137, 23. *παρέστησεν* II 562, 31 (*cf. ἃ προσήνεγκον* **quae obtulerunt** III 508, 48). **obtulerat** promiserat IV 455, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 61). **oblata est** *προσηνέχθη* II 421, 33.

Offertum *v.* oblatum.

Offex (*ut* obex) impeditor *Scal.* V 606, 5 (*Osb.* 403). **offices** *v.* sellularii.

Offibulare (*vel* obf.) concludere IV 131, 49; V 227, 25; 228, 37; 376, 38. concludere, circumdare IV 130, 23; 371, 35; V 315, 15; 469, 29; 606, 8.

Officatio *v.* uulua.

Officialis *ταξιώτης* II 451, 34. agaso, minister, lector (lictor?) IV 371, 37. sacrorum (officiorum *Semler*) minister *Scal.* V 606, 9. *V.* agaso.

Officidata *v.* aqua cum naturali colore.

Officiendo *ἐπισκοτεῖν* II 138, 11.

Officiens repugnans IV 544, 25. repugnans, obstinatum(?) IV 127, 39. *Cf.* offirmatum.

Officiis meis libertatem merui V 663, 23.

Officina *συνέργιον, ἐργαστήριον, στατίων, περιποίησις, ἐργασία* II 138, 12. *συνέργιον* II 445, 28; 497, 30; 523, 39 (synergin *cod.*); III 196, 40; 201, 2; 306, 50; 353, 54. *ἐργαστήριον* II 313, 53. *ἐργαστήριον, ἐργαζόμενον* II 545, 75. *συνέργειον, ἐργαστήριον* III 267, 65. *sine interpr.* V 414, 14 (*reg. Bened.* 4, 55). **officinae** *μέταλλα* III 434, 38.

Officinator *ἐργαστηριάρχης* III 201, 1; 267, 66. **officinatores** *ἐργαστηριάρχαι* III 458, 31; 476, 13.

Officio *βλάπτω* II 257, 54. *ἀντικοτῶ* II 229, 49. *ἀντιπράττω* II 230, 29. *βάπτω* III 130, 14 (*cf.* offector *et* officit). noceo II 138, 16. **obficit** *ἐναντιοῦται* II 135, 50. **officit** *ἀντισκοτεῖ, καθήκει*(?), *περιποιεῖται* (? *cf.* officina *et* officium) II 138, 14. impedit IV 131, 48; 371, 33; V 376, 54. impedit, nocet IV 131, 50; 544, 26; V 315, 61. inficit aut obest uel nocet V 125, 34. infacit aut obest IV 131, 43. obstat, nocet, tinguit IV 264, 28. **officiant** obsint uel noceant IV 131, 45. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 69): illic officiant laetis ne frugibus herbae V 228, 40. **offibebant** (*vel* officieb., *ubi* offig. *Buech.*) claudebant asseris (seris *a*) IV 132, 1. **officeret** *ἀντισκοτήσῃ* II 230, 35. **officere** *ἀντικεῖσθαι* II 229, 45. *ἀντικεῖσθαι, βλάπτειν* II 138, 10. nocere IV 544, 27. obesse V 645, 11 (*Non.* 147, 26). tinguere aut nocere IV 131, 44. *V.* non officit.

Officio migraui (-uit *G*) ab officio recessi *Plac.* V 37,4 = V 89,13 = V 126,2. *Cf. Ritschl Op.* III 63.

Officio sibi iniuncto usus est V 663, 31.

Officiosus [*ὑγιής: ad* 63 *spectat*] III 332, 64. *ὑπηρετικός* III 332, 65. *καθῆκων* II 335, 5. **officios⟨i⟩ores** dicunt qui uolunt ad suum officium proprie pertinere, ut rapiant causas defendendas V 658, 17 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. pro S. Rosc.* 2).

Officiperdus est ingratus V 622, 1. **officiperdi** qui sui laboris non habeat remunerationem. Catoni quoque dicuntur officiperdi *Scal.* V 606, 28 (= *Osb.* 401). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 25; *Arch.* IX 404; *Dist. Cat.* 4, 42.

Officium *τάξις ἡ τοῦ ἄρχοντος* II 451, 31. *τάξις* II 504, 42; III 458, 32; 476, 12. *ὑπηρεσία* II 138, 17; 465, 14. *ὑπηρεσία, καθῆκον* II 547, 74. *καθῆκον* II 335, 4. *φρόντισμα* II 138, 15. obsequium IV 545, 34. obsequium, ministerium IV 264, 26. **officio** *τῷ καθήκοντι, τῇ τάξει, τῇ ὑπηρεσίᾳ* II 138, 13. munere IV 456, 5 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 548). beneficio

IV 131, 46; 544, 32; V 123, 37; *cf.* IV 128, 5. **officia** τάξεις III 458, 33; 486, 25. munia IV 371, 36. seruitia IV 132, 4. uacantia (?) V 471, 33. *V.* ad officium.

Officula *v.* offula.

Offimentum ('a figendo' *Buech.* ἦλος *scribens*) πηλός II 138, 18; 527, 1 (elos).

Offirmatum (obf.) firme decretum, obstinatum *Plac.* V 36, 25 = V 88, 16 (repugnans, obstinatum *add.: cf.* officiens) = V 125, 2 (obstinatumue).

Offirmo (obf.) βεβαιῶ II 256, 56. ἰσχυροποιῶ II 333, 44. **offirmare** perdurare (inprodurare *cod. Vatic.*) IV 132, 5 (*Ter. Hec.* 454).

Offractor apercularius (!) IV 371, 38. *V.* apertularius.

Offucas ⟨fucum⟩ offers uel in fraudem das *Plac.* V 37, 7 = V 89, 15 (offuscas) = V 126, 1. offucias offers uel fraudem *Deuerling.* uel *om. O. Mueller.*

Offucat *v.* ango (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 192, 9).

Offucia fallacia, a fuco dicta V 508, 30. fallacia, a fuco, quod est fraus V 574, 7. **offucias** fallacias, a fuco IV 132, 2. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 192, 8. **offuciarum** fallacium (fallaciarum *Kettner*) aut rerum ad decipiendum speciose comparatarum, dictum ab offucando, quod est furtim collocare (colorare *corr. cod. Palat.*) *Plac.* V 36, 19 = V 89, 14 = V 125, 37.

Offula στέμμα (*post* infula) II 437, 4. poena uel persecutio V 125, 35 (*obscura*). particula, a (in?) rotunditate collecta IV 371, 39. *Cf.* V 471, 31 + 32; 508, 29 (*ubi* officula). *V.* acerata offula.

Ofla ψιλόπλευρον II 497, 31. ὀφλάριον II 523, 42. *Cf.* **olfa** amator lateris II 588, 25 (*vertit* φιλόπλευρος). *V.* ofella; *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 46.

Ogastrum (?) aeggimang (*vel* aeg gimong, *Eiergemenge, AS.*) V 376, 5 (*vocem celticam agnoscit Schlutter*).

Ogdoas *v.* de ogdoade.

Ogulnia mulier pauper V 654, 43 (*Iuvenal.* VI 352).

O Iane prudens ('*ex Pers.* I 58' *Buech. coll. scholio Bern.*) V 471, 34.

Ola summi umeri pars posterior IV *praef.* XVIII (*cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL 326; *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 49; *Isid.* XI 1, 62). *V.* ultrices dirae.

Olacitas faetulentia, olor *Scal.* V 606, 6 (*cf. Osb.* 400).

Olax olidus *Scal.* V 606, 7. olax odorifera *Papias.*

Olea ἐλαία τὸ δένδρον II 293, 64. ἐλαία III 256, 36. ἐλάα III 264, 25. ἐλαιών ἐλαία oliuetum **olea** III 428, 2. **olea** arbor oliua IV 371, 40 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 62; *Diff.* 410; *GR. L.* I 99, 8; *suppl.* 282, 9). **oleae** (*Verg. Georg.* II 63) oliuae IV 132, 13. *Cf.* oliua.

Oleagina radix = oliuae. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 31): traditur e sicco radix oleagina ligno V 126, 4; 229, 1.

Oleaginarium ἀγριελάϊνον II 217, 17.

Oleagineum ἐλάϊνον II 294, 1. **oleagineum** III 22, 18; 93, 27.

Oleago γλοιός II 138, 20. nitor in corpore ex oleo uel sudore II 588, 29.

Oleant orfatus aut non aut quasi (*mutila.* oleaster?) V 316, 4.

Olearium ἐλαιοπώλιον II 294, 6. ἐλαιοφόρον II 294, 9.

Olearius ἐλαιοπώλης III 307, 52; 493, 20 (ematopoles olerius: εἱματοπώλης *ad* uestiarius *spectat; cf.* III 518, 8 *sqq.*); 518, 10.

Oleaster ἀγριέλαιος II 217, 16; III 301, 21 (ἀγριελ. *cod.*); 506, 52 (*item*). ἀγριελαία II 138, 19; 512, 33. ἀγριέλαιον, κότινος III 264, 28 (*unde?*). oliua siluatica II 588, 30. ligni genus IV 544, 22; V 316, 2. urbanitas (*? contam.?*) uel genus ligni V 377, 1. **oleastrum** generis masculini V 126, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 766; *Isid.* XVII 7, 61; *GR. L.* V 163, 33; 585, 22; *suppl.* 105, 23). ἀγριελαία III 191, 63; 359, 7 (ἀγριλαια); 428, 52. ἀγ⟨ρ⟩ι⟨έ⟩λαιον III 549, 55. *Adde* **oleastro** agrileon III 535, 52. acrileos III 617, 31. agrelea III 535, 29. **oleastra** agielea III 549, 36. **oleastrum** κότινον III 558, 53. **oleastro** κότινον III 622, 44. *Aliena sunt* **oleastrum** (olusatrum?) πιτροσέλινον II 406, 33; III 185, 58. **oleastro** (olusatrum?) mennio (= smirnium) III 540, 63. **oliastrum** (= olusatrum) ἱπποσέλινον III 88, 66. **oliastrus** (*item*) oleratum III 615, 7; 627, 24. **oliastrum** (*item*) oleratum, oliserum III 593, 39. *V.* semen oleastri, oliserum, olusatrum, petroselinum. *Cf. Diosc.* I 136.

Oleator λαχανοπώλης III 371, 38 (*v.* holitor; *an* holerator?).

Oleguonfacio id est gremia dicitur III 541, 24 (oleum onfacinum *et* gremiale?).

Olei uenditor ἐλαιοπώλης III 307, 53; 518, 11.

Olenee (= O Lenaee). Oleneus ad quem Virgilius loquitur pro omnia genera frugum V 126, 3; 229, 2 (*ubi* pro omni genere *cod. Pal. e corr.*). *Cf. Verg. Georg.* II 4; 7.

Olens *v.* bene olens.

Olentus bene redolens II 588, 28.

Oleo ὄζω καλόν II 379, 44. πνέω ἐπὶ ὀσμῆς καλῆς II 410, 40 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.*

Offigo
Forma antiqua offivo GLOSS. L III Abol OF 4 -ebant (offib- codd.) clau=
=debant seris.

Offimentum GLOSS. L II Philox. OF 13 -m [π] ἦλος.

Offirmo PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV O 9 -atum firme decretum, obstinatum.

Offucia PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV O 3 -arum fallaci<ar>um aut rer=
=um ad decipiendum speciose comparatarum, etc.
GLOSS. L III Abol. OF 5 -as fallacias; a fuco.

Offuco PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV O 3 Offuciarum ... dictum ab -ando, quod est furtim col=
=lorare (pro colorare?). 19 -as offers (?) vel in fraudem das.

Offula GLOSS. L II Abav. OF 7 (cf. L Abba OF 3) -a particula in rotunditate collecta.
<m>

Ogastrum GLOSS. L Corp. O 139 -m aeggimong (anglosax.)

Ola GLOSS. L I Ansil. UL 66a Ulnas ... has Latini primo -as, post ulnas, Grae=
=ci ὠλένας dixerunt.

Olea GLOSS. L I Ansil. OL 9 (cf. II Abav. OL 1) -a arbor; oliva fructus.

Oleago GLOSS. L II Philox. OL 2 -o ἐλαιών.

Oleaster GLOSS. L I Ansil. OL 12 -trum generis (-nus codd.) masculini.

?Oleo GLOSS.L Corp. O154 -eri (vel -iri) deleri.

Olesco GLOSS. II 251,15 -o ἀνέχομαι Virgilius libro sexto (Aen. 6,738) 'mo=
=dis indolescere miris'.

Olfactoriolum GLOSS.L I Ansil. OL25 -a sunt in quibus odoramenta gestantur.

Olfactus GLOSS.L I Ansil HO 14 -m odoratum.

Oligia v. obligia.

Olim GLOSS.L III Abstr. OL2 antiquitus vel aliquando.
II Philox. OL 6 πάλαι ἐκ πολλοῦ, καὶ ποτέ.

Olitanus GLOSS. II 246,27 -us ἀρχαῖος.
GLOSS.L V Aa O 367a -a (vel olitinata) vetera seu antiqua.
cf. Niedermann, Neue Jahrb. 29,328

?Olitus, Ollitus GLOSS.L Corp. O143 -a (oll- cod.) veterana (ex Gild. 108). cf. oblītus.

Oliva GLOSS. II 293,63 -a ἐλάα ὁ καρπός.
cf. olea

I 436). **olet** ὄζει II 138, 21. ὄζει **odet** II 379, 37. **olet** renidet V 316, 1. **olat** oleat V 645, 4 (*Non.* 147, 1). *Cf.* odoro.

Oleri deleri IV 544, 23; V 316, 5; 377, 2. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 342 *sq.*

Olesco *αὐξάνομαι* II 251, 9. *αὔξομαι* cresco, **olesco.** Virgilius libro sexto (738): modis inolescere miris II 251, 15. **oleuit** creuit, grandeuit uel turbat, putet(?) V 508, 31. *Cf.* **oleuit** (oblinit?) obturbat V 471, 37. **olleuit** obturbat V 574, 10.

Oletum stercus humanum, ut Veranius: sacerdotula in sacrario Martiali[s] fecit oletum V 574, 11 (*Festus Pauli p.* 203, 1).

Oleum ἔλαιον II 138, 22; 294, 3 (pluralia non habet: *cf. GR. L.* I 34, 29); III 15, 1; 264, 27; 314, 56; 379, 26; 494, 22; 507, 29; 590, 39; 611, 20 (oleus); 624, 4. *Cf.* **mitte oleum** *βάλε ἔλαιον* III 510, 60. **da mihi oleum** *δός μοι ἔλαιον* III 514, 62. **oleu** eladi (*ἐλάδιν? ἔλαιον?*) II 563, 10 + 11. *v. Add. p. 438*

Oleum amygdalinum *μετώπιον* III 569, 55.

Oleum cicinum (oleo cicinio *cod.*: *cf. Diosc.* I 38) oleo de lini (cicini?) semen III 632, 43.

Oleum cum aceto coctum *ὀξυρόδινον* III 571, 60; 593, 21; 615, 10 (oleo *et* cocto *codd.*); 627, 10 (*item*).

Oleum et liquamen *ἐλαιόγαρον* II 294, 4. *V.* liquamen et oleo.

Oleum et uinum et sal mixtum *ὑδρέλαιον* III 582, 44. *Cf.* eleneo (*ἐλαΐνεον?*) **oleo sales uinum mixtura** III 545, 50.

Oleum fastineum (oleo fastineo *cod.*) cetrua III 537, 52. cedrua id est **eleo fastineus** III 556, 57. cedrua id est **ole fastineu** III 620, 61.

Oleum laureum *δάφ⟨ν⟩ινον* III 513, 67.

Oleum liliatum suscinum (*v.* lilium) III 577, 6 (*cf. Diosc.* I 62; III 106). **oleo sucino** id est **liliaceum** dicit III 541, 25. **oleus liliacius** *μύρσινον* III 569, 56. **oleum** mersinum id est **miliacium** dicitur III 541, 29 (ol. liliacium *μύρσινον?*).

Oleum roseum (oleo roseto *cod.*) elatin rodinon (*ἐλάδιν ῥόδινον*) III 589, 64. elatin rodion id est **oleus roseus** III 582, 30. elatin rodinon **rosacio** III 546, 3. elatin rodion id est **oleo** (aleo *cod.*) **roseo** III 611, 27. elatin rodinon id est **oleum roseo** III 623, 27. eladin rodion **oleo roseo** III 632, 16. eladin rotinon **oleo roseto** III 562, 42.

Oleum sicinium (oleo sicinio *cod.*) id est de cucumere agresti III 541, 26.

Oleum Spanum *ἔλαιον Σπανόν* III 218, 55 = 653, 11.

Oleum uetus (oleo uetere *cod.*) *ἔλαιος παλαιός* III 539, 8.

Oleus narcissinus *μύρον ναρκίσσινον* III 603, 16. *V.* narcissinus.

Olfa *v.* ofla.

Olfacio *ὀσφραίνομαι* II 388, 33; III 78, 18. **olfacere** odorare IV 264, 32. **olfecisse** enim scisse ueteres dicebant V 574, 17 (*cf. Isid.* X 142; XI 1, 47). **olfio** *ὀσφραίνομαι* II 388, 33.

Olfactio *ὄσφρησις* II 138, 23; 388, 34; III 310, 64; 348, 68.

Olfactoriola (*Vulg. Iesai.* 3, 20) turibula modica de auro uel argento V 574, 16. uasa in simile *** V 375, 51.

Olfactum (*vel* holf.) odoratum V 109, 36; 208, 18. umbraculum V 316, 11; 376, 56 (*contam. cf.* opacus). **olfectum** osmum uel saporem V 471, 38 (*v.* osmum).

Olfactus *ἡ ὄσφρησις* III 247, 37 (*unde?*).

Olia *v.* solea.

Olido *ὄζω* II 379, 43.

Olidus *δυσώδης* II 282, 33. foetidus II 588, 27. **olidum** putridum V 574, 14.

Oligia(?) nettae (*vel* nectae, *AS.*) V 376, 3. *Cf.* oligia retia *Osb.* 403; *Sweet 'Oldest Engl. Texts' p.* 173 *sub num.* 64.

Oligoria (olog. *cod.*) iniuria V 622, 13.

Olim *πάλαι, ἐκ πολλοῦ καὶ ποτέ* II 138, 24. *πάλαι* II 392, 29; III 471, 37. *πάλαι ποτέ* II 392, 39. *ποτὲ τὸ χρονικόν* II 414, 42. *πρώην* II 424, 52. **oli** tunc IV 418, 1 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 199, 16. *v.* olli). **olim** aliquando IV 417, 56. aliquando, antiquitus IV 264, 33. antiquitus uel aliquando IV 132, 8; 544, 59. antiquitus, aliquando, quandoque uel antea V 126, 10 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 12). praeteriti temporis IV 371, 42 (*GR. L.* VII 116, 23; *Non.* 357, 31). *V.* olli.

Olimat *v.* oblimat.

Olim conparatus *παλαιόκτητος* III 305, 6.

Oliserum oleratum III 615, 23; 627, 25 (*h. e.* olusatrum). **oliserus** hismirnion (*σμυρνίον*) III 595, 27; 612, 59; 624, 76; 629, 24. hismirnis III 591, 30. *V.* oleaster, olusatrum, petroselinus. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 120.

Olitanus *ἀρχαῖος* II 246, 27. **olitana** uetusta IV 264, 36; V 508, 32; 574, 13. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 405, oblimata.

Olitor *v.* holitor.

Oliua *ἐλάα ὁ καρπός* II 293, 63 (*GR. L.* I 99, 8; *Serv. in Georg.* II 63). *ἐλαία* II 556, 12; III 191, 47; 264, 26; 301, 24; 358, 31; 47; 397, 20; 413, 34; 493, 8; 517, 49; 541, 18. **oliuae** *ἐλαῖαι* III 14, 57; 87, 46 (elaae); 184, 11; 314, 54; 379, 27; 413, 36; 518, 33. *σῦκοι* (!) **oliuae** III 200, 33 (*cf.* 32). **oliuas** *ἐλαίας*

III 122, 45 = 226, 38 (oleas) = 646, 2; 545, 32; 560, 49; 582, 24; 590, 37; 611, 18; 624, 2. *Cf.* pisio id est **oliua** III 628, 5. *V.* gumen oliuae, nucleus oliuae, contusae.

Oliuaria *ἐλαιών* II 294, 39.

Oliuatio *ἐλαιοποιΐα* II 294, 5.

Oliuetum *ἐλαιών* II 138, 25; 294, 39; 500, 55; 526, 61; 544, 23; III 200, 30; 264, 29; 301, 25; 357, 59; 413, 35; 428, 2; 493, 9; 517, 50 (*GR. L.* I 554, 2).

Oliuifer *ἐλαιοφόρος* II 294, 10.

Oliuitatem oleae nimi⟨e⟩tatem V 645, 12 (*Non.* 148, 1).

Oliuo oleum (*scr.* oleo) IV 132, 12.

Olla *χύτρα* II 138, 26; 479, 31; III 24, 9 (*κυθρα*); 270, 54; 325, 34; 326, 40; 369, 14 (*κύθρα*); 379, 58; 556, 27; 621, 8. *χαλκεῖον* II 474, 56. *λέβης* III 204, 5. *μηνίσκος* III 500, 37; 530, 41 (nola uel olla). illa: alias uas ad quoquendum V 228, 41. **olla** a bulliendo, unde et bullam V 574, 9 (*an* bulla *in his scribendum?*). **ollam** *λέβητα* III 215, 27 = 231, 3 = 650, 9. *V.* extar (*ubi* olla *interpretamentum*).

Olla animatorium (-ria *e*) *χύτρα τετρημένη ἐνθα ὁ στήμων † ατζεται* (*διάζεται Buech.*) II 479, 32. *V.* animatorium.

Olli illi IV 132, 15; 264, 29; 371, 41; V 229, 3; 315, 64. illi, tunc V 574, 12 (*v.* olim). illi aut cui uel tunc IV 132, 11; 544, 60; V 229, 5 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 254; IV 105; V 10; XI 236). aut tunc aut illic significat V 126, 7. ibi, interdum illi uel illinc V 229, 4. **ollis** illis IV 132, 14. *V.* olla, olim.

Ollic illic V 548, 38. *ἐκεῖσε* II 290, 3. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 196, 6.

Olor *κύκνος*, *πνοή*, *ὀσμή* (= olor = odor) II 138, 27. *κύκνος* II 356, 35; III 17, 36 (*v.* anser); 187, 64; 318, 68; 360, 44; 435, 45; 497, 52; 526, 61. cignus IV 264, 37; V 574, 15. cicnus V 315, 65. cicinus IV 371, 45 (ollo). cygnus id est cicinus V 471, 40. cicngnus IV 132, 20 (cignus *a*). cinus IV 546, 11. est cignus, hinc olotizo (*ὁλολύζω?*) morem oloris ago, hinc *** V 622, 12 (*sequitur* oligoria). graece, latine cignus, aelbitu (*AS.*) V 376, 58 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 580). suan (*AS.*) V 376, 1. *ὅλωρ* III 241, 43 (*unde?*). **olores** cigni IV 264, 35. cycli (= cygni) graece V 316, 10. cygni, cicini V 471, 41. cignos, id est ciquones V 471, 43. cicnos [cos] id est cicones IV 132, 21. uolucres IV 546, 10 (oloris uolucris); V 315, 63. *Cf.* **oloser** crini IV 132, 16 (*corr. Housmann 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 52*). *Cf. Ritschl Op.* II 478. *V.* cycnus.

Olor (= odor) *v.* olor 1 (*Arch.* IV 422).

Olorina *κυκνεία* III 316, 65 (*scil.* caro).

Oloscordum *ὁλόσχορδον* III 430, 45. *Cf.* pinolos id est **oloscordos** III 572, 44; pinolos id est **oloscordes,** id est batinas III 542, 15.

Oloser *v.* olor.

Olusatrum (oleastrum *cod. v. alia exempla sub* oleaster: *cf. Pseudap.* CVI *ubi* Itali oliastrum *cod. Vrat.*) *σμυρνίον*, *εἶδος λαχάνου* II 434, 51. **olosatrus** smyrnion III 576, 35; 585, 12; 53. hismirnion III 583, 34. **olesatro** ismirnion III 632, 25. **olestro** smirnion III 632, 41. **olusatrus agrestis** minion III 568, 43. **olisa** symyrnion lachanon II 523, 41 (*ubi* olus atrum *in marg. b²: quamquam* -a *series tutatur*). ismirnion **olesatro** siue mola ordet (= ordei?) III 547, 8. **olus atrum** *πετροσέλινον* II 138, 28 (*cf. margo*); 406, 33. **olissatrum** petroselignum graece V 316, 9. **olosatrus** petrisilin III 572, 6. **oleratro** petrosilino III 548, 29. **olimsata** *πετροσέλινα* III 430, 53. **olysatrum** *ἱπποσέλινον* III 16, 43. **olixatrum** hiptuselinos III 565, 18. **olisatrum** iposilon III 565, 36. **osixatrum** iposelinon III 565, 63. **olixatrum** denterebon (denterobon *cod. Vratisl. Pseudapul.* CVI) III 559, 55. denteron III 559, 56. istorobon III 566, 39. **olosatro** ortosilino III 571, 42. sion id est herba **olisatrum** quae in paludibus inuenitur III 575, 60. **olustri** olera V 377, 35; 376, 19 (olustiu *vel* olostri). *V.* oleaster, oliserum, semen olesatri. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 120.

Olotizo *v.* olor.

Olympia *Ὀλύμπια* III 239, 28; 242, 38 (*unde?*).

Olympiacus diuersa spectaculorum (exp. *codd.*) luctamina IV 371, 46. diuersa spectaculorum luctamina, ab Olympo monte dicta V 471, 42.

Olympias ab Elide Graeciae ciuitatis (-te?) statuta, ⟨Eliis⟩ agentibus quinquennalem agonem quattuor mediis annis uacantibus V 508, 33. *Cf. Isid.* V 37, 1.

Olympius *Ὀλύμπιος* III 290, 7.

Olympus *Ὄλυμπος* III 241, 20 (*unde?*). mons in Macedo⟨nia⟩ IV 132, 17 (*Serv. in Georg.* I 282). mons est in Macedonia V 316, 8. mons Macedoniae, sub quo manentes uentum Iapyga eius defensione non patiuntur nec totum septentrionem uident. illic enim cito fit solis occasum montis altitudine V 126, 8. **Olympum** caelum IV 371, 47 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 1). caelum et nomen montis IV 264, 38. nunc caelum, nunc montem. Olympus tamen mons est excelsus in prouincia Macedonia, ubi nullus aer

Olle GLOSS.$^{I}_{III}$ Abstr. OL 5 -i illi aut cui (pro ibi?) aut tunc.
^{I} Ansil. OL 29 ibi; interdum illi vel illic etc.
GLOSS. V 126, 7 aut tunc aut illic significat. cf. ille.

Ollitus v. olitus.

Olympus GLOSS.$^{I}_{I}$ Ansil. OL 56 -s mons Macedoniae nimiae altitudinis, etc.
53 -um nunc caelum, nunc montem; -s tamen mons est excelsus, etc.

Omasum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. OM 1 – m βόειον κόπρανον λιπαρὸν τῇ τῶν Γάλλων γλώττῃ. inde Corp. O 169 ge= =nus carnis ⟨pinguidum⟩.

Omento v. ommento.

?Omentrum GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OM 5 – m (vel – nstrum) augurla maiora

Omentum GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OM 9 – m mappa ventris (vel maffa).

†Omita v. obnubo.

Omitto GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OM 7 – it ignoscit aut praetermittit aut redarguit

Omissus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. OM 5 – ores ἀνειμένοι, ἀνετώτεροι.

Ommento v. ommenta.

Omnimodus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OM 3 – is omnino.

neque pluuia uadit V 126, 5 (*cf. Varro l. l.* VII 20, *Serv. in Aen.* IV 268). caelum uel mare (mane?) IV 132, 18 (humanae); 545, 51; V 316, 7.

Oma corpus, sumen, umerus, quod pro uno omnes et pro multis unus V 417, 17 (*de verb. interpr. cf.* πῶμα corpus *Hieron. in Matth.* 24, 28. *contam.*?).

Omasum *βόειον κόπαιον λιπαρὸν τῇ τῶν Γάλλων γλώττῃ* II 138, 29 (*ἕντερον post βόειον addit Vulc.; cf. Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV *p.* 298). **omasum** (*vel* -assum) genus carnis pinguidum (!) V 377, 8. stomachus uel uenter centipellis (= tentipellio) uel uentriculus *Papias*. **omasa** graece carnis genus pinguitum (!) V 316, 18. *V.* praecisum.

Omax (onyx?) genus marmoris IV 132, 33; V 377, 3 (ontax). *V.* onyx.

Omen *κληδών, οἰωνός, οἰωνόν* II 138, 30. *κληδών* II 350, 33; 506, 40; III 291, 49; 524, 33. *οἰωνός* II 381, 25; 501, 61; 527, 30; 544, 25. *τὸ οἰωνόν* III 238, 12. augurium IV 132, 28; 371, 50; 543, 52; V 126, 15 (agur.). prodigium, portentum V 316, 20. quod homo somniatur, auspicium, auguria maiora IV 264, 48 (*v.* omentum). **omina** auguria IV 132, 30; 264, 43; 545, 6 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 346). auguria siue hospitia (*h. e.* auspicia: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 21) IV 87, 50. signa V 376, 13.

Omentat expectat, dictum a mantando, id est a (*om. R*) diu manendo *Plac.* V 37, 3 = V 89, 16 = V 127, 39 (*v.* oriae). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 190, 14. **omento** expecto *gloss. lat. arab.* 352 *Seyb.* **omentare** augurio inspectare *Papias*.

Omentum *ἐπίπλους* II 138, 31; 310, 23 (*επιπλον cod.*); 500, 56; 526, 60; III 13, 2; 86, 12; 176, 47; 311, 42; 395, 14; 413, 26; 518, 22. *ἐπίπλοον* III 350, 9. mappa uentris IV 132, 31; 264, 47; 543, 51; V 229, 10; 606, 16. mappa IV 371, 48 (omenstrum). maffa (*vel* naffa!) V 377, 6. maffa V 316, 15. pinguido (!) super intranea V 316, 19. tomacula V 622, 3 (tomatula *cod. cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 48). mappa uentris uel aguria (!) maiora V 126, 13 (*v.* omen). **omenstrum** auguria maiora V 316, 14. **omentrum** auguria maiora IV 132, 27; V 229, 9. **omenstrum** auguria modica V 377, 5. omenstrum = omentum. omen monstrum *Buech.* *V.* opacus, topantula.

Omerum (Homerum?) maiestate V 126, 16 (O Mercuri Maia nate *Schoell coll. Hor. Sat.* II 6, 5. honorem *H.*).

Ominans augerans (!) V 316, 17.

Omino *οἰωνίζω* II 381, 30. **ominor** *οἰωνίζομαι* II 381, 31; III 238, 13. *κληδονίζομαι* II 350, 32.

Omissiores *ἀνειμένοι, ἀνετώτεροι* II 138, 33 (*Ter. Ad.* 831).

Omissa (omm. *codd.*) praetermissa IV 418, 4. **omisso** postposito IV 545, 33.

Omita obuoluta IV 132, 23; V 316, 16. **ommita** obuoluta IV 545, 1. **omitta** (*vel* omita) aduoluta V 377, 7. **omitta** obuoluta IV 371, 49; V 229, 11 (omitta *pro* amicta *esse statuit Landgraf Arch.* IX 402; obdita *Hildebrand*; omnuta = obnuta *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 515).

Omitte iracundiam (obeiam *cod.*) desine irasci V 537, 72 (*Ter. Ad.* 754 *sq.* ohe iam *ad Ad.* 723 *referens Buech.*)

Omitto *ἐῶ* II 321, 43. *παραλιμπάνω* II 395, 31. *παραλείπω* II 395, 32. *ἀφίημι* II 253, 18. *παρίημι* II 398, 37 (omm.). *παροράω* II 399, 18. *προΐημι* II 418, 1. *παραπέμπω* II 395, 53. *παραπέμπομαι* II 395, 52; III 155, 67. *παραχωρῶ* II 397, 25. **ommitto** praetereo, taceo IV 418, 3. praetereo, dimitto IV 264, 44. **omitto** praeterio (!), demitto IV 545, 32. **omittit** *παραπέμπεται* II 138, 34. ignoscit aut praetermittit aut redarguit IV 132, 29; 545, 5; V 126, 14. **ommittit** intermittit IV 371, 51. **obmittit** intermittit V 544, 58. **omitte** *πάρες* II 562, 28. *ἄφες* II 252, 48. *ἔασον* II 283, 1. **omiserit** *ἐάσειεν* II 138, 32. **omitti** *παρεῖσθαι* II 562, 2.

Omnem diem exigo *διημερεύω* II 276, 52.

Omnes aurae omnes uenti V 126, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 728).

Omne uero *τὸ δὲ πᾶν* III 424, 62.

Omnia in se conuertit V 663, 27.

Omnia orina (omnimorbia?) polilion III 572, 16. *V.* omnimorbia.

Omnia potens *παντοδύναμος* III 423, 43 (*cf.* omnip.).

Omnia tuta omnia salua IV 132, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 298).

Omnia uerba *πάντα ⟨τὰ⟩ ῥήματα* III 413, 13.

Omnifaria omnimoda V 316, 21.

Omnifariam *πολυτρόπως* II 413, 12. *ἐκ παντὸς μέρους* II 138, 39 (*cf. GR. L.* III 79, 22). **omnifaria** *πλείστῳ λόγῳ ἢ παντὶ τρόπῳ, παντὶ σθένει* II 138, 40.

Omnigenus *παντοδαπά* III 313, 71. **omnigeneris** *παντοῖος* II 393, 46.

Omni miseria repletus *πανοῦργος* III 335, 25.

Omnimoda oeg huuelci đinga (*vel* oeghuelci hada (-hadga *cod., AS.*) V 376, 11. **omnimodam** communis (?) V 316, 22.

Omni[s]modis omnino IV 132, 25; 545, 3 (omnimodis); V 126, 18.

Omni modo ἐκ παντὸς τρόπου II 291, 62. παντὶ τρόπῳ II 393, 43 (*GR. L.* III 306, 7).

Omnimorbia polion III 541, 43. herba dicta quod multis morbis subueniat: haec a Graecis polylion uocatur *Papias*. *V.* polion, omnia orina. *Cf. Is.* XVII 9, 63.

Omnimorbus παμπαθής II 393, 11.

Omnino καθόλου, παντελῶς II 138, 41. καθόλου II 335, 30. παντελῶς II 393, 40. ὅλως II 382, 42; III 152, 23; 342, 74; 458, 34. μηδ' ὅλως(?) II 370, 49. παντάπασιν II 393, 37. καθάπαξ II 334, 32. omnibus modis IV 371, 52.

Omni opere omni uirtute IV 132, 24; 545, 2; V 126, 17. **omni opere** (*vel* omnopere) omni uirtute IV 264, 42. **omnopere** omni uirtute *cod. Ambros.* B 31 *sup.* (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 168; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 404).

Omniparens παντοτρόφος II 393, 50.

Omnipotens παντοκράτωρ, παντοδυνάστης II 138, 38. παντοκράτωρ II 393, 47; 558, 23; III 290, 17. παντοδυνάστης II 393, 45. παντοκράτωρ, παντοδύναμος III 278, 28 (*unde?*). πανδύναμος III 501, 77.

Omni ratione παντὶ λόγῳ II 393, 42.

Omnis πᾶς, πᾶσα II 138, 36. πᾶς **omnis** masculine II 558, 7. **omnis** πᾶς II 399, 32. πᾶσα II 399, 33; 557, 59 (*add.* feminine). **omne** πᾶν II 393, 13; 557, 61; III 501, 80. **omni** παντός II 138, 37. **omnes** πάντες, πᾶσαι II 138, 35. πάντες II 557, 62. πᾶσαι II 557, 60. **omnia** πάντα II 393, 36; III 413, 11. **omnes** πάντας III 413, 12. *V.* omne uero, omnia uerba.

Omnis spes in uado est V 663, 29.

Omniten⟨en⟩s omnipotens IV 132, 26; 545, 4 (*ubi* omnituens *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 191: *v. Housman ibidem* XX *p.* 52: *cf. Tertull. adv. Marc.* V 202).

Omnium deum πάνθεον II 393, 22.

Omnium perspectrix πανεπίσκοπος III 423, 44.

Omnium rector παντοκράτωρ III 501, 78.

Omophag⟨i⟩is quae non nisi cocte (*Cassian. inst.* IV 22) V 417, 31; 426, 42 (*scil.* herbis quae comeduntur: *cf.* xerophagia).

Omophorium palliolum V 574, 18.

Onager ὄναγρος II 384, 1; III 320, 57. ὄνος ἄγριος III 431, 33. asinus III 571, 28. asinus siluester IV 132, 36 (*cf. Serv. Georg.* III 409). asinus siluaticus V 229, 12.

Onera (-re *cod.*) **ferens** (ferendus *cod.*) ἀχθοφό⟨ρο⟩ς II 254, 25 (*corr. e.* gerulus onere ferendo *Buech.*).

Oneraria φορτηγός II 138, 42. *V.* nauis oneraria.

Oneratio ἐπιφορτισμός II 312, 48.

Onero γομῶ II 264, 32; III 512, 54. φορτίζω III 162, 69. **oneras** γομοῖς III 132, 38. **onerat** γομοῖ III 132, 37. grauat IV 544, 19. **onera** γόμωσον III 132, 39. **onerare** grauare IV 132, 39 (*Ter. Andr.* 827).

Onerosus φορτικός II 472, 58; III 162, 19. **onerosa** φορτική II 138, 43. **onerosum** φορτικόν II 138, 44.

Onesiphorus lucrum ferens IV 371, 53; 132, 37 (luctum); V 316, 23 (*item*). habundans *lib. gloss.* **onesiphorum** lucta (!) ferens IV 264, 52.

Onixo medio fleua acero medio III 548, 26 (*obscura*).

Oniza onizyn II 523, 44 (oryza ὀρύζιν *m. 2.* ὄνυξ, ὀνύχιον *b in marg.*). *V.* oryza.

Onocrotalus genus auis est quod faciem gerat asini: nam stulta facies et obducta crotalus dicitur IV 264, 53.

Onomia (homonymia? onomata?) nomina V 126, 20.

Onos graece asinus dicitur IV 132, 40.

onus asinus: recte sarcinae V 126, 21.

Onus γόμος, βάρος, φορτίον II 138, 45. γόμος II 264, 27; 502, 21; 527, 29; 544, 22; III 29, 36; 132, 36; 205, 30; 297, 29; 354, 55; 355, 23; 396, 29; 407, 48; 471, 38; 512, 66. βάρος III 554, 15 (bonus); 618, 43 (bonus). φορτίον II 473, 1. ἄχθος II 254, 23. βαρύσταθμος II 256, 3. saburra IV 349, 40; 456, 6 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* IV 195); V 544, 59. pondus, sarcina V 316, 24. **onere** pondere IV 132, 38. **onera** pondera IV 88, 2. sarcina IV 264, 49; 544, 2. *Cf.* ατωημον τομος renus onosa (= ἀγώγιμον, γόμος **onus onera**) III 433, 44 (*falsa profert David*). *V.* onera ferens, onos.

Onustus πεφο⟨ρτισμένος⟩ II 407, 2. μεστός II 368, 31. κατάγομος II 340, 26. ἔνγομος III 205, 31. grauatus uel gloriosus (grauosus? *ad* honestus?) IV 349, 41. oneratus IV 371, 54. **onestum** γεγομωμένος III 132, 40. **onusta** πεφορτισμένη II 138, 46. **onustum** grauosum (*vel* grauiosum) IV 264, 50. grauosum IV 264, 55. plenum, [h]oneratum IV 546, 43 (*cf. Serv. Aen.* I 289). *V.* aere alieno onustus. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 201, 35; *Isid. Diff.* 285.

Onychinum genus lapidis IV 264, 54. genus metalli IV 371, 55; V 471, 45; 508, 34 (onychinus *cod.*).

Onyx genus lapidis IV 132, 41. genus marmoris IV 264, 51; 372, 1; 545, 16; V 316, 25; 376, 26. *V.* omax.

Opacitas umbella delectabilis II 588, 35.

Opaco συνσκιάζω II 447, 38. **opacat** inumbrat V 126, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 195?).

? Omnitenens GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. OM 4 -s (omnitens codd.) omnipotens, fort. fal=
=sa emendatio glossae AR 38 Armite(nen)s armipotens.

Onager GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. ON 3 -r asinus silvaticus (vel silvester).

Onocrotalus GLOSS.^{I} V Abba ON 17 -us(-ogr- cod.) genus avis est quod
faciem ge[ne]rat asini; nam stulta facies et abducta crota=
=lus (gro- cod.) dicitur.

Opaco GLOSS. V 126,22 -at inumbrat, -ant inum=
=brant (Verg. Geo. 2,55) nami matris -ant.

Opacus GLOSS.L II Philox. OP 1 -um κατάσκιον, εὐσκιον.
III Abstr. OP 6 obscurum aut humidum vel umbrosum.
Abol. OP 4 -a tenebrosa vel spissa.

Opera PLAC. Gloss.L IV O 14 Opera et -am; opera sunt artes singulo=
=rum et artificum; -am vero adiutorium esse cognoscimus.
-ae pretium GLOSS.L III Abstr. OP 28 - m necessarium vel la=
=boris pretium.

Operio GLOSS.L III Abstr. OP 14 -it cooperit vel obvelat.

Operosus GLOSS.L III Abstr. OP 27 -a ingentia certamina.

opacant obumbrant IV 265, 20. inumbrant (*Verg. Georg.* II 55): rami matris opacant V 126, 22.

Opaco tempore denso uel aestiuo (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XV 3) V 415, 64; 425, 23.

Opacus *κατάσκιος* II 343, 51. *εὔσκιος* III 262, 22. umbrosus IV 265, 1. umbrosus [auguria maiora] V 574, 19 (*cf.* omentum). **opacum** *κατάσκιον*, *εὔσκιον* II 138, 47. *σύνσκιον* II 447, 40. *εὔσκιον* II 319, 35. *σύμφυτον τὸ πολλὰ φυτὰ ἔχον* II 443, 20. obscurum IV 543, 23. obscurum aut umidum IV 543, 24. obscurum aut humidum uel umbrosum IV 132, 47. umbrosum, obscurum V 316, 28. umbrosum, contectum, obscurum IV 372, 2. aestiuum V 375, 47. arbustum, siluestre, nemorosum, stirpet[r]um *Loewe Prodr.* 410 *ex cod. Leid.* 67 *E.* **opaco** tectura IV 132, 48; 543, 25. **opaca** *κατάψυχα* III 429, 41. umbrosa, obscura IV 456, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* II 725). tenebrosa uel spissa IV 133, 30. secreta V 126, 23. *Cf. Festus p.* 185, 32.

O palus paludem dicit V 471, 46; 508, 35 (dicitur).

Ope eius suo auxilio IV 544, 9; V 316, 33.

Ope fida stabili opitulatione IV 456, 8 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VIII 685).

Opem expetit V 663, 22.

Opem fero *βοηθῶ* II 258, 28.

Opendo *v.* oppando.

Opera *σπουδή* [*ἔργα*, *v.* opus] II 138, 48. *σπουδή* II 436, 15. *ἔργον* (!) III 458, 36. *V.* dedita opera, operarium.

Operae pretium *ἄξιον λόγου* II 231, 48. *ἀξιόλογον* II 231, 44. *ἀξιοσπούδαστον* II 231, 55. *ἀξιάγαστον* II 231, 42. *λόγου ἄξιον* II 362, 22. *περισπούδαστον* II 404, 31. *περισπούδαστον*, *λόγου* ⟨*ἄξιον*⟩ II 139, 2 (*suppl. h*). laboris pretium IV 372, 4. in labore studium, dilectio, necessarium V 316, 55. necessarium IV 265, 3; 372, 5; 543, 61; V 425, 25 (*Cassian. inst.* V 38, 1). necessarium uel utilitas, id est utile V 316, 47. necessarium uel laboris pretium IV 133, 19. occa[n]sio (*vel* utilitas, occasio, iustum uel rationabile) IV 418, 5. duae res uno opere consummatae V 126, 27. **operae pretio** merito, condigne V 471, 44; 52. *Cf.* est operae pretium.

Opera et operam. opera sunt artes singulorum et (id est *Deuerling*) artificum, operam uero adiutorium esse cognoscimus *Plac.* V 36, 5 = V 89, 17 = V 127, 3.

Operam anxiat (nauat *H.*) V 663, 24.

Operam do *σπουδάζω* II 436, 3. **operam dabo** *σπουδάσω* II 436, 14. **opera⟨m⟩ dabant** laborem reddebant V 471, 47. **operam dare** benigne facere uel conciliare V 411, 25 (*can. conc. Afric.* 74). *V.* data opera, dent operam.

Operantia sermones uel opera V 524, 23; 574, 20 (opeseca); 30. *V.* operatio.

Operarium *τῶν ὑπηρεσιῶν ὧν παρέχουσιν οἱ ἀπελεύθεροι τοῖς πάτρωσιν* II 138, 50 (operarum *d e*),

Operarius *ἐργάτης* II 313, 56; III 139, 59; 178, 53; 251, 10; 261, 31; 307, 57; 341, 12; 357, 29; 413, 31; 458, 37; 493, 22; 518, 13. *γεωργός* III 300, 8; 495, 35; 512, 10. **operarii** *ἐργάται* III 27, 19; 200, 10; 356, 33; 396, 70.

Operatio *ἐργασία* II 313, 51; III 139, 60; 458, 38.

Operculum *πῶμα* II 138, 55; III 231, 4; 271, 2; 368, 12; 369, 15; 471, 39. *πωμάτιον* II 426, 61. cooperimentum uasis II 588, 32. **operculo** *σκεπάσματι* II 138, 49.

Opere plumari (*vel* plumario) bisiuuidi uuerci (*AS.*) V 375, 53 (*cf. Exod.* 36, 1).

Operimentum *πῶμα* II 426, 60.

Operio *πωμάζω* III 78, 48. *καλύπτω* II 337, 60. *σκεπάζω* II 433, 4. *σκέπω* II 433, 12 (opero *cod. corr. a e*). **operit** *πωμάζει*, *καλύπτει*, *σκέπει* II 138, 54. celat, uelat (uetat *codd.*) IV 265, 8. celat, uelat, tegit IV 372, 6. cooperit V 316, 42. **operite** *περιβάλετε* III 285, 68 = 656, 12. **operire** *καλύπτειν* III 458, 39; 486, 20. **operior** *ἐγκαλύπτομαι* II 283, 40.

Operis compulsor *ἐργοδιώκτης* III 190, 29.

Operis noui nuntiatio *καινοτομία ἐπὶ οἰκοδομῆς* II 336, 11.

Operor *ἐργάζομαι* II 313, 49; III 139, 61 (opero). **operatur** *ἐργάζεται* II 138, 52.

Operosus *ἐργώδης*, *περίεργος* II 138, 53. *ἐργαστικός* II 313, 55. **operosa** ingentia certamina IV 133, 18; 265, 23; 543, 60; V 126, 28; 316, 43; 377, 14 (carmina *codd. recte? cf. Hor. Carm.* IV 2, 31). **opinosa** ingentia certamina IV 372, 15; V 606, 10; 630, 23.

Opersolatio *v.* oppessulatum.

Opertorium *περιβόλαιον* II 139, 1; 402, 18; III 323, 26. *ἐπιβόλαιον* II 307, 15. uestimentum II 588, 31. *καὶ περιβόλαια* et **opertoria** III 286, 2 = 656, 12. *V.* cooperculum.

Opertus *περιβεβλημένος* II 402, 11. *ἐγκεκαλυμμένος* II 283, 51.

Opes *v.* ops; **Opeseca** *v.* operantia.

Ophiasis *ἀλωπηκία* III 603, 33.

Ophis (ofis *cod.*) coluber V 125, 31.
Op⟨h⟩ites genus marmoris IV 265, 32.
obiter serpens dicta, quod colorem harenae habeat, de qua poeta (*Lucan.* IX 714): quam par⟨ui⟩s pictus (pigtus *cod.*) maculis Thebanus ophites Concolor exutis adque indiscretus arenis Hammodytes (amoditus *codd.*) V 227, 30 (*Is.* XII 4, 30).

Opicus (apicus *cod.*) ὀππικιστής, ὡς Ἰουβενάλιος II 19, 29 (*Iuvenal.* III 207). **opicae** id est sacra V 654, 46 (sincerae *vel* sanctae *Wirz: cf. Iuvenal.* VI 455). **opici mures**, id est rosores litterarum. opicin (opicizin *Keil*) dicitur minuere litteram loquendi V 654, 47 (*Iuv.* III 207).

Opifex δημιουργός, χειροτέχνης II 139, 4. δημιουργός II 269, 34; III 275, 34; 307, 39; 514, 16. χειρουργός II 476, 45. χειροτέχνης II 476, 42. ἐργοδιώκτης II 313, 58. τεχνίτης III 271, 7 (*unde?*). artifex IV 372, 7. opus faciens V 126, 39. operis factor, artifex IV 265, 9. artifex, fabricator IV 545, 35. **opifices** χειροτέχναι II 139, 5. *V.* statuarius, tignarius. *Cf.* **opifer** plenus, opulentus *Osb.* 403; **opifex** diues (diuites *cod.*) V 126, 42 (*v.* opimus).

Opificium ἐργοποιΐα II 313, 65; 504, 45. χειροτεχνία II 531, 15. est (dicitur *G. om. P*) res aliqua quae in opere est uel ubi opera fiunt *Plac.* V 36, 13 = V 90, 2 = V 127, 4 = V *praef.* XVII. ergasterium V 316, 48. *idem vel* ergastulum V 377, 10.

Opifico χειρουργῶ II 476, 46.

Opilio αἰπόλος II 139, 6; III 458, 41; 486, 40. ποιμὴν ὁ προβατοβοσκός II 411, 32. ποιμήν III 262, 7; 309, 3. νομεύς III 77, 66; 471, 40; 501, 6. maior pastorum, pecorarius IV 265, 17. pastor ouium V 316, 54 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* X 19). **upilio** αἰπόλος II 220, 45; III 432, 47. αἰπόλος, αἰγονόμος caprarius, **upilio** III 262, 9 (*unde?*). **opiliones** pastores IV 133, 15; 545, 14. magistri pecorariorum V 316, 53.

Opimam Cyprum (circum *cod.*) fertilem, feracem IV 456, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* I 621/22). *Cf.* **opimam** diuitem, opibus plenam IV 456, 13.

Opima spolia quae dux detrahit [uel] occiso duce V 377, 13. quae dux detrahit uel occiso duce [caelat in telis] V 316, 29. [duxit; ducis?] quae rex (*vel* dux) detrahit [uel] occiso duce uel regum spolia IV 545, 42. ducis IV 372, 8.

Opimitas ab opimo V 644, 69 (*Non.* 146, 4).

Opimus πολύχρονος II 413, 20. εὐθαλής II 317, 12; 13(?). ἄφθονος ὁ πολύς II 253, 11. dapsilis, abundans II 588, 34. fertilis, saginatus IV 265, 10. diues, op[t]imus, diuitiis plenus IV 372, 9. opibus plenus, ut ager V 316, 34. pinguis, copiosus V 126, 32. pinguis, semper copiosus IV 132, 44. pinguissimus, copiosus IV 545, 44. diues V 126, 38. **opimam** opulentam (*Serv. in Aen.* I 621), pinguia, fecunda V 126, 31. diuitem, fertilem V 126, 40. fertilem IV 545, 43. diuitem, opibus plenam IV 456, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* 621). **opima** pinguia uel fecunda IV 133, 8; 545, 45. ampla, magna IV 265, 26. praeclara V 316, 58. *V.* inopimum.

Opinabilem ab opinione V 645, 18 (*Non.* 148, 22).

Opinacus ignota V 574, 27. *De* erinacius ignota (*scil.* bestia) *coll. psalm.* 103, 18 *cogitat H. Cf.* attacus.

Opinantes arbitrantes, intellegentes V 126, 41.

Opinantia οἴησις II 379, 63 (opinatio *c*).

Opinate διεδοκιμασμένως II 266, 61.

Opinato προσδοκίμως II 420, 50.

Opinator ὁ τῆς στρατιωτικῆς ἐννώνης ἐπαιτητής II 388, 43. qui conducit (condicit *libri plerique*) aliquid IV 418, 6. **opinatores** existimatores (estimatores *a b d*) IV 265, 16. aestimatores V 636, 16. extimatores uel arte militares (arbitratores *d e* IV 372, 12. exactores militares *Landgraf Arch.* IX 405; certe = ἤτοι *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 516) IV 133, 16; 372, 12 (*om.* arte); 545, 13 (militarum); V 229, 19; 508, 39; 606, 31. *V.* militaris opinator.

Opinatus προσδόκιμος II 420, 48. **opinatissimus** nominatissimus uel frequentissimus IV 372, 10. nominatissimus V 529, 2. celeberrimus IV 372, 11. **opinatissimum** nominatissimum IV 265, 33. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* II *p.* 36.

Opinax manifestus *Scal.* V 606, 4 (*Osb.* 403). manifestus omnibus V 316, 52; 377, 11. manifestus hominibus V 508, 38. *V.* opinacus.

Opinio δόξα, ὑπόληψις, οἴησις, σύνοψις II 139, 7. δόξα III 279, 37. ὑπόλημψις II 466, 50. οἴησις II 379, 63. ὑπόνοια II 467, 19. ὑποψία II 468, 43. φήμη II 470, 42. κληδών II 350, 33; III 76, 22; 168, 54. notitia II 588, 38; IV 545, 25. extimatio IV 133, 13; 545, 11. dubia fama IV 372, 13. **oppinio** aestimatio V 126, 35. fama, sententia V 316, 57.

Opinor οἴομαι II 381, 8. οἶμαι III 151, 54. νομίζω II 376, 55. ὑπολαμβάνω II 466, 46. λογίζομαι ὃ ἐστιν ὑπολαμβάνω II 362, 1. ἡγοῦμαι II 323, 23. *Cf.* ὥσπερ οἴομαι ut **opinor** III 152, 41. **opinor** existimo IV 265, 14. ar-

Opicus GLOSS.L II Philox. AP 18 -s (ap- cod.) ὀπικιστής, ὡς Ἰου=
=βενάλιος (3,207)

Opifex GLOSS.L I Ansil. OP 121 -ces opus facientes.

Opificium PLAC. Gloss.L IV O 22 -m res aliqua quae in ope=
=re est, vel ubi opera fiunt.

Opilio GLOSS.L II Philox. OP 15 -o αἰπόλος.
III Abstr. OP 23 -ones pastores ovium.

Opimus GLOSS.L III Abstr. OP 3 -us pinguis, semper copiosus.
7 -a pinguia vel fecunda.
-a spolia I Ansil. 142-143 spolia quae dux de duce tra=
=hit (vel sp. quae dux detrahit occiso duce).

Opinator GLOSS. II 388,43 -r ὁ τῆς στρατιωτικῆς ἀννώνης ἀπαιτητής.
GLOSS.L III Abstr. OP 25 -res aestimatores vel arte(?) militares.
M1 3 Militaris -r, id est vetus miles.

Opinax GLOSS.L Corp. O 218 -x manifestus omnibus.

Opinor

Opinatus (passive) GLOSS. II 420,48 -us προσδόκιμος.
GLOSS.L II Aa O 442 nominatissimus.

Opiparus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OP 199 -a convivia' opibus para(ta); ab o=
=pulentia (aut opulenta Goetz).

Opipare PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV 08 est opulente divitiis, id est opi=
=bus, convivium instructum.
PS. PLAC. O 7 laute opulenterque.

Opiter PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV 08 -ros (-r: is O. Mueller) qui obito patre et
avo vivente nascuntur (vel -citur).
GLOSS.^{L} V Abba OP-4 -r natus avo <vivo>, patre non vivo, post pa=
=tris mortem natus.

Opitulor GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OP 26 -atur auxiliatur aut sustentat.

Opobalsamum PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV 06 -m dicimus sucum balsami, quia,
ni fallor, ὀπός sucus dicitur.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OP 31 -m lacrima balsami.

Opportunus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OP 16 -us necessarius.

Oppando
Oppansus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OB 49 -o obiecto vel extenso.

bitror V 555, 18. suspicor V 126, 36; 537, 53 (*Ter. Andr.* 179). aestimo, nisi fallor V 126, 34 (opp.). extimo aut nisi fallor IV 133, 14. extimo IV 545, 12. aestimo (aestimor *b d e*), arbitror, credor(!) IV 372, 14. *V.* non opinor.

Opinosa *v.* operosus.

Opio *εὐπορῶ* II 319, 5.

Opipara conuiuia opibus para⟨ta⟩, ab opulentia V 229, 20 (aut opulenta?).

Opipare et opulente (est opulente *Deuerling*) diuitiis, id est opibus conuiuium instructum *Plac.* V 35, 13 = V 90, 4 (et *om.*) = V 127, 2 = V *praef.* XVII (et *om.*). **opipare** laute opulenterque *Plac.* V 36, 23 = V 90, 3 = V 127, 7.

Opiparum beatum, opulentum IV 265, 30.

Opis *v.* opium, Ops.

Opis mictus tannosta peporciñ III 548, 34 (*obscura*).

Opisthotonus extensio neruorum, ut ceruicem retro se erigere non possint III 603, 28. a posterioribus rigidus V 508, 41.

Opitens offerens V 574, 28 (obiciens?).

Opiter natus auo, patre non uiuo, post patris mortem natus V 508, 40; IV 265, 29. opiteris, cuius auus uiuens et pater est mortuus V 574, 25. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 184, 10. cui auo uiuo pater mortuus est *gl. Prisc.* (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 145). **opiteros** (!) qui obito patre et auo uiuente nascuntur *Plac.* V 36, 24 (nascitur) = V 90, 5 = V 127, 8. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 396 (opiteres *Loewe.* opiter *O. Mueller*).

Opitulante auxiliante IV 133, 21. adiuuante IV 544, 57. **opitulantia** suffragantia IV 544, 54. suffragia (?) IV 265, 27.

Opitularia (?) auexilia V 229, 21.

Opitulatio *σύλληψις ἐπὶ βοηθείας* II 441, 34. *βοήθεια* II 258, 24. adiutorium II 588, 36; IV 544, 55; V 316, 26.

Opitulator susceptor V 471, 48; 524, 26; 574, 26. auxiliator, subueniens IV 372, 16. adiuuator IV 265, 11.

Opitulor *ἐπικουρῶ* II 309, 1. *βοηθήσω* (!) II 258, 27. *συναγωνίζομαι* II 443, 40. *συλλαμβάνομαι ἐπὶ τοῦ βοηθῶ* II 446, 50. **opitulo** opem fero, adiuuo V 537, 55 (*Ter. Andr.* 210: opitulor). **opitulatur** *ἀρήγει, ἀγωνίζεται* II 139, 9. auxiliatur aut su[b]stentat IV 133, 17. auxiliatur IV 133, 26. opem fert aut auxiliatur aut sustentat IV 544, 56. opem fert V 316, 32. **opitulari** *ἀρήγειν, συλλαμβάνεσθαι* II 139, 8.

Opium uenenum V 377, 12. **opim** graece uenenum V 316, 56. nimpha (= lympha?) V 555, 15 *nisi* Opis *h. e. nomen nymphae subest*).

Opius Tibaicus id est Indicus III 615, 21; 627, 20. Indicus **oppius Tibaicus** III 591, 54. Indicus id est **opius Tibaicus** III 566, 54 (indius); 613, 20 (cibarius); 625, 26 (tibanus). **opio Indico** id est odore graui III 541, 27. **opius Tibaicus** id est confectio Alexandrina III 571, 58. *De* opio Cyrenaico *cf.* laser.

Opobalsamum *ὀποπάλσαμον* II 385, 54 (opop.) dicimus sucos balsami, quia (et *R*) ni fallor *ὀπὸς* sucus dicitur *Plac.* V 35, 11 = V 90, 7 = V 127, 1. lacrima balsami IV 133, 22; 265, 18; 546, 3; V 126, 46; 316, 36 (opabais. *et* racrimae). sucus balsami V 376, 34. semen balsami III 570, 46. **opobalsamus** semen balsami III 585, 15. arbor balsamus III 593, 24 (opp.). **opobalsamo** semen balsami III 541, 28. balsamus arbor III 615, 2. id est balsamus arbor, id est gutta balsami III 627, 13. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 8, 14; *Serv. in Georg.* II 119; *W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 62. 322.

Opopanacis p ** criano (? peucedanus *Schmidt*) III 548, 28. eucimo **opopanacu** III 545, 48. **opopanicus** id est de panago III 615, 13. **opopanacus** ius de panaco III 593, 25. **opopanitis** id est ius de panago III 627, 14. **opopanice** confectio Aegyptiaca III 571, 59. pigmenta Aegyptiaca III 593, 22; 615, 11; 627, 11. *V.* panax, opius Tibaicus.

Oportet *δεῖ* II 267, 4; III 134, 47; 337, 69. *χρή* II 478, 25. **oportebat** *ἔδει* II 284, 38. **oportebit** *δεήσει* III 134, 49. **oportuit** *ἔδει* II 284, 38. **oportuit** congruens fuit V 537, 57 (*Ter. Andr.* 238 *sq.*). **oportuerat** *ἐχρῆν* II 321, 37. *V.* non oportebat, orbiter.

Oportet autem *δεῖ δέ* III 134, 48.

Oportet igitur *δεῖ τοίνυν* III 134, 50. **oportebit ergo** *δεήσει νῦν* III 134, 51.

Oportune *εὐκαίρως* II 317, 31. *εὐχερῶς* III 113, 12 = 642, 20.

Oportunitas *ἐπιτηδειότης* II 311, 57. *εὐκαιρία* II 317, 29. occasio II 588, 40. facultas IV 418, 7.

Oportunus *ἐπιτήδειος, εὔκαιρος* II 139, 10. *εὔκαιρος* II 317, 30. *εὔθετος* II 317, 18. *ἐπιτήδειος* II 311, 56. necessarius IV 133, 7; 265, 34; 545, 57; V 126, 45. necessarius, desideratus IV 372, 27. necessarius, desidiosus (?) V 316, 44. **oportuna** *εὔκαιρος* II 317, 30. **oportunum** *δέον* II 268, 20. *Cf.* **nihil oportunius** *οὐδὲν εὐκαιρότερον* III 288, 38 = 658, 19.

Oppallesco *ὠχριῶ* III 81, 47; 165, 38. **oppalluit** *ὠχρίασεν* III 165, 36.

Oppando *ἀνοίγω* II 228, 17. **opendo** est aperio V 622, 4.

Oppansum ante suspensum uel extensum IV 370, 53; V 470, 10; 630, 24. uelum (*Vulg. Exod.* 27, 21) in scena quod undique panditur IV 133, 20; 543, 12; V 229, 14; 316, 35; 377, 16 (pandatur). obiectum uel extinctum (extentum?) V 542, 48. **oppanso** (*vel* obp.) obiecto uel extenso IV 129, 11; V 124, 4; 126, 24; 229, 13. obiecto V 376, 27.

Oppeditasse obstitisse, obfecisse V 508, 37. obstitisset (?), offecisset (?) V 471, 53.

Opperiens (*vel* op.) προσδοκῶν, ἐκδεχόμενος, προσδεχόμενος II 139, 12. optans, cupiens, expectans IV 456, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 454; X 771). expectans IV 133, 4; 265, 4; 543, 54; V 126, 25. **opperientes** expectantes IV 372, 18; 543, 55; V 316, 41; 375, 24/23. dictum expectantes IV 133, 2.

Opperimentum (*vel* oper.) expectatio IV 132, 50; 543, 58; V 229, 15. **opperimenta** expectatio V 229, 16. **obperimento** expectatione V 228, 7.

Opperior ἐκδέχομαι II 289, 18. περιμένω II 403, 26. specto (= exp.) V 316, 50. **opperitur** (*vel* obp. *vel* op.) praestolatur IV 417, 32; V 470, 13 (obpetitur). expectat IV 133, 3. expectatur(!) IV 543, 56. **opperit** conperit aut obseruat IV 133, 5; 543, 57. obseruat, expectat IV 372, 19. expectat, obseruat V 316, 27. **opperiunt** inueniunt V 375, 23/24. inueniunt, repperiunt (*de Euseb.*) V 418, 28; 426, 70. **op⟨p⟩eriar** expectem V 537, 59 (*Ter. Andr.* 235). **op⟨p⟩erire** ἔκδεξαι III 458, 40; 486, 21. mane V 537, 62 (*Ter. Andr.* 523). **obperiri** expectare IV 128, 11 (*Ter. Phorm.* 599). **opperire** expectare uel sollicitare IV 133, 29. **operiri** expectari V 316, 30. **operire** spectare (= exp.) V 548, 37. **obperire** cognoscere V 470, 12. **opperiebar** expectabar V 126, 29. **operiebamini** expectabatis V 471, 50. **operiremur** expectaremur (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 26) V 422, 8 = 431, 2. **obperibere** expectabis IV 130, 35; V 470, 17 (*Loewe Prodr.* 264; *cf. Ter. Heaut.* 853). *Cf.* **obperi** cognoui V 470, 11.

Oppessulatum claue obseratum IV 265, 24. claue obseratum, a pessulis dictum V 508, 36. **oppessulatis** clausis (*vel* clusis), a pessulis dictum IV 133, 1; 370, 29; 543, 53 (opersolatio); V 229, 17; 316, 37; 377, 9; 606, 21 (*item; cf. Apul. Met.* I 22). *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 25; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 402.

Oppeto θνήσκω II 328, 50. **oppetit** (opperit *cod.*) θνήσκει II 139, 11. obiit (obit? oppetiit? *cf. Verg. Aen.* XI 268) IV 129, 13; 265, 21; 543, 44. occidit IV 133, 6; 543, 59. **oppetere** (*vel* obp.) obire uel mori *Plac.* V 36, 28 = V 88, 22 (obcumbere, mori) = V 127, 9 (aut). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* XII 543. occumbere aut mori IV 129, 9; 265, 6; 543, 43. cadere, mori IV 456, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 96). in gladio cadere V 316, 51. *V.* opperior.

Oppia mulier obscena V 654, 45 (*Iuv.* X 220; 322).

Oppidaneum uestigium cuunt (ciuitatis?) II 588, 33. πολίχνιον (ἴχνιον = uestig.) *confert W. Heraeus.*

Oppidaneus ex breui citate (! = ciuitate) V 541, 21.

Oppidanus ciuis ex oppido: nam oppidaneus latinum ⟨non⟩ est. aput antiquos oppida dicta sunt, quod opem darent IV 265, 7. *Cf. Isid.* IX 4, 42. ex ciuitate breui IV 372, 20; V 471, 51.

Oppido quem admodum, sed nunc ualde *Plac.* V 36, 22 = V 90, 1 = V 127, 6 (*ubi Deuerling* quem *delet:* oppido quam *Woelfflin 'die lat. und rom. Comp.' p.* 28. *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 555. *Cf.* antigerio, *ubi in gl. Plac. item* quemadmodum *libri, quod adde. an* quam *scribendum, ut* quam magnus *est* ualde m.?). ualde IV 133, 28 (*cf. Don. in Hec.* II 1, 41; *Non.* 361, 5); V 375, 15; 537, 69 (*Ter. Ad.* 322). ualde, uehementer, oportune, omnino IV 265, 12. ualde, nimis uel castello uel municipio IV 372, 21 (*v.* oppidum). ualde, uehementer, oportune, omnino, quam (quem *cod.*), ammodum, sed nunc ualde nimis uel castellum (-llo?) V 574, 23. obiter aut omnino IV 133, 12; 545, 10. ualde, fortiter. Virgilius V 126, 37.

Oppidum πολίχνιον II 139, 15; 412, 17; III 196, 9; 353, 26. πολίχνη II 412, 16; 504, 44. πολύδριον II 412, 37. κωμόπολις II 357, 40. πολίχνιον, πολίδιον, κωμόπολις III 267, 11 (*unde?*). castrum uel ciuitas sine muris IV 265, 5. castellum uel ciuitas breuis IV 372, 22. castellum uel ciuitatula V 316, 49. urbem uel municipium IV 545, 8; V 126, 33. urbem uel municipium aut ciuitas modica IV 133, 10. mansio sine curia uicina IV 265, 28. **oppida** municipia uel castella IV 133, 11; 545, 9; V 316, 40. *V.* oppido, in oppido, iuxta oppidum.

Oppignorat satis pignorat IV 417, 43. **oppignerat** plus quam pignerat IV 372, 23; V 470, 14; 574, 24. **oppignerare** pignus dare V 574, 21. **oppignerauit** dato pignore conligauit V 228, 8 (-abit -abit); 470, 16; 508, 5. **obpignorauit** dato pignore conligauit IV 129, 14; V 124, 6.

Opperimentum GLOSS.L III Abstr. OP 9 -m expectatio.

Opperior GLOSS.L III Abstr. OP 12 -itur expectat aut observat.

Oppessulatus GLOSS.L III Abstr. OP 10 -is clausis; a pessulis dictum.

Oppeto PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV O 12 -ere obire vel mori.

GLOSS.L II Philox. OP 20 -it θνήσκει.

III Abstr. OB 47 occumbere aut mori.

Oppidanus GLOSS.L V Abba OP 38 -s civis ex oppido; nam op=
=pidaneus Latinum non est, etc.

Oppidatim cf. vicatim

Oppido PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV O 6 quem (i.e. aliquem) ad mo=
=dum; sed nunc valde.

GLOSS.L III Abol. OP 3 valde.

Abstr. OP 21 obiter aut omnino.

Oppidum GLOSS.L III Abstr. OP 19 -m urbem vel municipi=
=um aut civitas modica.

20 -a municipia vel castella.

V Abba OP 38 Oppidanus ... apud antiquos
-a dicta sunt quod opem darent.

30 -m castrum vel civitas sine muro, si=
=ve mansio sine curia vicina.

Oppignoro GLOSS.L III Abstr. OB 52 -avit (-ner- codd.) dato pig=
=nore conligavit.

Oppilago GLOSS.L II Abav. OP 22 -o curcilla.

Oppilo GLOSS.L III Abstr. OP 18 -at obturat (-du- codd.) vel occludit.

?Oppleo

? Oppletus PS.PLAC. gloss.L IV 05 -um (vel obpl-) oblitum (i.e. -it-) us= =que ad plenum. Ad obleo (cf. deleo) ducit GLOSS.L III Abol. OP 2 Op= =lere (uno p) oblivisci ad plenum. cf. aboleo.

Optimates GLOSS. II 354,50 (-tum- cod.) κράτιστοι, singulare non ha= =bet; dicitur et optumas.

Optio GLOSS.L I Ansil. OB 678 -ones officium militum apud Roma= =nos; a electione vocati. 676 -o electio. 675 optatio.

Oppilago curcilla IV 372, 24; *Scal.* V 606, 11. quicquid in ore ponitur ad ipsum os obturandum *Osb.* 402. *V.* curcilla.

Oppilasco τριχοφυῶ II 459, 59.

Oppilat (*vel* obp.) obturat (*vel* obd.), obcludit IV 265, 31; 133, 9; 545, 7; V 229, 18. inclaudit, obstruit, obturat IV 372, 25. claudit IV 130, 27. cludit V 315, 28; 376, 30. **oppillauit** gigiscdae (g̃ scdae *cod. Ampl., AS.*) V 375, 34.

Oppilo τίλλω II 455, 34.

Oppitandum *praef. cod. Salm.* (V *praef.* V). *V.* horitandum.

Oppito sospito, ualde saluto *Scal.* V 606, 37. *V.* horitandum.

Oppleo ἐκπληρῶ II 292, 12. repleo V 574, 22. **opplet** complet IV 129, 10; 543, 45 (*Ter. Heaut.* 306). **opplere** obliuisci ad plenum IV 133, 27; 372, 17; V 316, 46; 377, 15 (*quae explicanda ex* oppletum oblitum usque ad plenum).

Oppletum (*vel* obpl.) oblitum usque ad plenum *Plac.* V 36, 21 = V 90, 6 = V 127, 5. **oppleta** inpleta (*Cassian. inst.* XI 15) V 417, 52.

Opploro (obp.) κατακλαίω II 341, 11.

Oppono ἀντιτίθημι II 230, 50. παρατίθημι III 155, 16. **opponere** obicere IV 372, 26. **obponi** ἀντιστῆναι II 136, 32.

Opportun- *v.* oportun-

Oppositio ἀντίθεσις II 229, 34.

Oppositus ἀντίθεσις II 229, 34.

Oppressio καταβάρησις II 339, 45.

Oppressus κατάθλιψις II 340, 57.

Oppressus βεβαρημένος III 130, 4. necatus IV 544, 24. **oppressi** βεβαρημένοι III 130, 5. **obpressis** afflictis IV 455, 38 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 129).

Opprimo συνέχω II 445, 56. καταθλίβω II 340, 56 (oppremo *cod. corr. a*). συνλαμβάνομαι ἐπὶ τοῦ συνέχω II 446, 51. **obpressit** ⟨ob⟩repsit V 470, 15. **opprimor** συνέχομαι II 445, 55. **opprimar** συνσχεθῶ II 139, 17.

Opprobrium (*vel ut saepissime* obp.) ὄνειδος II 139, 16; 384, 6; 557, 52; III 458, 42. αἶσχος II 221, 6. ὀνειδισμός II 384, 5. improperium II 588, 37; IV 546, 12. maledictum IV 128, 39; 370, 30. crimen turpe IV 370, 31. maius crimen IV 129, 12. malum crimen IV 265, 25. maius crimen uel maledictus(!) V 124, 5.

Opprobro (obp.) ὀνειδίζω II 384, 4.

Oppugnatio καταμάχησις II 342, 15. πολιορκία II 412, 1.

Oppugno καταμάχομαι II 342, 16. καταπολεμῶ II 343, 5. **oppugnat** πορθεῖ II 139, 18.

Ops Ῥέα II 139, 13 (δεα *cod.*); 427, 41; 508, 13; III 168, 6. **Opis** (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 187, 15) Ῥέα III 8, 60; 236, 64; 291, 26; 348, 32; 393, 52; 413, 22; 503, 11 (*cf.* Ῥέα **Ops, Opi[u]s** III 83, 15). **Ops** Terra, uxor Saturni V 555, 17. terra V 375, 40 (*cf. Varro l. l.* V 64). **opis** auxilii IV 133, 32. **opem** βοήθειαν, ἐπικουρίαν II 138, 51. auxilium IV 132, 49; 265, 2; 372, 3 (*v.* opem fero). **ope** auxilio IV 544, 8 (*v.* ope eius); V 126, 26. **opes** (pluralia⟨!⟩ non habet) βοήθεια II 258, 24. περιουσία⟨ι⟩ (singularia non habet) II 403, 44 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 17). περιουσίαι, χρήματα, εὐπορίαι II 139, 3. ὕπαρξις II 463, 28. diuitiae IV 132, 46; 265, 22; 543, 50. census, diuitiae V 555, 16. facultates IV 456, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 4). *Cf.* **opis nostrae** facultatis nostrae singulari numero V 126, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 601). **opis** possibilitas V 524, 21. **opibus** copiis IV 133, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 171). *V.* diues opum, famosae opes. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 325; VIII 377.

Opsonium *v.* obson.

Optabile εὐκταῖον II 317, 60.

Optata arena uotis desiderata terra uel litora IV 456, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 172). non quod Africam uenire obtauerunt, set quia nauigantes qua⟨m⟩cumque terra⟨m⟩ uidere exobtant V 124, 35.

Optatiuus εὐκτικός II 318, 3.

Optato (obtate *cod.*) optate (obtare *cod.*), ex uoto V 537, 63 (*Ter. Andr.* 533).

Optatus εὐκταῖος II 317, 59. ἀσπάσιος III 125, 30/29. **optata** (obt.) desiderata IV 131, 10; V 124, 34. **obtatum** desideratum IV 131, 9; V 124, 33 (*Ter. Heaut.* 611). **optatis** desideratis IV 543, 22. **obtatius** obtabilius IV 130, 21; V 124, 32. *V.* ualde optatus.

Optimates (singulare non habet) ἄριστοι II 244, 37. (singulare non habet: dicitur et optumas) κράτιστοι II 354, 50 (*GR. L.* I 548, 33; VII 282, 23). πρωτοπολῖται II 139, 21. primarii uiri V 126, 43. *Cf.* optimatus optimarum ⟨p⟩artium auctor uel princeps IV 265, 13.

Optime ἄριστα II 244, 36. κάλλιστα II 337, 33. καλλίστως III 150, 52; 437, 38. **optume** oportune V 537, 60 (*Ter. Andr.* 335). **optime** unice, praeclare V 126, 47 (*nisi vocativum esse sumes*).

Optime factum est ὡραίως ἐγένετο III 288, 10 = 658, 18. *Cf. W. Heraeus* '*Spr. des Petr.*' *p.* 35.

Optimus *v.* bonus.

Optio ἐπιλογή, ἐκλογή II 139, 19. ἐπιλογή II 309, 27. αἵρεσις II 220, 47; III 458, 44; 486, 39. electio, potestas, arbitrium IV 265, 19. electio IV 130, 14; V 470, 58. electio uel optatio V 124, 43; 315, 22. optatio, electio IV 372, 30. libera uoluntas aut electio IV

545, 19. libera uoluntas elegendi II 588, 39. dispensator in militum stipendiis V 375, 35. dispensator, qui dispensat stipendia militum, praepositus eorum V 423, 41 (*cf. Gregor. dial.* IV 35). **obtionem** electionem IV 130, 47; V 470, 59. **obtiones** officium militum apud Romanos, ab electione uocati V 228, 21 (*Varro l. l.* V 91).

Optionarius qui militum uicibus praeest V 375, 28.

Opto *εὔχομαι* II 320, 38; III 138, 31. *ἐπιλέγομαι* II 309, 20. *αἰροῦμαι* II 220, 49. **opta⟨s⟩** *εὔχῃ* III 138, 32. **optat** *εὔχεται* II 139, 14; III 138, 33 (*cf.* III 125, 30: *v.* optatus). cupit, expectat (*uel* spectat) IV 456, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 159). **optamus** *εὐχόμεθα* III 138, 34. **obtem** uelim IV 131, 1. **obtare** eligere IV 543, 21 (*cf. Don. in Andr.* IV 5, 2; *Serv. in Aen.* I 76; 425; *Non.* 358, 13; *Isid.* IX 3, 41). eligere et concludere, quoniam nouae urbes tauro et uaccae a consule sulco circumduci soleant V 124, 36 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 425). **obtabam** cupiebam V 124, 37. **optauit** *εἵλετο* II 285, 51. elegit IV 456, 16 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 109).

Opulato praesentis ut apulis *Plac.* V 37, 5 = V 90, 9 = V 127, 10 (*ubi* oculato praesenti, ab oculis *Deuerling duce Mätio coll. Festo p.* 178, 25. ut Apuleius *olim Loewe: res incerta*).

Opulens diues, abundans V 316, 45. diuis (diues? diuitiis?) id est opibus plenus IV 418, 8.

Opulente *πλουσίως* II 410, 22. **opulentius** *εὐπορωτέρως* II 319, 6. *V.* opipare.

Opulentia *πλοῦτος* III 458, 45. *εὐπορία* II 319, 3; III 458, 46; 494, 8. *εὐδαιμονία* II 139, 24. abundantia IV 132, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 262); 546, 2; V 126, 44. diuitia IV 418, 9.

Opulen⟨ti⟩tas opulentia V 644, 71 (*Non.* 146, 11).

Opulentus *εὔπορος* II 319, 4. *εὐθαλής* II 317, 13. *πλούσιος* II 410, 21. diues IV 265, 35. abundans *ante* IV 132, 43; IV 546, 1. **opulentum** diuitem IV 132, 45. diuitiis plenum IV 545, 61. diuitiis plenum, abundans V 316, 31. **opulentior** *πλουσιώτερος* II 410, 23. **opulentissimus** *πλουσιώτατος* II 410, 24.

Opulesco *εὐπορῶ* II 319, 5. **opulescere** ditescere, ab opibus tractum V 645, 16 (*Non.* 148, 15).

Opulus *κισσόφυλλον* II 139, 25.

Opus *ἔργον*, *χρεία*, *προσῆκον* II 139, 26. *ἔργον* II 313, 64; III 139, 62; 341, 13; 458, 47. *χρεία* II 478, 15; III 164, 17. *ἔργον*, *χρεία* III 471, 41. **opera** [*σπουδή*] *ἔργα* (*v.* opera) II 138, 48. *ἔργα* III 413, 30. *V.* omni opere.

Opusculum *ἐργίδιον* (*εργυθιον cod. corr. e*) II 313, 66.

Opus ergo tibi est *χρεία οὖν σοί ἐστιν* III 524, 12.

Opus in cute teneo V 663, 28.

Opus museum carmen musarum IV 133, 25; 372, 31; V 316, 38. **opus musae** corona(?) musarum V 316, 39.

Opus ⟨pis⟩torium *πλακουντάριον* II 139, 27 (*suppl. a c d g*).

Opus tectorium *ψηφολόγημα πρὸς τῇ στέγῃ* III 312, 63.

Oquiniscere *v.* obquinescebant.

Ora *ἐκτὴ ἡ τῆς θαλάσσης* II 224, 20. *οὐρά*, *γωνία ἱματίου* III 323, 60 (*cf. γωνίαι* ura III 323, 63). fons uel firdens (fines?) V 316, 68 (*v.* os 1). uas quod recipit oleum II 588, 50 (orca?). regionis finis IV 543, 19 (*cf.* oraper finis = ora pro f.? IV 133, 39). regionum finis V 316, 62. finis, uultus et extrema uestis IV 265, 50 (*v.* os 1). uultus uel fines *c d post* IV 134, 2; IV 134, 25; 543, 20. **orae** *ὄχθαι*, *γαῖ* II 139, 29 (*γαίας τέρματα h*). regionum fines IV 265, 52; 372, 44; V 574, 31 (orei). fines uel regiones IV 134, 12. fine⟨s⟩ regionum [uel optio] IV 128, 18; V 470, 20. **oras** fines, terminos IV 456, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 158). **oris** finibus regionis IV 265, 45. finibus V 317, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 1). *Cf.* oli **ore** (*ὦαι* orae *Buech.*) III 209, 61 *in capite de confectione.*

Orabilis *ἐξιλεωτός* II 303, 37. *ἐξευμενιστός* II 303, 15.

Oracula Phoebi responsa Apollinis in extis IV 456, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* II 114: *cf. Serv.*).

Oraculum *χρηστήριον*, *τὸ τοῦ Ἀπόλλωνος θέσπισμα*, *ἀντιφώνησις* II 139, 31. *χρηστήριον* II 478, 45; III 171, 33; 238, 15; 301, 39. *θέσπισμα* II 328, 7; III 238, 19. *λόγιον ὁ χρησμός* II 362, 4. *χρησμός* II 478, 42; 500, 57; 527, 2; 544, 24. *Cf.* **orculus** praesagium II 588, 48. **oraculum** unde responsa dantur, id est funduntur (id est f. *om. cod. Ambr.*) uel praedicantur (praedicuntur *G et cod. Ambros.* dantur uel futura praedicantur *Buech.*): nam et ipsa res, id est responsum quod datur oraculum dicitur *Plac.* V 36, 10 = V 90, 10 = V 127, 38 = V *praef.* XVII. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 114. diuinatio, ⟨e⟩loquium diuinum IV 418, 10. diuinum adloquium IV 134, 7; 543, 14. diuinum eloquium V 127, 13. ubi sortes audiuntur V 377, 17. ab oratione dictum IV 133, 41. unde sortes accipiuntur IV 543, 15; V 316, 59.

Optionarius Gloss.^{L} Corp. O 189 -s qui militum vicibus praeest.

Opto Gloss.^{L} I Ansil. OB 620 -vit elegit; poeta (Verg. Aen. 3, 109) '-avitque locum regno'.
618-62[illegible] abam desiderabam, cupiebam.
Forma antiqua opito PS. Plac. Gloss.^{L} IV -andum (oppi- cod.).

Opulatus v. oculatus.

Opulentus Gloss.^{L} III Abstr. OP 4-5 -um: divitem; opes: divitiae.

Opulesco Gloss. II 319, 5 -o εὐπορῶ.

Opulus Gloss.^{L} II Philox. OP 34 -s κισσόφυλλον.

Opus Gloss.^{L} III Abol. OP 1 -s Mus⟨a⟩eum: carmen Musarum.
II Philox. OP 36 -s ⟨pis⟩torium πλακουντάριον.
cf. opera.

Oquinesco v. obquinesco.

Oraculum Plac. Gloss.^{L} IV O 19 -m unde responsa dantur, id est fun=
=duntur vel praedicantur; nam et ipsa res, id est responsum
quod datur, -m dicitur.
Gloss.^{L} III Abol. OR 1 -m divinum responsum, vel unde sor=
=tes accipiuntur. 8-9 a oratione dictum; oratione: eloquentia
Abstr. OR 6 divinum eloquium.

Oratio GLOSS.^{L} III Abol.OR 31 -o dictio vel oris ratio.

Orator GLOSS.^{L} III Abol.OR 3 -es legati, causidici.

Orbia PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O 16 -a genus quoddam escarum, quod qui =
=dam Saturni -am vocant.
GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil.OR 79 -a fiffarunda(?). Corp. O 263 sifanutunda(?).
cf. Sundermann, Arch. 12, 411.

Orbiculor GLOSS.^{L} II Philox.OR 10 -atur κυκλεύει.

Orbis GLOSS. V 127,18 -s mundus, girus, quod Graeci sphaeram vocant.

unde (*truncata*) IV 133, 34. est propitiatorium V 622, 6. oratorium uel oris eloquium V 127, 11. nomen loci seu responsoria diuina uel prophetiae responsum V 317, 5. **oracula** responsa, praecepta IV 265, 47. responsa, mandata, praecepta IV 543, 13. responsa diuina IV 133, 47. responsa V 127, 12. **oraculorum** *χρήσεων* III 421, 43.

Ora discordia dissimiles uultus IV 134, 29; 456, 21; V 508, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 423).

Ora exertantem faciem fluctibus subinde exerentem IV 456, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* III 425).

Orale *v.* manuale.

Orandi loquendi IV 418, 12.

Orans rogans V 124, 45 (obans). **orantes** rogantes IV 456, 23 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 93).

Ora parentum genitorum aspectum V 127, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* V 553).

Orarium mappam uel linteamen V 411, 24 (*cf. can. conc. Laod.* 22). **oraria** mappas uel linteamina (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 26) V 418, 47 = 427, 16. *V.* manuale.

Ora tenebant uultus immobiles tenebant IV 456, 24. uultus inmobiles habebant IV 134, 28. tacebant V 127, 16. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 1.

Ora tensa preces sanctas IV 133, 44 (*ubi* orationes *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 191, *vix recte;* orata *H.*).

Oratio *λόγος ἡ ὁμιλία* (*ομειδια cod. corr. e*) II 362, 19. *λόγος ῥητορικός* II 362, 20. *λόγος* II 139, 33; 495, 14; 519, 49; 541, 16; III 198, 45; 277, 51; 279, 32; 328, 20; 529, 38. *εὐχή* II 320, 37; III 352, 33; 375, 61 (*term. gramm.*); 471, 42. *προσευχή* II 421, 13; III 239, 15; 458, 48. *ἱκεσία* II 331, 49. *ἱκετήρια* II 331, 52. *δέησις* II 267, 1. *ἀξίωσις* II 232, 7. *ἀντιβόλησις* II 229, 15. oris ratio IV 134, 1; 418, 11; V 127, 14. oris ratio uel actio, uotum IV 372, 32. dictio uel oris ratio (*vel* actio) IV 134, 34. **orationis** *ἀπηγορίας* III 38, 47. **orationem** *ἀπηγορίαν* III 39, 1. **oratione** eloquentia IV 133, 42. *V.* prosa oratio, pedestris oratio, partes orationis. *Cf. Isid.* I 5, 3; *GR. L.* I 152, 11; IV 487, 23; V 96, 19; VII 324, 9.

Oratio soluta *ὁ πεζὸς λόγος* III 277, 43 (*unde?*).

Orator *ῥήτωρ* II 139, 32; 428, 3; III 24, 38; 79, 13; 198, 64; 351, 64; 352, 36; 395, 18; 413, 28; 471, 43; 503, 8. a[u]ctor, causidicus, patronus, defensor, eloquens, facundus, ingeniosus, disertus, promptus, paratus, copiosus, opimus, profluens, abundans IV 134, 3. eloquens IV 265, 38; 543, 17. legatus uel causidicus (-dici *codd.*) IV 133, 36 (*Ter. Hec.* 9). facundo (facundus?) sapiens est V 317, 6 (orato). uir bonus, doctus, peritus V 555, 24 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 151; *Isid.* II 3, 1). **oratores** *ῥήτορες* III 458, 49. legati siue causidici IV 543, 27; V 317, 1. legati missi pro patria uel causidici, aduocati V 548, 36 (*Serv. in Aen.* XI 100). *Cf.* **errores** (oratores, rhetores?) cont[ent]ionatores IV 337, 1 *et* **oratur** (-tor?) rethoreu (*ῥήτωρ? ῥητορεύων?*) III 79, 14. *V.* hortator.

Oratoriam sapientiam secularium (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 25) V 422, 6 = 430, 73.

Oratorium *εὐκτήριον* II 318, 2. *V.* martyrium.

Oratus rogatus IV 133, 43.

Orbatio *τύφλωσις* III 363, 73.

Orbatus affectibus destitutus IV 133, 35; 372, 33 (*v.* affectus). qui filios perdidit aut sine filiis IV 543, 29. separatus, priuatus, filios amittens, exutus, nullatus V 555, 19. filios (*vel* filiorum) ammittens IV 265, 49.

Orbella *ψῆττα* III 318, 25. *V.* ordatia.

Orbia genus quoddam escarum, quod quidam Saturni obiam uocant *Plac.* V 36, 7 (obiam) = V 90, 12 (obuiam) = V 127, 36 (ouiam): *ubi* orbiam *Deuerling, qui de* forbia *cogitat.* genus escarum II 588, 49. fiffarunda V 229, 24. **obia** sifanutunda V 377, 24 (sifa rutunda? fiffa *ex* offa *repetit Buech.*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 134; *Schlutter Arch.* X 203 (psissa turunda).

Orbicularis rabum (*scr.* rapum) porcinum III 575, 32. camipitis (chamaepitys) III 588, 58 (*cf. Is.* XVII 9, 86). camitis III 610, 20. colirii erba III 588, 21; 615, 19. erba colirii III 593, 33; 627, 18. collorii id est herba **orbicularis** III 610, 6. *Alios locos vide sub* cyclaminus.

Orbiculatur *κυκλεύει* II 139, 37.

Orbiculus rotella V 508, 44 (*cf. Isid.* XIV 2, 1). *V.* orbis.

Orbiculus terrae *v.* cyclaminus.

Orbicus (!) *πηρός* III 458, 50; 486, 30.

Orbis *κύκλος, οἰκουμένη* II 139, 36. *κύκλος* II 356, 32; III 197, 14; 269, 46; 366, 4. *οἰκουμένη* II 380, 40; III 458, 51. *πόλος, κύκλος* III 169, 45. *ὁ πολὺς κύκλος* III 241, 31 (*πόλος?*). *κόσμος ὁ τοῦ παντός* II 354, 8. *τῆς οἰκουμένης* III 426, 31. polus IV 456, 26 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 512; VIII 97). rotunditas, reuolutio circuli, ex quo breuis rotella orbiculus appellatur V 574, 34. mundus, girus, quod Graeci sphaeram uocant V 127, 18. **orbem** mundum IV 544, 7. **orbes** anni circuli IV 456, 25 (*Verg*

Aen. I 269). anni IV 134, 21; V 229, 23. *De* orbs *v.* polus.

Orbis terrae *οἰκουμένη* III 169, 59; 241, 33.

Orbis terrarum *οἰκουμένη* II 380, 40.

Orbita *ἁρματροχία* II 139, 38. *ἁρματροχία ἡ χάραξις τοῦ τροχοῦ* II 245, 4. *χάραξις* II 475, 31. strata II 588, 41; IV 134, 4; 544, 61; V 127, 19; 229, 25; 377, 26. uestigium V 471, 62; 508, 51 (*utroque loco formam* orma *libri: quae nescio an rectius ex ὁσμή explicetur: cf. Koerting*). semita uel uia V 471, 61 (ormita). rotunditas V 524, 24. semita uiae uel strata IV 372, 53. uestigia rotarum in strata IV 265, 44. huueolrad (*AS.*) V 376, 12.

Orbitas *στέρησις* II 437, 28; III 458, 53; 486, 22. *ἀτεκνία* II 249, 42. *ὀρφανία* II 387, 34. amissio filiorum IV 265, 41; 372, 35; V 127, 20; 529, 3. *V.* in orbitate.

Orbiter *δεήσει* [deisi uel leg] III 486, 49 (oportebit? obiter *εἰ δεήσει H.*).

Orbitudo *ἀτεκνία* II 249, 42. *πήρωσις ἤτοι στέρησις* II 407, 36. *στέρησις* II 437, 28. **orbitudinis** orbitatis V 644, 72 (*Non.* 146, 16).

Orbitum ab orbe dictum V 645, 15 (*Non.* 148, 11). *Cf.* orbis mundus uel gyrus **orbitus** annualis *gloss. lat.-arab. p.* 356 *ed. Seyb.*

Orbo *χηρῶ* II 476, 66. **orbauit** uiduauit, priuauit V 630, 25. **orbabuntur** orphani erunt IV 133, 37; 543, 30; V 317, 2.

Orbus *πηρός, ὀρφανός, τυφλός* II 139, 39. *πηρός* II 407, 34; III 13, 50; 181, 13; 252, 68 (*πορος cod.*). *ὀρφανός* II 387, 35. *ἄτεκνος* II 249, 43; III 458, 52. qui filios non habet V 377, 18. affectibus destitutus IV 546, 33 (*v.* orbatus); V 316, 61. qui filios amittit IV 134, 11 (= *Isid. Diff.* 408). **orba** *ἄτεκνος θηλυκῶς* II 249, 44. *ἐπίκληρος* II 139, 34. *χήρα* II 476, 63. sine parentibus IV 265, 48. **orbam** sine parentibus V 537, 56 (*Ter. Andr.* 224). **orbi** *ἄτεκνοι* II 139, 35. *Cf.* impubes. *De* orbus = caecus *v. Roensch 'Beitr.'* II 37. *V.* orbicus.

Orca *κεράμιον* III 193, 66/67. *κεράμειον* III 270, 53 (*unde?*). est amphorae species cuius minori⟨s⟩ uocabulum (-la *cod.*) orcius, diminutione orciolus est V 574, 37. Cf. *Isid.* XX 6, 5. *V.* ora.

Orcarius *κεραμεύς* III 193, 67/68; 270, 51.

Orceus *v.* urceus.

Orchae (*cf.* orchas *in lexicis*) *ἐλαῖαι ἐπιμήκεις* II 139, 40.

Orchestopala (hormestapala *cod.*) *ὀρχηστοπάλη* III 302, 46 ('*ut κλινοπάλη*' *Buech. ορκιστοπαλη cod.: ὀρχηστοπώλης Boucherie*). *Cf. Schmitz Mus. Rhen.* XXXVII *p.* 319.

Orchestra scena V 376, 22 (orscitra *vel* orcistra *codd.*). **orchistrum** pulpitum V 508, 47; 574, 36.

Orchestria obscena pantomima V 508, 45. **orchistra** obscena pantom⟨im⟩us(?) V 471, 54.

Orchi (!) graece testiculi V 376, 33 (orcheis? *cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 86).

Orcilla (ancilla? uxorcula?) focaria V 471, 55; 508, 46.

Orcinus morte manu missus IV 372, 39; V 606, 12 (morte ad orcum m. *Osb. p.* 401).

Orciolus *v.* urceolus.

Orcium *v.* urceus.

Orcus *Χάρων* II 139, 42; 475, 57; III 8, 40; 82, 71; 164, 14; 168, 1; 237, 46. orc (*AS.*) V 375, 49. secundum stultitiam gentilium deus inferni, dictus ab urgendo mortem *a post* IV 134, 34. mors V 109, 43. *Cf. Festus p.* 203, 3.

Ordatia *ψῆσσα ὁ ἰχθύς* II 480, 34. *V.* orbella. *Cf. Plaut. Cas.* 494 (*cum Schoellii adn.*).

Ordinarias impensas V 663, 30.

Ordinarius *ταξίαρχος* II 451, 29. *τακτικός* II 451, 15. *V.* ius ordinarium.

Ordinarius miles qui integro ordine militat IV 134 16 (milix *vel* milex *codd.*); 372, 34; V 377, 25. miles qui in integro ordine est uel numero *Scal.* V 606, 13.

Ordinate *τακτικῶς* II 451, 16. *διατακτικῶς* II 274, 49. *κατατακτικῶς* II 344, 29 (ordinite *cod. corr. a e*).

Ordinatio *διαταγή* III 458, 56. *διάταξις* III 208, 30. *χειροτονία* II 139, 44.

Ordinator *οἰκονόμος* III 300, 6.

Ordinatum est denique IV 372, 40. *V.* denique.

Ordinatus *τεταγμένος* II 453, 36. *εὔτακτος* III 458, 57. **ordinatum** statutum IV 372, 38. **ordinatissimam** ð gisettan (= ða gisettan, *AS.*) V 376, 8.

Ordino *κατατάττω* II 344, 28. *διατάσσω* II 274, 53. *διοικῶ* II 278, 16. *καθίστημι* II 335, 26. *διατάσσομαι* III 134, 20. **ordinas** *διατάσσεσαι* (!) III 134, 21. **ordinat** *διατάσσεται* III 134, 22. componit, struit IV 372, 36. creat, statuit IV 372, 37. **ordinare** *διατάξαι* II 139, 43. **ordinaui** *διαταξάμην* (!) III 134, 23. **ordinatur** *κατατάσσεται* II 139, 45. **ordinatus sum** *τέταγμαι* II 453, 38.

Ordior *διάξομαι* (diazomo *cod.*) III 134, 24. incipio et loquor V 555, 22. **ordĭtur** *διάζεται* II 139, 46 (*GR. L.* VII 434, 2); 270, 50. incipit IV 265, 39; 372, 41; 545, 48; V 316, 60. **ordiar**

Orbita GLOSS.L III Abstr. OR 3 -a strata.

Orbo GLOSS.L III Abol. OR 4 -abuntur orphani erunt.

Orbatus 2 -s a fetibus (vel affectibus) destitutus.

Orbus GLOSS.L III Abstr. OR 11 -us qui filios amittit.
II Philox. OR 7 -a ἐπίκληρος. 8 -i ἄτεκνοι.
12 -us πηρός, ὀρφανός, τυφλός.

Orcha GLOSS.L II Philox. OR 13 -ae ἑλαῖαι ἐπιμήκεις.

? Orcilla GLOSS.L V Aa 0 559 -a focaria.

Orcinus GLOSS.L II Abav. OR 8 -us morte manu missus.

Orcus GLOSS.L III Abol. OR 32 -s secundum stultitiam Gentilium de=
=us inferni dictus ab urgendo morte[m].

? Ordatia GLOSS. II 480,34 -a ψῆττα ὁ ἰχθύς.

Ordinarius GLOSS.L III Abol. OR 17 -s miles qui integro ordine militat.

†Ondia : initiamenta GLOSS.L V Aa 561 = Gloss. Accipe Ongia : initiamenta.
cf. orgia

Oneae PS.PL AC. Gloss.L IV O 14 -ae (oriae codd.) freni et habe=
=nae ; ab ore dicuntur.
GLOSS.L I Ansil. OL 16 -ae (oleae codd.) frena equi.
Corp. O 259 frena[e].

Oreades GLOSS.L I Ansil. OR 150 -s Nymphae sunt a montibus cogno=
=minatae; sicut Dryades ab arboribus.

[Onge oaide GLOSS. IV 544, 10; GLOSS.L Corp. O 238, etc.] Vox Hibernica est.
(Ex sylloge Filagriana scholiorum Vergilianorum sumptam esse
suspicatur Lindsay.)

Ongia PLAC. Gloss.L IV O 7 -a Graecum est, id est sacra quae per fu=
=rorem celebrantur, ut Liberi patris et matris deum;
org(y)ia autem mensura, quod Latine dicitur ulna.
GLOSS.L III Abstr. OR 7 -a mysteria vel nocturna cura (?)
aut initia.

? Onicus GLOSS. V 630, 26 -us loquax.

? Oniduras, Oniduius GLOSS. II 433, 42 -rus σκληρόστομος. in=
=de GLOSS.L V Abba OR 12 -rius aspere loquens.
cf. ruputidus.

incipiam V 376, 18. **ordire** incipere V 651, 10 (*Non.* 39, 22). **orsus** *ἠρξάμην* II 325, 43. **est orsus** *ἤρξατο* II 325, 44. **orsus** loqui coepit IV 134, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 325); V 127, 29. locutus aut loqui coepit IV 546, 50. *Cf.* **orsus** locutus uel qui loqui coepit IV 372, 51.

Ordior telam *τάξις, τάγμα, ἀκολουθία, βουλή, ψυκρά*(?) II 139, 47 (*h. e.* ordior t. ***: ordo *τάξις et q. s. cf. e*).

Orditorium *διαστρα* (*δίασμα*?) III 322, 8 (*cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 382).

Ordium *δίασμα* III 209, 56 (orditum?); 323, 70. **ordia** initiamenta V 471, 56 (*cf. Lucr.* IV 28; *Arch.* VI 433). *V.* orsum, exordium.

Ordo *τάξις* II 451, 32; 490, 33; 512, 37; III 299, 20/19; 413, 29; 458, 55; 504, 9. *τάξις, βουλή* II 538, 63. *τάξις ὁ στίχος* II 551, 14 (*v.* ordior telam). *τάγμα* II 543, 1. *βαθμός* II 255, 19. *βουλὴ ἐπὶ τοῦ συστήματος* II 259, 22. *βουλευτήριον* II 259, 18. acies IV 372, 42. **ordines** *τάγματα, τάξεις* III 279, 7. *V.* curia, extra ordinem.

Ordo equester equitum ordo IV 134, 17; V 317, 4. secundum senatum IV 134, 14; V 377, 22.

Oreae (oriae *codd.*) freni et habenae, ab ore dicuntur *Plac.* V 37, 2 = V 90, 14 = V 127, 39 (expectat dictum, a matando id est ainuamendo *add.: v.* omentat). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 8, 12; *Fest.* 182, 23. **oreae** frenae (!) V 377, 20. **oleae** frena equi V 126, 9.

Oreades nymphae sunt a montibus cognominatae, sicut Dryades ab arboribus V 229, 26. nymphas montium Oreades pagani dixerunt V 229, 27. nymphae montanae V 127, 21. nymphae IV 456, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 500). *V.* nympha. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 185, 9; *Serv. in Ecl.* X 62.

Ore fauete silete IV 134, 31; 456, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* V 71).

Ore legam o[b]sculando legam IV 456, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 685). obsculando colligam V 471, 58. **ore lega** obsculandum colligat V 529, 6.

Oresta (?) thres (*AS.*) V 376, 6.

Orestis tragoedia ubi prosternuntur multi homines in bello uel filius Agamemnonis *glossa apud Hagenum Grad. ad cr. p.* 97, *GR. L. suppl.* 236, 11.

Orexis delectatio ciborum insatiabilis III 603, 32. commestio et (comestionis est *Wirz*) desiderium, qui extra naturam uel consuetudinem amplius comedit V 654, 48 (*Iuvenal.* VI 428).

Organarius *ὑδραύλης* II 462, 9; III 10, 49; 172, 48 (ydraulus); 240, 5; 302, 41; 371, 79; 458, 58; 486, 29. *ὀργανάριος* II 386, 18. qui utitur organum V 574, 33. *οἱ ὑδραῦλαι* **organ⟨ari⟩i** III 240, 6.

Organum *ὕδραυλις* II 462, 10. **organus** *ὕδραυλις* II 489, 15. *ὄργανον* II 386, 20.

Orge occide IV 544, 10; V 316, 70; 376, 29; 606, 18 (urge *Reinesius. vocem celt. agnoscit Schlutter*).

Orgia *Διονύσου μυστήρια* (singularia non habet) II 278, 22. *μυστήρια Διονύσου* (singularia non habet) II 374, 31. *Cf. τὰ Διονύσου μυστήρια* Bacchi **orgia** III 239, 35. **orgia** est graecum, id est sacra quae per furorem celebrantur, ut Liberi patris et matris deum (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 302). org⟨y⟩ia autem (item *GP*) mensura, quod latine dicitur ulna *Plac.* V 35, 12 = V 90, 13 = V 127, 34 (urna). sacra Liberi patris IV 134, 32; 456, 30 (*gl. Verg.*); V 658, 7. sacra Liberi V 555, 21 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 302; VI 657). mysteria Bacchi V 377, 21. mysteria IV 134, 30; 372, 45; V 317, 3. mysteria, secreta IV 265, 53. initia sacrorum IV 134, 18. mysteria uel nocturna cura (sacra?) uel initia IV 134, 8; 545, 28. *V.* Bacchus.

Oriam dicunt nauicellam modicam piscatoribus (piscatoriam?) V 508, 50; *cf. Non.* 533, 21; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 292, 17; 115. *V.* horea.

Oricula *v.* auricula.

Oricus loquax V 630, 26. loquax qui magnum os habet *Scal.* V 606, 15 (*Osb.* 404; oritus *Arevalus*).

Oridurius *σκληρόστομος* II 433, 42 (oridorus *cod.* -durus *a*); III 159, 34; 179, 50; 251, 74. aspere loquens IV 265, 42; V 508, 49. *V.* aridurus.

Oriens *ἀνατολὴ καὶ ἀνατέλλων* II 139, 49. *ἀνατολή* II *p.* XXXVII; 490, 44; 512, 35; 554, 19; III 293, 49; 426, 32; 488, 40; 507, 62. *Ὑπερίων* II 464, 29; III 170, 3; 241, 26. **orientem** *ἀνατολήν* III 413, 40. *Cf.* ad orientem, ab oriente.

Orientalis *ἀνατολικός* III 127, 9; 337, 45; 458, 59; 486, 44. **Orientales** Aonides (*'contam. cum* Aeoae' *Buech.*) III 508, 24.

Orificio (orificium *ae*) *στόμιον* II 438, 22.

Origanum *ὀρίγανον* III 265, 59; 359, 37. *ὀρίγανον, ὀριγανίς* III 317, 31 **origano** colena III 555, 36 (conila *Pseudapul.* CXXII); 619, 61. collenuo III 622, 43; 558, 50 (origanum). canula galica (cunila Gallica *Pseudapul.*) III 557, 45; 621, 66 (calica). conicia III 555, 35 (aurig.); 619, 60. conitiae sunt (siue *Schmidt*) colena **origano** III 545, 13. cunitiae id est colena siue **origano** III 537, 19. **origanus** puleius maior III 593, 27; 627, 16. puleius maior uel

erco (heracleoticum?) III 615, 3. **origacium** eracleoticum III 561, 58 (= *Pseudapul.*). **origanu** astileos III 536, 14. **origanum** artileos III 550, 9. **origano** id est colena siue artepuleio (= puleium Martis) III 541, 14. id est colonena siue coronabuli (= corona bubuli) uel artemisia III 570, 41. **origanum** onotis III 571, 50. uurmillae (*AS.*) V 375, 29. **oridanum** elonae (*AS.*) V 375, 41. *V.* artemisia, cardo siluester, colena.

Originalis *ἰθαγενής* II 331, 37 (*cf.* III 267, 21 + 22). *ἀρχαιογονία* II 246, 30 (*v.* origo). **originale** *πρωτότυπον* II 139, 50. uernaculi, origena(?) V 317, 8.

Originarii uernaculi V 377, 19; 471, 59; 606, 14.

Originis confidentia (nobilitas *a*) generalis (generis?) confidentia IV 134, 26. *Cf.* **originis** generis fiducia[lis] IV 134, 6. *V.* generis fiducia.

Origo *ἀρχαιογονία*, *καταρχή*, *ἀρχή* II 139, 51. *ἀρχαιογονία* II 246, 30 (*v.* originalis). radix, stirps, prosapia IV 372, 47. *V.* ab origine, uetustus.

Origonis uelum nauis, pluralis origona V 574, 32 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 282, 10).

Orinas (?) malus III 569, 10.

Orion *Ὡρίων* III 170, 7; 241, 53; 293, 20; 425, 17 (*cf.* hyas). **Orio** *Ὡρίων* II 482, 31. **Orion** Iouis et Neptuni et Mercuri filius IV 418, 14 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 535). sidus in caelo cuius ortu et occasu pestilentia increscit IV 456, 31 (*gl. Verg.*). nomen stellae IV 372, 46; V 471, 60. nomen sideris aut stella IV 545, 29. nomen siderum IV 134, 22. nomen sideris V 316, 69. stella est IV 134, 9. sidus nauigantium (-tibus?) infestus(!) V 127, 22. eburdnung (eburdring? *cf. Kluge 'Angels. Leseb.' p.* 11[2]: *AS.*) V 415, 56 (*lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XXVI 8). **Oriona** stella in septemtrionem V 127, 24.

Orior *φύομαι* II 474, 1. **oritur** nascitur IV 134, 13; 545, 49; V 316, 65. nascitur, surgit IV 372, 48. nascitur uel incipit IV 134, 24 (*v.* ordior). **ortus est** *ἀνέτειλεν* III 69, 47 = 637, 1. ingressus est IV 372, 52. **orta est** *ἀνεφύη* II 226, 39.

Oriputidus *ὀξόστομος* II 379, 41. **oripudius** *ὀξόστομος* III 330, 39. **oriputius** ore pudico (*h. e.* putido?) II 588, 46.

Orispex (*i. e.* horispex) orarum inspex *Scal.* V 606, 2 (*cf. Osb.* 277).

Oriundus natus, ortus IV 265, 51. natus IV 134, 35; 546, 52; V 127, 23; *a d post* IV 134, 10. **oriundi** *γεννηθέντες* II 139, 52 (*cf. margo*).

Orma *v.* orbita, horoma.

Ormos mobile: inde lapis inorme, id est immobile III 501, 48.

Orna *v.* urna.

Ornamenta regalia stemmata IV 456, 32 (*gl. Verg.*?).

Ornamentarius *κοσμητικός* II 353, 62. *κοσμήτης* II 353, 61. ornator II 588, 45.

Ornamentum *κόσμος* II 354, 6; 500, 58; III 75, 73; 238, 50. *κόσμος γυναικός* II 354, 7. *κόσμησις* II 353, 59. *κόσμιον* II 354, 4; III 170, 54; 203, 4; 302, 17; 498, 3; 525, 20. **ornamenta** *κόσμια* III 22, 26; 93, 35; 147, 37; 367, 60. *κοσμήματα* III 302, 16. *κόσμια γυναικός* II 354, 1.

Ornator *κοσμήτης* II 353, 61; III 76, 3. *σιρω ἐπὶ ἱματίου* (*σιρῶ* . . orno *e. σιρώτης*? *cf.* ornatrix. *ad v.* 54?) II 431, 53.

Ornatrix *κοσμήτρια* II 139, 53; 353, 63. *ἐμπλέκτρια* II 296, 33; III 202, 19. *σιρώτρια* II 431, 55. **ornatrices** *κοσμήτριαι* III 371, 1. *V.* ciniflo.

Ornatura *κόσμησις* II 139, 54.

Ornatus *κόσμησις* II 353, 59; 489, 17; 511, 40; 538, 65; 551, 16 (*GR. L.* I 552, 16). *κόσμος* II 354, 6. *κόσμιον* II 354, 4; 516, 16. cultus V 127, 32.

Ornatus *κόσμιος* II 354, 3; III 177, 8; 249, 50. *κεκοσμημένος* II 139, 55; 347, 23. **ornatum** *κεκοσμημένον* III 76, 4. *V.* insignis.

Ornithomantia (onirom. *cod. corr. Hosius*) multi enim de pullis futura dixerunt V 653, 25 (*Iuvenal.* VI 551).

Orno *κοσμῶ* II 354, 10; III 75, 74; 147, 33. **ornas** *κοσμεῖς* III 75, 75; 147, 34. **ornat** *κοσμεῖ* III 76, 1; 147, 35. **orna** *κόσμησον* III 147, 36. **ornato** commendato V 538, 2 (*Ter. Eun.* 214). **ornare** *κοσμῆσαι* III 76, 2; 147, 32.

Ornus *ἀγρία πίτυς* (?) II 140, 2. *κλῆθρον τὸ δένδρον* II 350, 34. *ὀξέα τὸ δένδρον* II 384, 39. *κλήθρη* III 264, 49 (*unde*?). arbor IV 546, 44. arboris genus IV 456, 36 (*Verg. Georg.* II 71). genus arboris IV 133, 38. genus ligni V 316, 66. **ornus** arboris ‹genus?› V 544, 61. **ornos** species arboris. Virgilius (*Aen.* IV 491): sup (*vel* sub) pedibus terram et descendere montibus ornos V 208, 29; 229, 28. genus quoddam arboris feminini generis, numeri singularis. at uero (numero *Deuerling*) pluraliter (plurali *Deuerl.*) 'orni' facit *Plac.* V 36, 8 = V 90, 15 = V 127, 37.

Ornusta pretium uirino modo II 588, 47 (*contam.*? onusta *et* honus?).

Oro *ἀξιῶ* II 232, 9. *ἀντιβολῶ* II 229, 14. *δέομαι ὃ ἐστιν παρακαλῶ* II 268, 18. *παρακαλῶ* II 395, 1. *διαλέγομαι* II 272, 15. *ῥητορεύω* II 428, 1. rogo, peto IV 265, 37.

Originarius GLOSS.^{L} V Ata O 574 -i vernaculi.
Corp. O 250 -a vernacula.

?Oriputidus GLOSS. II 379,41 -us ὀζόστομος. cf. oriduras.

Oriundus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OR 9-10 Ortus: natus; -us natus.

Ornus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O 17 -s genus quoddam arboris feminini gene=
=ris; at vero pluraliter -i facit.

Oro GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OR 278 -o verbum activum est, facit passi=
=vum -or; ergo '-antur di' recte dicimus; -antur autem di=
=cere pro -ant poeticum est, quomodo spoliantur pro spo=
=liant. (Placido ascribit Goetz)

II Philox. OR 3 -at ἀξιοῖ, δέγει.

Ortygometra PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O 11 -a genus avium, id est coturnices.

Os GLOSS.^{L} V Aa O 566 -a vultus facies (-iei codd.) speciosa.

rogo, precor IV 418, 13. optineo uel rogo IV 133, 45. peto IV 546, 6. **oro te** rogo te IV 134, 33. **oro** uerbum actiuum est, facit passiuum oror. ergo 'orantur di' recte dicimus: orantur autem dicere pro orant poeticum est, quomodo spoliantur (exp. *vel* osp. *codd.*) pro spoliant *Plac.* V 90, 16 = V 127, 32. **orat** *ἀξιοῖ, λέγει* II 139, 30. rogat V 127, 15. **oratis** petitis IV 134, 19. **orare** petere V 555, 20. **orabat** loquebatur, unde oratores V 555, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 437; X 96. *cf. Serv. ibid. et* IV 205; VII 446; XI 100; *Festus p.* 198, 23; *Don. in Hec.* IV 4, 95).

Oroatata (*vel* -tuta) Cappadocum lingua Iunius mensis dicitur V 229, 29. *V.* menses.

Orobium (*et* ero = eruum) *ὄροβος* III 430, 5 (*v.* eruum).

Orontes dux Lyciorum IV 456, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 113; VI 334). **Horonte** flumine Syriae V 109, 44.

Orosius mutescens(!) III 501, 57.

Orotillo *v.* aretillum.

Orphanotrophium locus uenerabilis in quo parentibus orbati pueri aluntur V 524, 27.

Orphanus pupillus, orbus a patre IV 372, 43 (*cf. Isid.* XI 2, 12).

Orpheus citharoedus egregius fuit V 127, 25.

Orsum *διάσμα* II 274, 15; III 134, 25. inceptus telae II 588, 44. *V.* horsum.

Orsus *ἀρξάμενος* II 245, 37. locutus IV 133, 40; 134, 23; V 316, 64. **orsa** coepta, locuta IV 265, 46. inchoata uel dicta V 317, 9. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 653. *V.* ordior.

Ortamentum *v.* hortamentum.

Orthocoli et **stilosi** (?) qui contractiones neruorum patiuntur V 509, 1 *Cf. Pelagon.* 266 (*Ihm*).

Orthodoxus rectae (*vel* rictus *codd.*) gloriae IV 265, 56 (*cf. Isid.* X 195; VII 14, 5). rectae gloriae V 127, 31. **orthodoxi** gloriosi siue perfecti V 375, 43. **orthodoxis** gloriosis siue perfectis V 316, 63. recte gloriosis (*reg. Bened.* 9, 18) V 414, 17.

Ortus *ἀνατολή, ἀνατείλας* II 140, 1. *ἀνατολή* II 489, 16; 512, 40; 538, 61; III 127, 8; 169, 31; 241, 25; 337, 44; 458, 60 *ἀνατολὴ ἡ ἀνάβασις* II 551, 12 (*cf. GR. L.* I 552, 15). *Cf. ἀνατολή* **ortus** proprie solis III 244, 11 (*unde?*). natiuitates. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 257): 'nec frustra signorum obitus speculamur et ortus'. pluraliter dictum V 127, 26.

Ortus *γεννηθείς* II 262, 35. *γεγεννημένος* III 458, 61. *ὁρμώμενος ὁ ὢν ἀπό τινος πόλεως* II 387, 6. natus IV 133, 48; 134, 10; 265, 40; 546, 51. prodiens IV 456, 34 (*gl. Verg.*). **orta** *ἀρξαμένη* II 245, 38. concitata IV 134, 20. *V.* ortus 1.

Ortygia (*ita b.* ortosegia *h. e.* ortoegia *cod. Sangall.*) Delus insula IV 265, 54 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 73; 694; *Isid.* XIV 6, 21; *Festus Pauli p.* 183, 4).

Ortygometra genus auium, id est coturnices *Plac.* V 36, 2 = V 90, 17 (cuturnices, cuturnix) = V 127, 35 = V *praef.* XVII. coturnix V 377, 4. **ortigometrum** cuturnix IV 265, 55. **ortigometra** (*vel* oramegra) coturnices IV 134, 15; 265, 57. **ortigometrae** coturniae (coturnices?) V 317, 10. coturnices, quacquare (= quaquila, quaquera: *v. Ducange; Diez* I quaglia) V 574, 35. **ortigomera** edischaen (*AS.*) V 376, 21. *V.* aucella. *Cf. Isid.* XII 7, 65.

Oryza *ὄρυζα* (pluralia non habet) II 387, 28 (*GR. L.* I 34, 24; 550, 29). *ὄρυζα* III 183, 36; 299, 55. tisana ordeacea III 603, 42. tizana III 615, 25. tissana III 593, 38. tisina uel tipsana (= ptisana) III 571, 64. id est tissana, id est sorbitiunculas III 627, 27.

Os *στόμα* II 140, 3 (*cf.* II 140, 4: *unde* os, oris *στόμα e*); 438, 19; 508, 14; 558, 40; III 12, 25; 85, 49; 175, 22; 247, 38; 310, 47; 350, 55; 413, 25. *πρόσωπον* II 423, 55; 508, 15 (*cf. GR. L.* I 42, 15). **os** oris IV 266, 7. uultum aut faciem IV 134, 42; 546, 15 (facies). similitudinem IV 546, 9. *Cf.* **os** ossum, rostrum IV 372, 54; V 544, 62 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 202, 25); **os** labia uel ossa V 509, 2. **ore** uultu, facie IV 544, 13. **ora** *πρόσωπα, στόματα, ἀρχή* II 139, 28. uultus, facies (faciei *cod.*) speciosa V 471, 57 (orea). uultus, faciei speciositas V 508, 48 (*item*). **ora** fons II 588, 42 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 694). *V.* ora. *Cf. Non.* 440, 16; 459, 3.

Os *ὀστέον* II 508, 16. *ὀστοῦν* III 471, 44. **os** ossis IV 266, 10. *Cf.* **os** labia uel ossa V 509, 2; **os** ossum, rostrum IV 372, 54; V 544, 62 (*v.* os oris). **ossum** *ὀστοῦν* II 388, 26 (*cf. GR. L.* I 55, 7; *alibi*). **ossus** *ὀστοῦν* III 571, 15. **ossuum** *v.* elephas. **ossa** *ὀστᾶ* II 140, 5; 557, 54; III 350, 3; 351, 11; 395, 8; 571, 16. *ὀστέα* III 176, 40; 246, 58; 413, 27. *V.* ex ossibus.

Osamanai Cappadocum lingua Febroarius mensis dicitur V 229, 31. *V.* menses.

Osanna saluifica uel saluum fac IV 266, 3 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 145, 19). saluifica IV 543, 28; V 317, 13; 377, 28. o domine, saluifica populum tuum V 375, 46. id est sal⟨ui⟩fica uel saluum fac. subaudis populum tuum uel totum mundum *a* IV 134, 43.

Osanna genus ligni V 377, 34. genus

est ligni IV 134, 43; V 317, 19 (osanna g. est hymni, ornus genus est ligni *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 192).

Oscillae totridan (*AS.*) V 375, 16.

Oscillum στομάτιον II 140, 12. πρόσωπον II 523, 49. **oscilla** προσωπεῖον II 423, 53. simaria (?στομάτια?), id est graece persona V 317, 21. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 388/9): tibique oscilla ex alta suspendunt mollia pinu V 127, 41.

Oscines aues quae cantando auspicia faciunt IV 266, 12. aues quae ore futura praedicunt V 555, 25. omnes aues **oscine**⟨**s**⟩, id est tardae, malae sunt, **praepetes** uero bonae V 622, 7 (= *Serv. in Aen.* IV 462; *cf. schol. in Hor. carm.* III 27, 11). **oscines** corui auspicia dantes V 376, 44. auspicia V 375, 17. *Cf. Festus p.* 197, 8; *Isid.* XII 7, 76.

Oscitans flans, spiritu ⟨h⟩alans IV 245, 13. **oscitantes** patefacientes ora V 229, 33. securos, otiosos V 537, 54 (*Ter. Andr.* 181: *cf. Donat.*). ganaendae (*AS.*) [odouia] V 375, 18 (*v.* odos). **obscitantes** dormitantes IV 129, 48.

Oscitatio χάσμησις III 163, 26. bataclatio uel casmatio *gloss. Sal.* oris apertio uel extensio V 229, 32. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 412.

Oscitor χασμῶμαι II 476, 5; III 163, 25. **oscitatur** χασμᾶται II 140, 9 (*cf. Plaut. Men.* 834). **oscitare** casmare V 544, 63; 630, 27. bataclare IV 545, 31. **oscitauit** scasmauit V 317, 20. crasmauit 377, 31. os aperuit V 229, 34; 471, 66. bataclauit *gl. Atton. polypt. p.* 79. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 412; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 405. *V.* hippitare.

Oscitudo χάσμησις II 476, 4 (oscet. *cod.*).

Osculatio *v.* obsculatio.

Osculator *v.* basiator.

Osculor καταφιλῶ II 344, 56. **osculare me** φίλησόν με III 162, 73 + 74. **osculatus sum** κατεφίλησα III 121, 16 = 225, 12 (deosc.) = 646, 2. **osculatus est** κατεφίλησεν III 121, 21 = 225, 20 (deosc.) = 646, 2 (catefilasen *cod. cf. Krumbacher Comm. in hon. Christii p.* 354; *Goetz, Ind. Ien.* 1892 *p.* 15). *V.* ausculari.

Osculum φίλημα εὐσεβείας⟨**ς**⟩ II 140, 10. φίλημα II 471, 29; III 162, 42; 458, 62; 495, 4. **obsculum** basium luxuriosum (*vel* uxorium: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 256) IV 370, 38. *V.* basium.

Osee saluator V 375, 30 (*Isid.* VII 8, 10).

Osimi id est audor uel o (ὀσμή i. e. odor) III 571, 18.

Osmum saporem V 316, 12; 376, 57. **osma** suicae (*AS.*) V 375, 33. *Cf.* infulfuit, olfactum.

Osor (oris osor *cod.* oris *om. e, ad 3 spectare videtur*) μισητὴς ἀρχαίως II 140, 4. **osor** dicitur qui alium odio habet et est nomen generis communis hic et haec **osor. osrix** enim dici non potest nisi a stultis *Plac.* V 35, 14 + 36, 1 = V 90, 18 (habeat *et* ab inperitis) = V 128, 6. *Cf.* V *praef.* XVII (osor inimicus ab odio dictus, sicut amator ab amore, et est generis communis: hic et haec osor: **osrix** enim dici non potest nisi a stultis *et supra adscr.* **osor** qui alium odio habet). **osor** inimicus ab odio dictus IV 266, 8. **osorem** (osor est?) inimicus odio factus V 128, 7. **osores** odiosi IV 134, 44. odibiles IV 135, 2. odio semper habentes IV 134, 40. sic osores (sicores *codd.*) ab odio sicut amatores ab amore uocantur IV 135, 3. sic osores (sico osores *cod.*) ab odio sicut amatores ab amore uocantur V 128, 2. *V.* horror.

Ossan nomen montis V 377, 27.

Ossiculatim per ossa V 645, 10 (*Non.* 147, 24).

Ossifragor ὀστοκλάστης II 388, 24. **ossafragor** ὀστοκόπος II 140, 6 (ossifragus *a*).

Ossifragus ὀστοκόπος, ὀστοκλάστης, ὀστοκατεάκτης ὄρνεον II 140, 22. ὀστοκόραξ III 361, 10; 501, 56. λευκόγρυψ III 188, 29; 258, 16. ἅρπη III 319, 2; 489, 45; 509, 11. **ossifragius** ὀστο⟨λ⟩άστης III 435, 40.

Ossilegium ὀστολόγιον II 140, 21; 388, 25.

Ostelus (ὡς τέλος?) finem IV 418, 18.

Ostendo δεικνύω II 267, 6; III 133, 42. ἐνδεικνύω II 297, 54. ἐπιδεικνύω II 307, 45. **ostendis** δεικνύεις III 133, 43. **ostendit** δεικνύει II 140, 15 (*cf.* **obtendit** δεικνύει II 137, 15: *ubi* obstendit *c*); III 133, 44. demonstrat V 471, 68. **ostende** δεῖξον II 267, 24; III 133, 45. **ostendere** δεῖξαι III 133, 46. *V.* obtendit, pando.

Ostensio δεῖγμα III 471, 45. apodixes (= ἀπόδειξις) III 489, 22.

Ostensor δείκτης II 267, 7.

Ostentabile ἐπιδεικτικόν II 140, 13 (*cf. margo*).

Ostentabiliter *v.* exserte.

Ostentans ἐπιδεικνύμενος II 140, 14. demonstrans V 471, 71.

Ostentat ostendit IV 266, 9. ostendit multa IV 372, 57; V 317, 12. frequenter ostendit V 471, 67. iactat, uideri procurat aut multa ostendit IV 134, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 75?). indicat IV 544, 4; V 315, 8; 376, 43. iactat

Oscillum GLOSS. V 317,21 -a fimaria (si-codd.), id est Graece persona.

Oscines GLOSS.^{L} V Abba OS 14 -nes (-nae codd.) aves quae cantando aus=
=picia faciunt.

Osculatio GLOSS.^{L} Corp. O 88 -o (obsc- codd.) matricis : vulneratio.

Osculum GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. OB 45 -m (obsc- codd.) basium uxoriosum.

Osor PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV O 9 -r dicitur qui alium odio habet; et est nomen ge=
=neris communis, hic et haec -r; asrix enim dici non potest nisi a stultis.

GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. OS 2 -res odibiles ; sic -res ab odio sicut ama=
=tores ab amore vocantur.
Abstr. OS 1 -rem (osurum codd.) odiosum. 4 -res odio semper habentes.

Ostento GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. OS 2 -at iactat, videri procurat; aut mul=
=ta ostendit.

Ostentum GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. OS 3 -a proprie appellantur quae se si=
=ne corporibus solidis hominibus ostendunt et oculis atque au=
=ribus obiciuntur; qualia quondam apparuerunt vena=
=tio in caelo, arma, Furiae, nocte lux, interdiu tenebrae.

Ostium GLOSS.^{L} Corp. O 274 -m ab obstando dictum.
282 -a exitus fluminum in mare.

Ostrum GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. OS 9 -m purpura Tyria pretiosa.

?Ovariolus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. OV 4-s (vel -asi-; pro aquariolus?) puer leno=
=vis sic dicitur.

V 471, 64. **ostentatur** ostenditur V 471, 69. **ostentabantur** monstrabantur V 127, 40.

Ostentatio *δεῖξις* II 267, 23. *ἔνδειξις* II 297, 56. *ἐπίδειξις* II 307, 46.

Ostentator *ἐνδείκτης* II 297, 55.

Ostentatum monstratum IV 266, 4.

Ostentatura ostensio insolita, ueluti si fiat in nocte repentina lux IV 266, 13. ostensio V 471, 70. ostensum IV 372, 58. ostensus V 574, 39.

Ostentatus ostensio *cod. Casin.* 439[5] (*Loewe GL. N.* 168).

Ostentui (obst. *codd.*) uisibiliter V 124, 29.

Ostentum *φάντασμα*, *Διὸς σημεῖα* II 140, 11 (*διοσημεία e*). *φάντασμα* II 470, 7; III 458, 63; 486, 36. *τέρας* II 453, 22. monstrum IV 134, 41; 372, 56; V 317, 17; 377, 32. monstruum(!), quod ostenditur nouum IV 418, 16. signum quod ostenditur IV 266, 5. ostensio praeter consuetudinem IV 373, 1. ostensio praeter consuetudinem, ut in nocte repentina lux seu signum quodlibet (*cf. GR. L.* VII 520, 20) V 471, 72. **ostenta** proprie uocantur quae se sine corporibus solidis hominibus ostendunt et oculis atque auribus obiciuntur, qualia quondam apparuerunt, uenatio in caelo, arma, furiae, nocte lux, interdiu tenebrae IV 135, 4.

Ostia ciuitas V 574, 38. *V.* ostium.

Ostiarius *θυρωρός* II 330, 5; III 4, 69; 145, 18; 213, 45 (ostiarios ostiarius) = 229, 34 (*θυρωρός* ianitor) = 649, 6; 268, 60; 305, 12; 338, 44; 450, 52; 458, 64; 476, 11; 505, 7; 522, 23. ianitor IV 373, 3; V 544, 64. *Cf.* thireutes uenator et **ostiarius** III 145, 46 (*θηρευτής et θυρωρός: nisi* bestiarius *subest*).

Ostiolum *θυρίδιον* II 330, 3.

Ostitor (host. *edd.*) ianitor, portitor *Scal.* V 601, 34.

Ostium *θύρα* II 140, 8; 329, 63; 504, 47; 531, 17; III 19, 50; 91, 43/42; 145, 17; 190, 52; 268, 59; 312, 43; 365, 17; 471, 46; 505, 6. *θύρα, ἐκβολὴ ποταμοῦ* II 547, 72. *στόμιον* II 438, 22. ab obstando dictum V 375, 27 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 43). **ostia** *ἐκβολαὶ ποταμῶν* III 246, 36. introitus, portas IV 456, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* III 688). introitus, portas (*vel* portae) IV 135, 1. exitus fluminum in mari IV 545, 20; V 317, 11; 377, 29 (mare. *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 400; III 688; *GR. L.* I 98, 14; *Isid.* XIV 8, 43; *Loewe GL. N.* 247). exitus sunt fluminum in mare V 128, 1. fluminum maris exitus, ciuitas iuxta porta⟨m⟩ urbis Romae IV 412, 31. *Cf.* Ostia, ianua.

Ostrea *ὄστρειον* III 318, 43. **ostreum** *ὄστρειον* II 388, 31. **ostrea** *ὄστρεα* III 89, 29; 436, 74. *τήθεα* III 355, 73. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 207.

Ostreum purpuratum IV 418, 17; V 472, 2.

Ostr⟨i⟩ago id est cyrian et porfiron III 585, 10. *V.* symphyton.

Ostriger bruunbesu (*AS.*) V 376, 35.

Ostrum purpura Tyria pretiosa IV 373, 4. purpura Tyria IV 546, 46; V 317, 14. purpura [uel] Tyrea V 472, 3. purpura IV 134, 39. purpura pretiosa V 317, 15. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 700. *V.* obstructum.

Ostrya (-ea *cod.*) *ὀστρύα* II 140, 7.

Osurus oditurus V 316, 67; 317, 18; 377, 33. **osurum** oditurum IV 266, 6; V 509, 4. odiosum IV 134, 37.

Osus odiosus IV 266, 11 (*v.* osurus).

Otior (osstior *cod.*) *ἀσχολοῦμαι* II 140, 16 (*Hor. sat.* I 6, 128).

Otiose *σχολαίως* II 450, 26. *ἀνέτως* II 226, 15. *ἀπράκτως* II 243, 3.

Otiosus *ἄνετος* II 226, 13. *σχολαῖος* II 450, 25. *ἥσυχος* II 325, 58; III 331, 17. *ἤρεμος* II 325, 42. *ἄπρακτος* II 243, 1; III 458, 66. *ἀπράγμων* II 242, 54. *ἀμέριμνος* III 331, 16; 507, 52. *ἀργός* III 471, 35; 489, 37. securus (*cf. Don. in Andr.* II 3, 24) IV 373, 5. quietus V 317, 23. **otiosum** *ἄπρακτον* II 243, 2.

Otium *ἠρέμα* (*ἠρεμία?*), *σχολή* II 140, 17. *ἠρεμία* II 325, 41. *σχολή* II 450, 27; III 458, 65. *ἀργία*, *σχολή* II 504, 48. *ἀργία* II 244, 1. *ἀργία*, *ἡσυχία* II 547, 73. *ἡσυχία* II 325, 56; 531, 16. *ἀπραγμοσύνη* II 242, 53. *ἄνεσις* II 226, 11. quies uel securitas V 317, 22. **otii** quieti⟨s⟩ V 421, 56 = 430, 39 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 14). **otio** *ἠρέμα* II 325, 40. *ἡσύχως* II 325, 59. *V.* altissimo otio, per otium, in otio.

Otropa *v.* upupa.

Oua colligo *ὠὰ συλλέγω* III 81, 49.

Ouans *χαίρων* II 474, 37. *γήθων* II 140, 19 (*cf. margo*). gaudens IV 130, 22; 263, 9; 369, 51; V 315, 14; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 3) 420, 46 = 429, 27. gaudens, laetans IV 546, 31. exultans, gaudens IV 135, 6; V 128, 4; 229, 36. **ouantes** gaudentes IV 135, 8; 546, 32; V 128, 5; 317, 26 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 189). gaudentes, exultantes V 123, 5. *V.* duanus.

Ouariolus (*vel* ouasiolus) puer lenonis sic dicitur IV 135, 7; V 636, 17. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 419 *et* aquarioli.

Ouarium *ὠοφόρον* III 208, 1. **ouaria** *ὠοτόκος* III 435, 27.

Oua solubilia carofitea (*ὠὰ ῥοφητέα?*)

III 555, 60. **oua seruilia** (sorbilia?) carofita (*ὠὰ ϱοφητά?*) III 620, 18.

Ouatio minor triumphus V 555, 26 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 543).

Ouicula *προβάτιον*, *ὄϊς* III 432, 40. *προβάτιον* III 571, 27.

Ouicularia calemos(?) III 555, 39.

Ouifer *πρόβατον ἄγριον* II 416, 25; 492, 6. *προβατάγριον* III 90, 45; 189, 23. **ouifera** *προβατάγριον* III 18, 33. *Cf. Brugmann Mus. Rhen.* XLIII 404, *Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 274.

Ouile *ἔπανλις*, *αιλεαι* (*αὔλαι*? *de caprile αἰγῶν cogitat Vulc.*) III 357, 78. *ἔπανλις* II 306, 11; III 260, 26. *ποίμνιον* II 411, 34. *μάνδρα* II 506, 46; III 313, 5; 530, 26. caula V 509, 5. *V.* ab ouilibus.

Ouilis ab ouibus nomen accepit IV 455, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 59).

Ouilium *ποίμνη* II 411, 33.

Ouilla *προβατ⟨ε⟩ία* III 316, 50.

Ouina (*sc.* caro) *προβάτειον* III 88, 28.

Ouina pellis *ἀρνακίς* III 273, 10 (*unde*?). *Cf.* pellis lanata.

Ouis *πρόβατον* II 499, 16; 523, 46; 545, 74 (*GR. L.* I 553, 24); III 18, 31; 90, 43; 189, 15; 320, 35; 361, 46. *πρόβατον*, *ὄϊς* III 259, 4 (*unde*?). *Cf. πρόβατον* uerbella, **ouis**, uerbex [bala⟨n⟩tum], uides (bidens?), [ouium] II 416, 24. **oues** *πρόβατα* III 432, 39. bidentes IV 455, 20 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 39; *Isid.* XII 1, 9). uindentes(!) V 544, 52.

Ouispex ouium inspector *Scal.* V 606, 29 (*cf. Osb.* 401, *ubi* ouinspex *editur*).

Ouo *χαίρω* II 474, 36. *παιανίζω* II 391, 55. **ouatur** *χαίρει* II 140, 20. **ouat** bacchatur, exilit, excrescit V 229, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* X 500?).

Ouum *ὠόν* II 482, 21; III 165, 45; 315, 9; 471, 47; 501, 19. **oua** *ὠά* III 14, 58; 81, 50; 87, 47; 165, 44; 343, 42; 458, 67. **ouorum** *ὠῶν* II 559, 19. **ouis** *ὠοῖς* II 559 18 (*ωονις cod.*).

Ouum piscis *κύημα ἰχθύος* II 356, 26.

Oxalmen acetum et sal mixtum III 603, 44. *Cf. Diosc.* V 23.

Oxantus id est carpo et alius ciricen III 585, 9. Oxiacantus . . . carpos et alias miricen *Stadler.*

Oximinum (= oxycyminum) aceto mixto cum cumino *lib. gl. Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 18.

Oxines uappa graece V 128, 9; *lib. gl.*

Oxogarum *ὀξόγαρον* III 287, 39 = 658, 17; 521, 36.

Oxymelle confectio cum aceto et melle III 603, 34. *Cf. Diosc.* V 22.

Oxypolyfagia multum comedentes et cito digerentes (deg. *cod.*) III 603, 30.

Ozasanga militum calciamenta V 375, 19 (oza sanga *e. q. s. Roensch Coll. phil.* 298). *V.* ocrea. *Cf. AHD. GL.* III 620, 53.

Ozenas (= ozaena) mala habitudo in naribus III 603, 38. *V.* polypus.

Ozias fortitudo domini V 375, 31 (*cf. Isid.* VII 6, 71; *Onom. sacr.* 50, 21).

Ozirat Syrorum lingua Iunius mensis dicitur V 229, 38.

P.

Pabo (*v.* pauo) uehiculum unius rotae cum b *Scal.* V 606, 45. genus uehiculi cum una rota, quod nomen multi corrupte pauonem legunt, sub eo scilicet nomi⟨ne⟩ quo et auis censetur: nam illud habet u. istud b V 585, 15).

Pabu(?) barba *lib. gl.* (pubis *Vsener*).

Pabulamentum *v.* paludamentum.

Pabulatio *χορτολογία* II 140, 31; 141, 28.

Pabulator pastor IV 266, 17. pastor, qui praebet pabula IV 135, 10; V 128, 10; 229, 39; 318, 34; 607, 29 (pater qui). pastor, qui bubus pabula praebet *Scal.* V 606, 48. pastor qui praebet pabulam (!) IV 547, 16. pastor qui praebet pabula V 318, 34. **pabulatores** nutritores (*Oros.* IV 1, 17) V 378, 53. *V.* pastor.

Pabulo *βόσκω* II 258, 52.

Pabulum *πόα*, *χόρτασμα*, *νομή* II 140, 27. *πόα* II 410, 45. *πόα καὶ ποία* III 265, 29 (*unde*?). *νομή*, *πόα* II 548, 12. *νομή*, *βόσκησις* II 504, 55. *νομή*, *βοσκή* II 531, 33. *νομὴ θρεμμάτων* II 376, 50. *νομή* III 261, 3; 458, 68. *βόσκησις* II 258, 50. carbunculum (*v.* papula), nutrimentum V 509, 6. **pabula** *βοσκή* II 258, 48. pascua IV 456, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 473). pascuae(!) IV 373, 6. cibaria uel herbae IV 136, 37; V 509, 7.

Paca mater *Πανάκεια* II 140, 30 (Paeonia m. *Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 543). *V.* Pora mater.

Pacator *εἰρηνάρχης* II 286, 27.

Pacatorio plantatorio V 229, 40. *V.* pactorium, pangatorio.

Pacatus *εἰρηνικός* II 286, 31. pacem tenens IV 135, 12; 547, 46; V 318, 21. **pactus** placidus IV 373, 9. **pacata**

Ovv

Ovans GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. OV 8 -s exultans, gaudens.

Ozasanga GLOSS.^{I} Corp. O 293 -a militum calciamenta.

Pabo GLOSS.^{I} Corp. I 467 'in -one' (pav- cod.) in feretro eius prop(r)io.

Pabulator GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. PA 1 -r pastor qui praebet pabula.

? Paca GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. PA 8, PO 67 -a (vel Pora, vel Pola) mater Πανάκεια.
↳ Pora.

Pacificus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 2 -us pacatus factus.

Pacisco GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 4 -ere gratiam redintegrare.
Pactus 5 -um conventum.

Paco PS.PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 15 -ere pacisci.
GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PA 440 -it (pacit codd.) pactum (pacatum codd.) fecerit.

Pāco
Pacatus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 3 -us pacem tenens.

Pactio GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 25 -o conventio (-nio- cod.)

Pactorium GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 6 -m plantatorium (plantarium Landgraf).

Paedagogium cf paedagogus.

Paedagogus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PE 13 -m eruditorem puerorum (vel Paedagog=
=ium eruditorium pu.).
V Aa P 246 -s qui sequitur studenter domino suo (studentem do=
=minum suum Lindsay), id est pedisequus papas.

Paedor PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 6 -r genere masculino dicitur hic -r et hi -res,
non -ra; ut Lucanus (2,72) 'longusque in carcere -r'.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PE 16 -ra aurium sordes.
12 -re sordium inundatione (vel -rem so. infestationem).
V Abba PE 53 -r odor gravis, unde et pedere, vel sordes aut squalores.
GLOSS. II 388,10 Ὀσμὴ σαπρά: putor, fetor, -r.

εἰρηνεύόμενα II 140, 23. **pacatissimi** quieti V 472, 5. *V.* male pacata.

Pacceolus *v.* pasceolus.

Pacciolus *v.* petiolus.

Pacem sempiternam propaganit V 663, 65.

Pace parta pace nata IV 418, 34. **pace terra** pace[m] nata IV 373, 7. patentia V 472, 6; 509, 8.

Pacere pacisci *Plac.* V 37, 24 = V 90, 19 = V 130, 12. *Cf. Festus p.* 250, 23; 363, 6; *GR L.* VII 15, 12.

Pachynum promunctorium Siciliae V 574, 55 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 429; *Isid.* XIV 7, 5).

Pachys grassus, pinguis V 555, 35.

Pacifero εἰρήνην ἄγω II 286, 30.

Pacifico εἰρηνοποιῶ II 286, 33.

Pacificus εἰρηναῖος III 496, 36. εἰρηνοποιός II 140, 26; 286, 32. pacatus factus IV 135, 11; 547, 47.

Pacisco συμφωνῶ II 443, 28. **paciscor** συμφωνῶ III 458, 69; 487, 3. συντίθημι ἐπὶ τοῦ συναινῶ ἤτοι συμφωνῶ II 448, 22. **paciscitur** συντίθεται, συμφωνεῖ II 140, 25. pactum pacis facit V 318, 49. **paciscit** pactum facit IV 266, 14. **paciscere** gratia⟨m⟩ redintegrare IV 135, 12; 547, 48. **pactus est** pepegit IV 373, 10 (*Serv. in Aen.* VIII 144; XI 133).

Paco εἰρηνεύω II 286, 28; III 458, 70; 486, 51. **pac[au]o** εἰρηνοποιῶ II 286, 33. **pacant** εἰρηνεύουσιν II 140, 24.

Pacon Aegyptiorum lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur V 229, 42. *V.* menses.

Pacta firmata siue constituta IV 136, 40.

Pactio συμφωνία III 458, 71; 476, 16. σύμφωνον ἤτοι συνθήκη II 443, 24. συνθήκη II 446, 32. coniuentia IV 266, 19. conuenientia IV 547, 50. conuentio (*vel* coniuentia) V 379, 49. **pactione** συμφώνῳ ἢ συνθήκῃ II 140, 34. **pactiones** condiciones IV 418, 28. *V.* iure pactionis.

Pacto συμφωνῶ II 443, 28; III 458, 72; 486, 67. συντίθημι ἐπὶ τοῦ συναινῶ ἤτοι συμφωνῶ II 448, 22 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 122).

Pactolus et **Hermus** et **Tagus** flumina aurum trahunt V 555, 43 (*cf. Serv. Aen.* X 142).

Pactorium plantatorium IV 135, 15; 266, 20; V 509, 9. **pactorio** plantatorio IV 547, 51; V 229, 43. **pactario** plantario *Scal.* V 608, 21. *V.* pacatorio, plantarium (*quod subesse censet Landgraf Arch.* IX 409. *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 516).

Pactuatus est *v.* pango.

Pactum σύμφωνον ἤτοι συνθήκη II 443, 24. ὁμόλογον, σύμφωνον, διάλυσις II 140, 35. συνθήκη II 446, 32; 504, 56; 531, 34; 548, 17. conuentum IV 135, 14; 547, 49; V 128, 11; 318, 36. indicium (institutum *Hildebrand. immo* iud-), decretum IV 373, 8. decretum IV 266, 15. **pacto** τρόπῳ II 140, 33. *V.* nullo pacto, quo pacto. *v. Add. p. 438*

Paculum *v.* pasceolus.

Padum fluuium Galliae IV 418, 45. *Cf.* **Pagus** fluuius *ed post* IV 135, 15; IV 136, 17; V 128, 18. *V.* pagus, Eridanus.

Paean laus uel carmen IV 456, 39 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 657: X 738). carmen uel laus P⟨ae⟩anis uel Apollinis V 575, 14. **pean** (*vel* pena) laus Apollinis V 382, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 738). **pane** laus, claritas IV 136, 21. **peanis** exclamationibus(!) IV 457, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 769).

Paedagogium eruditorium puerorum IV 143, 4; V 319, 56. ubi pueri eruditur IV 374, 54. *Cf. Arch.* X 409.

Paedagogus παιδαγωγός II 392, 1; III 199, 20; 327, 20. qui publicos mores docet infantem II 589, 28. qui sequitur studentes, id est papas IV 374, 55 (studenter); V 539, 4 (studentem). qui sequitur IV 419, 10. qui sequitur studenter(!) domino suo, id est pedisequus V 472, 45. eruditor puerorum IV 270, 5. **paedagogum** eruditorem puerorum IV 139, 8; V 130, 29. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 155. *V.* papas.

Paedicatus *v.* ped.

Paedidus αὐχμηρός II 252, 12. ῥυπαρός II 428, 65.

Paedor (*vel* pedor) ῥύπος II 140, 43. ῥυπαρία II 428, 64. ὁσμὴ σαπρά II 388, 10. **paedor** sordes *Plac.* V 37, 9 = V 91, 13. genere masculino dicitur hic paedor et hi paedores, non paedora, ut Lucanus (II 72): longusque in carcere paedor *Plac.* V 37, 39 = V 91, 14 = V 130, 33 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 156). aurium sordes V 385, 7. aurium sordor(!) IV 375, 4. squalor, sordes IV 375, 49; V 130, 31. odor grauis IV 270, 3 (unde et pedere uel sordes aut squalores *add. a b*). odor grauis, unde pedere [id est uirilia] V 385, 6 (*v.* penis, pronuba). sordem V 474, 57. **pedore** foetore IV 270, 19. squalore V 319, 9. sordium inundatione IV 139, 7; V 232, 3. sordium infestatione IV 155, 7. sordium infectione V 232, 4. sordium⟨***⟩ aut squalore IV 549, 30. **pedora** aurium sordes IV 139, 13; 143, 2; 270, 4; V 130, 30; 232, 2; 319, 57. sordes, squalores V 474, 56. *Cf.* **pedo** uel **paturum** fetor V 381, 5 (paedor uel paedorum?).

Paegnium graece locus luxoriosus

(lusorius?) V 320, 24. **paegnius** locus lusorius V 385, 27.

Paelex *v.* pelex.

Paeligna *v.* Peligna.

Paene *σχεδόν* II 450, 1. *μικροῦ δεῖν, παρ' ὀλίγον* II 140, 37. *μικροῦ δεῖν, ὀλίγου δεῖν, παρ' ὀλίγον, σχεδόν* II 145, 33. *παρ' ὀλίγον* II 399, 6. *ὀλίγου δεῖν* II 381, 57. prope, iuxta, secus IV 270, 40. prope aut iuxta IV 139, 37; 549, 55; V 131, 10. prope, circa uel iuxta IV 375, 17. prope V 385, 22. *Cf.* **pene sunt** prope sunt V 472, 49.

Paene moti cito egressi IV 270, 37; V 510, 3 (*Vulg. psalm.* 72, 2).

Paeninsula *χερσόνησος* II 476, 53 (paene i. *cod.*). *χερρόνησος* II 140, 41; 145, 11.

Paenitentia *μετάνοια* II 140, 36; 369, 23; 557, 14; III 339, 46; 459, 57; 499, 72. *μετάνοια, ἔνδεια* (= penuria) II 145, 14. *μεταμέλεια* II 369, 13.

Paenitentium *μεταν⟨ο⟩ούντων* II 557, 15.

Paenitet *μεταμέλει* II 369, 14. *μετανοεῖ καὶ μετανοῶ* II 140, 38. **paenitet me** *μεταμέλομαι* II 369, 15. *μετανοῶ* II 145, 35; 369, 24. **paenitemini** *μετανοεῖτε* III 414, 21. **paenit⟨e⟩at** tristis sit V 130, 50. **paenitere** mutare V 509, 55 (*cf. Don. in Andr.* I 1, 13).

Paenitet me huius muneris *μετανοῶ ἐπὶ τῷ δώρῳ* II 140, 42.

Paenitudo *μεταμέλεια* II 369, 13. *μετάνοια* II 369, 23. paenitentia IV 140, 3; 550, 5; V 131, 12. *Cf.* **penituo** in quo penitet V 472, 50.

Paeniturum permisurum (? pertisurum *L. Mueller*) V 646, 2 (*Non.* 158, 3).

v. Add. p. 438

Paenula *φαινόλης τὸ καλούμενον φελόνιον* II 469, 40. *φαινόλης* II 493, 54; 541, 20. *πενόλης* II 401, 9. *φαινόλη* III 323, 18. *φαιλόνη* III 370, 7. *φελόνης* III 21, 31. felones III 92, 57. *ἐφεστρίς* III 193, 5. *ἐφεστρίς, ἐξαπτίς, φελόνη* III 272, 56 (*unde?*). *συγκλητικὸς βίρρος ἔχων πορφύραν* II 440, 27. lacerna, stola IV 139, 30; 270, 30. lacerna V 319, 37. cocula (= cuculla) sine cappa V 320, 58. lacerna in modum cucul⟨l⟩ae V 380, 5. cauerna (*cogitavitne de* latebra? *v.* lacerna), lacerna IV 375, 24. **poenula** byrrum lectoris (lict.?) consulis V 322, 32. **paenulam** felone III 92, 64. felomni III 121, 7 = 225, 4 (*φαινόλην*) = 646, 2 (*φελόνην*; *cf. Krumbacher Comm. in hon. Christii p.* 354). *δὸς φελόνην* **da paenulam** III 284, 52 = 514, 60 = 655, 4. *πόσον ἡ φελόνη* **quanti paenulam** III 286, 24 = 657, 13. *Cf.* **penula** (*vel* penuria) planeta V 472, 56 (*cf. Is.* XIX 24, 17; amphibalus). *V.* albam paenulam, pencila. *Cf. Schulze 'Z. f. vgl. Sp. N. F.'* XIII *p.* 167.

Paenultima *παρατέλευτος* II 396, 39.

Paeonia (*pro quo semper* pionia *libri*) penirolus (pentoboron *Diosc.* III 147; *Pseudapul.* LXIV) III 573, 68. penterobos III 574, 13. penteronouon III 573, 46. penterebon III 541, 42. glicisidis (*γλυκυσίδη Diosc.* glycysis *Pseudapul. apud Ackermannum*) III 546, 42. gliciseris III 564, 62. gliciscidis III 591, 17. glicissidis III 624, 58. gliciodes III 564, 59. glicesedis III 583, 18. glicifidis III 612, 52. glici III 564, 8. aglafotis (aglaophotis *Diosc., Pseudap.*) III 542, 8; 549, 11. astula (*v.* hastula quae nocte lucet) III 587, 38; 594, 18; 608, 27; 628, 8 (**paeoniae** hastulae III 616, 8). inguinalis III 566, 57; 574, 28. polionusprosip (? *πολιὸν ὄσπριον Buech.*) III 572, 15. asta rub⟨e⟩a colore rubeo habet III 541, 61. *Cf. Dynam.* II 117 *et* 116.

Paeonia agrestis *v.* chelidonia.

Paeonium salubre medicamentum IV 456, 40 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* XII 401); V 131, 24. medicamen IV 375, 28.

Paestum oppidum Calabriae V 555, 46 (*Serv. in Georg.* IV 119).

Paetuosus *μύωψ* II 150, 17.

Paetus *μύωψ τοῖς ὄμμασι* II 140, 46. modice strabus V 317, 50; 384, 23. ho⟨mo⟩ strabis oculis V 320, 36. homo strambos oculos habens V 473, 44. homo mixtum habens uultum V 510, 23. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 390; *GL. N.* 144.

Paganicius ut cultus IV 266, 21; V 318, 29. ut [oc]cultus IV 135, 18; 547, 54; V 230, 2; 607, 32 (uir occultus *Ducange*).

Paganus *φυλέτης* III 362, 59; 494, 80. *Ἕλλην τὴν θρησκίαν* II 295, 29. *ἰδιώτης [ὁ μὴ ἄρχων ἢ στρατευόμενος]* II 330, 48 (*cf.* priuatus). qui sine aliquo iure est IV 456, 42 (*gl. Verg.: cf. Georg.* II 382). ab eo quod pagum colat IV 135, 17; 547, 53; V 128, 17. *V.* pagus.

Pagi memoriae sine idolis IV 373, 11; V 318, 5; 384, 38. memoriae V 544, 66. memoriis(!) sine idolis IV 266, 24. **pagae** memoriae sine idolis IV 136, 1; *Scal.* V 606, 50. *Glossa obscura: Isid.* XVII 6, 6 (nemus . . . quia pagani ibi idola consecrabant) *confert Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 290. paginae (*et* dolis) *Vulc.* 'πάγοι = tumuli; *Graeber ohne Bilder' Buech.*

Pagina *σελίς* II 140, 51; III 71, 34 = 638, 6; 352, 25. **paginam** *σελίδα* III 377, 66. **paginae** *σελίδες* III 25, 7; 71, 35 = 638, 6; 377, 67; 415, 3; 458, 73. **paginis** libris V 544, 67.

Paenula GLOSS.^{L} Corp. ~~PE~~ P 246 - a lacerna in modum cucullae.
III Abstr. PE 31 lacerna vel stola.

Paetuosus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PE 343 -us μύωψ.

Paetus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PA 24 -us μύωψ τοῖς ὄμμασιν. inde Corp. P 143 mo=
=dice strabus.

Paganus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 9 -us ab eo quod pagum colat. cf. pagus.

?Pagulum GLOSS.^{I} Corp. P 138 -a (pro rep-?) frena.

Pagus GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. PA 27 -s τοπαρχία, χώρα τις, νόμος. inde male (qua=
=si χωρίς?) V Abba PA 112 possessio est ampla, sed sine aliquo iure; un=
=de et Paganos dicimus alienos a iure vel sacris constitutis.
A a P 22 -m locum paganorum vel rusticorum.
I Ansil. PA 74 -i apta aedificiis loca iuxta fontes et firmam ter=
=ram; compositum e graeco.

Pala v. palea.

Palabundus GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. PA 16 -i vagi errantes.

Palaestra GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. PA 12 -a luctatorium, ubi athletae (vel pancratiarii) se exercent.

?Palantus GLOSS.^{I} Corp. P 26 -us hamo interfectus.

Palaria GLOSS. II 388,28 -a ὅταν οἱ στρατιῶται μεθ' ὅπλων γυμνάζωνται.

Paginantes (pagm. *codd. praeter d*) desiderantes IV 266, 25; V 509, 10.

Paginat (pagmat *codd. praeter d*) desiderat IV 266, 22.

Pagula frena IV 548, 50; V 317, 28; 384, 17; 607, 41. **bagula** brigdils (*vel* bridils, *AS.*) V 347, 10. bridels (*AS.*) V 401, 4. repagula *Arevalus, Ott Nov. annal.* CXVII 420; *cf. Wright-Wuelcker p.* 116, 33.

Pagus *τοπαρχεῖον ὡς επινιον* (*'i. e. ἐπίνειον' Buech. ἐπὶ νόμων H.*) II 140, 50. *τοπαρχία, χώρα τις, νομός* II 140, 49. *τοπαρχία* II 457, 17; 489, 18; 512, 48; III 260, 22. *κλίμα* II 350, 53. *διηρημένος κατὰ χώραν τόπος* II 277, 5. *ὀροθεσία* III 458, 74; 487, 9 (palus). *Cf. παράφυλλον* **pagus** III 429, 43 (*de floribus*). **pagus** collegium curiae IV 135, 16; 266, 16; 373, 12; V 318, 12; 384, 41; 607, 31. fluuius (*v.* Padus), collegium curiae IV 547, 52. prouincia modica uel uicus II 589, 4. possessio est ampla, sed sine aliquo iure, unde et paganos dicimus alienos a iure uel sacris constitutis IV 266, 23; 373, 13 (est *et* sed *om.* constitutionibus); V 318, 31; *praef.* XVIII. **pagi** apta aedificiis loca iuxta fortes (fontes?) et firmam terram, compositum ex graeco V 128, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 382; *Isid.* XV 2, 14). **pagos** *δήμους* II 140, 48.

Pala *πτύον* II 141, 24; III 195, 62; 263, 3; 368, 66; 502, 33. scoful saxonice *gloss. Werth.* (*Gallée* 340. *cf. suppl.*). *θρῖναξ* III 263, 7 (*unde?*). *V.* paleta, palmula.

Palabundi errantes IV 135, 24; 266, 39; 548, 8; V 128, 19.

Palaesmata[e] locus luctae V 384, 19. **palismatis** locus luctae IV 548, 2; V 317, 34. *Exspectes* palaestra.

Palaestra *παλαίστρα* III 306, 19. athletica congressio IV 456, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* III 281; VI 642). luctatorium IV 373, 17. lucta IV 547, 56; V 317, 35. luctator (luctatus?) uel ubi athletae exercent IV 135, 20. luctatus, ubi athletae se exercent (*vel* exerciunt) IV 548, 1. exercitatio, ubi athletae se exercebant IV 266, 27. locus ubi luctam ⟨m⟩editantur aut exercent pancratiarii V 128, 23. agmina V 384, 34 (*nil mutandum*). ipse est locus agonum, ubi [i]unguntur palaestritae, luctatores IV 589, 1. **palaestrarum** (tritarum?) luctantium (*de dial.*) V 424, 6. **palaestras** luctatores graece V 128, 24. **palaestris** (*abl. pl.*) luctatio V 422, 65 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* IX 25). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 642; *Georg.* II 531. *V.* luridus, gymnasium.

Palaestria (palaestrica?) luctatoria latine V 318, 4.

Palaestricus de palaestra V 645, 51 (*Non.* 154, 7).

Palaest⟨r⟩ita qui palam stat, id est luctator, quod graece agonitheta, id est certator, uocatur, quia agon certamen, thesis positio, agonitheta certaminis positor II *p.* XII.

Pal⟨ai⟩os uetus, unde est illud: *παλαιὸς μωρὸς νέον φρόνιμον οὐ ποιεῖ*, id est uetus stultus nouum sapientem non facit V 585, 11. *Cf. Scal.* V 606, 44.

Palam *σαφῶς* II 430, 12. *φανερῶς* II 140, 47. *παρρησίᾳ, φανερῶς* II 562, 45 (** sim ** lam). aperte IV 373, 14. puplice, coram IV 266, 38. euidenter, coram omnibus factum, omnibus notum (*cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* I 595; *GR. L.* VII 354, 19) IV 136, 28. aperte siue publice IV 136, 38. *V.* in palam.

Palamedes inuenit usus tabulae V 555, 32 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 81). *V.* alea.

P⟨a⟩langae fustes V 646, 42 (*Non.* 163, 20). *V.* phalanga.

Palanti *ὀχεμβομένῳ* II 141, 2 (*cf.* ballo). **palantes** *ὀχεμβομένους* II 141, 9; 25. sparsi, per diuersa fugientes IV 135, 25. fugientes in diuiso (diuersum?) IV 266, 34. sparsi uel ⟨per⟩ diuersa fugientes uel fugientes dispersi IV 548, 7. fugientes [g] uel passim uagantes V 317, 52. uagantes, dispersi IV 373, 15. fugientes IV 136, 12. errantes V 380, 44. **palantes** (*vel* pall.) gaudentes IV 135, 26; 266, 41; 548, 6; V 128, 20; 317, 68; 380, 30. balantes bacchantes *H.*

Palantus(?) amo (hamo?) interfectus V 379, 39. Pallante *et* interfecto *H. coll. Verg. Aen.* X 533.

Palaria *ὅταν οἱ στρατιῶται μεθ' ὅπλων γυμνάζωνται* (singularia non habet) II 388, 38 (*GR. L.* I 34, 4; VII 283, 21). cum milites ad palos exercentur V 574, 47.

Palathae massae caricarum IV 266, 29; 373, 16; V 472, 7. **palathi** de crescentibus uuis V 380, 2 (palmites?). **palathas** caricas V 380, 20 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginit.* XXXIX). *Cf. Hamann 'Weitere Mittheilungen' p.* 18. *V.* paliurus.

Palatinus in palatio manens II 588, 66 (*cf. Osb.* 471).

Palatium *παλάτιον* II 392, 46. *οἰκία βασιλέως* II 380, 14; 504, 54. *βασίλειον* III 267, 37 (*unde?*).

Palatum *οὐρανίσκος* II 141, 6; 390, 9; 500, 63; 527, 10; 544, 28; III 12, 30; 85, 56; 175, 29 (palatus); 247, 49; 310, 51; 349, 38; 350, 62; 394, 43; 414, 74; 571, 21 (*GR. L.* I 554, 2). a polo dictum est V 509, 18 (*cf. Isid.* XI 1, 55).

Palea *ἄχυρον* II 254, 51; 497, 33; 523, 58; 546, 3; III 261, 36; 458, 75.

ἄχυρα III 19, 41; 91, 32; 193, 49; 200, 18; 313, 30; 508, 22; 509, 52 (*cf.* 508, 23). tritura frumenti V 472, 8. **paleae** ἄχυρα III 299, 64; 357, 19; 506, 18. **palearum** ἀχύρ[ε]ων (*nisi* palearium *subest*) III 506, 19. **paleas** ἄχυρα II 140, 52. *Cf.* dormata (?) id est **palea** catertinate (?) III 582, 11 (palearia δέρματα?). *V.* decubiae.

Palear ἀχυρεών II 519, 54. **paleare** ἀχυρών II 141, 19.

Palearium δέρμα τὸ ὑποκάτω τῶν τραχήλων τῶν βοῶν II 268, 26. τὸ ὑποκάτω τοῦ τραχήλου τοῦ βοὸς κρεμάμενον δέρμα II 457, 47. ἀχυρών II 254, 52; 500, 62; III 200, 24 (paliar.); 261, 57; 299, 77. ubi cumula⟨n⟩tur paleae II 588, 61. **palearia** θλάσμα, ἐπιδορατὶς τοῦ τραχήλου βοός II 141, 20 (ἐπιδορίς *vel* ἐπιδορά τις *d*). caro quod (!) sub mento bouis pendet V 318, 48. pelles quae bubus a mento pendent V 230, 5. pelles dependentes ex gutture V 230, 6. latitudo pellium a mento ad crura dependentium: generositatis in bubus signum est V 230, 7. guttura pendentia boum. Virgilius (*Georg.* III 53): et crurum tenus a mento palearia pendent V 230, 8. **peltaria** pellis (*vel* pelles) quae a mento bouis pendet (*vel* pendent) IV 552, 39; V 319, 39. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 198, 7; *Serv. in Georg.* III 53; *Isid.* XII 1, 30. *V.* palea.

Pales Εὐνομία II 141, 14 (*cf.* **Palex** bona lex II 589, 10). Νομία θεά II 376, 54. Νομία III 237, 1. ποιμενικὴ θεά II 411, 29. a pabulando (apulando *codd.*), id est pascendo V 472, 9; 509, 12. dea quam pastores colebant IV 266, 33. dea. Palem, eandem Cererem et Vestam et Tellurem dicebant pagani. Pales autem a pabulando pecora dicta V 128, 26. unde paleae. hanc deam Cererem et Vestam et Tellurem dicebant pagani. Pales autem a pabulando pecora dicta V 230, 12. dea pastoralis, pagani dicebant. Virgilius (*Georg.* III 1: *cf. Serv.*): te quoque, magna Pales, et te, memorande, canemus V 230, 10. a pabulando, unde et pasci V 230, 11.

Paleta σφενδόνη δακτυλίου ὡς Τγῖνος ἐν τῷ *** II 141, 10 (*ubi* palea *g.*) σφενδόνη δακτυλ⟨ί⟩ων (*add. e*) II 141, 27. *Cf.* **palenia** (palenta *abc*) πτύον II 523, 56. *V.* pala, *Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV *p.* 298.

Palin iteratum V 381, 13.

Palingeneseon edscaept (*AS.*) V 381, 12.

Pali⟨n⟩urus gubernator nauis Aeneae IV 456, 44 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 202).

Paliurus παλίουρος III 264, 58 (*unde?*). genus frutecti est IV 135, 23. cardus ⟨genus⟩ herbae uel spinae IV 373, 20; V 472, 14. cardus spinosus uel radix herbae V 509, 14. herba spinosa, hoc est zura V 230, 13 (*v.* zura). spina quam tugzira dicunt V 230, 14 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 56). herba spinosa altero adunco altero mucrone erecto V 128, 29; 230, 15. spina uel genus [palatae massae caricarum: *cf. ab*] cardi spinosi IV 266, 29 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* V 39; paſatha). sinfullae (*AS.*, spina alba *Hildebrand non recte*) V 382, 39. *V.* pannosus.

Palla μίτρα, πέπλος, παραπέτασμα II 141, 21 (peripetasma *margo*). πέπλος III 21, 35; 92, 68; 370, 21. παραπέτασμα II 141, 5. ἔνδυμα, πέπλος, πάλλιον II 141, 4. περίβλημα II 402, 16. laena IV 373, 18. muliebris uestis usque ad uestigia V 555, 39 (*Serv. in Aen.* XI 576; *Is.* XIX 25, 2). [Minaerua et] amictus muliebris IV 266, 35 (*v.* Pallas). palleum V 472, 12. uestimentum militare ut supra V 472, 13. uestis superior aut clamidis V 548, 51. rift (*AS.*) V 382, 16. **pallam** ἀναβόλαιον III 121, 3 = 224, 64 = 645, 2; 217, 37 = 652, 10. **pallas** sindones uel coopertorium altaris V 555, 40. *V.* genesta alba.

Palladium ξόανον τῆς Ἀθηνᾶς II 378, 20; III 238, 58. templum Palladis in Roma II 588, 65. simulacrum Mineruae IV 419, 2 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 172). Mineruae simulacrum V 128, 22.

Pallas Minerua a Pallante gigante dicta IV 419, 1. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 39. *V.* palla.

Pallatus μελανείμων II 141, 32 (pullatus *c. cf.* II 164, 41). *Cf.* **paleatus** ueste non candida usus V 230, 9.

Palleatus στιχολόγος II 141, 13. **palleata** quod est aperta V 548, 42 (operta?).

Palledixit (Callet scit *Schoell.* Pellexit inlexit?) intellexit V 128, 27.

Pallens ὠχριῶν III 165, 35.

Palleo ὠχριῶ II 483, 8. **pallet** ὠχριᾷ III 165, 37.

Pallex (pallen *cod.*) adulescens graece V 128, 25.

Palliditas χλωρότης II 477, 35. ὠχρότης II 483, 10.

Pallidus χλωρός, ὠχρός II 141, 11. χλωρός II 477, 33; III 86, 58. ὠχρός II 483, 9; III 13, 46; 81, 48; 165, 34; 180, 52; 253, 5; 329, 32. semiuiuus IV 373, 19. **pallida** lurida (*vel* rurida) IV 377, 19. *V.* luridus.

Palliolum πάλλιον III 92, 63. πάλλιν III 21, 30.

Pallium πάλλιον II 393, 5; III 458, 76. πέπλος III 323, 30; 370, 2; 502, 6. περιβόλαιον III 272, 68 (*unde?*). βῆλον

Palea GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PA 44 -a (-eta cod.) σφενδόνη δακτυλίου, ὡς Ὑγῖνος ἐν τῷ... cf. palearium.

Palear GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PA 53 -are (vel -ar) ἀχυρών (vel -ρεών).

Palearium GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PA 133 -a guttura pendentia boum.
149 latitudo ⟨pellium; unde et palea quae⟩ ~~[illegible]~~ ⟨collum li=
=gat ~~[illegible]~~, sive ⟨pars anuli⟩; (Cic. Off. 3, 38) 'cum conver=
=tisset anuli paleam'.

Pales GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PA 152 -s, unde paleae; hanc deam Cererem et Ves=
=tam et Tellurem dicebant Pagani; -s autem a pabulando pe=
=cora dicta. V Abba PA 27 dea quam pastores colebant.

Paliurus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 15 -s genus frutecti est.
I Ansil. PA 186 herba spinosa altero adunco, altero mucrone erecto.
184 herba spinosa, hoc est zura. 185 spina quam tugzira dicunt.

Pallas ~~GLOSS. IV 419, 1 -s Minerva; a Pallante gigante dicta.~~
GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PA 118 -s Minerva est dicta a Pallante gigante quem ipsa occisit.

Palma GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 20 -as manus vel victorias.

Palmaris GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PA 195 -s magna, praecipua.

Palmatus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 19 -us laureatus vel coronatus.

Palmes GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PA 202 -s pars vitis est ubi uva nascitur; quasi palma.
203 invitibus velut principia flagellorum, generis femini-
=ni, ut '-s fecunda'.
II Philox. PA 65 κλῆμα τὸ τοὺς βότρυας ἔχον συνεκκοπέντας.
V Aa P 50 -tes sarmenta.

Palmula GLOSS. II 524,2-3 -a τὸ θέναρ, τὸ πλατὺ μέρος τῆς κώπης.

Palor GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 17 -antes sparsi per diversa fugientes. 18 gaudentes (?).

Palpebra cf. palpito.

Palpito PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 2 -ans est qui animam trahit; nam 'palpitians' non est la-
=tinum, potest tamen a palpetris (-bris codd.) venire.
GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PA 223 -antia trementia vel reliquo adhuc spiritu.
225 -at tremit, anhelat.

Palpo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 13 -o fovee aut blandio aut pertracto.
14 -at blanditur aut manu contractat.
Abol. PA 7 -are blandire.

(= uelum) III 92, 58 (*cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif'* p. 154). ἔνδυμα III 323, 14; 493, 31; 518, 66. ἁπλο⟨ΐ⟩διον III 323, 17. φάρος III 471, 48. yrsos (ὑσσός pilum?) III 208, 61. *V.* cidarim.

Pallor ὠχρίασις II 141, 30; 483, 7; 490, 13; 512, 57; 538, 71; 551, 23; III 603, 39.

Pallor (?) ἀποχλωριῶ II 242, 40.

Palma χεὶρ καὶ βαῖς καὶ φοῖνιξ καὶ παλάμη II 141, 1. νίκη, φοῖνιξ II 141, 22. φοῖνιξ II 472, 41; 493, 49; 541, 18; III 26, 23, 191, 39; 264, 2; 358, 26; 397, 15. fnix III 563, 38. fenice III 563, 10 (*cf.* **palmone** φοῖνιξ III 358, 48). fenu nuce III 539, 19. βραβεῖον II 259, 45; 546, 9; III 173, 6; 240, 19. παλάμη II 392, 45. σπιθαμή II 435, 43 (*v.* palmus). παλαιστής III 311, 16. παλαιστὴς χειρός II 392, 40. παλαιστής, σπιθαμή, δοχμή III 248, 9 (*unde*?). genus uictoriae IV 373, 21. uaticae diuinationis IV 373, 22 (*ubi* uictoriae donatio *Loewe GL. N.* 114: *cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 301. *de παλμοσκοπίᾳ cogitat Buech.*). **palmae** (*de secunda mensa*) φοίνικες III 15, 47; 316, 10; 372, 34. ἀδελφίδες III 185, 9. **palmas** uictorias IV 266, 40. manus uel uictorias IV 135, 28; 548, 9; V 128, 31. *V.* abies, palmus.

Palma cum dactulis φοῖνιξ III 582, 54; 590, 43; 611, 61; 624, 8. *Cf.* dactylus.

Palma nucaria φοινιξ καρυη⟨ρ⟩ά III 428, 17 (*suppl. David*).

Palmatio *v.* segestrum.

Palmatus laureatus uel coronatus IV 135, 27; 548, 10; V 128, 32; 230, 16. coronatus IV 266, 28. *V.* toga palmata.

Palmes κλῆμα τὸ τοὺς βότρυας ἔχον συνεκκοπέντας II 141, 31. κλῆμα βότρυς ἔχον II 141, 3; 350, 37. ὄσχος II 141, 23. pars uitis unde uua nascitur V 382, 55. pars uitis est ubi uua nascitur, quasi palma V 230, 18. uitis est ubi uua nascit, ut palma V 128, 30. in uitibus, uelut principia flagellorum, generis feminini, ut palmae (palma *cod. alter*) fecunda V 230, 19 (*v.* palmes laetus). **palmites** ἔρνη III 427, 47. sarmentum IV 547, 17. sarmenta V 472, 11; 525, 20. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 220, 8.

Palmes laetus uitis brachiolum quo uuae sunt, masculini generis. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 363): dum se laetus (*vel* lectus) ad auras Palmes agit V 230, 17.

Palmetum (*vel* palmentum) φοινικών II 141, 17; 12 (φοινικιών); 472, 39; 42; 500, 60.

Palmidae ἀδελφίδες III 256, 12 (*unde*? *cf.* palma).

Palmosus uictoriosus *Scal.* V 607, 65 (*Osb.* 482).

Palmula πλάτη ἐν ᾗ διαπλέομεν II 408, 61. φοῖνιξ, θρῖναξ (*v.* pala) II 140, 56 (δράξ *e*). τὸ θέναρ τὸ πλατὺ μέρος τῆς κώπης II 524, 2 + 3. extrema pars re⟨mo⟩rum IV 456, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* V 163). extrema pars nauis IV 266, 36; V 509, 16. **palmulae** φοῖνικες III 88, 10.

Palmularium φοινίκιον II 472, 38.

Palmus παλάμη III 351, 28. παλαιστής II 141, 7; 18; III 175, 51. παλαιστὴς χειρός II 392, 40. παλαιστής, σπιθαμή, δοχμή III 248, 9 (*unde*?). **palmum** ψιμύθιν II 141, 29 (σπιθαμὴν *Vulc., nisi* plumbum *subest*).

Palor ῥέμβομαι III 458, 77; 486, 75. **palatur** ῥέμβεται II 141, 26. **palantur** uagantur IV 136, 3; 267, 8. **palare** errare IV 266, 37.

Palpabunda blandiens V 636, 21.

Palpantia trementia IV 373, 23. **palpitia** trementia [reliquo ad huspia (haruspic- *Buech.*)] V 128, 34.

Palpebra βλέφαρον II 497, 44; 523, 55; 546, 11; III 554, 9; 618, 37 (*GR. L.* I 553, 26). **palpebrae** βλέφαρα II 140, 53; 258, 11; III 175, 3 (-bra); 247, 24; 310, 30; 349, 28; 350, 29; 394, 33; 414, 72; 491, 3; 511, 50. κανθοί III 12, 13; 85, 35.

Palpitans brocdaettendi (*vel* brogdaet hendi, *AS.*) V 378, 14. est qui animam trahit: nam palpitrans (*vel* palpitans) non est latinum: potest tamen a palpebris uenire *Plac.* V 37, 35 = V 90, 21 = V 130, 16. *Cf. Deuerling praef.* XX, *Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 261, *Diez* I palpebra.

Palpitatio haesitatio, dubitatio V 509, 19. *V.* sine palpitatione.

Palpito πάλλω II 393, 6. σκαρίζω II 432, 40. σπαίρω ἐπὶ τοῦ σκαρίζω II 435, 10. tempto V 509, 17. **palpitat** σφύζει II 449, 48. σπαίρει, πάλλει II 141, 8. temptat IV 267, 7.

Palpo ψηλαφῶ II 480, 32; III 164, 37. foueo aut blandio aut pertracto IV 135, 21; 548, 3; V 128, 33 (blandeo). **palpas** ψηλαφᾷς III 164, 38. **palpat** ψηλαφᾷ III 164, 39. blanditur aut manu contractat IV 135, 22; 548, 4. fouet, blanditur IV 266, 30. **palpare** ψηλαφῆσαι III 164, 40. adtrectare uel blandire IV 373, 24. blandire (*vel* -ri) uel adtractare IV 548, 5; V 317, 43. blandire IV 136, 5. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 220, 14.

Palpo ⟨a⟩ palpando V 646, 38 (*Non.* 163, 10). **palponem** adolatorem V 509, 11; 574, 56. **palpones** qui ducunt caecos *Scal.* V 607, 62. *Cf. Osb.* 427; *Loewe Prodr.* 51.

Palpo equo κατακροτῶ τοῦ ἵππου II 141, 34 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 283, 13; 425, 2).

Palteum (= balteum) murum uel fastigium IV 135, 29; 266, 31; 373, 25; 548, 14; V 318, 30; 380, 29; *post* 384, 19; 606, 51; 607, 39.

Paludamentum *φοινικίς* II 140, 32 (pabul. *cod. corr. c d*). *χλαμύδα τὸ μαντίον* II 141, 16 (*cf. margo*). uestimentum militare IV 373, 26. ornamentum militiae, id est uestis superior sicut toga aut clamis pessum (*v.* pessus) seu mantum V 472, 17; 509, 15 (clamidis pessum): *cf. a b* IV 267, 6. uestimentum belli sicut toga pacis IV 547, 38; V 317, 47. uestimentum belli V 384, 21. genus uestimenti bellici, id est haecilae (*vel* hecaeli, *AS.*) V 378, 21. clamidem IV 136, 49 (*cf. Non.* 538, 32); V 128, 37; 472, 16; 473, 58. ducatores (-ris?) V 472, 10. ducator V 509, 13. **paludamenta** ornamenta militum, unde hi qui in prouincia⟨m⟩ proficiscunt, paludati dicuntur IV 266, 43 + 267, 6 (*cf. Varro de l. l.* VII 37). ornamenta IV 266, 43.

Paludatus clamidatus V 655, 14 (*Iuvenal.* VI 400). mantuatus IV 418, 26; V 472, 15. **paludati** blauati (clauati *H.*) V 630, 28. **paludatis** mantuatis *Scal.* V 608, 2.

Paludetum paluster locus II 588, 63.

Paludo *ἕλος* II 295, 39; 498, 57. palus II 589, 7. *Cf.* palus.

Palumbina *φάσσιον* III 563, 40.

Palumbis *φάσσα* II 141, 15. **palumbes** *φάσσα* II 470, 23. cuscotae (*vel* cuscutan, *AS.*) V 382, 56. **palumbus** *φάσσα* II 470, 23; 539, 8; 551, 32; III 90, 2; 188, 2; 319, 21; 360, 60; 471, 49; 494, 73; 501, 69. colu⟨m⟩bus maior III 604, 38. **palumba** *φάσσα* III 257, 60; 435, 42. columba siluestris grandis V 318, 44. **palumbes** quae (*vel* qui) in arboribus degunt. Virgilius (*Ecl.* I 57): raucae palumbes. Plautus aliter (*Bacch.* 51): unum expetitis, inquid, palumbem V 128, 36; 230, 20. *Cf. GR. L.* I 106, 24; IV 198, 15; V 586, 20; VII 285, 23.

Palus *ἕλος* [*πάσσαλος*], *λίμνη* II 140, 54. *ἕλος* (*GR. L.* I 553, 24) II 295, 39; 491, 48; 499, 13; 546, 2; III 246, 27 (*cf.* 28). *λίμνη* II 361, 10. **palude**(!) *ἕλος* III 199, 54. **palus** *ἕλη* III 428, 13. **paludes** *ἕλη* II 140, 55; III 429, 39. *Cf.* **palus** feminini generis est V 128, 35 (*GR. L.* V 586, 22).

Palus *ἥλος* III 471, 50. *πάσσαλος* II 140, 54; 399, 34; 558, 2; III 321, 70; 365, 63; 366, 24; 459, 1; 487, 8. *πάρταλος* II 399, 62. *Cf.* **palus** *πᾶλος* II 393, 9; III 263, 65. *V.* palus 1.

Paluster *ἑλώδης* II 295, 43. **palustris** *λιμνώδης* II 361, 12; III 246, 30.

Paluster locus ubi sunt paludes V 384, 28. *V.* paludetum.

Pamaeum(?) uestis pastoralis *Scal.* V 607, 66 (poemenicum *Graevius.* pileum *H.*).

Pamphilus totum amans II *p.* XIII; V 574, 42. *Cf.*=*Serv. in Ecl. p.* 4, 9.

Pampinatio *βλαστολογία* II 258, 2. pampini collectio II 589, 8.

Pampineum *οἰνάνθινον* II 141, 35. *οἰνάνθη τὸ ἄνθος τῆς ἀμπέλου* II 380, 49.

Pampino *βλαστολογῶ* II 141, 33; 258, 1. *φυλλολογῶ* II 473, 59.

Pampinus *βλαστὸς ἀμπέλου* II 257, 64. *ἕλιξ ἀμπέλου* II 295, 15. *βλαστός* III 263, 38; 541, 60 (platos panpino); 572, 32 (plaxos). *ἕλιξ* III 265, 3. *οἴναρον* III 265, 4 (*unde*?). *φυλλάμπελον* II 141, 36; 516, 19. flosculus uel ubi aperiuntur frutices II 589, 2. cros (*vel* crous; *non plana, AS.*) V 380, 53. folia uitis V 472, 18. initium folii uitis III 574, 43. **pampenum** *ἀμπελόφυλλον* III 300, 72. *πέταλον* III 427, 61. **pampinum** feminino genere dixit Varro et facit harum pampinorum, ergo haec pampinus et harum pampinorum V 128, 38; 230, 21. *Cf. GR. L.* I 327, 12; V 40, 15; *Serv. in Ecl.* VII 58.

Pan apopanacion III 195, 3 (panax *ὁποπανάκιον*?).

Pan *Πάν* III 236, 58 (*unde*?). Incubus (*vel* Incibus) IV 137, 8; 267, 37; V 318, 8; 384, 39; IV 373, 28 (cybus). imago inquina (hirguina *lib. gl.*), quam uulgus Incobum uocat. habet ergo cornua, quibus significat solem et lunam; caprinas ungulas habet V 128, 40; *lib. gl.* **Panas** graeco eloquio Incobos uocant IV 138, 21. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 775; *Isid.* VIII 11, 82. *V.* Inuus.

Panacea salutaris V 545, 6. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 419. *V.* Pora mater.

Panaces *v.* panax.

Panacis (panace *cod.*) **semen** dancocretico (*δαῦκος κρητικός*) III 623, 4.

Panaretos † stupemeretum (stupende meritum? stipendia emeritum *Buech.*), uirtutum omnium capacem *a post* IV 137, 35. **panaret[h]os** compositum est pan, graece omne, aret[h]is uirtus *gloss. Werthin. Gallée* 340 (*v. suppl.*).

Panaricium (= paronychium *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 4) *παρωνυχία* III 206, 58.

Panarium *ἀρτοθήκη* II 531, 22. *ἀρτοφόρον* II 246, 19; III 366, 63. *κρεμάστρα* III 197, 51. *κρεμάθρα* III 269, 62 (*unde*?). canistrum panum II 588, 59. excipulum IV 373, 27; *Scal.* V 606, 52 (*al.* panercum *Vulc.*).

Panarius *ἀρτοπώλης* II 246, 17; III 307, 9; 459, 2; 487, 7; 489, 40; 509, 2. panum uenditor II 588, 67.

Paludamentum GLOSS.^{I} V Abba PA 6 -m ornamentum militiae; id est vestis superior si=
=cut toga aut chlamys; pessum (vel -us) seu mantum; unde hi qui in provinci=
=am proficiscuntur paludati vocantur. 7 -a ornamenta militum.

Paludatus cf paludamentum.

Palumbes GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. PA 234 -s qui in arboribus degunt Virgilius (Ecl. 1, 57) 'nau=
=cae -s'; Plautus aliter (Bacch. 51) 'unum expetitis' inquit '-m'.

Forma palumba GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. PA 236 -ae ferae saxis silvisque inhabitan=
=tes; columbae vero quae mansuefiunt in domibus commorantur.
Corp. P 103 -a columba.

Palus GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. PA 120 -s loca aquosa herbas (vel -as) semper habentes -des dicuntur.
~~Lamphilus~~ cf pampila

Pampinus GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. PA 240 -m feminino genere dixit Varro ~~et~~ et fa=
=cit 'harum -orum'; ergo haec -s et harum -orum.

Pan GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. PA 245 -n imago hirquina quam vulgus Incubum vo=
=cat.; habet ergo cornua, etc.

Panceps GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PA 82 -ps ἕλκος κτήνους ἐπὶ τραχήλιου.
157 -pes (patices cod.) ἕλκη κτηνῶν ἐν τραχήλῳ.
cf. Skutsch, Forsch. 1,41.

Panchaia GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PA 253 -a ipsa est Arabia, ut (Geo. 2, 139) Donatus.

Pancra GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 31 -a rapina.

Pancratiarius GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. PA 25 -s pugil.

Panda GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PA 71 -a εἰρήνης θεός.

Pandiculatio v. Pandiculatus

Pandiculatus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 31 -it inguinat(?).

Pando passus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 65 -o capillo: soluto crine.

Pando (t coniug.) GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PA 72-73 -at δέξαται; pangit (-dit cod.) συνοπᾷ.

Pandus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 29 -um flexum, curvum

Panathenaicus liber potest dici to-t[i]us in mortis contemptum V 585, 13.

Panax *vel* **panacus** *vel* **panaces** *in his est glossis:* **panacus rizos** (*πάνακος ῥίζα*?) id est libestici radicis III 632, 45. **panacus regius** libisticae radix III 585, 22 (panicus rigius); 593, 49 (liuesticae); 615, 33 (p. reius leuistici r.). **panacus reius** id est liuesticae semen III 627, 36. **panicus rignus** id est libestici radix III 573, 73. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 67; *Plin.* XIX 50 (165). **panace** asclepion III 552, 38 (*Plin.* XXV 11, 30). aracleon (= Heracleon *Plin.* XXV 12, 32) III 552, 39. eradion III 562, 44 (panacos). heraclio[n]ticum III 565, 22 (panacis. *cf. Plin. l. s. s.*). acillea (= Achillea: *cf. Plin.* XXV 19, 42) III 552, 63 (panacis). ciramon (= Chironion; *cf. Plin. l. s. s., Pseudap.* 95) III 622, 9. **panicis** sideritis III 577, 11 (*Plin.* XXV 19, 42; *v.* scoporegia). scoporegia III 577, 12. **panice** pernacion (= Pharnaceon: *cf. Plin.* XXV 33) III 573, 69. parciazion III 574, 15. **panacis** citanion uel cyeanion III 558, 15 (= Chironion). uisgulta (?) **panacus** III 579, 23. patanos id est **panatu** III 541, 53 (**panacos** id est panacu?). *V.* opopanacis, meum, Pan 1.

Pancarpiae coronae ex uario genere florum V 525, 19; 574, 44. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 220, 20.

Pancarpus omnis fructus V 525, 18.

Panceps *ἕλκος κτήνους ἐπὶ τραχηλίου* II 141, 48 (pantex *c d: quod videas*).

Panchaia ipsa est Arabia V 128, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 115; 139). ipsa est Arabia, ut Donatus V 230, 22.

Pancra rapina IV 136, 8; 137, 9; 267, 30; 373, 29; V 318, 14; 380, 34; 384, 29; 606, 53; 56; 608, 20; 636, 18. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 339. Impancrare *apud Nonium est p.* 59, 18. *Errat Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 290. *V.* sarapia.

Pancratiae *παγκρατίας* III 302, 49.

Pancratiarius pugil IV 373, 30. **pancratiarii** *παγκρατιάρ⟨ι⟩οι* III 372, 6. flagellis aut tormentis subiecti aequo animo tolerantes coronantur V 230, 23. *V.* pugil, prancatrius.

Pancratiasten (*vel* -in) luctator *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (*v. suppl.*). **pancratiastae** *παγκρατιασταί* III 10, 56; 172, 68. *οἱ παλαισταί* III 240, 26 (*unde*?).

Panda *εἰρήνης θεός* II 141, 37.

Pandat *διξᾶται* (*λοξᾶται h*) II 141, 38.

pandit (-et *Buech.*) *συνσπᾷ* II 141, 39.

Pandectes omnia ferens et ueterum et nouorum testamentorum (?) IV 267, 35. omnia ferens et ueterum et nouum testamentum *acd post* IV 137, 10. omnia ferentes, ueterum et nouum testamentum IV 548, 37 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 306, 16).

Pandex qui semper pandit ora ad potandum *Scal.* V 607, 15 (*Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 372, *Ducange s.* pandox).

Pandicularis *v.* prandicularius.

Pando *ἀνοίγω, σαφηνίζω, ἀναφέρω, φανερῶ* II 141, 41. *ἀνοίγω* II 228, 17 *ἁπλῶ* II 235, 33. expono V 128, 39. **pandit** aperit IV 418, 43; V 128, 44; 317, 61. **pandere** *ἀνοῖξαι* II 228, 20. aperire IV 137, 2. ostendere IV 547, 31. **pandor** *ἁπλοῦμαι* II 235, 27. **panditur** ostenditur, *φαίνεται* II 141, 42. aperitur IV 137, 4. **pandimur** aperimur IV 136, 4. **panduntur** aperiuntur IV 137, 5; 547, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 27; VI 574).

Pandochium (pandotium *cod. cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 69) diuersorium II 588, 64. **patochia** ubi generaliter homines hospitantur a^2 *post* IV 135, 8.

Pandus *σκελλός* II 432, 58. *λορδός* **pandus** cloppus III 529, 49. **pandum** flexum, curuum IV 136, 10; *acd post* IV 137, 7; 138, 28; 373, 31; V 318, 15. **pandis** curuis, ut (*Verg. Georg.* II 445): pandas ratibus posuere carinas V 128, 42.

Panegyriculum (?) laudem IV 547, 35.

Panegyricus laus in principe (!) dicta IV 373, 32. laus in promptu (principem? procinctu *Vulc.*) dicta *Scal.* V 606, 54. 290). **panegericum** laudem graece V 317, 36. eucharistias (ceuaristias *cod.*), laudabilem eruditionem V 379, 16 (*refer ad Hieron. de vir. ill.* 65: panegyricum *εὐχαριστίας*). licentiosum et lasciuiosum genus dicendi V 381, 48 (*cf. Isid.* VI 8, 7). **panegyrico** laudatiuo c^2 *post* IV 144, 24. **panegyrici** adulatores IV 267, 39. **panigiricis** laudibus IV 547, 36; V 317, 58. laudabilibus V 381, 33; 419, 33 = 428, 11. *Cf.* V 606, 55; *gl. Werth. Gallée* 340 (in laudibus. *cf. suppl.*).

Panegyris nundina graece V 318, 51. **panegyrin** conuenticulum IV 456, 46 (*gl. Verg.*?).

Panemos Perint⟨h⟩inorum lingua December mensis dicitur V 230, 24. Macedonum lingua September mensis dicitur V 230, 25. *V.* menses.

Paneos (*παρόμοιον*?) graece similitudo dicitur *glossae Werth. Gallée p.* 340 (*v. suppl.*).

Pangatorio plantatorio V 230, 26. *V.* plantarium, pacatorio.

Pangentes ordinantes uel manducantes (?) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (mandentes? *v. suppl.*).

Pangitare laudare *Scal.* V 608, 25 (*cf. Osb.* 478; panegyricare *de la Cerda*).

Pango *συντίθημι ἐπὶ τοῦ συναινῶ ἤτοι συμφωνῶ* II 448, 22 (pago *cod.*). **pangit** *πήσσει πᾶλον, πηγνύει* II 141, 40. aut palum figit aut citharam tangit IV 135, 19; 547, 55 (pagit); V 607, 33 (*item*). carmina iungit IV 137, 10; V 384, 30 (carminat *codd. cf. tamen Landgraf Arch.* IX 408). carmina iungit, conligat IV 548, 36. carmina coniungit aut fingit in cithara IV 136, 13. i⟨u⟩ngit carmina[t] IV 373, 33. coniungit uel conligat V 317, 53. coniungit, inligat IV 373, 34. coniungit V 380, 11. carminat(!) uel componit V 230, 27. carminat(!) uel conponit, iungit V 128, 43. **pangunt** disponunt carmina uel (uel carmina?) coniungunt IV 267, 36. **pangat** cantet siue psallat V 128, 47. **pangere** ordinare, a plantando V 318, 43. **pangebant** faedum (*vel* faedun, *AS.: unde scr.* pingebant) V 382, 5. **pepigi** *συνεθέμην* II 444, 62. *συνεφώνησα* II 445, 47. pactum feci aut spondi(!) IV 550, 20. **pepigit** *συνέθετο, συνετάξατο καὶ ανακτωσεν* (*ἀπάκτωσεν c. voluit ἐπ.*) II 145, 38. *συνέθετο, συνετάξατο* II 147, 8. constituit uel pollicitus est IV 419, 16. pactuatus est IV 270, 44. pactus est IV 143, 26; 375, 29. pactum posuit *a b c post* IV 140, 49; 550, 19; V 131, 31; 319, 46. pactum fecit V 320, 66. **pepigero** *συμφωνῶ*(?) II 443, 28. *Cf.* **pargitur** plantatur IV 137, 26; 549, 4 (*quod aut* spargitur *est, ut putat Hagen Grad. p.* 57, *aut* = pangitur). *V. Arch.* IX *p.* 408; X 516; *Festus p.* 213, 33.

Panicium *ἔλυμος* II 141, 43 (panictum *cod.*); III 299, 57; 430, 6; 517, 45. **paniceum** elyme II 531, 27. genus herbae II 588, 56. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 63. *V.* paritio; *Arch.* IV 427.

Panicula *ἀπόστημα* II 241, 2 (papula *c*); 497, 35. tumor, duritia in corpore II 588, 56. **paniculae** (*vel* pann.) pannus V 509, 22; 574, 45. *V.* panucula.

Panicum (pluralia non habet) *ἔλυμος* II 295, 42 (*GR. L.* I 34, 26); III 266, 55/56; 183, 30/29 (panicu). *V.* panicium.

Panicus *v.* panax.

Panificium *ἀρτοποιΐα* II 141, 49. *ἀρτοποιεῖον* II 246, 16. *ποπανεῖον* II 141, 50.

Panificus *ἀρτοποιός* II 246, 15.

Panios (?) tramarios uel ubi fila uoluuntur in gyro V 555, 41. *Cf. πηνίον*, pannum.

Panis *ἄρτος* II 141, 44; 246, 10; III 14, 25; 87, 16; 183, 2; 254, 41; 459, 3; 489, 32; 551, 12; 543, 26 (pano). **pane** *τὸ ψῶμιν* II 563, 10–11. **panis** a pastu dictus (dicas *cod.*) V 651, 13 (*Non.* 63, 24). **panem** *ἄρτον* III 313, 72; 509, 5 (*cf.* date panem). **pane** *ψωμίω* III 459, 4. *V.* acutus panis, date panem.

Panis calidus *v.* cardo pane.

Panis collyris panis quadrangulus V 380, 25. *V.* collyrida.

Panna cacha *v.* trulla.

Pannica terra *v.* Punica t.

Panniculae *v.* panicula.

Panniculario *v.* arilla.

Pannonicum (*scil.* uinum) *Παννονικόν* III 315, 61.

Pannosus *τριβακός, ῥακώδης* II 141, 46. *τριβακός* II 458, 46. *ῥακώδης* III 79, 7; 157, 45; 459, 5; 471, 52 (*ῥακας*). pannis indutus uel ex multis rebus petitus (peritus *cod.* paratus *H.*) II 588, 68. **paniosus** laciniosus [uel cardus herbae seu spinae] V 472, 20 (*v.* paliurus); 509, 20. **pannosum** laceratum quod uulgi laniosum (laciniosum?) dicunt V 525, 21 (*v.* laciniosus). *V.* pinnosum.

Pannuceum (panniceum *codd.*) genus est uestis *acd post* IV 137, 7. **panicenum** genus est uestis IV 138, 27. **pannicenum** genus est uestis IV 548, 35; V 509, 21. **panicinum** (*vel* pannicium) genus uestis IV 267, 33 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 22, 24; *unde* pannucea *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 291).

Pannum *ῥάκος* II 427, 23; III 21, 20.

pannus *ῥάκος* II 141, 45; III 79, 5; 92, 52; 157, 44; 174, 7; 323, 42; 369, 38; 471, 51. *ὕφασμα* III 270, 23 (*unde*?). **pannus** uel **pannosus** ractus (*ῥάκος*? *ῥακώδης*?) III 503, 6. *πανίον* II *p.* XXXVII.

panni *ῥάκη* III 79, 6. *V.* plagella.

Panopta *πανόπτης* II 393, 31. *παντόπτης* II 519, 58.

Pansa qui pedibus apertis ambulat IV 373, 35; V 472, 19. qui ambulat pedibus in diuersa tendentibus IV 547, 26; V 317, 55; 607, 30. **panseus** (*vel* paniseum) qui pedibus in diuersa tendentibus ambulat (*vel* alat!) IV 136, 16; 267, 40. dicitur cui tibiae curuae sunt *gl. asb.* (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 144). scaabfot (*vel* scabfoot, *AS.*) V 384, 25. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 388.

Pans⟨us⟩ solutus uel sparsus IV 136, 25. **pansum** apertum IV 135, 31; V 318, 19. **pansa** aperta IV 267, 31. expansa IV 547, 25. **pansis** extensis, apertis, diffusis, espersis (*vel* sparsis) IV 373, 36. extensis IV 136, 15; V 128, 46. extensis uel exparsis (sparsis *c*) IV 547, 27. extensis uel spar⟨s⟩is V 317, 57. solutis V 318, 46. **parsis** sparsis, solutis V 129, 21 (passis?

Pango : GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 11 -it palum figit aut citharam tangit.
32 -it carmina : iungit.

Pannuceum GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 28 -m (-nic- codd.) genus vestis.

?Panpila GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 110 - a wibl (anglosax.).

Pansa GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PA 10 -ae vel (Paniseum vel Paniseu vel Panseus codd.) qui pedibus in diversa tendentibus ambulant (vel -lat); pansis, extentis, expansis.

V Abba PA 102 - a dicitur cui tibiae curvae sunt.

Pantagathum GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 183 -m (pantigatum cod.) uuduhona (anglosax.)

Panthera GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 26 -a retia (sing.?).

GLOSS. V 384,22 rete aucupale.

Panucellium GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PA 81 -m (-nn- cod.) πηνεῖον.

GLOSS.^{L} I
Ansil. PA 32

cf. Arch. X 516). *Cf.* passis, passus, uua passa, passo capillo, parsit.

Pantagias fluuius Siciliae IV 456, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* III 689). **Pantagia** fluuius Siciliae V 555, 34; 574, 46.

Pantex *χόλιξ* III 311, 37; 526, 7. **pa⟨n⟩tices** *ἕλκη κτηνῶν ἐν τραχήλῳ* II 143, 10 (*suppl. g*). *V.* panceps. *Cf. Festus p.* 249, 20.

Panthera *παν θήρ* III 320, 5; 361, 72. *πάρδαλις* II 397, 27: 561, 42; III 431, 25. genus quadripedis V 384, 26 (panter). genus quadripedis uel retis V 317, 56. rete aucupale V 384, 32. retia IV 137, 6; 267, 32; 548, 33; V 318, 1 (panthera = rete *ad θηρᾶν spectat*).

Pantheus quasi omnium deus (id est deus *add. a b*) deorum IV 267, 34. deus qui in se omnes habet significationes IV 546, 57. deus qui in se omnium habet significationes, quasi omnium deus V 318, 38. deus qui in se omnes habet significationes, quasi omnium deus IV 136, 32; V 134, 14; 230, 28 (sign. habet). **pantium** templum; pan*** V 378, 46. *Πᾶν θεός*, deus *e. q. s. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 291.

Pantochia palinodia V 574, 57 (*duo lemmata? v.* pandochium).

Pantomima omnium artium lusor V 380, 42.

Pantomimus *ὀρχηστής* II 387, 39; III 302, 37. *πορκιστής* III 240, 11 (= *ὀρχηστής? ὑπορχηστής?*) *ex* III 172, 56 (porchristes pantomimus). summus iocularis, qui omnes ludos nouit IV 267, 29. dicitur totus iocularis V 622, 44. histrio V 655, 15 (*Iuvenal.* VII 90). **pantomimorum** *τῶν ὀρχηστῶν* III 56, 57. *V.* historicus.

Pantopola simplasiarius (!) *Scal.* V 607, 67. **pantapole** semplassaris (= seplasiarius) IV 418, 19. *V.* seplasiarius.

Panuellium *πηνεῖον* II 141, 47 (*πηνίον et* panuuellium *Salmas.* panuclium *c*).

Panuclarium *πηνιστήριον* III 322, 1. **panucul⟨ari⟩um** *πηνιστήριον* II 407, 30.

Panucula *πηνίον* II 407, 29; 497, 36; III 21, 48; 209, 53 (panucla). trama II 588, 55. **panuela** *πανούκλιν* II 524, 1. **panicula** *πανοῦκλα* II 393, 32. *πηνίον* III 93, 4; 369, 33. **panuela** *ἀπόστημα μηροῦ* III 312, 3. *φύτειρον* III 296, 60; 312, 2. *Cf. Schulze Arch.* VIII 134. *V.* panus.

Panus panucula V 645, 22 (*Non.* 149, 17). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 220, 16; *GR. L.* II 115, 15.

Papa admirabilis uel pontifex V 319, 2 (*cf.* papae). *sine interpr.* V 411, 42. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 218, 21; 266, 15. *gloss. arabico-lat. p.* 368 *ed. Seyb.*

Papae *παπαί* II 394, 1. interiectio est ammirantis V 525, 22. interiectio animi admirantis V 538, 56 (*Ter. Eun.* 229). interiectio admirantis cum inrisione V 318, 39. miror (!) V 574, 50. interiectio est admirantis, ut: papae, uiuere non licet (libet *Iulian. ex Hieron. GR. L.* V 320, 5) et fornicari licet V 230, 29. *Cf. GR. L.* III 90, 8; *suppl.* 61, 17; 218, 21.

Papas *παιδαγωγός* III 327, 21. paedagogus, qui sequitur studentes IV 456, 48 (*gl. Verg.?*); *Scal.* V 606, 60. **papates**(?) est paedagogus V 622, 46. *Cf.* paedagogus; *Zacher Mus. Rhen.* XLV 538; *Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender prae. p.* 112; *Loewe GL. N.* 155.

Papauer *μήκων* II 141, 51; 370, 57; 501, 54; 527, 32; 544, 35; III 27, 2; 192, 33; 193, 58 (bicon); 265, 68; 356, 24; 357, 16; 359, 75; 396, 61; 415, 37; 430, 2; 500, 33. michonis III 574, 36. miconus III 568, 37; 584, 35. aiconus (a = m) III 631, 25. *μήκων, μηκωνίς* III 459, 6. *μηκώνιον* III 299, 52; 500, 15; 529, 70. ⟨me⟩gonus III 548, 2. meconos nigro III 540, 54. *κώδειον* III 538, 19. codia III 581, 9. oxiconon (*ὀξύτονον Diosc.* IV 64; 65) III 570, 65. mahunus III 616, 5 (*v.* mahunus). anemone III 549, 34. holus somnifer (!) *gl. Werth.* (*Gallée* 340. *cf. suppl.*). popaeg (*AS.*) V 382, 47. pepones (*contam.?*) IV 547, 19. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 65.

Papauer agrestis (*vel* -ste) codios agrius III 581, 33. codion agrion III 544, 43 (*cf.* III 544, 48). meocarius (mecon agrius?) III 568, 42.

Papaueris flos codia (= *κώδειον*) III 538, 16; 544, 13; 622, 65; 631, 38. *V.* melangrio.

Papaueris semen meconus sperma III 614, 25; 626, 16. **semen p.** miconos sperma III 592, 41. meconos maiore id est **semen p.** III 540, 67.

Papaueris sucus *v.* sucus p.

Papauer siluaticum meoculos (!) III 540, 60.

Paphia. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 64): solido Paphiae de robore myrtus (uirtus *cod.*) V 231, 1.

Paphus insula IV 547, 14. **Pafos** insula IV 456, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 51). **Pafus** insula Veneri[s] sacrata V 128, 15. *V.* Amathus.

Papilio *σκήνωμα* II 143, 5 (*cf. margo*). *ψυχή* III 18, 8; 90, 15; 188, 50; 319, 42; 436, 15. *σπινιη* III 361, 23 (*? ὁσπήτιον vel κορτίνη Stephanus: cf. σπίνος. ψυχή H. σκηνή Buech.*). nomen uermis uolantis, dictus a similitudine papilionis, id est

tentorii V 555, 42. animal sicut apis tenuis quas dicunt (dicitur) animulas (animulus *cod.*) V 318, 33. animal quomodo quasi apis tenuis, quas dicunt animula V 384, 44. buturfliogae (*vel* buturfliogo, *AS.*) V 382, 37. fifaldae (*vel* uiualdra, *AS.*) V 380, 33. auis est quae numquam crescit V 231, 3. **papiliones** tentoria IV 373, 37. tenturia modica IV 268, 5. tentoria, tendatoria (?) V 509, 24. *V.* tholus.

Papilla *θηλή, μαζός* II 141, 52. *θηλή* II 328, 20; III 248, 26. *ἀκροµάσθιον* II 223, 60; III 248, 25. mamilla IV 373, 38. summa pars mamillae IV 268, 11. caput est mammae de qua exit lac, unde factum est ut dicamus infantibus papa, id est manduca: papare enim dicimus non pappare: nam et ipso motu labiorum id ostendimus V 525, 15 (*cf. Loewe praef. Epid. p.* XXV). **papillae** *θηλαί* III 351, 33. *θηλιαι* (*θηλαί*?) III 311, 22; 504, 43; 522, 30. *ἀκροµάσθια* III 311, 23. mammae V 318, 42; 384, 42. mamillae uel capita (*truncata*) IV 136, 28. mammillae siue kapita mammillarum V 230, 2. **papillas** summa nuclea mammarum *Plac.* V 37, 26 = V 91, 1 (mamillarum) = V 130, 14 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 372; *Isid.* XI 1, 75; *Festus Pauli p.* 220, 12; *Serv. in Aen.* XI 803). *V.* pappa.

Papilla *ψυδράκιον* III 165, 18; 206, 56 (papella).

Papiluus (papyrus?) ilugsegg (*AS.*) V 381, 10.

Papotentia (*παροινία Schoell*) ebrietas graece: paponius ergo ebriosus V 231, 4.

Paponius ebriosus *glossae lat.-arab. p.* 364 *Seyb.* (*παροίνιος*?).

Pappa uel **papilla** est mamma V 622, 37. *V.* buas.

Pappat *µασᾶται* II 141, 53 (*v.* papilla).

Pappus *v.* atauus.

Pappus lanugo cardui V 379, 7. flores arborum (cardorum?). Lucretius (III 386): uestem nec plumas auium papposque uolantes V 525, 26. flores cardorum. Lucretius: uestem nec plumas auium papposque uolantes V 574, 52. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 220, 11.

Papula *ψυδράκιον* II 481, 21 (*GR. L.* I 553, 25); 497, 34; 523, 54; 546, 4. *φλύ⟨κ⟩ταινα* II 472, 31 (*suppl. e*). *φλοκτίς* II 472, 24. ueuertae (*vel* uearte, *AS.*) V 380, 51. uel **pustula** spryng (*AS.*) uel tetr (*AS.*) V 381, 51. principale, quod est populla (!) diminutiue V 231, 5. **papulae** *ψυδράκια* II 141, 54. *ἐκβράσµατα τὰ ψυδράκια* II 289, 7. carbunculi V 472, 4 (*Serv. in Georg.* III 564). **papulas** scabias, carbunculos V 509, 23. *V.* phlyctaenas, pabulum.

Papyrio id est epistolae uel naues: et intellegitur nomen ⟨n⟩auis propter uelocitatem V 555, 44. scirpeum uasculum *Pap. Cf. gl. latino-arab. p.* 364 *ed. Seyb. V.* carectum *et* porphyrio.

Papyrus *πάπυρος* III 428, 14. **papyrum** *πάπυρον* II 394, 4. bibula III 511, 56 (*v.* bibulus). eorisc (*AS.*) V 382, 1. **papyrus** genus herbae, scirpus, id est iuncus V 509, 25. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 96/97. *V.* papiluus.

Par *ἴσος* (*GR. L.* I 42, 7; 546, 23) II 141, 55; 333, 21; 508, 17. similis V 382, 51. aequalis uel similis IV 136, 19. aequale, simile IV 373, 39. geminum, aequale V 129, 3. **pari** aequali, simili IV 548, 45. similem (?) IV 267, 2. **paribus** aequalibus IV 457, 7 (*gl. Verg.*). *V.* parissima.

Par *ζεῦγος, ζυζυγη* (*ζυγή*?) II 141, 55. *ζεῦγος* (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 322, 2 (*GR. L.* I 42, 16; 548, 15). *ζεῦγος* III 142, 50; 262, 50; 323, 22; 471, 53; 521, 6. *ζυγή* II 322, 35. **paria** *ζεύγη* III 4, 35; 459, 13.

Par⟨a⟩bata cupidus IV 137, 13; 266, 49; 374, 12; 548, 41; V 317, 64; 384, 35 (parabata *Maius* VII 512; *Osb.* 477). *παραβάτης etiam* cupidum *significare potest.* puer alatus Cupido *Landgraf Arch.* IX 444.

Parabola *παραβολή* II 394, 11. **parabole** *προοίµιον* III 352, 41. **parabula** similitudo (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 161, 10) IV 267, 11; 547, 12; V 129, 8; 317, 30. *Cf.* **aliam parabolam** *ἄλλην παραβολήν* III 400, 29.

Parabolice per parabolam V 129, 2.

Parabundus *ἐντρεπίζων* II 320, 5.

Paracharaxima imago uel figura falsa V 524, 44.

Paracharaximus est falsus monetarius V 622, 50.

Paracletus graece aduocatus et consolator V 318, 53 (*cf. V praef.* XVIII). **paracletum** consolatorem IV 267, 1. consolatorium IV 547, 2; V 317, 40 (consolatorem *Hessels*). *Cf. Isid.* VII 3, 10.

Parada *v.* lappacium.

Paradigma similitudo, exemplum II 588, 51. similitudo, fabula IV 267, 3.

Paradionium *v.* parazonium.

Paradisus uiridiarium IV 373, 40. **paradisum** *παράδεισος* III 429, 19. uiridiarium V 129, 6. *V.* Elyseus.

Paradoxus qui se ad gloriam parat IV 267, 26; 373, 41. est qui cuius laudis praedicator esse debuit eius periculi deprecator est (*Cic. pro Flacco* 1) inopinatus effectus V 655, 16 (est qui *del. W. Heraeus.* deprecator factus est *idem. Cf. Schoell Arch.* II 206; *Isid. de*

? Papilivus GLOSS.L Corp. P 70 -s (vel papiluus) wiolucscel (anglosax.). cf. paupilius

Papilla PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV P 17 -as summa nuclea mammarum.
GLOSS. V 525,15 -a caput est mammae, de qua exit lac; unde factum est ut dicamus infantibus 'papa', id est manduca; papare enim dicimus, etc.
cf. pappo; papula

Pappo GLOSS. V 525,15 (v. papilla) papare dicimus, non -are; nam et ipso mo=
=tu labrorum id ostendimus.

GLOSS.L II Philox. PA 87 -at μασᾶται.

Pappus GLOSS.L Corp. P 22 -s lanugo cardui.
Papula GLOSS.L I Ansil. PA 343 -a principale quod est; papilla (-ulla codd.) diminutive

Par
Superl. GLOSS.L I Ansil. PA 514 -rissima: similia dicta.

Parabata = παραβάτης (LXX), vox Italae recensionis, i.q. 'transgressor'.

GLOSS.L III Abstr. PA 36 -a (parb- codd.) cupidus

《But the gloss means merely that in some verse of the Bible Jerome had 'cupidus' and the older version had 'parabata'》

Parabola GLOSS.L I Ansil. PA 361 -a est comparativa similitudo. 362 distinc=
=tio per admirationem et conparationem ex dissimilibus rebus.

Parabolice GLOSS.L I Ansil. PA 367 per parabolam.

Parasitulus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 37 -i buccellarii.

Parasitus GLOSS.^{L} V Abba PA 123 -os qui iocas faciunt ut ventrem impleant.

II Abav. PA 38-39 -us buccellarius, adulator, blandi=
=tor; paratus iniuriam facere ~~et pati~~ et pati.

Parazonium GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 58 -m (paradio- codd.) prope balteum
Corp. P 156 genus teli Macedonici.
65 cingulum.

Parcae GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PA 428 -as; -as Fata, quae quidem tria esse di=
=cunt— Clotho, Lachesis, Atropos—; -ae autem cata antifrasin dic=
=tae quod nemini parcant.

rhet. 21; 29; *Orig.* II 21, 29). **paradoxon** admirabile IV 418, 29; V 381, 46. **paradoxi** id est uendentis V 655, 17 (*Iuvenal.* VI 380: *cf. schol. Iuv.* VIII 186; *Osb.* 472). **paradoxa** graece miracula V 318, 55.

Paradromis *παραδρόμων* III 286, 31 = 657, 13.

Paraetoniae Syrtes extra Libycas alias esse ait Lucanus (III 295): Syrtes uero Libycae austro flante siccantur V 198, 26.

Paragoge est appositio ad finem dictionis litterae aut syllabae, ut magis pro mage, ut potestur pro potest. hanc alii prosparalempsim appellant, sicut et Virgilius (XI 660): 'bellantur pictis Amazones armis' pro bellant, sicut estur pro est V 231, 7. *Cf. GR. L.* I 441, 17; IV 396, 6; V 388, 5.

Paralica hasta uehemens trium angulorum ferrum habens IV 419, 3 (falarica?).

Paralipomenon quod restat IV 418, 32. reliquum quod restat IV 267, 9; V 379, 52.

Paralysis solutio membrorum et neruorum contractio III 604, 1. **paralysin** desolutio (diss.?) omnium membrorum V 382, 22; 424, 1 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 15).

Paralyticus *παραλυτικός* II 395, 37.

Paranympha pronuba IV 373, 42; V 384, 45. *Cf. Isid.* IX 7, 8.

Paranymphus nuptiarum minister qui inter sponsum scilicet sponsamque discurrit quasi coram nymphis consistens, quia nymphae deae sunt fontium dictae et sicut fontes puri sunt et liquidi, ita nuptiae purum liquidumque debent amorem II *p.* XI. *Cf.* auspex.

Parapetasmata id est uelamina quo fornicantes in templo nullus possit aspicere a^3 *post* IV 135, 8. *V.* perip.

Paraphrasis *παράφρασις* III 328, 11. **paraphrasin** coniectorum (coniecturam?) IV 418, 41.

Paraphrasten non translatorem *gl. Werth. Gallée* 340 (*cf. suppl.*).

Paraprosachia (*παρὰ προσδοκίαν*?) figura quaedam III 501, 59.

Parapsida *τρύβλιον* II 460, 27. **parapsis** *τρύβλιον* III 93, 58; 203, 24. *παραψίς* III 271, 5 (*unde*?). *τρούβλιον* III 22, 48. acetabulum maius; aliqui et catinum appellari putant V 129, 1 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 148, 8). gabata uel catinum IV 136, 30. gabata uel patena V 231, 9. granata (gabata?) uel catunis (catinus?) *Scal.* V 608, 10. **parapsidam** (*vel* -des) gabutan(!) V 379, 51. **parapsides** *παροψίδες* III 324, 67. suffusoria V 231, 8; *Scal.* V 608, 11. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXIX 426; *Huemer Comm. Woelfflin. p.* 191 *sq.*; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 48.

Parasangas Persae uocant quod Graeci stadia, nos miliaria appellamus V 231, 10. *Cf. Isid.* XV 16, 1; *Festus Pauli p.* 222, 1.

Parasceue graece, latine praeparatio dicitur IV 138, 20. praeparatio graece IV 267, 12 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 155, 2). praeparatio V 317, 41. cena pura, id est praeparatio quae fit pro sabbato IV 137, 17; 546, 58; V 129, 5 (paraschepe). cena pura V 318, 9.

Parasin ('*ex παρῶν*' *Buech.*) in testimonio parens *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (*cf. suppl.*).

Parasitans adulans V 129, 7.

Parasitaster diminutiuum nomen est a parasito V 585, 16 (*cf. Ter. Ad.* 779).

Parasituli buccellatarii (*vel* -torii) IV 137, 14; 266, 46; V 129, 4; 317, 65; 384, 36; 472, 40; 509, 28.

Parasitus *παράσιτος* II 396, 17; III 335, 39. mimus II 589, 3. paratus iniuriam facere et pati uel qui iocos facit, ut uentrem impleat, uel domesticus, id est cliens V 525, 23. paratus iniuriam facere et pati IV 266, 48; 373, 44; V 472, 21; 541, 28. qui iocos facit ut uentrem impleat IV 266, 50. **parasitos** qui iocos faciunt, ut uentrem impleant V 509, 31. **parasitus** bucellarius, adulator, blanditor IV 373, 43. **parasiti** socii V 382, 12. adulatores IV 547, 37; V 317, 42; 380, 10.

Parasitus militum *παράσιτος στρατιωτῶν* III 335, 41.

Parata neci morti parata V 129, 9. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 334.

Paratida *v.* portulaca.

Paratio *παρασκευή* II 396, 19. *παρετοιμασία* II 398, 20 (parat *cod.*).

Paratus *ἕτοιμος* II 316, 8; III 177, 37; 250, 8; 341, 11; 374, 28; 459, 7. *εὐτρεπής* II 320, 3. promptus IV 457, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* II 61; XII 38). **paratior** promptior IV 373, 46. *V.* partum.

Parazonium cingulum IV 549, 10; V 317, 33; 380, 35. **paradionium** prope balteum IV 137, 32; 549, 11; V 231, 6; 318, 32; 509, 30. **parazonium** genus teli Macedonici V 384, 33. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 215; *Loewe GL. N.* 153; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 406.

Parca *πεπρωμένη* II 142, 12; 401, 52. **Parcae** *Μοῖραι* II 142, 21; 372, 38. *Κῆρες*, *αἱ Μοῖραι* II 349, 5. *Μοῖραι*, *Κῆρες* III 237, 34. fata IV 373, 48; 457, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* III 379). facta (= fata?) uel fortunae melioris V 318, 47. fa[c]ta V 384, 31. uuyrdae (*AS., gen. sing. vel nom. plur.*) V 379, 6. **Parcas** fata IV 136, 2; *cd post* IV 137, 14; qui fa[c]ta dicunt V 318, 6. burgrunae

(*AS.*) V 378, 55. fata dicebant pagani eo quod nemini parcerent V 129, 10. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 278; *Aen.* I 22; *Isid.* I 36, 24; VIII 11, 93; *GR. L.* IV 402, 5; VI 461, 23, *alibi*. *Cf.* **parcatum** *πεπρωμένον* II 401, 53.

Parce *φειδωλῶς* II 470, 29. cupide uel exigue IV 373, 49. exigue, continenter IV 267, 27. tenaciter, frugi V 538, 20 (*Ter. Andr.* 450). **parcius** *περιεσμένως* II 142, 32.

Parce metu[m] desine timorem (timere *de*) IV 457, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 257).

Parceo *v.* arceo (porceo *H.*), parco.

Parce pio generi miserere piae cognationis IV 457, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 526).

Parcimonium *v.* parsimon.

Parciosus *φαιλος* III 374, 35 (*φειδωλός Vulc.*). *Cf.* partiosus.

Parcissime libauit tenuiter conprehendit IV 137, 27; 549, 6.

Parcitate abstinentia[e] V 415, 11 (*reg. Bened.* 39, 18).

Parcitudo cupiditas II 589, 5. *φειδωλία* II 470, 26.

Parco *φείδομαι* III 162, 22 (parceo *codd.*). **parces** *φείδῃ* III 162, 23. **parco tibi** quod est *φείδομαί σου* II 142, 34. **parcit** *φείδεται* II 142, 31; III 7, 12; 162, 24; 163, 1; 459, 10. **parce** *φεῖσαι* II 470, 30; III 162, 25. dimitte V 555, 30. **parcuit** pepercit V 645, 46 (*Non.* 153, 20). *Cf.* non peperci, arceo.

Parcus *φειδωλός* II 470, 27; III 162, 26; 374, 30. *ἀδάπανος* II 218, 12. cupidus, abstinens IV 266, 47; V 574, 43. qui se continet ubique V 318, 40. **parcum** frugi V 538, 35 (*Ter. Ad.* 95). **parcissimus** *φειδωλότατος* II 470, 28. *Cf.* **parcus** crimen, scelus (*vel* talis) IV 549, 5 (*contaminata?*). *V.* culpa parcus.

Par deo similis deo II 589, 1.

Pardus *πάρδαλις* III 18, 39; 90, 51; 189, 25; 259, 13.

Pareebasis adgressio (digressio? egr. *Deuerl.*) *Plac.* V 91, 2.

Pareelum *ξυγή* III 286, 22 = 657, 13. *Cf. Arch.* IV 429; VIII 382.

Paregorica qui (quae?) mitigant dolorem III 604, 37.

Paregorizat mulcet, oblectat, temperat V 509, 33.

Parem uicem referre beneficiis tuis V 663, 62 = Remunerare humanitatem tuam V 664, 22.

Parens *πατήρ, γονεύς* II 142, 1 (parans *cod.*). *πατήρ* III 303, 38. *γονεύς* II 264, 33; III 459, 11; 495, 67. pater, genitor IV 373, 50. **parentem** (perennem?) sempiternum IV 547, 18. patrem IV 457, 4 (*gl. Verg.*). **parentes** *γονεῖς* II 142, 10; III 28, 26; 132, 45; 181, 22; 253, 70; 303, 34; 415, 12; 512, 15. **parentum** maiorum IV 136, 35. *V.* affinis, dii parentes, cari parentes.

Parens *πειθαρχῶν* II 400, 31.

Parentactoi (peracto *cod. corr. Bentleius: at cf. Buech. Mus. Rh.* 48, 631) quasi fere aere (aetate?) iactato V 651, 20 (*Non.* 67, 11).

Parentalia *νεκύσια* II 142, 22; III 10, 28; 84, 4; 171, 50; 294, 65. *τὰ νεκύσια, τὰ νεκ⟨ρ⟩ώσιμα* III 239, 39 (*unde?*). dies festi paganorum IV 267, 18; V 129, 13; 384, 43. dies festus paganorum IV 137, 30. dies festa paganorum IV 547, 43; V 231, 11. ipsi dies festi paganorum V 318, 20. sunt munuscula quae pro remedio parentum deo in sacrificium offeruntur V 585, 9. propinquitas V 231, 12 (parentela?). *Cf. GR. L.* I 34, 4; 550, 12. *V.* parimula.

Parentela *v.* parentalia, parentilitas.

Parentia oboedientia, a parendo IV 267, 4. a parendo, oboedientia, aequalitas (*om. cd. cf.* parilitas) IV 137, 22. **parento** a parendo, oboedientia IV 547, 45. **parentia** apparentia V 129, 11.

Parenticida quod (qui *c*) parentes suos occidit IV 418, 38. qui parentem occidit V 231, 15. *Cf. Plaut. Ep.* 349. *V.* parricida.

Parenticidium *γονοκτονία* II 531, 36.

Parentilitas parentelae(!) V 231, 14.

Pare⟨n⟩to [parendo] *χοὰς ποιῶ* II 477, 38 (*corr. e*). **parentat** *ἀποκαίει νεκροῖς νεκύσια* II 142, 9. umbris uel tumulis mortuorum frequenter paret, id est obsequitur aut ministrat *aed post* IV 137, 28; 267, 5; 547, 42; V 231, 13; 318, 18.

Pareo *πειθαρχῶ* II 400, 30. *πείθομαι* II 400, 33. *φαίνομαι* III 162, 56. **paret** *πείθεται, πειθαρχεῖ, φαίνεται* II 142, 13. *φαίνει* III 459, 12. *φαίνεται* III 162, 57. apparet, obtemperat IV 418, 46 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 176). obsequitur, obtemperat IV 457, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 689). obsequitur IV 135, 33; 137, 18; 548, 51; V 129, 12. constat uel constet IV 373, 51. **parret** constitutum ⟨est⟩ uel constat seu conplacit V 472, 23. consecrat (constat *de*), manifestum est IV 418, 22. **par est** constat IV 137, 15 (*ubi* parret *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 291); 548 42; V 317, 67. *Cf. Festus p.* 233, 25; *Loewe Prodr.* 45. **parere** obedire V 129, 14 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 118). est constare V 659, 25 (*schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caec.* 56). **paruit** *ἐπείσθη* II 142, 8. *V.* si paret. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 47.

Parco

Fut. partic. act. GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 48 -rsurus -reiturus.

Parentalia GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 57 -a dies festus (vel festi) Paganorum.

Parentia GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 45 -a a parendo: oboedientia.

Parenticida GLOSS.^{L} I Ansel. PA 472 -a qui parentem occidit. cf. parricida.

Parenticidium GLOSS. II 531, 36 -m γονοκτονία.

Parento GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 56 -at umbris vel tumulis mortuo = =rum frequenter paret, id est obsequitur vel ministrat.
II Philox. PA 99 -at ἀποκαίει νεκροῖς νεκύσια.

Pareo GLOSS.^{L} V Aa § 490 Si -et: si constat.

? Pariatus GLOSS. V 348, 54 -us (pro patratus?) completus.

Parietinae PS. PLAC. gloss.L IV P 6 -as parietum ruinas.

Parilis GLOSS.L III Abstr. PA 47 -is aequalis.

Parilitas GLOSS.L III Abstr. PA 46 -s aequalitas.

Pario
Partus GLOSS.L III Abstr. PA 49 -a adquisita aut parata.

Parma GLOSS.L II Philox. PA 109 -a Θρακικὸν ὅπλον.
V Aa P 100 scutum leve, id est Amazonicum.
III Abstr. PA 54 genus scuti.

Parmula GLOSS.L III Abstr. PA 55 -a (parimula codd.) genus scuti.

Parere praeceptis obedire iussis IV 457, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* II 607).

Par est ille dignitate V 664, 2 (= Repperit sibi dignitatem *GR. L.* VII 426, 18).

Par fuit oportuit V 318, 41.

Pargium *v.* aluta; **Pargo** *v.* pango.

Parhedris (parethis *cod.*) ministris V 419, 23 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 8: *ubi* daemoniis p.) = **panarethis** ministris V 428, 1. **parethris** minist[e]ris *gloss. Werth.* (*Gallée* 340. *v. suppl.*). **parchedris** ministris *cod. Epin. post* V 381, 37. *Cf.* **paretrum** (?) perstigium *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (*v. suppl.*). **parcheris** praestigus (= -iis) *ibid. p.* 340 (*v. locum Eusebii*).

Pariatio *συναίρεσις λόγου* II 443, 48.

Pariatoria persolutio uel adimpletio debiti siue supplementum V 509, 34; 574, 51. *Cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 19.

Pariatus completus V 318, 54.

Paridis iudicium quod in tres deas Iunonem, Venerem, Mineruam Paris pastor de malo aureo iudicauit IV 267, 20. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 27.

Paries *τοῖχος* II 142, 28; 456, 51; III 19, 30; 91, 22; 190, 44; 268, 37; 312, 34; 364, 77; 415, 27. *V.* intergeries p.

Parietalis *v.* lectus par.

Pari⟨e⟩taria id est coliconus (polyg.?) III 594, 21; 616, 10; 628, 10. bitrana (uitriaria *Pseudapul.* LXXXI) III 553, 45; 617, 61. perdicalis III 573, 19. **parataria** partira (? parthenion *Diosc.* IV 86) III 574, 9. *V.* isatis, uitragine, perdicale. *Cf. Dynamid.* II 77.

Parietinae *οικοπαια* (*οἰκόπεδα? ἐνώπια vel ἐνώπαια Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 12) III 313, 64. **parietinas** parietum ruinas *Plac.* V 37, 14 = V 91, 3 = V 129, 17.

Parilia (parelia *cod.*) iochia (*λοχεῖα? Buech.*) III 171, 55. **pardia** *τὰ ιοχια* III 239, 49 (*in capite de diebus festis*).

Parili modo simili modo (similitudo *cod.*) V 129, 15.

Parilis aequalis IV 137, 23; 548, 44. **parile** par, simile, aequale IV 373, 52. par, simile IV 548, 43. *V.* pirile.

Parilitas *ὁμοιότης ἢ ἰσότης* II 383, 18. aequalitas IV 137, 21; 266, 44; V 129, 16.

Pariliter aequaliter IV 267, 22.

Parimula parua festiuitas V 509, 29. quod supra (*h. e.* dies festa paganorum) IV 137, 31; 547, 44. **parmula** quae supra IV 136, 29. *Cf.* parilia, parentalia.

Pario *τίκτω* II 455, 32; III 79, 50 (tripto); 253, 60. **parit** *τίκτει* II 142, 26; III 6, 48. **pepero** *γεννῶ* (*ex* peperit *formatum*) II 262, 33. **peperit** *τέτοκεν* III 79, 51. **peperimus** parturiuimus V 131, 25. **peperere** pepererunt V 131, 26. **pari** nasci, gigni IV 373, 54.

Pariolus *v.* hariolus.

Parissima similia dicta *Plac.* V 91, 4 = V 129, 18 = V 130, 15 (sim. uitia).

Pariter *ὁμοῦ* II 142, 23; 383, 40; III 5, 72; 152, 32. *ὁμοίως* II 383, 22. *ὁμοθυμαδόν* II 383, 17. *ἴσως ὅ ἐστιν ἐφ'* (!) *ἴσης* II 333, 52. simul, una IV 373, 53. pari modo uel simul V 129, 19. similiter V 555, 27.

Paritio zera (panicium *ξηρά? ξειά?*) III 193, 46 (*in capite de leguminibus*).

Paritores ministros V 423, 31 (*Gregor. dial.* III 31, *ubi recte* apparitores *legitur*).

Parius lapis marmor candidum IV 457, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 593; *cf. schol. ad Hor. carm.* I 19, 6). marmor candidus IV 418, 21. candidus IV 267, 21. candidissimus, nomine ligdius V 555, 31 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 593). *Cf.* **Parius** genus albi marmoris quod etiam pro albus dicitur *Osb. p.* 472.

Parma *Θρᾳκικὸν ὅπλον* II 142, 19. *ἱππικὴ ἀσπίς* II 332, 54 (*Serv. in Aen.* XI 619). *ἀσπὶς ἱππικὴ* II 248, 21. *ἀσπιδισκάριον* II 248, 15. *θυρεός* II 330, 1; 493, 50. scutum paruum IV 266, 45. scutum breue V 317, 51 (*cf. Non.* 554, 18). genus scuti IV 137, 29; 549, 7. scutum breuissimum V 129, 20. **parmam** scutum breuissimum IV 457, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* II 175). **parma** scuta in caelo (?) Amazonum V 378, 7. **parmae** scuta breuia V 645, 73 (*gl. Non.*). *V.* sarma.

Paro *ἑτοιμάζω* II 316, 6; III 139, 55. *εὐτρεπίζω* II 320, 4. *παρασκευάζω* II 396, 20. *περιποιῶ* II 404, 16. **paras** *ἑτοιμάζεις* III 139, 56. **parat** *ἑτοιμάζει* II 141, 56; III 139, 57. cogitat IV 373, 45. perficit uel admittit IV 137, 35 (patrat?). **parant** *ἑτοιμάζει* (!) II 142, 11 (parat *e*). **para** *ἑτοίμασον* III 139, 58. **parare** adquirere V 538, 30 (parere adquirere? *cf. Ter. Andr.* 797). **parauisse** *ἡτοιμακέναι* II 142, 2. **parentur** peragantur (*vel* proagitur) IV 548, 52 (patrentur?). *V.* extricat.

Parochia (*vel* parr-) adiacens uel incolatus IV 267, 24. adiacens, id est dei domus IV 267, 28 (*Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 12). loca adiacentia ecclesiae V 379, 33. statuta loca V 318, 56. **parrocidas** subiacentis V 318, 60. **parrochia** (*sine interpr.*) V 411, 26 (*can. conc. passim*).

Paronychium *παρωνυχία* III 311, 15. *V.* panaricium.

Parotes petitores uirginum V 472, 22; 509, 26 (proces *pro* proci? *cf. Hagen Grad. p.* 64).

Parotidas similes sunt glandolis quae circa aurem nasci solent: haec passio duplex est, una est curabilis, alia fit incurabilis III 603, 47. *Cf.* cacoetis **parotidas:** aliae curabiles, aliae incurabiles, quod cronion (chronicon?) dicunt III 598, 29/30. *Cf. Cass. Fel. p.* 24.

Par pro pari uerbum ad uerb[i]um V 538, 61 (*Ter. Eun.* 445: *cf. Seyffert 'Berl. phil. Wochenschr.'* 1885 *p.* 646).

Parra *αἰγίθαλλος* III 17, 48; 435, 60. *μύστης ὄρνεον, κορυδαλλὸς ἢ ἀστραγαλίσκος* II 142, 6. *Cf. μύστης* **parra** sacratus II 374, 32 (*ubi* pater *e*). qui mystica nouit II 588, 54. **parrus** *αἰγίθαλλος* III 89, 73; 188, 47. *αἰγιθος* III 188, 22. *Cf.* bargus, passa.

Parra maior *αἰγίθαλλος* III 319, 31; 518, 45.

Parra modica *αἴγινθος μικρός* III 319, 30; 518, 44. **parra [par]modica** *κυναίγινθος* III 319, 32 (*κυναίγ.*?).

Parriat (?) palmam tribuat *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (*v. suppl.*).

Parricida *πατροκτόνος, πατρολώας* (= *πατραλοίας*) II 142, 15 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7). *πατροκτόνος* II 399, 52; III 335, 14; 45; 374, 29. *πατραλοίας* II 399, 47. *πατρολώας* III 459, 14. *μητροκτόνος* III 335, 13; 530, 67. qui patrem occidit siue matricida IV 418, 37 (paric.). qui parentes suos occidit IV 267, 23. **patricida** et **parricida** idem qui parentem occidit IV 547, 34. **parricid[i]a** dicitur apud antiquos qui omnes (homines?) occideba[n]t pares natura; **parenticida** qui parentes occidebat: sed modo unum est et **parricid[i]a** dicitur qui parentes occidit V 318, 26 + 27. **paricida** qui homines occidit pares natura; **parenticida** qui parentes: sed modo unum est V 636, 19 + 20. *Cf. GR. L.* I 273, 3; 458, 5; IV 430, 5; V 306, 15; *Loewe Prodr.* 407. *V.* parenticida.

Parricidium *πατροκτόνιον* III 390, 10; 501, 71. *πατροκτονία* II 399, 51; 504, 53; 548, 14 (*GR. L.* I 554, 22). qui patrem aut matrem occidit(!) IV 547, 33 (*cf. Isid.* V 26, 16). patricidium V 428, 35 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 8). **parricidio** *πατροκτονίας* II 142, 5.

Parru[m]la *κορυδαλλός* III 18, 3. **parrula** masae (*AS.*) V 382, 23.

Pars *μέρος* II 142, 20; 367, 61; 499, 29; 508, 21; 546, 7; III 339, 43; 459, 15. **partes** *μέρη* III 77, 7; 184, 20. *V.* diuersa pars, ex parte, in parte.

Parsauit (?) indicauit seu protulit V 472, 24.

Pars cetera reliqua pars V 129, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* II 207).

Parsimonia *φειδωλία* II 142, 33. *φειδώς* III 291, 51. *μικρολογία* II 371, 39. *σωφροσύνη* III 424, 11. **parcimonium** *φειδωλία* III 163, 2. **parsimonium** *μικρολογία* II 142, 30. *φειδωλία* II 470, 26; 504, 49. *φειδώ* II 531, 37. **parsimonia** modica penuria, tenacitas II 588, 53. pietas modica IV 135, 30. habundantia (abstinentia?) uel pietas modica V 317, 66. parcitas, frugalitas IV 374, 1. frugalitas, abstinentia, parcitas IV 267, 10. frugalitas uel temperantia uel abstinentia IV 548, 38. frugalitas uel temperantia aut continentia IV 137, 11. frugalitas uel temperantia IV 136, 9. continentia V 129, 22. abstinentia, continentia IV 374, 2. penuria et abstinentia ciborum V 317, 32. **parsimoniis** abstinentiis V 548, 48. *V.* sine parsimonia.

Parsit soluit, exparsit V 231, 17: *ubi* parsit *pro* sparsit *positum putat Landgraf Arch.* IX 408: **pansi** soluti, sparsi *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 516. *V.* pansus.

Parsurus parciturus IV 137, 24; 267, 15; 549, 2; V 231, 18. ignosciturus, miserturus V 231, 19.

Partes orationis *μέρη λόγου* III 328, 21; 375, 71.

Parthenope ciuitas Neapoli⟨s⟩ in partibus Campaniae, a corpore unius Sirenae sic appellata V 509, 32 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 563).

Parthenos uirgo quae coram cunctis uerecundatur. para enim coram est, thenos uerecundia II *p.* XIV. uirgo graece V 129, 24.

Parthicus (*vel* particus) negotiator *Scal.* V 607, 42. negotiator ipse IV 137, 34; 267, 19; 549, 9 (*de* ipse *cf.* Parthus). negotiator qui partes (per p. *Graevius*) uendit, qui institor et agomanus dicitur eo quod in diuersa manus agat *Scal.* V 607, 37 (*cf. Osb.* 481). parthicarius *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 291 *post alios;* particarius *Graevius.*

Parthus ciuis de Parthia IV 137, 33; 549, 8; V 129, 28 (de paratio).

Particeps *μέτοχος, μερίτης* II 142, 4. *μέτοχος* II 370, 16. *ἰσόμοιρος* III 304, 46; 375, 38; 493, 15; 517, 63. *κοινωνός* III 459, 16. **participem** conpartem (*vel* conparem), consortem IV 374, 7; 9.

Participandis consiliis communiter conferendum *a c post* IV 137, 27. communiter conferendum eo quod (aequa *Buech.*) parte electionis IV 548, 40.

Parra GLOSS.L II Philox. PA 96 -a: μύστης ὄρνεον, < Cardellus?): κορυ=
=δαλλὸς ἢ λοτραγαλιόκος. cf. Lindsay, Class. Phil. 13, 7.

Parricida GLOSS. V 318,26-27 -a dicitur apud antiquos qui omnes (vel homi=
=nes) occidebat pares natura; parenticida qui parentes occi=
=debat; sed modo unum est, et -a dicitur qui parentes occidit.
GLOSS.L III Abstr. PA 75 Patricida et -a: id est qui parentes occidit. v. parenticida

Parrula GLOSS.L Corp. P 128 -a (parula codd.) mase (anglosax.).
176 -a (paruca codd.) hicae (anglosax.)

†Parsavit GLOSS.L V Aa P 102 -it (vel parravit): indicavit seu protulit.

Parsimonia GLOSS.L III Abstr. PA 34 -a frugalitas vel temperantia.

Parthia
Parthus, Parthicus GLOSS.L III Abstr. PA 59-60 -us: civis de Parthia,
-icus: negotiator ipse.
Corp. P 188 -ica reodnaesc (anglosax.) cf. Plu=
=mmer, Bulletin Du Cange 2, 23.

Participo GLOSS.L III Abstr. PA 35 -at inpertit, multis communicat.
52 '-andis consiliis' communiter conferendis ae=
=qua (eo quod codd.) parte electionis.

Partiliter GLOSS.L I Ansil. PA 602 divise aut per partes distributo.

Partim PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV P 16 dimidium; hinc et partiri dici=
=tur quod dividatur.

Partio PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV P 16 Partim... hinc et-iri dicitur quod dividatur.
GLOSS.L III Abstr. PA 53 - itur dividitur.

Partitudo GLOSS.L Corp. P 170 -nes partus.

Partus GLOSS.L III Abstr. PA 44 -ubus: -us effusionibus.

Parumper GLOSS.L II Philox PA 108 ἐπ' ὀλίγον.
III Abol. PA 33 perpar⟨v⟩um.
Abstr. PA 40 valde modicum.

Parunculus GLOSS.L I Ansil. PA 652 -s navigium piratarum.

Participatio *μέρους μετοχή* II 368, 1. *κοινωνία* III 459, 17.

Participium *μετοχή* II 370, 15; 504, 50; 531, 23; 548, 13; III 328, 25; 339, 44; 375, 74; 459, 18.

Participo *μεταδίδωμι μέρους* II 368, 56. communico (*vel* comminico), do, tribuo IV 374, 8. **participat** partem dat IV 418, 33. inpertit V 317, 46. inpertit, communicat IV 136, 7. multis communicat IV 137, 12; 374, 6; V 317, 63. multis communicat aut inpertit IV 548, 39. communicat *a post* IV 151, 5. **participare** *μετέχειν* II 370, 3.

Particula *μερίδιον* II 367, 50; 497, 37.

Particularis *μερικός* II 367, 52.

Particulatim *κατὰ μέρος* II 342, 22. per partes V 129, 26. styccimelum (*AS.*) $V_2$378, 33.

Partiliter diuise uel per partes distributé *Plac.* V 91, 5 = V 130, 18; V 608, 12. **patiliter** diuise a⟨ut⟩ patenter *Scal.* V 608, 22. patenter uel diuise IV 138, 19; V 129, 46; 472, 42. demisse(?), diuise *Scal.* V 608, 29 (*v.* patule).

Partim *μερικῶς* II 367, 53. *κατὰ μέρος* II 342, 22. *ἐκ μέρους* II 291, 44; III 459, 19. *ἐν μέρει* II 299, 42. dimidium, hinc et inde: partiri dicitur quod diuiditur *Plac.* V 37, 25 (diuidatur) = V 91, 6 = V 130, 13. per partes V 129, 25. sumae daeli (*AS.*) $V_2$378, 8. diuisa, per partes [liberior, largior *nova gl.*] V 547, 6 (*Ovid. Met.* I 40; 42).

Partio *διαμερίζω* II 272, 49. **partior** *μερίζω* II 367, 51; III 414, 37; 459, 20; 500, 6. *διανέμω* III 135, 21. *ἐπιμερίζω* II 309, 41. meridio (= *μερίζω*) III 77, 6. **partiris** *μερίζεις* III 414, 38. **partitur** *μερίζει* III 414, 39. dispertit IV 374, 10. diuiditur IV 137, 28. **partiamus** *μερίσωμεν* III 410, 40. **parti eum** *μέρισον αὐτήν* III 288, 26 = 658, 18. **partire** *μέρισον* III 414, 36. **partis⟨ti⟩** *ἐμέρισες* (!) III 414, 42. **partiuit** *ἐμέρισεν* III 459, 21. **partiti sunt** *ἐμερίσθησαν* III 414, 41.

Partiosus *φαῦλος* III 459, 22; 475, 16 (parciosus *φειδωλός*?). *V.* parciosus.

Part⟨it⟩a diuisa IV 136, 34.

Partitio *μερισμός* II 367, 59; 495, 17.

Partitor *ἐπιμεριστής* II 309, 43 (port. *cod. corr. e*). *μεριστής* II 367, 60.

Partitudo partus V 472, 25. **partitudines** partus IV 418, 30; V 384, 46.

Partiuncula *v.* portiuncula.

Partu creata patrat, generat, facit (= **parta** creata, **patrat** g., f.) V 472, 26.

Partu[m] dabit pariet IV 457, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 274). **partu dabit** procreabit V 472, 27; 509, 27.

Partum paratum V 129, 29. **partam** *πορισθεῖσαν* II 142, 7. **parta** *περικτηθέντα* II 142, 27. parata IV 418, 47. creata uel adquisita IV 374, 5. adquisita aut parata IV 137, 25; 549, 3; V 129, 27. adquisita V 318, 22; 380, 27. parata, adquisita V 318, 23. quaesita IV 267, 14 (parata). inuenta IV 267, 13. *V.* partu creata.

Parturia (paritura *H.*) *τοκάς* II 456, 54.

Parturio *τίκτω* (parturo *cod. corr. a*) II 455, 32. *ὠδίνω* II 481, 51; III 81, 35; 165, 42; 253, 61; 414, 68. **parturis** *ὠδίνεις* III 414, 67. **parturit** *ὠδίνει* II 142, 24; III 7, 53; 81, 36; 414, 66; 459, 23.

Parturitionibus femin⟨ar⟩um partubus V 231, 20.

Partus *ὠδίνη* (?) III 312, 9. *τοκετός* II 456, 55; III 459, 24; 578, 7. **partubus** partus effusionibus IV 137, 20; 549, 1. *V.* prope partum, mortuus partus, post partum.

Parum *ἧττον* II 325, 66. *ὀλίγον* II 381, 53 (paruum *a*). *ἧττον* II 142, 3; III 459, 25. *ἔλαττον* II 294, 18. non V 317, 45. parum (*de Euseb.*) V 419, 29; 428, 7.

Parumper *ἐπ' ὀλίγον, ἐφ'* (!) *ὀλίγον* II 142, 18. *ἐπ' ὀλίγον* II 313, 19. *κατ' ὀλίγον* II 346, 23. *πρὸς ὀλίγον* II 422, 28. *κατὰ βραχύ* II 340, 4. paululum IV 418, 42. perparum *a post* IV 136, 48; 138, 29; 266, 51; V 129, 32. ualde modicum uel parum IV 548, 46. ualde modicum IV 137, 16. satis modice V 318, 7. ultra modicum, paulisper IV 457, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 382). satis modice uel ualde paruum IV 374, 13. paulatim V 555, 36. paululum, aliquantulum V 129, 31. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 221, 18.

Parum plures pauci, non multi IV 457, 12 (*gl. Verg.*?). modici IV 136, 20.

Par[u]unculus nauigium piratarum V 231, 21. *Cf. Is.* XIX 1, 20.

Parui pendens pro nihilo habens uel ducens (*can. conc. Gangr.* 11) V 411, 31. pro nihilo habens IV 547, 15; V 317, 62.

Parui pendo non magnifico V 538, 22 (*Ter. Andr.* 526). **parui pendit** nihil iudicat IV 267, 16. nihil dabit (pro nihilo habet *H.*) V 129, 30. **parui pendere** modicum festinare (aestimare *Buech.*), non curare V 472, 28. est contemtu animi aliquid etiam magnum despicere. pendere enim aestimare est *Plac.* V 91, 7 = V 130, 19 (*cf.* V *praef.* XVIII).

Paruitas *βραχύτης* II 260, 7. *μικρότης* II 371, 42.

Parui te facio *v.* flocci te non pendo.
Paruo *ὀλίγιστον ἐπίρρημα* II 381, 56.
Paruulus *νήπιος* II 376, 18. *νεογνός* III 348, 71; 500, 70. *νηπιώτατος* II 376, 20. **paruulum** *νήπιον* II 376, 19. *ὀλίγιστον* II 142, 29. *Cf.* praealus.
Paruum membrum domus *στενὸν μέρος οἴκου* III 312, 65.
Paruus *μικρός* II 371, 38; III 248, 22. *βραχύς* II 260, 3. **paruum** *ἐλάχιστον* II 142, 17. pusillum IV 418, 39. pusillum, modicum IV 373, 47. **parua** *ὀλίγα* II 142, 25. uacua, exarta (exparta?) uel peruersa (*i. e.* praua) IV 374, 11. *V.* parum.
Paruus pisc⟨ic⟩ulus eccenais (*ἐχεναῖς*) III 520, 6. *Cf. Don. in Andr.* IV 3, 24.
Pascentibus errantibus IV 457, 14 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 691).
Pasceolus (pacc. *cod.*) alutacius sacculus V 645, 33 (*Non.* 151, 10). *Cf.* paculum (= phascolium) sacculum **pasceolum** *Scal.* V 606, 67. **pasceus** *τιλαγος θηλακός* (*θύλακος*) III 487, 10.
Pascha passio graecum est IV 137, 36; 546, 59; V 129, 34 (*cf. Isid.* VI 17, 11; *Onom. sacr.* 70, 20). passio IV 374, 15. pascha IV 546, 60 (phase). transcensus IV 268, 7 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 154, 1).
Pasco *τρέφω* II 142, 36. *βόσκω* II 258, 52; III 130, 16. *ἑστιῶ* II 315, 33. *νέμω ἐπὶ τοῦ βόσκω* II 375, 40. *νέμω* III 77, 65. **pascis** *βόσκεις* III 130, 17. **pascit** *βόσκει, τρέφει, νέμει, σ⟨ι⟩τίζει, περιδειπνίζει* II 142, 35. *βόσκει* III 130, 18. *τρέφει* III 6, 46; 415, 20; 459, 26. comprehendit uel operit IV 136, 39 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 684). comprehendit *a post* IV 138, 2; IV 138, 26. **pascimus** *βόσκομεν* III 130, 22. **pasce** *βόσκησον* III 130, 19. **pascuntur** *βόσκονται* III 130, 23. *Cf.* **pasco** pascor [conposco conpescor] V 231, 22 (*v.* compesco). *V.* animum pascit, pecora pasco.
Pascua *νομὴ ἡ βοσκή* II 376, 51. *νομή* II 142, 37; III 356, 48; 459, 27. *βοσκή, νομή* III 431, 28. *βοσκή* II 258, 48. *νομαί* II 143, 2. *βόσκημα* III 130, 20.
Pascuosus (past. *Maius*) locus habundans *Maius* VI 538.
Passa *εἶδος ὀρνέου* II 143, 1 (passer *Vulc.* parra? passar *ut* ansar?).
Passacriarium *ὑδρία* III 471, 54 (uas aquarium *Vulc.*).
Passa crines *λελυμένη τοὺς πλοκάμους* II 359, 23.
Passer *στρουθός, σιτοφάγος* II 142, 47 (*cf. margo*). *στρουθός* II 439, 7; III 17, 43; 188, 14; 319, 9; 360, 71; 435, 52; 471, 55. *στρουθόν* (?) III 415, 47. *Cf.* basiliscos **passer,** spinnus regaliolus III 89, 70 + 71 (*h. e. στρουθός* p., basiliscos reg., spinnus fringillus). *στρουθίον* II 543, 7; III 360, 24. *στρουθίν* II *p.* XXXVII; 516, 27; III 397, 41; 504, 1. *V.* passa. *v. Add. p. 438*
Passerina caro *στρούθ⟨ει⟩ον* III 576, 39.
Passer muralis *πυργίτης ὁ στρουθός* II 426, 25.
Passibilis *εὐπαθής* II 318, 51. *ἐμπαθής* II 296, 14.
Passim *πανταχοῦ, σποράδην, ανλιδην* (*ἀνέδην e*), *λελυμένως, ἀθρόως* II 142, 42. *πανταχοῦ* II 393, 39. *σποράδην* II 435, 59 (*cf.* **uage** passim, *σποράδην* II 204, 6). *χύδην* II 479, 22. promiscue IV 374, 3; 457, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* II 384 *etc.*). ubique V 317, 49. abundanter IV 137, 1. abundanter uel ubique V 129, 35. sine ordine seu promiscue, ubique, leuiter [uelox] V 472, 29. promiscue, publice, uulgo uel per omnia (*can. conc. Afric.* 44) V 411, 37. dispersi et sine ¦modum (!) [parumper] IV 136, 41 (*cf.* IV 136, 42). dispersi et sine modum IV 138, 3. **passiti** dispersi (!) V 472, 30. **passim** huc atque illuc uel leuiter V 414, 22 (*reg. Bened.* 70, 1).
Passio *πάθος ἐπὶ νόσου* II 391, 50. *πάθος* II 142; 43; 498, 56; III 155, 50; 339, 69; 459, 28; 501, 75. **passiones** *πάθη* II 142, 44.
Passio intestinorum tenesmos III 504, 22.
Passionicus *v.* pathologia.
Passis solutis V 318, 46 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 263). *V.* pansus.
Passis crinibus *λυσίκομος* II 363, 19. *V.* passa crines.
Passiuum *παθητικόν* II 142, 50; 391, 49.
Passiuus *ἄτακτος* III 333, 73.
Passo (= patior) *πάθω* II 391, 52 (pass *cod. corr. e*). *ὑπομένω* II 467, 3. *De* passare *cf.* censare.
Passo capillo soluto crine IV 138, 2.
Passum *ἔψημα* II 321, 39 (pluralia non habet); III 87, 78; 184, 49; 255, 36; 364, 72. *σταφυλίτης* II 142, 51 (*σταφιδιτης cod.*). *σταφίς* III 315, 46 (*v.* passus). sapa, defretum (*v.* defrutum) IV 374, 4. sapa, uinum coctum, et fit dulcidum (dulcacidum?) ut mel II 588, 62 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 93). **passus** sapa III 594, 25. *V.* sapa.
Passurasse (?) *ἀνέξασθαι* II 142, 48.
Passus *βῆμα τὸ ἐν τῷ ποδί* II 142, 39. *βῆμα* II 491, 49. *διάστημα* II 142, 52 (*v.* passus *παθών*). *βῆμα ἀνθρώπου* II 257, 19.
Passus *πεπανός* II 401, 28; III 263, 56.
passa *σταφίς* II 436, 51. *V.* uua passa.
Passus *παθών* II 142, 57. *πεπονθώς*

Parula v. parrula.

Parvus

parvi pendo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PA 637 -i pendere est contemtu animi aliquid etiam magnum despicere; pendere enim aestimare est.

Pascha GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 62 passio; graecum est.

Pasco

GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. AN 48 'animum -it' (Aen. 1,464) advocat (vel vocat), oblectatur.

Pastus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PA 135 -us πιμελής, λεπαρός.

† Passa GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PA 148 -a (pro parra? passer?) εἶδος ὀρνέου.

Passim GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 66 disperse et sine modum.

Pastillus GLOSS.L II Philox. PA 143 -s τροχίσκος.
Corp. P 137 -s (pastellus codd) hunig-aeppel (anglosax.).

Pastinaca GLOSS.L II Philox. PA 138 - α σταφυλῖνος ἢ πρυγὼν θαλασσία.

Pastinatio GLOSS.L II Philox. PA 144 - ο φυτ<εί>α.

Pastino GLOSS.L III Abstr. PA 64 - antes plantantes.

Pastophorium GLOSS.L III Abstr. PA 63 - m atrium templi vel sacrarium.
v. safarium.

Patagium GLOSS.L I Ansil. PA 720 - m pallium ex auro purpuraque variatum

III 152, 70. *μετὰ πόνου καὶ παθῶν* II 142, 52 (*v.* passus *διάστημα*). perpessus IV 374, 16.

Pastellus (*vel* -las) hunaegaepl (*AS.*) V 382, 59. *V.* pastillus.

Pastice (plastice?) conpositio V 319, 1.

Pastilenda *βωλοστροφητέα γῆ* II 260, 56. **pastienda** *βωλοστρόφησιν* II 142, 40. **pastienda** glebae II 588, 57. **pastinanda** *βωλοστροφητέα proponitur apud Labb.*

Pastillus *τροχίσκος* II 143, 4. crustula V 655, 19 (*Iuvenal.* IX 5?). **pastillum** *τροχίσκος* II 142, 53 (*cf. margo*). *V.* pastellus.

Pastinaca *σταφυλῖνος* II 142, 48 (pastiniaca *cod.*); III 317, 43; 317, 4. **pastinax** *σταφυλῖνος* II 436, 55. **pastinatia** *σταφυλῖνος* II 519, 53. ualhmorae (*AS.*) V 381, 57 (*cf. not. Tir.* 104, 20. pastinaca *cod. Epin.*). **pastinacium** *σταφυλῖνος* II 544, 34. **pastinaceus** *σταφυλῖνος* II 143, 3. **pastinaca** *σταφυλίνη* III 266, 6 (*unde*?). *δαῦκος* III 317, 42; 491, 54; 513, 57; 545, 18; 632, 49 (dauco); 632 *adn.* 1. *Cf.* daucio id⟨em⟩ est qui stafilonus (= *σταφυλῖνος*?) siue **pastinaca** III 582, 10. carota (*καρωτά*) III 317, 41; 496, 71; 526, 47. cariota III 556, 74; 620, 66. **pastinacae** *σταφυλῖνοι* III 16, 31; 88, 53; 185, 44; 359, 48; 415, 50; 504, 5. *Cf. σταφυλῖνοι* **pastinacae**, cariotae III 430, 41. **rastinaca** genpidion (*γιγγίδιον*?) III 564, 57. molocenagria (= *μολόχη ἀγρία*: *error*) **pastenaca** III 569, 38. *V.* flos pastinacae. *Cf. Diosc.* III 73; *v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 117.

Pastinaca *τρυγὼν θαλασσία* II 142, 48 (pastiniaca *cod.*). *τρυγών* III 17, 9; 186, 64. *βελόνη* III 436, 56.

Pastinaca agrestis cariota III 537, 74. *ἡ σταφύλη ἀγρία* III 565, 71. staphilon III 575, 47 (*σταφυλῖνος*?). agorion (*vel* agerion) III 574, 26 (*Pseudap.* LXXX); 616, 39. *Cf.* agereon id est **pastenaga** III 607, 27; agera id est **pastenaga** III 587, 6; egon III 561, 15 (eggon *Pseudap. cod. Vrat. αἰγικόν*?); **pastenaca** agerion tarion (= ł agrion?) III 543, 28; tarion id est **pastenaga** III 630, 2. agriostalicon (*ἄγριος σταφυλῖνος Pseudap., ex qua forma* agorion, tarion, agerion, agera *explicari possunt*) **pastena agrestis** III 552, 21. giger (*cf. Pseudap. cod. Vrat.*) **pasnatica a.** III 564, 23.

Pastinacae semen dauci semen III 538, 30; 559, 45. dauco cretico III 589, 41. dauco creto III 610, 49.

Pastinaca siluatica agrio (*ἄγριος σταφυλῖνος*?) III 535, 49; 549, 53. *Cf. Pseudap.* 80.

Pastinaculus *v.* daucus.

Pastinantes plantantes IV 138, 1; 267, 42; V 129, 33. plantantes uel colentes V 524, 43; 574, 48.

Pastinatio *φυτά* (*φυτεία*?) II 142, 54. *μεταβολὴ γῆς* II 368, 42. *βωλοστροφία* II 260, 55. plantatio II 589, 6.

Pastinator *φυτευτής* II 474, 14. plantator II 589, 9.

Pastino *βωλοστροφῶ* II 260, 57. *μεταβάλλω χώραν* II 368, 38. *μεταστρέφω χώραν* II 369, 43. *μεταφυτεύω χώραν* II 369, 54. **pastinare** colere, plantare V 630, 29. uineas plantare *gloss. Werth.* (*Gallée* 340. *cf. suppl.*).

Pastinum *βωλοστρόφιον* II 260, 54. **pastina** *νεοφυτεία* II 375, 57.

Pastio *νομὴ ἡ βοσκή* II 376, 51. *νομή* II 142, 55. *βοσκή* II 258, 48; 498, 55.

Pastophorium atrium templi uel sacrarium IV 137, 37; 267, 41; V 524, 42; 607, 28; 608, 13. **pastophoria** cellas in gazophylacia V 380, 3. modicae domus V 381, 38; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 23) V 419, 6 (pastoforie *cod.*) = 427, 42. *Cf.* **pastorium** atrium templi uel sacrificium IV 547, 11. *V.* safarium.

Pastor (pastor et pauor *cod. an* pabulator?) *νομεύς, ποιμήν, βοσκός, ἐπίσκοπος* II 142, 38 (*ποιμένες sequitur in e*). *νομεύς* II 376, 49. *ποιμὴν ὁ προβατοβοσκός* II 411, 32. *ποιμήν* III 27, 24; 157, 7; 262, 7; 300, 19; 356, 36; 357, 68; 396, 73; 415, 40; 432, 48; 471, 56; 502, 32. *βοσκός* II 258, 51. pecusius (pecuarius *Hildebrand*) IV 374, 14. **pastores** *ποιμένες* III 200, 45; 415, 39.

Pastoralis *ποιμενικός* II 411, 28. **pastoralia** *ποίμνια* III 432, 46.

Pastoralis canis *ποιμενικὸς κύων* II 142, 46.

Pastoralis uirga *καλάβροψ* III 261, 49 (*unde*? *v.* pedum).

Pastor anserarius *v.* anserarius.

Pastoricias casulas pastorum cubilia V 231, 23.

Pastorium *ζωογογο* (? *ζωαγωγὸν David*) III 432, 1. *V.* pastophorium.

Pastura *βοσκήματα* III 130, 21.

Pastus *τροφή* II 512, 64. *νομὴ ἡ βοσκή* II 376, 51. *νομή* III 261, 3.

Pastus *εὔτροφος* II 320, 7. *πιμελής, λιπαρός* II 142, 45. *βοσκηθείς, τραφείς* II 142, 56. **pasta** *λιπαρά* III 184, 19. **pastam** praeclaram *Scal.* V 608, 14.

Pata frons II 588, 52 (*obscura*).

Patagium *in hac est glossa:* inter **pataginem** et **patagium** hoc differt: **patago** est exulceratio oris, quod cum intumerit paene elinguem facit; **patagium** uero est pallium ex auro purpuraque uaria-

tum *schol. in Att. Polypt. p.* 58. *Cf. Osb. p.* 476; *Festus Pauli p.* 221, 2 + 3.

Patago genus morbi V 606, 62; 630, 30. **patogo[mo]** genus morbi IV 268, 6; V 509, 36. **pataginem** cum propter pituitam non facile labra mouent *Plac.* V 37, 27 = V 91, 8 (mouerunt *cod.* mouentur *Deuerling*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 221, 3; *Macrob. Sat.* V 19, 12; *Loewe Prodr.* 287. *V.* balacmen.

Patara ciuitas Lyciae V 574, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 143; 377).

Patefacio *ἀνοίγω* II 228, 17. *ἐξανοίγω* II 301, 50. *ἀνοίγομαι* II 228, 16. *φανερῶ* II 470, 1. **patefacit** *ἐξανοίγει* II 143, 11. aperit IV 374, 17; V 129, 41. **patefecit** aperuit IV 547, 24.

Patefactum *ἀνεῳγός* II 226, 47. **patefactam** *πεφανερωμένην* II 143, 7. **patefacta** cognita IV 547, 23.

Patella *λοπάδιον* II 143, 9 (*cf. margo*); III 326, 37; 499, 42; 529, 35. *λοπάς* II 362, 44; III 379, 57; 415, 29; 471, 57; 499, 38. *λοπὰς ἐπὶ γονατίῳ* III 312, 10; 529, 6. *πατέλλιν* III 326, 39 (*cf. πατέλλαν τυροῦ* **patellam** casei III 288, 63 = 659, 20). *πατένα* III 270, 60 (*unde?*). *τήγανον, τηγάνη* III 270, 56 (*unde?*). **patellae** *ἐπιγονατίδες* III 86, 28; 176, 26; 249, 7. *λοπάδες* III 459, 29. **patellas** lempite saxonice V 318, 57.

Patella frixoria *τηγάνη* III 255, 15 (*unde?*).

Patens quod aperitur et clauditur V 129, 40; 555, 38 (= *Isid. Diff.* 434). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 725; *Ecl.* I 1.

Pateo *ἀνοίγω* (!) II 228, 17. **patet** *ἀναπεπταται* (*ἀναπέπταται e*), *ἀνέῳγεν, φανερόν ἐστιν* II 143, 8. apertum est IV 374, 21. **patere** apertum esse IV 136, 51; V 129, 39. **patuit** aperuit (apparuit?), claruit IV 457, 22 (*Aen.* I 405). apparuit IV 138, 15; 547, 28.

Pater *πατήρ* II 399, 42; III 28, 28; 181, 32; 253, 71; 278, 17; 303, 37; 415, 13; 459, 30. genitor, parens IV 374, 18. graecum est V 129, 42 (*cf. GR.L.* I 140, 17). **patrem** parentem, genitorem IV 374, 25. *V.* Enni pater, sine patre.

Patera *φιάλη* II 143, 18 (*cf. margo*); 471, 16; III 367, 77; 494, 81. *κανκο* (*καῦκα e*) II 346, 53. *κανών* (?) III 270, 61 (*unde? λεκάνιον?*). fiala a patendo *c post* IV 138, 2; 268; 1; 374, 19. fiola uel buc⟨c⟩ula calicis V 318, 2. phiala V 384, 37. regium poculum IV 136, 27 (*v.* 26 fiala). **pateram** poculum IV 457, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 729). **pateris** phialis antiquis aureis. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 192): qualem pateris libamus et auro V 129, 37; 231, 24 (argenteis). *V.* pauitans, patina.

Pater Aeneas dux et princeps IV 457, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 580 *etc.*).

Patercularius a paterculo *Scal.* V 606, 61. *Cf. Not. Tir.* 33, 38.

Paterfamilias *οἰκοδεσπότης* II 143, 14; 380, 23; III 113, 2 = 642, 18; 275, 35; 304, 51; 374, 71. *αὐθέντης* III 304, 52. *οἰκοδέσποτα* III 114, 3 = 643, 23; 288, 43 = 658, 19. **patrifamilias** *οἰκοδεσπότῃ* III 114, 44/45 = 643, 23.

Paternitas *πατρικότης* II 399, 49.

Paternus *πατρικός* II 399, 48. *πατρῷος* II 399, 60. *πατρικός, πατρῶος* III 459, 31. **paternum** *πατρικόν* II 143, 13. **paterni** (-trium?) paternum (?) V 317, 29. *V.* patricus.

Pater omnipotens Iuppiter IV 457, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 60).

Pater patratus sacerdos uel praepositus, id est pater foederum conficiendorum V 380, 1. sacerdos est, praepositus, pater foederum conficiendorum, quando pax fit cum barbaris V 318, 24 + 25 (*a* pater *nova gl. incohatur*). **pater patrum** sacerdos aut praepositus IV 138, 7 (*adde* IV 138, 9: pater foederum [fidem *a c*] conficiendorum, quando pax fiet cum barbaris). sacerdos uel praepositus IV 547, 4; V 129, 38. *Cf.* **pater** fidem (= foederum) conficiendorum, quando pax fiet cum barbaris V 472, 41. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 379.

Pater patriae pater maturus (M. Tullius *Schoell*) V 472, 31. **patres patriae** (*sine interpr.*) *Scal.* V 606, 66.

Patesco aperio, detego, manifesto V 509, 35. **patescit** *ἐξανοίγεται* II 143, 19. manifestum est IV 418, 44. hiscit IV 374, 20. **patescunt** aperiuntur uel deteguntur IV 138, 10; *a post* IV 138, 18; IV 136, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* II 309; 483). apparent IV 547, 22; V 317, 60. manifestantur V 129, 43.

Patet ianua aperta est uia V 129, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* II 661).

Pathia *v.* Pthia.

Pathici id est cinaedi, a patiendo dicti V 655, 18 (*Iuvenal.* II 99).

Pathologia passionis ratio IV 268, 3. ratio passionis V 384, 47. **pathologiam** passionicam (?) rationem (ratio passionis *d e f*) IV 418, 23.

Pathos morbum V 317, 39. morbos (!) V 384, 20. mundus (morbus?) IV 547, 13. **pathus** et **propatheian** passio et propassio (probatio *cod.*) V 416, 64 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 5, 28).

Patibulo infixus crucifixus IV 418, 24.

Patibulum *σταυρὸς ἀρχαίως* II 143, 16 (*cf. margo*). *σταυρός* II 436, 47; 500, 61; 527, 12; 544, 27 (*GR. L.* I 554, 2).

Patago PS.PLAC.Gloss.^{L} IV P18 -inem cum propter pituitam non facile labra movent.
GLOSS.^{L} V Abba PA 111 -o (patagomo codd.) genus morbi.

Pateo

Patens GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PA 729 -s dicitur quod claudi potest. cf. patesco. cf. patulus.

Patera GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 67 -a fiala; a potando (vel patendo).
I Ansil. PA 740 regium poculum, fiala.
745 -is fialis antiquis aureis (vel argenteis) Virgi=
=lius (Geo. 2, 192) 'qualem -is libamus et auro'.

Patesco GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 72 -unt aperiuntur vel detegunter.
78 -tuit adparuit.

Patibulum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PA 163 -m σταυρὸς ἀρχαίως.
I Ansil. PA 772 est crux et loca poenarum in quibus crucia=
=tus omnes patiuntur; dicitur et -m trames, id est
pertica in qua pulli dormientes adpensi sunt (inde III Ab=
=str. PA 74 crux vel stip[it]es).

Patratus
Pater patratus =ter foederum conficiendorum quando pax fit cum barbaris. GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. PA 71 sacerdos [vel] praepositus, pa=

?Patribulum GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. PA 182 -m πρόφορον.

Patricida v. parricida.

Patricius GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. PA 168 -s εὐπατρίδης. 179 αὐτόχθων εὐγενής.
181 -i πρόγονοι.

III Abstr. PA 70 -i senatores antiquae familiae.
CI 6 Civis -s: senator maior.

crux II 588, 60; IV 136, 43; 374, 22 (ἀρχαίως crux crucis, stipes *abav. mai.: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 102); V 318, 28. res patens IV 419, 4; V 608, 4. crux seu res patens V 472, 32. crux uel stipitem (*vel* -es) IV 138, 11. crucem uel stipites IV 547, 1. stipis uel crux V 129, 45. crucis passio IV 267, 44. est crux et loca poenarum, in quibus cruciantur homines et (cruciatus omnes p. *G*) patiuntur. dicitur et patibulum trames, id est pertica in qua pulli dormientes adpensi sunt *Plac.* V 91, 9 = V 130, 20. *Cf. Is.* V 27, 34. *V.* in patibulo, patribulum.

Patices *v.* pantex.

Patiendi τοῦ πάσχειν II 143, 15. passiuum παθητικόν II 143, 24 (*contam.*?).

Patiens ὑπομενητικός II 467, 2. ἀνεξίκακος II 225, 59 (*GR. L.* I 545, 40). καρτερικός III 374, 31; 496, 64. ἐγκρατής III 177, 35. **patientissimus** ἀνεξικακώτατος II 225, 61. *v. Add. p. 438*

Patiens sum laboris ὑπομένω τὸν κάματον II 143, 23.

Patientia ὑπομονὴ καὶ ἀπολονη (ἀνοχή? ἀπομονή *Vulc.*) *post* II 143, 9. ὑπομονή II 467, 12; III 459, 32; 505, 46. ἀνοχή III 424, 30. πάθος ἐπὶ τοῦ ῥήμα⟨τος⟩ II 391, 51. ἀνεξικακία II 225, 60.

Patiliter *v.* partiliter.

Patina πατέλλα II 399, 41. πατένα III 270, 60 (*unde*?) λοπάς II 143, 20; 362, 44; III 194, 1/2; 270, 58; 326, 36. **patena** λοπάς III 24, 10; 324, 69; 529, 30; 34. **patina** φιάλη III 93, 55; 368, 13. **patena** holopannae (*AS.*) *post* V 381, 16. disc (*AS.*) V 381, 24. **patina** λεκάνη III 270, 59 (λελανη *cod. unde*?). **patenam** phialam [pateram phialam] V 129, 36. **patinae** λοπάδες II 143, 12. *V.* pitana.

Patior πάσχω II 399, 38; III 155, 48. πάθω II 391, 52. ὑπομένω II 467, 3. ἀνέχομαι II 226, 40 (*cf.* **non patior** οὐκ ἀνέχομαι III 152, 2). **patere** πάσχεις III 155, 49. pateris, eo quod animo perferam (= patere pateris, patiar aequo animo perferam: *cf. Ter. Ad.* 726 *et Seyffert 'Berl. phil. W.'* 1885 *p.* 646 *cum Dziatzkone Arch.* II *p.* 140) V 538, 44. **patitur** ὑπομένει, πάσχει II 143, 17; 22. **passa est, passus est** ἠνέσχετο II 325, 17. **passus** sustinuit IV 457, 16 (*gl. Verg.*). *V.* sino, iniuriam patior, damnum patior.

Patrantes admittentes IV 138, 5; 374, 23; 549, 15; V 129, 49.

Patraster *v.* uitricus.

Patrat [μασᾶται,] κακεντφάτως ὡς ἐπ' αἰσχρῶν (ωσειτ αισχρως *cod. corr. g*) II 143, 33. generat, admittit, facit IV 374, 24. generat, facit V 529, 11. generat, facit uel explicat V 472, 33. perficit IV 549, 12. perficit aut demittit (a⟨d⟩mittit *a*) IV 136, 33. perficit, admittit V 318, 11. **patramus** peragimus IV 549, 14. **patrabat** perpetrabat, faciebat V 129, 47. **patrabant** perpetrabant aut faciebant IV 138, 16; 549, 16. **patrauit** perfecit IV 136, 45; V 378, 52. perfecit, commisit IV 268, 2. partem fecit (perfecit *d e:* palam f. *Hildebrand*) IV 418, 25. patrem fecit *Scal.* V 608, 1. **patrantur** perficiuntur IV 137, 3. perficiuntur, perpetrantur IV 549, 13. **patrentur** peragentur V 317, 37. *V.* paro, partu creata.

Patratis consiliis suis V 663, 48 (*Sall. Iug.* XIII 5? *cf. Arch.* IX 143).

Patratus (petr. *cod.*) confectus V 473, 45. **patratae** perfectae V 317, 38. *V.* pater p.

Patres conscripti senatores IV 136, 31; 374, 26; V 318, 10 (pares); 384, 40 (*item*). senatores, qui rem publicam gubernant V 129, 54; 472, 34.

Patreus uitricus IV 374, 27; V 606, 63 (patrous? πατρυιός? *v.* matrea, patros).

Patria πατρίς II 399, 50; III 196, 4; 267, 17.

Patriae sedes paternae domus V 129, 61.

Patria excedere patriam relinquere IV 457, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 357).

Patriarcha patrum princeps II *p.* XIV; IV 138, 4; 374, 28; V 129, 48. princeps patrum IV 547, 3; V 317, 27. *Cf. Isid.* VII 7, 1.

Patrias Mycenas patriciam ciuitatem V 129, 60 (*Verg. Aen.* II 180; 577).

Patribulum πρόφορον II 143, 35. *Cf. Salmas. ad Hist. Aug.* 155.

Patricalis *v.* heraclea.

Patricidam qui patrem occidit IV 138, 12. *V.* parricida.

Patricidium πατροκτονίαν III 38, 4.

Patricius αὐτόχθων, εὐγενής II 143, 32. αὐτόχθων II 252, 6; III 28, 54; 274, 58; 375, 37; 459, 33; 475, 22; 487, 5. εὐπατρίδης II 143, 21; 318, 56. πατρίκιος, εὐγενής III 274, 59 (*unde*?). nobilis IV 418, 36. pater patriae V 319, 3; *gloss. Werth.* (*Gallée* 340. *cf. suppl.*). senator, consiliarius (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 13) V 421, 77 = 430, 65. ordinat magistrum militum, magister militum tribunum, iste uicarium tribuni, et uicarius optionem *gloss. Werth.* (*Gallée* 340. *cf. suppl.*). **patricio** antiquo senatore, id est de patre senatu (?) V 472, 35. **patricii** πρόγονοι II 143, 34. senatores antiqui V 318, 17. senatores antiquae (*vel* -qui) familiae

IV 138, 6; 547, 10; V 129, 50; 384, 18; 542, 50. *V.* ciuis patricius.

Patricus paternus graece V 129, 59.

Patrimonium *οὐσία πατρική* II 143, 25; 531, 35. *οὐσία* II 390, 23; 504, 52; III 202, 27; 459, 34. *sine interpr.* IV 374, 29 (hominum defensatur *interpr. d e. an ad* patronus *spectant*?).

Patris (Patrius?) **amor** paternus affectus IV 547, 6. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 643 *sq.*

Patrisso *πατρώζω* II 399, 55. patris opus exerceo uel similo V 575, 1. **patrissat** patri[s] similat V 231, 26. patri (*vel* patris) similis fit IV 138, 8; 547, 5; V 129, 51; 231, 25; 318, 35; 384, 24. *Cf. GR. L.* V 54, 29; *Plaut. Ps.* 492; *Loewe Prodr. p.* 271. patrisat (V 318, 35) *tut. Baehrens.*

Patrite (patricius?) uel a patre aut a patria, utrumque intellegimus: set melius a patria: nam et pater a patria dicitur V 129, 55; *lib. gl.*

Patritum patriam (?) V 646, 21 (*Non.* 161, 4).

Patrius paternus IV 267, 43; 547, 7. **pat[o]rius** a patre deriuatur IV 418, 20 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 736). *V.* dii patrii.

Patrius animus similis animus IV 418, 35 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 453).

Patrocinium *προστασία, βοήθεια* II 504, 51. *προστασία* II 143, 26; 423, 7; 531, 20. *πατρωνία* II 548, 4. adiutorium V 318, 59. **patrocinia** intercessio V 548, 43.

Patrocinor *συνηγορῶ* II 446, 9. *προΐσταμαι ὃ ἐστιν βοηθῶ* II 418, 8. *πατρώζω* II 399, 55. *πατρωνιύω* II 399, 56.

Patron patronus V 129, 56; *lib. gl. V.* patronus.

Patrona *πατρώνισσα* II 399, 58; III 276, 66.

Patronissa patrona graece V 129, 57.

Patronus *προστάτης, πάτρων τουτέστιν ὁ ἐλευθερώσας* II 143, 27. *προστάτης* II 423, 8; III 459, 35; 487, 6. *πάτρων* II 399, 57; III 304, 55/56; 374, 70. *προστάτης, πάτρων* III 276, 65. *δικολόγος* II 277, 37. *βοηθός* II 258, 23. *δικαιολόγος* III 276, 61 (*unde*?). qui clientem habet, id est qui alicui externo patris affectum impendit II *p.* XII (*cf. Isid.* X 205). defensor V 538, 39 (*Ter. Ad.* 456: *cf. Don.*). *Cf. πρὸς τὸν πάτρωνα* **ad patronum** III 50, 63. *V.* fisci patronus.

Patronus causae *συνήγορος* II 143, 28; 446, 7; III 362, 75.

Patronymica graecum est, a patre, ut puta (puta *om. G*) si dicas: Tydides Tydei filius, Aeneius Aeneae filius *Plac.* V 91, 10 = V 130, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 97; X 123; *Isid.* I 6, 22; *GR. L.* IV 537, 7). dicuntur eo quod trahantur a patribus, ut Tydides Tydei filius, Aeneius Aeneae filius, quamuis et a matribus et a maioribus dicuntur (*vel* -antur) *Plac.* V 91, 11. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 823; X 545.

Patros uitruncus (uitricus *Maius* VII 573), id est maritus matris V 129, 58. uitricus *gl. lat. arab. p.* 369 *ed. Seyb. V.* patreus.

Patruelis *ἀνεψιός* II 143, 29. *ἐξάδελφος* III 459, 36; 476, 17. qui ex patruo tuo progeneratur IV 374, 30. filius patrui uel filia IV 138, 13; 547, 8; V 129, 52; 231, 27. **patrueles** filii fratrum IV 268, 8. de duobus fratribus nati V 318, 50. *V.* frater patruelis, sorores patrueles.

Patruus *θεῖος πρὸς πατρός* II 143, 30; 327, 13. *θεῖος πρὸς πατρός, πάτρων (πάτρως?), πατράδελφος* III 254, 2. *θεῖος* III 303, 61; 504, 45; 522, 19. *πατρὸς ἀδελφός* II 399, 53; III 28, 48. *πατράδελφος* II 399, 46; III 181, 48. *πατρῳός* III 253, 50 (*unde*?). *πάτρως* III 375, 25. frater patris IV 138, 14; 268, 4; 374, 31; 547, 9; V 129, 53. **patruus magnus** frater aui IV 268, 9; 374, 32. *Cf. Isid.* IX 6, 16; 24; *Serv. in Georg.* III 55.

Patule *ἀνεῳγότως* II 226, 50. *προφανῶς* II 424, 27.

Patuli boues qui cornua diuersa habent V 555, 29. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 221, 1.

Patulus *ἀνεῳγώς* II 226, 48. *ἠνεῳγμένος* II 325, 18. *ἁπλωμένος* II 325, 36. **patula** *ἀνεῳγυῖα* II 226, 49. aperta, expansa IV 267, 45. ampla aut diffusa IV 136, 24; V 129, 63. **patulum** *ἐκπέταλον, συνεστός (διεστός c), διακεχηνός* II 143, 31. *ἐκπέταλον* II 143, 48. amplum, apertum IV 374, 34. patens, amplum IV 547, 21; V 317, 44. apertum V 381, 39. dicitur quod naturaliter pateat V 129, 62 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 1; *Isid. Diff.* 434). quod per se patet V 555, 37. patentem IV 136, 6; *acd post* IV 138, 18. **patulam** amplam IV 547, 29. amplam uel diffusam IV 138, 17. **patulae** patentes IV 138, 18; 547, 30; V 129, 64. **patulis** diffusis, apertis, extensis IV 374, 33. apertis IV 138, 24; V 421, 36 = 430, 14 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 25). patentibus V 317, 31. patentibus aut expansis IV 547, 20.

Paturum *v.* paedor.

Patus *v.* plautus.

Paucies raro (rara *cod.*) V 645, 76 (*Non.* 157, 14).

Pauciscent *v.* rarescunt.

Paucitas *ὀλιγανδρία* II 381, 50.

Pauco *μικρὸν ἐπίρρημα* II 371, 43. *ὀλίγιστον ἐπίρρημα* II 381, 56.

Patrisso GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 73 -at patri similis fit.

Patrius GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PA 830 -ae (-rite codd.) (Aen. II, 246?) aut a pa=
=tre aut a patria, utrumque intellegimus, sed melius a patria; nam
et pater a patria dicitur.
~~832 -s animus: patri similis civilis mens~~

Patro GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PA 180^{a} -at κακεργάτως, ὡς ἐπ' αἰσχρῶν.
III Abstr. PA 51 -at perficit vel admittit.
79 -abant perpetrabant aut faciebant.

Patruelis GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 76 -s filius patrui vel filia.

Patruus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 77 -s frater patris.

Patulus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PA 178 -um ἐκπέταλον, συνεφτὸς διακεχηνός.
I Ansil. PA 865 quod semper patet. 857 -a et propatula dicun=
=tur loca diffusa et lata. cf. patens.

Paulatim GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PA 30 modice.

Paulisper GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PA 27 parumper.
Abstr. PA 86 aliquantisper vel aliquantulum.

Paululus
Paululum GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PA 31-32 -m: parum, Pausillulum: perparum.

Paulus
Paulo GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PA 28 -o ante: parvo ante.

Pauper
feminine GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PA 946 -r vir aut mulier.

?Paupilius GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 76 -s sualdhulas (anglosax.). cf. papilius.

Pausa GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 84 -a requies.

Pauxillulum v. paululum.

Pauxillum GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PA 85 -m paululum.

Paucorum dominatio *ὀλιγαρχία* II 381, 51.

Paucorum imperium *ὀλιγαρχία* II 381, 51.

Paucorum principatus *ὀλιγαρχία* II 381, 51.

Pauculus paucissimus IV 136, 11; 374, 35; V 318, 16; 384, 22. **pauculos** paucissimos, paululos (*vel* paucius) IV 547, 39.

Paucus *ὀλίγος* II 381, 52. **paucum** *ὀλίγον* II 143, 50. **paucos** *ὀλίγα* III 415, 18. **paucis** *διὰ βραχέων πάνυ* II 270, 20. *δι' ὀλίγων* II 278, 18. **pauciores** *ἐλάττονες* II 294, 19.

Paulatim *κατ' ὀλίγον* II 143, 49; 346, 23. *πρὸς ὀλίγον* II 422, 28. *κατὰ βραχύ* II 340, 4. *κατὰ μικρόν* II 342, 26. *ἐκ τοῦ πρὸς ὀλίγον* II 293, 20. per partes IV 457, 25 (*Verg. Ecl.* IV 28?); 548, 49. modice IV 136, 46; V 130, 7. sensim, minutatim, pedetemptim IV 374, 37. particulatim V 130, 9; 318, 45.

Paulisper *ἐπ' ὀλίγον*, *ἐπὶ βραχύ* II 143, 42. *πρὸς ὀλίγον* II 422, 28. *κατ' ὀλίγον* II 346, 23. *κατὰ μικρόν* II 342, 26. permodice IV 374, 38. aliquantisper, paulatim IV 266, 42. aliquantisper IV 136, 23. aliquantisper uel aliquantuli (-lum?) V 130, 5. aliquantisper uel aliquantulum IV 138, 25; 548, 47 (aliquantulus). minutatim, paulatim, cata modum, aliquantisper V 525, 25. parumper IV 136, 42. aliquando V 538, 38 (*Ter. Ad.* 253).

Paulo *μικροῦ ἐπίρρημα* II 371, 43. *ὀλίγιστον ἐπίρρημα* II 381, 56. minimo V 538, 12 (*Ter. Andr.* 266).

Paulo ante *πρὸ ὀλίγου* II 419, 36. *πρὸ ὀλίγου*, *μικροῦ*, *πρόσθεν* II 143, 41. *μικρῷ πρότερον* II 371, 48. paruo ante IV 136, 44; V 130, 6. *V.* ante paulo.

Paulo ante quam *ὀλίγῳ πρόσθεν* II 382, 4. *πρὸ μικροῦ* II 419, 14. *πρὸ ὀλίγου* II 419, 36.

Paulo breuis (breuius *e*) *παρὰ βραχύ* II 394, 12.

Paulo minus *παρὰ βραχύ* II 394, 12. *ὀλίγῳ ἧττον* II 382, 3. *μικροῦ δεῖν* II 371, 44.

Paulo plus *ὀλίγῳ πλέον* II 382, 5.

Paulo pos *μετὰ βραχύ* II 368, 45. **paulo post** *μετὰ μικρόν* II 369, 16. post paucum IV 457, 26 (*gl. Verg.*).

Paulo postquam *μετ' ὀλίγον* II 370, 13. *ὀλίγῳ ὕστερον* 382, 6. **paulo posquam** *μετὰ μικρόν* II 369, 16.

Paulo superius *μικρῷ ἀνωτέρω* II 371, 47.

Paululus *ὀλίγιστος* II 381, 54. **paululum** *μικρότατον* II 371, 41. *ὀλίγιστον* II 381, 55. *ὀλίγον*, *μικρόν* II 143, 40. modicum V 130, 4. modicum, pusillum IV 374, 39. aliquantulum IV 266, 32. parum IV 136, 47.

Paulum spirans *ἔμπνους* II 296, 38.

Paulus *βραχύς* II 260, 3. *ὀλίγος* II 381, 52. **paulum** *βραχύ* II 260, 4. *ὀλίγον* II 381, 53. mediocrem, modicum IV 374, 40.

Paulus requies IV 135, 34; 374, 41; V 318, 3 (*ubi* paula *Landgraf Arch.* IX 415: pausa requies, paulus pusillus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 290). *Cf. Arch.* X 517.

Paulus mirabilis IV 268, 10 (*Isid.* VII 9, 8; *Onom. sacr.* 73, 6).

Pauni Aegyptiorum lingua Maius mensis dicitur V 231, 31. *V.* menses.

Pauper *πτωχός*, *πένης* II 143, 45 (*πέν. πτ.*); 51; III 250, 59; 459, 38. *πτωχός* II 425, 61. *πένης* II 401, 1; III 14, 16; 87, 7. *ἐπαίτης* III 178, 23. *μέτριος* III 332, 26; 530, 60. aut uir aut mulier V 130, 2. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 539; XII 519. paupera *v.* dalila, paupertina.

Pauperauit pauperem fecit V 645, 72 (*Non.* 157, 3). **pauperiantur** pauperes efficiuntur V 231, 32.

Pauperculus *πτωχότατος* II 425, 62; III 459, 39.

Pauperescit *v.* multo.

Pauperia *et* **pauperies** *πενία* II 401, 8. **pauperia** *πενία* III 459, 40. *πτωχεία* II 425, 60.

Paupertas *πενία* II 143, 47; III 459, 41; 502, 19. honesta esse potest, **egestas** uero turpis V 231, 33 (= *Isid. Diff.* 185; *Serv. in Georg.* I 146). **paupertates** a plurali V 646, 32 (*Non.* 162, 14). *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 183, 9. *V.* peri ptochias, de paupertate.

Paupertina paupera V 646, 33 (*Non.* 162, 18).

Pausa requies IV 138, 22 (*cf.* paulus 2). *V.* pauso.

Pausatio *v.* lexis.

Pausillum, pausillulum *v.* pauxillum, pauxillulum.

Pauso *ἀναπαύω* III 459, 42; 486, 53. **pausat** *ἀναπαύεται καὶ ἀναπαύει* II 143, 46. **pausa** quiesce V 646, 3 (pausa quies *expectatur secundum Non.* 158, 6).

Pauxillisper ⟨a⟩ pauxillo V 645, 63 (*Non.* 155, 33).

Pauxillulum (*pro quo* pausillulum *libri*) modicum IV 548, 48 (*vel* pausillum); V 574, 49. perparum IV 136, 48.

Pauxillus *ἐλαχιστότατος* II 294, 37. **pauxillum** paululum, modicum IV 266, 26. paruum, pusillum V 130, 3. paulum IV 138, 23. **pausillum** (*vel* paux.)

paruum, modicum IV 374, 42. modicum IV 548, 48. **pasillum** parum, modicum, pusillum V 472, 36. **pauxillum** nomen mensurae V 318, 52; 384, 49; *gloss. Werth.* (*Gallée* 340. *v. suppl.*). mensura est modica V 472, 38. **pausoles** (pausillos?) paucissimos, pauculos V 317, 48. *V.* paxillum.

Pauefacio *διιλοποιῶ* II 267, 17.

Pauens exclusa (exctusa *cod.*) V 555, 33.

Paueo *φοβοῦμαι* II 472, 35. *πτοοῦμαι* II 425, 44. *δέδοικα* II 266, 62. **pauet** pauescit *πτοεῖ* II 143, 36 (*φοβεῖται add. e; cf. Hor. epo.* 12, 25). *πτοεῖται, φοβεῖται* II 143, 52.

Pauesco *πτοοῦμαι* II 425, 44. *θαμβοῦμαι* II 326, 24. *ἐξίσταμαι ὅτε ἀπορῶ τί πρᾶξαι* II 303, 42. *V.* paueo.

Pauiclo *et* **pauicio** (?) *ποδίζω* II 410, 50. **pauiclat** *ποδίζει, ἐδαφίζει* II 143, 37.

Pauiculae *ὁμαλιστῆρες* II 140, 28; 143, 36 (*add. e*).

Pauida corda trementes animos IV 457, 23 (*cf. Verg. Georg* IV 69).

Pauidus *περίφοβος* II 405, 38. *εὐλαβὴς ὁ δειλός* II 318, 8. *ἐπτοημένος* II 313, 40. tremens IV 418, 31. semper timens V 130, 8 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 489).

Pauimento *ψηφολογῶ* (psefolozo *cod.*) III 81, 22.

Pauimentum *χονδροβολίας* (*κοδροβ.? κονδροβ. e*) *ἔδαφος* II 143, 38. *ψηφολογία* II 480, 44. *ψηφολογητὸν ἔδαφος b e post* II 143, 38. *ψήφωσις* II 480, 55. *πούλπιτον* II 414, 57. *ἔδαφος* II 284, 37; III 19, 32; 91, 24; 190, 40; 268, 50; 313, 7; 365, 25; 518, 25. *πάτος* II 399, 45. *ψηφολόγημα* II 143, 53. *V.* incrustatio.

Pauio *ἐδαφίζω* III 459, 37; 486, 52. tundo V 509, 38; 555, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 86). **pauit** tundit V 382, 53. **pauere** (!) ferire IV 374, 36. **pauiatur** tundatur, a pauimento V 231, 28. *Cf. Isid.* X 230; XVII 7, 66.

Pauitans timorem simulans IV 457, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* II 107). timens V 130, 1; 472, 37 (temens). **pauitantem** timentem IV 135, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 498). formidantem, timentem V 231, 29. **papitans** timens [fiala] IV 136, 26 (*cf.* IV 136, 27).

Pauitant pauere se simulant V 231, 30.

Pauitum *ἠδαφισμένον* II 143, 39.

Pauo *ταῶς* II 140, 29; 143, 43; 451, 37; III 318, 71; 360, 13; 42. *παος* III 318, 70; 501, 72. **pao** *ταῶς* III 17, 37. paon (= *ταῶν*) III 89, 57. **pauo** *ὁ ταῶς, ὁ ταῶν* III 257, 48. **pauus** *ταῶν* III 187, 62. *ταῶς* III 415, 46. **paus** *ταῶς* III 435, 35. **paruos** *παος* III 397, 30. **pallus** tauos (= pauus *ταῶς*?) III 577, 68. **pauo** pauua (*AS.*) V 382, 50. **pauo** uel **solarium** solet pro uoluntate poni uel est genus curtis (= *Hof*) V 622, 43. genus operimenti *Papias. V.* pabo.

Pauor *δέος, πτόησις* II 143, 44. *πτόησις* II 425, 43; 490, 10; 512, 58; 538, 72; 551, 24. *ἔκστασις ἡ τοῦ λογισμοῦ* II 292, 38. *δειλία* III 237, 62 (*unde?*). timor IV 136, 50; 457, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* II 229?); 547, 41. *V.* nouus pauor.

Pax *εἰρήνη* II 143, 54; 286, 29 (singulariter tantum declinabitur); 508, 23; III 27, 56; 209, 24; 298, 64; 302, 21; 352, 59; 395, 46; 415, 10; 424, 28; 459, 43; 496, 35; 517, 41; 55. quietudo, securitas, silentium IV 457, 28 (*gl. Verg.?*). foedus, pactum, amicitiam uel aduerbium qui (!) significat tantummodo V 509, 38. deus (foedus *Hildebrand.* Pan deus *H.*) IV 374, 43; 546, 56. **paces** plurali numero V 645, 21 (*Non.* 149, 10); *cf. GR. L.* V 42, 25. pluraliter dicere debemus sicut panes V 229, 41.

Pax aduerbium est, significat tantummodo V 574, 53. *Cf. GR. L.* III 29, 28; 79, 1. *V.* pax 1.

Paxillum palum IV 374, 44; V 130, 10; 318, 37. palum qui in pariete figitur V 472, 39. mensura est modica uel palus qui in pariete figitur V 509, 37 (*v.* pauxillus). **paxillis** palis V 645, 42 (*Non.* 153, 5).

Paximat⟨i⟩um panis subcinericius *Scal.* V 607, 64 (*Osb.* 482 paximacium). *Cf. Ducange.*

Paxmatis (?) quadrūgulatus (quadrangulatus? *an de forma panis*? *Cf.* paximatium) V 318, 58. *V.* panis collyris.

Paxmatium dimidia libra, II pax̄ libra una *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. gloss. Sal.:* in duobus unius librae pondus esse certissimum est.

Peccans (picens *cod. nisi ad* piceus picator *spectat*) peccator *gloss. Werth.* (*Gallée* 361 *v. suppl.*). *V.* uoluntarie peccantium.

Peccator *ἁμαρτωλός* II 553, 52; III 415, 26; 488, 25.

Peccatrix *ἁμαρτωλός*, et dictum ita peccatum quasi quod occultum et sine teste fit. martin enim testimonium, unde et martyr II *p.* XI.

Peccatum *ἁμαρτία* II 504, 58; 548, 1; III 459, 45. *πλημμέλημα* II 409, 43. admissum, delictum IV 374, 46. *Cf. ἁμαρτήματα* delicta, **peccata** II 554, 13; amartis **peccatum,** amartion **peccatorum** II p. XI.

Pecco *πταίω* II 425, 22; III 156, 8. *πλημμελῶ* II 409, 44. **peccas** *πταίεις* III 156, 9. **peccat** *ἁμαρτάνει* II 143, 55.

Pavidus GLOSS.L I Ansil. PA 891 -us semper timens.

Pavio GLOSS.L I Ansil. PA 887 -iatur tundatur; a pavimento.

Pavo vr pabo.

Pax GLOSS.L I Ansil. PA 22 -ces pluraliter dicere debemus, sicut panes.
17 -cem osculum.

Paxillum GLOSS.L Corp. P 107 -m palum, naegl (anglosax.)

? Pecoratus GLOSS. IV 270,13 -us abundans pecoribus. v. in pecuosus.

? Pecosus GLOSS. V 320,32 -us graece leprosus.

Pecto GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 5 -it pectinat.

? Pecua GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 46 -a loca quae pecuaria appellantur.

Pecuarius GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 6 -s armentarius.

Pecudiarius GLOSS.L II Philox. PE 14 -s προδλης(?). inde ~~fort.~~ E Abba PE 35 -s pastor.

Peculator GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 59 -r depopulator et fur; a pecoribus dictus.
III Abstr. PE 4 qui pecuniam publicam furat.

Peculatus GLOSS. ~~V 380,4 -s furatus de peculio publico~~ II 351,2 -s κλοπὴ πολιτικῶν χρημάτων.
GLOSS.L V Abba PE 67 furtum publicum.
III Abstr. PE 2 furatus de peculio publico.

Peculiatus GLOSS.L II Philox. PE 18 -us κτήσιος, πολυούσιος.
± Ansil. PE 66 qui habet peculia.

Peculium GLOSS.L II Philox. PE 9 -m κτῆσις τοῦ ἐπ' ἀλλοτρίᾳ ἔξου=
=σίᾳ ὄντος, τοῦτ' ἔστιν υἱοῦ ἢ δούλου. 15 περιουσία, περι=
=κτησις, ἴδιον, σφέτερον, οὐσία δούλου.

πταίει III 156, 10. delinquit IV 374, 45. **peccaui** ἥμαρτον III 144, 20; 338, 32; 459, 44. **peccasti** ἥμαρτες III 144, 21. **peccauit** ἥμαρτεν III 144, 22. **peccauimus** ἡμαρτήσαμεν III 144, 24. **peccastis** ἡμαρτήσατε III 144, 23.

Peciosus *v.* pecuosus.

Pecora pasco ποιμαίνω II 411, 30. ποιμαίνω **pecora pasco, rego** III 262, 8 (*unde?*).

Pecorarius *v.* opilio.

Pecoratus abundans V 509, 42. abundans pecoribus IV 270, 13; V 575, 6. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 168.

Pecosus (petiginosus?) graece leprosus V 320, 32.

Pecten pectis pectina κτενίον II 355, 62 (*GR. L.* I 552, 30). **pecten** κτείς II 144, 5. κτενίον, κτίν III 270, 36 (*unde?*). camb (*AS.*) V 382, 48. πλῆκτρον, κτένισμα II 144, 4 (*cf. margo*). πλῆκτρον (pecten pectenis *cod.*) II 409, 40. **pectis** κτείς, κτενίον II 144, 12. κτείς III 322, 6. **pe⟨c⟩tina** κτείς II 355, 59 (*suppl. ac*). **pectine** κτενίον III 92, 42; 198, 16. κτενίν III 322, 7. **pectinis** κτενίον III 21, 10. ὑπογάστριον III 176, 21. *Cf.* [cauma] **pectine** III 150, 40. **pectines** κτένες III 459, 46. κτενία III 436, 40 (*pisces*). εκτενιοι (κτενία?) III 351, 51; 475, 6. *Cf.* **pecten** pubes ἐφήβειον III 248, 52 (*unde?*). ἐφήβειον **pectine** III 175, 19+20. *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 62.

Pectinarius κτενοποιός III 201, 61; 271, 60. κτενιοποιός III 308, 19.

Pectinator κτενιστής II 355, 63; III 201, 59; 271, 58.

Pectino κτενίζω II 355, 61; III 150, 36; 270, 37. **pectinas** κτενίζεις III 150, 37. **pectinat** κτενίζει III 150, 38. **pectina** κτένισον III 150, 39.

Pectit pectinat IV 138, 37; 269, 54; 374, 48; 549, 24; V 130, 24; 319, 24; 472, 44; 509, 40.

Pectorale στολισμός III 193, 11. στηθόδεσμον II 437, 48.

Pectore ab imo ex intimo corde V 130, 25 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 485). *V.* imo pectore.

Pectorosus στηθιαῖος II 437, 46.

Pectus στῆθος II 144, 6; 437, 49; III 12, 49; 86, 1; 175, 66; 311, 17; 349, 57; 351, 30; 394, 61; 471, 58; 576, 27. θῶραξ τὸ στῆθος II 330, 14. θῶραξ III 311, 25; 522, 32. τὸ στῆθος, τὸ στέρνον III 248, 23. thoracem IV 374, 49. *V.* imo pectore, obtunsa pectora, sub pectore.

Pecua loca quae pecuaria appellantur V 231, 34.

Pecua pecus femina V 231, 36.

Pecuaria pecora V 231, 37 (*Verg. Georg.* III 64).

Pecuarius armentarius IV 138, 38; 549, 22; V 231, 38; 320, 25; 384, 57.

Pecuatum stultum V 509, 43; 525, 9 (*cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 100, 6; 126). *V.* morio.

Pecudiarius pastor IV 270, 1; V 509, 41. προαλής (πρὸ ἀγέλης *Vulc.*) II 144, 13. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 168. *De contaminatione* (προαλής petulans) *cogitat W. Heraeus Arch.* X 511.

Peculatio νοσφισμός, διαρπαγή, peculatus II 144, 7.

Peculator qui pecuniam publicam furat IV 138, 41. qui pecuniam publicam rapit V 320, 45. fraudator siue qui res ecclesiae denegat uel suffocat *a post* IV 142, 17. pro eo quod sit pecuniae publicae defraudator V 130, 26 (*cf. Isid.* X 221). depopulator et fur, a pecoribus dictus *Plac.* V 91, 12 = V 133, 3. **peculatus** (?) qui rapiens aliena sibi seruat II 589, 26. qui pecuniam publicam lucratus est IV 374, 53; V 539, 2. qui pecuniam publicam furat IV 549, 19. qui pecuniam puplicam furat (*vel* furatur) IV 269, 56. qui pecuniam publicam furatur V 319, 49. fur peculii *a b post* IV 140, 49 (perpeculatus *codd.*). est fur de re puplica V 622, 25. **pilatus** qui pecunia publica praerogat V 542, 51.

Peculatus κλοπὴ πολιτικῶν χρημάτων II 351, 2. σφετερισμὸς πολιτικῶν ἢ δημοσίων χρημάτων II 449, 29. furtum publicum V 320, 16. furtum puplicum uel fotmelum (*AS. om. cod. Ep. pertinet ad* pedetemptim) V 384, 52. furatus de peculio puplico V 380, 4. furatus de peculio IV 138, 35; V 130, 23. furtum factum de re publica V 541, 27. **pecula** (?) rerum publicarum IV 138, 36; 549, 20. *Cf. Festus p.* 237, 13. *V.* peculator, peculatio, peculiatus.

Peculiaris ἰδιόκτητος II 144, 15; 330, 41. **peculiare** ἰδικόν II 330, 33; 330, 36. οἰκεῖον II 380, 1; III 459, 47; 496, 23.

Peculiariter eum commendauit V 663, 51.

Peculiarius *v.* Iouis peculiarius.

Peculiatus κτήσιος, πολυούσιος II 144, 17. **peculatus** qui habet peculium uel grateres (lucratae res *Buech.*) IV 419, 24.

Peculium πεκούλιον III 274, 32 (*unde?*). οὐσία ὑπεξουσίου ἢ δούλου II 390, 24. πεκούλιον, ὅπερ ἐστὶν οὐσία ὑπεξουσίου ἢ δούλου II 400, 44. κτῆσις τοῦ ἐπ' (ἐν *c*) ἀλλοτρίᾳ ἐξουσίᾳ ὄντος, τουτέστιν υἱοῦ ἢ δούλου II 144, 8. περιουσία, περίκτησις, ἴδιον, σφέτερον, οὐσία δούλου II 144, 14. χρῆμα II 478, 27. proprium V 319, 21. patrimonium apud ueteres V 382, 10

(*Serv. in Ecl.* I 32). proprie minitiarum (minimarum?) personarum, et (ut?) seruorum et pastorum. et id (ita?) Virgilius peculium dixit, a pecore V 130, 22 (*Ecl.* I 32). *Cf.* Festus *p.* 249, 14; *Serv. in Ecl.* I 32.

Peculor *νοσφίζομαι* II 377, 7. *σφετερίζομαι* II 449, 27.

Pecunia *νόμισμα*, *ἀργύριον* II 144, 9. *ἀργύριον* II 244, 6; 497, 39; III 459, 48; 490, 11. *χρῆμα* II 524, 4. *χρήματα*, *ἀπὸ τιμῆς κτηνῶν* II 144, 16. *χρήματα* II 478, 28; 546, 8; III 164, 8; 202, 30. maligna (*an ad* parca maligna *pertinet?*) IV 549, 23. **pecuniae** *χρήματα* III 274, 13; 370, 55.

Pecunia constituta *ἀντιφώνησις* II 230, 57.

Pecunialis *v.* Iouis peculiarius.

Pecuniam colligo *χρηματίζω* II 478, 30.

Pecuniam uacuam *χρήματα εὐναιροῦντα* III 212, 49/50 = 228, 46 (*εὐχειροῦντα* pecunias opportunas) = 648, 5.

Pecuniarius *χρηματιστής* II 478, 29. **pecuniaria** *χρηματική* II 144, 11; 478, 31. **pecuniarum** (*scr.* pecuniaria) *χρηματικόν* III 211, 44 = 227, 38 (*χρημάτων*) = 648, 4.

Pecuniosus *πολυχρήματος* II 144, 3; 413, 17.

Pecuosus *ποιμὴν ἀρχαίως* II 144, 2 (pecusius *Loewe GL. N.* 104). pastor II 589, 25. qui multa pecora habet IV 270, 16; 374, 47 (peciosus); V 539, 1 (*item*); 606, 64. **peciorus** qui habet pecorum (*vel* pecora) plurima V 472, 43.

Pecus *ποίμνιον*, *πρόβατον*, *βόσκημα*, *κτῆνος*, *βρέφος* II 144, 10. *βόσκημα* II 258, 49; III 320, 56; 490, 69; 511, 52. *κτῆνος* II 556, 34; III 258, 41; 459, 49; 498, 58. *θρέμμα* II 329, 6 (pecus pecu); III 320, 55; 432, 31; 471, 59; 522, 47. *ἔμβρυον* III 182, 21; 207, 36; 562, 13. **pecu pecus** a pecude V 382, 49. **pecus** non quadrupedia, ⟨s⟩et omnia animantia mundi V 646, 6 (*Non.* 158, 30). **pecora** *θρέμματα* III 188, 61; 200, 42; 202, 49; 361, 55; 370, 70; 459, 50. *θρέμματα*, *βοσκήματα* III 261, 69; 274, 34. *βοσκήματα*, *θρέμματα* III 258, 39. *ποίμνια* III 370, 75. **pecudes** *πρόβατα* III 258, 40. oues IV 270, 2; 374, 52. oues tantum, **pecora** cetera animalia *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*). **pecua** armenta et pecora IV 269, 55. armenta IV 138, 40; 374, 51; 549, 21; V 231, 35; 385, 28. armenta, quod nomen triptotum est, id est trium casuum V 320, 23. pecuda pecora legi V 646, 7 + 8 (*Non.* 159, 5). *V.* pecua.

Pecusius pastor IV 374, 50 (pecuarius *Hildebrand. cf. Loewe GL. N.* 104). *V.* pastor, pecuosus.

Pedale *ποδεκμαγεῖον* II 144, 18. *ποδεκμάγιον* II 410, 47; III 193, 32; 216, 19 = 231, 49 (pedalem) = 651, 10. *ποδεῖον* II 144, 19. *ποδόμακτρον*, *ποδεκμάγιον* III 269, 52 (*unde?*). *Cf.* **accepi pedales** *ἔλαβον ὑποδεσμί⟨δας⟩* III 210, 58 = 647, 3 (*v.* pedules). **pedales** citius ⟨?⟩ *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' *p.* 13.

Pedam *praef. anthol.* V *p.* V: *cf.* 'Sitzungsberichte der S. G. d. W.' 1896 *p.* 69.

Pedamentum *ὑπόρθωμα* II 467, 37. est ligamentum V 622, 28.

Pedana ae pedalis nouus qui caligae assuitur *Seal.* V 608, 45. *Cf. Osb.* 467 (pedulis *Graevius e schol. ad Iuv. sat.* I 3).

Pedaneus iudex *χαμαιδικαστής* II 144, 37; 475, 15.

Pedani *ἀρπεδόνες* III 21, 41 (*cf. Osb. p.* 467). *V.* pediculus.

Pedatio iteratio, a pedi⟨bu⟩s V 651, 14 (*cf. Non.* 64, 18).

Pedatum carcerem IV 139, 5; 270, 17; 549, 29; V 231, 39. carcer IV 374, 56; V 320, 27; 385, 2 (pedana *Hildebrand: cf. Loewe GL. N.* 156).

Pedatura *ποδισμός* II 410, 51.

Pede leonis (*cf. Pseudapul. c.* VIII: pedem leoninum) leontopodion III 540, 33; 567, 14. leontipodia III 547, 37; 592, 17; 613, 43; 625, 63. leontipodio id est lentipodio siue **pedis leonis** III 584, 15. **pede leonis** guduua III 564, 34 (gudubbal *Pseudap.*?. **pedeleon** (*vel* -lion) gudobal III 612, 35; 616, 7; 624, 56; 628, 7. plantafilon (*vel similiter:* platyphyllon *Pseudap.*) III 573, 65; 594, 3; 615, 40; 627, 54. **pede leonis** ciuidinalis (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 557, 54; 621, 56. **pedileonis** oropriton (orobethron *Pseudap.*) III 570, 55. parcelalon (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 573, 66. ettephos (etefos *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) id est **pes leonis** III 561, 76. semen leonis id est **pedis leonis** III 576, 48.

Pedem struo *φεύγω* III 459, 51; 486, 69. **pedem struit** *φεύγει* II 144, 39. *Cf. Fest. p.* 210, 26; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 35.

Pedes *πεζός* II 144, 30; III 459, 52. **pedites** *πεζοί* III 27, 48; 298, 20; 352, 46; 395, 35; 415, 7. pedestres IV 419, 25. et **pedestres** (*vel* pedester) unum est IV 139, 6; 549, 28; V 130, 28. **peditum** *πεζῶν* II 400, 24. *Cf.* **pediter** pedester a^3 *post* IV 136, 32; 138, 32.

Pedes nauis funes quibus tenduntur IV 457, 30 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 830). **pedes** dicuntur duo funes nauium qui

Pecuosus GLOSS.L II Philox. PE 3 -s ποιμὴν ἀρχαίως. inde Abav. PE3 pe-
=cusius: pastor. V Aa P 235 peciorus: qui ha-
=bet pecora plurima. Abba PE37 [pecoratus seu] pecuosus: qui
multa pecora possidet.

Pecus GLOSS.L II Philox. PE 11 -s ποίμνιον, πρόβατον, βόσκημα, κτῆνος, βρέφος.
I Ansil. PE 81 omne animal veteres a pascendo -s dixerunt.
52 -des animalia quadrupedia.
III Abstr. PE 6-7 -a: armenta; pecuarius: armentarius.

Pecusius, v. pecuosus.

Pedatum(-us?) GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 10 -m carcerem. cf. paedor-

Pedatum GLOSS.L II Philox. PE 114 tertio -o τρίτῳ περιόδος.

Pedetemptim GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PE 9 caute; quasi pede temptans.

Pedica GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PE 131 -as (-duc- codd.) (Geo. I, 307) laqueï sunt quo pedes inlaque=
=antur; de quibus in Iob (18, 10) 'abscondita est in terra -a (-duc- codd.) eius'

?Pedical GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PE 36 -l (vel pedicla) παγίς, σκελοπέδη.

Pedicularius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PE 37 -s συντονάριος.

Pediculus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PE 25 -cli ἀρπεδόνες.
GLOSS. II 245, 52 -us (pend- cod.) ἀρπεδόνιον.

Pedicum GLOSS.^{L} V Abba PE 66 -m vitium mollitiae Lucilius in II Satura=
=rum '-m iam excoquit omne'.

?Pediolus v. petiolus.

Pediseguus v. paedagogus.

Pedius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PE 35 -s πόδιον τὸ τῶν γραμμάτων.
v. petiolus.

Pedo GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PE 34 -o planeas, πλατύπους.

Peduculus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PE 28 -um (vel -us) φθεῖρ.
Corp. P 312 -cla (vel -cula) luus (anglosax.).

extremos uelorum angulos tenent V 231, 40.

Pedes telae ἱστόποδες II 333, 33. **pedes [s]telae** ἱστόποδες II 144, 2[3]. **pedetelia** ἱστόποδες III 146, 31. **peditelae** στόποδες III 20, 50. *V.* pes telaris. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 387.

Pedester πεζός II 144, 21. **pedester pedestris** πεζός II 400, 25. **pedestre** πεζὸν καὶ ἐπίπεδον II 144, 22. πεζάς II 144, 38. **pedestres** πεζοί III 208, 19. gippides (γήποδες?) III 495, 48; 513, 19 (pedestri). *Cf.* pedes.

Pedestris oratio πεζὸς λόγος II 400, 26; 495, 15; 520, 4.

Pedes uestis defluxit ad imos a tergo quo uis⟨o⟩ abitus apparuit IV 457, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* I 404: *corr. Buech.*).

Pedetemptim (*vel* peditemptim) κατὰ πρόσβασιν II 343, 16. κατὰ προχώρησιν II 343, 17. ἀφανῶς II 252, 31. ἠρέμα II 325, 40. paulatim IV 549, 26; V 319, 40; 381, 31. paulatim, sensim, caute IV 375, 1. caute, sensim V 319, 44. caute, quasi pede temptans IV 139, 4; 549, 27; V 130, 27; 384, 53. qui leniter ambulat IV 375, 2. leniter ambulat uel caute, quasi pede temptans V 319, 61. *V.* peculatus. *Cf. GR. L.* V 62, 24; *Don. in Phorm.* III 3, 19.

Pediades *v.* nympha.

Pedibus plaudunt triumphant IV 138, 33 (*cf. a post* IV 136, 32). triumphant, saltant IV 457, 31. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 644. *V.* plaudunt p.

Pedica ποδάγρα II 410, 46. podagra II 589, 17. ποδάγρα, ἀρπεδόνη, βρόχος, πάγη καὶ παγίς III 259, 51 (*unde?*). βρόχος II 260, 27 (pedicas *cod. corr. a e*). **pedicas** laquei quibus pedes inliquantur (! = inlaqueantur) V 130, 32. **peducas** laquei sunt quo pedes inlaqueantur, de quibus in Iob (18, 10): abscondita est in terra peduca eius V 232, 5. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 307; *Isid.* V 27, 8. *V.* compedes.

Pedicatus percisus πεπυγισμένος II 148, 52.

Pedicla παγὶς ἐπὶ ζῴου II 391, 46. **pedical** (*fortasse rectius*) παγίς, σκελοπέδη (σκελοποδη *cod.*) II 144, 35 (σκεδοπόδη *e.* σχεδοπόδη *c*).

Pedico βροχίζω II 260, 26.

Pedicularius συντονάριος II 144, 36.

Pediculus ἀρπεδόνιον II 543, 8 (*cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 15, 2). **peniculus** ἀρπεδόνιον II 491, 50. **pediculum** ποδοψέλ⟨ι⟩ον II 410, 54. **peniculum** ἀρπεδόνιον II 145, 24. **pendiculus** *et* **peniculus** ἀρπεδόνιον II 245, 52. **pendiculum** ἀρπεδών II 245, 51. **peduclum** arpedone III 92, 74. **pedoclum** compes, concubina (*ad* pelex?) II 589, 21. **pediculi** ἀρπεδόνες III 369, 36. **pedicli** ἀρπεδόνες II 144, 24; III 209, 67.

Pedicum uitium mollitiae. Lucilius in II satirarum: pedicum iam excoquit omne IV *praef.* XVIII. *Cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 326; *Marx Stud. Vindob. a.* 1896 *p.* 308.

Pedisecus (*vel* pedisequus *vel* -uos) παιδαγωγός II 392, 1. ἀκόλουθος (cus *add. cod. ad* pedisecus?) II 144, 25 (*cf. margo*). ἀκόλουθος II 223, 5; III 73, 25; 304, 70. qui pedes sequitur domini sui IV 375, 3; V 539, 3. **pedisecus pedisequa** pueros uel puellas sequentes dominos V 320, 51. **pedisequus** iuxta ambulans V 232, 1. **pedissequis** conuiator V 427, 36 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 4). conuiator, gegenta (= gegenga, *AS.*) V 418, 65 (*Euseb. l. c.*).

Pedisequa ancilla, famula, serua V 231, 41. *sine interpr. gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*).

Peditatus propagatio filiorum uel nepotum IV 139, 3; 270, 18; 549, 25. propagatio filiorum IV 138, 31; a^2 *post* IV 136, 32. numerus peditum V 320, 13 (*in his praeter ultimam* posteritas *subesse vidit Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 406). *V.* equitatus.

Peditio (*et* saltuosus) πεδητής II 407, 19. *Cf.* **pedito** homo qui sal[u]tare potest II 589, 31. *V. Diez* II[e] pitaud.

Pedito πεζεύω II 400, 21.

Peditus peditum πορδή II 413, 38. **peditum** πορδή II 144, 26; 504, 60. **pedum** πορδή III 176, 62.

Pedius πόδιον τὸ τῶν γραμμάτων II 144, 34. *V.* petiolus.

Pedo (*et* pepedo: *ex* pepedi *factum*) πέρδομαι II 402, 3. πορδῶ II 144, 29.

Pedo πλατύπους II 144, 28. plancus, πλατύπους II 144, 33. qui pedestri ordine uadit seu animal oculos habens in pedibus uel animal cornutum habens in pectore oculos, ut Augustinus dicit, in siluis habitans et in Octobrio mense igne sui gutturis incendit siluas V 555, 54. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 387, 390; *GL. N.* 168.

Pedo *v.* paedor.

Peduculatio φθειριασμός II *p.* XXXVII; 520, 3. φθειριασμός II 495, 18. φθειρίασις II 470, 57.

Peduculo φθειρίζω II 471, 3; III 80, 34; 459, 53 (pedic.); 486, 54 (*item*). **peduculat** φθειρίζει III 7, 10; 459, 54 (peduclat). *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 564.

Peduculosus φθειράριος (φθειράφιος *e*) II 470, 56.

Peduculus φθείρ II 470, 55; III 18, 15; 90, 22; 188, 56; 563, 39. **pedunculus** φθείρ III 260, 11; 431, 60. **pe-**

duculum φθείρ II 144, 27. **peduculus** trasin (φθειράσιν?) III 606, 29. tirasin agrius **peduculus** et lendenis (= lendes) III 606, 30. *V.* curculio. **pedula** luus (*AS.*) V 382, 32. *Cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 45.

Pedules ὑποδεσμίδας III 120, 47 = 224, 45 = 645, 2. strapulas (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*). *sine interpr.* V 414, 28 (*reg. Bened.* 55, 9). *V.* pedale.

Pedum καλαῦροψ II 527, 4 (cataurops *cod. corr. a b e*). καλάβροψ III 261, 49 (*unde?*). καλαῦροψ ποιμενικὴ ῥάβδος II 337, 22. generis neutri baculum pastoralem V 509, 44 (*cf. GR. L.* V 412, 14). fustis recuruus, quo pastores pedes ouium capiunt V 232, 6. baculum curuum est, quo pedes ouium detinentur, et pastorale gestamen V 232, 7. dicitur uirga pastoralis, cui[us] uncus additur ferreus, qua pedes tondendarum ouium capiuntur, et in se habet pares nodos aere decoratos quaeque aliter claua appella[n]tur V 232, 8. **pedo** fuste pastorali capite incuruo *Plac.* V 37, 31 = V 91, 15 (incuruato). *Cf. Festus p.* 210, 23; 249, 24; *Serv. in Ecl.* II 31; V 88. *V.* sume pedum.

Pegaso homo iocularis IV 139, 14; 143, 3; 270, 12; 375, 6; V 130, 34; 608, 15. **pesago** (*vel* pegaso) homo iocularis V 385, 19. **pegano** homo iocularis V 319, 64. petauristam *interpretatur Martinius.* 'Cf. V 622, 44, *ubi sequitur* petaso' *H.* παίζων *conf. Buech.*

Pegasus equus uelleres fonsi (= Bellerophontis) dictus est IV 139, 10. *V.* equus Pegasus. *Cf.* **Pegasus** cauator marmorum V 509, 46 (*cf. Iuv.* IV 77).

Pege fons graece V 130, 35.

Pegma est genus machinamenti in theatris exhiberi soliti, quo arte mechanica scenici ludunt uariis modis *Plac.* V 38, 19 = V 91, 16 = V 132, 45. theatrale machinamentum II 589, 11. illusio, genus machinamenti V 575, 7. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 24.

Pegnides musae ob ingentem liquorem appellantur a fonte quem ungulae ictu patefecisse dicitur equus IV *praef.* 18 (*cf. Mus. Rhen.* 40, 326). Pegasides? *Cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 212, 8: *ubi* pegnides *boni libri.*

Pegula *v.* pergula.

Peiero (*vel* peiuro) peieras, peierat facit uerbum, quamuis periurus nomen dicatur (*vel* dicitur). iurat uero eierat et deierat facit, ualde iurat uel deos, quasi per deos iurat: tamen interdum † iurat est et iure alicuius tulit (eiurat et deiurat aliquis extulit *Deuerl.*) *Plac.* V 91, 17 = V 132, 37. uerbum non habet r V 575, 9. **peierat** iurat IV 139, 9; V 232, 10. falsum iurat IV 270, 14; V 575, 8. iurat falsum V 509, 45. qui mendacium (*ita Loewe GL. N.* 225. mundum *vel* mendum *libri*) iurat IV 419, 27. **peierare** fallere V 130, 36; 232, 9. *V.* periuro, periurus.

Peior χείρων II 144, 41; 476, 48. deterior IV 375, 7. **peius** χεῖρον II 144, 40; 476, 35.

Pelagia (pelagu *vel* -ium) **carina** nauigium amnicum IV 270, 15; V 509, 50. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 1, 27.

Pelagicus piscis V 384, 55.

Pelagi uolucres quae insulam tenent IV 457, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* III 241).

Pelagizantes ποντοπ⟨όρ⟩οι III 433, 58.

Pelago et flammis mare et incendiis IV 457, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 679).

Pelagus πέλαγος III 204, 62; 245, 59; 433, 59. πέλαγος (singulariter tantum pelagus declinabitur) II 400, 45 (*GR. L.* I 32, 12). πόντος II 558, 20. praeluuium IV 457, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 246?); V 606, 65. mare IV 139, 28. *V.* proluuies.

Pelamys πηλαμὺς ὁ ἰχθύς II 407, 22. **pelamis** pelamis III 89, 23. πελαμύς **pelamus** III 257, 23. **pelamus** palamus III 187, 27. παλαμίς **palamis** III 17, 10 (*cf. Comm. Ien.* V 237). **pelamides** πολύπους (*contam.*?) III 356, 9. πελαμη **pelames** III 436, 57 (= pelamys).

Pelasgi Graeci IV 457, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 624; II 83); 549, 43. *Cf.* V 130, 44. **Pelasge** graece IV 549, 42. graeciae (graecae? *Verg. Aen.* II 107) IV 139, 26.

Pelenum uehiculum V 385, 15. *V.* pilentum.

Peleum pater Achillis V 423, 7 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* X 41; 20).

Pelex ζήλη, παλλακή II 144, 51. ζήλη, ζηλάς, ἀντεράστρια II 140, 39 (paelex). ζήλη II 322, 13 (pelix). **paelex** παλλακή II 393, 2. **pelix** ζηλότυπος II 322, 15. **pellex** παλλακή, παλλακίς, ἀντίπαλος, ζήλη III 253, 63 (*unde?*). ἀντίπαλος II 230, 10. ἑταίρα, πόρνη III 272, 8 (*unde?*). concubina *Plac.* V 38, 7 = V 91, 20 = V 132, 42. **pelix** concubina IV 142, 32. riualis, succuba IV 375, 9; V 319, 5; 385, 10 (pelex); 472, 47. **palix** riualis, succuba V 317, 54. **pelex** qui p⟨raet⟩er uxorem fruitur amicas V 320, 47. **pellex** succuba, quae in locum alterius nubit IV 270, 23. **peles** concubina uel bigamus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*). **pellex** adultera uxori legitimae consortio superducta V 130, 39. **pelex** sollicitatrix thalami maritalis (*ita Maius* VI 538. anima *vel* animorum maritalium *codd. ubi* amorum *Buech.*)

Pedum PS. PLAC. Gloss. L IV P 22 -o fuste pastorali capite incurvo (vel -vato).

GLOSS. L I Ansil. PE 134 -m fustis recurvus quo pastores pedes ovium capiunt.

136 dicitur virga pastoralis cui uncus additur ferreus qua pe=
=des tondendarum ovium capiuntur; et in se habet pares nodos aere
decoratos, quaeque aliter clava appellatur.

135 baculum curvum est quo pedes ovium detinentur et pastorale gestamen

Pegaso GLOSS. L III Abstr. PE 17 -o homo iocularis.

Pegma PLAC. Gloss. L IV P 26 -a est genus machinamenti in theatris exhiberi so=
=liti, quo arte mechanica scenici luduat variis modis.

Peiero

Forma peiuro GLOSS. L I Ansil. PE 147 -o -as -at facit verbum, quam=
=vis periurus nomen dicitur; iurat vero eierat et deierat facit, etc.
v. periurus.

?Pelagicus GLOSS. L Corp. P 342 -s piscis.

Pelasgus GLOSS. L I Ansil. PE 177 -s Iavis et Tarissae filius; -i Graeci dicuntur.

Pelex PLAC. Gloss. L IV P 13-14 pelliciens persuadens dicitur; -x (-ll- codd.) concubina.

GLOSS. L II Philox. PE 52 -x ἡ ἄλλη, παλλακή.

I Ansil. PE 206 sollicitatrix anima(?) maritalium; a pelicando (pro pelliciendo?) dicta.

204 (-ll- codd.) adultera uxori legitimae in consortium superducta

Pelicatio GLOSS.L II Philox. PE 35 εἰρωνεία, ζηλοτυπία.

Pelicatus GLOSS.L II Philox. PE 18 -s (pae- cod.) ζηλοτυπία.

Pelicor Pelicatus GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 218 -um luxuriosum a concubinis.

Peligrus GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 225 - i stulti (?).

Pella GLOSS.L Corp. P 315 -a sadulfelge (anglosax.).

Pellarius GLOSS.L II Philox. PE 47 -s πελλοφάφος.

Pellector GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 23 -r persuasor vel incitator.

Pellax PLAC. Gloss.L IV P 22 -cis per blanditias decipientis.

GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 21 -cem dolosum vel fallacem.

Abol. PE 10 -cis astuti persuasoris; a pelliciendo, hoc est ab inducendo.

Pellicio PLAC. Gloss.L IV P 13 -xeris persuaseris, -ciens persuadens dicitur

GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 22 -xit in fraudem induxit (Abol. PE 2)

I Ansil. PE 219 -ere blandiendo elicere.

cf. pelex

Pelliculo GLOSS.L II Philox. PE 50 -are δερματῶσαι.

Pellis GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 199 [illegible] -es nox detracta proprie vero tergora dicun=
=tur; nam subacta(e) iam et medicatae coria dicuntur

a pelicando dicta IV 139, 12; 549, 31 (pelicano *cod.*); V 321, 36 (pelitendo). **pelops** qui habet uxorem et amicam IV 419, 18; V 608, 7. **pelica** concubina IV 270, 8 (paelex *vel* pallaca *Warren*). **pellex** sine filiis IV 139, 11; 549, 32. **peleps** sine filiis IV 457, 34 (*gl. Verg.*); V 319, 47; 385, 17. **pelices** concubinae IV 139, 19; V 130, 41. **pellices** concubinae IV 549, 39; V 320, 31. **pelices** duae mulieres unum habentes uirum V 472, 46. caebis (*vel* cebisae, *AS.*) V 378, 27. *V.* pelliceo.

Pelicanus auis Aegyptiaca est ciconis corporis . . . . V 575, 13. auis est, sed duo genera sunt, unus aquatilis et alius in solitudine habitat V 509, 52 (*Isid.* XII 7, 26). *V.* porphyrio.

Pelicatio *εἰρωνεία*, *ζηλοτυπία* (*cf. margo*) II 144, 44. **pellicatio** *εἰρωνία* II 286, 38. **pelicatio** *ζηλοτυπία* II 322, 16. *ζῆλος* II 322, 14; 495, 22; 519, 62. zelus, inquinatio II 589, 30.

Pelicator *ζηλότυπος* II 322, 15. zelotypus (zelocius *cod.*) II 589, 41.

Pelicatus *ζηλοτυπία* II 140, 40 (pael.); *e post* II 144, 51 (pell.); 322, 16; 489, 20; 538, 70; 551, 22 (*GR. L.* I 552, 17). *ζῆλος* II 322, 14; 516, 30. *ζήλωσις* II 513, 1 (*interpr. e*). zelotypus V 524, 48. **pelicatum** concubium IV 375, 8. *V.* in p.

Pelicatum luxuriosum, a concubinis V 232, 11.

Pelico (*vel* pael. *vel* pell.) *εἰρωνεύομαι* II 286, 37. *ζηλοτυπῶ* II 322, 17. *ζηλεύω* II 322, 12.

Pelides Pelei nepos Pyrrhus V 130, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* II 263).

Peligna prouincia V 524, 45; 575, 10. **Peligni** stulti *lib. gloss.*

Pella(?) sadulfelgae (? *AS.*) V 382, 38.

Pellacatio *ἀπάτη* II 233, 40.

Pellaciae seductiones V 630, 31.

Pellarius *πιλλοράφος* II 144, 46.

Pellator *ἀπωθητής* II 243, 32. compellens II 589, 40.

Pellax *δόλιος* II 280, 7. *ἀπατεών* II 233, 39. fallax IV 376, 9 (perlax). fallax, dolosus, peruersa loquens IV 375, 10. dolosus, fallax IV 549, 35; V 128, 21 (pallax); 319, 32; 608, 9. *Cf. Isid.* X 224. fraudulentus, fallax, dolosus V 473, 17 (perlax). peruersa loquens IV 270, 11. **pellacis** per blanditias decipientis *Plac.* V 38, 15 (pellacias) = V 91, 18. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 90. persuasor⟨is⟩, fallacis IV 457, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* II 90). callidi, astuti V 130, 37. **pellaci⟨s⟩** astuti uel persuasores(?), a pellicendo IV 139, 25 (hoc est ab inducendo *add. a*). **pellacem** dolosum uel fallacem IV 139, 16; 549, 34; V 130, 40 (*cf.* **pellati** dolosum fallace V 320, 9). dolosum, mendacem IV 270, 21. dolosum, expulsorem (exposs. *codd. praeter b.* inp.?) IV 549, 36. **pellaces** persuasores V 509, 47.

Pellectile (supell. *H.*) mobile V 509, 51.

Pellector persuasor IV 270, 22. persuasor uel incitator IV 139, 18; 140, 22 (perl.); 549, 38.

Pellectum suasum IV 270, 9. **pellecti** inlecebrati uel seducti IV 139, 15; 270, 6; 549, 33; V 575, 12. seducti V 130, 47.

Pellicatio *v.* pelicatio.

Pelliceo (*cf. GR. L.* I 244, 18; 367, 12) *δελεάζω* II 267, 51. **pellicio** blanditiis decipio: unde et pelices concubinae uocantur, quae blanditiis fallunt II *p.* XIII. **pellicet** inlicite circumuenit IV 270, 20 (illicit *d*). **pellicere** blandiendo decipere V 555, 48. blandiendo elicere V 132, 44 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 90). **pellexit** *ἠπάτησεν*, *ἀπὸ τοῦ* pellicatio II 325, 27. in fraudem duxit IV 375, 11; 376, 29 (perrelixit); V 319, 19 (perl.). in fraudem (*vel* fraude *vel* frade) induxit IV 139, 17; (*Don. in Phorm.* I 2, 18) 138, 42 (perpexit); 140, 16 (perrexit); 140, 32 (*item*); 270, 7; 519, 37; 553, 4 (perl.). **perlexerat** perinduxerat IV 553, 5; V 319, 35. **pellexerat** deceperat V 378, 22. **pellexeris** persuaseris, **pelliciens** persuadens dicitur *Plac.* V 38, 5 + 6 = V 91, 19 (pellicens) = V 132, 41. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 207, 1.

Pelliceum *δερμάτινον* III 273, 9 (*unde*?).

pellica(?) *δερμάτινα* III 194, 15.

Pellicia uestis indumentum de pelle factum *Plac.* V 91, 21 = V 133, 6. *V.* zona pellicia.

Pellicientes meretricantes V 509, 48. **pellicentes** maculantes *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.* polluentes?). *Cf.* pelliceo.

Pellicola *διφθέραι* (*-ια*?) III 432, 26.

Pelliculare *δερματῶσαι* II 144, 49.

Pellio *δερματουργός*, *ἠνιοράφος* II 144, 43. *βυρσεὺς ὀβαποτρόφος* (*πατροφάγος d. προβατοτρόφος g. ὁ ἀπότροφος Vulc. ὁ βαιτοράφος*?) II 144, 50. *δερματοράφος* II 268, 30. *δερματοπώλης* II 268, 28. *βελονοράφος* III 202, 7 (pelior *codd.*). *ἠνιοράφος* III 307, 64. coriarius II 589, 37. **pelliones** seductores V 509, 53.

Pellio ueterinarius *παλαιοράφος* III 307, 65.

Pellis *δέρμα* II 144, 42; 268, 23; 499, 17; III 24, 14; 136, 13; 174, 46; 194, 14; 311, 28; 326, 51; 338, 13; 350, 11; 395, 16; 414, 78; 459, 55; 471, 60; 514, 17. *δέρμα*, *δορά* II 546, 10. *δορά*

II 280, 16. *δέρμα*, *δέρρις* III 432, 25. *κώδιον* II 357, 26. *μηλωτή* II 370, 61. *βύρσα* III 273, 5 (*unde*?). *δέρρις* III 273, 7. **pelles** *δέρματα* III 370, 28; 491, 74. *διφθέραι* III 24, 31. *Cf.* *περὶ σκυτίνων* **de pellibus** III 24, 13, *saepius*. *V.* ouina pellis.

Pellis lanata (*vel* lanuta) *μηλωτή*, *ἀρναχίς* II 144, 45. *ἀρναχὶς τὸ προβάτιον δέρμα* II 245, 28. *ἀρναχίς* III 323, 44; 509, 12. *βαίτη* III 370, 14. *βαίτης* III 323, 45; 510, 75. *νάκη* III 471, 61; 500, 58.

Pellis Parthica *v.* herba Phoenicia.

Pellitorum (?) unorum V 472, 48. unorum **pelitorum** V 490, 7. Hunnorum *Kluge*, *Buech.*

Pello *ὠθῶ* II 481, 55. *ἀπωθῶ* II 243, 34. **pellit** *ὠθεῖ*, *ἀπωθεῖται* II 144, 48. expellit, inpellit IV 375, 12. **pellat** *πισει* (*πιέσει*?) III 475, 41. **pelle** expelle IV 139, 20; V 130, 38. propelle IV 550, 18. **pellito** abicito, amoueto, abstrudito V 538, 55 (*Ter. Eun.* 215). **pepulit** inpulit IV 419, 7. repulit V 320, 35. expulit, inpulit IV 270, 43. expulit IV 142, 24. amouit, reppulit (*vel* repulit), expellit (*vel* expulit) IV 550, 17; V 131, 30; *a b c* IV 140, 49.

Pelluenis (*vel* pelbenis) lorica IV 139, 22 (*obscura*).

Pelopea moenia graeca a Pelope IV 457, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* II 193). Peloponnes uel (-nesum?) hoc est Graecia V 130, 45.

Peloponense *v.* bellum P.

Peloponnesus *v.* apto 1.

Peloris glauchos (*γλαῦκος*) III 187, 11 (-rus *codd.*). **pelorides** *χῆμαι* III 318, 47.

Pelorum promuntori[or]um IV 270, 10. **Pellurum** promuntori[or]um IV 139, 23. **Pelori** promuntorium *a post* IV 139, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* III 411). promontorium IV 549, 41. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 196; *Isid.* XIV 7, 4.

Pelta est genus scuti in modum lunae semis uel magis tertiae aut quartae, quibus eaedem Amazones utuntur in pugna *Plac.* V 39, 2 = V 91, 22 (*om.* eaedem) = V 133, 1 (in bello). scutum Amazonicum paruum IV 270, 25. scutum Amazonicum IV 139, 27; 375, 13; 553, 10; V 319, 28. scutum breue Amazonum V 645, 74 (*Non.* 555, 7). **apelta** scuta V 491, 44 (*cf.* **apeltis** scutis V 561, 24. a peltis? *cf. Verg. Aen.* I 490). **pelta** desmian(?) III 208, 57. quae Salomon fecit *a post* IV 139, 28 (*Vulg.* 3 *Reg.* 10, 17). **peltam** auramdel(?) V 385, 43. **peltae** Amazonum scutula parua [quae est ab inducendo] IV 139, 24 (*v.* pellax *et a* IV 139, 25). scuta Amazonum V 130, 43.

Pelusit distulit IV 270, 24; V 509, 49; 575, 11 (diuisit?).

Peluis *λεκάνη* II 144, 47; 359, 17; III 23, 6; 93, 71; 270, 59; 366, 65 (*cf.* *θὲς λεκάνην* pone **peluem** III 289, 9 = 659, 20; 521, 37). *νιπτήρ* III 325, 20; 531, 22. *λουτήρ* III 196, 51; 270, 57. *θερμόφυλαξ* **pelu⟨i⟩s** III 203, 55 (*corr. a*; *v.* pigella). **peluis** ab eo quod pedum pelluuio sit (*vel* sunt), ut malluuium manuum *Plac.* V 37, 20 + 21 (pelluis) = V 91, 23 = V 132, 35 (pellui). *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 119; *Fest. p.* 246, 2; *Festus Pauli p.* 160, 4; *GR. L.* I 544, 15; *Isid.* XX 6, 8. **pulucea** (*in serie* pe-) uas rotundum in quo lauantur pedes II 589, 16 (pelluuia *H.*). **pelues** quod pedes ibi lauantur *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* pulba.

Peminosus fetidum, a pedore V 646, 39 (*Non.* 163, 12).

Pempedula *v.* quinquefolium.

Penaria cella *ταμεῖον* II 145, 37.

Penarium *κελλαρικόν* II 347, 33.

Penarius *ταμιοῦχος* II 451, 28.

Penates *πατρῷοι θεοί*, *κατοικίδιοι* II 145, 13. singulare non habet, *πατρῷοι θεοί* II 399, 59 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 2). *οἱ θεοὶ πατρῷοι* III 236, 31 (*v.* dii Penates). domestici dii V 378, 51. dii quasi domestici IV 145, 27; 273, 29; V 322, 22 (*unde emenda* dies quasi dominicum IV 554, 19). dii immortales, domus uel focus siue parietes uel possessiones paterna⟨e⟩ V 575, 15. domicilia, sacra IV 140, 4; 375, 15; V 319, 45; 385, 16. domus V 131, 17. domus uel focus IV 270, 27. focos uel ⟨c⟩ultores IV 457, 54 (*gl. Verg.*: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 134). deos cellariorum, quos pagani habuerunt V 131, 4.

Pencila lacerna uel stola IV 549, 53. **pencina** lacinia(?) uel stola *Scal.* V 607, 43 (paenula *Graeuius*).

Pendens sollicitus V 382, 4.

Pendentes aestimantes IV 550, 10.

Pendeo *κρέμαμαι* II 354, 63. *ἐξήρτημαι* II 303, 27. faueo uel blandior IV 139, 34; 270, 31; 550, 11 (blandeo). expendo, soluo V 131, 7 (*v.* pendo). **pendet** *κρέμαται* II 144, 53. **pendit** *κρέμαται*, *ἤρτηται* II 145, 32. *κρέμαται* **pendet,** unde cremaculus II 145, 1 *margo*. **pendent** sentiunt IV 550, 9 (*v.* pendo); V 329, 16. suspensi sunt V 131, 22. **pendere** consistere V 319, 18. *V.* pendo.

Pendiculus *v.* pediculus.

Pendo *ἡγοῦμαι καὶ τιμῶμαι καὶ σταθμίζω καὶ τίνω καὶ ἤρτημαι καὶ ἀποδίδομαι* II 145, 1. *ἡγοῦμαι*, *τιννύω* II 145, 29. *σταθμίζω* II 436, 28. *ἤρτημαι* II

Pellurium GLOSS.$^{L}_{II}$ Philox. PE 183 -a (perlavia vel perlurium codd.) ποδάνιπτρα (vel ποδονιπτήρ).
cfr. pelvis.

Pelta PLAC. Gloss.$^{L}_{IV}$ P 31 - a est genus scuti in modum lunae semis vel magis ter=
=tiae aut quartae, quibus Amazones utuntur in pugna.

Pelvis PS. PLAC. Gloss.$^{L}_{IV}$ P 12 -i abeo quod pedum pellurio sit, ut mallurium manuum.
GLOSS.$^{L}_{I}$ Ansil. PE 248 -is vas ad pedes lavandos.

Penates GLOSS.$^{L}_{I}$ Ansil. PE 313 - es deos domesticos Pagani dicebant.

Pendeo GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abstr. PE 35 - o faveo vel blandior.

Pendo
parvi pendo v. parvus.

Pensus PLAC. Gloss.$^{L}_{IV}$ P 8 -um cum n a pendendo dictum.
GLOSS.$^{L}_{II}$ Philox. PE 82 -ius (imp. Goetz) δαπανηρῶς.

Penetralis GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PE 346 -ia interiora vel loca penitus abdita domusque regia
III Abstr. PE 48 -ibus interiora domus vel templi.

Penis GLOSS.^{L} V Abba PE 41 -em antiqui codam vocabant, id est veretrum.
III Abstr. PE 39 -is natura, pudenda.

Penitus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PE 47 -issima interiora.
I Ansil. PE 370 -ius penetralia intus posita.

325, 47. ἐκτιννύω II 293, 3 (*GR. L.* I 245, 2). ἀποτίνω II 241, 42. καταβάλλω ὃ ἐστι δίδωμι II 339, 38. **pendit** soluit, luit IV 375, 16. luit uel soluit IV 140, 5; V 319, 58. **pendere** ἐκτεῖσαι, ἠρτῆσθαι (pendēre) II 145, 10. exsoluere IV 457, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 20: *cf. Serv.*). existimare IV 270, 35. praestare uel retribuere IV 140, 10. *V.* flocci te non pendo, pendeo.

Pendo magni te ἡγοῦμαί σε πολλοῦ II 145, 30.

Pendo poenas τίνω τιμωρίας II 145, 31. δίκας τιννύω II 145, 26.

Pendulus eleuatus IV 270, 28. ridusendi (*vel* ridusaendi, *AS.*) V 382, 36. **pendulos** oheldi (*vel* ohaeldi, *AS.*) V 385, 13. haldi (*vel* ohaldi, *AS.*) V 378, 36. *Cf. Arch.* X 362.

Penelopes (!) uxor Achillis (*immo* Vlixis) V 422, 69 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* X 10).

Penes παρά II 144, 52; 394, 5. ἔνδον III 459, 56 (penitus?). apud IV 139, 43 (caput); 550, 1; V 131, 8. *V.* paene.

Penes arbitros apud iudices IV 270, 29.

Penes eos παρ' αὐτοῖς II 397, 6.

Penes me πρὸς ἐμαυτόν II 420, 64. παρ' ἐμοί II 398, 4. aput me IV 142, 34; V 131, 18.

Penes quem παρὰ τίνι II 397, 1 παρ' ᾧ ὃ ἐστι παρὰ τίνι II 399, 27.

Penes te aput te V 131, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 59).

Penetrabilis εὐδι⟨α⟩χώρητος III 331, 49; 519, 37. qui facile penetrat V 575, 18. **penetrabilia** interius recondita IV 140, 11 (penetralia *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 292). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 481; *GR. L.* III 219, 18. *V.* penetralis.

Penetralis περάσιμος II 402, 1. μυχὸς ὁ ἐσώτερος τόπος II 374, 35 (penetrale?). qui in intimis est partibus V 575, 17. **penetrale** μυχός II 145, 34. *Cf.* ἔνδον **penetrale,** intus, penitus, intro II 298, 15. **penetralia** μυχοί, ἐνδότατα II 145, 36. interiora regiae loca IV 457, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* II 484). interiora V 130, 48. interiora, secreta IV 270, 34; 375, 19; 553, 9; V 319, 25 (penitrabilia). interiora uel loca penitus abdita domusque regia V 232, 12. **penetralibus** interior domus uel templi IV 139, 42. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 508; VII 59; *Serv. in Aen.* II 484; VI 71. *V.* penetrabilis, in penetrali.

Penetralium ἀπόρρητον II 240, 24. ἐνδόμυχον II 298, 14. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 157.

Penetro διέρχομαι II 276, 34. εἰσδύνω II 286, 56. ἐπεισέρχομαι II 306, 31. ὑπεισέρχομαι II 463, 45. κατατρυπῶ II 344, 43. pertranseo V 131, 14. **penetrat** ἐνδύνει II 145, 2. διαπερᾷ, διέρχεται II 145, 27. intrat IV 375, 20. intrat, inrumpit IV 533, 8; V 131, 15. intrat, disrumpit IV 140, 12. inrumpit, intrat, pertransit IV 270, 36. **penetrare** penitus intrare IV 457, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* I 243).

Peneus (pennus *cod.*) nomen fluminis Thessalici V 575, 16 (*Serv. in Georg.* IV 317).

Penicillum σπογγεῖον II 145, 3. σπογγάριον II 140, 44. **penicellum** σπόγγο⟨ς⟩ III 207, 50. **pinicellus** σπογγιά III 604, 36.

Peniculamentum uestis V 645, 23 (*Non.* 149, 27).

Peniculus σπογγάριον II 516, 20. **penniculus** ex quo pingitur quasi penna *Pap.* **peniculum** spongia IV 272, 33; V 320, 50; 382, 17; 510, 29; 576, 4. spongiam V 575, 20. palleolum (? paenula?) V 131, 16. **peniculo** spongio V 378, 56; 472, 52 (*Ter. Eun.* 777). *V.* pediculus.

Penis αἰδοῖον, πρόσθεμα II 145, 4. αἰδοῖον II 145, 25 (pens *cod. corr. b*); 220, 18; 516, 25; 524, 9 (*cf. GR. L.* I 553, 29). κήδαλον II 145, 17 (pene). natura, pudenda IV 139, 38; 270, 33; 457, 36 (*gl. Verg.*?); V 320, 8; 385, 5 (id est uirilia *adde e* 6). natura, pudenda uel membrum uirile IV 550, 2. membrum uirile V 321, 57. **penix** membra uirilia IV 140, 19; *lib. gl.* **penus** natura hominum V 472, 53. res pudenda V 381, 3. **penem** antiqui codam uocabant, id est ueretrum IV *praef.* XVIII (*cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 326; *Festus Pauli p.* 231, 12; *Festus p.* 230, 21).

Penita aula regia IV 419, 13; V 608, 6. **penitiora** penetralia intus posita V 232, 13. **penitioribus** occultioribus V 232, 14. **penitissima** interiora IV 140, 2; 375, 18; 550, 4; V 232, 15; 319, 60; 385, 18.

Penitus ἐνδοτέρω, κατὰ βάθος II 145, 5. ἔνδον, παντελῶς II 145, 18. ἔνδον II 298, 15. παντελῶς II 393, 40. παντάπασιν II 393, 37. καθ' ὅλου II 335, 30. intus IV 140, 8. interius V 131, 19. introrsus IV 458, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 256?); V 130, 49; 131, 23. longe V 382, 18. **Penitus ueritati insistere** V 663, 63.

Penna πτερόν III 257, 30. **pennae** pluraliter πτερύγια II 558, 9. πτερά III 435, 63. *V.* pinna, bipennis.

Pennatus πτερωθείς III 257, 33 (*unde*?). *V.* pinnatae crepidines.

Penniger uel **aliger** πτεροφόρον III 257, 38 (*unde*?). **pennigena** (-gera?) pennam gerens V 509, 56. *Cf.* **penigenam** penam sumentem IV 140, 9.

Pennirapus (-repus *cod.*) uelox in pennis V 575, 19. *V.* pinnirapi.

Pennum [bis] acutum *Scal.* V 608, 31. *Cf.* **cennum** acutum, quia antiqui cennum dicebant V 177, 8. *V.* bipennis.

Pensans *εὔσταθμον* II 319, 40.

Pensat *σταθμίζει* II 145, 12. *ἐξισοῖ, ἀντελλογεῖ καὶ σταθμίζει* II 145, 6. librat IV 550, 6. *Cf.* **peso** libro *gl. lat.-arab. p.* 382 *ed. Seyb.*

Pensatio *σταθμός* II 436, 30. *ἐξάγιον* II 301, 16. *συλλογισμός* II 441, 36. mensura[m] II 589, 34. **pensationes** tributa IV 140, 6; 375, 21; V 319, 59. librationes IV 140, 1; 550, 7.

Pensator *v.* stationarius. **pensatores** pensiculatores *Maius* VII 573.

Pensibile *κρεμαστόν* II 355, 6.

Pensiculator librator V 510, 1. **pensiculatores** libratores IV 139, 41; 550, 8; V 380, 31; 472, 51. *V.* pensator.

Pensilis *κρεμαστός* II 145, 7; 355, 1.

Pensilis (prosilit *cod. cf. GR. L.* VII 427, 28) **lucerna** V 663, 66.

Pensio *ἀναφορά* (*ἀποφ.*?), *ἐνοίκιον* II 145, 8. *ἀποφορὰ τὸ ἐνοίκιον* II 242, 29. *ἐνοίκιον* II 299, 48; 498, 58. *τέλος* II 453, 6. *ἔκτισις* II 293, 5. *καταβολὴ ἡ ἀπόδοσις* II 339, 50. resolutio (pers. *Hildebr.*) IV 375, 22. pretii persolutio IV 270, 41; V 320, 22 (pretio *cod.*). pretium uel exolutio (pretii exolutio *c*) IV 139, 39. uas minus quod ex maiore hauritur II 589, 35 *'an ἀμφορά pro ἀναφορά legit qui vertit?' H.*). **pensiones** (-is?) *καταβολῆς* II 145, 21 (*cf. margo*). **pensionum** *τῶν συντελειῶν* II 145, 20. *V.* debita pensio.

Pensita pensonata (pensitata persoluta *H.*) V 575, 21.

Pensitatio *συντέλεια* II 145, 22. **pensitationem** *τὴν καταβολήν, τὴν εἰσφοράν* II 145, 16.

Pensito *σταθμίζω* II 436, 28. **pensitat** librat IV 139, 33; V 131, 6; 232, 16. **pensitant** *τελοῦσιν* II 145, 23. **pensitare** extimare V 320, 54.

Pensius *δαπανηρότερον* II 266, 35 (impensius?). *δαπαν[ν]ηρῶς* II 145, 28.

Pensor qui ponderat[or] *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*). qui ⟨et⟩ ponderator *H.*

Pensum *v.* pessum.

Pensum *εἰσφορά* II 287, 58. *σταθμός* II 436, 30; 500, 64. *τέλος* II 453, 6. statera II 589, 19. **pensum pensa** *σταθμὰ τὰ διδόμενα ταῖς γυναιξί* II 436, 26. **pensum** cum n a pendendo dictum *Plac.* V 37, 41 = V 91, 24 = V 132, 38. **penso** censo V 414, 26 (*reg. Bened.* 49, 10).

Pensus uiolenter obpressus IV 375, 23 (pressus *Hildebrand: at cf.* pessum).

Pentachordon *v.* numeros omnimodos.

Pentametrum uersus quinque pedum IV 270, 32. uersus quinque syllabarum IV 139, 44; 550, 12.

Pentateuchus quinque librorum continentia et coniunctio: penta enim quinque dicitur et quinque libros Moysi pentateuchum uocamus II *p.* XIV: *cf.* V *praef. p.* XVIII. *Cf. Isid.* VI 2, 1/2.

Pentathli (!) *πένταθλοι* III 302, 50.

Pentecontarchus quinquagenarius IV 140, 20; 553, 2; V 319, 11; 385, 8.

Pentecosten (*sine interpr.*) V 414, 19 (*reg. Bened.* 15, 2; *passim*).

Penthera (*πενθερά*) socrus V 131, 2.

Pentheros (*πενθερός*) socer V 131, 1.

Penthesilea Amazonum regina. Amazones uero erant feminae bellatrices ex genere Scytharum descendentes. hanc ergo Homerus introducit tempore belli Troici in auxilium Priamo uenisse, quam Achilles, unus Graecorum ducum fortissimus, occidit *Plac.* V 39, 1 = V 91, 25 = V 131, 20 = V 132, 46. **Penthesilia** Martis filia IV 458, 1 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 491).

Penuarium *ταμιεῖον τὸ ἰδιωτικόν* II 451, 25. *δαπαν⟨ο⟩θήκη* II 531, 40.

Penuarius *κελλάριος* II 347, 31.

Penum struere cellarium praeparare *lib. gl.*; V 472, 55. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 704.

Penuria *σπάνις, λεῖψις, ἔνδεια* II 140, 45 (*cf. e post* II 145, 15). *σπάνις* II 435, 15 *ἔνδεια* II 297, 51. *ἀπορία* II 240, 17. egestas, necessitudo IV 375, 26. fames aut inopia aut necessitas IV 139, 29; 549, 51. cuius (alicuius? cuiusuis?) rei necessitas uel inopia V 319, 48. inopia, paupertas, stabilitas (?) V 131, 5. summa inopia IV 375, 27. *V.* paenula, paenitentia.

Penus *πηνίον* (panus? *cf.* panucula) II 407, 29. *κελλαρικόν* (?) II 499, 12. *ταμεῖον, κελλάριον* (*GR. L.* I 552, 31) II 546, 1. **penum** *κελλάριον* II 347, 32. *ταμεῖον τὸ ἰδιωτικόν* II 451, 25. *ὅσα εἰς πόσιν καὶ βρῶσιν συναθροίζεται* II 145, 9. *Cf.* **penusa** *βρωτὰ καὶ ποτά* II 145, 19 (penus *a.* penora *h. cf.* helusa *ap. Fest.*). **penus** camera, cellarium II 589, 24. in omni genere inuenitur, id est cura penum (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 704) et hic penus et haec penus dicitur V 131, 3 (*GR. L.* V 40, 14); 232, 17. **penum** apparatum ciborum, cellarium IV 419, 9. apparatus ciborum, pulmentarium uel quicquid ad usum pertinet, id est cellarium V 472, 54. apparatus ciborum, pulmentaria uel quicquid ad cellarii (allarii *cod.*) usum pertinet V 509, 57. cellarium, pulmentaria uel quodquod ad uictum pertinet V 539, 5. cellarium IV 139, 32; 458, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 704); 549, 54; V 128, 12; 230, 1;

Pennus v. pinnus.

Pensatio GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PE 46 -ones librationes. Abol. PE 16 tributa.

Pensiculator GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PE 42 -ores libratores.

Pensio GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PE 40 -o pretium vel exsolutio.

Pensito GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PE 34 -at librat.

Penuria GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PE 30 -a fames aut inopia aut necessitas.

Penus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PE 417 -us in omni genere invenitur, id est (Aen. I, 704) 'cu= =na- um' et 'hic -us' et 'haec -us' dicitur. III Abstr. PE 33 -um cellarium.

?Antiqua declinatio GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PE 73 penusa: βρωτὰ καὶ ποτά.

Peplus GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 443 -um stola vel palleum, quem matronae utuntur; est item -um textum ingens in modum navalis veli quod in tem= =pli arcem subvehitur.

Peragro GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 88 - at circuit, gyrat inquirendo.

Percatapso GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 58 -at valde caedit.

Percello GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 72 -it percutit vel perevellit (evellit Thomson).
57 -culit proturbavit aut iactavit vel prostravit.
I Ansil. PE 503 -it percutit procella, et penitus amputat quem -it.

Perculsus GLOSS.L III Abol. PE 36 -us permotus, perterritus.

320, 15; 382, 40; 524, 46. promptuarium, cellarium (*vel* cell. pr.) IV 270, 26; 375, 25. **pena** cellaria V 128, 13.

Peorto (?) *ὑπερεύχομαι* II 464, 12 (peto *e.* peropto?).

Pepedo *πέρδομαι* (*v.* pedo) II 402, 3 (*GR. L.* I 245, 4).

Peper *πέπερι* II 401, 33. *V.* piper.

Pepero *v.* pario.

Peplus uestis simplex qua Mineruae simulacrum uelatum est IV 270, 47. uestis simpla(!) qua Mineruae simulacrum uelatum est uel palla seu cinctorium V 575, 31 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 479 *sq.*). **peplum** stola IV 375, 30; V 319, 52; 381, 30. stola uel pallium IV 550, 16; *a b c post* IV 140, 49. stola, genus uestis mulieris V 575, 30. stola, uestis muliebris IV 270, 45. uestis IV 458, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 480). uestimentum IV 138, 39. species uestis muliebris V 472, 57 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 25, 1); *cf.* V 614, 53. est matronale pallium V 575, 29. mafortem V 131, 27; 385, 14 (*cf.* ricinus). uestem uotiuam V 131, 28. stolam uel pallium V 131, 29 (pepula). speculum (peplum *pro* speclum?) V 131, 32. *V.* replum.

Pepo *πέπων* II 401, 56; III 16, 24; 88, 47; 317, 49; 359, 45; 541, 36. herba II 589, 39. melone IV 270, 46 (malon *a*). **popon** genus pomi V 134, 39. **peponi** meloni V 510, 4. **pepones** melones IV 270, 48. **pipones** graece, melones latine *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* papauer.

Pepteides musae a fonte Macedonico dictae sunt propter liquoris eius unicam subtilitatem splendoremque IV *praef.* XVIII (*cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 326; *Festus Pauli p.* 212, 8). *V.* Piplia.

Per *διά, πάνυ* II 145, 39. *διὰ ἡ πρόθεσις* II 270, 3. *διά* III 415, 22. *κατά* II 339, 33. *μὰ τόν* II 365, 30. *νὴ τὸν ἐπὶ ὅρκου* II 376, 28. *λίαν* II 360, 39. *πάνυ* II 393, 53. ualde, multum *πολύ, πάνυ, λίαν* II 149, 36. ualde V 538, 21 (*Ter. Andr.* 455).

Pera *κώρυκος* II 145, 40 (*cf. margo*); III 194, 19. *κωρυκίς* III 24, 20; 327, 2; 498, 12; 527, 34. *πήρα* III 273, 14 (*unde*?). sacculus IV 553, 44. sacculum V 474, 13. sacculum pastorale IV 375, 31. zaberna V 510, 5. *V.* perracula.

Peracto *v.* parentactoi.

Peractum expeditum IV 419, 5. **peracto** *πληρωθέντος* II 145, 41. **peractis** *ἐπαρτισθέντων* II 145, 44.

Per agilitatem per uelocitatem *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*).

Perago *διανύω* II 273, 12. *διατελῶ* II 274, 57. *ἐπιτελῶ* II 311, 46 *διαπράττομαι* II 273, 47. *περαίνω πρᾶγμα* II 401, 59. **peragit** *ἐπαρτίζει* II 145, 42. **peragit peragat** *περαιοῖ, διατελέσῃ, πληρώσῃ, διαπράξηται* II 145, 48. peragrat, perpetrat IV 375, 32. **peragere** percurrere IV 375, 33 (peragrare *Hildebr.*). **peragerem** pro exercitu apuli i. nuitabor(?) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*cf. suppl.* inuitabor *cod. Leid.*). **peregisse** *ἠγυκέναι* II 146, 29. **peragitur** *ἐπαρτίζεται* II 145, 45; III 55, 3; 5; 54, 3. **in quo peragitur** *ἐν ᾧ ἐπαρτίζεται* III 106, 32. **peragi** *ἐπαρτίζεσθαι* III 54, 6; 106, 34. *V.* peragro.

Per agris per tabernaculis V 472, 58 (pro—pro?).

Peragro *περινοστῶ* II 403, 28; III 260, 56. *περιέρχομαι* II 402, 41. *διαβαδίζω* II 270, 4. lustro, circumeo IV 458, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 384). per diuersa[s] uado V 131, 33. **peragrat** *περιέρχεται, περινοστεῖ* II 145, 43. circuit IV 419, 17 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 72). agrum gyrat IV 375, 34. agrum gyrat uel circumiit V 320, 1 (per *add. Hildebr.*). circuit, gyrat IV 141, 34; 272, 10; V 131, 34. **peragrare** percurre⟨re⟩ V 131, 36. **peragraui** perambulaui V 131, 35. *V.* perago.

Perambulo *διαβαδίζω* II 270, 4. *διαπορεύομαι* II 273, 39. *περιοδεύω* II 403, 34.

Perannus aeternus *cod. Voss. Oct.* 24[2] (*Loewe Prodr.* 419). *V.* perennis.

Per ante diem uel inaccessum (in antecessum?), id est prius V 575, 37.

Per anticipationem þorch obst (*vel* dorh obust, *AS.*) V 378, 40.

Per artus per membra V 131, 37; *lib. gl. Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 173.

Per aura⟨s⟩ per aera IV 553, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 194).

Per axem per currum V 473, 1.

Perbello *διαπολεμῶ* II 273, 36.

Perbitere perire V 645, 47 (*Non.* 153, 22).

Perca *πέρκα ὁ ἰχθύς* II 406, 19. *πέρκη* III 355, 66; 437, 7; 502, 5. **persa** channos (*an* = *χάννη*?) III 187, 10.

Percarus ualde carus V 575, 36.

Percatapsat ualde caedit IV 141, 5; 550, 29; V 232, 19; 385, 4 (dedicit *cod.*); 608, 30 (percataprat u. taedet *ed.*); 636, 25 (percataprat ualide tenet). blande (*ex* balde) caedit V 232, 18. **percatapsere** (-are?) ualde diuidere (caedere?) *Scal.* V 608, 60. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 48; 106; 359; *Arch.* X 422. perpatassat *Ott Nov. ann.* CXVII 426. *Cf.* catapsat.

Percellit ferit, percutit V 320, 49. percutit uel pereuellit IV 141, 18. peruertit, euellit IV 271, 53 (*Don. in Eun.* II 379). percutit procella et penitus am-

putat quem percellit *Plac.* V 92, 1 = V 133, 5. **percellere** euertere V 645, 39 (*Non.* 152, 10). **perculit** *κατέβαλεν, ἐξέπληξεν* II 146, 22. percussum deicit IV 457, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* V 374). perturbauit, abiecit, percussit IV 271, 2. perturbauit, prostrauit IV 271, 29. excussit, perturbauit, iactauit IV 375, 40. perturbauit, iactauit V 319, 51. perturbauit aut iactauit uel prostrauit IV 141, 4; 550, 26. percussit IV 142, 25 (*cf. Non.* 152, 10). percutit (*v.* perculo) uel prostrauit IV 375, 41. perculsit *v.* macto. *Cf.* procello.

Percelsus *v.* perculsus.

Percenare *ἀποδειπνῆσαι* II 236, 23.

Percenseo *διέρχομαι ἀντὶ τοῦ γιγνώσκω καὶ ἀπαγγέλλω* II 276, 35. **percenset** (*vel* -it) considerat IV 271, 1; 375, 35; V 379, 13. **percensere** *ἐξαριθμήσασθαι* II 145, 46. *ἀπογράψασθαι* II 146, 10.

Perceptio *μετάληψις* II 369, 9. *συνεκδοχή* II 148, 46; 246, 2 (*cf. margo*).

Percidit *περαίνει ὡς ἐπὶ αἰσχροῦ* II 145, 47 (*cf. Mart.* XI 28, 2).

Percipio *δέχομαι* II 269, 4. *καταδέχομαι* II 340, 41. *μεταλαμβάνω* II 369, 8. **percipit** *λαμβάνει, προσοδεύεται* II 146, 21. *ἀντιλαμβάνεται καὶ συνίησιν* II 146, 9. **percipe** *κατάδεξαι* III 108, 4 = 638, 1; 108, 53 = 639, 2. **percipere** *μεταλαβεῖν* II 146, 14.

Perciscere *v.* praesciscere.

Percisus pedicatus (perd. *cod.*), *πεπυγισμένος* II 148, 52 (*cf. Mart.* IV 48, 1). **pertisis** uiolatis V 575, 43.

Percitatim (-tum *cod.*) uelociter V 529, 15.

Percite uelociter, celeriter IV 550, 36.

Percito *συγκαλῶ* III 459, 59; 486, 63. **percitat** percelerat V 131, 42.

Percitus prouocatus IV 271, 44 (procitus?). hraed (= *schnell, AS.*) V 378, 23. **pernitus** perterritus IV 550, 28. **percita** concitata IV 375, 36. concita IV 142, 2. *Cf.* **percitata** concitata V 320, 7. **percitum** celerem aut per momentum IV 141, 27; 550, 37; V 131, 40 (*om.* per: *ubi* peruementem *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 293. permotum *H.*). percussum V 646, 9 (= *Non.* 159, 3).

Percolendŭs
v. Add. p. 438

Percŏlatum *διηθημένον* II 277, 8.

Percŏlo *ἀσκῶ* II 248, 6. *γεωργῶ* II 263, 5. **percolui** *ἤσκησα* II 145, 51.

Percōlo *διηθῶ* II 277, 9. *διυλίζω* II 279, 12.

Percommoda matutinos (?) sua cendlic, morgendlic (*AS.*) V 378, 5 (*cf. Oros.* IV *praef.* 7. percommodo matutinus).

Per consuetudinem *κατὰ τὴν συνήθειαν* II 344, 35.

Percontatio *πύσμα* II 145, 52 (*Rhet. l. min. p.* 76, 1 *H.*).

Percontator interrogator V 319, 50. **percunctator** *πευστής* II 146, 1.

Percontatur interrogat V 131, 39. interrogatur IV 141, 25. **percunctatur** perquirit, interrogat IV 271, 10. inquirit IV 552, 52. **percontat** inquirit, consulit IV 375, 37. perrogat (terrogat *lib. gl.*) V 131, 41. **perconter** . . . *πολυπραγμονῶ* Terentius Eunucho (294): ubi inuestigem, quem perconter II 412, 59. **percontentur** *πυνθάνεται, φιλοπευστεῖ* II 145, 49 (-ature). **percontari** *πυνθάνεσθαι* II 145, 50; 426, 13. **percontare** interrogare uel requirere IV 140, 49. **percunctare** interrogare IV 552, 51.

Percrebatus *v.* diditus.

Percrebrescit (*vel* percrebescit) publicatur, diffamatur IV 375, 38. **percrebruit** personauit, puplicatum (*vel* -us) est IV 271, 34. **percrebuit** publicauit IV 375, 39. mere uueard (*vel* uuard, *AS.*) V 378, 18.

Percrebruit rumor V 663, 42.

Per crepidinem per ascensum V 380, 18 (*cf. Exod.* 2, 5).

Perculo *τύπτω* (*ex* perculi *factum*) II 461, 5. **perculere** percutere *lib. gl. Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.' p.* 40. *V.* perluceo, percellit, percutio.

Perculsus perturbatus IV 419, 21. motus, pertractus (pertactus?) IV 375, 43. permotus, pertractus IV 140, 15 (perfractus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 292); 141, 11. tactus uel permotus IV 140, 36. permotus uel conterritus IV 140, 35. permotus, perterritus uel animo commotus IV 550, 27. animo commotus V 131, 38. per[in]motus uel tactus IV 140, 21 (perculatus!). satis altus uel animo percussus IV 375, 42 (*cf.* percelsus *et W. Heraeus Hermae t.* XXI *p.* 426, 1). **perculsum** *ἀπωσμένον* II 146, 7 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 2).

Percunctor *ὑπερτίθημι* II 464, 51.

Percurro *διατρέχω* II 275, 16. **percurrit** *διατρέχει, διέρχεται* II 146, 4.

Percursione⟨m⟩ excursum V 646, 25 (*Non.* 161, 18).

Percusso *διατινάσσω* II 275, 9. *κρούω* II 355, 48 (percucio *e*). *πατάσσω* II 399, 40. *τινάσσω* II 456, 12.

Percussor *κροταφιστής, σφάκτης* II 146, 3. *κροταφιστής* II 355, 42. *μονομάχος* II 373, 5. *παρακεντητής* II 395, 8. *πλήκτης* II 409, 38. gladiator V 473, 2.

Percussorium *v.* plectrum.

Percido GLOSS.$^{L}_{II}$ Philox. PE 101 -it περαίνει ὡς ἐπ' αἰσχροῦ.

Percisus GLOSS.$^{L}_{II}$ Philox. PE 270 - us pedicatus πεπυγισμένος.

Percieo

Percitus GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abstr. PE 81 -um celerem aut permotum.
97 -a concita.

Percontor

? Forma perconto. GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abol. PE 49 -are interrogare vel requirere.

? Perculo GLOSS.$^{L}_{I}$ Ansil. PE 536 et 548 perculit: percussit; -ere (pro percellere?): percutere.

Perdo

Antiqua forma perduim GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 121 - int (peduint codd.) perdant.

Perduellio PLAC. Gloss.L II P15 -ones rebelliones per quos bella oriuntur; du=
=ellum enim dicitur quasi duorum bellum.
GLOSS.L II Philox. PE 119 οἱ κατὰ τοῦ δήμου τοῦ Ῥωμαίων βουλευό=
=μενοι ἢ κατὰ βασιλέως.

Perduellis GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 64 - is hostis vel bellator.
Abol. PE 37 affectans tyrannidem.
I Ansil. PE 618 - em perdurantem animis bellando, semper bellantem.

Perduellium GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 65 - m rebellatio.
GLOSS. E 378, 42 dicitur bellum eo quod ex utraque parte geritur.

Peredo

Peresus GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 70 - um comestum vel exinanitum.

Percussura ⟨κον⟩*δύλωμα* III 599, 40. plaga **percussura** *margo* II 146, 8.

Percussus *ἐκπλαγείς*, *ἀπόπληκτος* II 146, 8. plexus, punitus, conuulsus, iactatus IV 375, 45. **percussi** (-lsi *d e*) admiratione moti IV 375, 44. *V.* non percussus.

Percutio *παίω* II 392, 27. *πατάσσω* II 399, 40. *πλήσσω* II 410, 9. *πλήττω* II 410, 11. **percutit** *πλήσσει*, *παίει*, *ῥαπίζει* II 146, 23. *ἔπληξεν* (= perculit), *κρούει* II 146, 6. quatit, commouet IV 375, 46. **percussit** *ἐξέπληξεν* II 146, 5. *V.* prima peto.

Per desiderium *κατ' ἐπιθυμίαν* II 345, 40.

Perdicale morale (muralis *Pseudapul.* LXXX) III 548, 10 (*v.* parietaria).

Perdicaria cionefico(?) III 544, 52.

Perdicax *v.* peruicax.

Perdite *et* **perditim** *v.* amat perditim.

Perditio *ἀνάθεμα* III 488, 75; 509, 56. *ἀπώλεια* II 243, 35.

Perditrix *ὀλέτειρα*, *ὀλεθρία* II 146, 19.

Perditus *ἐξώλης* II 304, 47. *ἀπεγνωσμένος* II 146, 11; 149, 9. *ἀπεγνωσμένος καὶ ἀπολωλώς* II 146, 17 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7). *ἀπολλύμενος* II 238, 39. *ἀπολόμενος* II 238, 44. **perditissimorum** *ἀπολλυμένων* II 146, 15; 149, 8. *V.* tam perditus, conuenticulum perditorum.

Perdix *πέρδιξ* II 402, 2; III 90, 27; 257, 50; 319, 14; 15 (*περνιξ*); 361, 12; 435, 39.

Perdo *ἀπολλύω* II 238, 37. *ἀπόλλω* III 126, 2. **perdis** *ἀπόλλεις* III 126, 3. **perdit** *ἀπόλλει* III 126, 4. a[d]mittit IV 375, 47. **perduint** perdant V 132, 31. **perdidi** *ἀπώλεσα* III 126, 5. **perdidisti** *ἀπώλεσες*(!) III 126, 6.

Perdocilis ualde docilis IV 142, 3; 271, 49; 550, 51; V 131, 45; 320, 19. satis docilis IV 375, 48.

Perduco *διάγω ἐπὶ τῷ διελθεῖν* II 270, 34. *ἀπάγω* II 232, 30. **perducit** *καθιστᾷ*, *διασώζει*, *διάγ[αγ]ει* II 146, 18. *V.* ad exitum perducunt.

Perductione seductione V 473, 3; 575, 40.

Perductus *ἀχθείς* II 146, 16.

Perduellio *ἀντάρτης* II 228, 51. rebellator IV 271, 7; V 473, 6; 510, 6. rebellatio V 320, 10 (*gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340. *v. suppl.*). eleuatio (!) IV 375, 51. **perduelliones** *οἱ κατὰ τοῦ δήμου τοῦ Ῥωμαίων βουλευόμενοι ἢ κατὰ βασιλέων* II 146, 13. rebelliones per quos bella oriuntur. duellum enim dicitur quasi duorum bellum *Plac.* V 38, 8 = V 92, 2 (rebellationes per quod) = V 132, 43.

Perduellis hostis V 319, 22; IV 140, 33 (perduellius). affectus (affectans *lib. gl.*) tyrannidis V 510, 7; IV 140, 37 (uel tyrannidem *codd.*). inimicus V 529, 18 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 424). hostis uel bellator *c post* IV 141, 11; V 131, 43; 232, 21. **perduellem** hostem, inimicum V 473, 4. **perduelles** hostes IV 375, 50. aduersarii, inimici, hostes V 473, 5. **perduellibus** rebellionibus IV 271, 39; V 510, 8.

Perduellium rebellatio IV 140, 23; 141, 12; V 131, 44. dicitur bellum eo quod ex utraque parte geritur V 378, 42. dorh gifect (*AS.* = per duellum) V 378, 19. perduellium *est in not. Tiron.* 91, 56.

Perduro *ἐπιμένω* II 309, 39. *διαμένω* II 272, 46.

Peredo *κατεσθίω* II 345, 44 (prędo *cod.*).

Pereger peregrinus, hospis, aduena IV 375, 53.

Peregre *ἐπὶ ξένης* II 310, 3. aduerbialiter *ἐπὶ ξένης*, *ἀπὸ ξένης*, *ἐπὶ ξένην* II 146, 24.

Peregrinatio *ἀποδημία* II 146, 31; III 124, 10. *ἀποδημία ἐπὶ ξένης* II 236, 28. *ἐκδημία* II 289, 21. *ξενία* II 377, 54.

Peregrinatus *ξενία* II *praef.* XXXVII, 512, 61.

Peregrino *ἀποδημῶ* III 124, 7. **peregrino peregrinor** *ξενιτεύω* II 377, 58. **peregrinas** *ἀποδημεῖς* III 124, 8. **peregrinat** *ἀποδημεῖ* III 124, 9. *ξενιτεύει* III 342, 43; 459, 61. **peregrinatur** *ξενιτεύει*, *ἀποδημεῖ* II 146, 25.

Peregrinus *παρεπιδήμιος* II 146, 33. *ἀπόδημος*, *ξένος*, *ἐπίξενος* II 146, 26 (*cf. margo*). *ἀπόδημος* II 236, 26; III 124, 11; 337, 37; 459, 60. *ξένος* II 378, 2; III 505, 18. *Cf. ξένος* hospes, **peregrinus** unde *ξένος* II 557, 38. **peregrinus** extraneus, alienus V 555, 52. long⟨e⟩ a patria positus quasi alienigena V 131, 49. *Cf. πρὸς Ἕλληνας* **ad peregrinos** III 53, 1. *V.* lege peregrina, iudicium peregrinum; *Isid.* X 215.

Peremptorius *διηνεκής* II 277, 1. **peremptorium** *διηνεκές* II 276, 56.

Peremptus *ἀνῃρημένος* II 227, 15. interfectus IV 142, 28; 271, 20. **peremptum** interfectum, interemptum IV 457, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 163). occisum V 131, 46. **peremti** occisi V 131, 47.

Perendie *εἰς τρίτην* II 146, 32; 287, 53 (perinde *cod. corr. e*); III 296, 14; 517, 11. post cras IV 375, 52. pus cras IV 271, 24. post crastina IV 141, 38; 550, 45; V 131, 48; 232, 22 (pos *vel* post). per duas noctes V 381, 14 (super *cod. Epin.*). dicitur sicut hodie uel cras V 575, 44 (*GR. L.* VII 284, 8). die tertia *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*).

Perendinatus *ὑπέρθεσις* II 512, 62.

Perennis *διηνεκής* II 277, 1. *αἰώνιος* II 221, 41. *ἀείδιος* II 219, 9; III 242, 32. *ἀένναος* III 423, 47. aeternus IV 271, 50; 375, 54. **perenne** *διὰ παντός* II 273, 16. *ἀδιάλειπτον, αἰώνιον* II 146, 28. *ἀείδιον, διηνεκές* II 146, 30. **perennem** perpetuum IV 142, 43. aeternum IV 552, 50. sempiternum V 319, 4. *V.* perannus.

Perennitas *διαμονή* II 272, 53. *διηνέκεια* II 277, 2. *ἀειδιότης* II 219, 11; III 242, 34.

Pereo *ἀπόλλυμαι* II 238, 38. **perit** *ἀπόλλυται, ἀναιρεῖται* II 147, 10. **perii** *ἀπωλόμην* III 126, 9. **peristi** *ἀπώλου* III 126, 8. **periuit** *ἀπώλετο* III 126, 7; 459, 63. *De* periet *v.* cholericus.

Pere perocenes *v.* de adiectione.

Pererrat perambulat uel peragrat IV 140, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* V 441).

Peresus *διαβεβρωμένος* II 270, 14. **peresum** comestum IV 271, 28. comestum uel exinanitum IV 141, 16. comessum, exinanitum V 636, 24.

Pereunda periclitanda V 630, 32. *Cf. Plaut. Epid.* 74.

Pereuellit *v.* peruellit.

Perexeas *v.* euado.

Perexiguum ualde paruum IV 142, 7; 375, 55; 550, 57; V 320, 2 (paruum ualde).

Perfacile ualde cito, leuiter V 555, 51.

Perfectio *συμπλήρωσις* II 442, 59. *τελείωσις* II 452, 53. *τελεσιουργία* II 452, 55. efficacia IV 375, 56.

Perfecto honore peracto sacrificio IV 457, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* III 178).

Perfectus boni operis processus V 473, 7.

Perfectus *τέλειος* II 452, 50; III 178, 22; 250, 57; 374, 32. *ἄρτιος ὁ τέλειος ἀριθμός* II 246, 8. *ἐντελής, τέλειος* III 459, 62. *ἀπηρτισμένος, τέλειος καὶ τετελεσμένος* II 146, 35. *ἀπηρτισμένος, τέλειος, ἐκτικός* II 146, 51. *ἐ⟨ντελή⟩ς* III 520, 36. **perfecta** *ἀπηρτισμένη, πεπεραιωμένη* II 146, 36. **perfectum** *τέλειον* II 452, 49; III 437, 65. *παρακείμενος* II 395, 5. *παρακείμενον, πεπεραιωμένον, συντελικόν* II 146, 53. *ἐντελές* II 300, 22. *πεπεραιωμένον, ἀπηρτισμένον* II 146, 34. **perfectis** *τελιουργηθέντων* III 437, 40. **perfectius** *τελειότερον* II 452, 51. **perfectissimus** *ἀξιολογώτατος* II 146, 54. *διασημότατος* II 274, 8. **perfectissimum** *διασημότατον* II 274, 9.

v. Add. p. 438

Perferendum *ἀποιστέον* II 237, 9.

Perferiton October V 320, 57 (*v.* Hyperbereteas).

Perfero *ἀποφέρω* II 242, 25. *διακομίζω* II 271, 49. *καταφέρω* II 344, 53. *οἴσω* II 381, 20. *ὑποίσω* II 466, 23. *ὑπομένω* II 467, 3. *ὑποφέρω* II 468, 29. *φέρω ἐπὶ τοῦ ὑπομένω* II 470, 37. **perperimus** toleramus siue multa patimur IV 550, 25. **perperimus** toleramus uel male patimur V 384, 51; 319, 7 (peperitimus *cod.* perpetimur?). **perfer** porta, baiula V 131, 50. **perferre** *διαγαγεῖν* II 146, 50. *περιφέρειν* II 146, 44. adhibere, pati IV 457, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 420?). **pertulit** *διεκόμισεν* II 148, 43. *ἐπήνεγκεν* II 148, 48. *ὑπήνεγκεν, διεκόμισεν* II 149, 3. *διεκόμισεν, ὑπήνεγκεν* II 149, 4.

Perfestinatim festine V 646, 26 (festinatim pro festine? *cf. Non.* 514, 3).

Perfica perfice (perficiens *Iunius*) V 646, 16 (= *Non.* 160, 13).

Perficio *τελειῶ* II 452, 52. *ἐπιτελῶ* II 311, 46; 48. *ἐκτελῶ* II 292, 49. *ἀπαρτίζω* II 233, 29. *καταρτίζω* II 343, 33. *ἀπεργάζομαι* II 234, 37. *ἐξεργάζομαι* II 303, 2. **perficit** *πληροῖ* II 146, 45. peragit, perpetrat IV 375, 57. **perficiam** *ἀνύσω* II 146, 48. **perficior** *τελειοῦμαι* II 452, 54.

Perfidia *ἀπιστία* II 146, 37; 235, 13 (*GR. L.* I 35, 15). *ἀγνωμοσύνη* II 216, 50. infidelitas IV 142, 41. treuleusnis (*vel* treulesnis = treuleasnis, *AS.*) V 378, 2.

Perfidiosus qui semper (*scil.* fidem fregit *vel* frangit *vel* rumpit: *cf.* perfidus) IV 141, 10; 271, 37; V 131, 54; 232, 23; 320, 18; 385, 25.

Perfidus *ἄπιστος* II 146, 49; 235, 12; III 333, 60. *ἀγνώμων* II 216, 52. *ἀπόκροτος* II 238, 4 (ferfidus *cod.*). fraudulentus IV 419, 26. qui fidem rumpit semel IV 271, 36 (*cf.* perfidiosus). qui semel fidem fregit (*cf.* perfidiosus) IV 141, 9; V 131, 53; 232, 26. semel fregit fidem V 320, 17. qui frangit fidem semel V 385, 24. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 543, 9. fraudulentus, sine fide V 232, 24. periurus, scelestus V 232, 25.

Perfilis *μακροσκελής* II 146, 38 (petilis *Vulc.*).

Perflexa *v.* perplexus.

Perflo *περιπνέω* II 404, 13. *διαφυσῶ* II 275, 48.

Per florea rura per florentes agros IV 458, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 430).

Perfluo *διαῤῥέω* II 273, 53.

Perfluuies sordis effusio V 232, 27 (praeluuies *H.*).

Perfluxum difficile IV 272, 13; V 575, 38 (perplexum *Warren*).

Perfodit *διορύσσει* II 146, 39.

Perforaculum *τρύπανον* II 460, 41. *τέρετρον* II 146, 40 (*cf. margo*); 453, 27; III 325, 53. *V.* furfuraculum.

Perforo *τρυπῶ* II 460, 45. *διατρυπῶ*

Pereo

– GLOSS. V 630, 32 -eunda periclitanda. cf. periclitandus.

Perfidiosus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PE 61-62 perfidus: qui semel fidem fre=
=git; -us: qui semper.

Perfidus cf. perfidiosus.

? Perfilis GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PE 144 -is μακροσκελής. cf. petilus.

† Perfluvies GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PE 720 -s (pro profluvies) sordis effusio.
cf. profluvies.

? Perfluxus GLOSS.^{L} V Abba PE 155 -um (perplexum Warren) difficile.

Perfrictio GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 243 -o corpus a frigore perfunctum.

Perfugium GLOSS.^{L} V Ba P 402 -m locus confugii (vel ref-).

Perfunctorius GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PE 738 -um verbum: transitorium et leve.

Perfunctorie GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PE 736 inaniter.
III Abstr. PE 90 imaginarie, leviter aut transitorie.

Perfungor GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PE 82 -tur officii munus complet.

Pergenuo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PE 89 -at genibus pergit.

Pergo ? Forma perrigo. GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. PE 102 -are pergere (pro porgere : porrigere) v. porrigo

Pergraecor GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PE 43 -are (vel -ar) luxuria (vel -ari) graeco ritu.

Pergula GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PE 764 -a tuguria parva alto posi =
=ta quod Graeci ὑπερῶιον dicunt.
II Philox. PE 165 μεσόδμη, ὑπερῶον, ὀροφή, στενὸν οἴκημα.
162 ὑπερῶον καὶ ἔκρια.
309 ὑπερῶον, καλύβη.

II 275, 19. διατιτρῶ II 275, 11. διορύσσω II 278, 34. **perforat** διατρυπᾷ II 146, 41.

Perfossio διορυγμός II 278, 32; 495, 20; 519, 61. διορυγή II 278, 31.

Perfosso διορύσσω II 278, 34. διατρυπῶ II 275, 19. διατιτρῶ II 275, 11.

Perfossor διορύκτης II 278, 33. τοιχωρύχος II 456, 52.

Perfossura διορυγή II 278, 31.

Perfossus τετρυπημένος II 454, 35. τετρημένος II 454, 31. **perfossam** perforatam. Stat⟨ius⟩ (*Theb.* IX 767): perfossam telo niueam gemis, Aeole, frontem V 131, 51; 232, 28.

Perfrictio *et* **perfrigio** ψυγμός II 481, 18. **perstrictio** ψυγμός III 29, 57. **perfrigio** ψυγμός II 495, 16. **perfrictio** περιψυγμός III 207, 3. κατάψυξις II 345, 19. ⟨**pe**⟩**rfrixio** περίψυξις II 406, 15 (refr. *e*). **perfrixio** exsiccatio II 589, 32. **perfrictio** corpus frigore perfunctum V 379, 50 (a frigore *cod.*); 473, 8.

Perfrigeo καταψύχω II 345, 20. **perfrixit** περιεψύγη II 146, 42 (*cf. Iuvenal. ed. Friedl. p.* 107).

Perfrigesco διαναψύχω II 272, 54. παραψύχομαι III 154, 41.

Perfringendas κατεακτέας II 146, 46.

Perfringo διαθραύω II 271, 13. **perfringit** ἀποκλᾷ II 146, 52.

Perfruor ἀπολαύω II 238, 22. **perfruitur** consequitur IV 375, 59. utitur IV 272, 6. **perfruatur** utatur IV 552, 40. **perfrui** ἀπολαῦσαι II 146, 47.

Perfugis fugitiuis (*Cic. Or.* 66, 223): 'quur de perf[r]ugi[i]s nostris copias conparantes' (*scr.* comparat is) V 232, 29.

Perfugium καταφυγή II 345, 3; 504, 59; 531, 38. καταφύγιον II 345, 4. locus refugii IV 271, 42. locus confugii V 473, 9. auxilium, latebrae, receptaculum IV 141, 32. *Cf. Plaut. Truc.* 870.

Perfulcio ὑποστηρίζω II 467, 54.

Perfulgeo καταλάμπω II 341, 44.

Perfunctoria imaginaria V 385, 29. simulatoria V 320, 55.

Perfunctorie inaniter V 232, 30. imaginarie, transitorie IV 271, 14. imaginarie, leuiter aut transitorie IV 141, 36; V 232, 31. imaginarie V 320, 28; 41.

Perfunctorium uerbum transitorium et leue *Plac.* V 92, 3 = V 133, 2.

Perfunctus transactus IV 271, 25. consecutus IV 375, 58. completus, peractus V 320, 53. **perfunctis** transactis V 319, 17.

Perfundo καταχέω II 345, 8. διαχέω II 275, 53. ὑπερχέω II 465, 4 (superfundo?). **perfundit** καταχέει, καταχύννει II 146, 43. **perfunde** περίχεε III 288, 8 = 658, 18. **perfunde te** περίχεε ἑαυτόν III 217, 26 = 232, 41 (σαυτὸν te ipsum) = 652, 10. **perfundarent** (= persundarent *Schoell.* profunderent?) prosternerent V 473, 10. **perfudi** περιέχεα III 217, 27 = 232, 42 (περιέχεον) = 652, 10.

Perfungitur officii munus complet IV 141, 28; 272, 9; V 575, 35.

Perfusio κατάχυμα II 345, 14.

Perfusor *v.* profusor.

Perfusorium ἐπιχυτήριον III 354, 3. περιχυτήριον III 353, 77.

Perfusus διακεχυμένος II 271, 41. *V.* profusus.

Pergaminis membranis quae solitum est radere *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*).

Pergamum Ilium IV 419, 23. Ilium et Ili⟨os⟩ IV 272, 16. **Pergama** arces Ilii IV 458, 9 (*cf. Serv. in Verg. Aen.* I 466). omnia alta aedificia V 555, 47. arx Troiae et per usum omnes arces Pergama dicuntur V 555, 49 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 95; II 556). muri Troiani V 131, 57.

Pergam⟨e⟩us Troianus IV 419, 22.

Pergam modo perseuerem tantummodo IV 458, 8 (perge modo *Verg. Aen.* I 389; 401).

Pergentes ambulantes, uiantes IV 376, 1.

Pergenuat genibus pergit IV 141, 35 (pergenibus *codd.*); 271, 31; V 232, 32 (pergenibus); 385, 1. genibus pergit [mulier lamentatrix ante feretrum] V 320, 26 (*v.* praefica).

Pergis molestus esse V 664, 3 (*GR. L.* VII 426, 14).

Pergo βαδίζω II 255, 15. παραγίνομαι II 147, 4. **pergit** ἐπείγεται, σπεύδει, ὁρμᾷ, βαδίζει II 147, 1. **perge** βάδιζε II 147, 3. ἐπίμεινον II 309, 40. ambula V 131, 56. gressum dirige IV 457, 40 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 389; 401). **pergere** porrigere IV 376, 2 (*cf.* perrigere, porrigo). **perrexit** profectus est IV 419, 12. ambulauit, abiit IV 457, 45 (*gl. Verg.*?). uasit, ambulauit, iuit IV 376, 30. perseuerauit IV 562, 52 (repexit *codd.*). *Cf.* pergeo uel pergo *gl. lat.-arab. p.* 377 *Seyb.*

Pergraecari luxuria⟨ri⟩ graeco ritu IV 140, 43. pluxari (pro luxuriari?) graeco ritu V 636, 26. luxuriari V 473, 16; 630, 33.

Pergula μεσόδμη, ὑπερῷον, ὀροφή II 145, 15. μεσόδμη, ὑπερῷον, ὀροφή, στενὸν οἴκημα II 147, 5. ὑπερῷον καὶ ἴκρια II 147, 2. ὑπερῷον, καλύβη II 149, 34 (pernicax *cod., ex antecedentibus*). ὑπερῷον II 497, 40. ὑπερῴδιον (ὑπερῷον?) III 313, 53 (pegula). καλύβη II

337, 51. *ἴκρια* II 331, 59. *ἴκρια[ς]* III 191, 10; 265, 1 (*cf.* 2). *περιφανῆ* (?*προβολή apud Labb.*) III 365, 59. superius cenaculum II 589, 15. tuguria parua ⟨in⟩ alto (alte *cod. Pal. m.* 4) posita, quod graece yperoecion uocant V 131, 55; 232, 33. **pergulae** (?) uirgae ferreae quae pendentes in catenis cyprinis in basilica beati Petri, in quibus pendunt aurea ornamenta *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* I 54 *sq.*

Perhibenda *παρασχετέα* II 147, 6.

Perhibeo *v.* testimonium p. **perhibet** dicit IV 142, 40; 553, 12. pernuntiat IV 271, 27. **perhibetur** pronuntiatur IV 553, 13; V 319, 37 (peritur *cod.*). **perhibentur** *λέγονται* II 147, 7.

Periagium *σκυτάλη* II 548, 23.

Peribolus est murus extrinsecus V 622, 20. **peribulus** id est in circuitu domus V 380, 49. **peribulum** deambulatorium, moenia uel belua marina V 575, 32 (*cf.* pistrix). deambulatorium uel belua marina IV 376, 3. deambulatorium uel bilua (!) marina IV 270, 54. *V.* chalcidicum.

Periclitandae *κινδυνευτέας* II 147, 16.

Periclitatus uexatus IV 376, 4.

Periclitor *κινδυνεύω* II 349, 35; III 149, 65. **periclitat** *κινδυνεύει* III 149, 66.

Pericopis (pericapis *cod.*) lectio V 379, 18.

Periculati *v.* iactatus.

Periculosus *ἐπικίνδυνος* II 308, 38. *ὑψ⟨ο⟩κίνδυνος* II 428, 26 (*suppl. e*).

Periculum *κίνδυνος* II 147, 18; 349, 34; 500, 66; 527, 7 (periclum); 544, 29; III 149, 68/67. *πεῖρα* II 548, 9. discrimen IV 376, 5. **periclum** periculum V 232, 34. **perclum** experimentum IV 271, 47. **periculum** experimentum, documentum V 538, 24 (*Ter. Andr.* 565). **periculis** *κινδύνων* III 149, 67/68. *Cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 46; *GR. L.* VII 124, 24. *V.* sine periculo.

Periculum facere *παραβολεύσασθαι* II 147, 20.

Per idem *κατὰ τὸ αὐτό* II 147, 9; 344, 37. per ipsum IV 142, 44.

Perifgetorias *v.* actus quidam.

Per ignorantiam *κατὰ ἄγνοιαν* II 339, 34.

Per illum *δι' ἐκεῖνον* III 135, 3; 6.

Perimetrum lineam V 132, 3 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 149, 11).

Perimo (peremo *cod.*) *ἀποκτείνω* II 238, 12. *ἀποκτιννύω* II 238, 11. *καταφράζω* II 344, 21. **peremit** *ἀναιρεῖ* II 146, 27. occidit uel interficit IV 142, 30. **perimet** interficet (!) IV 271, 33. **perimere** occidere IV 142, 37. **se peremit** *ἑαυτὸν ἀνεῖλεν* III 516, 57. **perimi** interfici IV 376, 6. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 248, 12.

Perinde *ὁμοίως, ἔπειτα, τοιγαροῦν* II 147, 13. *ὥστε, παραπλησίως καὶ ὁμοίως* II 147, 14. *παραπλησίως* II 396, 2. *ἔπειτα* II 306, 33. *οὕτως* II 390, 34.

Periniquus *ἀδικώτατος* II 218, 51.

Per instantiam *διὰ βοηθείας* II 147, 19.

Periocha *περιοχὴ βιβλίου* II 403, 47. *περιοχὴ πόλεως ἢ ⟨το⟩που* II 404, 1.

Periodus clausula siue circuitus. nam cola (!) totus uersus est, commata autem ipsae incisiones pedum, periodus uero tota sententia *Plac.* V 92, 4. **periodoys** circuitus, contextus V 377, 41. **periodon** contextum V 379, 20. **perhiodas** sententias V 381, 25. **periodos** ipsas, feminini generis V 131, 59 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 372, 22). *Cf.* **periodony** actus Pauli uel pytonicum (?) V 377, 46 (*refer ad Hieron. de vir. ill.* 7: *περιόδους* Pauli et Theclae. *'confudit* periodos *et* periodonices, *unde* Pythonica' *H.*).

Periotession *v.* de hac uita.

Periothe (?) dammula V 510, 10.

Peripatetici genus philosophiae V 319, 13; 385, 9.

Peripatos ambulatorium V 131, 58. **peripatum** deambulatorium V 473, 12.

Peripetasma tentorium II 589, 12. nomen uestis V 555, 53. *V.* parap.

Periphrasticus (= -os?) circumlocutio V 381, 18.

Peripleumonia tumor et dolor uel uulneratio pulmonis III 604, 5.

Peripsema purgamentum pomi uel alicuius causae (= chose) uel quisquilia (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 20) V 429, 47 (*cf.* purgamentum). rasura aut limatura cuiuscumque rei V 232, 35. purgamenta pomorum V 232, 36. purgamentum IV 272, 4. purgamenta, tuta (tota *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 413) uel media planta pedis V 630, 34. media planta pedis IV 552, 54; V 607, 44. humillima atque subiecta IV 271, 38. *Cf.* IV 143, 5. superabundans, purgamenta (*s. scr.*) uel gisupop (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (giswop *vel* giswep *em. Leid. gl.* peripsima gaesuope *Bosw. s. v.* aswáp). **peripsima** antiqui salutabant ancillantes maloribus (maioribus? *Ephem. epigr.* V *p.* 314 *n.* 439 *confert Buech. ἐγὼ σον περίψημα infra* umbra uel liniatura *proponens*), quia peripsima ra⟨sura⟩ uel limatura cuiuslibet rei V 232, 37. *V.* purgamentum.

Peri ptochias *v.* de paupertate.

Per ironiam per inrisionem IV 271, 48. per mendacem iocum V 379, 34.

Perhibeo GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PE 166 -enda παρασχετέα.

Periclitor GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PE 176 -anda[e] κινδυνευτέα[s].
cf. pereunda.

Peripsema GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PE 843 -a purgamenta pomorum.
842 -a (-sima codd.) antiqui salutabant ancillantes maiori =
abus quia -a rasura vel limatura cuiuslibet rei.

Peristroma GLOSS.$^{T}_{L}$ III Abstr. PE96 -ata tegmina (vel gemina) accubitus.
Abol. PE3 -a (perst- codd.) gemina (pro tegmina?) stiba=
=dii (estifadii codd.).

Periuro cf. peiero.

Periurus cf. peiero. GLOSS.$^{T}_{L}$ I Ansil. PE878 -us male iurans.

per mendacium (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 18) V 419, 65 = 428, 51.

Periscelis *περισκελίς* III 324, 10. **periscelides** *περίσφυρα* III 22, 35; 93, 44. *χρυσοψέλια* III 203, 1. quae in tibiis habentur: peris graece circum, celia tibia *a post* IV 153, 25. **periscelidae** crurum ornamenta aput feminas (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 157, 4) IV 271, 52 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 31, 19). **priscelli** feminarum crurum ornamenta V 382, 31. **periscelides** armillas in pedibus V 381, 41. armillas pedum muliebris IV 142, 46. *Cf. Funck Philol.* LIII *p.* 128.

Peristereon *ἱεροβοτάνη* III 565, 14. columbina III 557, 40 (columbina *etiam Pseudapul.* IV). emagallis III 561, 54; 562, 39 (*αἷμα γαλῆς Pseudap.* 65, *Diosc.* IV 60). aelius (*Pseudap.* 65) III 550, 43. bonion (*Pseudap.* 65) III 554, 43; 618, 12; 618, 73. ferraria (*cf. Pseudap.* 65, *Diosc.* IV 60) III 563, 25. exupra matricalis (*Pseudap.* 65) III 561, 56. thiabsenti (*Pseudap.* 65) III 578, 41. peltoclotis (peltodotes *Pseudap.* 65) III 573, 47 (perstrion). *V.* crista gallinacia, uerbena.

Peristola *v.* chrysocanthus.

Peristromata (*vel frequentius* perstromata) tegmina, accubitus IV 272, 11; 376, 7; 553, 7; V 233, 3; 473, 14; gemina (*scr.* tegmina), accubitus V 319, 23. gemina IV 142, 1; 376, 39; V 132, 15; 233, 4. tegmina V 320, 6; 381, 6 (protegmina *cod.*). gemina stifadii IV 140, 14; 138, 43; V 473, 32; 510, 13 (perstromea *ut* 473, 32). ornamenta staefadbrum (= stibadiorum) V 385, 12. ornamenta stafediorum V 636, 23. *V.* gemina. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 347; 290 *et de* stefadium *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 15.

Peristu[l]lium columpnarum circumitus II 589, 22.

Peristylum *περίστυλον* II 147, 17.

Peritia *πεῖρα, γνῶσις* II 147, 15. *εἴδησις* II 285, 13. *ἐμπειρία* II 296, 21. *ἐπιστήμη* II 311, 15. doctrina IV 142, 36; V 132, 2.

Peritia imbuti doctrina instructi V 473, 13.

Peritomen (*vel* pentomen) circumcisio IV 139, 31; 270, 38; 549, 52; V 131, 9; 319, 65; 385, 20.

Peritos (*vel* Peritios) Macedonum lingua Februarius mensis dicitur V 232, 39. *V.* menses.

Peritus *ἔμπειρος* II 147, 11 (*cf. margo*); 296, 22; III 177, 23; 249, 65; 374, 33. *Cf. ἔνπειρος φρόνιμος* prudens **peritus** III 331, 41; 519, 29. *πολυμαθής* II 412, 44. *ἐπιστήμων* II 311, 16. scientia plenus IV 141, 26; V 132, 1. consultus, sciens, doctus, prudens, sapiens IV 376, 8. **perita** *ἐμπειρική* III 206, 26. **periti** docti IV 271, 23. *V.* bono (*vel* bonis) peritus (*ubi* bonisperius *Buech.*), rerum peritus, iuris peritus.

Periurium *ἐπιορκία* II *p.* XXXVII; 310, 6; 504, 57 (*εφ.*); 531, 39; 548, 2.

Periuro *ἐπιορκῶ* II 310, 8; III 138, 47; 459, 65. *ἐφιορκῶ* (!) II 321, 6. *ὁρκίζω* III 78, 26. **periuras** *ἐπιορκεῖς* III 138, 48. **periurat** *ἐπιορκεῖ* III 138, 49. qui mendo (*vel* mendacio) iurat V 473, 15. *V.* abiuro, peiero.

Periurus *ἐπίορκος* II 147, 12; 310, 7; III 138, 50; 179, 28; 251, 54; 374, 34; 459, 64; 494, 37. nomen habet R, **peiuro** uerbum non habet V 575, 42. nomen habet R V 525, 7 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 195; *Isid.* X 222; *GR. L.* VII 307, 32). **periuri** false iurantis IV 458, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 195). *V.* peiero.

Perizoma corporis obs⟨c⟩ena tegit *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*). **perizomatum** lumbare uel succinctorium V 510, 2. **perizomaton** lumbare uel succinctoria IV 140, 7. **perizomata** praecinctoria IV 553, 3; V 319, 12. cinctoria uel minores bracas V 379, 38. tunica ex foliis consuta, alii lumbarem dicunt V 231, 16 (par.). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 22, 5.

Perlabor *διολισθαίνω* II 278, 17. **perlabitur** decurrit IV 271, 11. percurrit IV 553, 11; V 132, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 417); 319, 36.

Perlata tolerata IV 141, 37; 271, 51; 373, 55; 550, 44; V 320, 29. perportata V 132, 4.

Perlateo *διαλανθάνω* II 272, 11.

Perlauia *ποδάνιπτρα* (*ubi ποδόνιπτρα Vulc.*) II 147, 23. *V.* peluis, perluuium.

Per libellum *διὰ βιβλιδίου* III 34, 6; 387, 22; 388, 48. *διὰ βιβλίου* III 478, 18. *δι' ἐπιστολιδίου* III 31, 45.

Per litteras *v.* promitto. *κατὰ στοιχεῖον* II 344, 11.

Perluceo *διαφαίνω* II 275, 27. **perlucet** *διανγάζει* II 275, 22. *διαφάνει* II 275, 29. **perlucere** (perculere?) percutere IV 142, 39.

Perlucescit *διαφάνει* II 147, 26; 275, 29.

Perlucidum *διανγές, διαφανές* II 147, 21. *διανγές* II 275, 23; III 315, 29; 514, 38. *διαφανές* III 269, 9. **perlucida** *διαφανῆ* II 147, 22; III 369, 58.

Perluo *διακλύζω* II 147, 25.

Perlusio *διαπαιγμός* II 273, 14.

Perlustrat *περισκοπεῖ* II 147, 24. peruidet IV 141, 29; 271, 30; V 473, 18.

Perluuium *ποδονιπτήρ* (*-της cod.*) II 410, 53. *V.* perlauia, peluis.

Permanens *διαμένουσα* III 423, 51.

Permaneo *παραμένω* II 395, 39; III 153, 11. *ἐμμένω* II 296, 8. *ἐπιμένω* III 140, 43. *διαμένω* II 272, 46. **permanet** *διαμένει* II 147, 30.

Perman[e]o *διαρέω* II 273, 53 (*corr. a e*). **permanabat** fluebat IV 140, 42.

Permarini *διαπόντιοι* II 147, 31.

Per me *δι' ἐμαυτοῦ* II 276, 26. *δι' ἐμέ* III 135, 2; 338, 1; 459, 58. *V.* per meum.

Permensi aequor nauigantes IV 457, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* III 157). **permensi** pernauigauimus, eo quod aequor quasi mensurasse⟨n⟩t V 232, 40.

Permeo *διαπερῶ* II 147, 32.

Per metalla per diuersas artes ferri uel alias (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 7) V 420, 16 = 428, 78.

Per meum (?) *δι' ἐμέ* III 135, 5. *V.* per me, per tuum.

Permicies pernicies V 645, 45 (*Non.* 153, 14). *Cf. GR. L.* IV 392, 17; V 324, 13; 327, 22.

Permisceo *συμμιγνύω* II 442, 23. *καταμιγνύω* II 342, 25. **permiscuit** *συνέμιξεν, συνέχεεν* II 147, 27.

Permitto *ἐπιτρέπω* II 312, 21; III 140, 40; 413, 71; 459, 66; 494, 39. **permittit** *ἐπιτρέπει* III 413, 72. **permittimus** *ἐπιτρέπομεν* III 413, 73. **permitte** *ἐπίτρεψον* III 140, 39; 413, 70. adnue IV 458, 2 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IX 625). **permittere** incitare V 646, 28 (*Non.* 162, 1). **permisit** *ἐπέτρεψεν* II 147, 28. *ἐπέπεμψεν* III 459, 67. **permiserunt** *ἐπίτρεψαν* (!) III 413, 74.

Permixtum gimengidlicae (*AS.* = *permixtim*) V 378, 32.

Permodice paulisper IV 376, 10.

Per modum *κατὰ τρόπον* II 344, 42.

Permotus turbatus IV 419, 8. turbatus, excitatus IV 271, 9. **permotum** perterritum V 473, 19.

Permoueo *διακινῶ* II 271, 46.

Permulceo *καταπραΰνω* II 343, 13. *καταψήχω* II 345, 18. **permulcet** lenit IV 270, 52. **permulsit** *κατέψησεν, κατεπράϋνεν* II 147, 29. *V.* prancatrius.

Permulgatum in omnium notitiam et totius uulgi intimatum *Phoc.* V 92, 5 = V 133, 4. peruulgatum? *Cf.* promulgatus.

Permulta *πάνυ πολλά* II 148, 53.

Permultatum *v.* promulgatus.

Permutatio *ἀντάμειψις* II 228, 44. *ἀνταλλαγή* II 228, 41. *ἀντικαταλλαγή* II 229, 35.

Permuto *παραποιῶ* II 396, 4. *καταλλάσσω ὃ ἐστιν ἀμείβω* II 341, 56. *ἀντικαταλλάσσω* II 229, 40.

Perna *σκέλος χοίρειον* II 433, 2. *σκιλίς* III 14, 46; 314, 40. *σάρκινον ὑπόδεμα* (?) II 147, 38; 149, 1. uenditor (pernarius *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 303: = *περνάς coll. Herond.* 3, 74 *Buech.*) II 589, 13. flicci (*AS.*) V 380, 54 = *Epin. post* V 382, 20. *σκέλη* III 87, 36. quae uulgo bafo dicitur *Pap. cf. Diefenb. V.* phaculla. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 598.

Pernae dicuntur uulgo procellae de montibus *Pap. Cf. W. Heraeus Herm.* XXXIV 169.

Pernarro *ἀφηγοῦμαι* II 252, 58.

Per nationes per tribus V 473, 20.

Pernecat interimit V 473, 21.

Pernem (?) *v.* peroram.

Per nenias per fabulationes V 473, 22. per fabulationes uacuas V 510, 9.

Pernicies *ὄλεθρος* II 147, 33; 381, 45; 495, 58; 520, 9; 541, 25. *ἀπώλεια* II 243, 35; III 459, 68. periculum IV 140, 45. mors uel perditio IV 142, 38; *m. 2 post* V 132, 8. malitia IV 550, 30; V 132, 8. malitia uel uelocitas V 319, 33 (*v.* pernicitas). morbus IV 142, 47. *V.* permicies, perniciosus, pernicitas.

Perniciosus *ὀλέθριος* II 381, 46; III 179, 49; 251, 73; 335, 35; 522, 62. qui dat operam ut perdat aliquem, unde et pernicies dicitur IV 141, 6; 550, 31. a perdendo (*vel* pernitendo), qui dat operam ut perdat aliquem, ideo et pernicies dicitur IV 271, 12. uelox (= pernix), malitiosus, temerarius IV 376, 11. **perniciosum** ualde nociuum IV 141, 21. ualde nociuum uel pestifer V 132, 6. **perniciosa** nimis copiosa (*quod nescio an sanum sit*) V 548, 40.

Pernicitas uelocitas IV 141, 7; 271, 16; 550, 35; V 320, 12; (*Cassian. inst.* V 17, 2) V 424, 67. temeritas, uelocitas IV 376, 12. conatio uel malitia IV 376, 13 (*v.* pernicies).

Perniciter uelociter IV 141, 31; 271, 26; 550, 32; V 378, 48. **pernicius** uelocius IV 141, 30; 550, 33; V 132, 7.

Pernio pernium *χίμετλον* II 477, 13. **pernium** *χείμεθλον* II 476, 15. ignis sacer II 589, 36. **perniones** *χε⟨ί⟩μετλα* II 147, 34. *χιμέτλαι* III 207, 31. **pernionis** ichimeda III 601, 36. articulorum dolor uel digitorum III 604, 7.

Pernix *ὠκύπους, ἀκρότονος* II 147, 35. *ὀξὺς ὁ ταχύς* II 384, 60. *γοργός*, ut Virgilius Georgicon III libro (93) II 264, 43. agilis, uelox, celer IV 270, 49. uelox uel percitus IV 141, 13. celer, uelox IV 550, 34; V 319, 34. **pernicibus** celeribus IV 457, 44. uelocibus IV 270, 51. celerissimis, uelocibus IV 140, 25; 141, 23. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 180; XI 718 (*cum Serv.*).

Permetior

Permensus GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 901 '-si' (Aen. 3, 157) pernavigavi=
=mus; eo quod aequor quasi mensurassent.

?Permulgo GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 924 - atum (pro promulg-? pervulg-?) in omnium no=
=titia et totius vulgi intimatum. cf. promulgo.

Pernicies cf. perniciosus.

Perniciosus GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 59 (V Abbr. PE 113) -us dictus a pernitendo, qui dat operam ut perdat ali=
=quem; unde et pernicies dicitur.

Pernicitas GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 956 -s velocitas pedum, ut (Aen. 11, 718) '-bus ignea plantis'.

Pernio GLOSS.L II Philox. PE 192 -es χείμετλα (vel χεμ-).

Pernix GLOSS. II 264, 43 γοργός, ut Virgilius Georgicon III libro (230).
GLOSS.L II Philox. PE 195 ὠκύπους, ἀκρότονος.
I Ansil. PE 961 interdum velox, interdum perseverans.

Pero GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 978 -o calciamenti species.

Perodi

Perosus GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 100 -um odiosum.
Abol. PE 44 odibile.

Perora GLOSS.L III Abol. PE 40 -avit persecutus (vel pros-) est, praeclare adseruit, declamavit.

Perpendiculum GLOSS.L II Philox. PE 174 -m σταθμὴ λεξικὴ(?) ὁ καλεῖται καθετήρ.
206 διαβήτης καθέτης (?).

? Perpennius GLOSS.L II Philox. PE 118 -s αὐθέντης.

Perperus GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 73 -um perversum.
Perperam 93 prave vel perverse.

Perpes GLOSS.L III Abol. PE 4 -tem perpetuum.

Pernoctatio *παννυχισμός* II 147, 37; 393, 28; 495, 19; 520, 6. *διανυκτέρευσις* II 273, 9. uigiliae II 589, 33.

Per noctem *διὰ νυκτός* II 273, 11.

Pernocto *παννυχίζω* II 393, 27. *διανυκτερεύω* II 273, 10. **pernoctat et peruigilat** *διανυκτερεύει, παννυχίζει* II 147, 39.

Pernosco *ἐπιγιγνώσκω* II 307, 34. *διαγινώσκω* II 270, 27. **pernoscimus** peragnoscimus IV 141, 20. **pernoscite** tractate IV 271, 46 (*Ter. Andr.* 12).

Pernox *πάννυχος, ἄγρυπνος* II 147, 40. peruigil IV 140, 29; 50. peruigilans IV 376, 14; *m.* 2 *post* V 132, 8; V 131, 13; 319, 30. pernoctans, peruigilans IV 272, 7. peruigil aut peruigilans IV 550, 21. *Cf. Isid.* X 212.

Pero *ὠμοβύρσινον* II 482, 2. rusticum calciamentum V 555, 50; 655, 21 (*Iuvenal.* XIV 185. *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 690). calciamenti species V 232, 41. calciamenta pilosa *Scal.* V 608, 55. *V.* sculponei, crudus pero.

Perodites (?) opertorium oculorum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* pertica.

Peroptatus ualde optatus IV 376, 15.

Peropus est ualde opus est V 320, 48 (*Ter. Andr.* 265).

Peroram (?) nomen V 319, 42. *Cf.* **pernem** ouem perouem V 319, 43 (*obscura omnia*).

Perorans adloquens V 381, 34; (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 5) V 419, 54 = 428, 40.

Peroratio *ἐπίλογος* II 147, 44 (*cf. margo*); 309, 29; 495, 21. haec uis (breuis?) recapitulatio II 589, 38.

Peroro *ἀπαρτίζω λόγον* II 233, 30. *καταρηπορεύω* II 343, 27. **perorat** *δικαιολογεῖται* II 147, 41. **perorare** *τελειῶσαι, περαιῶσαι* II 147, 42. **perorauit** persecutus est, praeclare adseruit uel declarauit IV 140, 40. praeclara adseruit V 132, 10. **peroratur** *δικαιολογεῖται* II 147, 43.

Perorsus perlocutus V 320, 43.

Perosus *ἐηδής* II 219, 25. odibilis IV 376, 17. qui odit V 378, 57 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 435). **perosum** odibile IV 140, 44. odiosum IV 142, 5; 271, 40; V 319, 53. odio habitum V 132, 9. multum odio habitum IV 552, 55; V 319, 6 (perossum). *V.* deo perosus, hemosus.

Per otium *κατὰ σχολήν* II 344, 26.

Perparcus *φειδωλότατος* II 470, 28.

Perparum satis parum V 473, 27.

Perpaucus ualde paucus IV 376, 16.

Perpediosum lignum in quo domestica pendunt superlectilia II 589, 20 (perpendiclum?).

Perpendenda *σταθμητέα* II 147, 48.

Perpendentes etiam *καὶ λογισάμενοι* II 148, 35.

Perpendiculator mensor aedificiorum atque parietum II *p.* XIII.

Perpendiculum *σταθμὴ λεξικη* (? *λαξοικὴ Buech. λαξεντικὴ Vulc.*) *ὃ καλεῖται καθετήρ* II 148, 56. *διαβήτης, καθέτης* (!) II 147, 46. *καθέτης* II 334, 58. *κρεμαστὴρ οἰκοδόμων* II 355, 5. *κρεμαστήρ* II 500, 65. aestimatio, censura V 575, 39. est regula caementariorum V 622, 36. colpred (*vel* coldraed, *AS.*) V 379, 3. **perpendiculi** a perpendendo V 646, 36 (*Non.* 163, 1). **perpendiculae** strumentum (= instrumentum) aedificationis V 320, 42.

Perpendo *δοκιμάζω* II 279, 49. *σταθμίζω* II 436, 28; III 459, 69; 486, 68. *ἐξαγιάζω* II 301, 15. **perpendit** *σταθμίζει, σηκοῖ* II 147, 55. **perpendi⟨t⟩** *δοκιμάζει[ν]* II 148, 32 (*corr. e*). **perpendit** intellegit, aequat, aestimat IV 376, 18. intellegit, aestimat IV 553, 6. intellexit, intellegit, aestimat V 319, 20. aequauit uel extimauit IV 141, 24. lib⟨r⟩at uel perpensat IV 140, 38. aectath (*AS.*) V 385, 11. **perpende** perpensa, aequa IV 271, 22.

Perpendum (?) perpensum V 319, 10.

Perpennius *αὐθέντης* II 146, 12; 148, 31.

Perpensas *δοκιμασθείσ⟨ας⟩, σταθμισθείσας* II 147, 50 (*suppl. e*).

Perperam *μάτην* II 365, 29. *προπετῶς* II 419, 51. *ἐναμάρτως, προπετῶς* II 147, 58. praue uel peruerse V 320, 14; 384, 50. uitiose V 379, 28. **perpera** praue, peruerse IV 141, 39; 272, 17; 550, 46. sine causa (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 27) V 421, 22 = 429, 66. ⟨sine⟩ causa uel prauitas (?) *de verbor. interpr.* V 416, 57.

Perperam ago *περπερεύομαι, προπετεύομαι* II 147, 45. *περπερεύομαι* II 406, 21.

Perpere contra rationem IV 550, 48; V 319, 8. erratice V 132, 13.

Perperus *προπετής* II 419, 50; III 459, 70; 487, 11 (perperis *cod.*). *πέρπερος, προπετής* II 147, 49. uiolentus II 589, 29. **perperum** *ἀνάμαρτον* (?) II 147, 47 (perperperam *cod. recte? πανάμαρτον Buech.*). peruersum IV 141, 19; V 132, 11. **perpera** erratica IV 550, 47; V 319, 41. mala V 529, 12. maligna seu fallens V 473, 25. graece malum (!) V 320, 52. mala, praua, peruersa IV 376, 19. **perperos** peruersos V 645, 24 (*Non.* 150, 11). *V.* malus *adiect.*

Perpes est perpetuus V 622, 14.

perpetuus V 630, 35. perpetuus (*vel* perpetuo) IV 271, 19. **perpetem** perpetuum IV 140, 34; 552, 47; V 233, 1. prolixum, continuum IV 271, 45. perpetuus (?) IV 138, 44. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 152. *V.* perpetuus.

Perpessicius *ὑπομενητικός* II 467, 2. qui frequenter aliquid patitur IV 271, 18. **persicus** qui frequenter aliquid patitur IV 141, 40; 550, 24; V 233, 2; 320, 11; 385, 23 (patitur aliquid). qui frequenter aliud pandet (!) V 542, 52. **perpessicius** qui semper [per]passus est V 232, 42 (*corr. cod. Palat.*). qui ferre potest IV 376, 26.

Perpesso *ὑπομένω* II 467, 3.

Perpessus *ὑπενεγκών* II 463, 50. *παθών* II 341, 53. passus IV 376, 20; 550, 23. passus aut sustinuit IV 143, 1; *a post* IV 151, 10.

Perpetes *v.* praepes.

Perpetiendum tolerandum IV 141, 22.

Perpetim (*vel* -tem) perpetualiter V 622, 15. *Cf. Festus p.* 217, 10.

Perpetior sustineo V 556, 16. **perpetitur** *παρέχει χεῖρα, ἀνέχεται* II 562, 37. *ὑπομένει, καρτερεῖ* II 147, 53. patitur IV 271, 3. patitur uel tolerat IV 141, 2; 550, 22. **perpetimur** patimur IV 270, 53. sustinemus uel conligamur (perplectimur?) IV 376, 22. **perpeti** *καρτερῆσαι* II 148, 37.

Perpetratio *κατόρθωμα* II 148, 38. *κατόρθωσις καὶ δρασματοπ⟨οι⟩ία* (*ἀτοπία g, δρᾶμα, ἀτονία vel ἀτοπία Vulc.*) II 147, 54.

Perpetratum peractum, perfectum IV 376, 24. commissum IV 142, 48; 154, 10; V 132, 12. peractum IV 550, 50. **perpetrata** *γιγνόμενα* II 148, 34.

Perpetro *περιέρχομαι* II 402, 41. **perpetrat** *κατορθοῖ* II 148, 2. peragit IV 139, 2; 376, 23; 550, 49. peragit, committit IV 271, 17. **perpetrare** *πεπλημμεληκέναι* II 148, 33.

Perpetuantes *παραμένοντας* II 148, 51.

Perpetuanum (-arium?) aeternum fiere (febrem?) V 473, 26; 510, 11.

Perpetuare coniungere *Plac.* V 37, 10 = V 92, 6 = V 132, 32. **perpetuassent** perpetuum fecissent V 645, 30 (*Non.* 150, 37).

Perpetuitas *διηνεκότης* III 459, 73. *ἀειδιότης* II 219, 11; III 242, 34. *αἰωνιότης* II 221, 43.

Perpetuo *διηνεκῶς* II 277, 3. *πάντοτε* II 393, 51. *διὰ βίου* II 270, 17. *αἰώνιον* III 459, 72.

Perpetuus *ἀείδιος* II 219, 9; III 242, 32. *αἰώνιος* II 221, 41. **perpetua** *μόνιμος* III 423, 52. **perpetuum** *διηνεκές* II 276, 56; III 459, 72. *αἰώνιον, δι' ὅλου, διηνεκές* II 147, 51. *ἀείδιον* II 219, 10; III 242, 33. sempiternum IV 141, 1. **perpetum** (!) perpetuum IV 376, 25. perpetuum, id est longi temporis V 473, 24. plenum, integrum V 538, 46 (*Ter. Ad.* 972, *ubi* perpetuom *libri*).

Perplexabile perplexum V 645, 35 (*Non.* 151, 29).

Perplexe *σπουδαίως, περιπεπλεγμένως* II 147, 56. *σκολιῶς* II 147, 57; 433, 49. uarie uel dubie IV 140, 13.

Perplexe loquitur V 663, 58 (*cf.* dilatat orationem suam V 661, 46).

Perplexus *σκολιός* II 433, 48. inuolutus, timidus (tum.?) IV 271, 4. inuolutus IV 142, 26 (*v.* perfluxus). **perplexa** perligata IV 272, 15 (perplicata *Hildebrand*); 376, 27; V 319, 54. conligata IV 141, 3. **perflexa** multis conligata modis IV 140, 31; V 131, 52 (inutilis conligatur m.).

Perpluit ualde pluit IV 419, 20.

Pe⟨r⟩politae per[c]limatae V 320, 44.

Perpotatio *πρόποσις* II 147, 52; 420, 8.

Perpotiri perfrui V 320, 33.

Per pragmaticam formam per principalia imperia uel negotia V 424, 24 (*de dial.*).

Per pragmaticum iussio impe[ro]rialis V 320, 59. per negoti⟨at⟩ionem *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*).

Perprandierunt *ἀπηρίστησαν* III 413, 52.

Perpressi *ὑπέστειλα* III 381, 26.

Perprocliuus plus procliue V 510, 12. **perproclius** plus procline (!) V 473, 28.

Per pseudothyrum porh ludgaet (*AS.*) V 378$_{n}$24. *Cf. Oros.* VII 6, 17.

Perpulit coegit IV 271, 8. coegit, suasit V 538, 27 (*Ter. Andr.* 662).

Perpungo *παρακεντῶ* II 395, 9.

Perquam *λίαν* II 148, 36; 360, 39. *κομιδῆ ἀντὶ τοῦ πάνυ* II 352, 49. penitus IV 140, 24. ualde V 538, 40 (*Ter. Ad.* 566). *Cf. GR. L.* I 211, 18. satis, ammodum seu uehemens (!) V 473, 29.

Perquiro *ἐκζητῶ* II 290, 12. **perquirit** *ἐκζητεῖ* II 148, 1.

Perracula (*vel* perragulum, *sine interpret.*) IV 376, 28. pera sacculum? *V.* pera.

Perreptaui lassus ambulaui V 538, 43 (*Ter. Ad.* 715).

Perrigere pergere IV 376, 31 (porrigere? *v.* pergo).

Perrumpo *διαρήσσω* II 273, 55.

Perruptus (praer.? *cf. Verg. Aen.* I 105) in altum leuatus V 132, 14.

Per saecula per tempora IV 458, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 445? XII 826?).

Perscribo *καταγράφω* II 340, 28.

Perpessicius GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. PE 95 -us (vel persicus) qui frequenter aliquid pati= =tur (vel qui semper passus est).

Perpetro GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. PE 6 -at peragit.

Perpetuo PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV P 2 -are coniungere.

GLOSS.^{I} p. P 207

Perproclivus GLOSS.^{I} V Aa P 496 -us (-lius codd. : an perproclivius?) plus proclive.

GLOSS.^{I} IV [illegible] PE 99

Persentisco GLOSS.L III Abstr. PRAE 71 - at (prals- codd.) ex toto sentiat.

v. Add p. 438

Persia
Persis GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 1090 (Placido ascribit Goetz) - is mulier nominativo dicitur, genit= =tivo -idis, -idos; Latini hos (vel Latinius) tamen -idis.

persicus GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 1109 (Placido ascribit Goetz) - rsum non dici= =mus sed -rsicum; et est generis feminini, fructus autem neutri.
1084 - rsica persos graece.

Persolla PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV P 3 - as (persolas codd.) personas (ad Plaut. Curc. 192 ebriola's persolla[s] refert Lindsay).
GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 87 - a persona vilis (vel minor).

Persona GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 1097 - a eo quod per se una est.

perscribit καταγράφει II 148, 3. **perscribere** excludere V 320, 56 (proscr.?).

Perscriptio καταγραφή II 340, 27. διαγραφή II 270, 33. ἀντιπαραγραφή II 230, 12 (proscr. *e.* rescr.?).

Perscriptum ἐπιγραφή II 307, 40.

Perscrutatio ἀνερεύνησις II 226, 7.

Perscruto (!) διερευνῶ II 276, 31. ἐξερευνῶ II 303, 4. **perscrutatur** διερευνᾷ II 148, 16.

Per se αὐτόματος II 251, 45. μόνον, δι' ἑαυτοῦ II 149, 19. αὐτόματον, δι' ἑαυτοῦ II 148, 27. temptantes V 132, 18 (*cf.* pedetemptim).

Persecta recta (perrecta *ex* persecta *corr.*? proiecta r. *e.* protecta r. *g*) ἀναπι⟨π⟩ταμένη (*add. e*), ἀνά[σ]τασιν ἔχουσα, ἐπ' οἰκίας II 149, 30 (proiecta tecta ἀνατεταμένη . . . ἀνάτασιν *ex parte cum Salm. H.*). v. Add. p. 438

Persecutio δίωξις, ἐπανάλημψις II 148, 18 (*cf. margo*). δίωξις II 279, 38. μεταδίωξις II 368, 54. λῆμψις II 360, 22. ἐπεξέλευσις II 306, 41. διωγμός II 279, 36; III 209, 17. δικαιολογία II 277, 19. **persecutione** παραπομπῇ II 149, 22.

Persecutor διώκτης II 148, 17; 279, 37. ἐπιδιώκτης II 307, 57. *V.* prosecutus.

Persegmina *v.* praesegmina.

Per semet ipsum δι' ἑαυτοῦ II 276, 19.

Persentiscat ex toto sentiat IV 272, 14. **persentiscant** (*vel* -at) ex toto sentiant (*vel* -at) IV 140, 30. **persentiscere** *sine interpr. d post* IV 142, 9.

Persequor ἐπιδιώκω II 307, 56. καταδιώκω II 340, 47. μεταδιώκω II 368, 53 (persequo). παραδιώκω III 154, 12/11. ἐπακολουθῶ II 305, 23. ἐπεξέρχομαι II 306, 43. **persequitur** κατ' ἔχθραν διώκει, ἐπακολουθεῖ, μετέρχεται, περιδιώκει II 148, 4. ἐξέρχεται, ἐπιδιώκει II 149, 20. perseuerat IV 458, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* II 167). **persequi** μετελθεῖν, ἐπεξελθεῖν II 148, 24. **persecutus est** V 663, 55. μετῆλθεν II 149, 18.

Perseus Περσεύς (*sign. caeli*) III 293, 25; 241, 45.

Perseuerans pertinax IV 376, 32.

Perseuerantia ἐπιμονή, ὑπομονή II 148, 13. ἐπιμονή II 309, 46. ἐπιβεβαίωσις II 307, 10. pertinacia IV 376, 33.

Perseuero ἐπιμένω II 309, 39. ἐμμένω II 296, 8. διαμένω II 272, 46. διατελῶ III 134, 55. **perseuerat** ἐπιμένει, ὑπομένει, καρτερεῖ II 148, 12. ἐπιμένει, ἐμμένει II 149, 21. **perseueret** ἐπιμείνῃ II 148, 30. **perseuerauerunt** παρέμειναν II 148, 22.

Persicarius linofos (= λινοῦφός) III 201, 44. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 379. *Contaminata?*

Persicum περσικόν II 406, 23. **pessicum** περσικόν III 358, 74. **persicum** μῆλο⟨ν⟩ περσικόν III 316, 20; 530, 30. **persica** περσικά III 415, 44. **persicas** μηλέας III 547, 53; 584, 31; 614, 20. **persecas** μηλέας III 593, 3. μηλέας **persecas,** id est **pescas** III 626, 58 (*Diez* I persica).

Per singula καθ' ἕκαστον III 151, 11. v. Add. p. 438

Per singulos dies καθ' ἑκάστην ἡμέραν II 148, 5.

Persipiens πάνυ φρόνιμος II 148, 8 (perspiciens *e*).

Persis mulier[um] nominatiuo dicitur, genetiuo **Persidis, Persidos:** latinius tamen **Persidis** *Plac.* V 92, 7 = V 132, 40.

Persistit perseuerat IV 271, 21. *V.* persto.

Persolenter assidue *Scal.* V 608, 26 (*Osb.* 470).

Persolla persona IV 376, 35. persona minor IV 272, 18; V 384, 56. **persola** persona uilis *Plac.* V 92, 8; IV 141, 33. persona maior (!) V 319, 62. **persolas** personas *Plac.* V 37, 12 = V 92, 9 = V 132, 34. *Cf.* **persona** persona uilis IV 141, 33. *Cf. Plaut. Curc.* 192.

Persolutio διάλυσις II 272, 31.

Persoluens ἐκτελῶν II 292, 50.

Persoluo περιλύω, περιγράφω II 148, 54. ἀποτινύω II 241, 31. **persoluit** dat, litat, sacrificat, luit IV 376, 34. ⟨**per**⟩**soluunt** διενλυτοῦσιν III 134, 44. **persolutum est** διενλυτώθη III 134, 43.

Persona πρόσωπον II 148, 6 (*cf. margo*); 423, 55; 497, 38; 523, 48; III 459, 74. πρόσωπον, προσωπεῖον II 148, 25. eo quod per se una est V 132, 16. **personae** πρόσωπα III 172, 58; 240, 10. *V.* eiusdem personae, qua persona, obscura persona.

Personacia prosopes III 573, 41 (*cf. Pseudapul. c.* XXXVII). baccion (bacchion *Pseudap.*) III 553, 57. bation III 554, 39. baccion III 618, 5. bacion III 618, 69. elefantosus (elephantosis *Pseudap.*) III 561, 40. elepantosis III 562, 37. nefilion III 570, 8 (nephelion *Pseudap.*). dardana III 559, 58 (*item Pseudap.*). magnefolium III 568, 60 (manifolium *Pseudap.*). menefolium III 569, 50. botiloren (bet. *Pseudap. cod. Vrat.* betilolen *cod. Cas.*) III 554, 40. bitilorem III 618, 6. betilolen III 618, 70. roborasta III 575, 18 (Daci riborasta *Pseudap.*). columbina militaris III 544, 40. drauoca III 594, 2; 585, 31; 615, 61; 627, 53 (*v. Fischer-Benzon* 60). **personacia** ecion (ἔχιον: *cf. Plin.* XXV 104) III 562, 54. *Cf.* pelegionos (πολύγονος)

proserpinaca id est **personacia** III 541, 41. **personacia** clife (*AS.*) id est clata, clatacrop (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 340 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* procinacia.

Personae causae cohaerentes V 663, 50.

Personarius *προσωποποιός* III 309, 19.

Personarum acceptio *προσωπολημψία* II 148, 11.

Persono *χαρακτηρίζω* II 475, 27. **personat** *διαχαρακτηρίζει* II 148, 19. *χαρακτηριάζει* II 148, 49. *χαρακτηρίζει* II 149, 6.

Persono *διηχῶ* II 277, 7. **personet** *κατηχεῖ* [*ρετο αἰτῶ καὶ στέλλομαι καὶ ὁρμῶ*] II 149, 14 (*v.* peto). **personare** resonare IV 376, 36.

Per speciem *κατ' εἶδος* II 334, 54.

Perspectrix *v.* omnium perspectrix.

Perspectus *εὐπροόρατος* II 148, 15. intuens IV 376, 37 (perspectans *Hildebr.* prosp.?). **perspectiora[s]** subtiliora[s], clariora[s] V 575, 45.

Perspex animus V 663, 38.

Perspicabilis uisibilis V 473, 30.

Perspicantia uigilantia IV 550, 56. *V.* perspicientia.

Perspicax *κατανοητικός* II 342, 36. *περίεργος* II 148, 9. **perspicacem** uigilantiorem IV 272, 1. utilem (uigilem?) IV 140, 48 (perficacem *huc spectare putat Warren: at cf. Ter. Heaut.* 874). **perspic⟨ac⟩em** ingeni⟨os⟩um (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 9) V 422, 23; 431, 14.

Perspicientia uigilantia V 630, 36 (*v.* perspicantia).

Perspicio *καθορῶ* II 335, 35. *καθοπτεύω* (!) II 335, 33. *ἐποπτεύω* II 313, 24. **perspiciam** (-ar?) *φανήσομαι* II 148, 42. **perspicit** *συνίησιν* II 148, 57.

Perspicua re fuerit V 663, 54.

Perspicuitas *λαμπρότης, περιφάνεια* II 148, 10.

Perspicuus *κατάδηλος* II 148, 26. *προφανής, κατάδηλος* II 148, 55 (perspicuum *cod.*). *προφανής* II 424, 25 (perspicua *cod.*). *πρόδηλος* II 417, 5. *περίοπτος* II 403, 39. *εὐπερίβλεπτος* II 318, 61. *καταφανής* II 344, 50. *φανερός* III 494, 74. **perspicuum** *πρόδηλον, τρανόν* II 148, 41. *ἔκδηλον* II 148, 14. *καταφανές, διαυγές, προῦπτον* (*v.* promptus) II 148, 7. *διαυγές* II 275, 23. *εὐπερίβλεπτον* II 318, 60. manifestum, splendidum, pulchrum IV 271, 35. manifestum, limpidum, clarum IV 376, 38. manifestum uel clarum IV 550, 54. manifestum uel clarum aut lucidum IV 142, 6. lucidum V 319, 66. **perspicua** *δῆλα, προφανῆ* II 148, 29. clara, aperta IV 550, 55. *V.* praespicuum.

Perspiro *διαπνέω* II 273, 34. **perspirat** *διαπνεῖ* II 148, 20.

Perstans perseuerans IV 271, 6.

Persto *παραμένω* II 395, 39. *διαστήκω* II 274, 27. **perstat** *διαστήκει* II 148, 21. permanet IV 457, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* V 812). **perstabat** perseuerabat IV 156, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* II 650?).

Perstrepunt strepitum faciunt V 538, 65 (*Ter. Eun.* 600).

Perstrigia *v.* praestigia.

Persuadeo *πείθω ῥῆμα* II 400, 34. *συμπείθω* II 442, 40. *συμβουλεύω* II 442, 8. **persuadet** *ἀναπείθει, συμβουλεύει* II 148, 23. **persuaserit** *ἀνέπεισεν* II 148, 28.

Persuasio *συμβουλή* II 442, 9.

Persuasor *v.* impulsor.

Persuastri persuasione V 233, 5. **persuastra** persuasiones V 510, 14. **persuasura** persuasione?

Persuasum persuasionem IV 140, 41.

Persuasura persuasione IV 142, 9 (*v.* persuastri).

Per suffragia *διὰ προστασιῶν, διὰ μαρτυριῶν* II 148, 44.

Persulto uocifero IV 272, 5; 552, 53 (pesulto *codd. praeter c*).

Persum non dicimus, sed Persicum et est generis feminini, fructus tamen (*vel* autem) neutri *Plac.* V 92, 10 = V 132, 39. **persos** doracina (= *δωράκινα*) III 214, 46 = 230, 41 (persica *περσικά*) = 650, 8 (*cf. Krumbacher Comm. in hon. Christii p.*359).

Per summum (-mo *cod.*) *δι' ἄκρου* II 272, 6.

Per superos per deos V 132, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 141).

Pertactus (perfectus ad?) modum (?) ueniens II 589, 27. pertaesus in odium u. *Buech.*

Pertaesum est iniuriae *σικχειομαι* (*σικχαίνομαι g. σικχειῶμαι Vulc.*) *τὴν ὕβριν* II 149, 17. *Cf. GR. L.* I 34, 20 *etc.*

Pertaesus *εἰς μῖσος γενησόμενος* II 149, 15. **pertaesum** *μῖσος* II 149, 43 (*μῦσος e*). odiosum II 589, 18 (pertessum); V 320, 46. **pertensum** taediosum uel permolestum (-mod- *codd.*) IV 141, 17; 272, 8. **pertesum** 'deserta loca et noctem petit pertaesum (*scil. animal*) lucis' V 233, 6.

Per te *διὰ σέ* III 135, 1; 337, 73. *v.* Add. p. 438

Per tel[l]a per hostes per armatos hostes V 132, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* II 358).

Pertempto *ἐκπειράζω* II 291, 63. **pertemptat** perquirit IV 142, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 355); 271, 5. **pertemptare** probare IV 140, 47.

Persuasus GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. PE 104 -su (vel -stri) persuasione.

Pertaedeo

Pertaesus GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. PE 71 -um (pertensum codd.) taediosum vel permolestum.

Add. p. 436

Pertica GLOSS. II 25,54 -as αὐτοσχέδιον οἰκημάτιον ἀπὸ ξύλων ὀρθῶν γι=
=νόμενον καὶ σανίδων ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης.
V 662,51 b 'intra -am civitatis sude'.

Pertinax GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 60 -x qui se vehementius tenet ne consentiat.
68-69 -x: inpudens; pervicacia: praestans inpudentia.

Pertineo PS.PLAC. Gloss.L IV P 3 - eat perveniat.

Pervasor GLOSS.L I Aa P 541 -nes (vel -n es) invasores (vel invasor es).

?Pervello GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 1171 -it (pro percellit?) perevellit.
cf. percello.

Pertendo *διατείνω* II 274, 59. **pertendit** *σημαίνει* II 149, 2. intellegit (perpendit?) V 319, 38.

Pertenue multum subtile V 473, 11.

Perterreo *καταπτοῶ* II 343, 18. *ἐκφοβῶ* II 293, 43.

Perterrefecit perturbauit IV 140, 46.

Pertestor *διαμαρτύρομαι* II 272, 37.

Pertes zoeste oricas *v.* de hac uita contemplatiua.

Pertica *κανών*, *κάμαξ* II 148, 39. *κανών*, *κοντός* II 493, 52. *κάμαξ* II 337, 63; III 312, 59; 496, 67; 526, 21. *κοντός* II 353, 15; III 263, 62; 312, 58; 526, 20. *ἄντυξ* II 231, 7. *μοχλὸς λινοῦ* II 148, 40. pili certa (circa?) oculos II 589, 14 (*v.* perodites). **perticae** *κάμακες* III 19, 45. camades (!) III 91, 38. **perticas** *αὐτοσχέδιον*, *οἰκημάτιον ἀπὸ ξύλων ὀρθῶν γινόμενον καὶ σανίδων ἢ ἄλλης ὕλης* II 251, 54. *V.* intra perticam ciuitatis suae.

Pertideo *v.* procedo.

Pertimesco *φοβοῦμαι* II 472, 35. *ἀποδειλιῶ* II 236, 19. *ἐκφοβῶ* II 293, 43. **pertimesces** *εὐλαβηθήσει* II 149, 7.

Pertinacia *μονοτονία* II 373, 12. *ἐγκράτεια*, *φιλονεικία* II 149, 16. duritia IV 272, 2.

Pertinaciter callide, austere V 132, 19. anuuillicae (*AS.*) V 378, 35. **pertin⟨a⟩cius** uiolentius IV 419, 6; V 608, 5.

Pertinax *ἐπίμονος*, *φιλόνεικος* II 148, 45 (*cf. margo*). *βίαιος*, *δυσέριστος*, *σφοδρός*, *μονότονος*, *ἐπίμονος*, *φίλερις* II 149, 11. *βίαιος*, *δύσερις* II 147, 36. *μονότονος* II 373, 11. *δύσερις* II 281, 45. *φιλέριστος* II 149, 5. qui se uehementius tenet ne consentiat IV 141, 8; 376, 40. qui se tenet uehementer ne consentiat IV 550, 38. perseuerans IV 271, 41; 376, 41. inpudens IV 141, 14; 550, 40 (*cf. Isid.* X 212). constans, perseuerans V 319, 31. inreuocabilis, constans, perseuerans IV 550, 39.

Pertinentes *προσήκοντες* II 421, 27. *Cf.* et pertinentibus.

Pertineo *προσήκω* II 421, 29. *διαφέρω* II 275, 31. **pertinet** *ἀνήκει* II 148, 50; 149, 10. **tibi pertinet** *σοὶ ἀνήκει* III 112, 13 = 641, 16. **pertineat** perueniat *Plac.* V 37, 11 = V 132, 33. **pertinere** *ἀνήκειν* II 227, 5.

Pertrado *μεταδίδωμι* II 368, 55.

Pertranseo *διέρχομαι* II 276, 34; III 134, 39. *παρέρχομαι* III 78, 60. **pertransit** [aut] peringreditur IV 140, 39. **pertransi** *διελθε* II 276, 24; III 134, 40.

Pertundo *τρυπῶ* II 460, 45; III 79, 48; 160, 51; 414, 58; 459, 75; 505, 13. *διερευνῶ* II 276, 31 (percontor? percuncto *e*). *διατρυπῶ* II 275, 19. **pertundis** *τρυπᾷς* III 160, 52; 414 59. **pertundit** *τρυπᾷ* II 148, 47; III 6, 42; 160, 53; 184, 53; 414, 60 **pertundimus** *τρυπῶμεν* III 414, 61. **pertunde** *τρύπησον* III 160, 54; 414, 57. **pertusum est** *τετρυπημένον ἐστίν* III 414, 62.

Pertunsorium *v.* ueretrum, praetorsorium.

Pertusum *τετρυπημένον* III 160, 55.

Perturbo *διαταράσσω* II 274, 52. **perturbat** *θορυβεῖ* II 149, 12. *περιφύρει*, *ταράσσει*, *περινοστεῖ* (= peruagatur?), *διαρεύει*, *περικυκλεύει*, *θορυβεῖ* II 149, 13.

Per tuum *διὰ σοῦ* III 135, 4. *V.* per meum.

Perula *v.* pirula; **Peruli** *v.* baca.

Per umbras per tenebras uel per figuras IV 140, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 490? II 693?).

Perundo *καταποντίζω* II 343, 9.

Per uniuersitatem *καθ' ὁμάδα* II 335, 31.

Perurguetur *κατεπειχθήσεται* II 149, 26 (perurgetur *e*).

Peruado *ἐφορμῶ* II 149, 40. **peruadit** *διοδεύει* II 149, 24; 41. *διώδευσεν*, *ἐπέρασεν* II 149, 23 (peruasit *c*). **peruadere** alienam rem manifeste praesumere (*can. apost.* 14) V 411, 27. **peruasisse** *ἐπεληλυθέναι* II 149, 25.

Peruagata *διαπεφημισμένη* II 273, 27. *πεφη⟨μισμένη⟩* II 406, 40.

Peruagor *διαρέμβομαι* II 273, 54. **peruagatur** *περιρέμβεται* II 149, 35. quae supra (= perambulat uel peragrat) IV 140, 28.

Peruasio oblatio (= abl.) alienae rei per uim iniuste et manifeste V 575, 33.

Peruasores inuasores V 473, 31; 510, 18.

Peruasto *ἐκπορθῶ* II 292, 26. **peruastat** *ἐκπορθεῖ* II 149, 42.

Peruectum perlatum, portatum IV 419, 11; V 473, 33.

Peruellit pereuellit *lib. gl.*

Peruenio *παραγίνομαι* II 394, 21. **peruenit** *προσεγένετο* II 420, 40.

Peruento *παραγίνομαι* III 156, 24.

Peruerse *ἐπαριστέρως* III 136, 68/67.

Peruersio *διαστροφή* II 274, 36.

Peruersus *ἐπαρίστερος* II 149, 27; 306, 3; III 136, 67; 334, 46; 374, 36; 493, 71; 519, 65. *στρεβλὸς ὁ μὴ ὀρθὸς ἄνθρωπος* II 438, 54. *στρεβλός*, *ἐπαρίστερος* III 252, 23. *διάστροφος* II 274, 37. *διεστραμμένος* II 276, 37; III 135, 17; 330, 13.

Peruerto *διαστρέφω* II 274, 35.

Peruetus (teruentus *cod.* teruetus *H.*) *προπάλαιον* III 184, 43.

Peruicacia contumelia (?) IV 376, 42. contumacia IV 142, 8; 550, 42; V 320, 5. praestans inpudentia IV 141, 15; 550, 43.

Peruicaci odio V 663, 72.

Peruicacitas *μονοτονία* II 149, 44; 373, 12.

Peruicax *μονότονος* II 149, 33; 373, 11. *φιλόνεικος* II 149, 32. *ἰταμός, μονότονος, ἰσχυρογνώμων, ἐπίμονος* II 146, 20 (perdicax *cod. corr. a e*). *ἰταμός* II 333, 57. *ἐριστικός* II 314, 33. *ἀντιπαθής* II 230, 8. [*ὑπερῷον, καλύβη*] II 149, 34 (*v.* pergula). ualde uerbosus IV 419, 19. intentione durus IV 376, 43; V 319, 29; IV 140, 18 (ductus). in intentione durus aut constans IV 550, 41. ualde uerbosus uel perseuerans IV 142, 33. ualde uerbosus, intentione durus et contumax IV 271, 43. constans, perseuerans IV 139, 1; V 132, 22 (*cf. Don. in Hec.* 532).

Peruideo *λίαν ὁρῶ* III 459, 76; 486, 62. *καθοπτεύω* (!) II 335, 33.

Peruigil peruigilans, pernox IV 376, 44. qui multum uigilat V 473, 35. **peruigili** semper uigilanti V 548, 45. *Cf.* **peruilio** uigilans V 575, 41. *De* peruigile *v.* insomnis.

Peruigilans *ἐπάγρυπνος* II 305, 6.

Peruigilantia *διαννκτέρευσις* II 273, 9.

Peruigilatio *παννυχίς* II 149, 29.

Peruigilium *παννυχισμὸς καὶ ἡ διὰ νυκτὸς ἀγρυπνία* II 149, 38. *παννυχισμός* II 149, 28; 393, 28; 500, 68. *παννυχίς* II 393, 25; 548, 15 (*GR. L.* I 554, 22). *ἀγρυπνία* II 217, 33.

Peruigilo *παννυχίζω* II 393, 27; III 154, 38. *διαννκτερεύω* II 273, 10. **peruigilat** *διαννκτερεύει, παννυχίζει* II 147, 39. *παννυχίζει* II 149, 37.

Peruinca *v.* consolda mediana.

Peruinco *ἀπονικῶ* II 239, 24.

Per uisionem *καθ' ὄναρ* II 335, 32. *κατ' ὄναρ* II 346, 26.

Per uispellones porch (*vel* dorch) byrgeras (*AS.*) V 378, 54. *Cf. Oros.* VII 10, 7.

Per uitam iurat melius dicimus quam 'uitam iurat': tamen 'iurat uitam' etiam absolute (iurat etiam uitam abs. *RP.* iurat etiam absolute u. *G. corr. Maius*) *Plac.* V 37, 36 = V 92, 11 = V 132, 36.

Peruium *ὁδεύσιμον* II 149, 31. quod pertransitur, id est planum IV 376, 45. quod pertransitur IV 140, 17; V 319, 27. quod pertransitur aut transitus IV 550, 53. planum IV 550, 52. perplanum (pro pl.?) IV 142, 4; V 132, 21; 319, 63; 510, 19. **peruio** transitu IV 272, 3. *V.* non est peruium.

Peruolo *διΐπταμαι* II 277, 12. **peruolat** *διΐπταται* II 149, 39.

Peruulgatus *περιβόητος* II 402, 22. **peruolgata** *κατημαξευμένη* II 346, 8. **peruulgata** *πεφη⟨μισμένη⟩* II 406, 40.

Peruulgo *διαφημίζω* II 275, 34.

Pes *πούς* II 144, 32; 149, 45; 414, 59; 508, 18; 558, 17; III 249, 16; 365, 80; 572, 56 (podos). **pedis** *ποδός* II 144, 31. **pedem** *πόδαν* (!) III 97, 33. **pedes** *πόδες δακτύλοι α) καὶ μέτρα* II 144, 20. *πόδες* II 563, 26; III 13, 24; 86, 33; 176, 36; 312, 23; 349, 80; 395, 5; 414, 76. *πόδας* II 558, 29. *V.* pedes nauis, pedes telae, pes telaris, aduersipedes, inferiores pedes, in primos pedes.

Pes lecti *κλινόπους* III 321, 4. *V.* lecti pedes.

Pes miluinus *v.* ameus.

Pessimabor affligor V 510, 22 (*Eccles.* XI 26 *confert Landgraf Arch.* IX 413).

Pessime *δεινῶς* III 471, 63.

Pessimus *κάκιστος, χείριστος, ἔσχατος, χείρων* II 149, 50. *ἔσχατος, κάκιστος* II 149, 49. *κάκιστος* II 336, 35; III 374, 38; 496, 44. *ἔσχατος* III 179, 4. *αἴσχιστος* II 221, 5. *δεινός* III 471, 62; 492, 5. uerbosus IV 376, 46 (*κάκιστος add. a d*); V 606, 68 (*v.* uerbosus).

Pessulum obdo pessulum ostio obduco uel obpono V 473, 39 (*Ter. Eun.* 603).

Pessulus *μάνδαλος* II 364, 43. **pestulus** (*GR. L.* VII 111, 1; 205, 8) *παραγωγίς* III 313, 20 (*cf.* **pessulum** pescum pestillum *gl. lat.-arab. p.* 382 *ed. Seyb.*). **pessulum** [le]sera, clauus ligneus paruus II 589, 23. **pessulus** ostium IV 376, 50. **pessulum** *ὁ ὀχεὺς τῆς θύρας* II 527, 14. *χελώνιον* (*v.* claustrum) II 150, 6. *μάνδαλον, κλεῖθρον* II 149, 48. clustellum IV 272, 20. **persulum** pesclum IV 142, 42; V 473, 34; 510, 15. **pessolum** clustellum, obicem V 510, 21. **pesulum** pesculum V 132, 24. **pesulum** pistillum in cantico canticorum (5, 6): 'pessulum ostii aperui dilecto meo' *lib. gloss.* **pessul** haca (*AS.*) V 382, 20. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 413. **pessuli** quo cluditur cornu peride *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*). pieri (= epigri: *ubi* ferrei *Hildebrand*) clani lignei IV 376, 49. *Cf.* **pessulus** puer uel clauus ligneus *e. q. s. Pap. V.* pessum; *Arch.* IV 434.

Pessum *βυθὸς καὶ βόθρος* II 149, 46. deorsum praecipitatum IV 271, 32 (persum *cod. cf. Schoell ad Plaut. Pers. v.* 740). uiolenter oppressum IV 272, 19. deorsum praecipitatum uel uiolenter oppressum V 510, 16 (persum). deorsum uel prae-

Pervicacia GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 103 - a contumacia. 6q praestans inpudentia.
cf. pertinax.

Pervicax GLOSS.L III Abol. PE 5 - x constans, perseverans.

Pervius GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE 99 - um perplanum (pro pl. Goetz).

Pes GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 95 - des dicuntur duo funes navium qui extre=
=mos velorum angulos tenent.
II Philox. PE 40 - dem struit φεύγει.

Pessulus GLOSS.L III Abol. PE 73 - um pesclum.

Pessum GLOSS.L II Philox. PE 321 - m βυθὸς καὶ βόθρος.
III Abstr. PE 106 - m deorsum vel praecipitium; id est perditum
37 - m (pensum codd.) pessimum. (i.e. pessum superlativo gra=
=du fit pessimum?).
cf. pessumdo.

Pessumdo GLOSS.L II Philox. PE322 -at βυθίζει (vel καταβ-) καταποντίζει Ter=
=entius Andriae (208) 'me aut erum -bunt'.

? Pessumdatus GLOSS.L III Abstr. PE107 -a (pessuma codd.) (fort. recte) praecipitata vel confracta.

Pessus GLOSS.L V Aa P566 -s (vel -um) vestis superior ut chlamys.
cf. paludamentum.

Pestilentia GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 1231 -a dissolutio corporum.

Pestinuntius GLOSS.L Corp. P331 -um qui pestem nuntiat.

? Peta GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 1273 -as impetum gladiorum.

? Petibulum v. petivolum.

? Peticius GLOSS.L III Abol. PE52 -us (vel peticus; petulcus Lindsay) qui amat petere ali=
=enum (vel aliquid; aliquem Lindsay). cf. petilius.

? Petilius GLOSS.L III Abol. PE53 -us (petulans? petulcus? Lindsay) qui amat pete=
=re alienum (vel aliquid; aliquem Lindsay). cf. peticius.

? Petilus GLOSS.L Corp. P471 -us (plautus cod.) gracili corpore cf. perfilis.

Petimen v. petumen.

? Petiolus GLOSS.L II Philox. PE2 -s (pacciolus cod.; pediolus Lindsay) ποδά=
=ριον καὶ πόδιον τῶν γραμμάτων καὶ πάσης ὀπώ=
=ρας τὸ ξυλῶδες καθ' ὃ ἐξήρτηται τοῦ κλάδου.
cf. pedius.

cipitium, id est perditum IV 142, 10. deorsum, praecipitium aut perditum IV 550, 58. praeceps IV 142, 12. princeps (= praeceps) uel deorsum uel perditum (pretium *cod.*) V 320, 3. praeceps, passiuus, temerarius uel per⟨d⟩itum (praecipitium *Hildebrand*) IV 376, 52. pessimum IV 139, 36; 530, 15 (pensum). pessimum, pestis, interitus IV 376, 51. interitum V 422, 32 (*Euseb. de eccl. hist.* IV 7 ?). **pessum** uel **pessulum** introitum V 431, 23 (? *cf.* pessulum ostium: *Euseb. eccl. hist.*?). **pessum** spilth (*AS.* = *Vergeudung*) V 378, 37. interitum uel pessimum V 319, 55. **pessuma** praecipitata uel confecta IV 272, 12 (pessumdata *Hildebrand, Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 293: pessumata?); V 510, 17 (persuma). praecipitata uel confracta IV 142, 11; 551, 1. confracta, decrepita V 320, 30; 385, 3. *Cf.* **pessum** preces (praeceps?) uel uiolenter oppressum V 575, 58. *V.* interitus, pensus.

Pessumdatus praecipitatus IV 142, 13; 376, 53; V 320, 4. in profundum V 320, 40. **pessumdatae** κατάκρημνοι II 341, 33. **pessumdata** perdita: **pessumdo** perdo, in perditionem quasi in profundum mitto II *p.* XII.

Pessumdo καταποντίζω II 343, 9. καταβυθίζω. Terentius Andriae (208): me aut erum pessum dabunt II 340, 7. **pessumdat** βυθίζει, καταποντίζει II 149, 47. **pessumdare** prosternere V 473, 40 (*v.* perfundo). **pessimus darent** circumdarent *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*). **pessumdabunt** perdent, praecipitabunt V 538, 9 (*Ter. Andr.* 208).

Pessus uestis superior, ut clamis (*vel* clamidis) V 473, 41; 510, 20. byssus? *V.* paludamentum.

Pes telaris ἱστόπους III 321, 73; 523, 55 (*v.* pedes telae).

Pestifer λοιμοφόρος II 362, 29 (pestilifer *cod.*). **pestiferum** λοιμῶδες II 150, 5. nigrum uel putridum V 377, 50. morb⟨os⟩um IV 142, 14. **pestifero** mortifero IV 142, 31; V 132, 23. **pestiferas**(?) perifaton, perifaton (περίσφατον?), ualitudo III 604, 32 + 33.

Pestilens λοιμώδης II 362, 30. λοιμώδης, λοιμικός II 150, 1. malignus V 320, 39.

Pestilentia lues λοιμός, φθορά II 150, 4. λοιμός II 362, 28; 493, 51. interitus IV 272, 21; 376, 47.

Pestilitas pestilentia V 646, 1 (*Non.* 158, 1).

Pestimus λοιμοφόρος II 149, 51 (pestibilis? pestifer *c. antecedit* pessimus).

Pestinuntium qui pestem nuntiat V 320, 21; 385, 26; 607, 1; 630, 37. *Cf. Not. Tiron.* 25, 95 *et Schmitz 'Festschrift zur Trier. Philologenvers.' p.* 61, *qui ad Acta ap.* 24, 5 *refert.*

Pestis λοιμός, φθορά II 150, 2. λοιμός II 362, 28; 495, 56; III 237, 54. φθορά II 471, 12. ὄλεθρος II 150, 3. pernicies IV 272, 22. lues V 320, 37. pernicies, lues IV 376, 48. pernicies, morbus, lues, calamitas V 473, 38. nunc ignis morbosus V 473, 37. **peste** correptio (!) mortalitate V 473, 36 (*an sic coniungendae*: corruptio, mortalitas, nunc ignis morbosus? *cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 90).

Petagnicios Byzantinorum lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur V 233, 7 (Petagitnios: *cf. Dittenberger Syll.* 369). *V.* menses.

Petali merion (?) III 569, 35.

Petalum lamina aurea IV 376, 54. lamina aurea in fronte, in qua scriptum est nomen dei tetragrammaton (*cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 156, 16) V 379, 36. in quo scriptum est nomen dei [uel] tetragrammaton (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 31) V 420, 20; 429, 3. aurea lamina tenuissima IV 272, 23. **petalus** brattea IV 142, 21. *Cf.* **peculum** lamina aurea *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341. *V.* praetalus.

Petaso, nis est linteum quo solent mulieres retro accingi V 622, 45.

Petasunculus *v.* phaculla.

Petibulum *v.* petiolum.

Peticius qui amat petere alienum, uel **petilius** IV 377, 1. qui et **petilius,** qui amat petere alienum V 510, 24. **peticus** qui amat petere alienum V 233, 8. **peticius** qui amat petere alienum (*vel* aliena) IV 142, 18; V 319, 68; 384, 58. **petilius** qui supra (*h. e.* qui amat p. al.) IV 142, 19; V 319, 69. **peticius** qui frequenter petit *Scal.* V 607, 35. **peticium** ἀξίωσις II 531, 30. *V.* petitio.

Petiginosus *v.* pecosus.

Petigo στρουθιασμός II 520, 5 (petigio *cod.*). uulnus minus III 604, 9. genus morbi V 646, 18 (*Non.* 160, 19). tetr (*AS.*) V 380, 14. tetrafa (*AS. cf. AHD. GL.* II 598, 36) V 419, 19 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.*?). *V.* ulcus.

Petilis *v.* perfilis. **petulum** tenue V 645, 20 (*Non.* 149, 5).

Petiliter *v.* partiliter; **Petilius** *v.* peticius.

Petimus terram timore prosternimur IV 457, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* III 93).

Petiolus diminutiuum a pede V 646, 17 (*Non.* 160, 16). **pacciolus** (= paetiolus) ποδάριον καὶ πόδιον τῶν γραμμάτων, καὶ πάσης ὀπώρας τὸ ξυλῶδες, καθ' ὃ ἐξήρτηται τοῦ κλάδου II 144, 1 (*cf. Salmas. ex. Plin. p.* 219). **petiolum** ocarentum (? *graec. voc.*) II 527, 13.

Petitio *δέησις* II 267, 1. *ἀξίωσις* II 232, 7. *αἴτησις* II 221, 18. *μεταδίωξις* II 368, 54. **petitiones** *ὁρμάς* II 150, 14.

Petitor *ὁ ἐνάγων, αἰτητής, μνηστήρ* II 150, 12. *μνηστήρ* III 375, 2; 459, 77; 475, 17. *αἰτητής* II 221, 19. postulaticius, rogatarius IV 377, 3 (*v.* postulaticius). **petitores uxorum** proci IV 377, 4 (*μνηστῆρες add. a d. v.* proci).

Petitorium *δεησίδιον* II 267, 3. *αἴτησις* II 221, 18. idem (*h. e.* *ἀξίωσις*) II 531, 31.

Petitrix sequax, et pro bono dicitur sequax V 233, 9.

Petiuolum *σκοπός* II 150, 8. *ὁ σκοπός*, tho pechyron (*τὸ πέτευρον Buech.*) II 527, 15 (petibulum *cod.*, *recte?*).

Peto *αἰτῶ καὶ στέλλομαι καὶ ὁρμῶ καὶ ἀξιῶ καὶ μέτειμι* II 150, 7. *αἰτῶ καὶ στέλλομαι καὶ ὁρμῶ* II 149, 14. *αἰτῶ* II 221, 30. *ὁρμῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐπέρχομαι* II 387, 7. *μεταδιώκω* II 368, 53. *μετέρχομαι, μεταδιώκω* II 370, 2. *δέομαι* III 134, 37. *δέομαι, αἰτοῦμαι, ἀξιῶ* II 150, 18. **petit** poscit IV 377, 2. **petunt** adpetunt uel inuadunt IV 142, 20. **petamus** adpetamus IV 458, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* III 129). **petite** *αἰτεῖτε* III 415, 21. **petere** adpetere V 132, 25. **petisti** *ὥρμησας, ἤτησας* II 150, 13. **petiuit** *ἤτησεν, ὥρμησεν* II 150, 11. **petiit** petiuit, abiit, ambulauit V 473, 42. **petisse** sochtae (*AS.* = petiit) V 378, 38.

Petorritum *v.* praetorium.

Petra graece lytargicus (?) dicitur *gl. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* scopulus, asplenum, cautes, cauerna, solida petra.

Petra focaria flint (*AS.*) V 382, 21.

Petra sanguinaria *λίθος αἱματώδης* III 547, 50; 568, 4; 591, 73; 613, 49; 625, 44.

Petriniola *v.* uerminacia.

Petrino cultello ex lapide facto V 233, 10.

Petroselinum *πετροσέλινον* III 265, 43. **petroselinus** ismirnus III 591, 49 (smyrnion: *cf. Pseudapul.* CXXVI). ismirnus III 613, 4. ismirnis III 625, 21. **petrisilinum** trianum (triannem *codd. Pseudap.* 104) III 577, 40. **petroselinum** triamen III 578, 48. **petroselinus** triane III 630, 20. **prisilin** id est trione III 574, 35. *Cf. Diosc.* III 70. *V.* oleaster.

Petroselinus (petresil. *cod.*) **Macedonicus** oliserus III 593, 50. **petrosilino Macedonico** id est oliserus III 615, 34; 627, 38. **Marcidonis** id est **petrisilus** III 569, 33. *V.* oliserum.

Petrosus *πετρώδης* III 260, 66 (*unde?*).

Petrus agnoscens IV 271, 15; V 132, 30. *Cf. Onom. Sacr. p.* 70, 16.

Petulans *ἀνάγωγος, προαλής* II 150, 9. *προωλής* (?), *ἰταμός, προπετής* II 150, 16. *προπετής* II 419, 50. *ἄτακτος* II 249, 33. *αὐθάδης* III 374, 39. *παράβολος* III 335, 37. adsidue postulans uel inportunus IV 419, 15. temerarius, inpurus, spurcidus IV 377, 5. lasciuus a petendo IV 142, 16; 551, 5; V 320, 20. ⟨in⟩uerecundus uel inportunus IV 142, 27. inpurus, spurcus V 319, 70. uel spurcus, uuraeni (*vel* ureni, *AS.*) V 384, 54. quod prior petat V 646, 30 (*Non.* 162, 8). proteruus, inuidiosus V 132, 29. est ex animo, ex moribus, ex corpore inpudicus V 657, 37 (*schol. Gronov. Catil.* II 25). **petulantes** mobiles V 319, 14. **petulantior** insolentior, instabilior V 319, 15.

Petulanter impudenter IV 142, 17; 551, 6; V 132, 26 (inprud. *cod.*).

Petulantia *ἀναιδία, προπέτεια* II 150, 15 (-ae *cod.*). *προπέτεια* II 419, 49. *ἀναγωγία, προπέτεια* III 459, 78. lasciuitas IV 419, 14 (lactantia ⟨*scr.* iact.⟩, luxoria, lasciuia *interpr. d e f*). libido, spurciditas IV 377, 6. inportunitas IV 142, 23. iactantia IV 551, 4. luxuria *a post* IV 153, 25.

Petuleus dictus ab appetendo, unde etiam et meretrices petulcas uocamus V 132, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 10; *Isid.* X 231). petulans insiliendo V 630, 38. a petendo *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*). lasciuus V 233, 18. **petulcum** luxuriosum uel totum appetens IV 142, 45; V 233, 16. petulans insaliendo V 473, 43. luxuriosum V 636, 22. lasciuum V 132, 27; 233, 17. libidinosum V 233, 15. instabile uel inpurum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*). cornipeta uel petulans insiliendo, sicut capra IV 551, 3. **petulce** petulans, petule V 233, 11. **petulci** petentes uel hilares IV 142, 15; 551, 2; V 233, 12. petulantes, hilares IV 377, 7; V 319, 26. iniuriosi, stulti V 233, 13. **petulcis** lasciuientibus V 233, 14.

Petulum lasciuum IV 142, 22. **petulae** petulantes, hilares *a post* IV 151, 7; V 475, 37; 510, 61. meretrices V 555, 45. *V.* petulcus.

Petulum *v.* petilis.

Petulus eques qui habet albos pedes *Scal.* V 608, 61 (*Osb.* 483: *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 48). *Cf. Festus p.* 205, 23, *ubi* petilus *vult O. Mueller.*

Petumen *κτήνους ἴλιγος* II 150, 10 (*cf. Festus p.* 209, 1).

Petunialis *v.* Iouis peculiarius.

Petuosus *v.* paetuosus.

Peucedanum *in his est glossis:* **peucidano** agriofilon (agriophyllon *Pseudapul.* XCIV, *Diosc.* III 82) III 552, 31.

Petitor
Petitrix GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PE 1301 -x sequax; et pro bono dicitur sequax.

?Petivolum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PE 334 -m (vel petibulum) σκοπός.

Petra GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 313 -a focaria flint (anglosax.)

Petulans GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PE 109 -s lascivus; a petendo. Abol. PE 57 inverecundus, in=
=portunus. I Ansil. PE 1316 impurus, spurcus.

Petulanter GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PE 110 impudenter.

cf. petilius.

Petulantia GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PE 57^{a} -a importunitas.

Petulcus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PE 108 -i petentes vel hilares
Abol. PE 76 -um luxuriosum vel totum appetens.
I Abba PE 194 -i dicti ab appetendo; unde et 'meretrices petulcas'.

cf. petitius, petulus.

?Petulus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PE 56 -um (vel petulcum) lascivum.
I Ansil. PE 1333 Petulc⟨a⟩e; petulan⟨teṣ, -⟨a⟩e.
GLOSS. IV 151, 7^{b} -ae (pretule cod.; petulcae Lindsay) petulantes, hilare⟨s⟩.

cf. petilius.

Petumen GLOSS^{L} II Philox. PE 336 -n κτήνους ἕλκος.

Phalangarius GLOSS.L III Abstr. FA 36 -us ut gladius (i.e. adiective).

Phalangarius GLOSS.L II Philox. PH 1 -i οἱ ταῖς δοκοῖς ἀποκρεμῶντες βά=
=ρη καὶ πλείονες ἅμα βαστάζοντες.
FA 36 (falangiarii cod.) λιθοφόροι.
cf. Marx, Rhein. Mus. 78, 329.

Phalanx GLOSS.L III Abstr. FA 34 -x legio lingua Macedonum.
30. exercitus. 35 -ges multitudines. Abd. FA 3 ordo militum.

Phalerae GLOSS.L III Abstr. FA 22 -ae (-a codd.) ornamenta equorum
32 -as adulatoria verba.

Phaleratus GLOSS.L III Abstr. FA 23 -is ornatus aut ficticius.

peucidanis agnopilon (*ita Pseudap.*) III 552, 29. **peucidanus** (*vel* -dano) agathos daemon (*ita Pseudap. et Diosc.* III 82) III 550, 63; 552, 30. **peucidanus** fenuculus agrestis III 563, 55. **peucidanum** maura III 569, 40. sicenaria (*cf.* sinconagrion *in cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 576, 59. **peucidadanis** satanaria (*ita Pseudap. cf. Diosc.*) III 572, 31. **peucidanu** capparis radix III 541, 59. **peucidano** capparo *m. 2* III 632 *adn.* 4. **paucidarium** id est capparus III 628, 4. *V.* opopanacis. *Cf. Diosc.* III 82.

Peucis (Peuce) nomen insulae V 575, 22.

Peusis id est soliloquium V 655, 20 (*cf. Isid.* II 21, 47).

Pexo capillo *ἐκτενισμένος κόμη⟨ν⟩* II 150, 19. pectinato capillo V 473, 46.

Pexus *κτενισθείς* II 150, 20. *ἐκτενισμένος* II 292, 55. **pexum** pectinatum V 575, 59. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 93, 8.

Phaculla perna, petaso, petasunculus *Scal.*, V 607, 38 (*Osb.* 481). *De* phascola *cogitat Graevius coll. Festo Pauli p.* 223 perna *novum lemma faciens.*

Phaedra Minois et Pasiph⟨a⟩ae filia V 575, 23 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 14; 445; VII 761).

Phaedria adulescens IV 75, 48 (*Ter. Eun.*).

Phaethon Solis et Clymenae filius V 361, 10 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 189). **Fetontis** nomen stellae est V 456, 36.

Phaethontiade⟨s⟩ [pater] a fratribus, unde femininum Phaethontis V 456, 35 (*cf. Verg. Ecl.* VI 62; *GR. L.* II 65, 7).

Ph⟨a⟩etontis equos Solis currus (curas *vel* currax *codd.*) equitatium (?) IV 458, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* V 105, *ubi* equi).

Phagedinicus *v.* fag.

Phago (fogo *cod.*) manduco V 360, 50.

Phagos cibus, unde illud *φάγος ἡμερινὸς ἄρτος καὶ τυρὸς καὶ οἶνον*, hoc est dicere panis et caseum et uinum V 585, 10. **phago** cibus, unde *φάγος ἡμερινὸς ἄρτος καὶ τυρὸς καὶ οἶνος* in uita monachorum *Seal.* V 606, 57.

Phalanga (fal. *cod.*) fustis super cui (!) aliquid ligatur V 500, 9. *V.* palangae.

Phalangarius (fal. *codd.*) ut gladius IV 77, 23; 340, 53; V 293, 64 (fama lungarius) 362, 1; 599, 22. ut gladium IV 73, 45; V 197, 32; 455, 35 (*ubi* baiulus *Nansius et Vulc.*, qui phalangis ut gladiis utitur *Graevius*). uerbosus (?), unus ex multis V 500, 4. **phalangarii** (*vel* falangiarii *codd.*) *λιθοφόροι* II 70, 14 (*ἀχθοφόροι Meurs.*). *οἳ ταῖς δοκοῖς ἀποκρεμνῶντες βάρη καὶ πλείονες ἅμα βαστάζοντες* II 150, 21 (*ubi καρη adscr. d pro καρι, quod e pro βάρη habet*).

Phalangium *v.* sphalangius.

Phalanx (*vel* falanx *vel* falancx *vel* falans) *πλῆθος στρατοῦ* II 70, 17. *παρεμβολή* II 398, 2. *παράταξις ἐν πολέμῳ* II 396, 34. exercitus II 579, 47; IV 73, 18; 77, 18. legio lingua Macedonum IV 74, 30; 77, 21; 236, 41; V 295, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 254; XI 92; *Isid.* IX 3, 46). lingua Macedonum quod nos legionem appellamus V 230, 3. legio et multitudo inordinata (?) IV 458, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* II 254?). multitudo militum, id est exercitus IV 516, 27; V 293, 19 (uel exercitum). legio uel [uoces] exercitus IV 340, 55. acies militum IV 266, 18. id est exercitus, alias legio, alibi militum multitudo, alibi ordo militum V 197, 33. pars Macedoniae V 362, 6 (falaria). legio, multitudines IV 136, 18. per (pars?) exercitus et legio V 320, 60. **phalanges** ordo militum IV 72, 34. multitudines IV 73, 44; 74, 31; 77, 22; 340, 54; 516, 26. turbae *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf.* **falangatis** multitudinibus V 455, 48; 500, 8. *V.* ex phalange.

Phalarica *v.* fal.

Phalaris *λευκομέτωπος* III 319, 12; 499, 6; 529, 19. *V.* fulica.

Phalera (*vel* fal.) *φάλαρα* II 150, 22. *ἱπποκόσμιον* II 545, 40. *ἐφίππιον* III 273, 20 (*unde?*). *ἱπποκόσμαι* (!) III 273, 21 (*unde?*). ornamenta equorum IV 72, 31; 341, 4; 458, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* V 310; IX 357); 516, 19; V 197, 38; 293, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 310). lectorum (pectorum? equorum?) ornamenta IV 73, 48 (falca *codd., an* fulcra? *v.* fulctrum). **falerus** *περιτραχήλιον* II 405, 22; 491, 20. *Cf.* **falernus** monile II 579, 28 (faleras?). **phalerae** *ἱπποκόσμια* II 70, 19; 333, 1 (singulare non habet; *cf. GR. L.* I 549, 10). ornamenta equorum V 362, 18. ornamenta equorum sunt et est sermo graecus V 198, 3. ornamenta equorum diuersa V 320, 61. **falera** ornamenta equorum V 197, 38. **federe** ornamenta bellica V 641, 70 (*Non.* 554, 13). **falerarum** ornamentorum V 455, 37. **faleras** adulatoria uerba IV 73, 43; 74, 29; *a post* IV 74, 21; IV 237, 18. ornatus sermonum V 197, 39. **faletras** adulatores (!) uerba V 198, 5. adulatoria uerba IV 77, 20; 516, 25. **faletra** adolatoria uerba V 198, 4. **faleras** Virgilius (*Aen.* IX 457 *sq.*) galeamque nitentem Messapi et multo[s] faleras sudore receptas V 197, 40. *V.* phaleratus.

Phalerare ornare IV 236, 44; V 522, 6. **fallerari** ornari IV 516, 18.

Phaleratus ornatus [uel equorum falera] IV 341, 6. ornatus aut ficticius

V 198, 1. **phalerata** orna[men]ta V 128, 28. **phaleratis** ornatis aut ficticiis IV 73, 20 (*Ter. Phorm.* 500?); V 198, 2; 455, 38. ornatis IV 516, 17. *Cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 45.

Phantasia (*vel* fant.) *φαντασία* II 558, 26; III 279, 35. ostentum, ostensio praeter consuetudine⟨m⟩ IV 341, 19. est incognitarum rerum ex cognitis coniectura V 198, 22 (= *Isid. Diff.* 216).

Phantasma uisio uana IV 74, 36.

Pharetra (*vel* far.) *βελοθήκη* II 257, 7 (faretrum *et* faretra); 503, 52 (faretrum); III 468, 71. teca sagittarum IV 458, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 169; *Isid.* XVIII 9, 1). theca sagittaria V 455, 51.

Pharia (furia *cod.*) Isis III 406, 54.

Pharias ca[r]nes Pharaonicas scilicet V 198, 27 (*Luc.* IX 141).

Pharisaei diuisi IV 237, 31 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 144, 22). diuisi, separati IV 267, 25. *Cf. Isid.* VII 6, 40; VIII 4, 3.

Pharmacia curatio medicaminum III 601, 17. *Cf. Isid.* IV 9, 3.

Pharmacopola medicamenti uenditor IV 74, 50; 137, 19; 267, 17; 517, 50; V 296, 2; 318, 13; 384, 42. medicamen uel medicamenta proponens ad uendendum V 658, 12.

Pharmati (far. *cod.*) Aegyptiorum lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 198, 28. *V.* menses.

Pharus *φάρος* III 204, 63; 245, 66. turris speculatoria IV 237, 24. est altum aedificium uel turris uel facula uel speculatoria super mare ubi portus est V 619, 38. cinatorium aut turris IV 74, 5 (cenatorium *c d*); V 455, 52; 500, 15.

Pharus Alexandrinus *ὁ Φάριος μύμμηξ* III 245, 67 (*unde?*).

Phase *v.* pascha.

Phaselia faselin (= *φασήλιον?*) III 415, 36. **fasilia** *λοβοί* III 379, 18; 474, 9 (leg. faseoli *add.*); 448, 22. *V.* phaseolus.

Phaselus *φάσηλος τὸ ὄσπριον* II 470, 18 (fasilus *cod.*). **basilum** genus nauis IV 600, 21 (*Loewe Prodr.* 422). **fassellum** genus nauis in Nilo V 362, 8. **phaseli** *φάσηλοι* II 143, 6. *λόβια* III 266, 64. **faselis** *σκαφιδίοις* II 432, 48. nauiculis V 500, 25 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 289). *Cf.* **fasselum** genus holeris V 362, 9. *V. GR. L.* IV 198, 26; *schol. ad Hor. carm.* III 2, 29. **fasele** nauicula V 198, 34.

Phaseolus (*vel* phasiolus) *λοβός* II 142, 41. **fasiolus** genus leguminis II 579, 24. *ἀρτέμων* (?) III 509, 8 = **fassiolus** *ἀπ⟨ό⟩θερμον* (?) III 315, 8 (*κοκκολάζανον ex* 7 *et ἀπόθερμον locum mutasse Boucherie censet*). **fasioli** *λοβοί* II 70, 41; 150, 23. *λόβια* III 16, 20; 88, 44; 185, 40 (faciola); 265, 41; 317, 28; 359, 53; 430, 28; 430, 55 (*λωβιαι*); 499, 43 (fasilioli); 529, 13. *φασίολοι* III 26, 62. *Cf.* lobi **faciolum** III 193, 40; **fascili** id est fasium III 539, 9; **fasali** id est fassiolum III 563, 1; *λόβια* **fasiolia** II 361, 52; **fassica** legumina V 455, 57; 500, 24; *GR. L.* IV 198, 26. *V.* phaselus. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 98.

Phasianina (fassianina *cod.*) fasseanon (*φασιανόν*) III 563, 41.

Phasianus *φασιανός* III 188, 19; 257, 49; 435, 36. **fassianus** uuorhona (*vel* uuorhana, *AS.*) V 360, 44. **fasianum** *φασιανόν* III 288, 5 = 658, 18. *Cf. Isid.* XII 7, 49.

Phasis (fassus *vel* fasus *codd.*) Colchorum fluuius V 362, 7. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 366.

Phasma Menandri fabula V 538, 51 (*Ter. Eun.* 9).

Phegeus *v.* Fugeus et Sagaris.

Phiala *φιάλη* II 471, 16. *φιάλη, ἁπλοπότης* III 270, 47 (*unde?*). **fiola** *φιάλη* III 203, 17. *ἁπλοπότιν* III 198, 5. **fi[li]olam** *ἁπλοπότιν* III 219, 23 = 653, 11 (*cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* LII *p.* 395). **fialae** *πατιαλαι* (*πατέλλια?*) III 324, 44. scyphi IV 342, 32. **fiolae** similitudo calicis V 360, 51. **fialas** uasa parua uitrea V 500, 60.

Phidiae opera [opera] dei V 422, 55 (*de Clem.*).

Phidon consulare V 320, 67; 385, 33 (pithon). **pithon** consulere IV 553, 19. Python? *cf. Vulg. Deut.* 18, 11.

Philargyria auaritia aut amor pecuniae IV 238, 44. auaritia (amicitia *codd. praeter c*) aut amor IV 76, 16 (*ubi* pecuniae *ex insequ. glossa supplet Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 123).

Philippeus solidus IV 553, 37. **Philippei** nummi aurei V 585, 18. **Philippeos** solidos IV 143, 8; V 385, 30. *V.* Phoebeos.

Philippus os lampadarum IV 272, 36 (*cf. Isid.* VII 9, 16).

Philocompus amator iactantiae V 385, 31.

Philologoi rationis uel uerbi amatores V 360, 1.

Philomela *ἀηδών* III 258, 9 (*unde?*) luscinia V 362, 34.

Philosophia *φιλοσοφία* II 471, 57.

Philosophi doctores sapientiae IV 143, 7. *φίλος* id est amor, *σοφός* id est sapiens: inde **philosophus** *margo* II 559, 10.

Philoxenia philosophia (*duo lemmata?*) V 359, 61. hospitalitas V 359, 64.

Philtra maleficia V 362, 33. ama-

Phantasia GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. FA 392 -a incognitarum rerum ex cognitis coniectura
cf. phantasma.

Phantasma GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. FA 394 -a rerum incognitio cognitarum.
cf. phantasia.

Pharmacopola GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. FA 66 -a medicamenti venditor.

Pharsalia GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. FA 439 -a Thessalia; a Pharsalia civitate dicta.

Pharus GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. FA 62 -s cenatorium, turris speculatoria.
Corp. F 114 cenaculum iuxta mare; utilis (pro -le?) navigantibus, per quod dirigantur orantes naves.

Phaselus GLOSS. V 362, 8-9 -m: genus navis in Nilo; -m: genus holeris.
GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. FA 469 siliquae leguminis quem nos phaseolum dicimus.

Philippeus GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. PH 1 -os solidos.

Philomela GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. FI 184 -a hirundo, avis amator domus.

Phlegethon v. Pyriphlegethon.

Phoebe gLoss.^{L} III Abstr. FI 23 Phoebus: sol, -e: luna.

Phoeniceus gLoss.^{L} III Abstr. PE 36 -o rubeo.

Phoenicopterus gLoss.^{L} III Abstr. PO 6 -s (phoenicentaurus codd.) cf. phoenix.

Phoenix gLoss.^{L} III Abstr. FE 9 -x avis regia; unde phoenicium, id est mi= =niatum nomen accepit. avis quae quasi purpureas pinnas habet.

Phosphorus gLoss.^{L} III Abstr. FO 18 -s lucem ferens.
Corp. B 145 lux lucis, F 298 stella matutina.

toria uel carmina uel pocula V 655, 23 (*Iuvenal.* VI 611).

Philumena *v.* amabilis.

Philyrinum *v.* tilinum.

Phisillos leceas (*AS.*) V 378, 28 (physicos — medicos).

Phiti *v.* poeta.

Phitici *v.* physicus.

Phlascae *v.* flascae.

Phlebotomia uenae incisio uel sanguinis emissio III 495, 12.

Phle⟨bo⟩tomum blodsaex (*AS.*) V 423, 19 (*Gregor. dial.* I 4). catacixin (*κατασχάζειν*) **fleotomum** rectum tenere III 599, 3.

Phlegethon *Πυριφλεγέθων* III 237, 44. flumen apud inferos IV 343, 37; 518, 9. **Flegetonta** est motio flammae V 619, 42. **Phlegetontas** flumina apud inferos igne flammantia *Plac.* V 39, 6 = V 93, 3 (Piriplegecontus *codd.*) = V 133, 34 (Piriphlegetantar: *an* Pyriphlegetontas *verum est?*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 265. *V.* Pyriphl.

Phlegma *φλέγμα* III 246, 56 (*unde?*). saliua IV 518, 13; V 295, 11. **flegmam** pituitam V 457, 19 (*GR. L.* I 553, 26). **flegmata** umores IV 411, 40. horh (*AS.*) V 360, 31. *Cf.* **purulenta flegma** putrida III 604, 28. *V.* chordapsus, fleuma.

Phlegmatismus flegma spissa, pinguis et glutinosa III 601, 10.

Phlegya Martis filio (filia *cod.*) IV 411, 41; V 599, 30. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 618.

Phlomus herba lucernaris quae uerbascus dicitur II 580, 30. **flumus** *θρυαλλίς* II 329, 32; 510, 60. **flumum** lignites (*ita cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.* LXXI. *λυχνῖτις Diosc.*) III 567, 40. **flummum** diesteel (Daci dies sachel *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 559, 51. **flumum** emirabolus III 561, 17. ermorapdos III 561, 57 (hermurabdos *cod. Lugd. Pseudap.*). *Cf. Diosc.* IV 102. *V.* uerbascum.

Phlomi (flumi *cod.*) **floris** crissantinum III 610, 9. **fumus flores** crisantinam III 622, 35. **flumen floris** carisantine III 581, 14. **fluminis floris** crisantinum III 588, 32. **fluminis flores** crissantinus III 558, 33.

Phlyctaenas (flectinas *cod.*) similes papulae III 601, 25.

Phocas(!) uitulus marinus IV 239, 35; 340, 34; 343, 52; V 501, 28. **focae** graece uituli marini V 296, 7. *Cf. Serv. in Verg. Georg.* IV 394.

Phoeba (*vel* Phoebe) luna IV 138, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Verg. Aen.* X 216); 419, 29; V 104, 15; 320, 65; 546, 32 (*Ovid. Met.* I 11). **Phoebe** uel **Phoeba** luna[m] IV 549, 18. **Phoebea** (?) luna V 575, 24. **Fibea** luna IV 76, 10; 238, 46. **Phoebe** sol V 415, 54; 426, 2 (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XXI 2). **Phoebe⟨n⟩** lunam V 130, 11. *V.* Phoebea lampas, luna.

Phoebea lampas lunae uel solis orbis IV 458, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 6). **Febea** *vel* fibea) **lampade** solis radius (*vel* radios) IV 76, 5; 49. solis ortus uel lumen IV 519, 25.

Phoebeos (Phib. *cod.*) solidos (solis radios?) V 320, 64 (Philippeos solidos *Oehler p.* 385).

Phoebus frater Dianae, id est Apollon IV 419, 28. sol IV 76, 6; 9; 239, 34; 343, 54; 549, 17; V 104, 14; 201, 8; 320, 63. Apollon uel sol IV 344, 1. **Panibus** sol IV 547, 40; V 317, 59; 384, 27.

Phoeniceo (fen.) **bysso** panno roseo V 199, 25.

Phoenices Carthaginiensis IV 238, 19. Cartaginenses IV 419, 30. gen[u]s Syriae IV 442, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 344).

Phoeniceum *φοινίκεον* III 322, 69. roseum V 381, 27 (phanicaen *cod.*) **fenicium** coccinum V 500, 46. in Esaia coccinum V 522, 9 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 147, 10). **fenium** coccinum IV 75, 54. **fenicum** coccinum IV 238, 30; V 360, 30. **ficticium** coctinum V 634, 35 **penuceo** rubeo IV 139, 35; 270, 39; 550, 13. **finicia** beoso (*AS.*) V 360, 23. **poeniceis** roseis IV 550, 14. *V.* puniceus, Phoenix.

Phoenicopterus *φοινικόπτερος* II 472, 40; III 319, 1.

Phoenissa Dido IV 458, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 714?).

Phoenix *φοῖνιξ* III 257, 57; 319, 68.

Phoenix Amyntoris filius IV 442, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* II 762).

Phoenix auis regia IV 75, 11. auis regia, unde **finitium** (*vel* fenic.) id est miniatum nomen accepit IV 518, 15; V 199, 27. genus aquilae V 381, 4.

Phorcus (= Phorcys) diuus marinus IV 458, 21 (*gl. Verg.*). **Porcus** deus marinus IV 146, 30; V 510, 50. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 240; 824; X 338.

Phoricas *v.* forica.

Phormio *v.* formio.

Phosphorus lucem portans IV 239, 29. lucem ferens IV 78, 12; 519, 31. phospherus (*vel* bosboris) lux lucis V 320, 62; 380, 37; 403, 28. *V.* bosphorus.

Phrasis interpretatio V 360, 57. **phrasin** eloquentia IV 418, 40; V 360, 29. **frassi** sensu V 359, 65 (*refer. ad Hieron. de vir. ill.* 25).

Phratria[s] coniuratio graecum est IV 80, 38.

Phrenesis alienatio mentis et conturbatio naturae. haec passio pessima est et cum febri[s] in hominem perseuerans III 601, 7.

Phreneticus *φρενητικός* II 473, 9. mos frenetici diuersis saltationibus membra torquere V 296, 37. insanus ob dolorem capitis, ad tempus qui multum uigilat V 423, 32 (*Gregor. dial.* III 35). insanus ex dolore capitis V 360, 41. **freniticos** insanae mentis V 296, 41 (mentes *cod.*).

Phrenetis *φρενῖτις* (!) III 363, 26.

Phronimos sapiens graece, bene ergo phronim⟨otat⟩us sapientissimus V 104, 19.

Phryges Troiani IV 458, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 468). **Fruges** Troiani V 104, 16.

Phrygia a Troia separata est pro (proprium? prouincia?) uel quia a Priamo subacta Phrygia Troiae uocabulum abiecit V 104, 11. Troia dicitur a Phrygia Asopi filia V 104, 12. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 181.

Phrygiones genus uestimenti V 599, 35; 629, 6 (fringionis). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 484; IX 611; *Isid.* XIX 22, 22.

Phrygios ignes Troianas flammas V 104, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 276. *cf. Serv.*).

Phrygium tiara, pilleum IV 345, 19. mitra. Constantin. Imp. 'frigium candido splendore eius sacratissimo capiti imposuimus' *Scal.* V 600, 27 *ex Osb. p.* 228. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 51. *V.* pileus.

Phrygium aequor Hellespontum mare IV 443, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 381. *cf. Serv.*).

Phrygius *Φρύξ* III 469, 24. **Phrygia** Troiana *a post* IV 77, 2; 519, 18. **Phrygias** Troianas IV 443, 25; V 104, 9 (troianos). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 518; IX 614.

Phthia *v.* Pthia.

Phylacteria carmina IV 143, 32; 377, 8; 553, 46; V 133, 14; 321, 11; 381, 29; 607, 47. scriptura diuersa, quae propter infirmos habentur uel carmina (*can. conc. Laod.* 36) V 411, 33. scriptura diuersa, quae propter infirmos habentur V 424, 23 (*Gregor. dial.*?). **dilaturas** lybisne saxonice (= *Zauberei*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 338 (*qui em. cf. suppl. ev. Matth.* 23, 5 *confert Buech.*). **phylacteriae** obseruationes *gloss. Att.* (*p.* 57 *Mai*).

Physema *v.* flabrum.

Physicus *φυσικός* III 207, 23. **physica** graecum est, id est naturalia. physis enim graece natura dicitur rerum *Plac.* V 38, 22 = V 93, 4 (naturalis) = V 133, 30: *cf.* V *praef.* XVIII. **fisica** (*vel* fys.) naturalis IV 412, 4; V 360, 12. **fisicis** secundum nationem unius, hoc est animalis IV 76, 23. *Cf.* **phisicae** animositas (*truncata*? *ψυχή Buech.*) V 553, 23; V 321, 6; 385, 34 (phitici *vel* pisici). *Cf. Isid.* II 24, 3. *V.* phisillos.

Physion (fision *cod. φύσημα*?) inflatio et os pupillae (papulae *Buech.*) V 501, 7.

Physis natura IV 75, 52. *Cf.* physicus.

Piabilem grandem IV 143, 12; 553, 31 (*cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 293).

Piaculares res hostiae quae offeruntur pro peccato V 575, 60 (**piaculares hostiae** quae . . .?).

Piacularia sacrilega, peccatis plena *Plac.* V 39, 3 = V 92, 12 = V 133, 32.

Piacularis hostia quae offertur pro peccato IV 272, 46; V 321, 14.

Piaculari uoce peccatoria uoce *Plac.* V 92, 13 = V 134, 2.

Piaculo *ἀποτροπιάζω* II 242, 7. **piaculare** criminare IV 553, 30; V 321, 2.

Piaculum *ἀποτροπ⟨ι⟩αστήριον* II 242, 13. *ἐξενμενιστήριον* II 303, 14. peccatum, rursus et sacrum quod purgat (sacra quae -ant *Mai*) peccatum piacula dicuntur, unde quidam sacrificia piacula dicunt *Plac.* V 92, 14 = V 134, 3 + 4 (pecc. piaculum dicimus). scelus et peccatum impie commissum IV 272, 26. scelus, nefas contra diuinitatem factum IV 377, 9. scelus, homicidium IV 553, 27. crimen aut aliquid impie in templis aut in sepulchris commissum IV 143, 10; 553, 28. quod in templis committitur aut sepulchris IV 377, 10. rei piae uiolatio uel scelus in templis uel sepulchris V 320, 68. culpa quae in templis uel in sepulchris committitur V 385, 21. abominatio IV 143, 21. **piacula** *ἀποτροπιάσματα*, *ἀγνιάσματα*, *μολύσματα*, *λύματα* II 150, 24. expiamenta IV 458, 23 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 636). scelera IV 553, 29. expiamenta, peccata V 133, 8. placationes mortuorum IV 272, 39. *V.* proculum.

Pica *κίσσα καὶ πίσσα* (= pix?) II 150, 26. *κίσσα τὸ ὄρνεον* II 349, 52. *κίσσα* III 188, 25; 258, 5; 319, 33; 360, 37; 58; 397, 54; 415, 48; 435, 61; 497, 50.

Pica maritima (-ina *cod. corr. a e*) *χαλκὶς εἶδος ὀρνέου* II 474, 63 (marina *Vulc.*).

Picaturia *v.* piscatoria.

Picatus *πεπισσωμένος* II 401, 37.

Picea *πίσσα* III 359, 4 (pisa *πισσά Vulc.*). **⟨pic⟩ia** *πεύκη* II 406, 36 (larix *e*).

Piceno (*πικέριον*) quod super lac natat III 574, 37.

Picenum (*sc.* uinum) *Πικηνόν* III 315, 56.

Phrygia GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. FR 177 -a Troia; dicta a Frigia Asopi filia.
178 a Troia separata est provincia quia primo subacta a Frigia Tro=
=iae vocabulum abiecit.

Phrygius GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. FI 19 -a Troiana.
I Ansil. FR 182 -am matrem: Magnam Matrem; quia valde in Phry=
=gia colitur haec dea.

Physicus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 29 -a graecum est; id est natura =
=lia; physis enim graece natura dicitur rerum.
GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PI 246 -i qui de naturis rerum locuti sunt.

Piabilis GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PI 4 -em grandem.

Piacularis PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 32 -ia sacrilega peccatis plena.
GLOSS.^{L} V Abba PI 26 -es hostiae quae offeruntur pro peccato.
I Ansil. PI 4 -is poenis sacrilegis deditus. 16 -i vore peccatori<a> voce.
cf. piaculum.

Piaculo GLOSS.^{L} V Aa P 597 -are expurgare.

Piaculum DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 3 -m peccatum; rursus et sacrum quod purgat peccatum -m di=
=cimus (vel -a dicuntur); unde quidam sacrificia -a dicunt.
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PI 1 -a ἀποτροπιάσματα, ἁγνίσματα, μολύσματα, λύματα.
III Abstr. PI 3 -m crimen aut aliquid impie in templis aut in sepul=
=chris commissum.

Pica GLOSS. II 474,63 -a maritima (-tina cod.; marina Vulc.) χαλκίς, εἶδος ὀρνέου.

?Piceca GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 438 -a neb (anglosax.).

Picus Martius
cf. marsopicus.

Pigella GLOSS. III 75,46 -a θερμοφύλαξ.
cf. artopta; pigra.

Piger
Pigra GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PI 13 -a κρυψιπυρίς.
cf. pigella.

Pigmentarius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PI 14 -s μυροπώλης, φαρμακοπώλης, σκηγ=
=ματοπώλης καὶ μυρεψός.

Pignerarius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PI 10 -um πρακτόρειον.

Picercula *λάθυρον* II 523, 50 (cicercula?).

Pice seuo (= sebo) unamaelti sperþi (= smerui; *AS.*) V 380, 43. *Cf. Arch.* X 362 (*Oros.* VI 11, 26).

Piceus (picens *cod. corr. e*) *πισσώδης* II 408, 15. peccator *Werth. Gallée* 361 (*cf. suppl.* piceatus *vel* piceator *Steinmeyer. v.* peccans, *ubi alia coniectura profertur*). **piceo** nigro IV 272, 32; V 575, 61.

Pico *πισσῶ* II 408, 14. **picat** *πισσοῖ* II 150, 27; III 6, 6.

Picridae quasi laptucae (= lactucae) V 385, 36. **picruda** quasi laptuca V 321, 12. **pigridae** quasi lactucae IV 143, 15; 553, 33. *Cf. Plin. n. h.* XIX 126.

Pictacium, pictatiuncula *v.* pitt-.

Pictiones qui uincunt in picturarum (pyctarum *Schoell*) certamine IV 143, 13. qui uincit in pictarum(!) V 321, 19. qui uendentes uincere in pictura *Scal.* V 606, 58 (= *Osb. p.* 483, *ubi* uidentur). Pyctiones *Schoell.*

Pictis ornatis IV 553, 17.

Pictor *ζωγράφος* II 150, 28; 48 (*cf. margo*); 322, 48; III 25, 39; 74, 53; 142, 20; 201, 3; 271, 9; 307, 62; 338, 17; 367, 15; 414, 5; 459, 79; 460, 5 (pinctor); 520, 51. **pictores** *ζωγράφοι* III 414, 8.

Pictoria *ζωγραφική* III 471, 64.

Pictor sigillarius *κηροπλάστης* III 308, 29; 525, 53.

Pictura *γραφή ἡ ζωγραφία* II 265, 11. *ζωγραφία* II 322, 47; III 4, 38; 74, 54; 100, 42; 142, 23; 191, 8; 313, 8; 338, 18; 414, 6; 459, 80; 520, 59. **picturae** *ζωγραφίαι* III 95, 32; 238, 52; 365, 43. *ζωγραφίδες* III 39, 55. *ζωγραφία* III 56, 47; 171, 12.

Pictura inani leui IV 458, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 464).

Picturatas uestes textu (*vel* testu) pictas IV 458, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 483: *cf. Serv.*).

Pictus (*vel* -is) **acu** mid nedlae (*vel* mid naedlae) asiuuid (*AS.*) V 382, 2 (*cf. Auson. ed. Peiper p.* 212 *v.* 48).

Picula (*et* faeces) citria (= cedria) III 559, 23. *V.* pix liquida.

Picus *δρυοκολάπτης, δενδροκολάπτης* II 150, 29. *δρυοκολάπτης* II 281, 14. *δρυοκόλαψ* III 18, 4; 188, 48. *δενδροκολάπτης ὁ ὄρνις* II 268, 8. *δενδροκολάπτης, δρυοκολάπτης* III 258, 22. *ἔποψ τὸ ὄρνεον* II 313, 33. quaedam auis II 589, 46. fina uel higrae (*AS.*) V 382, 25. **picos** grypas V 645, 38 (*Non.* 152, 6). *Cf.* bardala (III 90, 10: *ubi* picus *intercidit*).

Picus Martius *δρυοκόλαψ* III 319, 25 (marsicus *cod.*); 360, 62.

Pidentis (*'ad φυγαδεντούς sim.?' Buech.*) fugientis V 473, 47.

Pieris mons est Siciliae(!) musis consecratus, unde nonnumquam pro musa ponitur: femininum est, cum pro monte masculinum V 575, 62. **Pierides** musae siluestres V 321, 21.

Pietas *εὐσέβεια* II 150, 30; 319, 29; III 9, 10; 168, 39; 424, 53; 459, 81. religio IV 458, 27 (*gl. Verg. cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 378); V 133, 9. iustitia V 321, 24. **pietate** religione IV 553, 15. quare **pietas** dicatur: quod penitus animo recordat V 651, 26 (*Non* ?). *V.* insignem pietate uirum.

Pigella (*v.* pigra) *θερμοφύλαξ* III 75, 46; 146, 15. *χαλκίον* III 203, 54. artopta, genus uasis *Scal.* V 607, 14 (*cf. Osb.* 483). *V.* artopta, antlia, peluis.

Pigeo pigor *ὀκνῶ* II 381, 37 (pigeor? pigror? *Cf.* pigreo, pigritor).

Piger *ὀκνηρός, ἀργός* II 150, 31. *ὀκνηρός* II 381, 34; III 78, 42; 374, 37. *ἀργός* II 244, 5; III 128, 12; 331, 15; 333, 69; 509, 17. *Cf.* III 489, 37 (*ἀργός* **piger** uel otiosus). *νώθης* III 330, 1; 335, 28; 531, 23. pieticus(?) III 604, 25. tardus IV 377, 11. *Cf. Isid.* X 212.

Piger nauta *v.* Argonautes.

Piget pudet IV 143, 14; 377, 12 (*ὀκνεῖ add. a d*); 419, 31; 553, 32; V 321, 9. pudet, paenitet V 133, 10. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 336.

Piget illum *ὀκνεῖ* II 150, 50.

Piget me *ὀκνῶ* II 150, 32; 381, 37 (*v.* pigeo pigor).

Piget me huius rei *ὀκνῶ ἐπὶ τούτῳ τῷ πράγματι* II 150, 34.

Pigmenta Aegyptiaca *v.* acanta, panax.

Pigmentarium locus ubi pigmenta uenduntur II 589, 43.

Pigmentarius *μυροπώλης, φαρμακοπώλης, σμηγματοπώλης καὶ μυρεψός* (*cf. margo*) II 150, 37. *μυροπώλης* II 374, 15 (pim. *cod. corr. a e*). *φαρμακοπώλης* III 371, 25. *μυρεψός* III 201, 45; 308, 48; 530, 1. *ἀρωματοπώλης* II 247, 8 (rimentarius *cod. v.* rimentarium). *χρωματοπώλης* (*noli mutare! cf. Scal. ad Manil. p.* 413) II 150, 45. *παντοπώλης* III 309, 23 (*ubi παντοπώλης . . . . . , παστοπώλης* pigmentarius *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 12, *non recte*).

Pigmentum *ἄρωμα* III 429, 31.

Pignerarium *πρακτόριον* II 150, 33. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 272 *sq.*

Pigneratio *ἐνεχυρασία* II 298, 52. *ἐνεχυρίασις* II 298, 53. *ἐνεχυριασμός* II 298, 54.

Pignerator *ἐνεχυριαστής* II 298, 55.
Pigneri datum *ἐν ὑποθήκῃ διδόμενον* III 54, 29/30; 55, 23/24; 106, 54.
Pignero *ἐνεχυριάζω* II 298, 56; III 460, 1.
pignoro *ἐνεχυριάζω* III 460, 2; 486, 55.
Pignoribus captis V 663, 32.
Pignus *ἐνέχυρον*, *ὑπάλλαγμα* II 150, 35. *ἐνέχυρον*, *ἐπάγγελμα* II 150, 51. *ἐνέχυρον* II 298, 51; III 136, 44; 459, 82; 476, 18. arra uitae aeternae V 548, 46. **pignera** et **pignora** (*haec tria om. R*). pignera (pignora *R*, *recte*?) filiorum sunt uel affectuum inter se, **pignora** (pignera *R*, *recte*?) quae creditoribus dantur: sed utraque confundit auctoritas lectionis *Plac.* V 39, 4 = V 92, 15 = V 133, 33 = V *praef.* XVIII. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 456; *GR. L.* VII 118, 16. **pignera** filiorum sunt, **pignora** creditoribus dantur IV 272, 27 + 48. **pignora** liberi, id est filii V 473, 49. filia (?) IV 377, 14. **pignor** (*vel* pignore) filius (!) IV 554, 7. **pignera** res repositas (dep. *Hildebr.*) IV 377, 13. pignus, id est reposita V 473, 48. *V.* amoris pignus.
Pignus uis *ἐνέχυρον θέλεις* III 212, 58 = 228, 54 = 649, 5.
Pigra *κρυψίπνρίς* II 150, 36 (*κρυψίπονις Vulc.: at cf.* pigella).
Pigrare retinere (timere *Luc. Mueller, vix recte*) V 645, 48 (*Non.* 153, 33).
Pigredo pigritia V 233, 19. torpor, stupor V 233, 20.
Pigreo *ἀργεύω* II 244, 3.
Pigresco *ἀργεύω* II 244, 3.
Pigritas *ἀργία* II 244, 1.
Pigriter *ὀκνηρῶς* III 219, 55 = 234, 54 (segniter) = 654, 12.
Pigritia *ὄκνος* II 381, 36; III 78, 41. *ἀργεία* III 551, 22. *ὀκνηρία* II 381, 35.
Pigritia implicitus V 663, 35.
Pigritor *ὀκνῶ* III 78, 40. **pigritatus sum** *ὤκνησα* II 481, 57.
Pila *κρηπίδωμα*, *παράστασις* II 150, 52. *κρηπίδωμα*, *κρηπὶς καὶ παραστὰς καὶ σφαῖρα* (*σφυρα cod. corr. e*) II 150, 38 (*v.* pĭla). *κρηπὶς καὶ ὅλμος καὶ παραστὰς καὶ σφαῖρα* II 150, 53. *ὅλμος* II 382, 22 (pila pilum); III 20, 56; 92, 30; 198, 7; 321, 42; 366, 14. *ὅλμος*, *σφαῖρα* (*v.* pĭla) II 519, 59. *V.* pĭla, pilum.
Pĭla *σφαῖρα* II 449, 12; III 79, 44; 194, 16; 273, 11; 326, 63 (*σφειρια*); 370, 36. **pila** proprie dicitur . . . praebet (*cf. Isid.* XVIII 69). Peritissimi lusores habiti sunt Coelius atque Viturius. De Coelio sic dicit Lucilius 'Coelius conlusor Galloni scurra trigonum Cum ludet, solus *** Ludet et eludet' V 233, 21 (*lac. signat Buech.*). *Cf. Gundermann Mus. Rhen.* XLI *p.* 632; *Lejay Revue critique p.* 426; *F. Marx Stud. Vindob.* XVIII (1896) *p.* 309 (solus ludet et eludet cum ludet). si breuis pi syllaba, omnis rotunditas, uel (ut *Maius*) de ligno facta, qua puĕri in triuiis ludunt. si pi longa est, pila dicuntur tela grandia in bello necessaria generis neutri, ut 'hoc pilum' et 'haec pila'. item pilam dicimus genere feminino 'haec pila' sustentaculum domus et (aut *GP*) cuiuslibet aedificii *Plac.* V 38, 16 = V 92, 16 = V 133, 16. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 239, 1; 204, 9. **pilae** *σφαιρία* III 24, 21. *ταυρᾶριοι*, *ταυροκαθάπται* II 150, 40 (pilae taurariae *Salmas. ad Hist. Aug. p.* 154).
Pila ge⟨re⟩ns contum portans IV 553, 26.
Pilaris (*vel* -arius) qui pilo pugnat IV 272, 41; V 510, 25. qui cum hasta pugnat V 378, 50.
Pilarius *σφαιροειδής*, *σφαιροποιός* II 150, 39. *σφαιροειδής* II 449, 14. *σφαιροπαίκτης* II 449, 15/14; III 172, 45; 240, 14. *σφαιριστής* II 449, 13. *V.* pilicrepus.
Pilasca *v.* flascae (*Diez* I fiasco).
Pilata faba *v.* faba p.
Pilatum (? pal- *cod.*) est instrumentum pistorum quo tunduntur frumenta in pila V 622, 52.
Pilatura *v.* manna.
Pilatus *v.* peculator.
Pilax murilegus, cat⟨t⟩us *Scal.* V 607, 34 (*Osb.* 471; *AHD. GL.* III 249, 56).
Pilentum *τυλοπροσκεφάλαιον* II 460, 64 (*sic: τυλ.* capitale pilentum). genus uehiculi V 473, 50. **pilentis** (*vel* pilentus) uectis (uehiclis?) ubi uirgines portantur V 233, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 666). *V.* pelenum. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 204, 10.
Pileus (pill- *cod.*) masculino melius quam neutro; neutro antiquius, masculino usitatius, ut **pilleus** dicatur V 133, 15 (*cf. GR. L.* V 587, 10); 233, 23. **pilleum** sacerdotalis uestis rotunda, ex bysso V 510, 26 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 21, 3). *πῖλος* II 407, 54. *πίλιον* III 323, 41. *πήλιον* (*h. e. πίλιον*) II 407, 26. frugium (*v.* phrygium) IV 377, 17 (*cf.* tiara). calamaucum IV 553, 25; V 607, 45. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 402.
Pilicrepus pilarius IV 377, 15; V 630, 39. qui pila ludit *Scal.* V 608, 58 (*cf. Osb.* 470). *C. I. L.* IV 1147.
Piligerat *τριχολογεῖ* II 150, 47.
Pililudius qui polotello (pilotello *Arevalus. cf. Diez* I pillotta) ludit *Scal.* V 608, 27 (*Osb.* 470).
Pilliones *v.* uespillo.

Pignus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 33 -ora filiorum sunt vel affectuum in=
=ter se (esse codd.) ; -era quae creditoribus dantur ; sed utraque con=
=fundit auctoritas lectionis.
GLOSS.^{L} V Aa P 607 -era -us, id est res ⟨de⟩posita ; -ora liberi, id est filii.

Pila PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 23 -a, si brevis pi syllaba, omnis rotundi=
=tas, vel de ligno facta qua pueri in triviis ludunt ; si pi lon=
=ga est, pila dicuntur tela grandia in bello necessaria, gene=
=ris neutri, ut hoc pilum et haec pila ; item pilam dicimus ge=
=nere feminino, haec pila, sustentaculum domus et cuiuslibet aedificii.
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PI 17 -ae ταυράριοι (tauriariae Salmas.) ταυροκαθάπται.

Pīla cf. pila.

Pīlaris GLOSS.^{L} V Abbei PI 14 -is qui pilo pugnat.

Pilarius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PI 16 -s σφαιρεύς, σφαιροπόλος.
GLOSS. II 449, 13 σφαιριστής.
cf. pilicrepus.

Pilentum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PI 102 - is vectis (pro vehiculis?) ubi virgines portantur.
GLOSS. II 460, 64 πιλοπροσκεφάλαιον : capitale -um.

Pileus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PI 106 -s (-ll- codd.) masculino melius quam neu=
=tro ; antiqui masculino usitati sunt, ut -s (-ll- codd.) dicatur
(vel neutro ; neutro antiquius, masculino usitatius ut etc.).

Pilicrepus GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. PI 7 -s pilarius. cf. pilarius.

Piligero GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PI 24 -at τριχολογεῖ.

Pīlo GLOSS.^{L} I Abba PI 12 -ant battuunt, confirmant.

Pīlum GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PI § -m unde contunditur quidquid in pīla tunditur.

Pīlus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PI 10 -os contos.

Pinax PL AC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 28 -ces dicuntur imagines mire depictae, id est tabu= =lae marmoreae aequales; item -ces genera vasorum sunt.
GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 413 -x dignitas(?).

Pinguis cf. obesus.

Pilo δρωπακίζω II 281, 18. μαδίζω II 363, 54.

Pilant battunt, confirmant IV 272, 28 (battuunt *Warren*).

Pilopus(?) est esmauldum V 622, 51 (pyropus?). *Cf. Diez* I smalto.

Pilositas τρίχωσις II 459, 62.

Pilosus δασύς II 150, 41; 266, 42; III 14, 13; 87, 4; 136, 7; 181, 9. δασύς, ἔντριχος III 329, 44; 491, 62; 513, 64. τριχώδης II 459, 60; III 252, 39. **pilosi** daemonum genera, Incubi uel Saturi, quidam uero siluestres homines putauerunt V 510, 27 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 156, 1). Incubi *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 103. *V.* pleosis.

Pilulas trochiscus uel catapodias (καταπότια) III 604, 26. catapodias **pilosas** purgatorias III 599, 10. *V.* pirula.

Pilum δόρυ II 280, 20. ὑσσὸς τὸ ἀκόντιον II 468, 51. ἀκόντιον II 223, 15. **pilus** ὑσσός III 20, 57; 92, 31; III 415, 11. **pilum** ὔπερον II 460, 37; III 321, 44. ὔπερ[ωι]ον καὶ ῥωμαϊκὸν δόρυ II 150, 43. lancea II 589, 44. pistellum II 589, 45. pistillum uel uas concauum (pilo *et* pistillo) V 576, 1; 510, 28. unde contunditur quidquid in pila tunditur IV 143, 27 (*cf. Isid.* IV 11, 5; XI 1, 28); 553, 34. *Cf.* **pilum[en]** quicquid in pila tunditur *Scal.* V 607, 63. **pila** cum quo tunditur *post* V 381, 48. **pilus** contus IV 553, 35. **pilo** hasta romana IV 272, 40 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 664). hasta IV 143, 33. **pila** hasta IV 143, 31; 553, 36; V 133, 13. **pili**(?) hasta romana V 321, 15. **pila** genus telorum uel rotunditas uel columna IV 377, 16. **pila** et **pilo** hasta, iacula uel tela IV 139, 21 (pela); 143, 17. **pila** iacula uel tela IV 549, 40 (pela); V 130, 42 (*item*); 133, 12. iaculum aut tella V 128, 14 (paela). **pyla** genus telorum V 321, 23. **pilos** cuntos IV 143, 30. *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 7, 9. *V.* pallium.

Pilumnus auus Turni [graece famem significat, unde et propina est appellata: *ad* pina πεῖνα] V 233, 24 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 76; *Isid.* XV 2, 42).

Pilus θρίξ σώματος II 150, 42; 329, 25. θρίξ II 489, 19; 512, 49; III 460, 3.

Pilus ceruinus *v.* meum.

Pimelia (= epimelia) graece cura V 382, 9.

Pimpleis *v.* Piplia.

Pin graece bere *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (πεῖν gr. bere = bibere? *cf. suppl.*).

Pinam acutam (acucam *cod.*) V 385, 35 (pin graece acutum *GR. L. suppl.* 238, 5 *adn.*). *Cf. Osbern. p.* 428. *V.* pinnula, pennum.

Pinax πίναξ III 324, 66. dignitas(?) V 381, 54. **penac[a]e** imago pulcherrima IV 375, 14. **penate** imago pulcerrima IV 270, 42. **pinaces** dicuntur imagines mire depictae, id est tabulae marmoreae aequales. item **pinaces** genera uasorum sunt *Plac.* V 38, 21 = V 92, 17 = V 133, 31 (uersorum).

Pincernam pro quo nos posuimus principem uinariorum, in hebraeo scriptum habet masech, quem nos posuimus more uulgato uocare pincernam, nec uile putetur officium, cum aput reges barbaros usque hodie maximae dignitatis sit regi poculum porrexisse V 233, 26 (*Hieron. in Genes.*). *V.* a caliculis. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 285.

Pincernarium *v.* uinophorum.

Pinetum στροβιλεών II 438, 63; 527, 9.

Pine[t]um στροβιλεῖνόν II 438, 62 (*nisi* pinetum στροβιλεών *praeferendum*). *V.* resina pinia, pituina, dicamen.

Pingo ζωγραφῶ II 322, 49; III 74, 52; 142, 21; 413, 77; 460, 4; 506, 3. **pinges** ζωγραφεῖς III 142, 24. **pingit** ζωγραφεῖ III 142, 22; 414, 3. faehit (*AS.*) V 381, 20. **pingimus** ζωγραφοῦμεν III 142, 26; 413, 78. **pingent**(?) ζωγραφοῦσιν III 142, 25. **pinge** ζωγράφησον III 413, 75. **pinxi** ἐζωγράφησα III 413, 76. **pinxit** ἐζωγράφησεν III 414, 4. **pinxerunt** ἐζωγράφησαν III 414, 7. **pingitur** ζωγραφεῖται III 414, 2. **pictum est** ἐζωγράφηται III 414, 1. *V.* pango.

Pingor (= pinguor) παχύνομαι III 155, 20 + 21 (prosso pingor παχύνομαι pingo *codd.*).

Pinguamen λίπος II 361, 34. pinguedo II 589, 49. pinguido [rien renes] *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 361 (*cf. suppl.*).

Pinguedo λίπος III 176, 59. στέαρ, λίπος, πιμελή III 248, 50 (*unde*?). **pinguido** (*sic*) uel crama (*Koerting* 1857), liquor e quo buterum conficitur *gl. Werth. Gallée* 344 (*v. suppl.*). **pinguidine** id est λίπος III 567, 53.

Pinguesco παχύνομαι III 155, 56.

Pinguis λιπαρός II 361, 31; III 13, 44; 86, 55; 330, 2; 460, 6; 499, 29; 567, 59. παχύς III 252, 55 (*unde*?). corpulentus, crassus, uliginosus IV 377, 20. grassus: nam obesus plus est quam pinguis. Catul⟨l⟩us ait (38, 11): aut pinguis V⟨m⟩ber aut obesus et grossus (Etruscus?) V 233, 27 (*v.* crassus *et* obesus: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 242). saturus *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe Prodr.* 410). **pingue** λιπαρόν II 151, 3; 361, 32. στέαρ II 436, 58. inpeditum V 646, 37 (*Non.* 163, 4. inperitum *Gulielmius*). **pinguia** λιπαρά III 254, 65. **pinguius**

δαψιλέστερον II 266, 51. **pinguissimus** παχύτατος II 400, 13.

Pinguis ferina (feritas *codd.*) ceruorum crassitudo IV 458, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 215).

Pininma tuculae (πνευματοκήλη? *cf.* cirsocele) arteriarum extollentia circa supra dicta uiscerum loca III 604, 11.

Pinna πτέρυξ, πτερόν II 151, 1. πτερόν II 425, 30; 497, 41; 545, 76; III 318, 63; 573, 7. ἔπαλξις II 305, 30; III 267, 31; 353, 30. **pinna** et **pinnula** πτερόν II 523, 52. **pinna** fastigium templi uel muri IV 272, 43; 377, 21; V 473, 51 (*cf. Varro de l. l.* V 142; *Serv. in Aen.* IV 88). **pinnae** ἐπάλξεις, πτερά II 151, 2. πτερά III 187, 56; 361, 5. pindae dictae sunt (pindae pinnae d. sunt *ed.*) a pendendo, sed usus obtinuit, ut pinna⟨e⟩ dicantur *Scal.* V 608, 32. *V.* penna, bipennis.

Pinnaculum quicquid praeeminet V 380, 17. altitudo parietis excelsi V 233, 25. summitas templi V 473, 52.

Pinnatae crepidines (cup. *H.*) celeres ualde et ueloces *Plac.* V 92, 18 = V 134, 1.

Pinnatae plagae. plagae sunt uincula retiarum (retium *ex cod. Cors. Deuerling*) extensique funes, quibus capiuntur agrestes ferae, in quibus funibus auium eriguntur pennae *Plac.* V 39, 8 = V 92, 19 = V 133, 35 (pinnae quae faciunt motu suo ignauis animalibus terrorem *add.*).

Pinna terrae (turris *H.*) id est angulus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*).

Pinnirapi sectatores (secutores *Arev.*) uel gladiatores, quod pinnis rapiant IV 143, 34 (pinniraptus). secutores, gladiatores, eo quod pinnis rapiant V 233, 28 (pinnis raptus). **pinnirapi** sectatores, gladiatores, quod pinnis rapiant IV 553, 38; *Scal.* V 607, 46 (pinnas rapiunt). *V.* pennirapus. *Cf. Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender praef. p.* 111.

Pin⟨n⟩o πτερῶ III 460, 7; 486, 56. *V.* alipinno.

Pinnosum laniosum IV 377, 23 (pannosum?).

Pinnula auris, quod sit acuta[m]: pinnum antiqui acutum V 576, 2. *V.* pinam, pinna, penna. *Cf.* bipennis.

Pinsit densitudo V 417, 50 (*de Cassiano*); *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (densitas? *v. suppl.*).

Pinso tundo V 380, 38. **pinsere** tundere V 645, 40 (*Non.* 152, 12). **pindere** pilo tundere V 379, 5 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 267). **pinsuit** ruminauit, comminuit, conlisit, contriuit, illisit V 576, 3. *De* pisare, pistare *cf.* girba, tero, ptisso, pisat.

Pinus πίτυς II 153, 28 (ποτης *cod.*); 408, 26; III 26, 12; 358, 15; 60; 397, 4; 428, 34; 541, 47 (pino); 572, 19 (pinum). πεύκη II 406, 36 (picus *cod. corr. e*); 489, 22; III 572, 71; 577, 43 (pinum). πίτυς, πεύκη II 151, 4. στρόβιλος τὸ δένδρον II 438, 64. στρόβιλος III 301, 6. sapinus IV 377, 22. ipse plurali singularique numero per u, pinus, haec pinus V 133, 17. *V.* pituina, chamaepitys.

Pio *v.* spio.

Pio ἐξιλάσκομαι II 303, 34. ἀποτροπιάζω II 242, 7. **piare** soluere IV 272, 25. expiare IV 458, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* II 184?). purgare IV 553, 16. **piaret** absolueret et expiaret V 133, 7. **piabunt** placabunt IV 272, 38. expiabunt IV 143, 11. purgabunt V 321, 5. **piatur** ἐξιλάσκεται II 150, 25; 49. ἁγνίζεται καὶ καθαίρεται II 150, 44. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 140; *Serv. in Aen.* I 328. *V.* culpam piabunt.

Pionia *v.* paeonia (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 124).

Pipat conuiciatus(-tur *Loewe, Warren*), querit (quiritat *Loewe, Warren*), ut passer IV 272, 30 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 316, *GL. N.* 219); V 510, 31. gallina V 645, 69 (*Non.* 156, 21). **pipant** resonant V 382, 6 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginum p.* 136).

Pipatio est clamor plorantis acerba uoce. Lucilius: petit pipa⟨n⟩s, da, lubet, id est petit clama⟨n⟩s: da, iuuat, inquit, ex quo antiqui clamorem acerbum appellarunt IV *praef. p.* XVIII (*cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 326 ⟨Qua re me dictis⟩ peti', pipans clam? Libet, inquit *Marx Stud. Vindob.* XVIII *a.* 1896 *p.* 308. da *tut. Buech.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 212, 9). **pipado** clamor putantes (= plorantis) IV 143, 16; V 473, 54; 510, 30 (putans: *ubi* pipantis *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 293). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 219.

Pipenella *v.* sideritis.

Piper πίπερ (= πέπερι) II 408, 6. piterion (πεπέριον?) III 572, 27. piperin (πεπέριον) III 541, 56. *V.* peper.

Piper album (*vel* albu) piperius leu⟨c⟩a (πιπέρεως λευκοῦ?) III 572, 36. pipereos leucu III 542, 4.

Piperina cipenines(?) III 537, 21.

Piper longu piperos marcu (μακροῦ) III 542, 6. qui non permaturat III 548, 59.

Piper nigru pipereos melana (μελανοῦ) III 542, 5; 572, 37.

Piperatum πεπερατόν III 218, 33 = 233, 35 = 653, 11.

Pipercli sinonus III 575, 53.

Piperoter[r]arium πιπεροτριβεύς III 322, 14.

Pinna GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PI 32 -ae ἐπάλξεις, πτερά.
V Aa P 616 -a fastigium templi vel muri.

Pinnaculum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PI 131 -m altitudo parietis excelsi.

Pinnatus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 37 '-ae plagae': plagae sunt vincula retia=
=rum extensique funes quibus capiuntur agrestes ferae; in quibus funi=
=bus avium eriguntur pennae.
GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PI 134 '-ae cupidines' (crep- codd.) celeres valde et veloces.
133 '-a iacula' sagittae vocantur arcu emissa, etc.

Pinnirapus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PI 14 -os sectatores gladiatores; quod pinnas (-is codd.) rapiunt.

Pinnus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 430 -am (pinam codd.) acutam. cf. bipennis.
Pinus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PI 161 '-us ipsae' (Eccl. 1, 38): plurali singulariique numero per u, -us, haec -us.
Pio GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PI 2 -atur ἐξιλάσκεται. 21 ἁγνίζεται καὶ καθαίρεται.
I Ansil. PI 37 -aret absolveret, expiaret.

Pīpatio GLOSS.^{L} V Abba PI 15 -o est clamor plorantis acerba voce; Lucilius=
=lius( )'petit pipa(n)s da, <da>, lubet', id est petit clamans da in=
=vat inquit; ex quo antiqui clamorem acerbum <pipulum> appellarunt.

cf. pipo.

Pīpio GLOSS. II 458,10 -o τρυγὼν (τραγ- cod.) ἡ νέα περιστερά.

Pipita GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PI 35 -a κόρυζα.

Pipito GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PI 23 -at κορυζιᾷ.

Pīpiunculus GLOSS.^{L} II Alvar. PI 10 -s accipiter, acceptor (quasi pipionum ami=
=cus D'A. Thompson, Class. Phil. 13,21)
cf titiunculus.

Pīpo GLOSS.^{L} V Abba PI 40 -at conviciatus (-tur Loewe) quaerit (queritur Lindsay) ut passer.
cf pīpatio.

? Pipula GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PI 36 -a (pirula Goetz) κηκὶς ἥτις εἰς τὸ μελάνιν πέμ=
=πεται, hoc est galla.

Pīpulum GLOSS.^{L} V Aa P 632 -o convicio, plorat<u>.

Pisaculum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PI 41 -m ὑπερον.

Pipilare resonare *Scal.* V 608, 69. *Cf. Osb.* 483 (pilulare); *Loewe GL. N.* 219.

Pipio τραγων (? 'τραγῶν = hirquitallus' *Buech.* τρυγών *Vulc*) ἡ νέα (τραγωνησα *cod.* ἡ νέα *H.* τραγώνισα *e*) περιστερά II 458, 10. **pipiones** pulli columbarum *Osb. p.* 483. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 218.

Pipita κόρυζα II 151, 5 (*v. Diez* I. pituita *Salmas. Exerc. Pl. p.* 280 *A*).

Pipitat κορυζιᾷ II 150, 46 (pipilat *Loewe GL. N.* 219).

Pipiunculus accipiter, acceptor IV 377, 18; V 607, 2; 630, 40. *V.* titiunculus.

Piplia est musa V 622, 40 (*cf.* Camena).

Pipula κηλὶς ἥτις εἰς τὸ μελάνιν πέμπεται hoc est galla II 151, 6 (pilula *Salmas. Exerc. Pl. p.* 1070: *immo* = pirula).

Pipulo conuicio, plorato (ploratu?) V 630, 41 (pipuli); V 607, 3 (pipuli *et* plorati). conuicio, plorat⟨u⟩ V 473, 53. conuicio V 133, 18; 233, 29. uerbere V 645, 37 (*Non.* 152, 3). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 260, *GL. N.* 219; *Festus p.* 253, 23; *Plaut. Aul.* 446; *Mil.* 584.

Pira *v.* pyra.

Piraceteria *v.* pirum.

Pira (*vel* pera) **siluatica** acarta (ἀχράδα?) III 535, 31. acardes III 549, 38.

Pirastrum ἀχράς III 316, 24. **pir[um]astrum** ἀχράς II 151, 10 (*del. a d*). **pirastrum** ἀγριάπιος III 316, 25. *V.* pirum.

Pirata latro maritimus IV 143, 22. latro marinus IV 272, 37; 377, 25. latro maritima (!) IV 553, 40. latro V 133, 22. **piratae** sunt praedones maritimi ab incendio nauium transeuntium quas capiebant dicti: nam pyr ignis est *Plnc.* V 93, 1. sunt praedones maritimi ab incendio nauium dicti. πῦρ dicitur ignis, idem et Cilices apud Persium (!) uocantur. Iuuenalis in tertio (VIII 94): piratae Cilicum sed quid damnatio confert V 585, 17. *V.* Cilix, piratus. *Cf. Isid.* X 220.

Piraticus subaudis ut caster *a c d post* IV 143, 34; IV 143, 18; 272, 35 (piraticius *et* carcer); 553, 39; V 233, 31; 321, 13 (carcer, *recte*?). **piraticam** uuicing, sceadan (*vel* sceadae, *AS.*) V 378, 15 (*cf. Oros.* V 13, 1; III 12, 21; 13, 3). *Cf.* pedatum.

Piratus sceleratus V 385, 39. sceleratus, purgalis, piabilis V 321, 4 (*h. e.* **pirata** sceleratus, **purgabilis** piabilis).

Pirile pars simile aquile (parile par, simile, aequale?) *Plac.* V 93, 2.

Pirula (perula *ed.*) extrema pars nasi *Scal.* V 606, 59 (*cf. Isid.* XI 1, 48).

Pirula (*vel* piriola) **cupressi** bricia (*v.* pix Pontica) III 617, 37. brucia III 553, 29. brutia III 536, 41. bruera III 618, 30 (pilola). **pipula** (p = r) **cupressi** *** III 543, 73. pilula *transiit in* pirula.

Pirum ἄπιος ὁ καρπός II 151, 7. ἄπιος II 235, 10. ἄπιον III 358, 18; 428, 18. **perum** ἄπιον III 358, 51; 379, 22. **pirum** ἀπίδιον III 415, 41. epidon (ἀπίδιον?) III 397, 7; 494, 40. **piru** ἀπίδιν III 551, 25. **pira** ἄπιος II 235, 10; III 192, 22. ἄπιον III 535, 30; 549, 37. **pirum** genus arboris pomiferae V 133, 20. **pira** et **piri** ἄπιοι II 151, 8. **pira** ἄπιοι III 15, 53; 88, 17; 256, 22; 264, 18. ἀπίδια III 316, 18. **pera** ἄπια III 370, 48; 372, 40. ἀπίδια III 543, 21. **piras** ἀπίους III 185, 19; 214, 47 = 230, 41 (ἀπίους pira) = 650, 8 (ἀπίους). **pisa** id est pira III 585, 35. αππισοιαρριοι piraceteria (*ubi* ἄπιοι, πίτρια pira, citrea *Boucherie, vix recte;* ἄπιοι ἄγριοι pirastra *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 12. pira cetria?) III 316, 19. *Adde* **pirus** ἄπιος τὸ δένδρον II 151, 9. ἄπιος II 235, 10. ἄπις καὶ ἄπιος III 264, 17 (*unde?*) *Arborem et fructus non ubique distinguas.*

Pisa πάσωλος II 399, 39 (πασίολος *W. Heraeus Fleckeiseni ann.* 1897 *p.* 355). pisa = pisus *v.* pisus.

Pisaculum ὕπερον II 151, 11; 464, 37. **pisabulum** ὕπερον III 321, 43.

Pisat πτίσσει II 151, 12. **pisare** tundere V 646, 40 (*Non.* 163, 15). *V.* pinso.

Piscarius qui uendit pisces *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl. cf. Isid. Diff.* 467).

Piscator ἁλιεύς II 151, 13; 225, 2; III 25, 53; 73, 40; 186, 28; 201, 36; 256, 39; 271, 38; 307, 4; 367, 5; 437, 35. **piscatores** ἁλιεῖς III 186, 29. *V.* fautor, lanii coqui.

Piscatoria *v.* lupicuda. **picaturia** filonis III 563, 58 (? φλόμος).

Piscatoria ἁλιευτική III 205, 13; 297, 13; 354, 42; 396, 16; 415, 31; 434, 5; 507, 23. ἁλιευτικά III 488, 2.

Piscatorium ἰχθυοπώλιον II 334, 5.

Piscatus ἄγρα II 151, 14. ἁλιεία II 513, 2.

Pisce girginaria hibirrode III 539, 42 (ἰβηρίς? *Cf.* III 631, 7 *adn. ubi* uel gingiralis *m. 2*).

Piscella *v.* fiscella.

Pisciculum ὀψάριον II 391, 21. **pisciculi** ὀψάρια III 436, 46.

Piscina δεξαμενὴ καὶ κολυμβήθρα II 151, 22. δεξαμενή, ἰχθυοτροφεῖον II

151, 17 (*cf. margo*). *δεξαμενή* III 306, 16; 491, 68; 514, 11. *κολυμβήθρα* II 352, 39; III 76, 13; 196, 50. *κολυμβήθρα ἢ πισκίνα* III 246, 26 (*unde?*). *ἰχθυοτροφεῖον* II 334, 7. **fiscina** natatoria IV 343, 15. **ad piscinam** *εἰς τὴν κολυμβήθραν* III 217, 21 = 232, 36; 37 = 652, 10. **et in piscinam** *καὶ εἰς τὴν δεξαμενήν* III 287, 16 = 657, 16. **piscinae** aquae frigidae iuxta thermas ad utilitatem balnei *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* fiscina.

Piscis *ἰχθύς* II 151, 16; 334, 4; III 16, 49; 88, 72; 147, 10; 170, 28 (*sign. caeli*); 186, 26; 256, 38; 341, 57; 355, 25; 40; 396, 34; 415, 30; 425, 39; 460, 8; 505, 53; 523, 30; 565, 35. **pisce** *ὀψάριν* II 563, 12 + 13. **pisces** *ἰχθύες* II 151, 15; III 30, 13 (*sign. caeli*); 72, 45 (*sign. caeli*); 147, 11; 186, 27; 242, 7 (*sign. caeli*). *ἰχθύας* III 415, 19.

Piscis natat *ἰχθὺς κολυμβᾷ* III 436, 29.

Piscium gluten *v.* gluten piscis.

Piscor *ἁλιεύω* II 225, 3. **pisce** (pisco?) *ἁλιεύω* III 73, 39.

Piscosus piscosa *ἰχθυώδης* II 334, 8.

Pisculentum piscosum V 645, 32 (*Non.* 151, 6). **pisculenta** piscibus copiosa V 233, 32. **pisculentissimus** pisculentus, piscosus V 233, 33.

Pisema (*φύσημα? ψῆγμα Buech.*) specular IV 377, 26; V 381, 28; IV 144, 2 (specular *vel* spelunca); V 321, 10 (speculatur); V 607, 4 (pisseima speculor). chasma *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 293. *V.* fisimatis.

Pisi gauata (*v.* parapsida) uel patina IV 143, 29. gauata uel patera V 510, 35 (? pyxis unguentaria, patina *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 293).

Pisilia *v.* pusillus.

Pis[s]o nomen auctoris V 576, 10.

Pissa pix, pice V 133, 26.

Pissago pix liquida *Scal.* V 606, 43 (pissa ygra *Osb.* 480).

Pistacium genus arboris fructiferae II 589, 42.

Pistae *v.* pyctae.

Pisteuo credo graece V 133, 25.

Pisticum herba rubicunda uel nardum pisticum, id est spicatum uel fidelis V 416, 49 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 26, 7; *cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 30). *V.* nardum pisticum.

Pistillum *ἀλατρίβανος, δοίδυξ, τριβεύς* II 151, 18. *ἀλετρίβανος* II 224, 51 (pest.); 500, 67 (pest.). *ἀλοτρίβανος* II 544, 32. **pistillus** *ἀλατρίβανος* III 20, 52; 366, 67; 379, 61. *ἀλετρίβανος* III 92, 26 (pistellus). **pistillum** *ἀλοτρίβανος* III 197, 41. *ἀλοτρίβανος, κόπανον, ὕπιρον* III 270, 9 (*unde?*). *δοίδυξ* III 321, 54. *τριβεύς* II 458, 49. *τριβέα* III 321, 55. *ἀλοτρίβανον* III 215, 31 = 650, 9 (*ἀλετρ.*). *Cf. Suidas.* **pistillus** fusticellus, tribulator II 589, 47. lignum breue quo holera comminuntur in mortariolo *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*). **pistilio** aereus uel plumbeus fustis (pistillo = pistillum) V 510, 36. *V.* pilum.

Pistor *ἀρτοκόπος* II 151, 19 (*cf. margo*); 246, 11; III 268, 2; 271, 47; 307, 3; 367, 12; 460, 9; 471, 65; 489, 34; 509, 1. *ἀρτοποιός* II 246, 15. pistrilla (?), panificus V 510, 37; 576, 11. **pistores** ueteres non molitores, sed pistores dicebant, quasi pinsatores (*vel* pinsitores) a tundendis (pindendis *cod.*) granis frumenti. Persius (I 58): O lane a tergo quem nulla ci⟨c⟩onia pinsit V 233, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 179). *V.* pistrix, carpacus, cerealis.

Pistorius *v.* cerealia arma, pistarius.

Pistos fidelis graece V 133, 24. **piston** credibile V 133, 23.

Pist⟨r⟩illa pistrinum diminutiue V 538, 41 (*Ter. Ad.* 584). *Cf. GR. L.* II 115, 12; VII 395, 14, *alibi*. *V.* pristilla, pistor.

Pistriniensis *ἀρτοκοπικός* II 246, 13. **pistriensis** diriuatiuum a pistrina (!) II 589, 48.

Pistrinum *μυλών, ἀρτοκόπιον* II 151, 20. **pistrinus** *ἀρτοκόπιον* II 491, 51. **pistrinum** *ἀρτοκοπεῖον* III 268, 1; 353, 53. **pistrinum pistrina** *ἀρτοκόπιον* (*vel ἀρτοκοπεῖον*) II 246, 12. **pistrinum** III 196, 42; 306, 51; 490, 10; 508, 73. *μανείπιον* III 306, 52; 499, 65; 529, 77. **pistrinum** quasi pilistrinum *gl. lat. arab. p.* 385 *Seyb.* **pistrina** *inter publica aedificia* II *praef. p.* XII. *Cf. Is.* XV 6, 4.

Pistrix *κῆτος καὶ ἀρτοποιός* II 151, 21 (*v.* pistor). *πίστριξ* III 241, 52 (*sign. caeli: unde?*). ciridin (*contam.? κειρίδιον?*) III 186, 47. *κῆτος* II 349, 24; III 318, 26; 526, 56. belua marina IV 458, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* III 427; *cf. Serv.*); 144, 4; V 321, 7 (bibba); 636, 28 (bellua). genus bestiae marinae IV 272, 45; 377, 27; V 473, 55. belua marina IV 143, 23 (pixtracxit: *an* pistrix, -tricis?). belua V 556, 2. **pistrix pistricis** est belua V 622, 48. **pistris** belua maris. Lucius pistrices dixit pluraliter V 234, 1 (*ubi* Lucilius *Loewe Prodr. p.* VIII; 315). *Cf. Ritschl Opusc.* II 460 *sq.* **pistrix** belua marina uel nauis IV 553, 41. **pistris** nauis V 556, 1. **pistis** nauis IV 151, 43; 152, 16; V 475, 50. **pistris** pistris est nauis V 622, 49. *Cf.* **pestrim** monstri marine (!) V 636, 27. *V.* belua.

Pisculentus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PI 236 -a piscibus copiosa.

†Pisema GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PI 19 -a specula[r]. immo episema Gunder= =mann, Berl. Phil. Woch. 21, 982.

Pistor GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PI 266 - es: veteres non molitores sed - es dice= =bant; quasi pinsatores a pinsendis granis frumenti, etc.

?Pitana GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PI 54 – a ἀλάπη, ὡς Κικέρων.

Pithecus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PI 22 – s monstrum vel simia.

Pius

Superlat. DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 6 piissimum apud nos antiqui dicere nolu=
=erunt; nam pius positivo, magis pius comparativo, non habet superlativum, etc.

Placenta GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PL 6 (V Abba PLA 18) – ae dulcia; eo quod placeant eden=
=ti; quae fiunt de simila et oleo vel adipe et melle.

Pistylia capitella V 380, 46 (= epistylia: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 15).

Pisus πισός (πησσος *cod.*) II 151, 23. λάθυροι III 568, 13. πισός II 408, 12. **pisum** πισός III 26, 58; 266, 62. **pisu** πισός III 183, 19; 193, 39; 299, 50 (pisa). **pesum** πισός III 357, 8. *V.* cromella. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 95. *De* pisa = pisus *cf.* oephi pulentae.

Pitana ἀλάπη ὡς Κικέρων II 151, 24. (patina *et* λεπάς *Klein Mus. Rhen.* XXIV *p.* 297 *ad Cic. ad Att.* IV 8ª, 1 *referens*).

Pithecus monstrum uel simia IV 144, 5; V 321, 8 (id est). apa (*AS.*) V 382, 57.

Pithi *v.* poeta.

Pitidine id est prostitumatum IV 272, 29. **pitudinem** id est prostitumatum V 510, 38 (denuda turpitudinem i. e. prostitue naturam *coll. Vulg. Is.* 47, 2 *Buech.*).

Pitoicis dispensatio pauperum (*Gregor. dial.*?) V 424, 19 (ptochis?).

Pi⟨t⟩taciola membranula V 416, 44 (*de verb. int.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 23, 6).

Pittacium πιττάκιον II 408, 23. clut (*AS.*) V 381, 42. **pitacium** membranum modicum V 379, 9. **pictatium** epistula breuis et modica *Scal.* V 608, 59 (*Osb.* 483; *Loewe Prodr.*. 48).

Pittaciuncula (pict. *ed.*) membrana *Scal.* V 608, 62 (*Osb.* 483).

Pituina id est rasina (= resina) pini III 615, 44. rasina pinea III 632, 48; 627, 61 (pima); 548, 50 (resina). resina cruda uel pimia III 548, 45. dicamen (bicamine *Diosc. lat.*) III 582, 1. largatus III 592, 23; 613, 56; 625, 69. lauricada (= lauri cauda?) III 585, 27. *V.* dicamen, resina.

Pituita φλέγμα II 151, 25 (*cf. margo*); 472, 14; 497, 42; 524, 5; 546, 6; III 246, 56. χολῶδες φλέγμα II 477, 55. ῥεύματα III 574, 23. flegma IV 272, 31. lippa(!) oculorum IV 143, 36; V 576, 15. gibreec (*vel* gibrec, *AS.*) V 380, 55. *V.* glama, pipita.

Pityriasis uelut furfurae (*vel* furfures) meiant III 604, 16.

Pius εὐσεβής II 319, 28; III 178, 21; 250, 56; 331, 57; 374, 40; 415, 2; 519, 45. eusebius(!) III 494, 56. εὐσεβής, ὅσιος III 460, 10. religiosus IV 553, 14. **pia** religiosa IV 272, 24. **pium** τὸ ὅσιον III 238, 39. **magis pius** εὐσεβέστερος II 319, 30 (*GR. L.* I 113, 11; *alibi*). **piissimus** εὐσεβέστατος II 319, 31. **piissimum** apud nos antiqui dicere noluerunt. nam pius positiuo, magis pius comparatiuo, non habet superlatiuum et re uera cum ipso positiuo perfectio sit, ut si uelis dicere: hic inmortalis est, ille inmortalissimus *Plac.* V 93, 5 = V 133, 29 (*GR. L.* V 154, 10). *V.* amore pio.

Pix πίσσα II 408, 13; 508, 22; III 6, 5; 194, 61; 273, 49; 460, 11; 502, 22. **pix picis** id est pic (*AS.*) V 382, 43. **pice** πίσσα III 541, 57; 572, 28. *V.* pica, resina, clonia, sine pice, oblitus pice.

Pix (pice *form. roman. codd.*) **dura** πίσσα ξηρά III 542, 2; 572, 34.

Pix liquida ὑγρόπισσον III 195, 20 (pice); 273, 50. **pice liquida** igropissas III 539, 57. ieropissa III 565, 48. pisca (πίσσα) igra (ὑγρά) III 542, 3. picula (*vel* pigula) III 574, 44; 594, 7; 15; 615, 41; 46; 627, 58. cedria III 538, 1; 556, 76 (pix). cedria id est **pice liquida** id est picola III 621, 32. pyselam (πισσέλαιον) i. **pix liquida** III 572, 35. *V.* pissago.

Pix (pice *codd.*) **pontica** id est pix sicca III 585, 30. pice sicca III 574, 38; 593, 61; 615, 38. **pice puntica** id est pice sicca, id est pice putta (Bruttia?) III 627, 48. **pice uoconteca** (pontica? fostoniaca *Northung.* Vocontiaca?) pice sicca III 548, 56. **pice uostantia** id est pice sicca seu bricia (*h. e.* Bruttia: *cf. Plin.* XIV 127, *Diosc.* I 97) III 574, 1. **pice uustantiga** id est grucia (= Bruttia), id est pice liquida III 627, 47. **pice uastancia** gagrucia (ga *s. scr. m. I*) III 593, 60. **pice uos conciaga** id est gxucia III 615, 56. *V.* britia.

Pix sicca *v.* pix pontica, resina picis siccae.

Placabilis εὐκαταπράϋντος II 151, 30; 317, 40. εὐπαράκλητος II 318, 53. ἐξιλέωτος II 303, 37.

Placabilitas ἐξευμένισις II 303, 12. ἐξιλέωσις II 303, 36.

Placatio ἐξιλασμός II 303, 33. ἵλασμός II 332, 4.

Placatus διηλλαγμένος II 151, 60. delenitus IV 377, 29. propitius uel propitiatus IV 145, 7.

Placenta πλακοῦς II 151, 31; 408, 33; 493, 53; 519, 55; 557, 67 (*margo*); III 184, 68; 315, 71. πλακοῦς ὁ ψαιστός III 256, 4 (*unde*?). dulcia IV 268, 24 (eo quod placeat edenti, quae fit de simila et oleo uel adipe et melle *add. a b*). dulcia uel delicias IV 377, 30. **placentia** dulcia uel delicias V 473, 56. **placentae** dulcia, eo quod placent edendum (edenti?) V 321, 35. **placentem** (-tae?) dulcia eo quod placeant edenti IV 144, 26; 548, 23; V 234, 4 (*cf. Isid.* XX 2, 17). **placentas** dulciamina V 380, 21. de farina et melle panes *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf.* πλα-

κοῦς **placentes** III 502, 50; **placontia** πλακοῦς III 87, 81; **placuntaria** πλακοῦς III 15, 35; πλακούντων **placuntarium** (!), dulciorum III 47, 44; **placentarum** πλακ⟨ούντ⟩ων III 101, 59; placintia **placenta** III 219, 39 = 653, 11 (πλακούντια) = 234, 36 (dulcem placentam γλυκέα πλακοῦντα); φέρε πλακόντια **adfer placentum** III 289, 2 = 659, 20. *Dicebatur* placenta *et* placentum; placuntia *et* placuntaria *graeca sunt et in lat. serm. translata pro* placenta.

Pla⟨ce⟩ntinus ἀρεστός II 244, 24 (placitus *Goldast*). **placentiua** (*recte?*) omnibus placens V 473, 57. *Cf.* **placentinus** placentarius, pistor qui facit placentas *Osb.* 474.

Placeo ἀρέσκω II 244, 21; III 126, 38; 414, 9 (areson). **placet** ἀρέσκει II 151, 32; 244, 20; III 126, 39. conlibescit IV 377, 31. **placere** ἀρέσαι III 126, 40. **placui** ἤρεσα III 414, 10. **placuisti** ἤρεσες (!) III 414, 11. **placuit** ἤρεσεν III 414, 12. **placuimus** ἠρέσαμεν III 414, 13. **placuerunt** ἤρεσαν III 414, 14.

Placidam quietem somnum IV 144, 21; 548, 16. somnum mollem IV 145, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 691; IV 5).

Placid[i]um νηνεμία III 433, 52.

Placidum caput uenerabile et propicium IV 458, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 127).

Placidus εὐάρεστος II 316, 17. ἀρεστός III 125, 19. εὐκατάστατος II 317, 41. quietus, mollissimus IV 377, 33. **placitus** (?) quietus IV 419, 36. **placidum** lenem IV 144, 32. lenem aut tranquillum IV 548, 17. mite, tranquillum V 134, 5, tranquillum uel pac⟨a⟩tum IV 377, 32. **placido** (*vel* -to) tranquillo IV 268, 12.

Placillat placat [exeretus] V 473, 59.

Placitare *v.* inforare. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 261.

Placitum ἀρέσαν II 244, 23. σύμφωνον III 460, 12. *V.* placidus.

Placo ἐξιλεοῦμαι II 303, 35. ἐξευμενίζομαι II 303, 13. ἱλάσκω III 75, 52; 146, 28. **placat** ἱλάσκεται, καταστέλλει II 151, 28. mollit IV 419, 37. sedat, mitigat uel componit IV 458, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 142). sedat, quiescere facit IV 377, 28. mitigat, sedat IV 268, 18. leniter mitigat V 134, 6. **placare** ἐξιλεώσασθαι II 151, 54. **placaui** ἐπράϋνα II 151, 27. **placasti** ἐπράϋνας II 151, 29. **placauit** ἐπράϋνεν II 151, 26. **placor** ἱλάσκομαι II 332, 3. *V.* aequora placat, lucat.

Placor ἀρέσκεια II 244, 22; 490, 18. placator II 589, 55 (*Gallée* 361: *cf. suppl.*). tranquillitas . . . *Seal.* V 607, 13 (*cf. Osb.* 480).

Placuntarium *v.* placenta.

Placuntarius πλακουντάριος II 408, 54.

Placus πλακοῦς III 372, 22. *V.* placenta.

Placuntia *v.* placenta.

Plāga πληγή II 151, 33; 409, 33; III 206, 36. nigra uibex IV 377, 34 (*v.* uibex plaga ex uirga). **plagae** πληγαί, λίνα κυνηγετικά II 151, 52 (*cf.* plāga). πληγαί II 141, 48 (*add. b e*); 557, 55. *V.* plāga.

Plāga ζώνη οὐρανία καὶ Ἶρις II 151, 34. ζώνη ἡ ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ II 323, 5. Ἶρις III 292, 64; 523, 31. zona caelestis II 589, 50 (*cf. Gallée* 361 *et suppl.*). caeli pars uel tractus uel uulnus (*v.* plāga) IV 144, 22. caeli pars uel tractus IV 548, 18. caeli tractus uel pars V 134, 9. partem caeli IV 548, 19. **plagae** κυνηγετικὰ λίνα II 151, 35. στάλικες, τῶν δικτύων αἱ στάσεις (singularia non habet) II 436, 37 (*GR. L.* I 33, 18). *Cf.* **plagas** catismas (καθίσματα?) III 599, 6.

Plagarius *v.* quaestionarius.

Plagella pannus III 604, 8. plaga[s] dominum (deminutiue?) V 380, 48.

Plagiarius ψυχαγωγός II 151, 37. πλαγιάριος II 408, 29. ἀνδραποδιστής III 127, 65; 179, 62; 252, 9; 460, 13. abigeator IV 377, 35. qui peculim (pecus alienum?) aut mancipium alienum seducendo (-dum *codd.*) distrahit IV 268, 20. qui mancipium uel pecus alienum distrahit seducendo IV 548, 21. mancipiorum uel pecorum (*vel* pecodum) alienorum distractor (*vel* destructor) V 234, 6; 321, 40; 383, 44. qui inducit pueros et seducit seruos IV 548, 20. qui inducit pueros et sollicitat seruos IV 144, 24; V 234, 5 (*add.* alienos). abigeator, qui inducit pueros et sollicitat seruos V 321, 37. abigeiator, qui mancipium uel pecum (*vel* pecus) alienum seducendo distrahit IV 144, 34 (*v.* plaudo); V 234, 7. qui seruum s. alterius suadendo furatur *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 361 (*cf. suppl.*). **plagiarii** fures seruorum et distractores pecodum alienorum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*cf. suppl.*).

Plagiator ψυχαγωγός III 81, 25. dol⟨os⟩us, id est fallax *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*). **plagiatores** seductores IV 268, 17; *Plac.* V 39, 5 = V 93, 8 = V 134, 25.

Plagiaula φυσιγγιστής III 302, 42. fotinestes III 84, 25. **plagiola** φοτινγεστη III 372, 1 (φωτιγγιστής *Buech.*).

Plagio ψυχαγωγῶ III 81, 24.

Plagipatida est qui plagas patitur, ut seruus uel ⟨parasitus⟩ V 524, 28. *Cf. Plaut. Capt.* 472; *Most. v.* 356.

Plagitor *v.* quaestionarius.

Plagosus φιλοδάρτης III 336, 13. δάρτης II 151, 59 (*cf. margo; Hor. epi.* II 1, 70).

?Placentivus GLOSS.^{L} V Aa P 667 -a omnibus placens.

GLOSS. II 244,24 ἀρεστός : pla<ce>ntinus (pro -tivus?).

Placidus GLOSS.^{E} Corp. P 447 -us qui hominibus placet.

?Placillo GLOSS.^{L} V Aa P 680 -at placat.

Plaga GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PL 68 - a caeli tractus aut pars, quomodo si dicas -a oriental= ~~GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PL 2 - a caeli pars vel tractus.~~ =lis aut occidentalis aut septentrionalis sive meridiana; haec et climata dic= =untur (cf. III Abstr. PL 2; CI 37). cf. pinnatae plagae; se= =miplagium.

Plagiarius GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PL 12 -s abigeiator qui mancipi= =um vel pecus alienum seducendo distrahit.

II Philox. PL 12 ψυχαγωγός.

Plagiator PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 24 -es seductores.

GLOSS. III 81,25 -n ψυχαγωγός.

Plagipatida GLOSS. V 524,28 -a est qui plagas patitur, ut ser= =vus vel <parasitus>.

~~Planctus GLOSS.L V Abba PO 28 Plorantes lacrimarum est; -s vocum, fletus ad ate=~~
~~=numque; sed auctoritate confunduntur~~ ≪= Serv. Aen. 6, 427≫

Plancus GLOSS.L II Philox. PL 14 -us πλατύπους. PE 34 pedo -us πλατύπους.
III Abol. PL 4 (planca codd.) pedibus latis, qui planas et latas hab=
=et plantas; quem (quam codd.) Umbri ploton vocant.

Planeta GLOSS.L I Ansil. PL 130 -tas sidera currentia, quia reli=
=quae stellae caelo fixae sunt.
Corp. H 132 hoc -tum a plano (i.e. ἀπὸ πλάνου).

Plango PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV P 8 -o cum pugnum (vel -no) alicui re⟨i⟩ tollas (cum pug=
=num alicui rei tollas in plagas, plangas Buecheler, ascita glossa proxima).
~~cf. planctus~~

Plangor GLOSS.L III Abstr. PL 16 -r plangentium vox. ~~cf. planctus~~

Planipes GLOSS.L V Abba PL 22 -des mimi dicti quod apud antiquos in or=
=chestra adsueverunt exsultare; idemque saltatores vocantur.

Plagula *δίκτυον κυνηγετικόν* II 277, 48. *κυνηγετικὸν λίθον* (*λίνον*?) II 356, 54 (plaguram *cod. corr. e*). *δίκτυον* II 151, 36; 497, 46. retiaculum II 589, 51 (*Gallée* 361; *cf. suppl.*).

Plana *ὀγκάνη* III 325, 64.

Planatio *ἀπόρθωσις* II 240, 14.

Plancas *v.* plaugas.

Planctio *κοπετός* II 495, 27; 520, 1. planctus II 589, 54 (*Gallée* 361; *cf. suppl.*).

Planctus *κοπετός* II 151, 38; 353, 19 (plantus *cod. corr. e*); III 460, 14. *θρῆνος* III 145, 68. *ὀδυρμός* III 151, 58/59.

Plancus *πλατύπους* II 151, 39. pedibus latis IV 268, 16; V 630, 42. **planca** (plancus?) pedibus latis que (= qui) planas et latas habet plantas, quam (quem?) Vmbri ploton uocant V 473, 62. **plancat** pedibus latis, qui planas et latas ⟨habet plantas⟩ quam(!) Vmbri ploton uocant IV 144, 37 (*suppl. a*). *Cf. Festus p.* 230, 238; *Loewe Prodr.* 387; *GL. N.* 143.

Plane *ὄντως* II 151, 49; 384, 31. *σαφῶς* II 430, 12. *σαφῶς καὶ μέντοι* II 151, 40. profecto, *σαφῶς, μέντοι, ὄντως, τῷ ὄντι* II 151, 57 (*cf. Hor. sat.* I 3, 66). sane, certe V 414, 20 (*reg. Bened.* 13, 20). aperte, ordinate V 134, 15.

Planeta *πλανήτης, πλάνης* III 242, 10 (*unde*?). **planetum** (?) a plano IV 349, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 337 = *ἀπὸ πλάνου*). *Cf.* hoc **planctum** a plana V 301, 1. **planetas** stellas, sidera currentia, quia reliquae stellae caelo fixae sunt V 134, 8. *V.* paenula.

Plango *κόπτομαι* II 353, 30. *θρηνῶ* II 329, 14. cum pugnum alicui retollas *Plac.* V 37, 16 = V 93, 9 = V 134, 21 (*ante* cum *lac. sign. Deuerling.* **plango** ** **plangas** cum pugno clamorem tollas *adscita gl. sequenti H.* **plango** cum pugnum alicui rei tollas in plagas, plangas *Buech.*). *Cf.* tarson plana (= *θρηνῶ* plango? *ταρσός* planta?) III 160, 59.

Plangor *κοπετός* II 353, 19. plangentium uox IV 145, 3; 548, 30 (plagor). ululatus V 321, 46. **plangoribus** *κοπετοῖς, θρήνοις* II 151, 53. planctibus (plantantibus *codd.*) IV 144, 25; 548, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 487). *V.* placor.

Planipes est ioculator V 622, 24. **planipedes** mimi dicti quod apud antiquos in orchestra adsueuerant exultare idemque saltatores uocantur IV *praef.* XVIII. *Cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 326; *Festus p.* 181 *et* 326; *GR. L.* I 490, 3; *Iuvenalis ed. Friedlaender p.* 110.

Planitia *πεδίον* III 415, 17. **planities** *ὁμαλότης* II 382, 55. campus IV 458, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 527). *V.* sine planitie.

Plano *ὁμαλίζω* II 382, 56. *διασαφῶ* II 274, 3 (*ex* deplano *corr.*). *σαφηνίζω* II 430, 10. *V.* aequo.

Planopedum *κατώγεων* III 190, 66; 269, 5.

Planos uel [a]stropharius, deceptor, seductor V 525, 17. graece, latine stropharius, deceptor, seductor V 575, 3. **planum** fallacem *ἀπὸ τοῦ πλανᾶν* II 151, 50 (*cf. margo; Hor. epi.* I 17, 59).

Planta *σφυρὸν ποδός* II 449, 53. *σφυρόν* II 151, 41; 497, 45. *σφυρᾶς* (?) III 312, 25. *σφυρόν, φυτόν* II 546, 5. *ταρσός, πέλμα, σφυρόν* III 249, 17 (*unde*?). *ταρσὸς ὁ τοῦ ποδός* II 451, 57. *ταρσὸς ποδός* III 312, 24. *ταρσός* II 519, 52; III 176, 34. *πτέρνα* II 425, 27. *φυτόν* II 474, 16; III 263, 34. *φυτόν, ταρσός* II 524, 6. **plantae** *φυτά* III 429, 18. *μόσχοι τὰ φυτὰ καὶ αἱ φυτεῖαι* II 151, 43. *μόσχοι* II 152, 2 (*cf. margo*). *πέλματα* II 151, 56 (*cf. margo*). *ταρσοί* III 13, 27; 86, 36; 414, 77. *V.* plango.

Plantago *ἀρνόγλωσσον εἶδος βοτάνης* II 245, 34. *ἀρνόγλωσσον* II 151, 44; 546, 13; III 265, 64; 360, 3. arnoglossa III 489, 35; 580, 4 (*adde* septineruia *ex* 3). **plantagine** arnoglossa III 542, 4; 631, 6. **plantaginis** arnoglosa III 607, 23; 616, 33 (arnaglosa). **plantago** arneglosa III 549, 31. arnion (*Pseudap. c.* 2; *Diosc.* II 152) III 551, 74. probacion (probation *Pseudap., Diosc.*) III 573, 50. eptaplereon (heptapleuron *Pseudap., Diosc.*) III 561, 74. patipleoron (*πλατύπλ.*) III 574, 8. polineoraturs ion (polyneuron, thyrsion *Pseudap.*) III 573, 51. braneosmonos (uraecneumonos *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.* = *οὐρὰ ἰχνεύμ. Diosc.*) III 618, 15 (plantagine); 553, 65. taruidolopius (tarbelodathion *Diosc.* tarbidolopius *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 578, 16. tirica (thicaricam *Pseudap.* thesarican *Diosc.*) III 578, 17. tetarion III 578, 18. aster III 551, 75 (*cf. Pseudap.* asaer *cod. Vratisl.*). porno III 572, 5 (*cf. Pseudap.*). *Cf.* porno id est **plantago macedonico** III 541, 33. **plantago** gerolionis III 564, 60. genotobis id est gerobon III 583, 6/5. gerelion III 591, 11; 612, 30 (plantaginis). ierelion III 591, 53; 613, 7. gerobone III 546, 45. ierebon III 625, 25. gerolion III 624, 51 (plantagine). gerelione gerebon uel septineruia et **plantago** III 583, 9. **plantago** ennobron III 562, 48. ineploides III 565, 44. ierobotanis III 591, 42. erobotano III 546, 7. ierobotana III 612, 67 (plantaginis). ierobana III 625, 13 (*item*). *Cf.*

butana arnoglossa III 587, 58. butana arneglosa III 608, 46. fita id est **plantagine** III 563, 2. fitan id est **plantago** III 539, 10. **plantago** nerma (neruia?) III 614, 57 (plantaginis); 627, 4 (*item*). norma III 616, 9 (*cf.* planta norma III 594, 20). marina III 628, 9. nernema III 593, 15. neruosa III 574, 34. nerutta III 548, 19 (neurata *Schmidt*). septineruia, uuegbradae (*AS.*) V 381, 56. septemneruia (septineruia *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 576, 42. ueruecina lingua uel aure, id est **plantagine** III 536, 35. gesris (*σέρις!*) id est intuba **plantago** uel septineruia III 583, 5. *V.* intubus.

Plantarium (planctorium *codd.*) plantatorium IV 144, 35. **plantario** plantatorio a^2 *post* IV 136, 32; IV 144, 20. horto uel pomario IV 144, 27; 268, 21 (plantasia *codd.*). siue pomario siue ⟨h⟩orto V 134, 10. *V.* pacatorio, pactorium, pangatorio.

Plantarius plantator(?) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 361 (*v. suppl.*).

Plantatio *φυτεία* II 474, 13. *φυτεία, μοσχεία* II 151, 51.

Plantatorium *v.* plantarium.

Plantatus *πεφυτευμένος* II 407, 10.

Planto *φυτεύω* II 474, 15. **plantat** *φυτεύει* II 151, 42.

Planum facit erugat IV 377, 36. *V.* erugat.

Planus *ὁμαλός* II 382, 52. *ἐπίπεδος* II 310, 13. *σαφής* II 430, 11. aequalis IV 548, 28. aequalis uel magnus IV 144, 38. **plana** *ὁμαλή* II 382, 54. **planum** *ἐπίπεδον, ὁμαλόν, σαφές* II 151, 45 (*cf. margo*). *ἐπίπεδον* II 310, 12. *ὁμαλόν* II 382, 53; III 199, 42; 200, 52; 460, 15. *ισοπεδες* (*ἰσόπεδον*?) II 333, 19. *σαφές* II 430, 7. **plana** *ωμαιλαα* (*ὁμαλά David*) III 427, 14. **plaria** (plana? planaria *Vulc.*; palaria *Nansius*) dilucida *Scal.* V 608, 33. *V.* in plano, de plano.

Planx *πλάστιγξ* II 408, 48. *V.* plaugas.

Plasma forma V 421, 74; 430, 62 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 33).

Plastes conpositor V 380, 47.

Plastographis falsis scriptis IV 144, 31; 268, 15; 548, 27; V 321, 39; 383, 43.

Platanetum *πλατανών* II 408, 58; 501, 3. **plataneto** ubi sunt multae (*vel* multi) arbores platani IV 145, 5; 548, 32 (*om.* platani); V 473, 60.

Platanus *πλάτανος* II 408, 57; III 26, 14; 192, 12; 264, 42; 300, 44; 428, 73. herba multo frigida(?) III 585, 37. genus est arboris IV 145, 4; 548, 31 (*om.* est). *Cf.* faba ririca (= syr.), id est **platano** III 539, 11. *V.* fagus.

Platea *πλατεῖα* II 408, 59; III 267, 45; 196, 15 + 16. *πλατεῖος*(?) III 306, 31. *ἀγυιά* III 353, 59. uia spatiosa IV 144, 28; 268, 14; V 134, 12. **plateae** uiae latae a porta in portam II *p.* XII.

Platissa (*vel* -isa) floc (*vel* flooc, *AS.*) V 382, 19. **platesa** genus piscis, floc saxonice *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*).

Plato nomen philosophi; dictus Plato est a latitudine scapularum II *p.* XIII.

Platonis ideas id est species V 382, 30.

Plauditor *v.* fautor.

Plaudo *κροτῶ* II 355, 45. **plaudit** manus (*vel* manu) percutit IV 377, 37. manus (*vel* manibus) conponit IV 144, 23; 548, 11. manus conplaudet V 134 11. manibus sonum facit IV 268, 23; V 321, 32 (sonitum). sonum facit IV 144, 19; 144, 33 (sonum facit cum alienum seducendo distrahit *v.* plagiarius. *cf. Arch.* IX 409). **plaudunt** coniugationis tertiae correptae V 93, 11 = V 134, 24. **plaudi** prodi (plaude plode?) V 473, 61. **plaudite** iubilate IV 268, 22. gaudete IV 548, 13. manus (*vel* manibus) conponite IV 548, 15. *V.* plodit, pedibus plaudunt, plaudunt p.

Plaudo tibi illam rem potest bona locutio esse, prope tale est in Virgilio (*Aen.* VI 644): pars pedibus plaudunt choreas et carmina dicunt *Plac.* V 37, 32—34 (unam) = V 93, 10 = V 134, 23.

Plaudunt pedibus percutiunt fidibus (*scr.* pedibus) V 234, 8 (*cf.* V 134, 7). *V.* pedibus pl.

Plaugas splangas *Plac.* V 37, 17 = V 93, 12 (pl. plangas) = V 134, 22 (*item*): *ubi* plancas tabulas planas *ex Festo p.* 230, 12 *Deuerling. Cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII *suppl. p.* 77, *Schuchardt* II 354. *Alia proponunt H. et Buech.: cf.* plango.

Plausibile *αιτησε κριτον* (*αἰτησίκροτον Vulc. ἀντικροτητόν h*) II 151, 58. **plausibile[m]** quod ad plausum pertinet V 473, 64. **plausibile** et **plausile** unum est IV 145, 1; V 234, 9. **plausibilia** iocosa, scurrilia V 575, 4. *V.* pulsabilis peritio.

Plausibiles res fauore exceptas IV 419, 42.

Plausiles res fauoris aptas (fauore sceptas?) V 473, 63.

Plaustellum uehiculum breue IV 419, 39; V 473, 67.

Plaustrarius *v.* faber pl. **plostrarius** *ἁμαξοποιός* III 271, 41 (*unde?*). **plustrarius** carrarius *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 361 (*cf. suppl.*).

Plantarium cf. pactorium.

Plantatio GLOSS.L II Philox.PL 26 -o φυτεία, μοσχεία

Planus GLOSS.L II Philox. PL 25 -m fallacem; ἀπὸ τοῦ πλανᾶν.
Plasmo GLOSS.L I Ansil. PL 174-175 -aret fingeret, formaret.

Platanetum GLOSS.L III Abstr. PL 18 -o ubi sunt multae arbores platani.

Platissa GLOSS.L Corp. P 464 -a flooc (anglosax.)

Plaudo PLAC. Gloss.L IV P1 '-o tibi illam rem' potest bona locutio esse; prope talo est in Vir
=gilio (Aen. 6, 644) 'pars pedibus plaudunt choreas et carmina dicunt'
GLOSS.L III Abstr. PL 3 -it: manus componit.
I Ansil. PL 94 -ite: manibus sonum facite.

Forma plodo III ~~Abstr. Ansil.~~ PL 30 -ere repercutere.
? Plangas: plangas PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV P 9. cf. plango.

Plausilis GLOSS.L III Abstr. PL 14 -e et plausibile unum est.

Plaustrit GLOSS.L III Abstr. PL 15 quod de (vel e) plaustro sonat.

Plaustrum GLOSS.L III Abstr. PL 10 -m redam (vel -da) aut carrum vel vehiculum

Forma plostrum I Ansil. PL 338 -m et plaustrum: genus ve=
=hiculorum; sed -m (prostrum codd.) dicimus magis quam plaustrum.

Plausus GLOSS.L III Abstr. PL 9 -m laetitiae indicium.

Plautus GLOSS.L II Philox. PL 23 -us βαρύωτος.
III Abol. PA 9 (patus codd.) auribus magnis vel cervice.
All 14 auribus -is: flaccidis (placidis codd.) et ingentibus.

Forma plotus V Aa P 704 plautus: ⟨p⟩ lotas [seu lentus].
PS. PL AC. Gloss.L IV P 5 -os a pedibus dictos.
Plautinus GLOSS.L I Ansil. PL 228 -arum: Plauti auctoris res gestas (de Varronis li= et planeus
=bris Quaestionum Plautinarum dici videtur).

Plebeius GLOSS. II 330,48 -us ἰδιώτης ὁ μὴ ἄρχων ἢ στρατευόμενος.
GLOSS.L III Abstr. PL 24 homo sine dignitate.

Plebicola GLOSS.L III Abstr. PL 22 -a amans cives.

Plebiscito GLOSS.L III Abstr. PL 28 -at plebem alloquitur.

? Plecta GLOSS.L Corp. P 465 -a (-tra cod.) anunden (anglosax.).
GLOSS. V 575,25 -as sportulas.

? Plectibilis GLOSS.L II Philox. PL 40 -e (vel plectile) πλεκτόν, πτυκτόν.

Plaustrit quod de (*vel* e) plaustro sonat IV 145, 2; 548, 29; V 234, 10; 474, 1; 608, 34; 607, 40. *Cf. Prodr.* 348.

Plaustrum ἅμαξα II 151, 55; 531, 29; 548, 10; III 293, 16; 321, 66; 488, 19; 507, 41. **plostrum** ἅμαξα II 152, 16; 504, 61. **plaustrum** κρόταλον II 355, 41; III 262, 30. **plauster** plaustrum (carrum *Gallée* 361: *cf. suppl.*) II 589, 56. **plaustrum** uehiculum IV 145, 18; 419, 38. genus uehiculi V 384, 7 (postrum). rota (rheda?) aut carrum aut uehiculum IV 548, 24. reda aut carrum uel uehiculum V 134, 13. redam aut carrum uel uehiculum IV 144, 30. uehiculum aut carrum V 234, 11. carpentum IV 548, 25; V 321, 33. **plostrum** et **plaustrum** genus uehiculorum: set plostrum (*vel* prostrum) dicimus magis quam plaustrum *Plac.* V 93, 13 = V 134, 26. **plaustra** carra IV 145, 8; 268, 19; 548, 26; V 321, 45.

Plaustrum gipsius (= plastrum gypsus?) III 583, 26 (*cf.* pluteus γυψοπλασία).

Plausus κρότος II 151, 46; 355, 44; III 84, 27; 302, 44. κρότησις II 489, 21. κροταλισμός II 355, 40. *Cf.* κρότος lusus (plausus?), manibulus (*hoc solus cod. Leid. v.* pedibulus *apud Forcell.*) III 10, 51. **plausus** fauor IV 144, 36; 377, 38. risus stultorum uel sonitus V 321, 28. risus stultorum V 383, 41. fauor, sonitus manuum V 473, 65. sonitus pennarum V 473, 66. **plausum** κρότος II 355, 44; 501, 1. sonitus pennarum IV 419, 40. risum stultum IV 268, 13. laetitiae indicium IV 144, 29; *cf.* IV 548, 12.

Plautinarum Plauti auctoris regestas (res g. *corr. in cod. Pal.*) V 234, 12.

Plautus βαρύωτος II 151, 47 (plausus *cod.*); 151, 48. graues auriculas habens *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 361 (*v. suppl.*). languidus auribus uel nomen auctoris V 630, 43. **plautis** auribus magnis V 383, 39. **patus** auribus magnis, ceruice (*vel* ceruices) IV 136, 14; V 574, 54. **plantos** auribus gracili corpore (*contaminata cum* petilus? plauti canes flaccidis auribus, gracili corpore *Graevius*) *Scal.* V 608, 57. **plautis** (*vel* plutus) gracili corpore V 383, 40. **platus** lotus (πλατύς latus?) seu lentus (*var. lect.*?) V 473, 68. **plotos** a pedibus dictos *Plac.* V 37, 13 (plotors *et* ductos) = V 93, 14 (plotus—dictus) = V 134, 20 (ductus). *Cf. Fest.* 230, 3; 238, 31; *Loewe Prodr.* 388. *V.* plancus.

Plebeius δημότης II 152, 24; 269, 50; III 274, 65; 375, 49; 460, 16. ἰδιώτης, ὁ μὴ ἄρχων ἢ στρατευόμενος II 330, 48. **plebeus** publicus, poplaris II 589, 52 (*cf. Gallée* 361; *suppl.*). **plebeius** homo sine dignitate IV 144, 13; V 134, 16. plebeus, id est unus de populo V 474, 2. **pleuerius** sine dignitate homo V 321, 42. **plebilis** homo sine dignitate IV 549, 49. **plebeiu⟨s⟩** popularis, ominis (homines?) sine aliqua dignitate IV 268, 33 (-um popularem hominem sine . . . *a b c d*). **plebeus** quod de populo est IV 419, 33. **plebeium** rusticum uel de plebe IV 142, 35. popularem, saecularem IV 549, 47.

Plebicola (*vel* plebicula) δημοχαρής II 269, 54 (plebeic. *cod. corr. e*); III 274, 64 (δημόχαρις). qui amat ciues IV 458, 34 (*gl. Verg.*?); V 544, 68. amans ciues IV 144, 11; 268, 26; 549, 46; V 383, 45.

Plebiscitat plebem adloquitur IV 144, 16; V 234, 13; 384, 16 (plebescat); 608, 35. **plebem scitat** plebem adloquitur IV 268, 29. **plebiscitat** plebs (plebem?) interrogat V 321, 41 (plebiscitauit); 383, 46. **plebiscitari** plebem imitari *Scal.* V 608, 67 (*cf. Osb.* 483). *Cf.* **plebescere** plebem alloqui *Scal.* V 608, 66 (*an* plebescere plebem imitari, plebiscitari plebem alloqui?). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 353.

Plebiscitum δήμου ψήφισμα II 152, 1. λεπτοῦ δήμου ψήφισμα II 359, 45. δήμου δόγμα III 275, 3; 276, 38 (*unde*?). quod populus scit (= sciit) IV 419, 34. a populo ordinatum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 361 (*cf. suppl.*).

Plebitatem a plebe V 645, 19 (*Non.* 149, 2).

Plebs πλῆθος, δῆμος ὁ μικρός II 152, 6. πλῆθος, δῆμος III 460, 31. δῆμος μικρός II 269, 40; III 274, 63. δῆμος II *p.* XXXVII; 496, 11 (pleps: *cf. GR. L.* IV 199, 3); 508, 24; 520, 7; 541, 17; III 471, 66; 491, 75; 492, 36. οἱ πολλοί III 274, 61 (*unde*?).

Plebs urbana populus Romanus IV 144, 12; 549, 48.

Plectans declinans V 575, 28 (flectans?).

Plectas sportulas V 510, 40; 575, 25. **plectrans** funes de palmulis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Osb.* 477 *et Roensch 'Beitr.' I p.* 57.

Plectator (*vel* -tur) uindicator (*vel* -tur) V 379, 30.

Plectere punire IV 144, 15; V 321, 34. **plector** κολάζομαι II 352, 4. μαστίζομαι II 365, 13. **plectitur** decollatur IV 144, 14; 458, 33 (*gl. Verg.*?); 549, 50; V 321, 43. decollatur, percutitur, punitur IV 377, 39. punitur, percutitur IV 268, 25. **plecti** damnari, truncari V 474, 3.

Plectibile πλεκτόν, πτυκτόν II 152, 5.

Plectile πτυκτόν II 152, 10. *Cf.* iunceum.
Plecto πλέκω II 152, 13. **plectitur** πλέκεται II 152, 7. πλέκεται καὶ προστιμᾷ II 152, 11 (*cf.* plectere).
Plectrum percussorium citharae IV 145, 14; 268, 31. quo chordae tanguntur IV 145, 16. unde lyram tangit (*vel* tangent) IV 377, 40. ⟨h⟩astella unde citharae modulantur V 321, 30; 383, 42. ⟨h⟩astella unde cithara modulatur uel quo chordae tanguntur IV 552, 49. gubernaculum siue lingua in corpore siue percussorium citharae V 234, 14 (*Is.* XI 1, 51).
Plectura *v.* sira.
Pleiades (*vel* Pliades) stellae IV 144, 17 (Virgiliae *add.* a^2: *cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 138); 268, 30. Πλειάδες III 241, 63 (*unde*?). septem stellae IV 553, 18. stella V 321, 27. stellae ἀπὸ τοῦ πλείστου, id est a pluralitate dictae sunt IV 145, 19. **Pliada** sex (!) stellae insimul IV 298, 28. **Pliades** sifunsterri (*AS.*) V 379, 1.
Plemina (= fl.) cum in manibus uel pedibus callosi sulci sunt IV 145, 9; V 474, 5; 608, 36 (*ex GR. L.* VII 99, 9: *cf.* flemina). *Cf. Afran. Matert.* VII (*ed. Ribb. minoris*); *v. Is. diff. apud Arev.* VII *p.* 433.
Pleminabantur replebantur V 474, 4; 575, 27; 630, 44. **pleminare** replere *Pap. Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 169.
Plemyrium nomen insulae V 575, 26. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 692.
Plene πεπληρωμένως II 401, 41. ubere, enixe, large IV 419, 41. **plenissime** πληρέστατα II 152, 8. *Cf.* plenus.
Plenilunium πληροσέληνον III 244, 22 (*unde*?).
Plenitas μεστότης II 368, 32.
Plenitudo πλήρωμα II 410, 1. πληροφόρημα II 409, 52. cumulus IV 377, 41. *V.* plenus.
Pleno gradu V 663, 43. *Cf. Sall. Iug.* 98, 4.
Plenus πλήρης II 152, 35; 409, 50. πεπληρωμένος II 401, 40. **plenum** μεστόν, πλῆρες II 152, 4. [plenissime] **plenum, plenitudo** πλῆρες, μεστόν II 152, 14. **plenum** μεστόν III 471, 67. γέμον III 74, 14. **plenam** refertam IV 552, 38. **pleni** pluraliter πλήρης (= πλήρεις) II 558, 21. **plenius** πληρέστατον (!) II 152, 12. ἐντελέστερον II 300, 23; III 141, 43. uberius, cumulatius IV 419, 44. **plenissima** πληρεστάτη II 409, 49.
Plenus sum πίμπλαμαι II 407, 58. **plenum est** γέμει III 132, 35; 340, 61; 460, 17.
Pleonexia a plus habendo dicta III 415, 25.
Pleosis (pilosus?) δασύς III 560, 19.
Pleraeque urbes aliquantae ciuitates V 474, 6.
Pleres (πλῆρες?) iudicasti (?) V 544, 70.
Plerique πλεῖστοι II 409, 15. οἱ πλεῖστοι III 425, 24. πλείονες II 409, 13. aliquanti IV 268, 28; 377, 42. aliquanti uel nonnulli IV 144, 8. aliquanti, nonnulli [uel aliquantae] uel plurimi IV 549, 44. **pleraeque** aliquantae IV 144, 9; V 134, 17. **plerosque** multos IV 145, 12. multosque (!) V 134, 19.
Plerumque κατὰ τὸ πλεῖστον II 152, 9 (plenumque *cod. corr. e*). semper IV 419, 35. aliquotiens IV 268, 32; 377, 43. aliquotiens uel adsidue IV 144, 10; 549, 45; V 134, 18. frequenter, adsidue IV 377, 44. ex maxima parte V 538, 7 (*Ter. Andr.* 193).
Plethora plenitudo IV 268, 35 (*cf. Not. Tir.* 111, 80).
Plethoricum habile III 596, 11. **pletorum** corpus suci plenus (!) III 604, 24 (*cf. Cass. Fel. ind. p.* 214).
Pleuresis (= πλευρῖτις) tumor uel dolor lateris ex reumatico sanguine III 603, 45.
Plexus percussus IV 145, 15; V 379, 45. truncatus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*cf. suppl.*). percussus, truncatus IV 268, 27. percussus, decollatus, punitus IV 379, 45.
Plicate uestimenta διπλώσατε τὰ ἱμάτια III 471, 68.
Plic⟨a⟩tura ὑποραφή II 467, 34 (*suppl. e: quamquam* plictura *defendi potest*).
Plico πλέκω II 409, 22. πτύσσω II 425, 51. διπλῶ II 278, 45; III 134, 28. εἰλῶ II 286, 4. **plicas** διπλοῖς III 134, 29. **plicat** πτύσσει, διπλοῖ II 152, 3. διπλοῖ III 134, 30. **plica** δίπλωσον III 134, 31.
Plictores *v.* pollinctor.
Plire *v.* prurio.
Plix πτυχή II 152, 36.
Plodit plaudit IV 419, 43. **prodet** (?) fauet V 476, 9. **pludit** plaudit V 379, 12. **plodere** repercutere IV 145, 17. percutere IV 554, 33. *V.* plaudo.
Plomonion rationem *cod. Epin.* V 379, 17 (*cf.* actus quidam. περιηγητορίας actus quidam: *Πολεμώνειον* rationem *Buech. dubitans*).
Ploratio θρῆνος III 414, 22.
Ploratus θρῆνος II 556, 20.
Ploro κλαίω II 350, 13. **plorat** κλαίει II 152, 5; III 5, 12; 460, 18. flet IV 377, 46.
Plotos *v.* plautus; **Pluenta** *v.* fluenta.
Pluma πτίλον, πλουμίν (πλουμίον *Vulc.*), πτερόν, μνοῦς II 152, 17 (πτερῶμνοῦς *cod.*). πτερόν II 425, 30; 497, 43; 523, 51. μνοῦς III 22, 8; 93, 18; 369, 27. μνούδιον II 372, 33; III 257, 40.
Plumacium πλουμάκιον II 410, 18.

Plecto GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PL 25-itur decollatur. 26-ere punire.

Plectrum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PL 263 -o pectine hebeno (pro eburno?) unde ly=
=rae chordae (-as codd.) tanguntur (cf. III Abstr. PL 27).
264 -m gubernaculum sive lingua in cor=
=pore sive percussorium citharae (cf. III Abol. PL 12).

Pleiades GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PL 29 -es stellae ἀπὸ τοῦ πλείστου, id est a pluralitate dictae sunt.
I Ansil. PL 318 stellae septem splendidae quae post ver exoriuntur; has Itali=
=ni Virgilias vocant.

Pleminum (-men?) GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PL 7 -a cum in manibus vel pedibus callosi sulci sunt.

Plemino GLOSS.^{L} V Aa P 723 -abantur replebantur.

? Pleminosus GLOSS. Accipe Peminosa (pro ple-?) : scabra, callosa. cf. paeminosus.

Plerique GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PL 19 aliquanti vel nonnulli.
Plerumque 21 aliquotiens vel adsidue.

~~Plexatus~~ cf. plancto

Plumarius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PL 53 -s ψιλοβάφος (πτελο-docti).

Plumbum GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PL 8 -m in oculis: macula coloris plumbei.

Pluo

incert. GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PL 16 -it pollet vel viget (quasi etymon verbi pollere?).

Plusculus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PL 9 -a plura.

Pluteus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PL 11 -i proprie crates corio contectae quae in ope=
=re faciendo hostibus obiciuntur.
I Ansil PL 357 -m interior pars lecti est.

Plumarius *ψιλοβάφος* (*πτιλ. e*) II 152, 18. *πλουμάριος* III 309,22. *ποικιλτής* III 25, 45; 367, 9. **plumarium** clauatum V 525, 3; 16; V *praef.* XVIII. clauatum et simile plumae V 577, 13. **plumario** in similitudine plumae V 382, 8. a plumando V 646, 34 (*Non.* 162, 21). *V.* opus plumarium.

Plumbarius *μολιβδουργός* III 271, 25. *μολιβουργός* II 372, 48; III 201, 21; 308, 45; 529, 81. *μολιβδοχόος* III 308, 46. faber plumbi II 589, 53 (*Gallée* 361; *v. suppl.*).

Plumbatura *μολίβδωσις* II 372, 47. *σιδήρου ἕνωσις ἐκτὸς μολίβδου* ferruminatio, *ἡ γὰρ διὰ μολίβδου* **plumbatura** dicitur II 431, 25.

Plumbeum (!) *μολίβδινος* II 372, 46. **plumbeae** *μολύβινα* III 370, 61.

Plumbi combustio molipdus (*μόλιβδος*) III 568, 28 = **combustio plumbi** moptumas III 568, 29.

Plumbiolum (*v.* carbatium) *πολυπόδιον* III 431, 62.

Plumbo *μολιβῶ* III 77, 29.

Plumbum *μόλιβδος* II 152, 19 (*cf. margo*); 372, 45; 501, 2; 527, 5; III 327, 53. *μόλιβος* II 544, 30; 557, 12; III 327, 52; 339, 28; 434, 50; 460, 20 (*μόλιβον*); 500, 48; 530, 48; 547, 54. **plumbus** molibduus III 626, 39. melepdus III 584, 49. molipdines III 592, 63. mollipdinis III 614, 14. molquidis id est molibus III 626, 34. molquibus id est melipdena III 569, 47. moquidas id est molipdinas III 592, 57. mulquid id est polimdinis III 614, 35. *V.* flos plumbi, pulueres plumbi, cindra plumbi.

Plumbum in oculis macula coloris plumbei *Leid.* 67 *E*, V 608, 37. coloris plumbi IV 145, 10; V 474, 8. *Cf. Plin. N. H.* XXV 155; *Loewe GL. N.* 154.

Plumbum ustum *μολίβδη κεκαυμένη* III 273, 69 (*unde*?). molibucecaumenu **plumbi iustu** III 195, 34.

Pluo *ὗω* II 469, 33; III 244, 59. *βρέχω* II 260, 14. **pluit** *ὗει* II 462, 27. *ὗει, βρέχει* II 152, 40. *βρέχει* II 260, 12; III 73, 72; 130, 24; 169, 8; 244, 58; 347, 39 (pluuit). *Cf.* **pluit** pollit uel uigit (*v.* polleo) aut pluere IV 145, 20.

Pluralis *πληθυντικός* II 152, 30; 409, 36; III 376, 13; 382, 67. **plurale** *πληθυντικόν* II 152, 20.

Pluribus uerbis prosecu⟨tus⟩ V 663, 41.

Plurifariam *πολλαχῶς* II 152, 22. *πολυτρόπως* II 413, 12. *πολυμερῶς* II 412, 47. *πλειστολόγως* II 409, 18. *πολλῷ λόγῳ* II 412, 25.

Plurifarie *πολλαχῶς* II 152, 23.

Plurimus *πλείων* II 409, 19. **plurimum** *πλέον, πλεῖστον* II 152, 31. *πλεῖστον* II 409, 16. **plurima** *πλεῖστα* II 152, 21; 409, 14. *πλείονα* II 409, 12.

Pluritas *cf. ἀπὸ τοῦ πλείστου* a **pluritate** III 508, 47.

Plus *πλείων* II 409, 19. *πλεῖον, πλέον* II 152, 25. *πλέον* II 409, 23; III 415, 24. amplius IV 377, 47. **pluris** *πλείων* (?) II 152, 32. fortiores V 383, 38. **plures** *πλείονες* II 409, 13. *πλεῖστοι* II 409, 15. emnaticos (*cf.* emnaticos) IV 458, 36 (*gl. Verg.*). fortiores IV 558, 20; V 321, 29. **pluris** et **plures** ita distinguitur: pluris est quod maioris (-re?) summa taxatur, plures uero de multitudine scribimus V 234, 16 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 116, 10 = *Isid. Diff.* 442). **pluriora** *πλείονα* II 409, 12 (*v.* compluscules, plusculum uindemiae).

Plus iusto *πλέον τοῦ δέοντος* II 152, 37. *πλεῖον τοῦ καθήκοντος* II 152, 38. *Cf.* **plussiuetum** (= plus iusto) *πλεῖον τοῦ δέοντος* II 152, 26 (*cf. Klein. Mus. Rhen.* XXIV *p.* 302, *qui* plus sueto).

Plusculum uindemiae pluriorem V 234, 17.

Plusculus plus quam obtat (oportet?) V 234, 15. **pluscnlum** plus quam optet (oportet uel optet *d*) IV 377, 49. plus quam oportet IV 144, 18; V 234, 18; 321, 31 (oporteat); 383, 37; 474, 7; 544, 71. **pluscula** plura IV 145, 11. maiora IV 558, 27.

Plus minus *v.* ferme.

Plusquamperfectum *ὑπερσυντελικός* (*-κως cod.*) II 464, 49.

Plutealis *v.* lectus plutealis.

Pluteus *παράθεμα* II 152, 27 (*cf. margo*); III 92, 12; 269, 47. **pulteus** thimelice (*θυμέλη b*) II 512, 50. **pulpitus** et **pluteus** *θυμέλη* II 165, 3 (*GR. L.* I 552, 18). **pluteum** *παράθεμα, ἐγγώνιον τρικλίνου* II 152, 39. *παράθεμα* II 152, 34; III 20, 38; 197, 15; 321, 5; 366, 47. *ἀσπίδιον* III 324, 4 (clupeum?). *γυψοπλασία* II 265, 54; 504, 62; III 269, 48. *ἀνάκλιτον, θυμέλη πλοίου* II 152, 33. tabulatum V 655, 25 (*Iuvenal.* II 7). scamnum V 655, 26 (*Iuvenal.* II 7?). sedile grammaticium uel armarium V 474, 10. arma, sedile, armarium IV 377, 50. **pluteo** pultis (? '*ad πολτ-* pultem?' *Buech.*) IV 558, 31. **plutei** proprie crates corio contectae quae in opere faciendo hostibus obiciuntur IV 145, 13; V 474, 9. proprie crates quae corio contectae hostibus obiciuntur V 510, 41. **plotei** proprii (= proprie) . . . . *Scal.* V 608, 38. *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 11, 3; *Fest. p.* 230, 22; *Loewe Prodr.* 269 (*Plaut. Mil.* 266).

Pluto *Πλούτων* III 236, 37 (*unde*?).

Pluuia ὑετός, ὄμβρος, βροχή II 152, 28. ὑετός II 152, 29; 462, 28; 493, 55; 519, 56; III 347, 38; 425, 43. βροχή II 260, 25; III 294, 36; 471, 69; 490, 39; 510, 63; 554, 6 (brocis); 554, 12 (broxis); 618, 34 (brocis); 618, 40. βροχὴ καὶ ὁ ὑετός III 244, 60. ὑὰς ἡ ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ II 461, 39. βροχετός III 9, 47; 73, 73; 83, 38; 130, 25; 169, 7; 337, 22; 347, 9; 393, 12; 460, 21. βροχὴ siue βροχετός III 414, 69. **pluuiae** ὑάδες II 461, 29. *V.* cloes.

Pluuialis βροχετώδης II 260, 24. ὑδατώδης II 462, 2. ὑετώδης II 462, 29.

Pluuiasque hyadas (oeadas *codd.*) fluuiales (pluuiales *a*) stellas IV 458, 35. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 744; III 516.

Pluuicinare (puluic. *ed.*) pluitare, saepe pluere *Scal.* V 608, 68 (*Osb.* 483). *Cf. Wright-Wuelcker p.* 132, 12.

Pneumon dicitur pulmo IV 241, 36 (gneumon).

Poa genus herbae ubi uestimenta lauantur IV 273, 18.

Poalauentium folles fabrorum V 380, 26. *Cf.* **poalis** fabrorum follibus V 510, 42 *et* **poalis** follibus fabrorum V 576, 18 (*cf. Aldhelm. epist. ad Acirc. p.* 251. ~~'α πύαλος' *Buech.*~~).

Pocerus *v.* procerus.

Pocillator πιγκέρνης II 407, 40. οἰνοχόος II 381, 4. pincerna V 474, 12.

Pocillum ἐκπωμάτιον II 292, 30; III 255, 26. ποτηρίδιον II 414, 45. **pocillus** genus panis (uasis? '*nisi ad* buccellas *spectat*' *Buech.*) V 382, 3.

Poculator propinator II 593, 64 (*Gallée* 362, *ubi* propinator *etiam in lemmate; v. suppl.*).

Poculum ποτήριον II 414, 43. ἔκπωμα II 292, 29; III 255, 25. κύπελλον III 315, 24; 526, 26. calix uel scyphus uel omne uas in quo bibendi est consuetudo (*vel* cons. est) IV 145, 22; 554, 11 (*cf. Isid.* XX 5, 1). potum uel uas ad bibendum IV 554, 12; V 322, 6. patera V 544, 72. pateram IV 458, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 729 pateram). **pocula** (*vel* procula) ποτήρια III 324, 41; 42; 367, 72; 502, 41. epula post cena⟨m⟩ V 476, 5. epula post cenam, hoc est epulas (!) super mensam (hoc — mensam *m.* 2) V 511, 8. epula super mensam V 524, 40 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 706). *V.* inter pocula.

Podagra passio inferioris partis inter ossa et cutem III 604, 17. tumor pedum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*).

Podagricus ποδαγρικός III 330, 32.

Podarii ποδοψόφοι II 410, 56; III 172, 55; 240, 15. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 383. *V.* podiarius.

Poderes sacerdotalis linea (quae et subucula dicitur et talaris *add. d. cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 156, 10; *Is.* XIX 21, 1) IV 273, 20. **pudorem** tunicam talarem V 380, 16. **podorem** talarem V 134, 27.

Podex colus (*corr. in* culus) V 655, 27 (*Iuvenal.* II 12). **podix** uel **podice** facedenica (*φαγεδαινικός Warren*), id est anum uel culum IV 274, 1. edram **podicem** III 600, 11. *V.* stalis.

Podiarius inter mimos *Scal.* V 608, 28 (*cf. Not. Tir.* 107, 69). *V.* podarii. *Cf. com. ed. min. Ribb. p.* 382.

Podice leus (= leuis) corruptibilis V 524, 36; 576, 19. *Cf. Iuv.* II 12.

Podium κύαθος III 173, 16. super quod omnes nobiles spectant V 655, 28 (*Iuvenal.* II 147). **podia** ποδία III 205, 21 (*de navigat.*). quo tendebatur uelum V 556, 5 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 830). *Cf. W. Heraeus Herm.* XXXIV 163.

Poema ποίημα II 411, 15. carmen poeticum IV 273, 28. carmen *a ante* IV 145, 35. quod poeta conposuit IV 378, 1. carmen est quando poetae conscribunt IV 145, 30; 554, 15. conpositio uersuum V 381, 43. poetatio uel ⟨com⟩positio V 322, 35. **poemata** poetismum IV 554, 17; V 321, 50 (petussimum).

Poemaneum carmen poeticum, genus masculini (?) *Plac.* V 93, 16 (poematium?). *V.* aenigmaneum. **poemaneus** in poemate manens *Osb.* 477. **poema** neutrum, carmen poeticum, **poeta** uates, generis masculini *Stowasser Arch.* II *p.* 608.

Poena πρόστιμον, τιμωρία, δίκη, κόλασις II 152, 41. πρόστιμον II 423, 11; 497, 47; III 460, 22. τιμωρία II 455, 50. δίκη III 276, 49. ἐπίτιμον II 312, 8. supplicium (*ita d e*) IV 378, 2. uindicta IV 147, 10 (poenita). **poenam** accutam (uindictam? *at cf.* bipennis, pinam) IV 420, 3. **poenas** κολάσεις III 460, 23. *V.* sine poena.

Poenale tormentale II 590, 3.

Poenale decretum V 663, 49.

Poena pro peculatus (!) fur (?) peculii V 509, 54.

Poenas dabitis sustinebitis V 555, 55.

Poeni Ἄφροι, Φοίνικες II 152, 42. Afri IV 139, 40; 550, 3; V 131, 11. Africani V 322, 31. Affri, unde ⟨qui⟩ lingua⟨m Punicam⟩ loquuntur Poeni uocantur V 322, 26 (*suppl. Landgraf Arch.* IX 415). *Cf.* **Poenus** Cartaginis IV 557, 54. **Poemus** Chartagines V 322, 5. **Puni** Ἄφροι Γ II 165, 13.

Poenicentaurius (*vel* poenicentaurum) auis quae quasi purpureas pinnas (*vel* pennas) habet IV 145, 28; 554, 18; V 234, 19. *Cf.* phoenicopterus.

Pocillator GLOSS.L V Aa P 750 -r πιγκέρνης.

Poculum GLOSS.L III Abstr. PO 1 -m calix vel scyphus vel omne vas in quo bibendi est consuetudo.

Poema GLOSS.L III Abstr. PO 7 -a carmen est quod (quando codd.) poetae conscribunt.

Poeni GLOSS.L I Ansil. PE 355 -i Afri quasi -i a Phoenicibus nuncupati.

Poenigena GLOSS.$^{L}_{IV}$ Abstr. PE 49-am (Aen. 7, 773): poenam sumentem.

Poesis GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abstr. PO 3 -s materia totius carminis in quo (vel qua) poeta versatur.

Poeticus GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abstr. PO 4 -us subaudis liber vel cantus (i.e. adiective).

Poetria GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abstr. PO 2 -a poeta femina.

Pol PS. PLAC. Gloss.$^{L}_{IV}$ P 19 iusiurandum per Pollucem.

Polleo GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abstr. PO 15 -et excellit vel praefulget aut viget.
Abol. PO 12 (-it codd.) crescit.
II Philox. PO 11 ἰσχύει, λάμπει.
I Ansil. PO 57 -ere abundare cum laetitia.

Pollens GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abstr. PO 14 -s potens vel abundans.
II Philox. PO 15 φανείς, λάμψας.

Pollex
incert. GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PO 82 -cibus manubriis, id est manus.

Poeniceus *v.* phoeniceum.

Poenula *v.* paenula.

Poenus (*et* ultor) *τιμωρός* II 455, 51 (punitor *a*). *λυμαντής* III 487, 12.

Poesis *ποίησις* II 411, 16. materia totius carminis in qua poeta uersatur IV 145, 25; 273, 39. materia totius carminis V 134, 29. *Cf. GR. L.* I 473, 19.

Poeta *ποιητής* II 411, 19; III 352, 35; 502, 39. uatis *Plac.* V 93, 17. **phiti** (*vel* pithi: *'nisi* Pythii *est' Buech.*) poetici V 321, 3; 385, 32; IV 553, 21. petigi V 385, 38.

Poeta hic Terentius V 538, 49 (*Ter. Eun.* 3).

Poeticus subaudis liber *uel* cantus IV 145, 26; 554, 16; *Plac.* V 93, 18. canticus (?) IV 274, 9. *V.* poeta.

Poetria femina poeta IV 274, 4. **poetria** (*vel* poeria) poeta femina IV 145, 23; 554, 14; V 134, 28; 234, 20; 380, 32.

Pol[i] ius iurandum per Pollucem *Plac.* V 37, 28 = V 93, 19 = V 134, 32; V 384, 11. iurantis aduerbium est V 556, 3 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 644). *V.* Pollux.

Pola mater *v.* Pora mater.

Poleium *v.* puleium.

Polemos bellum, pugna, graece. polemitum ergo quasi pugnas textas V 234, 21 (*v.* polymita).

Polenta (*vel* pulenta) *ἄλφιτα* II 161, 38 (*cf. margo*). *ἄλφιτον* II 523, 53. *ἄλφιτα* III 14, 31; 87, 22; 183, 38 (pulentum); 314, 5; 471, 70; 488, 3; 507, 28 (*cf. GR. L.* I 553, 25). genus est leguminis IV 273, 23; V 576, 26. farina subtilis V 380, 19. briig (*AS.*) V 380, 24. **polenta** ius frumenti III 593, 63; 615, 39; 627, 50. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 106, 4. *V.* amolum.

Polentia a polendo V 645, 61 (*Non.* 155, 27).

Polienda *λειουμένα*, *κναπτρα* (*κναπτέα? γναπτέα g. κναπτά Vulc.*) II 152, 43.

Poliendos lapides mundandos V 380, 45.

Polincto *v.* polyandrum.

Poline *v.* testa.

Polio *κνάπτω* II 351, 20. *γνάπτω* II 263, 52; III 74, 24; 131, 51; *a* 131, 64. *λεῖον ποιῶ* II 361, 30. *φιλοκαλῶ* II 471, 38. **pollit** *κνάπτει* II 152, 47. **poli** gnapton (*γνάψον?*) III 131, 52. **polibant** *ἐτελείουν* II 152, 57. **politur** limatur V 322, 37.

Polio *πατροφάγος* (*cf. Iuv.* XI 43) II 152, 58.

Polion est genus floris, qui mane est candidus, meridie purpureus, solis occasu caerulei est coloris III 573, 72. est serpullus, multis morbis subuenit III 615, 45 (*cf.* puleium). id est serpullus III 594, 13; 628, 1. **pelion** id est serpullum III 574, 6. *Cf.* teutrion (*cf. Diosc.* III 114) **polion** de montibus III 578, 60. flicon (*γλήχων?*) id est **polion** (puleium?) III 563, 8. *Cf. Pseudap.* 99; *Is.* XVII 9, 63. *V.* omnimorbia, serpyllum.

Polion erratico (!) id est serpillus III 573, 27. *V.* puleium.

Polita uerba ornata uerba V 510, 44.

Polite *συνησκημένως* II 152, 53. *V.* politus.

Politen *v.* polyandrum.

Politica (epidictica *Buech.*) demonstratiua V 379, 32. ciuilis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*cf. suppl.*).

Politicus liber (polyptichus l.? *quod videas*) uita urbana *a ante* IV 146, 6.

Politiones [oc]cultus ex pollutione (politione?) V 651, 19 (*Non.* 66, 18).

Politor *σμήκτης* II 152, 54 (*cf. margo*).

Politus *ἠσκημένος* II 152, 49. *ἐξησκημένος* II 303, 31. *φιλόκαλος* II 471, 37. *πεφι⟨λοκαλημένος⟩* II 406, 41. **poleitus** *ἐμπινής*, *ἐξηρτισμένος* II 153, 3. **politum** *αγναμμενον* (*ἐγναμμένον*) III 322, 34. gachon (*γναπτόν?*) III 476, 48. limatum, mundatum V 322, 36. **polita** *γεγναμένα* III 21, 26; 131, 53; 192, 60; 272, 45; 369, 72. hircasmena (*εἰργασμένα?*) III 144, 31. ornata IV 557, 57. **politius** disertius IV 419, 46.

Polleatur (pollinator?) confarreatur V 548, 52 (poliatur conficiatur *Buech.*).

Pollen *v.* pollis.

Pollens *ἀνθῶν* II 227, 52. *φανείς*, *λάμψας* II 152, 55. crescens, florens, uigens IV 273, 26. ualens, uigens aut potens IV 554, 23. potens uel abundans IV 145, 44. exuberans V 321, 53. potens IV 378, 4; V 134, 30. potens uel enitens, eminens ubique V 322, 20. enitens, eminens ubique V 384, 12.

Polleo *ἀνθῶ* II 227, 51; III 266, 23. **pollet** *ἰσχύει*, *λάμπει* II 152, 51. excellit uel praefulgit IV 554, 24; V 134, 31. excellit uel praefulgit aut uiget IV 145, 45. abundat, crescit IV 378, 3. crescit IV 146, 6; 273, 25. **pollimus** utimur V 322, 3. **pollere** *αὔξεσθαι*, *ἀνθεῖν*, *λάμπει⟨ν⟩ καὶ φαίνεσθαι* II 152, 44. *V.* pluo.

Pollex *ἀντίχειρ* II 152, 45; 230, 59; III 85, 73 (polex); 175, 59; 248, 17; 311, 13; 351, 27. **pollix** *ἀντίχειρ* III 12, 45; 507, 76. **pollex** *ἀκροδάκτυλον* II 223, 56. **polex** eo quod polleat uirtute super digitos V 556, 8 (*Isid.* XI 1, 70). **pollix**

(*vel* pullis *cod.*: *immo* puls) grytt (*AS.*) V 382, 46. **pollux** thuma (*AS.*) V 382, 44. **polix** digitorum fortissimus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*cf. suppl.*). **pollices** *ἀντίχειρις* III 175, 60. **pollicibus** manubriis, id est manus V 234, 22. *V.* allux, pulex.

Pollicens promittens *Plac.* V 93, 20 = V 135, 10 (polliciens).

Polliceor *ἐπαγγέλλομαι* II 305, 4. *ὑπισχνοῦμαι* II 465, 21. **pollicetur** *ἐπαγγέλλεται*, *ὑπισχνεῖται* II 152, 46. promittit IV 273, 44; 378, 5. promittit, spondet IV 146, 5. **pollicitus** promisit IV 378, 6; V 576, 32. *Cf.* **pollicitur** promit (*vel* praemit) IV 554, 30.

Pollicitatio *ἐπαγγελία* II 305, 3. *ὑπόσχεσις*, *ἐπαγγελία* II 152, 52. promissio IV 554, 31. **pollicitio** promissio II 589, 61.

Polliciter (?) *προρικης* (?) III 475, 32.

Pollic⟨itor⟩es promissores V 510, 43.

Pollicitus promissio IV 554, 32.

Pollina *γυρίτης ἄρτος* II 265, 50 (*v.* pollinaceus). *Cf. Not. Tiron.* 68, 29.

Pollinaceus *γυρίτης ἄρτος* II 265, 50 (*v.* pollina).

Pollinare cribrum *γυριστήριον κόσκινον* II 265, 51. **pollinarium cribrum** *γυριστήριον* III 269, 64 (*unde?*).

Pollinarium *γυριστήριον* III 197, 48.

Pollinator *v.* polleatur.

Pollinctor *ἐνταφιαστής* II 152, 50; 300, 17 (pollictor); III 460, 24; 476, 20. *ἐνταφιαστής ἴ* (= in alio?) pollingor II 153, 4. qui mortuos sepelit V 524, 50; *cf.* V *praef.* XVIII. sepeliens V 381, 55. **pollinctores** qui mortuos sepeliunt IV 273, 47; 378, 8 (pollictores); V 474, 17. qui sepulcra praebent mortuis V 321, 44 (plictores); 322, 42. inhumatores ossuum siue cadauera sepultorum (cadauerum sepultores? *ita lib. gl.*) IV 554, 29; 146, 4. **polectores** funerarii V 645, 77 (*Non.* 157, 21). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 485; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2 *p.* 106. *V.* pollinctus.

Pollinctorium *v.* polyandrum.

Pollinctus mundus mortuus II 589, 63 (*Gallée* 362; *v. suppl.* mort. m.). insepultus IV 146, 3; 554, 28; *Plac.* V 93, 23. ultimo honore affectus, id est humatus IV 273, 24; V 474, 16; 576, 27. ultimo honore affectus IV 378, 7 (pollictor). **pollinctum** funeratum aut sepultum. pollinctores enim funeratores dicuntur *Plac.* V 93, 22 = V 135, 8 + 9.

Pollingo *ταριχεύω νεκρόν* II 451, 52. *περιστέλλω νεκρόν*, *σιροπλοκω* (= *σειροπλοκῶ*: *ubi σοροπλοκῶ Vulc. cf. GR. L.* I 245, 12), *ἐνταφιάζω*, *ταρ⟨ι⟩χεύω* II 153, 5 (*cf. GR. L.* I 565, 9).

Pollis *γῦρις* II 539, 4. farina subtilissima quae in aere (quae mare *vel* quae aere *codd. corr. v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 303) spargitur ut fumus II 589, 66 (*cf. Gallée* 362. *v. suppl.*). **pollen** *γῦρις* et **polline** II 153, 2 (*GR. L.* I 42, 2). **pollis polline** *γῦρις* II 265, 49. **polline** *γῦρις* III 183, 40; 314, 7; 512, 65; 513, 20. *ἄλφιτα* III 471, 71. **pollinis** *ἄλευρον* III 460, 25; 481, 65. **polline** farina V 524, 33. parte (pars *gloss. Werth.*) subtilissima farinae II 590, 2 (*Gallée* 362. *v. suppl.* subt. f. pars). **pollinis** *γύρεως* II 152, 48. *Cf.* **polles** *γῦριν* II 516, 26. **pollin** *γῦρις*, *ἡ παιπάλη* II 551, 28. *V.* pollina, pollex.

Polluceo promitto uel adiungo V 576, 31 (*v.* polliceor). *Cf. Festus p.* 253.

Pollucibilitas humanitas V 576, 28 (*cf. Fulg.* 17, 18 *H.*).

Pollucibiliter (pollic. *codd.*) profuse IV 147, 7; V 474, 20.

Polluctare consecrare IV 147, 11; V 474, 21; 510, 45; 608, 53.

Polluo *μιαίνω* II 371, 32. *μολύνω* II 372, 53. **polluit** *μιαίνει* II 152, 56. inquinat uel inquinauit IV 378, 9. inquinauit IV 145, 46; 273, 22; 554, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 234). *V.* contamino.

Pollutus *μεμιασμένος* II 367, 30. *μεμολυσμένος* II 367, 36. *χρανείς* III 471, 73. *ἀκάθαρτος* II 221, 47. *βέβηλος* II 256, 59. inquinatus uel inmundus IV 378, 10. **pollutum** *μεμιασμένον* II 367, 31. inquinatum IV 458, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 61). **polluto** inquinato IV 147, 16. *Cf.* **pollutio** (*vel* polluto) inquinatio (*vel* inquinato) IV 145, 47.

Pollux *Πολυδεύκης* II 153, 1; 412, 36; 508, 26 (Pol Pollucis *vel* Pollinis *codd.*). *Cf.* V 474, 19. *V.* Castor et Pollux.

Pollux *v.* allux, pollex.

Polnus *v.* uulnus.

Polonaris *v.* hyoscyamum.

Polopis (*h. e.* polypus) **et crinitus** id est grona (*AS.* = *Schnurrbart*) *gloss. Werth.* (*Gallée* 342; *cf. suppl.*).

Polose alte *Scal.* V 608, 24 (*Osb.* 474).

Polosus altus *Scal.* V 608, 23 (*Osb.* 474).

Polotellum *v.* pililudius.

Polu[m]brum *λέβης* II 359, 5; 501, 6. *Cf.* II 557, 5 *marg.* *λέβης* id est cac⟨c⟩abus plumbarius (polumbrum?). **pollubreo** t⟨r⟩ulleo *Plac.* V 37, 22 = V 93, 15 (plubereo) = V 135, 2 (polubreo): *ubi* pollubro trulleo *O. Mueller ad Fest. p.* 246, 2. *Cf. Non.* 544, 20.

Polumum locus sacrorum IV 146, 1; 554, 26 (poluinum); V 234, 24; 474,

Polliceor GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PO 21^{a} -etur promittit, spondet.

Pollinctor GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PO 21 -es inhumatores ossuum, cadaverum sepultores.
II Philox. PO 10 -r ἐνταφιαστής.
cf. pollinctus.

Pollingo GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PO 23 -o περιστέλλω νεκρόν, σειροπλοκῶ, ἐνταφιάζω, ταριχεύω.

Pollinctus DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 12 -um funeratum aut sepultum; pollincto = =res enim funeratores dicuntur.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PO 20 -us sepultus (insep. codd.).
incert. V Abba PO 5 (= III Abstr. PO 19) Polincto (vel polītem): ubi cadavera ponuntur; graecum est
cf. polyandrium.

Pollucibiliter GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PO 22 profuse.

Polluctо GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PO 27 -are consecrare.

Polluo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PO 16 -it inquinavit.

Pollutus 17 -o inquinato.

Polubrum PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 13 -o (-eo codd.) trulleo (tu- codd.).
GLOSS. II 359, 5 -m (polumbrum codd.) λέβης.

† Polumum GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PO 18 -m (vel polvinum vel polumnum) lo =
=cus sacrorum (vel locum sacrum).

Polus GLoss.[L] III Abstr. PO 13 -s orbis. 11 - m caelum vel sphaera(m).
V Aa P 765 -i duo cacumina caeli.

Polyandrium cf. pollinctum.

15; 608, 16. locum sacrum IV 378, 11; V 322, 12; 384, 15 (polumnum); 544, 69 (polubrum lacus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 294. puluinum = -ar? polluctum *Cerda.* polum = caelum *Buech.*).

Polus πόλος III 241, 24 (*unde?*). orbis IV 145, 43; 378, 13; 554, 22; V 322, 13 (orbs: *cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 44). **polum** πόλος II 501, 5; III 292, 61. caelum uel sphaera IV 145, 41; 378, 12; 554, 20. caelum IV 273, 19 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 607). caeli superior pars IV 458, 39 (*gl. Verg.*). sphaera V 322, 14. **pulum** spera V 325, 56. **polum** graece aether, axis, caelum V 322, 33. dicit cardines terrae quibus polum uoluitur IV 420, 9. **poli** caeli IV 145, 38. **polo** caelo IV 145, 42. **poli** duo cardines caeli australis et septentrionalis IV 458, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 90: *cf. Serv.*). duo cacumina caeli IV 554, 21; V 474, 14.

Polyaemos (poliesmus *cod.*) plurimum et abundanter fluor sanguinis cum largo cursu III 604, 3.

Polyandrum multorum sepultura II *praef. p.* XII. ubi multi uiri sepulturam habent II *praef. p.* XII. tumulus mortuorum V 576, 24. cimiterium puplicum V 622, 23 (*cf. Osb.* 474 polyandrum coemeterium quasi politum antrum). **polinton** (*vel* pollincto) ubi cadauera ponuntur IV 273, 27 (*nisi in his velut* pollinctorium *subest*). **polincto** ubi cadauera ponuntur V 576, 25. **politem** ubi cadauera ponuntur, graecum est IV 146, 2. **polingon** ubi cadauera ponuntur, graecum *Scal.* V 608, 41. **politen** ubi cadauera ponuntur, graecum (grecus *codd.*) est IV 554, 27. **poliandrum** id est tumulus mortuorum *cum nota Hieronymi lib. gloss.*

Polyanthemon *v.* batrachion.

Polycletus multa fingens ex aere uel marmore et gemmis; poly enim graece multum, cleton fingere dicitur II *praef. p.* XIII. *V.* Mentor 3.

Polygonos (*vel* polygonon) poligonatus (polygonaton *Pseudapul.* XIX, *Diosc.* IV 4) III 573, 32. cimofoamen (cynochale *Diosc.* chironomo ceame *codd. Pseudap.* Chironis clema *Koebert*) III 557, 70. cimosoamer II 621, 72. aspalcion (asphalton *Pseudap., Diosc.*) III 551, 61. policarpon (polyc. *Pseudap., Diosc.*) III 573, 33. *Cf.* **poliganos** pulicarpus grana sunt quattuor, id est proser⟨pinaca⟩ III 541, 38. **polygonos** carcetron (carcinethron *Pseudap., Diosc.*) III 557, 71. cartinotron III 558, 20. quinopodion (cynopodion *Pseudap., Diosc.*) III 574, 54. quinodonos (?) III 574, 53. moropelatulus (myrtopetalon *Pseudap., Diosc.*) III 569, 58. tephin (thephim *Pseudap., Diosc.*) III 578, 31. penphi (stemphin *Pseudap.,* μεμφίν *Diosc.*) III 574, 22. bonus ceronos (gonos heroos *Diosc.* g. heronos *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 553, 69; 618, 20. clema (*cf. Pseudap. et Diosc.*) III 558, 21. talatus (*cf.* theuthalida *apud Diosc.*) III 578, 62. zeylia (*cf. Sorani Gyn. ed. Rose p.* 167 zenzur; *Pseudorib.* I 4) III 579, 59. proserpinaca (*cf. Diosc.*) III 573, 31. proserpinaca siue coriola III 571, 70.

Polylogus multilocus, id est uerbosus uel uanilocus *Plac.* V 93, 21 = V 135, 3.

Polymita multicoloria, uaria V 576, 23. multicoloria V 524, 32. hringfaag (*AS.*) V 382, 7. *V.* III 476, 20. *Cf.* tunica polymita.

Polymitarius artifex uestimentorum holosericorum V 576, 21. **polymitarii** uariatores V 576, 30.

Polymitus est textus multorum colorum V 524, 34; 576, 29. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 22, 21. *V.* filum, polemos.

Polymnia (*cf. Anth. lat.* 664 R. Polemma *vel* Polemina *codd.*) musica (= musa) VII V 384, 10.

Polyonyma multa nomina unam rem significantia V 381, 52.

Polyphagus *v.* sarcofagus.

Polypodion id est filcis (*cf.* filix) quae in arbore nascitur III 615, 30; 627, 33 (nascit); 593, 46 (polipodius). id est felicla (= filicula): folia habet simile quomodo corbuspede (carabus pedes *Buech.*) III 542, 9. **pollipodia** filicroram (-culam?) III 563, 43. *Cf.* **pulpodis** id est oriafamis (?) III 574, 31. *V.* filix arborea, filicula. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 185.

Polyptoton diuersis et pluribus casibus uariata oratio *Plac.* V 93, 24.

Polyptychus liber uita urbana V 234, 23. **polypticum** est multorum descriptio *schol. ad Att. Pol. p.* 43. *Cf.* politicus liber.

Polypus πολύπους ὁ ὀκτάπους II 412, 58. πολύπους III 17, 14; 89, 30; 355, 28; 415, 35; 436, 62. ὀκτάπους III 186, 61; 256, 58; 355, 53. πολύπους, ὀκτάπους III 318, 37/38. **polippus** genus piscis IV 557, 58; V 322, 1; 385, 42. **polipum** ozenas (ὄζαινα?) III 604, 22. *Cf.* **polipus** polipodes III 396, 37. *V.* crinitus, polopis et crinitus.

Polysyllabis multis syllabis V 556, 6.

Polytrichon *v.* filicula, acanthus.

Pomarium ὀπωράριον II 153, 8. παράδεισος II 153, 6; 394, 32; 527, 11; 544, 36; III 27, 16; 300, 3 (pomarius); 357, 67 (pomerium). ὀπωροφυλάκιον III

200, 29; 262, 15. locus ubi poma sunt IV 146, 7. ubi poma ponuntur IV 274, 7; V 474, 22 (= *Isid. Diff.* 465. *GR. L.* I 109, 28; 140, 15). locus ubi sunt pomae (!) IV 554, 34. *V.* pomerium, malarium.

Pomarius ὀπωροπώλης II 153, 7; 386, 6. pomorum uenditor II 589, 60 (*Gallée* 361. *v. suppl.*).

Pomas (!) **iuniperi** artiotitas III 542, 16 (ἀρκευθίδας).

Pomatium mollis et liquidus cibus ex pomis *Scal.* V 606, 39 (*Osb. p.* 479).

Pomeos Ellenorum lingua October mensis dicitur V 234, 25. *Cf. C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 265 (Ῥωμαῖος). *V.* menses.

Pomerium ὁ ἐντὸς ἢ ἐκτὸς τείχους κῆπος II 379, 32 (pomarium). ὁ περὶ τὸ τεῖχος τόπος II 153, 10 (pomoerium). περὶ τὸ τεῖχος τόπος II 405, 21. locus proximus muris (*vel* maris *vel* mari) IV 274, 8; 378, 14 (pomarium); V 474, 23 (pomerius *et* muri). locus proximus mari uel muri (*scr.* muris), ubi arbores pomorum V 576, 33 (*v.* pomarium). ipse locus arborum IV 146, 8 (pometum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 294); 554, 35; V 234, 27. regio determinata certis signis IV 147, 8. quod est iuxta murum IV 554, 37 (*Varro de l. l.* V 143). spatium quod circa muros est IV 554, 36; V 321, 56; 383, 8. quod est circa muros V 234, 26. spatium circa muros V 380, 12. *V.* pomarium.

Pometarius ὀπωροπώλης III 371, 37.

Pome[n]tum παράδεισος II 394, 32 (*corr. e*); 501, 4. pomarium II 589, 58 (*Gallée* 362. *v. suppl.*). **pometum** παράδεισος II 153, 11.

Pomifer ὀπωροφόρος II 386, 7.

Pomiferat ὀπωροτροφεῖ II 153, 13.

Pomonum huius **Pomoni[s]** apud Latinos nihil est, sed **Pomona** est (*om. P*) dea pomorum (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 190). interdum pro ubertate pomorum metonymicos ponitur. quod si est, haec Pomona, Pomonae, Pomonam et ab hac Pomona dea facit. pluralem non habet *Plac.* V 93, 25 = V 135, 5. *Cf.* **Pomones** pomorum custodes *Plac.* V 93, 26 = V 135, 6.

Pomorum custos ὀπωροφύλαξ II 386, 8.

Pompa πομπή II 413, 24; III 10, 60; 84, 33; 302, 52; 372, 8. fallacia *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*cf. suppl.*). **pompam** risionem V 421, 54 = 430, 37 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 3). **pompas** obsequia funeris IV 146, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* V 53?); V 474, 25. ludorum imagines V 474, 24.

Pompulentus pompa plenus IV 146, 14; 273, 45; 378, 16; 554, 44; V 234, 28; 322, 25; 384, 5.

Pomum ὀπώρα II 386, 5; 504, 63; 548, 20; III 256, 2 (*cf. GR. L.* I 554, 25). **poma** ὀπώρα II 153, 9 (οπωρω *cod. corr. e*); 12; III 15, 41; 88, 4; 184, 66; 316, 5; 372, 28; 460, 27; 501, 39. ἀκρόδρυα III 256, 3 (*unde?*). ὀπώραν (*-ον cod.*) III 571, 24. *Cf.* δὸς ὀπώραν **da poma** III 288, 59 = 659, 20; 514, 74. ἀκρόδρυον, ὀπώρα **pomum** turion (= turio) III 428, 5. **poma** generaliter dicuntur *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*cf. suppl.*). quod potu indigeant, id est umore[m] maiore[m] V 651, 12 (*Non.* 61, 28). *V.* malum, pepo.

Pomum copressi capton (κοπτόν? capito? κῶνον?) III 581, 40. copton **poma copresso** III 544, 38. cypressus **pomum de cupresso** III 581, 7. ciparissum **poma copressi** III 544, 66.

Ponderator σταθμιστὴς καὶ ζυγοστάτης II 153, 19. σταθμιστής II 436, 29. ζυγοστάτης III 74, 56 (pondus *cod.*); 142, 70.

Ponderatorium ζυγοστάσιον III 196, 32; 267, 58. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 383.

Ponderatura σταθμός II 436, 30.

Ponderitatem a pondere V 645, 64 (*Non.* 156, 3).

Pondero σταθμίζω II 436, 28. παραστα θμίζω II 396, 22 (⟨p⟩ondo *cod.*). ζυγοστατῶ III 74, 55. **ponderat** σταθμίζει II 153, 18. **pondera** στῆσον, σήκωσον II 153, 15. **ponderare** σταθμίσαι, στῆσαι καὶ σταθμίσασθαι II 153, 27.

Ponderositas *v.* hernia.

Ponderosus grauis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*). **ponderosum** ἐπιβαρές, βαρὺ καὶ στιβαρόν II 153, 17. grauem IV 378, 15.

Ponderum baiulus φορτιαφόρος III 309, 56.

Pondo *v.* duo et dena pondo. **pondo** libras XII (*scil.* uncias) IV 274, 15. **pondo et pondus** σταθμός II 153, 20. *V.* dupondium.

Pondus ὁλκή, σταθμός II 153, 14. στάθμη, σταθμόν, ὁλκήν II 153, 26. ὁλκή II 382, 20 (*GR. L.* I 554, 25); 506, 60; 548, 22. σταθμός II 436, 30; 502, 17; 527, 33; 544, 33. βάρος II 255, 57; III 471, 75; 490, 32. σταθμίον II 558, 53; III 270, 4. βαρύσταθμος II 256, 3. **pondere** grauidine V 630, 45. **pondera** σταθμία καὶ βάρη II 153, 16. σταθμία III 204, 26; 321, 29; 366, 58; 504, 4. ἡμίλιτρον III 197, 63. *V.* pondo, ponderator.

Pone [θὲς καὶ] ὄπιθεν καὶ ὀπίσω II 153, 21 (*v.* pono). ὄπιθεν ἐπὶ τοῦ ὀπίσω II 385, 12. ὀπίσω II 385, 19, post V 134, 37. a posteriore parte V 134, 36. prope, iuxta et propter (?) IV 555, 30;

Pomarius GLOSS.L II Philox. PO 25 -s ὀπωροπώλης.

Pomarium GLOSS.L III Abstr. PO 22-23 -m locus ubi sunt poma; pome=
=tum (-erium codd.) ipse locus arborum
II Philox. PO 26 et 29 -m: ὀπωράριον, pometum: παράδεισος.

Pomerium GLOSS.L II Philox. PO 28 -m ὁ περὶ τὸ τεῖχος τόπος. inde fort. V Aa P800 lo=
=cus proximus muri (vel muris).
III Abol. PO 23 regio determinata certis signis. PR46 pro=
=murium (vel pomerium) spatium quod circat muros.

Pometum cf. pomarium.

Pomifero GLOSS.L II Philox. PO 31 -at ὀπωροτροφεῖ.

?Pomo DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV P14a -nes pomorum custodes, -num huius -nis apud Latinos nihil est.

Pomona DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV P14 -a est dea pomorum; interdum pro ubertate pomo= cf. Pomona
=rum metonymicos ponitur.

Pompeius
Pompeianus GLOSS.L I Ansil. PO 176 -us genus ca(u)lium.

Pompulentus GLOSS.L III Abstr. PO 29 -us pompa plenus.

Pondus
Pondo GLOSS.L II Philox. PO 38 -o et -us σταθμός.

Pone GLOSS.L I Ansil. PO 190 -e a posteriore parte.
GLOSS. IV 555, 30-31 -e: prope, iuxta et propter; -e tribunal: ante tribunal(?)
458, 41 postergum.

Poneforanus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PO 24 -m post forum.

Pono GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PO 53 -suere constituere.

Pons GLOSS^{L} III Abstr. PO 30 -s iter super fluvium, id est ponte.

Pontifex GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PO 25 -x sacerdos maior.
IAnsil. PO 220 -ces iudices.

Pontus
Ponticus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PO 26-28 pontum (acc. casu?): mare, Pon=
=tus: provincia; -s civis exinde.

Popa GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PO 48 -a θύτης.

?Popa GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PO 47 -a (pro propanum?) πλακοῦς καὶ πόπανον.

Popina GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PO 50 -a πολυτελὲς καπηλεῖον.

V 321, 55; 607, 51. postergum IV 458, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 208 = *Isid. Diff.* 436).

Poneforanum post forum IV 147, 9 (postforaneum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 294. poneforaneum *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 410). **pone porcorum** post forum V 474, 27.

Pone in medium *θὲς εἰς τὸ μέσον* III 523, 27.

Ponendum *θετέον* II 153, 22.

Pone tergum post dorsum V 576, 34. pos dorsum IV 273, 46.

Pone tribunal ante tribunal IV 555, 31.

Ponire (*vel* punire *codd.* praeconare *H.*) bucinare (?) V 474, 28.

Ponite mensam *v.* mensa.

Pono *τίθημι* II 455, 28. *τιθῶ* III 160, 31; 343, 31; 460, 28. *θήσω* II 328, 39. statuo, colloco IV 458, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 278; IX 261). **ponis** *τιθεὶς* III 160, 32. **ponit** *τιθεῖ, τίθησιν* II 153, 23. *τιθεῖ* III 160, 33. statuit IV 273, 43; 420, 8. **ponamus** *θῶμεν* III 4, 68. **pone** *θές* [*καὶ ὄπιθεν καὶ ὀπίσω*] II 153, 21. *θές* II 328, 1; III 146, 16; 338, 58; 460, 29. **ponam** *θήσω* III 146, 17. **posuere** constituere IV 146, 41; 555, 12 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 623; *Non.* 368, 5). **ponatur** *τεθήτω* III 6, 56.

Pons *γέφυρα* II 153, 24; 262, 65; 490, 26; 508, 19; 512, 56; 538, 66; 551, 17; III 199, 57; 246, 42; 354, 58; 396, 32; 415, 33. exstructio super fluuium IV 378, 17. iter super fluuium, id est pontem (*vel* ponte) IV 146, 15. iter super[ior] fluuium, id est ponte IV 554, 43. iter super flu⟨ui⟩um compositum opere quadratum (-to?) V 322, 24. **pontem** *ποντίλιον* (*-τίδιον*?) II 413, 33. **pontes** *γέφυραι* III 415, 34.

Pontarius *γεφυροβάτης* III 173, 24 *Cf. Funck Herm.* XXVIII 158.

Ponte Moluio proprium (propter *codd.*) pontis iuxta Romam V 421, 47 = 430, 29 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 9).

Pontia insula est in (inter *Buech.*) portum Romae et Neapolis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*). insula *idem ibid.*

Pontiae aquae IV 554, 38; V 321, 51; 385, 41 (*cf. Aldhelm. epist. ad Wilfr. p.* 337).

Ponticum (mare), **Euxinum** *ὁ Εὔξεινος Πόντος* III 246, 9 (*unde*?).

Ponticus ciuis exinde (*h. e.* ex Ponto) IV 146, 13; 554, 42. *V.* sub axe Pontico.

Pontifex *ἀρχιερεύς, ἱερομνήμων, ἱερεύς* (pontifex romanus praesul *margo*) II 153, 25. *ἱερομνήμων, ἀρχιερεύς* III 460, 30. *ἀρχιερεύς* II 246, 50; III 489, 38. *ἄρχων μέγιστος* III 508, 65. *ἱερομνήμων* III 10, 12; 83, 66; 171, 32; 302, 7; 362, 26; 362, 68; 415, 1. *ἱερεύς* III 182, 45. summus sacerdos, imperator IV 378, 18; V 474, 26. sacerdos magnus (*vel* maior) IV 146, 10. sacerdos maior IV 554, 10; V 322, 11. **pontifices** iudices V 134, 34. *V.* postifices.

Pontifex maximus *ἄρχων μέγιστος* III 297, 64.

Pontificatus *ἀρχιερωσύνη* II 246, 52; 489, 23; 513, 4.

Ponto nox incubat atra nigrae nubes mari incumbunt IV 458, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 89).

Pontus prouincia IV 146, 12; 554, 41; V 134, 35 regio Asiae iuxta Constantinopoli V 134, 33. *V.* prouincia.

Pontus *Πόντος* II 413, 34; III 246, 10. mare, pelagus IV 554, 40. mare V 546, 36 (*Ovid. Met.* I 15). mare, pelagum (*vel* pelagus), regio IV 378, 19. mare uel regio V 321, 58. **pontum** mare IV 146, 11; 554, 39. **ponti** maris IV 146, 16. **ponto** mari IV 458, 43 (*gl. Verg. cf. Aen.* I 89).

Popa *θύτης* II 153, 30; 330, 10. *Cf.* **popax** *θύτης* II 153, 31 (popa?). **popa** mactator *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*). tabernarius V 381, 1. quidam proprium nomen uolunt, quidam coponem V 658, 35 (*schol. Gron. pro Mil.* 65). *Cf.* **popa** statio idoli (pupa statua i. *H.*) V 510, 47.

Popa *καπηλεῖον* II 338, 35 (*cf.* popina).

Popa *πλακοῦς καὶ πόπανον* II 153, 29 (*cf. schol. Pers.* VI 74).

Popellus *δῆμος* III 460, 35. populus diminutiue V 384, 14; 322, 38.

Popia *ζωμήρνσις* III 366, 30.

Popilla *v.* pupula.

Popina *ὀψοπώλιον* II 391, 37. *ὀψοπωλεῖον* III 254, 40. *παντοπωλεῖον* III 353, 51. *προπῖνα* III 306, 61 (*W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 29). *καπηλεῖον* II 338, 35. *ποτιστήριον, καπηλεῖον* II 153, 42. *πολυτελὲς καπηλεῖον* II 153, 32. *ποτιστήριον* II 155, 8; 414, 53. *ἑτοιμόπωλις* III 306, 59; 517, 72. *ἑψόπωλις* III 306, 60; 517, 73. meraria, crustaria *Scal.* V 606, 42. nomen meretricis V 576, 35 (*cf. Iuvenal.* XI 81). meretrix uel coquina V 510, 48. **popinae** dicuntur a pellendo famem, a qua et originem ducit hoc nomen. ' erant enim loca iuxta balneis, ubi post lauationem reficiebantur V 585, 12. *Cf. Isid.* XV 2, 42.

Popinarius *θύτης* III 10, 4 (popon.); 362, 18. **profanarius** *θύτης* III 83, 59

(*quod tutatur Funck Arch.* VIII 384, *vix recte*).

Popinator *v.* ganeo *subst.*

Popin[i]o est ambro V 622, 22. **popinones** a popinis V 646, 23 (*Non.* 161, 10). *V.* malce popino.

Popiscere id est crescere III 604, 35 (pubescere?).

Poples ἀγκύλη II 153, 33; 490, 40; 512, 54 (*GR. L.* I 552, 15). ἀγκύλη ποδός II 216, 32; III 249, 8. ἀγκύλη, ἰγνύα II 538, 69. ἡ ἰ⟨γν⟩ύς, ἡ ἀγκύλη II 551, 21. geniculum, generis masculini IV 273, 49 (suffrago, genuculum *a b*). ham (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*cf. suppl.*). **poplite** genu V 234, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 762?). suffragine V 234, 30. **puplites** hommae (*AS.*) V 421, 9 (poplite? *cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 13). **poplites** ἀγκύλαι II 153, 34; III 86, 29; 176, 27; 249, 9; 312, 13; 349, 74; 414, 75. *Cf.* μηροί **poplites** III 394, 77 (*contam.*). concauae **popl⟨it⟩es** ἀγκύλαι III 13, 20 (*v.* concauae). **poplites** suffragines V 384, 13; 321, 54. suffragines aut genuum flexura IV 554, 51. genuum flexura IV 146, 21; V 234, 29. genicula, concauum IV 273, 31 (suffragines, genuculi c. *a b*). genua, suffraginis IV 276, 9 (pupl.). genucula V 474, 11. nerui post genicula V 474, 29. *Cf.* **puplita** (= poplites) locus qui sub genuculum est, id est retro IV 382, 47; V 539, 16. *V.* ancyla, concauae.

Poplicola *v.* populic.

Popula *v.* pupula.

Populantes quassantes (uastantes?) IV 146, 18; 554, 46.

Populare imperium bonorum δημοκρατία III 274, 67 (*unde?*).

Populare imperium malorum et uilium ὀχλαρχία (ὁ ὀλαρχία *cod.*) III 275, 2 (*unde?*).

Popularis δημαγωγός, ὀχλαγωγός II 153, 40. δημαγωγός II 153, 35; 269, 19; III 460, 33; 476, 21. δημοτικός II 269, 52; III 274, 62; 304, 43. populo semper inmixtus IV 146, 19; 554, 49. **populares** δημόται II 269, 51; III 274, 66. στρατιῶται II 153, 44.

Popularis praeses prouincialis homo V 663, 44 + 45 (*cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 *p.* VI).

Popularitas multitudo populi IV 273, 48. multitudo V 474, 31. populi festinae congregationes V 234, 33. **popularitatem** populorum congregationem IV 146, 20. **popularitates** (populorum *add. b*) congregationes IV 554, 50. populi festiuae congregationes V 234, 34.

Populariter δημοτικῶς II 269, 53.

Populatim populariter V 645, 26 (*Non.* 150, 26). populi multitudo V V 645, 52 (*Non.* 154, 9).

Populatio δήμευσις III 460, 34 (δημασις *cod.*). δημοσίευσις II 269, 44. deuastatio IV 145, 36; 554, 47. direptatio, uastatio V 474, 30. **populationis** direptionis IV 420, 5.

Populatus πεπορθημένος II 401, 51. expoliatus, uastatus IV 378, 21. expoliatus IV 146, 17; 554, 45. praedatus, uastatus IV 273, 30.

Populea uirga populeae arboris uirga V 234, 35 (*cf. Genes.* 30, 37).

Populia (= -lea?) λυχνίς II 153, 39.

Populicula δῆμον σεβόμενος II 269, 41.

Populi dominatio δημοκρατία II 269, 37.

Populi imperium δημοκρατία II 269, 37.

Populi principatus δημοκρατία II 269, 37.

Populiscitum δήμου δόγμα II 269, 55.

Populi uastantes nugalia V 645, 28 (populati uastantes, popularia nugalia? *cf. Non.* 150, 30).

Populor δημεύω II 269, 24. **populo** πορθῶ II 413, 47. **populatur** πορθεῖ II 162, 27. λυμαίνεται II 153, 36 (θυμ. *cod. corr. e*); 48. πορθεῖ, λυμαίνεται II 153, 45. deuastat IV 554, 48. uastat IV 147, 4. **populat** uastat, pugnat, praedat IV 378, 20. **populare** uastare IV 458, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 527). **populatus** praedauit uel deuastauit IV 145, 35.

Populosa πολυοχλουμένη II 412, 51; III 274, 49.

Populositas πολυοχλία II 412, 50; III 274, 48.

Pŏpulus δῆμος II 153, 43; 269, 38; III 305, 44; 515, 3. λαός II 160, 5 *add. e*; 358, 43; 557, 8; III 338, 63; 460, 32. δῆμος καὶ λαός III 274, 60. plebs πλῆθος, δῆμος III 460, 31. ὄχλος III 152, 38; 343, 2; 353, 68; 461, 58. λαόν accusatiuus, λαοί pluraliter, λαῶν **populorum** II 557, 9; 10; 11. puplus *est in gl. lat. arab.* 420 *ed. Seyb. V.* populi dominatus, populi imperium, populi principatus, in populum.

Pōpulus αἴγειρος, λεύκη II 153, 37. αἴγειρος II 220, 9; III 300, 67; 517, 48; 560, 58. **populum** αἴγειρος III 26, 32; 358, 34; 397, 23; 415, 45. **poplus** αἴγειρος III 428, 67. **pupules** αἴγειρος III 358, 62. **puplu** αἴγειρος III 538, 39. **puplo** αἴγειρος III 546, 9. **populus** λεύκη τὸ δένδρον II 359, 53; 551, 31. λεύκη II 539, 7. **populum** λεύκη τὸ δένδρον II 153, 41. **papulus** lencis (λεύκη) III 568, 5. **arbor pupuli** leuco

Poples GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PO 36 -tes genuum flexura.

Popularis GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PO 58 -is δημαγωγός, ὀχλαγωγός.
III Ansil. PO 34 populo semper inmixtus.

Popularitas GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PO 301 (= III Abstr. PO 35) -tes populi festivae congregationes.

Populeus incert. GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PO 57 -a (-lia cod.) λυχνίς.

Popular GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PO 33 -antes quassantes (pro vastantes?).

Populatus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PO 32 -us exspoliatus, vastatus.

Populus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PO 329 -s tota civitas; vulgus plebs est.
RE 1058 -m non omnem coetum multitudinis dicit, sed coe-
-tum iuris consensu et utilitatis communione sociatum.

Pora v. Paca.

Porcaster GLOSS.^{L} Corp. PO 520 -r foor (anglosax.).

Porco GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 519 -o piscis (vel porcopiscis) styrga (anglosax.).

Porcus

Porca PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 7 -am terram quae inter sulcos est (e)lata.
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PO 73 -a τὸ μεταξὺ τῶν αὐλάκων ὕψος.
80 τὸ μεταξὺ τῶν κυμάτων.

Porphyrissa GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PO 40 -a purpurea; graecum est.

? Porracius GLOSS. V 322,30 -us (πυρράκειος Buecheler) homo capillum nitidum habens.

Porrīgo GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PO 72 -o πίτυρα τὰ ἐν τῇ κεφαλῇ.

Porrigo

Forma porgo. GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PO 3 -ere porrigere. cf. pergo.

III 547, 39. **arbor papulos** lipidium (? lepidium *vix subesse potest*) III 584, 19. **populus** arboris generis feminini V 134, 38. birciae (*AS.*) V 381, 53.

Populus alba *λεύκη τὸ δένδρον* II 153, 38. **populus albus** *λεύκη* III 191, 41.

Populus Romanus *δῆμος Ῥωμαίων* II 269, 39. *δῆμος Ῥωμαῖος* III 275, 1 (*unde?*).

Popus *v.* pupus.

Pora mater *Πανάκεια* II 153, 49 (*Πόρα a Πόρος, qui deus est?* Vica Pota *nota est*). *Cf. Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 156. **Pola mater** *Πανάκεια δωιηωντις* (*δαίμων τις Buech. ζωηποιητίς Boucherie*) III 291, 28. *V.* paca mater.

Porca *χοῖρος θήλεια* II 477, 47.

Porca quod constet in arando, quod defusum est lira V 576, 37 (*cf. Isid.* XV 15, 6). quod frumen porrigat V 651, 11 (*Non.* 61, 16). *τὸ μεταξὺ τῶν αὐλάκων ὕψος* II 153, 55 (porta *cod. corr. e d*). *τὸ μεταξὺ τῶν κυμάτων* II 154, 3 (porta). **porcam** terram quae inter sulcos est ⟨e⟩lata *Plac.* V 37, 15 = V 93, 27 = V 134, 56 (*add. Kettner e Varr. de re r.* I 29, 3. *cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 108, 9). *V.* crebro.

Porcacla *v.* portulaca.

Porcarius *συοφορβός* III 309, 33. *χοιροβοσκός* III 200, 46; 357, 71. subulcus IV 378, 22. *V.* subulcus.

Porcaster for (*vel* foor, *AS.*) V 382, 27 (*cf. Aldhelm. de VIII princ. vitiis p.* 212). *Cf. gl.* amissarius stoeda (*AS.*) et homo for (? fornicator?) II 566, 19 *supra omissa.*

Porcellina *δελφάκειον* III 16, 2. *δελφακεία* III 560, 25. **porcellinum** *δελφάκειον* III 187, 35; 255, 59.

Porcellum assum *δέλφακα ὀπτόν* III 219, 4 = 234, 1 + 2 = 653, 21. *γαλαθηνὸν ὀπτόν* III 514, 70; 288, 11 = 658, 18. **porcelli** *ἡμίπλινθοι* III 190, 31; 268, 40 (*cf. Arch.* VIII 394, *W. Heraeus Mus. Rh.* LIV 310).

Porcellus *δέλφαξ* II 267, 56; III 189, 22; 258, 60; 361, 57; 432, 53. faerh (*AS.*) V 382, 28. porcus diminutiuum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*).

Porceo *βιάζομαι* III 460, 36; 486, 64. **porcet** prohibet V 646, 14 (*Non.* 61, 23 = 159, 38). *V.* parceo. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 15, 13.

Porcinarium *ὑοφορβεῖον* II 463, 2. *χοιροκτονεῖον* III 196, 37; 267, 62.

Porcinus *συοφορβός* II 448, 53. diriuatur a porco *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*). **porcina** *χοιρεία* III 316, 42; 364, 22; 415, 15; 460, 37. *χοίρειον* III 16, 1; 88, 24; 363, 80; 397, 75. *Cf.* **porcina caro** id est *χοίρειον* III 579, 42. **porcinum** *χοίρειον* II 477, 43; III 187, 34; 255, 58; 379, 40. *συάγρειον* III 187, 45. *ὗειον* III 314, 33.

Porco piscis (porcopiscis *Wright-Wuelcker* 40, 19) styria (*AS.*) V 382, 26 (corroco *Schlutter collat. Auson. epist.* 4, 60 *p.* 247, 60 *Peip. at cf. Plin.* XXXII 19, 150). *Cf.* porro *AHD. GL.* III 445, 15.

Porcula mensura, pertica V 576, 39 (*cf. Colum.* V 1, 5).

Porcus *χοῖρος* II 153, 50 (*χοῦρος cod. corr. e*); 477, 46; III 189, 19; 258, 57; 320, 33; 362, 2; 432, 50; 579, 39. *V.* caper.

Porcus siluaticus *ὕστριξ* III 320, 13.

Porgere *v.* porrigo.

Porphyreticus lapis est purpurei coloris et quibusdam legitur per o in prima, per e in antepaenultima, porphyreticus, quod uerius est, a quibusdam porphyriticus, sed corrupte V 585, 14 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 197, 19; *Arch.* XI 302).

Porphyria sunt purpur⟨e⟩a: hinc porphyretica sunt rubicunda marmora V 622, 42.

Porphyrio felofor (*AS.*) V 382, 24. pulcher auis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*). **porfyrionis** pellicanus (*scr.* pelic.) V 380, 13. **porphyrionem** pellicanum IV 557, 61; V 322, 10.

Porphyrissa purpurea, graecum est IV 146, 25; V 474, 41. purpureo, rubeo V 510, 49. *Cf.* purpurissum.

Porracius (*πυρράκης, πυρράκειος Buech.*) homo capillum nitidum habens V 322, 30.

Porrectio *ἐπέκτασις* II 306, 34 (*cf. GR. L.* II 590, 26). *ἐπίδοσις* II 307, 60.

Porrectorium *ἀρδοτης* (*ἀρδεντής Boucherie*) III 324, 64. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 383.

Porrectus *ἐκτεταμένος* II 292, 57. **porrectum** extensum IV 145, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 589?). **porrecta** extensa IV 145, 39. undique extensa IV 273, 33. **porrectiore** hilariore, sinceriore (seren. *H.*) V 524, 39 (*Plaut. Cas.* 281?).

Porriginosus *λεπρώδης* III 330, 30 (purriginosus *cod.*).

Porrigium *πίτυρον ἡ ἐν τῇ κεφαλῇ ῥυπαρία* II 408, 25 (*ubi* prorigo *a*).

Porrigo *πίτυρα τὰ ἐν τῇ κεφαλῇ* II 153, 54. *πιτυρίασις* II 153, 52. **porrigo** (*vel* portigo) *λέπρα* III 296, 50; 528, 35; 529, 57. **prorigo** scabies minuta III 604, 30. **porrigio** furfures II 589, 62 (*Gallée* 362. *v. suppl.*). **porrigo** morbus V 646, 19 (*Non.* 160, 22). *Cf. Buecheler Nov. ann.* 1872 *p.* 117. *V.* porrigium, prurigo.

Porrigo *προτείνω* II 423, 59. *ἐπεκτείνω* II 306, 35. *ἐκτείνω* II 293, 4. *ὀρέγω ὃ ἐστι δίδωμι* II 386, 29. *ἐπι-*

δίδωμι II 307, 53. *προσδιδῶ* III 156, 58. *χορηγῶ* II 477, 63. **porriges** prodoca (*προσδώσεις*?) III 156, 59. **porrigit** *ἐπιδίδωσιν, ὀρέγει* II 153, 53. **porrige** *ἐπίδος* II 307, 59; III 110, 18 = 640, 7. *πρόσδος* III 156, 60. **porrigite** propinate IV 146, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 274). **porrigere** porgere V 474, 32 (? *v.* perrigere, pergo). **porregere** porrigere V 321, 60; 322, 16. **porgere** porrigere IV 145, 34; V 474, 40. porregere IV 557, 55. crescit, puberat V 322, 7; 384, 9 (*contaminata: v.* pubero: *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 408). **porrigi** *ἐπεἰνεσθαι, ἁπλοῦσθαι* II 153, 51.

Porro *πόρρω καὶ ἔπειτα καὶ πάλιν* II 153, 59. *ἑξῆς, λοιπόν* II 153, 58. *ἔπειτα* 306, 33. *μακράν* II 364, 8. *πάλιν* II 392, 52. *τοῦ λοιποῦ* II 457, 46. postea, utique IV 274, 2. deinde IV 146, 31. longe uel utique IV 378, 23. autem aut longe aut deinde IV 146, 24; 554, 53 (ante *pro* autem. *an lemma* porro autem *fuit*?). graece longe, et pro aduer⟨bi⟩o ponitur V 322, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 711; *GR. L.* IV 145, 30; V 74, 32). ante (autem?) V 322, 40. consequenter, ad postremum, omnino IV 147, 12. autem, aduerbium temporis *Plac.* V 93, 28 = V 134, 41; *cf.* V *praef.* XVIII (tum autem *Deuerling*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 600; *Donat. in Andr.* 278; 596; 731; *alibi.*

Porro damur prodimur IV 458, 46 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 252; *Don. Hec.* 672).

Porro fug⟨i⟩ens profugatus IV 378, 24.

Porrogatum *v.* prorogatum.

Porro tenus usque porro IV 273, 34 (*v.* protenus).

Porrum *et* **porrus** *πράσον* II 415, 14. **porrus** *πράσον* II 154, 1; III 548, 58; 572, 8; 585, 38; 594, 19; 616, 6; 628, 3. **porrum** *κεφαλωτὸν πράσον* II 154, 2. *πράσον* II 563, 19 (poru); III 185, 51; 266, 15; 317, 5. baium (*πράσον*? *v.* baium: *nisi ex Is.* XIV 8, 40 portum *legendum*) IV 378, 25. basum *Scal.* V 607, 5. **porro** *πράσον* III 541, 35. **porru** sectiuo III 541, 32. **porri** *πράσα* III 16, 33; 88, 56; 379, 32; 415, 49; 430, 22. *πράσια* (?) III 359, 25; 397, 68. *Cf.* prassi (*πράσον*?) sucus de **porro** III 542, 16. **porro** certum (*καρτόν*?) III 604, 2. *V.* chamaeleon, baium, batis. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 141.

Porrum agreste *ἀμπελόπρασον* III 535, 27 (porro); 549, 35.

Porrus capitatus *κεφαλωτὸν ⟨πράσον⟩* II 153, 47. **porrum capitatum** *πρασοκέφαλον* III 185, 53; 266, 16. *πράσον κεφαλωτόν* III 359, 49/50; 573, 12 (porrorum capita).

Porrus sectilis *πράσον καρτόν* III 573, 14 (uel sectiuus *margo*). **porrus-septibin** (sectiuum?) *πράσον καρτόν* III 185, 52; *cf. Diosc.* 2, 179.

Porta *ἡ πύλη* II 153, 57; 426, 10; III 20, 20; 91, 71; 173, 19; 240, 39; 267, 12; 305, 51; 353, 33; 395, 54; 415, 14; 460, 38; 471, 76; 502, 26. exitus IV 458, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 83: *cf. Serv.*). *V.* pyla, ianua.

Porta (*immo* pinnae) **muri** *ἐπάλξεις* III 305, 50 (*cf.* 51); 517, 68.

Porta Laurenti quia per ipsam corpus eius portatum est V 423, 46 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 54).

Portarius *v.* ianitor; **Portarium** *v.* portorium.

Portarum indumenta coria quibus portae sunt indutae V 379, 35. id est coria quibus portae indutae sunt V 420, 13 = 428, 75 (= *Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6). *V.* coria (*et add.* I).

Portator uector IV 378, 27.

Portatorium *v.* uexillum.

Portella *ὑμοπύλιον ἤ[νι]τοι παραπύλιον* II 497, 50. *ὑμοπύλιον* II 154, 18. *παραπύλιον* II 396, 11. biuium *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*).

Portemia nauicula V 614, 47 (*Osb.* 484 nauis lata, habilis ad portandum. *cf. Is.* XIX 1, 26). *Cf.* basterna.

Porten⟨den⟩di significandi IV 146, 27.

Portendit prospera V 663, 61.

Portendo *τερατολογῶ* II 453, 24. **portendit** *σημαίνει διὰ τέρατος* II 154, 4. *σημαίνει Γ* (*originis signum*) II 154, 19. futura significat quasi (*vel* quod) porro tendit IV 146, 22; 378, 28 (uentura *pro* futura); 554, 52; V 322, 21 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 256). significat, longe ante ostendit IV 274, 3 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 184). pronuntiat significando IV 554, 54. promittit, significat V 321, 49. praedicat, pronuntiat V 322, 9. significat, futura nuntiat V 474, 34. promittit IV 554, 55. **portendito** ostendito V 474, 35. **portendere** est (*om. G*) significare aliquid de (*vel* in) futuris, id est porro tendere, unde et **portenta** dicuntur quae significatu suo aliquid futurum ostendit (!) *Plac.* V 93, 30 = V 135, 11. futura praedicare IV 458, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* III 184; VII 80). futura designare V 474, 37. inminere uel aperire IV 146, 29. **portenderent** significarent V 378, 45 (*cf. Oros.* VII 9, 2).

Portentum *τέρας* II 154, 5; 453, 22; III 180, 61; 253, 3; 335, 72. *παράδειγμα* III 335, 38. signum futura adnuntians IV 273, 32 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 366). quod ex diuersis formis proponitur IV 378, 29 (= *Isid. Diff.* 457). signum ali-

Porro DUB.PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 15 autem, adverbium temporis.
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PO 76 ἐξῆς, λοιπόν. 77 πόρρω καὶ ἔπειτα καὶ πάλιν.
III Abstr. PO 39 autem aut longe aut deinde.
Abol. PO 28 consequenter, ad postremum, omnino.

Portella GLOSS^{L} II Philox. PO 95 – a ξυμοπύλιον.

Portendo DUB.PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 16 – ere significare aliquid de futuro, id est porro tendere; unde et portenta dicuntur quae significata suo aliquid futurum ostendunt.
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PO 81 – it σημαίνει διὰ τέρατος.
III Abstr. PO 37 futura significat, ~~dest~~ quasi porro tendit.

Portentum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PO 408 (= III Abstr. PO 41) – m nonum aliquid pro sig=no natum aut factum.
cf. ~~port~~ prodigium

Porticus

incert. GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PO 94 -s (?) galeae λόφος.

Porticulus perperam GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PO 84 -s (porticulus cod.) κελεύστης.

Corp. P 503 -o malleo.

Portitor GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PO 86 -r τελώνης. cfr. vector

Abav. PO 31 qui aliquid portat vel nauta.

Portitorium GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PO 87-88 -m: τελωνεῖον, portorium: τέλος.

Portiuncula GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PA 106 -a ποστημόριον.

Portulaca GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PO 89 -a ἀνδράχνη, id est po(r)cacla.

Portuosus DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 17 -a loca dicimus ubi multi portus sunt, id est navium stationes

GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PO 38 -us locus: abundans portibus.

Portus PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 11 -m domum vel ianuam; interdum petitum (?)

GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PO 417 -s tutissima navium statio.

quod IV 146, 26. nouum aliquid pro signo natum aut factum IV 147, 6; V 234, 36. dicitur quod porro nos dirigat uel quod portendat longius V 657, 27 (*cf. Non.* 375, 30; 430, 3). **portenta** signa uel mirabilia IV 146, 28; 555, 1. monstruosa signa IV 555, 2. monstruorum (?) signa terrasin (*τέρασιν*?) V 474, 33. ostensionis signa V 474, 36 (portentis). *V.* portendo.

Portentuose monstruose, exempli causa cum sex digitis nati V 411, 38 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 458).

Portentuosus *τερατολόγος* II 453, 23. **portentosus** *τερατώδης* II 453, 26 (*corr. a e*). pigmentum (*contam.*?) V 322, 23.

Porthmea graece portitor a portando V 655, 29 (*Iuvenal.* III 266).

Porticatum *v.* corticatum.

Porticus *στοά* II 154, 6; 438, 10; III 20, 5; 91, 56; 267, 49; 305, 65; 353, 40; 365, 34; 503, 80. introitus, ostia IV 458, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* II 761). atrium IV 378, 30. *ἐν τῇ στοᾷ* in **porticu** III 212, 5 = 228, 2 = 648, 4. *ἐγγὺς τῆς στοᾶς τῆς Νίκης* **iuxta porticum Victoriae** III 228, 4/5 = 648, 4 (stoam). *V.* in porticis, aula.

Porticus galeae *λόφος* II 154, 17.

Portio *τὸ ἐπιβάλλον μέρος* II 154, 8. *ἀνάλογον, ἐπιβάλλον* II 154, 16. *μερίς* II 367, 58; 557, 20. *μέρος* II 367, 61. **portione** *ἐκ μέρους* II 154, 15. *V.* proportio, pro rata portione, pro uirili portione.

Porti⟨s⟩culus *κελευστής* II 154, 7 (*suppl. cd*). **portisculus** hortator remigum V 645, 34 (*Non.* 151, 18). **portisculo** malleo V 380, 40 (= *Aldhelm. de laud. virginit. 2*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 234, 4.

Portitor *τελώνης* II 154, 9. *λιμενάρχης* II 361, 7; III 245, 56; 268, 9. *πορθμεύς* II 413, 45; III 309, 9. *πυλωρός* III 267, 13 (*unde*?). *διαπορθμεύτης* II 273, 44 (*-ειτης cod.*). qui aliquid portat uel nauta IV 378, 31; V 576, 38. qui aliquid portat V 474, 38. nauis (!) uel qui aliquid portat IV 557, 59. nauis uel quicumque aliquid portat V 322, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 298). tollinarius (= telon.) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* baiolus, portator.

Portitorium *τελωνεῖον* II 154, 10 (teloneum portus tributum *margo*). *τὸ ἐν λιμένι τέλος* III 245, 57 (*unde*?). porti⟨s⟩culum, baculus lixarum *Scal.* V 608, 47 (*Osb.* 484). **porti⟨t⟩orium** uectigal *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*) *V.* portorium, ferculum.

Portitorum arma lixarum (*sequitur* portitores aquae: *cf.* lixiones) V 378, 16.

Portiuncula *ποστημόριον* II 142, 16; (*ποστιμορῶ et* part. *cod.*); 414, 24; 497, 49 (*ποστημορον*).

Porto *βαστάζω* II 256, 34 (*cf.* bastizo graece **porto** inde basterna V 562, 25). *κομίζω* II 352, 50. *φέρω ἐπὶ τοῦ κομίζω* II 470, 36. **portat** *βαστάζει* II 153, 57. grauat IV 458, 47 (*gl. Verg.*). uehit IV 378, 26.

Portorium *τέλος ἐν λιμένι* II 453, 8. *ἐν λιμένι τέλος* II 299, 41. *τὸ ἐν λιμένι τέλος* III 268, 10. *τέλος* II 154, 11. *τέλος πύλης* II 453, 9 (portarium *cod.*). *διαπύλιον* II 273, 49. *V.* portitorium.

Portula porta diminutiuum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*).

Portulaca *ἀνδράχνη* inpocacla (i. e. porcacla?) II 154, 12. *Cf. ἀνδράχνη εἶδος λαχάνου* **porcacla** II 225, 8 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 124: *aliter Salmas. Pl. Ex.* 1054). **portulaca** *ἀνδράχνη* III 185, 61; 265, 45; 317, 45 (porcacla); 542, 6. adragnis III 542, 25; 549, 7. ardacimen (*vel* andracimen) III 535, 8; 552, 35. adragne III 631, 8. **porcacla** andraginis III 607, 42. **porcada** adraginis III 587, 13. **poicacla** andraginis III 617, 3. **pulcacla** adraginis III 574, 32. **porcacla** id est herba grassa gallina uocant III 615, 31; 627, 34. **porcada** grassa gallina herba III 593, 47. andraginis id est **porcacla** siue grassa gallina uel olexon (*ἀείζωον*?) III 608, 29. **portulaga** olison III 571, 45. **porcacla** oloxon III 615, 24; 627, 26. oloxon **porcada** III 593, 40. adragines id est **portulaga** siue paratida uel crassa gallina III 580, 6. cappatra (cappara *Pseudap.* CIII) III 537, 31. **portulaca** capatnis III 555, 45. cappatras III 620, 3. andremas III 550, 71 (*cf. Pseudap.*). amaaureos (haema Areos *Pseudap.*) III 551, 1. laxi (lax *Pseudap. Dacorum esse dicens*) III 567, 44. amarantos (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 551, 2. cameleuce (*χαμαιλεύκη*) III 574, 30. **portolaica** agnasfagne (*ἀγρία ἀνδράχνη*?) III 542, 17. **portulaga** peplin (*πεπλίς*) III 574, 19. **portelacae** *τρανλοί* (? *ἀνδράχναι David*) III 430, 39. *V.* andrago, pulcaca. *Cf. Herm.* XXXIII 409.

Portunus *Παλαίμων δαίμων θαλάσσιος* II 154, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 241; *Georg.* I 437). *Ὅρμιος, Παλαίμων* III 290, 47. *Παλαίμων* II 392, 31; III 167, 48; 236, 50; *cf. Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 46.

Portuosus locus abundans portibus IV 146, 23. **portuosa loca** dicimus ubi multi portus sunt, id est nauium stationes *Plac.* V 94, 1 = V 135, 7.

Portus *λιμήν* II 154, 14; 361, 8; III 29, 14; 205, 46; 245, 55; 296, 70; 338, 68; 354, 32; 65; 396, 4; 415, 32; 434, 2 (pontus); 460, 39; 499, 17; 528, 37 (*cf.*

portorium). fugus (*v.* fucus, focus) V 474, 39. **portum** domum uel ianuam interdum petitum *Plac.* V 37, 19 = V 93, 29 (porta . . . porticum) = V 135, 1 (portum . . . adpetitum *cod.* portum *tutantur Buech. Vmbr.* 49, *Deuerling;* porticum *probavit idem Deuerl.: cf. Goetz Ind. Ien.* 1889 *p.* VII *ubi* aditum *proponitur.* posticum *H. Cf. Festus p.* 233, 28). *V.* ingens portus.

Porus (purus *cod.*) foramina uesicae uel testiculorum uel matricis III 604, 41. **puruys** uenae (*de verb. interpr.; cf. Hieron. in Matth.* 15, 17. 18 πόρους) V 417, 12.

Pos *v.* post.

Posca ὀξύκρατον II 154, 33 (*cf. margo*); 384, 53; 497, 48; 524, 7; III 184, 48. ὀξύκραμα III 315, 65. πόσις II 414, 19. **pusca** aqua cum aceto mixta III 604, 29. acetum cum aqua mixtum II 590, 35 (*cf. Gallée* 362. *v. suppl.*).

Poscarius ὀξυκραματοπώλης (-ποιός *Boucherie*) III 308, 67.

Poscentium τῶν αἰτούντων II 154, 42.

Posco αἰτῶ II 221, 30. ἀξιῶ II 232, 9. peto uel interrogo IV 146, 40; 555, 10; V 134, 45. **poscit** αἰτεῖ II 154, 20. αἰτεῖται III 460, 40. petit, efflagitat IV 378, 32. postulat siue petit V 134, 47. **poscimus** pro meritis V 556, 7 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 192. *v.* precor). **poscunt** petunt IV 146, 45. **poscere** interrogare IV 555, 11. minari V 524, 37 (*GR. L.* VII 285, 7). **poposci** ᾔτησα III 144, 14. **poposcit** ᾔτησεν III 4, 53. petit IV 460, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 728); V 607, 21. expetiuit V 134, 40.

Pos consulam postea uidebo V 538, 47 (*Ter. Ad.* 982, *ubi* post consulam *libri Terentii*).

Posideon Perinthiorum lingua Augustus mensis dicitur *lib. gl. V.* menses.

Positio θέσις II 154, 22; 328, 2; III 145, 65; 471, 77. θέμα II 327, 19. **positiones** aedificia *Scal.* V 608, 39 (*cf. Mai* VII 574).

Positis exuuiis positis uestibus uel corio IV 458, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* II 473).

Positiuus θετικός II 328, 10.

Positum κείμενον II 154, 21.

Pospridie hodie IV 273, 9 (prostridie *a b*). *V.* postpridie.

Possessio κτῆμα II 356, 1; 498, 60; 546, 12; III 460, 41; 472, 1; 476, 64. κτῆμα, κτῆσις III 260, 23. κτῆσις, κτῆμα III 274, 11. κτῆσις II 356, 7; III 149, 51 (catisis *cod. quod fortasse verum sit*); 202, 28. νομή, διακατοχή, κτῆσις II 154, 34. κατοχὴ ἡ ἀπὸ νόμων II 346, 36. διακατοχή II 271, 32. νομὴ ἤτοι κατοχή II 376, 52. νομή III 261, 3. χωρίον II 479, 48; III 299, 29; 525, 5. praedium IV 378, 33. **possessiones** κτήσεις II 154, 45. κτήματα, χώρα III 356, 44.

Possessiue (?) κτητικόν II 356, 8.

Possessor διακάτοχος II 271, 31. κτήτωρ II 356, 9; III 460, 42; 472, 2; 476, 65 (στέντωρ *edd.*). *V.* bonorum possessor.

Possestrix a possidendo V 645, 29 (*Non.* 150, 33).

Possibilis δυνατός II 281, 31; III 460, 44. **possibile** δυνατόν II 154, 23; 281, 32. οἷόντε II 381, 10.

Possibilitas *v.* arma.

Possideo νέμομαι II 375, 39. κτῶμαι II 356, 15; III 149, 50 (catome *cod. v.* possessio). διακατέχω II 271, 33; III 134, 41. διακρατῶ II 272, 3. **possidet** ἐπικρατεῖ, νέμεται, κέκτηται II 154, 24. διακρατεῖ, ἐπικρατεῖ II 154, 46.

Possum δύναμαι II 281, 28; III 7, 45; 460, 43. **potest** δύναται II 154, 55. **possim** queam IV 378, 34. **posse** δύνασθαι III 413, 43; 515, 10. **potuit** ἠδυνήθη II 155, 5. **p⟨ot⟩uere** potuerunt IV 558, 29. **potuerit** quiuerit IV 378, 53. *De* posso *vide* nunc queo. *Cf.* non possum, quam potest, potis es, potisne.

Possumus hodie δυνάμεθα σήμερον III 515, 13.

Post μετά, ὀπίσω II 154, 48. ὀπίσω καὶ μετὰ ταῦτα II 154, 25. μετά II 368, 34; III 244, 31. posthaec, postea IV 459, 1 (*gl. Verg.*). **pos** *apud Placidum olim extitisse testatur praef. Anthol.* V *praef. p.* V: *unde nescio an* **pos** pes V 94, 2 *potius corrigendum sit in* **pos** post *quam in* pus pes (πός pes *tut. Buech. coll. Prisc. GR. L.* II 26, 18). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 210. **pos** postea V 234, 37. **poste** postea V 538, 62 (*Ter. Eun.* 493). *V.* in post.

Post [et] alii proceres post et alii principes IV 459, 3 (*v. Verg. Aen.* I 740).

Posteras perendie[m] IV 378, 35.

Postcrastinat differ[e]t IV 146, 36 (*v.* procrastino).

Poste *v.* post.

Postea ἠνίκα II 325, 21 (*v.* postquam). μετὰ ταῦτα II 154, 36; 369, 45.

Postela *v.* antela.

Posteon Tenerum (Athenaeorum) lingua Maius mensis dicitur *lib. gloss.* (*v.* Posideon). *V.* menses.

Postera die[s] τῇ ἐπιούσῃ ἡμέρᾳ II 154, 52. **postera die** altera die IV 555, 6. **postero die** τῇ ἑξῆς ἡμέρᾳ II 154, 27; 454, 62. τῇ ὑστέρᾳ ἡμέρᾳ II 455, 20. cras IV 378, 36 (poster hodie).

Posco GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. P052 - o peto vel interrogo.

Possum cf. potis.

Post

Forma pos PS.PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P23 post.
GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. P0431 postea.

Posteritas GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 491 -s propagatio filiorum, neporum.
III Abstr. PO 50-51 Posteri : postea nati, , -s generatio subsequens.

Posterus cf. II posteritas ; cf. III postumus.

Posticus
Postica GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PO 115 -a παραθύρα κατόπιν τοῦ οἴκου.

Posticius
? Posticium (pro - cum?) GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PO 127 -m παραθύρα, παραθύριον.
~~I Anasil. PO 523 est latens ostium quod remotum est a publico~~
cf. pseudothyrum
Corp. P 500 -a modica ianua
Postilena GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PO 108 -a ἰμὰς ὁ ἐκ τοῦ ἐφιππίου ἢ σαγ=
=ματος ὑπὸ τὴν οὐρὰν εἱρόμενος.

Postliminium PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 20 -o id est qui recessisset et redisset iterum
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PO 45 -m qui post captivitatem reverti=
=tur ad iura quae amiserat.
Abol. PO 26 -o restitutio in civitatem ad li=
=mendomus eius qui captivus est.

Posterae portae V 425, 4 (*Cassian. inst.* V 11, 2).

Pos tergum ὀπίσθιον II 385, 16. ὀπισθάγκωνα II 385, 14. pone IV 459, 2 (pone *exstat Aen.* II 208 *et alibi*). post dorsum, scapulae posteriora V 474, 12. post dorsum, pone V 630, 46. a retro V 234, 38. post dorsum V 234, 39. a[d] posteriore parte, id est post scapulam V 235, 1. post scapulas IV 557, 62.

Posteritas ὑστερογονία II 468, 54. ὀψιγονία II 391, 24. ὁ μέλλων χρόνος II 382, 62. μέλλων χρόνος II 367, 19. γονή II 264, 34. ἀπογονή II 236, 3; III 254, 11. propagatio filiorum IV 273, 35. propagatio filiorum qui post nos erunt, nepotum V 322, 19. nepotum est IV 420, 10. generatio subsequens IV 146, 39. generatio subsequens aut posterior generatio IV 555, 7. a postera die IV 147, 15. quasi postera aetas *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*). **posteritatis** ὑστερογονίας II 154, 44. *V.* peditatus. *Cf. Isid.* IX 5, 26.

Postero (postera *cod. corr. e*) μέλλω II 367, 18.

Posterula παραπόλιον III 306, 3. ianua *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*).

Posterus ἀπόγονος II 236, 4; III 254, 18. ἐπιὼν ὁ μετὰ ταῦτα χρόνος II 313, 14. **postera** μέλλουσα II 367, 15. ἐπιοῦσα II 310, 10. **posteri** ἔγγονοι, μεταγενέστεροι II 154, 26. ἀπόγονοι III 303, 25. postea nati IV 146, 38; 555, 5; V 134, 44. **posterior** μεταγενέστερος II 154, 35; 368, 46. ὕστερος II 468, 53. ulterior IV 378, 37. **posteriora** τὰ τελευταῖα II 452, 2. *V.* anus, in postero, in post.

Postes seratos ostia serata V 235, 3.

Post fata post mortem IV 459, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 20).

Posthabitam post possessam (post positam?) IV 557, 56; V 321, 48. **posshabeto** neglecto V 378, 49 (*cf. Oros.* VII 36, 13). **posthabita** παρεκτεθέντα II 562, 9. postposita IV 273, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 162).

Posthac μετὰ ταῦτα II 369, 45.

Post hodie *v.* postera dies.

Postica παραθύρα κατόπιν τοῦ οἴκου II 154, 38. est ostium iuxta portam longa ti: idem est et **posticum** neutro genere, quod seudotinum (= pseudothyrum) dicitur graece a seducendo. hinc Ouidius (*Horat. Ep.* I 5, 31): atria seruantem postico falle clientem V 622, 41. **posticum** neutri et feminini generis V 556, 4 (*cf. Serv. Aen.* II 453). porta minor in maiore *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*).

Posticium παραθύρα, παραθύριον II 154, 50. παραθύρα II 394, 45; 504, 64. παράθυρος II 531, 25; 548, 11; III 19, 28; 91, 20; 190, 50; 268, 61; 415, 28 (*GR. L.* I 554, 22). παραπόλιον III 305, 52. est latens ostium eo quod remotum est a publico V 235, 4. **posticia** modica ianua V 380, 23 (posticla *Loewe Prodr.* 136); *Arch.* VIII 392.

Postifices iudices *Scal.* V 608, 42 (pontifices *nonnulli ex lib. gloss.*).

Postigena *v.* postumus.

Postilena ἱμὰς ὁ ἐκ τοῦ ἐφιππίου ἢ σάγματος ὑπὸ τὴν οὐρὰν ἐρομενον (εἰρόμενος *Loewe cum aliis Prodr.* 262. φερ. *Buech.*) II 154, 31 (*margo*). ὀπίσθια, ὀπισθένη II 154, 32. **postelena** ὀπίσθια III 327, 3. **postellena** ὀπίσθια II 385, 15. **postilena** posteriora, sed specialiter dicitur instructura (in stratura?) caballa (caballi?) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 361 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf.* postela *Isid.* XX 16, 4; *Plaut. Cas.* 125.

Postilio postulatio *Scal.* V 607, 6 (postulio: *cf. Varro de l. l.* V 148).

Postilla postea V 538, 33 (*Ter. Andr* 936: *cf. GR. L.* VII 503, 24).

Postis παραστάς II 154, 51; III 268, 65. φλιά, παραστάς II 539, 1; 551, 25. φλιά II 512, 55. ⟨post⟩**is postes** παραστὰς θύρας II 396, 25. **postes** παραστάς III 313, 11; 460, 46. παραστάδες II 154, 28 (*cf. margo*); III 190, 60. θυρώματα II 154, 47. **postes** et **postui**(?) παραστάς II 155, 12. **postes** columnae circa domum regi[n]ae potestatis II 590, 1 (reg. p. *recte om. gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362. *v. suppl.*). genere feminino (*Verg. Aen.* II 442): „postesque sub ipso⟨s⟩" V 134, 42. tabulae ostii, masculinum est V 235, 2. *Cf. Isid.* XV 7, 8; *GR. L.* I 552, 17; *suppl.* 216, 37. *V.* postes seratos, supra postes.

Postlimen ἐπάνοδος II 154, 29 (postliminium *a*, postilimen *cod.*).

Postliminium ἐπάνοδος ἀπὸ τῶν πολεμίων II 305, 51. ἐπάνοδος ἡ ἐκ τῶν ⟨πολεμίων⟩ II 531, 41. qui post captiuitatem reuersus iura quae amiserat recipit IV 274, 6; V 322, 28; 383, 36. qui post captiuitatem reuertitur ad iura quae amiserat IV 146, 32; 555, 4; V 235, 6. **postliminio** id est qui recessisset et redisset iterum *Plac.* V 37, 29 = V 94, 3 (iterum et redisset) = V 135, 4. post captiuitatem V 235, 5. restitutio in ciuitatem a limen domus siue eius qui captiuus est *a post* IV 147, 10. *Cf. Isid.* V 27, 28; *Fest. p.* 218, 19. *V.* liminium.

Postmeridie δείλη III 295, 40; 515, 17.

Postmodum *μετέπειτα* II 369, 61. *μετ' ὀλίγον* II 154, 39.

Postmurium insertorium *Scal.* V 606, 40 (*ubi* pomarium *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 516 *cum Arevalo*).

Postoculum *v.* consolda maior.

Post partum feta dicitur V 382, 11.

Post posita *παρεκτεθέντα* II 562, 9 (*v.* posthabitam).

Post prandium *v.* prandium.

Postpridie hodie IV 378, 39; V 608, 40 (*cf. Osb.* 484). altera die IV 146, 35; V 235, 7. *V.* postridie, pospridie.

Postquam *ὁπηνίκα* II 385, 10. *μεθ' ὅ* II 366, 23. *ὡς δὲ* III 165, 43. *ἐπειδάν* III 141, 48. posteaquam IV 147, 3; 420, 7; 459, 5 (*gl. Verg.*). **posquam** *μετὰ τό* II 369, 47.

Postquam exempta fames postquam satiati sunt IV 459, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 216; VIII 184).

Postremus *τελευταῖος* II 453, 2. *ἔσχατος* II 315, 41; III 460, 47; 472, 3. *ὕστατος* II 468, 52. **postrema** *ἐσχάτη* II 315, 39. **postremum** *τὸ τελευταῖον* II 457, 42. *ἔσχατον* II 315, 40. nouissime V 538, 15 (*Ter. Andr.* 322: *cf. GR. L.* VII 504, 1). **postremo** summo, nouissimo, ultimo IV 378, 38.

Postridie *μεθ' ἡμέραν* II 154, 40. cras IV 273, 37; V 384, 6 (posttridie). post tertio die V 134, 43. **postpridie** post tertio die V 235, 8. post ter⟨ti⟩o die V 235, 9. *V.* postpridie.

Postsecus *κατόπιθεν* II 346, 27 (*κατόπισθεν e*). *ὄπισθεν* II 154, 49 (postiecus); 155, 11. *ὅπιθεν ἐπὶ τοῦ μετὰ ταῦτα* II 385, 13. *ἔπειτα* II 306, 33. *ἑξῆς, εἰς τὸ μέλλον* II 303, 29. *λοιπὸν ἐπίρρημα* II 362, 38. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 190; *GR. L.* VII 99, 23.

Post te *μετὰ σέ* II 369, 38.

Post tempus *διὰ χρόνου* III 135, 36 (chronum); 338, 8; 460, 45.

Post tergum *v.* pos tergum.

Posttriduo *μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας* II 155, 10. *V.* postridie.

Postulantibus *αἰτοῦσιν, ἀξιοῦσιν* II 154, 37.

Postularius *v.* postulatius.

Postulaticius ille qui postulatur IV 146, 37; 555, 9; V 235, 10; 322, 18; 607, 49 (postulat; *cf. Osb.* 480). postulans V 474, 44. petitor, rogaturus (-torius?) V 539, 6. **postulaticium** (prosiulatitium *cod. corr. d e*) *αἰτησόμεν⟨ον⟩* (*suppl. d g*) II 163, 21. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 410.

Postulatio *ἔντευξις, ἀξίωσις, αἴτησις* II 154, 41. *παράκλησις* II 395, 13. *ἀξίωσις* II 232, 7. *ἀντιβόλησις* II 229, 15. *αἴτησις* II 221, 18; III 125, 59. *ἔντευξις* III 336, 54; 520, 3. *ἐμφανισμός* III 336, 53; 493, 77; 520, 2.

Postulatius (postulaticius *d e*) petitor uel rogat⟨or⟩ IV 378, 40 (*suppl. d e*). petitor, rogatarius (*vel* rogatorius) IV 273, 38 (postularius *a b*). **postularius** petitor, rogatorius V 576, 59. **postulatius** (*vel* postulaticius) qui postulatur IV 378, 41. ille qui postulatur V 385, 40. postularius *e Festo p.* 245, 19 *tutatur Landgraf Arch.* IX 410.

Postulator *v.* praestolor.

Postulatum *ἀξίωσις* III 460, 48; 481, 70.

Postulo *ἀξιῶ, αἰτῶ* II 154, 43. *αἰτῶ* II 221, 30; III 125, 56. *ἀξιῶ* II 232, 9. *ἐξαιτῶ* II 301, 37. *ἀπαιτῶ* II 232, 40. **postulas** *αἰτεῖς* III 125, 57. **postulat** *αἰτεῖ* III 125, 58. petit IV 274, 5. petit, rogat IV 378, 42. **postulate** *αἰτήσατε* III 125, 61. **postulare** *αἰτῆσαι* III 125, 60.

Postumus *ὁ ζῶντος μὲν τοῦ πατρὸς συνλαμβανόμενος, ἀποθανόντος δὲ γεννώμενος* II 154, 30. *ἀπάτωρ, μετὰ θάνατον πατρὸς γεννηθείς ἐν τῷ . . .* II 155, 9. *ὁ μετὰ πατρὸς θάνατον ἢ διαθήκην τικτόμενος* II 383, 1. *ὁ μετὰ τὴν τελευτὴν τοῦ πατρὸς γεννηθείς* III 181, 50/51. *νεθης(?)* III 254, 25 (*ex γεννηθείς codicis Monac. factum?*). dicitur puer qui mortuo patre nascitur quasi post humum (humationem *Deuerling. cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 763) patris, id est post (*om. GP*) sepulturam. postuma puella similiter dicta *Plac.* V 38, 12 (postuma —dicta *om.*) = V 94, 4 = V 134, 46: *cf.* V *praef.* XVIII. postigena II 589, 59 (*cf. Gallée* 362 *et suppl.*). post patris obitum natus V 321, 59. filius post patris obitum natus V 474, 43 (postumius). post obitum patris natus [a posthimus(?)] IV 555, 3. post mortem patris natus IV 146, 34; V 548, 50. qui post patris obitum natus est (postumius) IV 378, 43. ultimus, nouissimus IV 459, 7 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 763); V 607, 7. *Cf. Festus p.* 238, 2; *Varro de l. l.* IX 60 *sq.*; *Loewe Prodr.* 394. *V.* procas.

Posuit adiutor *v.* boethos.

Potamides *v.* nympha.

Potatio humor modicus IV 378, 45.

Potator bibitor IV 378, 46.

Potax *πότης* II 414, 48 (*v.* pinus).

Poteaculum *βαλάνιον τὸ τῶν παιδίων κοπροποιόν* (*ita Buech.* κοφωπιὸν *cod.* βαλανεῖον *ὁ τῶν παιδίων κοπρεών Vulc.* κοπριώντων *d.* κοπρεών *g.* περικοπέν *h, qui etiam* putaculum) II 155, 1.

Potens *δυνατός* II 281, 31 (*cf.* II 154, 3 *b e*). *δυνάστης* II 281, 30; III 275, 12. *Cf.* **omnia potens** *παντοδύνα-*

Postpridie GLOSS.^{I} E Abba PR1 17-18 Pridie: heri; -e (vel posp.): hodie.

Postserus GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. PO 126 ὀπισθεν.

Postridie GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. PO 47 altera die.
I Ansil. PO 529 postero die.

Posttriduo GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. PO 146 μετὰ τρεῖς ἡμέρας.
I Ansil. PO 528 (postpridie codd) post tertio die.

? Postularius GLOSS.^{I} E Abba PO 34 -us (vel -tius) petitor, rogatorius. cf. Landgraf Arch. 9, 410.

Postulaticius GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. PR 433 -um (prosiulaticium cod.) αἰτήσο=
=μεν (pro αἰτησόμενον? pro αἰτηθησόμενον?).
III Abstr. PO 49 -us ille qui postulatur.

Postumus PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV P 19 -s dicitur puer qui mortuo patre nascitur; quasi post hu=
=mum patris, id est post sepulturam; -a puella similiter dicta.
GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. PO 107 -s ὁ ζῶντος μὲν τοῦ πατρὸς συνλαμβανό=
=μενος, ἀποθανόντος δὲ γεννώμενος.
142 ἀπάτωρ, μετὰ θάνατον πατρὸς γεννηθεὶς ἐν τῷ...
I Ansil. PO 553 (= Abol. PR 4a) qui post mortem patris nascitur.
555 (= Abstr. PO 46) post mortem patris natus aut huma=
-tum [id est humo coopertum].

Potē v. potis

? Potearium GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. PO 134 -m βαλάνιον τὸ τῶν παιδίων κοπροπο=
=όν (κοπρωπεων cod.).

Potentatus GLOSS.L I Ansil. PO 577 nos existimamus -um esse opes praeva=
=lidas; potentia vero una potestas; itaque etiam Brutus ita sen=
=sit querens de -ibus Magni Pompei, 'quod etsi erit -us', de -u
non de potentia

Potentia cf. potentatus.

Potestas GLOSS.L II ~~Abol.~~ UL n ultima -s dictatura (dictatus' codd.).

Potior GLOSS.L III Abstr. PO 56 -itur fruitur, adipiscitur.
II Philox. PO 135 -iri ἀπολαύειν καὶ ἐν ἐξουσίᾳ ἔχειν.

Potitus passive GLOSS.L I Ansil. PO 654 -a possessa.

Potis GLOSS.L III Abstr. PO 54 -is es potes.
V Aa P 882 -e forsitan. cf. utpote

Potissimus GLOSS.L III Abstr. PO 58 -us potior vel optimus.

μος III 423, 43. **non potenti ergo** μὴ δυνηθέντος III 35, 18. **potentes** δυνάστας II 555, 61. **potentior** δυνατώτερος II 555, 57. *V.* non potens.

Potentatus δυναστεία II 281, 29; 489, 24. δύναμις II 281, 25. potestas *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*).

Potentia δυναστεία II 281, 29; III 275, 11; 460, 49. δύναμις II 281, 25. **potenti⟨a⟩s** δυναστείας III 134, 53. *V.* de potentia dei.

Poteri fornicari V 474, 47; 510, 51 (Potiri? Pornoe fornicarii *Buech.*).

Potestas ἐξουσία II 154, 54; 304, 28; III 275, 40; 415, 4. ἀρχοντικὴ ἐξουσία III 460, 50. dicio IV 378, 47. *Cf.* magistratus **potestas** ἀρχή, ἀρχοντικοί III 455, 32. **potestates** ἐξουσίαι III 279, 11; 424, 6. ἐξουσίας (eruncias *cod.*) IV 419, 45. *V.* tribunicia p.

Pothen (πόθεν) graece unde *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*).

Potiendi fruendi IV 146, 43. **potuendi** fruendi IV 555, 14. **potiundi** perfruendi *c post* IV 145, 43.

Potiens potens V 510, 52.

Potio πόμα II 413, 21; 498, 59; III 472, 4. πόσις II 414, 19. πότος II 414, 54; III 184, 24; 364, 35; 51. ποτόν III 15, 10; 87, 58 (*v. Varro de l. l.* VI 84). *Cf.* **potio** potoi (πότος?) III 572, 70. **potio** κρᾶσις III 148, 69; 184, 40 (grasin); 255, 30; 315, 23; 526, 25. πότημα III 315, 22. postotor (πότος?) III 398, 21. **potionis** crassin III 555, 71 (pozionis). crassis (κράσεις?) III 620, 25 (pzionis).

Potioli Ποτιολεν (Ποτίολοι?) III 475, 29.

Potionalis *v.* antidotum.

Potior ἀπολαύω καὶ ἐγκρατὴς γίνομαι καὶ ἀμείνων, διαφέρω (-ων? *v.* potis) II 154, 56. fruor IV 147, 1; 555, 16 (*v.* potis). fruor et potentior IV 274, 11 (*v.* potis). fruor et superior persona IV 378, 48. **potitur** ἀπολαύει II 155, 6. fruitur IV 459, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 217); V 321, 52. fruitur uel adquirit IV 145, 32 = 33; V 134, 50. fruitur uel adipiscitur IV 146, 44; 555, 15. consequitur, fruitur IV 378, 50. frequenter utitur uel fruitur IV 273, 40. adipiscitur *a post* IV 147, 3. **potiuntur** fruuntur IV 459, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* I 172; XII 642); 555, 18. **potiar** fruar V 538, 58 (*Ter. Eun.* 320). **potiri** ἀπολαύειν II 238, 21. ἀπολαύειν καὶ ἐν ἐξουσίᾳ ἔχειν II 155, 2. adipisci IV 274, 13; 378, 49; V 322, 27. uti V 134, 55. **potire** habere IV 147, 14. **potiebatur** fruebatur IV 145, 37; V 134, 53.

Potis δυνατός II 281, 31. **pote** forsitan IV 420, 4; V 474, 46; 524, 38. consequitur (? *v.* potior) V 541, 24. **potior** ἀμείνων, διαφέρω (*v.* potior) II 154, 56. κρείσσων II 354, 61. βελτίων II 257, 12. superior, melior IV 147, 1; 555, 16. prospector (prosperior *H.*) uel melior [aut futuri prouisor] (peru. *codd.*) IV 147, 5 (potior melior, prospector f. prou. *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 294). duas habet significationes, inferior (fruor?) et superior V 322, 17. **potius** βέλτιον II 257, 10. κρεῖσσον II 354, 60. αἱρετώτερον, ἄμεινον, μᾶλλον II 155, 4. μᾶλλον II 364, 36. [consecutus uel] melius V 134, 49 (*v.* potitus). melius, magis IV 273, 41. magis, melius IV 378, 52. melius IV 145, 24; 29. magis V 538, 53 (*Ter. Eun.* 47; 174; 176). **potiori** ἀμείνονι II 155, 7. **potiorem** meliorem V 134, 52. **potiora** meliora V 322, 39. meliora [aut uelora] IV 420, 2. **potissimus** potior uel optimus IV 147, 2. obtimus V 134, 51. **potissimum** αἱρετώτερον II 220, 48. μάλιστα II 155, 3; 364, 35. meliorem IV 274, 12; 419, 47. maximum, certissimum V 322, 41. **potissimos** potiores IV 555, 17; V 134, 48. *V.* potior.

Poti⟨s⟩ es potes IV 146, 42; 555, 13 (potin es *Ter. Andr.* 437. *cf. Donat.*)

Potisne potis ergo IV 147, 13.

Potissimum *v.* potis.

Potitarum rerum consecutarum causarum V 474, 48; 541, 25; IV 420, 1 (rerum *pro* causarum). *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 414; *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 517.

Potitatur plus (= ualde) utitur (bibitur *Buech.*) IV 420, 6.

Potitus adeptus, consecutus IV 274, 10. fruitus, consecutus IV 378, 51. consecutus IV 145, 31 (*v.* potis). adeptus qualibet gratia V 322, 29 (potitur). possidens IV 555, 19. **potita** possessa V 134, 54.

Poto ποτίζω II 414, 49. πίνω ἐπὶ πότου II 408, 4. **potat** πίνει (πίνει potat unde propinat *margo*) II 154, 53. bibit IV 554, 13. **potamus** εὐφραίνομεν (-μαι *cod.*) III 113, 35 = 642, 21. **potare** bibere IV 378, 44.

Potor bibutur (bibitor *Warren*) IV 274, 14.

Potum dat pro⟨pin⟩at (procat *vel* proat *codd. suppl. Hildebr.*) IV 378, 54. *V.* propino.

Potus πόσις *add. b e post* II 154, 37; II 414, 19. πόμα II 413, 21. πότος III 255, 24 (*unde*?). a bibendo V 645, 75 (*Non.* 157, 12).

Practica rationalis (*vel* rationis) V 379, 31.

Practicen *v.* theoreticen.

Prae πρό II 415, 42. ὑπέρ II 463, 53.

πάνυ II 393, 53. ante aut supra V 135, 16; 155, 2. *V.* i prae.

Praealus modicus IV 269, 38; 379, 47 (praeualus); V 474, 51; 539, 7 (paruulus *Hildebrand, Warren.* paulus *Buech.*). *Cf.* praemodicus.

Praealtus ἀγχιβαθής II 217, 46. **praealtum** ἀγχιβαθές II 217, 45.

Praebenda *v.* impensa.

Praebens παρέχων III 249, 70 (*unde?*).

Praebeo χορηγῶ II 477, 63. παρέχω II 398, 23. **praebet** παρέχει II 155, 13; 562, 36. **praebere** παρασχεῖν II 155, 15. praestare IV 379, 50.

Praebitam γεγενημένην II 158, 37. *V.* praeditus.

Praebitio παροχή II 399, 21. χορηγία II 477, 62.

Praebitus χορηγία II 477, 62.

Praecalidum plus calidum IV 153, 40; 551, 32. plus quam calidum IV 155, 12; V 135, 18.

Praecantatio ἐπῳδή II 313, 41; III 139, 8. diuinatio *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (= **procunctatio** diuinatio II 590, 20).

Praecantator ἐπῳδός III 139, 12; 201, 29.

Praecanto ἐπᾴδω II 305, 8; III 139, 4. **praecantas** ἐπᾴδεις III 139, 5. **praecantat** ἐπᾴδει II 155, 20; III 139, 6. **praecanta** ἔπασον III 139, 7. **praecantaui** ἐπᾶσα (!) III 139, 10. **praecantasti** ἐπᾶσες (!) III 139, 9. **praecantauit** ἐπᾶσεν III 139, 11.

Praecapio προλαμβάνω II 418, 44. **praecapis** capis, accipis V 510, 53. *V.* praecipio.

Praecaueo προορῶμαι II 419, 38. προφυλάσσομαι II 424, 36. **praecauet** multum cauet IV 420, 13. **praecauit** (*vel* -et) ante cauit (*vel* -et) IV 269, 14.

Praecedentium προ⟨α⟩γωγῶν III 502, 56.

Praecedo προάγω ὅ ἐστι προλαμβάνω II 416, 2. προλαμβάνω II 418, 44. **praecedit** προάγει II 155, 22. praeuenit IV 378, 57. *V.* procedo.

Praecelato(?) *v.* ex pr.

Praecelerat antecedit IV 155, 9; 269, 1; 378, 58; 552, 10. ante uenit, praecursor(?) V 474, 49.

Praecellens eminens IV 378, 59.

Praecello ὑπερβάλλω II 464, 3. ὑπερέχω II 464, 13. **praecellit** προέχει II 155, 24. ἐξέχει II 155, 43. antecedit *a post* IV 151, 10; V 135, 22. excelsior cunctis est V 135, 20. excelsior cunctis IV 153, 44. excellentior cunctis IV 551, 38. antecellit V 575, 52. *V.* procello.

Praecelsus ὑψηλότατος II 469, 25. **praecelsa** perquam excelsa IV 155, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* III 245). ualde alta IV 156, 39. **praecelsum** perquam excelsum IV 155, 42; 552, 23. *V.* in praecelso.

Praecentor qui uocem praemittit in cantu *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Isid.* VII 12, 27.

Praeceps εὐκατάφορος, ἐπίφορος II 155, 17. ἀπόκρημνον (!), κατάκρημνος II 155, 16. πρηνής II 155, 18; 415, 30. κρημνός II 355, 14; III 26, 47; 356, 55. κρημνώδης II 355, 15. κατάκρημνος II 341, 31. κατακρημνιστής II 341, 30. ὠκυπετής, ὠκύς II 155, 50 (praepes *c*). ἐπὶ κεφαλῆς II 308, 35. festinans IV 420, 15 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 516; IV 565; V 144). accusatiuo casu locum altum et periculosum dicimus, ex quo praecipitari quid (*vel* quidquid) possit: si autem hominem significare uolumus, praecipitem dicimus omnia sine modo et periculo pungentem (peragentem *Deuerling.* fungentem?) *Plac.* V 94, 5 = V 135, 25. temerarius, capsiuus (passiuus?) V 322, 60. passiuus uel temerarius IV 153, 33; 551, 20. festinus, temerarius IV 269, 49. pronus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*). praecipitium *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*item*). **praecipiti** προπετεῖ II 155, 36. πρηνεῖ (πρινεῖ *cod.*), ταχεῖ II 155, 49 (praecipit *cod.* παραινεῖ *e*). **praecipitem** leuitate[m] furiosi(?) IV 156, 34. sine mora, cito V 538, 10 (*Ter. Andr.* 214). **praecipites** uergentes IV 552, 42; V 322, 43. **praecipitia** κατάκρημνα III 435, 7. *V.* ad praeceps, in pr., praecepti.

Praecepti (praecipiti *codd.*) praeoccupati IV 155, 29. *Cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 295.

Praeceptio πρόσταγμα II 423, 1. πρόσταξις 423, 4. ἐξαιρέτου δόσις II 155, 34.

Praecepto oboediens dicto parens IV 379, 1.

Praeceptor καθηγητής II 335, 3; III 25, 20; 198, 20; 327, 12; 352, 5; 460, 51. διδάσκαλος II 276, 12. *Cf.* καθηγητά, χαῖρε **praeceptor, aue** III 524, 9. **praeceptor** magister, doctor IV 420, 23. magister IV 154, 14; V 135, 23.

Praeceptum πρόσταγμα II 155, 23; 423, 1. πρόσταξις II 423, 4. παράγγελμα II 394, 18. **praecepto** τοῦ προστάγματος II 155, 37. **praecepta** θεωρήματα II 155, 44 (*cf. margo*). degre (theoriae? reglae?) III 515, 39.

Praecerpit delimat (delibat *Hildebrand. v.* delibo) IV 378, 60.

Prae⟨ce⟩ssant saepe praecedunt IV 269, 17 (*suppl. Warren: nisi ad* prensant saepe prehendunt *spectat*).

Praecaveo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PR 83-84 -et futura pericula cavet, multum cavet.

Praecedo DUB.PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 20 '-ssit hiems', in temporibus melius dixit -ssit quia aliud sequi=
=tur vel quod illud ipsum redituum est; nam quod praeteriit redire non potest.

Praecello GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRAE 18 - it excelsior cunctis est.

Praeceps DUB.PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 19 -s accusativo casu locum altum et periculosum di=
=cimus ex quo praecipitari quid possit; si autem hominem significare volu=
=mus -tem dicimus omnia sine modo et periculo fungentem (pu- codd.)
-um)

GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRAE 7 -s passivus vel temerarius.

Praecipitanter PLAC. gloss.^{L} IV S 8 ... potest ergo 'huic praecipiti' 'praecip=
=it <it> en facere iuxta regulam, ut 'suppliciter'; sed quia euphonia offendit, me=
=lius ~~fac~~ -n dicimus quam praecipit <it> en.

Praecipitans
Praecipitanter v. praeceps

Praecipuus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRAE 6 -us primus vel nobilis.

Praecipue 58 plus quam optime vel maxime aut eximie.

Praecluens GLOSS.^{L} III Abd. PRAE 32 -s valde exclarus (pro est cl.?), inclitus.

Praeco GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PR 267 -o qui ante canit. 268 qui ante dicit

Praecessit hiems (benus *P*) in temporibus melius dixit praecessit, quia aliud sequitur uel quod illud ipsum [ideo] rediturum est (ipsum dicturum est *G*). nam quod praeteri⟨i⟩t, redire non potest *Plac.* V 94, 6 = V 136, 30.

Praecessor *προηγησάμενος* II 417, 47. antecessor V 556, 18.

Praecidaneum praecidendo (-dum?) V 646, 41 (*Non.* 163, 17). *V.* succedaneus.

Praecide caseum *τέμε τυρόν* III 288, 58 = 659, 20.

Praecide sumen *τέμε τοὔθαρ* III 289, 1 = 659, 20.

Praecido *τέμνω* II 453, 16; III 414, 51. *παρατέμνω* II 396, 40. *παρασφάζω* II 396, 29 (praecedo *cod.*). *κόπτω ὃ ἐστι τέμνω* II 353, 31. *ἀποκόπτω* II 237, 50. **praecidimus** *τέμνομεν* III 414, 53. **praecidunt** *τέμνουσιν* III 414, 55. **praecidamus** *τέμνωμεν* III 414, 54. **praecide** *τέμε* III 414, 50. **praecidite** *τέμνετε* III 414, 52. **praeciderit** *ἐκκόψῃ* II 155, 33. **praecisum est** *τετμημένον ἐστίν* III 414, 56.

Praecincta zestos (*κεστός*? *ζωστός*?) III 193, 6 (*in cap. de vestimentis*).

Praecinctorium *ὑποζώνιον* II 466, 17. caballi cingulum II 590, 5 (*Gallée* 363. *v. suppl.*). *ἐπιζώνιον* **praecinctorium** quasi supercingulum II *praef. p.* XIII.

Praecinctus *ὑπεζωσμένος* II 463, 42. **praecincta** *ζωστή* III 272, 58 (*unde*?).

Praecinctus *περίζωσις χιτῶνος* II 402, 45. **praecinctum** *διάζωσμα* II 271, 5.

Praecingo *περιζωννύω* II 402, 46. *ζωννύω* III 460, 52; 486, 70. **praecinxit** (praecingit *e*) *ζωννύει* II 155, 26. **praecinxi me** *περιεζωσάμην* III 120, 61 = 224, 58 = 645, 2.

Praecino *προᾴδω* II 416, 6. **praecinit** canit uel cantat IV 156, 14 (praecina); 552, 32. **praecinat** cantat(!) uel canat IV 156, 30. canat V 575, 54.

Praecipiendum *παραινετέον* II 155, 40.

Praecipientes *παραινοῦντες* II 155, 39.

Praecipio (*v.* praecapio) *παραγγέλλω* II 394, 16. *προστάττω* II 423, 6. **praecipere** antecipere, iubere V 323, 24 (*cf. Non.* 372, 1). **praecepi** iussi *a post* IV 156, 34. **praecepit** *διεστείλατο, κατεστήσατο* II 155, 25. *διεστείλατο, ὑπεξείλεν* II 155, 41. **praecepisti** ante ini⟨ti⟩asti V 474, 50. **praecepissent** *παραινέσωσιν* II 155, 38. *V.* praeceps, praesipit.

Praecipitantem festinantem IV 156, 19. **praecipitantes** saltu[s] de excelso se mit⟨t⟩unt V 135, 14 (praecipitant se alto?).

Praecipitanter *v.* suppliciter.

Praecipitatus pessumdatus IV 379, 3.

Praecipitem deturbauit V 663, 47.

Praecipiter *v.* suppliciter.

Praecipitium *κρημνός* III 149, 3; 260, 44. *σκαφετός* III 199, 47. ruina V 556, 22. **praecipitia** *κρημνοί* III 356, 63. *V.* in praecipitio, praeceps.

Praecipito *κρημνίζω* III 148, 71; 260, 45. *κατακρημνίζω* II 341, 32. *καταποντίζω* III 149, 64. **praecipitas** *κρημνίζεις* III 148, 72. **praecipitat** *κρημνίζει* III 149, 1. *κατακρημνίζει* II 155, 27; 46. ab alto deicit IV 269, 35. inpellit, ab alto deicit IV 552, 44; V 322, 49. festinat, urget *a post* IV 151, 7. urguet, inpellit uel ab alto deicit IV 379, 2. cadet(?) IV 156, 33. praecipit amitti (praecipitem mittit?) IV 459, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 9). **praecipita** *κρήμνισον* III 149, 2. **praecipitabitur** (-batur *e*) *κατεκρημνίζετο* II 155, 35. *Cf. GR. L.* I 262, 24; 402, 22.

Praecipue *ἐξαιρέτως* II 155, 28; 301, 32; III 141, 28. praeterea, maxime IV 459, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 120 *etc.*). maxime, ante omnia IV 269, 46. maxime, magne, optime IV 379, 4 (*vocat.*?). manifeste IV 551, 19. eximie IV 156, 40. plus quam optime uel maxime aut eximie IV 155, 44. plus quam obtime V 135, 21.

Praecipuus *ἐξαίρετος* II 301, 31. primus, nobilis aut praefectus, magnus IV 551, 17. primus uel nobilis IV 153, 32. praepositus *a d post* IV 153, 31. optimus, utilis V 323, 14 + 15. **praecipuum** *ἐξαίρετον* III 141, 29. maximum *a post* IV 151, 6; 551, 18; V 135, 13. **praecipuis** maximis V 415, 14 (*de reg. Bened.*).

Praecise *ἀποτόμως* II 241, 52.

Praecisum omasum V 645, 31 (*Non.* 151, 1).

Praeclarus *ἔντιμος* II 300, 38. *ὑπέρλαμπρος* II 464, 30. *ἔκλαμπρος* II 291, 14; III 460, 53. **praeclarum** *ἔνδοξον, εὔδηλον, ἔξοχον* II 155, 29. *ἔνδοξον, λαμπρόν* II 155, 42. sanctum, nobilem IV 379, 5.

Praeclaua *et* **praeclauium** *παρυφή* II 399, 26. **praeclauium** *παρυφή* II 504, 69. ante ⟨clauum⟩ uestis V 651, 15 (*Non.* 64, 23). **praeclauum** gangren (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*de* cloaca *glossator Steinmeyero cogitasse videtur; v. suppl.*).

Praecludo *ἀποκλείω* II 237, 42.

Praecluens ualde exclarus (est clarus *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 295) et inclitus IV 155, 27. ualde clarus et inclitus *Scal.* V 608, 49.

Praeco *κῆρυξ* II 155, 30; 349, 15; III 76, 28; 172, 41; 239, 67; 308, 16;

497, 39; 525, 43. **praecone⟨s⟩** κήρυκες III 84, 15.

Praecommodo προκιχρῶ II 418, 28.

Praeconium κήρυξις II 349, 16 (*GR. L.* I 554, 24). praedicatio alicuius rei et laus antecedens IV 268, 45. praedicatio alicuius rei IV 154, 22; 379, 6; 552, 1. laus antecedens theatrum V 474, 52. **praeconio** laude IV 154, 21; 155, 5 (*vel* **praeconia** laudes); 420, 17; 551, 54; V 135, 17.

Praecono κηρύσσω II 349, 20; III 76, 27; 150, 70; 460, 54; 486, 57. **praeconare** laudare V 135, 26.

Praecoquus (*vel* -cus) temporaneus IV 154, 39. **praecoqua** celere maturans IV 269, 45. celere maturans uel temporanea IV 156, 9; 552, 28. praematura V 135, 15. **praecum** *v.* prunum praecoquum. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 5, 16. *V.* praecox.

Praecordia ὑποχόνδρια (singularia non habet) II 468, 36 (*GR. L.* I 34, 5; 550, 13). ὑποχόνδρια II 155, 31; III 176, 4; 248, 32. καρδιότης II 155, 48 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 156). σπλάγχνα III 311, 43. cor est IV 268, 42. interiores partes IV 153, 36; 551, 28; V 323, 2.

Praecox πρόωρος II 424, 48. πρώιμον II 155, 32. πρόδρομα III 428, 20 (praecoca?). praematurus IV 269, 36. praematurum IV 379, 7. praecoca, ⟨im⟩matura V 645, 25 (*Non.* 150, 18). praecoca V 645, 71 (*Non.* 156, 30). *V.* praecocus.

Praecursor πρόδρομος II 417, 16. praecedens IV 155, 34; V 135, 19.

Praeda λεία τὰ λάφυρα II 360, 36. ληΐδα III 352, 78. ἁρπαγή II 155, 53; 245, 46. λάφυρα II 358, 56; III 209, 23.

Praeda et rapina ἁρπαγή III 460, 55.

Praedamnatos προκαταγνωσθέντος (-τας *e.* -damnato?) II 155, 51.

Praedatio λεηλασία II 359, 8.

Praedator λαφυραγωγός II 358, 57. *V.* praemiator.

Praedecessor *v.* prodecessor.

Praedestino προορίζω II 419, 37. προαποστέλλω II 416, 13. **praedestinabit** diriget uel ambulabit(?) V 135, 30.

Praediarius (praebendarius *Martinius: immo* praesidiarius) auxilium praebens V 383, 15. **praedarius** praebens auxilium *Scal.* V 609, 1. auxilians V 379, 10. *Cf. Not. Tir.* 37, 54[b].

Praediator ὑπὲρ φόρου δήμου ἐνδεδεμένος II 155, 55. ὠνητὴς ὑπαρχόντων II 156, 10.

Praedicabilis αἰδεσιμώτατος II 220, 14.

Praedicamenta προκηρύγματα II 156, 2. πρωτότυπα II 156, 7 (*cf. margo*). πρόδηλα II 156, 8.

Praedicans κηρύσσων II 349, 21.

Praedicatio κήρυγμα II 156, 4; 349, 11; 498, 65. προκήρυξις II 418, 26. πρόληψις II 418, 49. πρόρησις II 420, 14. *Cf.* **praedi⟨ca⟩tio** a praedicando (-dit *cod.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*).

Praedicator προρήγορος II 417, 48. *V.* caduceator.

Praedicens προλέγων II 418, 48.

Praedĭco προκηρύσσω II 418, 27. κηρύσσω III 497, 21. προπαραγγέλλω II 419, 42. **praedicat** κηρύσσει III 460, 57. προλέγει, κηρύσσει II 156, 9 (*v.* praedĭco).

Praedĭco προλέγω II 418, 47; III 156, 17; 339, 70; 460, 56; 502, 66. προαγορεύω II 415, 48. **praedicit** προλέγει II 156, 1. ante dicit, futurum nuntiat IV 379, 10. ante dicit IV 154, 15 (praedicat *cod.*). qui futura nuntiat IV 153, 30; 551, 13; V 135, 27. **praedictus est** [aduerbium temporale est, ut mox, continuo uel statim] V 135, 29 (*v.* protinus).

Praedictus supra dictus uel ante dictus IV 153, 43; 551, 36.

Praedignus aeternus IV 154, 7. ante natus (ualde dignus uel aeternus *a b*) IV 268, 43 (ante natus *ad* pri(ae)uignus *spectare videtur*).

Praedisco προμανθάνω II 419, 4.

Praeditus προεστώς II 417, 39. κεχορηγημένος II 348, 45. *Cf.* πρωέστηκεν ἀρχῆς ἢ ⟨ἀ⟩ξίας **praeditus est** II 417, 37. **praeditus** γεννηθεὶς ἤτοι προαχθείς, κεχορηγημένος, ὠχυρωμένος II 156, 6. est (*om. P*) aliqua re detentus (dotatus *Deuerling*) aut (ut *H.*) honore aut ingenio *Plac.* V 94, 7 = V 136, 37. potens IV 155, 1. probatus, antepositus IV 551, 37. ornatus, ualens V 323, 18 + 19. **praeditum** institutum IV 155, 32 (*Ter. Andr.* 98). **praediti** instructi, antepositi, potentes IV 269, 26. **praeditis** ornatis (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1) V 419, 34 = 428, 13.

Praeditus dignitate ωχυρουμενος (ὠχυρωμένος *e*) ἀξιώματι II 155, 21.

Praeditus sum τυγχάνω II 156, 5.

Praediuina *v.* praesagus.

Praedium χωρίον III 356, 43. κτῆμα II 356, 1; III 260, 23. possessio IV 379, 11. uilla IV 552, 46. agrum uel possessio (possessionem *a*) IV 156, 31. uilla uel possessio V 322, 58. ualde dies possessio V 474, 54. possessio uel (ualde?) dies IV 154, 8. **praedia** ἔγγαια κτήματα II 155, 54. fundi, uillae IV 269, 18. possessiones (*can. conc. Sard.* 15; *Carth.* 32, 33; *passim*) V 411, 41. possessiones uel uillas IV 155, 33 (*Ter. Phorm.* 680). *V.* ager.

Praedo πειρατής II 400, 42; III 374, 41.

Praeconium GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRAE 30 -m praedicatio alicuius rei.
I Ansil. PR 266 laus antecedens.

Praecono GLOSS. V 135, 26 -are laudare.

Praecoquus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRAE 69 -a celere maturans vel temporanea.

Praecordia GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRAE 10 -a interiores partes.
V Abba PRAE 16 partes proximae cordi.

Praedamno
Praedamnatus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR 39 -o (-os cod.) προκαταγνωσθέντος.

Praediator GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR 43 -r ὑπὲρ φόρου δήμου ἐνδεδεμένος.
53 ὠνητὴς ὑπαρχόντων.

Praeditus DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IX P 21 -us est aliqua re detentus (?) aut honore aut ingenio.

Praedium GLOSS.^{L} III Abd. PRAE 4 -m possessio valde dives.

Praeductal GLOSS.$^{I}_{II}$ Philox. PR 46 -l παράγραφος.
Corp. P794 -le (vel prod- vel praeductile) instrumentum infantium in scholis.

praedones quae (qui?) praedant IV 154, 16.

Praedoctis ante doctis V 378, 10.

Prae dolo aduerbium doloris V 474, 55 (? pro dolor?).

Praedonauerat sibi adduxerat (*vel* addixerat) aut sibi iurauerat (fur. *Buech.*) IV 156, 7. sibi addixerat, sibi iugauerat(!) IV 552, 27.

Praedor *λῃστεύω* II 360, 29. **praedo** (-or *a*) *πειρατεύω* II 400, 41. *σκυλεύω* II 434, 19. **praedatur** *λεηλατεῖ, ἁρπάζει* II 155, 52. **praedat** uastat, diripit IV 379, 8.

Praeduco *παραγράφω* III 460, 58; 486, 73; 121, 32 (*περιγράφω*) = 225, 29 (*περιγράφω* describo) = 646, 2. **praeduc** *παράγραψον* III 71, 23 = 638, 6; 377, 58. **praeducere** *παραγράφειν* III 71, 20 = 638, 6; 377, 55.

Praeductal *παράγραφος* II 156, 3; III 23, 27 (producta). *περίγραφος* III 327, 37 (praeducta). *περιγράφιον* III 198, 39 (producta). **praeductale** instrumentum infantium in scholis V 383, 19. **praeduo talminus** (*h. e.* **praeductal** minus) uel non (mon *cod.*) recte scriptum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*em. Steinmeyer*).

Praeductile instrumentum infantium V 323, 13 + 14. *τὴν παράγραφον* **praeductile[m]** III 109, 18/19 = 639, 3 (praeductal? *cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1892 *p.* 15). *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 384.

Praeductori⟨um⟩ *παραγραφίδα* III 121, 28 = 646, 2.

Praedulce nimium dulce IV 155, 40; 552, 20; V 474, 58; 630, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 155).

Praeduratio *πώρωσις* II 426, 63.

Praeduro *σκληρύνω* II 433, 45. *ἀποσκληρύνω* II 240, 37.

Praeemptor *προαγοραστής* II 415, 49.

Praeeo *προδιέρχομαι* II 417, 11. *προηγοῦμαι* II 417, 49. *προπορεύομαι* II 420, 7.

Praefascinus *πάνυ βάσκανος* II 393, 55 (*cf. GR. L.* I 235, 16).

Praefatio *πρόλογος, προγραφή, προλεγομένη λαλιά* II 156, 40. *προάγων καὶ πρόλογος καὶ προοίμιον* (*cf. margo*) II 156, 15. *πρόλογος* II *praef. p.* XXXVII; 419, 1; 495, 23; 520, 2. *προοίμιον* II 419, 34. *ἱκεσία* III 5, 3. *προαγόρευσις* II 415, 47. *προδιάλεξις* II 417, 8. praelocutio IV 269, 22 (*cf. Isid.* VI 8, 9); 551, 12.

Praefatum *v.* praesatum est.

Praefatus ante locutus IV 153, 29; 551, 10; V 135, 33. **praefatum** ante dictum IV 551, 11. **praefata** ante dicta IV 268, 38.

Praefectorius qui praeest urbi V 556, 19.

Praefectura *ἐπαρχότης* II 306, 9. potestas praefecti, id est ducatus V 575, 53. *V.* ad praefecturam.

Praefectus *προτεταγμένος καὶ ὁ ἔπαρχος* (*οὔπαρχος cod.*) II 156, 17. *ὕπαρχος*(?) II 463, 32. *ἔπαρχος* II 306, 8; III 27, 40; 182, 46; 298, 37; 352, 54; 362, 39; 395, 42; 415, 8; 487, 14; 493, 6; 517, 33. *εἰρήναρχος* III 209, 25. *ἔξαρχος* III 275, 61 (*unde? v.* pr. aerarii). *ἔπαρχος, γαζοφύλαξ* III 460, 60. *τύραννος* III 523, 19. praepositus, subiectorum ordinator aut rector IV 551, 14. praepositus IV 153, 31; V 135, 34; 323, 1. **praefectus meus** *ἔπαρχος ἐμός* III 388, 7; 478, 17. *ἔπαρχός μου* III 32, 53. **praefectum** *τὸν ἔπαρχον* III 389, 6. **a praefecto** *ὑπὸ ἐπάρχου* III 388, 27. *V.* decreto praefecti, praetor.

Praefectus Aegypti *ἔπαρχος Αἰγύπτου* III 298, 41; 517, 37.

Praefectus aerarii *ἔξαρχος γαζοφυλακίου* (*cf. margo ubi* exarchus praefectus) II 156, 33. *κελεύσει ἐπάρχου γαζοφυλακίου* **iussu praefecti aerari** III 31, 51/52.

Praefectus alae *ἔπαρχος εἴλη⟨ς⟩* III 298, 44; 517, 39.

Praefectus annonae *ἔπαρχος ἀννωνῶν* III 182, 49; 275, 65; 298, 3. *ἔπαρχος τῆς εὐθηνίας* III 298, 40; 517, 36.

Praefectus autem **praetorio** per datiuum fit participium *προτεταγμένος τοῦ πραιτωρίου* II 156, 26 (*cf.* 27). *Cf. GR. L.* I 292, 12.

Praefectus castrorum *στρατοπεδάρχης* II 156, 20; III 182, 55 (castr. pr.); 276, 1. *ἔπαρχος παρεμβολῶν* III 298, 45; 517, 40.

Praefectus classis *ἔπαρχος στόλου* III 298, 42; 517, 38. qui classi praest *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*). **praefectus classium** *ἔπαρχος στόλου* III 182, 51.

Praefectus cohortis *ἔπαρχος τῆς κοόρτης* (*-τις e*) II 156, 23. *προτεταγμένος τῆς κοόρτης* (*-τις e*) II 156, 27 (*cf.* II 156, 26). *Cf. GR. L.* I 292, 11.

Praefectus fabris *προτεταγμένος τῶν τεχνιτῶν* II 156, 29. **praefectus fabrorum** *ἔπαρχος τῶν τεχνιτῶν* II 156, 25. *Cf. GR. L.* I 292, 12; 13.

Praefectus iuris dicundi suffectus [discrimen pari ornamenta capitis uel sine crimine] IV 420, 12 (*v.* discrimen).

Praefectus praetorii *ὕπαρχος τοῦ πραιτωρίου* II 156, 22 (*v.* praef. autem praetorio). *ἔπαρχος πραιτωρίου* III 298, 39; 517, 35. *Cf. ἔπαρχος πραιτωρίου* **praefecti**(?) **praetorii** III 182, 47.

Praefectus regionis *τοπάρχης* II 156, 21.

Praefectus urbis ἔπαρχος Ῥώμης τῆς πόλεως II 156, 24. ἔπαρχος πόλεως III 182, 48; 275, 64. ἔπαρχος Ῥώμης III 298, 38; 517, 34. **praefectus urbi** προτεταγμένος Ῥώμης τῆς πόλεως II 156, 28. *Cf. GR. L.* I 292, 12.

Praefectus uigilum νυκτέπαρχος III 298, 43. eparchos nicte (νυκτέπαρχος?) III 182, 50.

Praefensior cupiens ditior esse *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (propensior *Steinmeyer*).

Praeferendus προτιμητέος II 156, 18; 424, 9. προκριτέος II 418, 40. **praeferenda** προτιμητ⟨έ⟩α II 156, 19.

Praefero προκρίνω II 418, 39. προκρίνομαι II 418, 38 (praeferro *cod. an* praeferor?). προτιμῶ II 424, 10 (prof. *e*). προτιμῶμαι II 424, 11 (praeferor *e*). **praefert** προκρίνει, παραφέρει II 156, 32. παραφέρει, προφέρει II 156, 41. **praetuli** (proet. *cod.*) προειλόμην II 160, 30. **praeferri** προτιμᾶσθαι II 424, 6. **praelati sunt** προετιμήθησαν II 417, 40; 424, 7.

Praefertat (Praefert?) praeportat, antelatat IV 268, 34.

Praefertor αφαρναξ (praereptor ἀφάρπαξ *Goldast*) II 157, 16.

Praefestinatum festine V 646, 26 (*Non.* 161, 20).

Praefestino πάνυ σπεύδω II 393, 58 (-inus *et* -ων *e*).

Praefica ἡ πρὸ τῆς κλίνης ἐν τῇ ἐκφορᾷ κοπτομένη, θρηνῳδὸς ἐπ' ἐκφορᾷ II 156, 35 (ἐκφοράν *e*). **profica** mulier lamentatrix ante feretrum V 324, 65. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 223, 16.

Praeficio προτάσσω II 156, 39; 423, 58. προτάττω III 460, 59; 486, 72. **praeficit** προΐστησιν II 156, 38. **praeficiat** praeponat IV 552, 48; V 383, 23. **praeficere** καθιστῶσαι (? καθιστῶταις *cod. corr. Vulc.*) II 156, 36. **praefecit** προέταξεν, προεποιησεν, προέστησεν II 156, 16. praeposuit IV 154, 25; 552, 6. praemonuit (praeposuit? *ad lemma* praecepit?) V 135, 31. **praefecimus** praeposuimus V 538, 63 (*Ter. Eun.* 541). **praefici** προηγεῖσθαι, φροντίζειν, προτετάχθαι II 156, 37.

Praeficio (prof. *cod.*) ⟨**te**⟩ **praetorio, illum cohorti, ali[i]s etiam** προτάσσω σε τοῦ πραιτωρίου II 156, 30 + 31 (*em. Schoell ex GR. L.* I 292, 14).

Praefidens ὑπερπεποιθώς II 156, 42.

Praefigit defini[ui]t, constituit V 323, 33.

Praefinio προορίζω II 419, 37. προσορίζω II 422, 32.

Praefinitus *v.* dies praef.

Praefixor θρηνῳδός III 307, 70. **praefixus** θρηνῳδός III 504, 57; 522, 29 (praeficus? *ita etiam Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 11; *cf.* praefica).

Praefixum καταπεπηγός II 342, 56. praerogatum IV 379, 13. ante constitutum V 556, 23.

Praefloratio *v.* delibatio.

Praefocare guttur obstranguilare V 235, 11.

Praefocatus impeditus IV 552, 45; V 322, 52. strangulatus (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8) V 421, 44. strangulatus uel suffocatus (*item*) V 430, 26.

Praefor προλέγω II 418, 47. προλαλῶ III 460, 61. προαγορεύω II 415, 48. προλάβω (προλαλῶ?) III 487, 1. προδιαλέγομαι II 417, 7. **praefatur** praeloquitur IV 156, 5. anteloquitur IV 379, 12.

Prae foribus ante ostium IV 156, 4; 269, 9; 552, 25; V 135, 32. **prae** (pro *cod.*) **foris** ante osteis V 325, 6.

Praefractum durum, infractum V 645, 57 (*Non.* 155, 12).

Praefrenata *v.* exigo.

Praefringit ἀποκλᾷ II 156, 34.

Praefulgit προλάμπει II 418, 46.

Praefulgor (praefulgens *e*) τηλαυγής II 455, 6.

Praefundo παραχέω II 397, 19.

Praefusor παραχύτης II 397, 24. *V.* profusor.

Praegestit animus V 664, 4 (*Cic. pr. Cael.* 67).

Praegloro (-glorior *a*) παρακαλῶ III 156, 43 (precor *H.* precor uel oro *Buech.*).

Praegnans ἔγκυος II 284, 9; III 207, 38. ἐγκύμων II 284, 10. **praegnas** ἔγκυος, ἐγκύμων οὖσα II 156, 43. **praegna** (*corr. d e*) grauida IV 379, 14.

Praegnatus προγεννηθείς II 416, 40. **praegnate** genite (prognate?) *inter Placideas* V 136, 32.

Praegnauiter *v.* pronaciter.

Praegrandis βαρὺς πάνυ II 256, 1. nimis grandis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*).

Praegrauo πάνυ βαρῶ II 393, 56.

Praegreditur anteuenit[ur], qua⟨si⟩ prius graditur V 651, 17 (*Non.* 65, 1: *ubi* praegradat).

Praegressus προο[σ]ελθών II 156, 44.

Praegressus προήγησις II 156, 45.

Praegustator (prog. *cod.*) προγευστής II 416, 42. qui missum ante gustat V 324, 64. qui ante tempus gustat *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*).

Praegusto παρατίθημι III 155, 26. **praegustat** προγεύεται III 460, 62.

Praehabita praeposita, non accepta IV 459, 12 (*gl. Verg.*? *cf. Aen.* I 16).

Praeiudex προδικαστής II 417, 13. qui praeiudicat II 590, 28 (*cf. Gallée* 364).

Praefica GLOSS.^{I_4} II Philox. PR 78 -a ἡ πρὸ τῆς κλίνης ἐν τῇ ἐκφορᾷ Κοπ=
=τομένη, θρηνῳδὸς ἐπ' ἐκφορᾷ. inde GLOSS. V 324,65
-a (prof- cod.) mulier lamentatrix ante feretrum.

PR 21 b 2

Praeiudicium GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRAE 76 - m causae inpedimentum.

Praemetium GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR 92 - m ἢ πρὸ θερισμοῦ Δημήτρας θυσία.
incert. Abav. PR 51 Praesultator : praemetiva.

Praemiator GLOSS.^{L} V Abba PRO 83 - r (proeminator cod.) praemii atque praedae appetens.

Praemium GLOSS. V 323, 19 - m sive in bono sive in malo.

?Praemulgo GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 755 - arit (pre - le -?) inpress<er>it.
GLOSS. V 323,21 - are (- lcere Goetz) sive lucernam spiritu ardentem sive calamum subventa.

Praeiudicantes ante iudicantes IV 552, 4.

Praeiudicatio *v.* praesens.

Praeiudicatus ante iudicatus IV 154, 27.

Praeiudiciali formula V 663, 34 (*cf.* **praescripsit actioni eius** *et Ind. Ien.* 1888 *p.* VII).

Prae iudicio absque iudicio V 548, 47.

Praeiudicium *πρόκριμα* II 157, 1; 418, 36. causae impedimentum IV 551, 46. causa uel inpedimento(?) IV 156, 17. damnatio, iniquum iudicium V 556, 17. est ante iudicium incurrens opinio V 659, 9 (*schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caec.* 12).

Praeiudico *προκρίνω* II 418, 39; III 460, 63; 486, 58. **praeiudicauit** argumentum opposuit IV 156, 32.

Praelabitur praeloquitur (-liqu.?) IV 552, 26.

Praelatio a magis elegendo *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*).

Praelato *προκρίνω* II 418, 39.

Praelatus antepositus IV 551, 15; V 135, 36. praepositus V 414, 27 (*reg. Bened.* 65, 31). **praelata** praeposita IV IV 154, 17. **praelatum** antepositum IV 155, 45. **praelato** *προταγέντι* II 157, 2. ampliori IV 156, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* V 541?). ampliore IV 551, 16. **praelati** antepositi IV 269, 52. *V.* prolatus.

Praelecto extenso V 383, 22 (proiecto? *v.* proiectus).

Praelĕgo *ἐπαναγιγνώσκω* II 305, 33.

Praelĕgo *ἀφορίζω* II 253, 38. *ἀπονέμω* II 239, 17.

Praelibando praegustando IV 269, 15.

Praelibantes (-entes *cod.* praehibentes *H.*) promittentes (praem.?) V 323, 32.

Praelibat leuiter tingit(!) IV 155, 24. **praelibaret** praegustaret IV 552, 41; V 322, 47. **praelibauimus** aliqua contulimus, aliqua diximus IV 268, 47.

Praeligo *προδεσμῶ* II 417, 4.

Praelotus perfusus (= perl.), ante lotus V 474, 60.

Praelumbare lumbos frangere V 645, 66 (*Non.* 156, 9).

Praelusio a ludendo *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*).

Praeluuium pelagus IV 459, 41; *Scal.* V 607, 61. *V.* proluuies, pelagus (*et Verg. Aen.* V 8).

Praeluxit ante lucem apparuit V 474, 61.

Praemature *πάνυ ταχέως* II 393, 59. *ταχέως πάνυ* II 452, 18. *προκαίρως* II 418, 13.

Prae me in comparatione V 538, 57 (*Ter. Eun.* 239).

Prae me fero deum supra captum (*vel* caput) ingenii mei extollo deum *Plac.* V 94, 8 = V 136, 35.

Praemetium (-tiuum *e*) *ἡ πρὸ θερισμοῦ Δημήτρας θυσία* II 157, 4. *Cf. Fest. p.* 235, 4. *V.* praesultator.

Prae me tulit ualde me tulit, id est laudauit IV 156, 25; 379, 15; V 322, 64. ualde me laudauit V 383, 25. **prae se tulit** plus quam oportet tulit uel laudauit se IV 379, 33. plus quam oportet tulit IV 269, 3. plus quam oportet *** V 383, 17. **praestullit** plus quam oportet V 383, 17. **prae se tulit** laudauit se IV 156, 21; V 322, 59; 383, 24. iactauit se, id est nimi[u]s *** V 323, 4. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 94.

Praemiator (proeminator *codd.*) praemii atque praedae appetens IV *praef.* XVIII (*cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 327). **praemiatores** praedonis V 645, 27 (*Non.* 150, 28).

Praemiscuus *v.* promiscuus.

Praeminet praecellit IV 155, 3.

Praemitto *προπέμπω* III 152, 61. *παραπέμπομαι* III 156, 44. **praemitte** *πρόπεμψον* III 152, 62.

Praemium *ἔπαθλον* II 305, 9; III 240, 18. *γέρας* II 157, 3; 262, 53. *τιμή, ἔπαθλον* III 172, 63. [ordinatus ualens] siue in bono siue in malo V 323, 19 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 537. *cf.* praeditus). **praemia** mercedes V 135, 57.

Praemodicus ualde modicus IV 156, 24; V 322, 63 (*v.* perm.).

Praemoll⟨i⟩o (*suppl. a e*) *προμαλάσσω* II 419, 2.

Praemoneo *προπαραινῶ* II 419, 43. *προμιμνήσκω* II 424, 22.

Praemonstro *προμηνύω* II 419, 12.

Praemorior *v.* emorior.

Praemotio *v.* prom.

Praemulcet plus lenit (*vel* linit) IV 379, 16; V 474, 62. *V.* prancatrius.

Praemulgare (praemulcere?) siue lucernam spiritu[s] ardentem siue calamum scribentem V 323, 21.

Praemunio *προτιμῶ* (praepono?) II 424, 10. *προτειχίζω* II 423, 60.

Praenatat praeterfluit V 556, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 705).

Praenauigo *παραπλέω* II 395, 56.

Praenicula *ἱματίον σειρά* II 332, 17. *σειρὰ ἱματίον* II 431, 49 (penicula *Vulcanius*). **prinicula** ornatus uestimentorum, borda (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*). *V. Ducange* pernicula.

Praenimium ualidum uel multum V 510, 54. **praenimio** ualido uel multo IV 154, 19; 379, 17; 551, 53. ualde multo V 323, 11. *Cf. GR. L.* I 235, 12.

Praenisus ante conatus V 474, 65.

Praenitet antestat V 474, 64.

Praenomen *παρώνυμον* II 158, 7;

399, 29. *προωνύμιον* II 157, 5. *χρηματισμός* II 527, 34. cognomen IV 379, 18.

Praenum *v.* prelum.

Praenuntiator *προάγγελος* II 415, 45.

Praenuntio *προαγγέλλω* II 415, 46. *προμηνύω* III 238, 14.

Praeoccupo *προφθάνω* II 424, 33. *προκαταγγέλλω* II 418, 18. **ego praeoccupaui** *ἐγὼ προκατέλαβον* III 377, 17.

Prae oculis dictio *αὐτοσχέδειον* II 251, 53. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 34.

Praeopimus perpinguis IV 269, 42. praepinguis uel copiosus IV 154, 34. prae ceteris copiosus, praepinguis V 135, 38 (*Isid.* X 208).

Praeostendo futura praedico *gl. lat. arab. p.* 397 *Seyb.*

Praepafru *v.* agaru.

Praeparatio *ἑτοιμασία* II 316, 5. *παρασκευή* II 396, 19.

Praeparatus *ἕτοιμος* II 316, 8. *εὐτρεπής* II 320, 3. *ἐμπαράσκευος* II 296, 18. *συντεταγμένος* II 448, 17.

Praeparo *προευτρεπίζω* II 417, 42. *προπαρασκευάζω* II 419, 44. *παρασκευάζω* II 396, 20. *προετοιμάζω* II 417, 41. *ἑτοιμάζω* II 316, 6. *ἐκμανθάνω* II 291, 42. **praeparo me** *παρασκευάζομαι* II 157, 7.

Praepediculus (= -pend-) est pannus quo teguntur uerenda hominum V 622, 47.

Praepediente inpediente IV 156, 10; 552, 29; V 135, 41.

Praepedio *ἐμποδίζω* II 296, 41. **praepedit** impedit IV 269, 4; 379, 19; V 474, 66; 575, 51. **praepedire** obstare, impedire V 475, 1. *Cf.* propedat.

Praepediticium *ἐμπόδιον* II 296, 40.

Praepeditus *πεπεδημένος* II 401, 29.

Praepe[te]s *ὑψηλοπετής* II 469, 27 (*corr. e*). **praepes** aquila IV 269, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* V 254). praeuolans IV 269, 51. praecussor (*vel* -cursor), uelox (-post *vel* -pos) IV 155, 37; 269, 8. praecursor aut uelox, praecedens IV 552, 19 (praepos *cod.*). **praepis** praecurrens, uelox IV 155, 17. **praepeti** uelocissimo uel celerior (!) IV 155, 38. uelocissimo, celeri V 135, 40. ueloces (?) V 424, 69 (*de Cassiano*). **praepetes** aues IV 459, 13 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 15; III 361). aues uolantes IV 270, 50 (perpetes); 376, 21 (*item*); 552, 43; V 322, 48; 473, 23 (*item*); 575, 34 (*item*). alites *a post* IV 151, 5; V 323, 3. aues quae uolantes auspicia faciunt IV 269, 5. aues quae uolatu suo auguria ostendunt IV 156, 28; V 475, 2 (qui e uolatu). **praepetibus** ante petentibus IV 269, 53. *Cf. Fest. p.* 205, 26; *Fest. Pauli p.* 244. 19; *Serv. in Aen.* III 246; 361; VI 15; *Isid.* XII 7, 77. *V.* oscines.

Praepeti gaudio V 663, 53; 56.

Praepinguium nimis pinguium V 323, 23.

Praepollens plus quam magnus IV 156, 8; 552, 22. multum pollens V 323, 34.

Praepollet (*vel* praepollit) supra (*vel* super) eminet, supersplendet IV 155, 41; 269, 44 (*om.* supra); 552, 21.

Praeponderatio *ῥοπή* II 157, 13.

Praepondero *καταβαρῶ* II 339, 44. *παραστα*θμίζω II 396, 22 (praepondo). **praeponderat** *κατάγει, καταρρέπει* II 157, 10.

Praepono *προκρίνω* II 418, 39. *προτιμῶ* II 424, 10. **praeponit** consistit IV 379, 21 (*v.* consisto). **praepone** *πρό[σ]θες* III 154, 4. **praeposui** *προέθηκα* III 154, 5. **praeposuisti** *προέθηκες* (!) III 154, 7. **praeposuit** *προέθηκεν* III 154, 6.

Praepos *v.* propos, praepes.

Praepositio *προθήκη* II 417, 59. *πρόθεσις τὸ μέρος τοῦ λόγου* II 417, 55 (*GR. L.* I 230, 4; 408, 25). *πρόθεσις* III 460, 64. *πρόβλημα* III 375, 77. **praepositiones** superpositiones, an (!) casibus seruiunt an (!) loquelis *Plac.* V 94, 9. *Cf. GR. L.* I 230, 6. *V.* propositio.

Praepositi⟨u⟩**um** *προτακτικόν* II 423, 56. *Cf.* **praepositius** qui praeponitur *gl. lat. arab. p.* 398 *Seyb.*

Praepositus *προϊστάμενος* II 418, 11. *προεστώς* II 417, 39. *προστάτης* II 423, 8. *ἐφεστώς, προστάτης* II 157, 11. *ἄρχων* II 247, 5. *προβληθείς* III 460, 65. subiectorum famulorum ordinator uel rector IV 155, 46 (*Isid.* X 205).

Praepostere faciam anteponere postrema prioribus faciam V 135, 39.

Praeposterus *ἀκατάλληλος* II 222, 22. **praeposterum** *ὑπερβατόν* II 464, 6. *πρωθύστερον* II 424, 53. *ὑστερόπρωτον, ὑπερβατόν* II 157, 12. iniquum IV 155, 11; V 322, 56. **praepostera** peruersa in posterum quod ante (*vel* antea) debuit IV 269, 40; V 575, 48.

Praepotatio *πρόποσις* II 420, 8 (perp. *cod.*). quando quis plus bibit ceteris II 590, 14. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 154.

Praeproperat *προπετεύεται* II 157, 8.

Praepropere inordinate et festinanter IV 269, 6. inordinate, peruerse IV 552, 12. inordinate uel peruerse uel festine IV 154, 31. inordinate V 323, 27. festinanter V 322, 46. festinauit (festinanti *et* praeproperae?) IV 552, 9. ante tempus festinanti (?) IV 552, 33. *Cf.* **praeporem** ante tempus festinantem IV 156, 18; V 510, 55 (praeproperum?).

Praeproperum antea factum quod erat postea faciendum IV 154, 30; 269, 33; 552, 11 (praeproperim *cod., quod*

Praecipinus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRAE 43 -us praepinguis vel copiosus.

Praepes GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PR 615 (= GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRAE 45) -tes aves quae volatu suo auguria ostendunt; dic. =tae autem -tes quia omnes aves priora petunt volantes.
Abstr. PRAE 50 -s praecursor vel velox.
51 -ti velocissimo vel celeriori.
V Abba PRAE 63 -tibus ante petentibus.

Praepono
Praepositus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRAE 59 -us subiectorum famulorum ordinator vel rector.

Praepositio DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 23 -nes superpositiones aut casibus serviunt aut loquellis.

Praeposterus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR 100 -um ὑστερόπρωτον, ὑπερβατόν.
Praepostere GLOSS. V 135, 39 -e faciam anteponere (pro -nens?) postrema prioribus faciam.

Praeproperus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRAE 39 -um ante factum quod erat postea faciendum.
77 ante tempus festinantem.
Praeproprere 40 inordinate, perverse

Praerogativus GLOSS. II 418,50 -a προλήμψις καλοῦ ἢ κακοῦ βίου ἢ πράγματος.
GLOSS. Lt II Philox. PR 102 πρόληψις. 103 -as πλεονεξίας.
III Abstr. PRAE 35 -a beneficium ante oblatum; quod si reddideris, iam non est -a.
44 excellentia meritorum.

Praerogo GLOSS. Lt III Abstr. PRAE 9 -ans ante impendens.

Praes GLOSS. Lt III Abstr. PRAE 32 -s ab eo quod est praedes (vel prae=
=sides), id est fideiussores.

Praesagium GLOSS. Lt III. Abstr. PRAE 62 -m indicium futurorum vel signum.

Praesago DUB. PLAC. Gloss. Lt IV P 24-25 -o -as -are facit et est pri=
=mae coniugationis; praesagio, praesagire, id est futura dicere, ter=
=tiae coniugationis sunt productae.
GLOSS. Lt III Abstr. PRAE 8 -at divinat aut futura adnuntiat.

tutatur Funck Arch. VII 492). **praepropera** fraehraedae (*AS.* = praepropere) V 378, 12 (*cf. Oros.* V 5, 7).

Praepulchre *εὐμόρφως* III 437, 54.

Praeputium *ἀκροβυστία* II 157, 9; 223, 55; 505, 1; III 13, 10; 86, 20; 248, 58. *V.* insigne.

Praereptum ante raptum V 323, 28.

Praeripio *προαρπάζω* II 416, 15. **praeripit** ante rapit IV 269, 39; 379, 23. **praeripere** ante rapere IV 379, 22. *V.* proripio.

Praerogans ante inpendens IV 153, 35; 269, 31; 379, 24; 551, 27; V 135, 43; 322, 62.

Praerogatio *τὸ προνόμιον* II 524, 11.

Praerogatiua *πρόλημμα* II 157, 14. *πρόλημψις καλοῦ ἢ κακοῦ βίου ἢ πράγματος* II 418, 50. *πρόκριμα* II 418, 36; 497, 51. *προτίμησις* II 424, 8. *προκοπή* II 418, 34. *προνόμιον* II 419, 27. excellentia meritorum IV 154, 35; 269, 43; 552, 3; V 135, 42; 235, 13. excellentia V 424, 55 (*Cassian. Inst.* VIII 1). gratia praemissa IV 379, 25. beneficium ante oblatum, quod in se (quod si?) reddideris iam non est praerogatiua IV 552, 2; 154, 26. V 235, 14. priuilegium V 417, 65 (*Cassian. Inst.* XII 4, 1). optima IV 556, 56 (pror.); V 322, 53. beneficium ante donatum V 235, 12. praeducium (praeiudicium?) facientia uerba V 323, 20. **praerogatiuum** beneficium ante oblatum IV 268, 46. beneficium ante datum IV 379, 26. suffragium IV 379, 27. **praerogatiuas** *πλεονεξίας* II 157, 15.

Praerogatiuam animi tui habeo V 663, 64 (= **liquet mihi de animo tuo** V 662, 59; *cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 *p.* VII).

Praerogator dispensator *Scal.* V 609, 2 (*Osb.* 484). *V.* progator.

Praerogatum praefixum IV 379, 28. **praerogatam** donatam V 323, 29. *V.* prorogatum.

Praerogo *προκριματίζω* II 418, 37.

Praerupta loca *ἀπόκρημνοι τόποι* II 157, 17.

Praeruptus *ἀπόκρημνος* II 237, 59. praeceps IV 155, 4. uehemens IV 156, 29. diuisus V 322, 54. **praeruptum** *προραγές* II 420, 12. altum IV 459, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 246 *ubi cf. Serv.*). excissae rupes V 135, 44. haengiclif (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl. ad* praerupium?). **praerupto** eleuato, alto IV 269, 48 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 105). **praerupta** *ἀπόκρημνα, ἀπερρωγότα* II 157, 18. **praerupta** (-ae?) stegelrae (*vel* staegilrae, *AS., gen. vel dat. sing.*) V 378, 29. **praeruptis** excissae rupes extremae IV 155, 36; 552, 18. *Cf.* perruptus.

Praeruunt *v.* pror.

Praes *ἔγγυος, ἀνάδοχος* II 157, 19 *ἔγγυος* II 508, 20 (prex precis *cod. cf. GR. L.* I 546, 23). fideiussor IV 269, 32; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*). ab eo quod est prae⟨si⟩des, id est fideiussores *a c d post* IV 154, 23. ab eo quod est praesides uel iudices uel fideiussores V 323, 12. praedis, fideiussor, possessio (!) uel qui habet praedia V 556, 20. **praes** et **uas** byrgea (*AS.*) V 380, 56. **praedem** fideiussorem IV 156, 12; 552, 31. **praedes** fideiussores IV 269, 37; *a post* IV 151, 13; V 135, 28; 379, 46. uades, id est fideiussores IV 379, 9. fideiussores dicuntur et uades V 322, 51.

Praesagaciores ingeniosiores V 575, 46.

Praesaga mens V 663, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* X 843).

Praesagio *v.* praesago.

Praesagium signum quod antea dicitur (*vel* deus), postea uenit IV 268, 41. quod ante dicit⟨ur⟩, postea uenit IV 551, 23. diuinatio, quod antea nuntiatum est V 475, 4. diuinatio, quod ante nuntiat⟨ur⟩ IV 379, 29. diuinatio futurorum IV 269, 2. praescientia IV 551, 24. indicium futurorum uel sign[or]um IV 156, 2; 551, 26. signum V 476, 61 (pros.). uaticinium, diuinatio [de] futura adnuntians V 136, 2. **praesagia** futura V 136, 4. *Cf.* **praepagmen** praediuinatio uel uaticinatio V 322, 44.

Praesago *προμαντεύομαι* II 158, 1; 419, 6. *προμηνύω* II 419, 12; III 238, 14. *προθεσπίζω* II 417, 57. *προγιγνώσκω* II 416, 43. **praesago** praesagas praesagare facit et est primae coniugationis; **praesag⟨i⟩o** praesagire id est futura dicere tertiae coniugationis sunt productae *Plac.* V 94, 10 + 11 = V 136, 3; *cf.* V *praef.* XVIII. **praesagat** diuinat aut futura adnuntiat IV 153, 34; 551, 21. diuinat V 575, 50. **praesagare** praedicare V 475, 5. **praesagauit** futura nuntiauit V 325, 12 (pros. *cod.*). futurum enarrauit, praesagio ante cognito dixerat V 475, 6 + 7.

Praesago (= -us?) propheta qui antea praedicat[ur] V 475, 8.

Praesagus praescius futurorum IV 156, 3; 551, 25. praescius IV 268, 39. praescius uel ante inuestigans IV 379, 30. praescius futurorum uel inante inuestigans V 475, 3. **praesaga** *πρόμαντις* II 157, 20; 419, 5. praediuina II 590, 33. praediuina aut futura praesagiens (praesa ignem *cod.*) uaticinatio IV 551, 22. futura [uel] praediuina V 322, 55. **praesagum** prouidum IV 156, 41;

V 475, 9. quo etiam bona futura praesentiuntur V 136, 1.

Praesalsus (-um *cod.*) *νε⟨α⟩ρόπαστος* III 184, 18. **praesalsum** *ἀκρόπαστον* II 224, 2. *ταριχηρόν* II 158, 9; 451, 54 (pers. *e*). **praesulsum** *νι⟨α⟩ρόπαστον* (*νιτρόπαστον Boucherie*) III 314, 72. *Cf.* nearopaston **praesalsum** III 219, 11 (pros.) = 234, 8 (*item*) = 653, 11 (*ubi νεόπηκτον Haupt: cf. Krumbacher Comm. in hon. Christii p.* 362; *Funck Arch.* IX 304). *V.* praesultum.

Praesatum est *ἴπωται* III 460, 66 = **praefatum** *ιψαται* III 477, 48 (pressatum est *ἵπωται*?).

Praescio (proscio *cod. corr. e*) *προγιγνώσκω* II 416, 43.

Praesciscere (perciscere *codd.*) praecognoscere (perc. *codd.*), ante cognoscere, ante praescire V 232, 20.

Praescius *προγνωστικός* II 416, 46. *προειδώς* II 417, 22. futura sciens *a post* IV 156, 40.

Praesciuus (*vel* praespicuus) pulcher uel altus IV 154, 9 (praespicuus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 295).

Praescribo *παραγράφω* II 394, 25. **praescribunt nobis** contra dicunt *Plac.* V 94, 12. occurrunt *Plac.* V 94, 13. contradicunt uel occurr[er]unt *Plac.* V 136, 27. **praescripsisti** praeposuisti IV 155, 30 (*Ter. Andr.* 151).

Praescripsit actioni eius V 663, 33 (*v.* intercessit iuris dictio).

Praescriptio *παραγραφή* II 157, 42; 394, 24. *προγραφή* III 337, 5. *V.* proscriptio.

Praescriptum *ὑπογραμμός* II 465, 42; 501, 10; III 327, 29. *Cf.* **ad praescriptum** *πρὸς τὸν ὑπογραμμόν* III 121, 33 = 225, 29/30 (ad exemplar) = 646, 2. **praescriptum** praestitutum IV 154, 33; 269, 7.

Praesectio *ἀποτομή* II 241, 48. *ἀπότμησις* II 241, 47. *ἀποκοπή* III 460, 67. praecisio membrorum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*).

Praesecutio *ἐκστάσεις* (!) II 158, 4.

Praesegmina *ἀπονυχίσματα* II 157, 21. quae praesecantur V 645, 36 (*Non.* 151, 32). *Cf. Comm. Ien.* VI 2 *p.* 99; 124; *Plaut. Aul.* 313.

Praesens *ἐπιφανὴς καὶ παρὼν καὶ εὔχαλκος* (*εὔαλκος Scal. ad Fest. v.* praestolari) II 157, 22. *παρών* II 399, 28. *ἐνεστώς* II 298, 47. **praesentis** *παρόντος* II 157, 41. **praesentem** imminentem uel futurum IV 459, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 91). **praesente** coram V 645, 53 (*Non.* 154, 12). **praesentes** [praeiudicatio causae impedimentum] V 542, 54 (*v.* praeiudicium).

praesentia *παρουσία*, *παρόντες* II 157, 52. **praesentibus** *παροῦσι*[ς] II 157, 32. **praesentius** *ἐναργέστερον* II 297, 35. *V.* in praesens, praesto sum.

Praesensio *πρόγνωσις* II 157, 53; 416, 45.

Praesenso (?) *προαισθάνομαι* II 416, 8.

Praesentatio *παράστασις* II 396, 24.

Praesentia *v.* praesens, in praesentia.

Praesentiscat ex toto sentiat IV 156, 11; 552, 30; V 235, 15 (pers. *'Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 295). **praesentiscunt** uerbum est compositae figurae a sentiendo, sed modo ualde sentiunt *Plac.* V 94, 14 = V 136, 31.

Praesento *παριστῶ* II 398, 44.

Praesepe *φάτνη* II 506, 45; 533, 21; 548, 5; III 269, 16; 313, 44. **praesepe praesepium** *φάτνη* II 470, 24. **praesepium** *φάτνη* II 158, 8; 505, 6; III 19, 58; 91, 51; 191, 20; 365, 37. **praesepia** *φάτνη* II 157, 23. *V.* a praesepibus. *Cf. GR. L.* I 554, 21.

Praeseptum circumdatum IV 379, 31. **praesepta** circumdata IV 156, 23; V 322, 61.

Praesequantur *προπέμψωσιν* II 157, 48 (pros- *e*).

Praesertim *μάλιστα*, *ἐξαιρέτως* II 157, 24. *μάλιστα* II 364, 35. *ἐξαιρέτως* II 301, 32. quam maxime IV 269, 29; V 136, 8. qui (*vel* quam) maxime IV 379, 32. maxime IV 156, 22. praeterea aut maxime V 136, 7. [aut] maxime IV 551, 31. praeterea uel maxime IV 153, 39. certim(!) V 136, 6.

Praesertim cum *ἄλλως τε* II 157, 50.

Praeses *ἡγεμών* II 157, 37; 323, 22; III 182, 32. *ἄρχων* II 247, 5. *πρόεδρος* II 417, 21 (prosider *cod. corr. e.* praesidens? *v.* prosidens. *hinc expliça nonnulla quae sub* boethos *posui*). iudex a praesidendo IV 269, 12. *προηγούμενος* III 298, 35 (praesis). rector prouinciae aut qui alicuius loci tutelam praesidialiter agit (*vel* gerit) *Plac.* V 94, 15 = V 136, 36 = V 136, 9. **praesidis** *ἡγεμόνος* II 157, 33. **praesides** qui praesident prouinciis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf.* **ex subscriptione praesidis prouinciae** *ἐξ ὑπογραφῆς τοῦ διέποντος τὴν ἐπαρχίαν* III 211, 39/40 = 227, 32/33 = 648, 4.

Praesicia (press.?) clorotura (*χλωρὸς τυρός H. χλωρότυρα Buech.*) III 184, 10.

Praesidalis (-ialis *a e*) *ἡγεμονικός* II 323, 21. **praesidali** *ἡγεμονικαί* (?) II 157, 34. **praesidales** *ἡγεμονικοί* II 157, 35 (praesidiales *a*).

Praesidatus *ἀρχή* II 246, 37. *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 68.

Praesidens iudex V 475, 10. *V.* prosidens, praeses, praesul.

Praesalsum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR 152 - m ταριχηρόν. cf. praesultum.

Praescribo DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 26-26^{a} - unt nobis contradicunt, occurrunt.

Praesegmen GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR. 109 - na ἀποτυχίσματα.

? Praesentisco DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 27 '-unt' (pro pers-?) verbum est com= =positae figurae a sentiendo; sed modo valde sentiunt.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRAE 71 - cat (vel pers-) ex toto sentiat.

Praeses DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 28 - s rector provinciae aut qui ali= =cuius loci tutelam praesidialiter agit (vel gerit).

Praesidalis GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR 123 - es ἡγεμονικοί. 122 - i ἡγεμονικῇ.

Praesidium DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 29 -m auxilium militum.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRAE 22 perfugium vel auxilium

Praesignis DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 30 -em designatum iam ad aliquam dignitatem.

Praestigium DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 31 -m praestigiator facit <non prae=
= strigiator ut> praestringere praestricturus praestringendus et cetera.
GLOSS.^{L} Conb. P 681 -m quod praestringat aciem oculorum.

Praesideo παρακάθημαι II 394, 52. **praesidet** praeest IV 459, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* III 35; VII 800?). protegit, tuitur, defendit IV 420, 19. quod supra (*h. e.* excellentior cunctis) IV 551, 39. quod supra (*h. e.* excelsior cunctis) IV 153, 45.

Praesidialiter *v.* praeses.

Praesidiarius φρουρός II 473, 25. auxiliator *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*). auxilium praebens IV 269, 47; V 475, 11; 575, 49. *V.* praediarius.

Praesidior φρουρῶ III 460, 69; 487, 2.

Praesidium βοήθεια II 258, 24; 531, 32; III 460, 68. παραφυλακή, προστασία, πρόνοια, φρουρά, ὀχύρωμα II 158, 2. φρουρά, φυλακή II 548, 8. φρουρά II 473, 23; III 208, 67; 472, 5 (*GR. L.* I 554, 25). φρούριον III 28, 8. ἀσφάλεια II 249, 17. auxilium *Plac.* V 94, 18; IV 269, 11; V 136, 11 (ausilium). auxilium praeparatum uel praesens auxilium IV 379, 34 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 275, 12). auxilium (*vel* ausilium) militum *Plac.* V 94, 16. profugium uel auxilium IV 551, 41. perfugium uel auxilium *Plac.* V 136, 10 (aus.); IV 154, 1. perfugium *Plac.* V 94, 17. locus refugii *Plac.* V 94, 19. **praesidia** φυλακαί, φρούρια II 157, 39.

Praesidium tibi sum ὠφελῶ σε II 483, 3.

Praesignator qui adulterum numisma cudit uel epistulas sigillat (*vel* sigillauerit *cod. Werth.*) non accepto a rege sigillo II 590, 24 (*Gallée* 364. *v. suppl.*).

Praesignem designatum iam ad aliquam dignitatem *Plac.* V 94, 20 = V 136, 34 (praesignum *et* hutilitatem).

Praesigno παρασφραγίζω II 396, 30.

Praesilio προπηδῶ II 420, 1 (pros- *e*).

Praesinum προκόλπιον II 418, 31.

Praesipit ante sapit V 510, 56. **praesipitur** (-cip.-?) ὑφηγεῖται II 157, 30.

Praespectans (prosp.?) intuens IV 153, 38; 551, 30; V 510, 57.

Praespicabilis conspicabilis V 475, 12.

Praespicuum clarum, lucidum IV 156, 20. manifestum uel celerum (clarum?) aut lucidum V 136, 13. *V.* praesciuus *et* perspicuus.

Praestabilis εὐπάροχος III 177, 19; 249, 61.

Praestans παρέχων III 177, 28. ἔξοχος II 304, 33. εὐπάροχος II 318, 54. παρεκτικός III 374, 42. **praestantes** excellentes (*vel* scellentes) IV 420, 18. **praestantior** διάφορος II 275, 43. κρείσσων II 354, 61. προφερέστερος II 424, 30. melior IV 459, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 16); 269, 23; V 136, 14; 323, 31. significantior IV 153, 47. significantior aut melior uel sublimior, clarior IV 551, 42. sublimior uel praeclarior IV 155, 39. melior V 323, 15 + 16. **praestantius** διαφορώτερον, ἐπιφανέστερον II 157, 43. διαφορώτερον, ἐπιφανέστερον II 158, 52. **praestantissimus** ἐπιφανέστατος, γενναῖος II 157, 25. ἐπιφανέστατος II 158, 18. παρεκτικώτατος II 562, 10.

Praestantia παρουσία II 399, 20.

Praestanti corpore eximio, pulchro IV 459, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 71). pulchrae IV 553, 22 (pristati purpure *codd.*).

Praestatio παροχή II 399, 21. custodia *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*).

Praestigia fallacia IV 268, 36; 551, 52. magia, fraus, fallacia V 475, 15. fallacia, fraus IV 420, 22. **perstrigia** ψηφάς graece V 320, 38. **praestigium** προκάλυμμα II 418, 17. falsitas, mendacium IV 154, 13; V 475, 16. **praestri[n]gium** (*cod. corr. Epin.*) deceptio magica V 381, 47. quod praestringit aciem oculorum V 381, 23 (praestigium *cod. Epin.*; *cf. Isid.* VIII 9, 33). **praestigium** praestigiator facit, non ⟨praestrigiator ut⟩ praestringens praestricturus praestringendus et cetera *Plac.* V 94, 21 + 22 = V 136, 28 (*turbata correxi*). **praestigiae** (singularia non habet) ψηφοπαιξία II 480, 48 (*GR. L.* I 33, 19). doli, insidiae IV 154, 5; 551, 50; V 475, 24; 383, 50 (praestrigiae); 323, 8 (praestrigia). aenigmata, similitudines IV 379, 37. **praestigia** doli, fallaciae, insidiae, ludificationes *a post* IV 156, 3. dolos (*gl. Verg. cf. Verg. Aen.* II 252), insidias IV 459, 22. **praestigiis** παραλογισμοῖς, πανουργίαις II 158, 11. fraudibus V 475, 14. fantasiis, circumuentionibus IV 154, 36; 551, 51; V 475, 25 (circumuentibus); 136, 17 (circumeuntibus *cod.* circumuentibus?). *Cf. Buecheler Nov. ann.* 105 *p.* 109. *V.* parhedris, pressicium.

Praestigiator ψηφοπαίκτης II 157, 27; 158, 12; 480, 46; III 10, 50; 84, 26; 172, 42; 310, 2 (praestigator. *cf. GR. L.* I 550, 9). ὀψιοπαίκτης, παροφθαλμιστής III 240, 12 (*unde?*). [ψιαθοποιός] III 310, 1 (θαυματοποιός *Boucherie: cf.* III 309, 72). munarius (mimarius *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364) II 590, 25. *V.* a praestigiatore.

Praestigies (= praestigia?) a praestigiatore nomen accepit IV 379, 38. a praestigando(!) dictum V 475, 17. praestigiis?

Praestig⟨i⟩or ψηφοπαικτῶ II 480, 47

praestigiarentur ludificarentur IV 156, 13; V 475, 26; 510, 60; 235, 19 (praestigiarent). **praestigiauerunt** ludificauerunt IV 269, 10; V 575, 47.

Praestinaturus praemercaturus IV 155, 26; V 510, 58.

Praestituto *ὁρισθέντος* II 157, 51.

Praestitum *παρεσχηματισμένον* II 157, 40.

Praesto *χορηγῶ* II 477, 63; III 163, 47. *παραχορηγῶ* II 157, 28. *παρέχω* II 398, 23. *διαφέρω* II 275, 31. *κρείττων εἰμί* II 354, 62. *προ⟨σ⟩χαρτερῶ* (*corr. e*), *παρέχομαι*, *παρεδρεύω* (*v.* praesto sum) II 157, 55. melior sum V 556, 14. **praestas** *χορηγεῖς* III 163, 48. **praestat** *παρέχει* II 157, 54; 562, 36. *παρέχεται* II 157, 26. *χορηγεῖ* III 163, 49. melius ⟨est⟩ IV 459, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 135; XI 438; *Verg. Aen.* III 429). prius est IV 154, 6, 552, 37. maius est uel concedit IV 379, 35. conuenit uel expedit IV 156, 42. melior est uel praebet IV 379, 36 (*GR. L.* I 366, 10). **praestare** *χορηγῆσαι* III 163, 50. *παρασχεῖν* II 396, 32. aliquando ponitur pro promittere V 658, 30 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. de imp. Cn. Pomp.* 70). concedere V 136, 18. **praestitit** promisit (prompsit *H.*) IV 379, 39. **si praestiteris** *ἐὰν παράσχῃς* III 516, 2. **praestiterit** melius fecerit (fuerit *H.*) IV 459, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 39). *V.* in praestandum.

Praesto praesens V 538, 18 (*Ter. Andr.* 415).

Praestolandum *v.* ad pr.

Praestolantem expectantem IV 551, 9. *V.* praestolor.

Praestolati expectantes V 475, 20.

Praestolatio *ἐπιτήρησις* II 312, 3. studium II 590, 18 (*Gallée* 363. *v. suppl.*). **praestolationes** *αἱ προσεδρίαι* III 424, 2.

Praestolator expectans, obseruans IV 379, 41.

Praestolor *παρεδρεύω* II 397, 31. *ἐκδέχομαι* II 289, 18. *περιμένω* II 403, 26. **praestol[e]o praestolor** *παρατηρῶ* II 396, 43. **praestol[e]o** (*corr. e*) *προσεδρεύω* II 420, 53. **praestolatur** praesto est, obseruat IV 379, 42. praesto est IV 420, 11. expectat IV 268, 37. obseruat aut expectat IV 153, 27; 551, 7. sustinet, expectat V 474, 45 (postulator *cod.*); 475, 22. **praestolari** *προσκαρτερεῖν*, *παραμένειν* II 157, 29. *προσκαρτερεῖν* II 158, 3. expectare V 646, 27 (*Non.* 161, 23). **praestolare** *περισκόπει*, *περιμένει* (*-νε?*), *ἐπιτήρει* II 158, 6. **praestolare** expectare, sustinere IV 379, 40. expectare IV 551, 8; V 136, 16. expectare an speculare IV 153, 28. **praestolabar** expectabar seu interrogabar V 475, 21. *Cf.* **praestolari** expectans, sustinens V 475, 32.

Praesto sum *πάρειμι* II 397, 34; 561, 51 (praesum); III 156, 11. *προσκαρτερῶ*, *προσεδρεύω* II 157, 31. **praesto est** *παρεδρεύει*, *προσκαρτερεῖ* II 157, 46. *παρεδρεύει* fraequenia (frequentat? frequenter *H.*) **praesto est** II 561, 44. *πάρεστιν* II 398, 18 (praes *cod.* praesens est *a*). obseruat IV 459, 21 (*gl. Verg.*?). adest *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*). **praesto sit** *παρέστω* II 562, 32. **praesto esse** *παρεῖναι* II 397, 35 (pr. fuisse); 562, 1. **praesto fecit** promisit V 475, 19.

Praestrepit strepitum facit IV 379, 43; V 475, 23 (perstr.?).

Praestringens *v.* praestigium.

Praestringit leniter (*vel* leuiter) tangit IV 155, 13; V 136, 15. **praestrinexit** adti[n]git uel uulnerauit IV 156, 37. **praestrinexerim** praemunierim IV 156, 6; 552, 24; V 235, 20 (praestrinx-).

Praestruxit praeordinauit IV 154, 24; 269, 41; 552, 5.

Praestullit *v.* prae me tulit.

Praestultus *πάνυ ἀνόητος* II 393, 54 (*ita e. codex habet* instultus = istultus *quod non removendum fuit*).

Praesul iudex IV 154, 3; 379, 44; 551, 43; V 323, 9. iudex uel praesidens uel defensor (*inter glossas canonum*) V 411, 30. iudex, praesidens V 475, 27. praepositus, princeps V 475, 28. princeps, cunctis praepositus IV 269, 25. prouisor, ⟨in⟩ iure defensor V 323, 17 + 18. prouisor uel defensor *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*). **praesulem** praesidentem IV 420, 16. defensorem uel cunctis praepositum IV 551, 44. defensorem V 475, 31. **praesule** (*vel* -sole) praeside uel praes⟨id⟩ente IV 155, 28. auctore, protectore IV 155, 25; V 136, 12. auctore V 235, 16; 24. protectore V 235, 17; 25. auxiliatore V 235, 26. fauente V 235, 27. opitulante V 235, 28. factore (*vel* fautore) V 235, 29. **praesules** iudices, praesidentes ab eo quod praesunt iudicio IV 551, 45. iudices, ab eo quod praesunt iudicio IV 154, 2; V 235, 18; 23. iudices, praesidentes IV 156, 15; V 235, 22. qui regionibus uel solo praesunt V 235, 21. qui praesunt *a post* IV 151, 13; V 322, 50. praepositi, principes V 475, 29. *Cf.* boethos.

Praesultator praemetiua (? *v.* praemetium) IV 379, 45 (*contaminata*?).

Praesulto *προπηδῶ* II 420, 1.

Praesultor *ὁ ἐν τοῖς ἱεροῖς προορχούμενος* II 157, 38.

Praesultum *ταριχηρόν*, *νεαλές* II 157, 36. *V.* praesalsus.

Praesum *ἄρχω* II 247, 4. **praeest** *ἄρχει* II 246, 34. *προηγεῖται*, *προέστηκεν*

Praesul GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRAE 23 -es iudices; ab eo quod praesunt iudicio.

Praesultum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR 124 -m ταριχηρόν, νεαλές. cf. Buech=
=eler, Rhein. Mus. 45, 160.

cf. praesalsum.

Praetextatus § Gloss. I V Abba PRAE 79 -us infans qui de -o patre nascitur

II 156, 12. προηγεῖται, ἐφέστηκεν II 156, 13. **praesunt** προΐστανται II 157, 47. **praeesse** ἄρχειν, προεστάναι II 156, 14. **praecero** προΐσταμαι ἀρχῆς II 418, 10. ἄρξω II 156, 11. **praefuit** προΐσταται II 418, 12. *V.* praesto sum.

Praesumenti uaticina⟨n⟩ti IV 155, 10; V 510, 59 (praesum̃).

Praesumo προλαμβάνω II 418, 44. προαναλίσκω II 416, 11. αὐθαδίζομαι II 250, 42. **praesumit** usurpat IV 552, 34. **praesuma[n]t** ὑφαρπάσῃ II 157, 49 (*corr. e*). **praesumant** προλάβωσιν II 157, 45. **praesumpsit** προείληφεν II 417, 23. **praesumpsistis** προλαμβάνετε II 157, 44; 158, 17. *V.* male praesumo.

Praesumptio τόλμα II 457, 1. πρόλημψις II 418, 49 (*GR. L.* III 125, 15). αὐθάδεια II 250, 41. **praesumptione** προλήψει II 158, 5. *V.* procacitas.

Praesumptor audax sibique placens V 475, 30; 525, 24. *V.* temerarius.

Praetalus bluttea IV 155, 23 (petalus brattea *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 295).

Praetaxato praescripto V 510, 62.

Praetendit cupiditatem honoris V 663, 60. protendit?

Praetendo προτείνω II 423, 59. παρατείνω II 396, 38. **praetendit** παρατείνει καὶ προφασίζεται II 158, 13. προτείνει II 158, 32. opponit, plectit aut ponit IV 153, 41; 551, 33. ostendit IV 551, 34; V 322, 45. *V.* protendo.

Praetenta anteposita IV 154, 11; 269, 13; V 608, 51. inante extenta, anteposita, occupata V 475, 33.

Praetentatus παρατεταμένος II 396, 41.

Praetento παρατείνω II 396, 38.

Praetentura προβολή, ἐπιτείχισμα II 158, 15.

Praeter πλήν II 409, 48. ἄτερ II 249, 51. ἄνευ II 226, 16. παρεκτός II 397, 42. δίχα II 279, 23. ἐκτός, χωρίς, πλήν II 158, 14.

Praeterea παρεκτός II 397, 42. πρὸς τούτοις II 423, 16. πρός, ἐπὶ τούτοις II 421, 8. παρεκτός, πρὸς τούτοις, ἔξωθεν II 158, 16. πλήν II 158, 30. extra haec IV 269, 24. praeter hoc IV 156, 35. extra haec aut ideo (*ad* propterea?) IV 552, 35. post haec V *praef.* XVIII. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 49.

Praetereo παρέρχομαι II 158, 27; 398, 15. προΐημι II 418, 1. ἀφίημι II 253, 18. παραλείπω II 395, 32. **praeterit** παρέρχεται II 158, 19. παρέλιπεν (-λιπεν?) παρεπέμψατο II 562, 14.

Praetereuntibus labentibus IV 379, 46.

Praeterfluit praeterit[a] IV 154, 32. iuxta fluit IV 552, 7; V 136, 19. *V.* praeterluit.

Praeterit pedibus terit IV 155, 6 (prot.?).

Praeteritione παροδικῶς II 563, 6.

Praeterito (-tu *cod.*) **die** τῇ παρελθούσῃ ἡμέρᾳ II 455, 13.

Praeteritorie παροδικῶς II 563, 6.

Praeteritum tempus μέλλων(!) χρόνος III 295, 50; 529, 68. παρωχηκῶς (παρακηκως *cod.*) καιρός III 295, 48.

Praeteritus παραλειφθείς II 395, 33. παρεληλυθώς II 397, 43. ἀμνήμων III 460, 70. **praeteritum** παρωχηκός II 399, 31.

Praeterlabere praeteruade IV 155, 20. *Cf.* 43 **praeterbolare** praeterualde. *V. Verg. Aen.* III 478 *cum app. crit.*

Praeterluit παραρέει III 433, 26. iuxta fluit IV 154, 28. quod supra (*h. e.* iuxta fluit) V 136, 20.

Praetermeat quod supra (*h. e.* iuxta fluit) IV 154, 29; 552, 8.

Praetermitto παρίημι II 398, 37. προΐημι II 418, 1. παραφίημι II 397, 8. παραπέμπω II 395, 53. παραπέμπομαι II 395, 52. παραλείπω II 395, 32. παραλιμπάνω II 395, 31. ἐλλείπω II 295, 34.

Praeterquam πλήν II 409, 48. παρεκτός II 397, 42.

Praeter quam παρεκτὸς οὗ II 158, 29.

Praeter spem παρὰ προσδοκίαν II 158, 24. subito uel inprouise IV 154, 40. inopinato V 538, 28 (*Ter. Andr.* 678).

Praeteruehor παραπλέω, παροδεύω II 158, 20. παραπλέω II 395, 56. transnauigor (*vel* -go) IV 269, 16. **praeteruehitur** παραπλεῖ II 158, 31.

Praeteruolo uelociter praetereo IV 153, 46; 268, 44; 551, 40 (-io).

Praetexo παρακαλύπτω II 394, 55. **praetexit** celat, coperit (*vel* coop.) IV 269, 20. uestit IV 156, 38.

Praetexta περιπορφυρα(!) II 158, 21. περιπόρφυρος III 192, 64; 323, 7; 369, 79. παρυφή II 399, 26. συγκλητικὸν φόρημα ὁλοπόρφυρον II 440, 28. περιπόρφ⟨υρος φόρημα⟩ συγκλητικόν (praetex **** toga. praetextata?) II 404, 17 ἔνδυμα συγκλητικόν II 298, 25. περιπόρφυρος, παρυφή III 272, 52. uestis consulum, id est toga V 475, 34. uestis consulum V 525, 11; 575, 56. puerile pallium est quo pueri nobiles usque ad sedecim annos sub disciplinae cultu utebantur, unde et praetextati pueri appellati sunt V 524, 47. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 24, 16.

Praetextatus infans qui de praetextato patre nascitur IV 269, 50 (praetest. *codd.*). genus officii uel genus

uestiment⟨or⟩um V 381, 17. nobilis V 525, 14. gigeruid (*AS.* gigarauit *est palaeotheod.*) V 378, 6. **praetextatam** *ἔντιμον* II 158, 23. *V.* praetexta, praetextus.

Praetextus *πρόσχημα τὸ προκάλυμμα* II 423, 43 (prot. *cod. corr. e*). habitus V 575, 55. **praetextum** *προκάλυμμα* II 418, 17. *παρακάλυμμα* II 394, 54. figuraliter seu scema V 475, 35; 477, 5 (prot.). *Cf.* **protestum** figuraliter uel scema V 511, 44. **praetexto** *προφάσει* II 158, 25. *V.* sub praetextu.

Praetextus purpuratus II 590, 10 (praetextatus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363. *v. suppl.*).

Praetor *στρατηγός* II 158, 22; III 28, 16; 182, 36; 297, 58; 362, 40; 415, 6; 460, 71. *στρατηγὸς Ῥώμης* II 438, 43; III 275, 59. qui ciui⟨li⟩bus praeest negotii⟨s⟩, ab eo quod est praedes, id est fideiussores IV 551, 47; V 235, 30 (negotiator). hoc differt a proconsule, quia iste ciuili praeest negoti⟨o⟩, praetores uero antiqui habebant armaturam V 323, 6. qui ciuilibus (ciuis *vel* cibibus *codd.*) praeest negotiis IV 154, 23. qui exercitui praeest *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*). praefectus, quasi praepositus V 381, 21. in cuius domu (*vel* -o) iudicium iudicatur V 379, 8. **praetores** secundi sunt ⟨a⟩consulibus IV 154, 20; 269, 28; 551, 48; V 136, 22; 235, 31. honoris secundi a consulibus V 323, 5; 383, 47. **praetores** et **praefecti** idem sunt, quasi praeceptores uel praepositores (!) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Isid.* IX 3, 27; 4, 16. *V.* expraetore.

Praetoriola domuncula in naue V 380, 22; *Scal.* V 609, 3 (naui: *cf. Osb. p.* 484).

Praetorium *οἰκία στρατηγοῦ* II 504, 66. *στρατηγία* III 460, 72. *στρατήγιον* III 208, 66. *πραιτώριον* II 415, 2. domus in qua iudicatur *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*). **in praetorium** *εἰς τὸ[ν] πραιτώριν* III 110, 42 = 640, 9. *εἰς πραιτώριον* III 387, 21. **in praetorio** *εἰς τὸ πραιτώριον* III 31, 30; 387, 16. *Cf.* **praetorium** *εἶδος ἅρματος* II 58, 28 (petorritum *Cuiacius*). *V.* praefectus praetorii.

Praetorius ex praetore[m], sicut tribunic⟨i⟩us, quaestoric⟨i⟩us, aedilicius, quae haec omnia significant V 323, 7. qui praeest in praetorio V 556, 21.

Praetorsorum (*vel* praetersorim) paad (*AS.*) V 381, 7 (pertunsorium *Loewe Prodr.* 411. praetersorium *Sievers 'Engl. St.'* VIII 156).

Praetortire (praeterere?) abstollere IV 552, 36.

Praetura *στρατηγία* II 158, 26. *στρατηγία Ῥώμης* II 438, 42.

Praeualeo *ἰσχύω* II 333, 49. *ἐνδυναμοῦμαι* II 298, 26. **praeualet** *πλέον ἰσχύει* II 409, 28. **praeualui** *ἴσχυσα* II 333, 48.

Praeualus *v.* praecalus.

Praeuaricantes *παραβαίνοντας* III 414, 15.

Praeuaricatio *ἀπόστασις*, *παράβασις* II 158, 39. *παράβασις* II 394, 6; III 501, 61 (parapseos). *καθύφεσις* II 335, 45. *προδοσία* II 417, 14.

Praeuaricator *παραβάτης* II 394, 7. *προδότης* II 417, 15. *πλαστο[σ]κατήγορος* II 408, 55. *καθυφέτης* II 335, 46; III 334, 63; 496, 82; 527, 54. qui non obaudit monitum V 475, 38. **praeuaricatores** *παραβάτας* III 414, 16.

Praeuarico *παραβαίνω* II 394, 8. *προδίδωμι* II 417, 10. *προδίδωμι δίκην* II 417, 12. *καθυφίημι* II 335, 47. **praeuaricor** *κατυφίημι* (!) II 346, 42. *νοσφίζομαι* II 158, 38. **praeuaricor tibi** *νοσφίζομαί σε* II 158, 36. **praeuaricor reo** *καθυφίημι τοῦ ὑπευθύνου* II 158, 35. **praeuaricat** *διασκελίζει* II 158, 33. diuaricat IV 379, 48. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 567, 26; VII 425, 3. *V.* apostatare.

Praeuectus (-uexus *cod.*) ante portatus V 510, 63.

Praeuebor honorabor IV 155, 15; 16 (prouehor? promouebor?).

Praeuelo ante uelo IV 155, 8. ante uelum *lib. gloss.*

Praeuelox ualde uelox IV 420, 14; V 235, 32.

Praeuenio *φθάνω ὅ ἐστιν καταλαμβάνω* II 470, 46. *προφθάνω* II 424, 33. **praeuenit** *προλαμβάνει* II 418, 45. *φθάνει*, *ἔφθακεν* II 158, 34. praeoccupat, anticipat, ante uenit IV 379, 49. occupa[n]t V 323, 16 + 17. **praeueni** *πρόφθασον* II 424, 34.

Praeuentus praeoccupatus, occupatus V 556, 15 (*cf. not. Tir.* 20, 61).

Praeuerbium *παροιμία* II 399, 3 (prou.?).

Praeuertendum praeponendum V 630, 48.

Praeuertor *προφθάνω* II 424, 33. **⟨prae⟩uerto** (?) *προκαταστρέφω* II 418, 21. **praeuertitur** praeuertit IV 459, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 317. *cf. Serv.*). praeuenit V 382, 15. antecedit IV 269, 19; 552, 17. **praeuertit** qui cursu[m] uelociori ambulat IV 154, 38. cursum uelociore *** IV 552, 16. **praeuertit** et **praeuertitur** dicimus, quia uerbum est actiuum, loco (*ita, non*

Praetensorium GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 670 -m paad (anglosax.).

Praetor GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRAE 31 -r qui civilibus praeest negotiis.
I Ansil. PR 3095 -res dicti sunt a praeeundo (pereundo codd).

Praetoriola GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 665 -a domuncula in nave.

Praevaricor GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR 179 -r tibi νοσφίζομαί σε.
178 -r neo καθυφίημι τοῦ ὑπευθύνου.

?Praevelum GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PRAE 20 -o antevelo (vel prae velo ante velum).

Praeverto DUB. PL AC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 32 -it et -itur dicimus quia ver=
=bum est activum; loco suo tamen et pro se invicem verba po=
=nuntur, ut in Virgilio (Aen. I, 317) 'volucremque fu=
=ga -itur Hebrum', pro -it.

GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRAE 47 -it qui cursu velociori ambulat

GLOSS. V 136, 23 -imur cum ipsi praeimus; -imus dum aliquid prae=
=mittimus; Gallustius( ) 'neu -ere⟨n⟩t de se nu⟨n⟩t⟨i⟩os'

?Prandicularius GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. PR 187 -s (pro pand-?) ἡ μετὰ [μ]νηστείαν ἡμέρα.

Pratum GLOSS.^{I} II Abav. PR 26 -m locus qui in planitie positus est.

Prelum GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. PRAE 27 -m ubi oleum de olivis exprimitur.
GLOSS. V 135,25 '-orum' (Geo. 2, 242) -us est materies qua uva exprimitur.

loco loco *G*) suo tamen et pro se (ipse *G*) inuicem uerba ponuntur, ut in Virgilio (*Aen.* I 317): 'uolucremque fuga praeuertitur Hebrum' pro praeuertit *Plac.* V 94, 23 = V 136, 29. **praeuertimur** cum ipsi praeimus, **praeuertimus** dum aliquid praemittimus. Sallustius: neu praeuerteret de se nutos V 136, 23 (*cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* IX 597; *Landgraf 'Bl. f. bayr. Gymn.'* 1894 III 98[c] *ed. Maurenbr. conferens:* praeuerterent de se nuntios). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 317.

Praeuidens *v.* consulens.

Praeuius antecedens IV 269, 30; 379, 52; V 651, 18 (*Non.* 65, 7). praecedens IV 153, 42. praecedens aut antecedens IV 551, 35. **praeuia** *προόδια* II 419, 32. *φυλακτήριον* II 473, 49; 497, 52.

Praexeos *v.* ptochias.

Pragma causa V 381, 49.

Pragmatica principalis V 379, 25. negotiatio V 379, 29. **pr. forma** ⟨forma⟩ principalis (*cf. can. conc. Calch.* 12) V 411, 35. **pragmaticam** negotialis (!) V 416, 59 (*de verb. interpr.*). *V.* per pragmaticam formam.

Prancatrius (*vel* prancatarius) [praemulcit plus lenit] V$_1$ 383, 16 (pancratiarius **, praemulcet plus l.).

Prandeo *ἀριστῶ* II 244, 41; III 73, 15; 124, 51; 413, 46; 460, 73; 486, 66. **prandes** *ἀριστᾷς* III 72, 17; 124, 52; 413, 47. **prandet** *ἀριστᾷ* III 72, 18; 124, 53. **prandent** *ἀριστῶσιν* III 72, 19. **prandeunt** (!) *ἀριστῶσιν* III 413, 50. **prandeamus** *ἀριστήσωμεν* III 413, 48. **prande** *ἀρίστησον* III 124, 54; 413, 45. **prandidi** *ἠρίστησα* III 144, 16. **prandii** *ἠρίστησα* III 73, 3. **prandidisti** *ἠρίστησεις*(!) III 144, 17. **prandidimus** *ἠριστήσαμεν* III 144, 19. **prandidistis** *ἠριστήσατε* III 144, 18. *V.* ianto.

Prandeum genus zonarum *Seal.* V 606, 47 (*Osb.* 479). *Cf.* brandeum *apud Ducangium, Loewe Prodr.* 27; *Quicherat Add. p.* 27.

Prandicularius *ἡ μετὰ* [*μ*]*νηστείαν ἡμέρα* II 158, 44 (pandicularis *d, Vulc. coll. Festo Pauli p.* 220, 19).

Prandium *ἄριστον* II 158, 41; 244, 38; III 14, 23; 72, 20; 87, 14; 183, 24; 254, 52; 314, 15; 413, 51; 489, 41; 509, 6. **a prandio** *ἀπὸ ἀρίστου* III 295, 42; 508, 29. **post prandium** *μετὰ ἄριστον* III 347, 60. *μετ' ἄριστον* II 369, 36; III 169, 43.

Pransores *ἀριστηταί* III 413, 49.

Pransorium promulsarium IV 378, 55; V 607, 8 (promulsidarium *Graevius*).

Pransus *ἀριστήσας* III 124, 55.

Prasinus *πράσινος* III 174, 8; 272, 18. uiridis color V 380, 36 (praxinus). *Cf.* **prassus** groeni (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* chalcedo.

Prasio (= prasium) **creticum** id est salia (? alia *Buech.*) III 572, 10.

Pratum *λειμών* II 501, 9; 527, 18; 544, 26; III 262, 20; 300, 4; 356, 25; 49; 396, 62; 472, 6; 498, 72; 528, 46. **pretus** *λειμών* III 199, 58 (= pratus). **pratum** *χορτοκόπειν* III 300, 5. *χορτοκόπιον* III 415, 38. **pratum** uel **aquosa loca** *λειμών* III 499, 21. **pratum** locus qui in planitie positus est IV 379, 20. haec **prata** hoc **pratum** *λειμών* II 361, 15. **prata** *λειμών, χορτοκοπεῖον* II 158, 42. *λειμών* II 359, 12. *λειμῶνες* II 158, 40; III 429, 36.

Prauesco *διαφθείρω* II 275, 35. *ἀφανίζω* II 252, 26. *στερίσκω* II 437, 30. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 362, *GL. N.* 143.

Prauitas *πονηρία* II 413, 26.

Prauo *στρεβλῶ* II 438, 55.

Prauus *φαῦλος* II 470, 25; III 472, 7. *σκαιός, φαῦλος* II 158, 43. **prau⟨a⟩e** [*α*]*σκολιᾶς* II 158, 45 (prauae *σκολιαί e.* praue *σκολίως c*). *V.* strabus.

Praxeon actionum V 381, 26.

Praxinus *v.* fraxinus, prasinus.

Precabile *δεητικόν, εὐκτικόν* II 155, 14.

Precario *κατὰ παράκλησιν* II 342, 50. *κατὰ ἀξίωσιν καὶ συγχώρησιν, κατὰ δέησιν* II 158, 46. **praecatio** (*em. e*) *κατὰ συγχώρησιν* II 155, 47.

Precarius *ἱκετευτικός* II 331, 54.

Precatio *λιτὴ ἤτοι λιτανία* II 361, 39. *ἱκεσία* II 331, 49; III 460, 74. *ἱκετηρία* II 331, 52. *ὁ ἀποτροπιασμός* II 552, 58 (*cf.* deprecatio).

Precator *ἱκέτης* II 331, 51. **precatorem** interuentorem IV 155, 31 (*Ter. Heaut.* 976; *alibi*).

Precatum *δεησίδιον* II 267, 3. *δέησις* II 267, 1.

Preces dictare V 411, 40 (*cf. decr. Inn.* 25).

Precor *ἱκετεύω, δέομαι, παρακαλῶ* II 158, 48. *ἱκετεύω* II 331, 53. *ἀντιβολῶ* II 229, 14. *λιτανεύω* III 76, 64. rogo IV 156, 16. **precatur** *ἱκετεύει* II 155, 45. *ἱκετεύει, εὔχεται, δέεται* II 158, 47. **precamur** humiliter V 556, 13 (*v.* posco). **precantur** *δέονται, ἱκετεύουσιν* II 155, 19. **precare** rogare, petere, postulare IV 378, 56. exorare V 135, 24.

Prelum *βαδδης* (*βάδης*?), *μοχλός, πιεστήρ* II 501, 7. *μοχλός, βάδης* II 373, 37. **prelus** *βάδης, μοχλός* II 255, 14. **prella** *πιαστηρ* II 541, 24. **prelum** *πιεστήρ* II 407, 44. *πιεστήρ, μοχλός* III 263, 17. *μοχλός* III 192, 47. *ὄγμὸς ἁμάξης* II 428, 60. **praenum** *ἐπωτήριον ληνοῦ* II 158, 50.

prelum ubi oleum de oliuis exprimitur IV 269, 34 (prelo torcular *cod. Sangall.*); 155, 22. ubi torquetur oleum de uuis (!) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*). **prelorum** prelus est materies qua uua exprimitur V 135, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 242). *Cf.* **proelium** (*vel* proelum) orant et proelio ditam caleno tum bibis uuam pro uino dixit V 236, 9 (*h. e.* prelum. Horatius 'et prelo domitam Caleno tu bibes uuam' pro uino dixit: *cf. Carm.* I 20, 9 *et Landgraf Arch.* IX 407).

Premo θλίβω II 328, 45. βαρῶ II 256, 5. πιάζω III 78, 58. **premit** θλίβει, βαρεῖ, συνεκπιέζει II 158, 49. retinet, flectit IV 459, 23 (*gl. Verg.*). prohibet aut refrenat aut continet IV 552, 13 (*cf. Non.* 365, 10). prohibet aut refrenat IV 154, 37. deserit V 322, 65 (*v.* promit disserit). **prẽmere** continere, conpescere IV 552, 14. **premeret** insequeretur, urgeret V 136, 38. **premet** prendet V 323, 26. **premuntur** συνέχονται II 159, 7.

Prendo πιέζω II 407, 41. πιάζω III 152, 66; 153, 6. δράσσομαι II 280, 53; III 134, 26. **prendit** δράσσεται (*ap. cod.*), συλλαμβάνει II 158, 51. **prende** δράξαι III 134, 27. πίασον III 152, 67. **prendet** premet V 323, 30.

Prensatio (press.?) ἀγγαρεία II 159, 4.

Prensant (prẽssant *codd.*) corripiunt aut apprehendunt (*vel* preh.) IV 155, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 444). *V.* praecessant.

Prensurium *v.* pressorium.

Presbyter V 414, 18 (*reg. Bened.* 62, 2; 63, 12). ueteranus graece V 136, 5.

Presbytera uxor presbyteri quam habuit ante ordinationem V 423, 35 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 11). **presbyteras** uxores presbyterorum quas antea ⟨habuerunt⟩ V 411, 47.

Presitiuum (?) pars partica (?) praecedens causa aegritudinis II 590, 7 (praesitiuum pars patrica *Buech.*).

Pressatum *v.* praesatum est.

Pressio πίλησις ἡ σφίγξις II 407, 53.

Pressicium πιέσιμον II 407, 43 (pressiuum *e*). malscrung (*AS.*; g *incerta*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*cf. suppl. de* praestigium *cogitasse videtur interpr. Steinmeyero*). **pressium** (?) στέμφυλα III 192, 49. *V.* presitiuum.

Presso συνέχω II 445, 56. πιέζω II 407, 41. ἐπέχω II 306, 52. θλίβω II 328, 45. σφίγγω II 449, 33. **pressant** premunt uel exprimunt IV 155, 35; 552, 15. *V.* prensant.

Pressorium πιεστήριον, πιαστήριον II 159, 5. πιεστήριον II 407, 45. πιαστήριον III 197, 66; 263, 20. **prensurium** ἵπος III 460, 75; 472, 9; 476, 60. **pressorium** praelium (*h. e.* prellum) II 590, 6. **presorium** prellum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Isid.* XX 14, 12.

Presso solo (-um *cod.*) calcata terra V 475, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* V 331).

Presuae (?) ἀπειλαὶ θηρῶν (singularia non habet) II 234, 3.

Pressura θλῖψις ἡ σφίγξις II 328, 46. ἐπίσχεσις II 311, 31.

Pressus πίεσις II 407, 42. συνοχή II 447, 21. ἵπωσις ἡ σφίγξις II 286, 22, βάρησις II 255, 56. **pressu[m]** conpressione V 646, 31 (*Non.* 162, 11).

Pressus τεθλιμμένος II 452, 29. **pressum** ἱπωμένον III 322, 45. νακτὸν τὸ πεπιλωμένον II 374, 55. *V.* naso presso.

Pretiator *v.* censor.

Preti enormis praeter regulam V 383, 34.

Pretine preme V 475, 36 (praeme preme? retine?).

Pretiosa (-sus *cod. corr. a e*) **gemma** τίμιος λίθος II 455, 47.

Pretiosus πολυτελή⟨ς⟩ II 413, 5. πολύτιμος II 413, 9. πολυτίμητος II 413, 8. πολλοῦ ἄξιος III 332, 41. **pretiosa** ἀξιοτίμητος II 158, 53. **pretiosum** τίμιον II 455, 44. πολυτελές, πολυτίμητον II 159, 1. πολυτελές, βαρύτιμον, τίμιον II 159, 2. satis ualentem IV 155 21; V 136, 21.

Pretiosus lapis τίμιος λίθος II 455, 47. *V.* lapis pretiosus.

Pretium τίμημα ἐπὶ τοῖς ὠνίοις καταβαλλόμενον II 159, 3. τιμὴ ἡ ἐπὶ τῆς καταβολῆς II 548, 19. τιμὴ ἐπὶ ἀγοραστίας II 455, 39. τιμή II 504, 72; 531, 42; III 277, 19. τιμήν III 505, 2. **pretio** poena IV 154, 4; 551, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 352. *cf. Don. in Andr.* 610). *V.* operae pretium.

Prex ἱκεσία II 331, 49; 508, 25. παράκλησις II 395, 13. ἀξίωσις II 232, 7. a deprecatione V 382, 42. precatio *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*). **preces** λιταί III 168, 56 (*deae*); 171, 5/4; 239, 12. ἱκεσίαι II 159, 6. δεήσεις (singularia non habet) II 267, 2 (*GR. L.* I 33, 18). praeces V 323, 25. *V.* preces dictare.

Priameia uirgo Priami filia Cassandra V 137, 4. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 403.

Priami sedes reuiso domum regis repeto V 137, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* II 760).

Priapisce herba testiculis similis est: eius radix unus uiuus, alius non III 593, 48. id est herba, testiculis similat III 615, 32; 627, 35. *Cf. Pseudap.* 16.

Priapismus tensio uirilis membri cum dolore absque libidinis delectatione III 604, 10.

Premo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRAE 46 - it prohibet aut refrenat.

Presso GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRAE 49 - ant premunt vel exprimunt.

Pressorium GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR 201 - m πιεστήριον, πιαστήριον (?).
Corp. P 739 pund (anglosax).

? Presuae: ἀπεκλαὶ θηρῶν (singularia non habet) GLOSS. II 234, 3 (ex Charisio?)

Pridem GLOSS. IV 152,15 praeterito tempore.
GLOSS.$^{L}_{4}$ III Abstr. PRI 10 ante aut olim.

Pridie GLOSS.$^{L}_{4}$ III Abstr. PRI 11 ante diem. I Ansil. ES 54 Hester=
=no:-e, id est ante unum diem.
II Philox. PR 204 πρὸ μιᾶς.

?Prifeta GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 672 -a (pro trivetta? τριετής?) trivintra steor (anglosax.).

Primipilaris GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abstr. PRI 4 -es numerus est militiae primo probatus.

Primipilus GLOSS.$^{L}_{4}$ I Ansil. PR 1239 -s portator primae hastae; nam pi=
=la hasta, genus telorum est.

Primitiae GLOSS.$^{L}_{4}$ V Aa P187 -ae quod divinae causae(?) sumuntur primum

Primivirgius GLOSS.$^{L}_{4}$ III Abstr. PRI 2 -s caballarius; quod prima est mi=
=litia eius in virgis.

Priapus *Πρίηπος* III 8, 50. *Πρίαπος* III 83, 7; 290, 52. graece deus oratorum (hortorum?) V 325, 45. deus oratorum V 383, 21. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 111; *Isid.* VIII 11, 24/25.

Pridem antea V 325, 43. ante aut olim IV 152, 3. antea, dudum IV 273, 15. ante aut ante diem IV 554, 3 (*v.* pridie). praeterito tempore IV 152, 15; 554, 4. *V.* iampridem, non pridem.

Pridianus *προημερινός* II 417, 52. **pridiarius** hesternus II 590, 11; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*).

Pridie *πρὸ μιᾶς* II 159, 8; 419, 13. heri IV 273, 8. ante diem IV 152, 4; V 136, 39 (die). *V.* pridem.

Prietios Bithyniensium lingua Iunius mensis dicitur V 235, 33. *V.* menses.

Prifeta thriuuintri steor (*AS.* = *dreijähriger Stier*) V 381, 8 (*τριετής*?).

Prima aetas uer IV 459, 25 (*Verg. Georg.* II 362).

Prima barba *ἀρχιγένειος* III 180, 29; 252, 45 (-ae -ae *et ἀρτιγ.*); 329, 62. *βούπαις* III 328, 56; 511, 40.

Primaeuus *πρωτόχρονος* II 425, 19.

Prima (-i *cod.*) **lanugine** *ἀρχίχνους* III 329, 61. *V.* lanugo.

Prima peto primum locum (uel egregia exposco *add. f*) IV 459, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* V 194). [percussit, deiecit] IV 152, 12; V 475, 47 (*v.* percutio). *V.* prima porta.

Prima porta primum locum uel Graecia exposco *Scal.* V 607, 9 (primipeta primum locum uel gratiam exposcens *Vulc.* prima peto *et* egregia exposco?). *V.* prima peto.

Prima quies primum (*vel* -us) somnum (*vel* -us) IV 273, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* II 268).

Primarii dentes *v.* dentes pr.

Primarium *πρωτεῖον* III 460, 76. *πρώτιστον* II 424, 61. **primarii** primores IV 379, 55.

Primatem dioceseos V 411, 36.

Prima terra litore IV 459, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 541); V 607, 10.

Primates *πρῶτοι* II 425, 1. principes, proceres IV 379, 56. *V.* proceres.

Primatus *πρωτεῖον* II 424, 60. *πρωτεῖα* II 543, 5.

Prima uera *ἰσημερία* ⟨*ἐ*⟩*αρινή* III 426, 7.

Prime *πρῶτον ἐπίρρημα* II 425, 3. *V.* primo, primiter.

Primicerius (-cirius *cod.*) V 411, 46. uice diuinus (dominus?) et consiliarius et alt (aliter?) primicerius defensorum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* primiscrinius.

Primicubicularius *v.* blatiarius.

Primigenia *v.* fortuna pr.

Primigenus *πρωτότοκος ἀρρενικῶς* II 425, 15. primo genitus IV 420, 24. **priuigenius** primo genitus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*). **primignus** primo genitus IV 273, 14; V 510, 66. **primigena** *πρωτότοκος θηλυκῶς* II 425, 16.

Primilegium *v.* priuilegium.

Primipilares numerus est militiae primo probatus IV 151, 42; V 235, 35; 475, 45. *V.* primores.

Primipilarius *πρῶτος ἐν δόρατι* II 425, 10. primarius iaculator pilae (ioculatorum pilae *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364; *v. suppl.*) II 590, 9. *V.* primipilus.

Primipilus primipilarius II 590, 12 (*cf. Gallée* 364. *v. suppl.*). portator primae hastae: nam pila hasta, genus telorum, est V 235, 34. **primipilum** *πρῶτον δόρυ* II 425, 5. numerus militiae primo probatus IV 273, 2. numerus est militiae primo factus(?) V 325, 41.

Primis om⟨i⟩nibus ante omnia (omina?) [re] IV 459, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 346).

Primiscrinius primus notarius V 510, 67. **primicerius** (?) qui totas chartas et scrimones (*vel* scriniones: *ita Gallée*) seruat *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*).

Primiter prime V 645, 54 (*Non.* 154, 19).

Primitia *ἀπαρχή* II 233, 33. *πρῶτος καρπός* II 425, 12 (primitiae *a*). **primitiae** (singularia non habet) *ἀπαρχαί* II 233, 32 (*GR. L.* I 549, 27). *ἀπαρχαί* II 159, 11; 554, 17. quod diuinae causae (rei d. causa?) sumuntur primum V 475, 41. **primitium** *πρωτεῖον* II 424, 60 (primitiuum *a*).

Primitiuus *πρωτόγονος* II 424, 62. *πρωτογενής* III 502, 64. *πρωτότοκος ἀρρενικῶς* II 425, 15. *πρωτότυπος* II 425, 17. *προτακτικός* II 423, 57. *πρωτόκτιστος* II 425, 11.

Primiuirgius *ἀρχιραβδοῦχος* III 297, 70. *πρωτοραβδοῦχος* II 425, 8. caballarius, quod prima eius militia est in uirgis IV 273, 17. caballarius quod primus est militiae in uirgines (!) *Scal.* V 607, 48. caballaris, quod prima est militia[e] eius in uirginis(!) IV 553, 48. caballaris, quod prima est militia eius in uirgis IV 151, 40; V 235, 36; 475, 44; 510, 65; 325, 42 (ipsius). caballarius V 383, 33. *Cf.* primus uirgariorum; uirgarius; *Funck Arch.* VIII *p.* 384; *Landgraf* IX *p.* 409; *Ducang.*

Primo *πρώτως* II 425, 20. *V.* prime.

Primo finctum *πρωτόπλαστον* III 437, 57.

Primo genitus *πρωτότοκος* II 558, 14; III 502, 63. *πρωτογέννητος* II 159, 9.

Primoperum (primocerius *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 517) genus officii IV 273, 10; 380, 2; V 475, 43.

Primordiali die primo saeculi die IV 152, 5; 553, 54; V 475, 46.

Primordium *ἀπαρχὴ γένους* II 159, 12. *ἀρχὴ γένους* II 246, 40; 504, 67. *προοίμιον* II 419, 34. initium IV 152, 1; 273, 16; 379, 57; 553, 53; V 136, 43.

Primor prior IV 273, 5; V 576, 5. **primores** *πρῶτοι* II 425, 1. *πρωτοστάται καὶ πρόεδροι* II 159, 13. *ἔξαρχοι, πρωτοστάται* II 159, 14 (*GR. L.* I 33, 1). *πρόεδροι* (pluraliter tantum declinabitur) II 417, 20 (*GR. L.* V 428, 7). priores IV 273, 6; V 576, 6. primarii uiri uel electi IV 151, 21. numerus est militiae primo probatus IV 553, 49 (*v.* primipilares). **primiores** primarii uel electi IV 151, 41; V 475, 42. *V.* inter primores.

Primo somno prima nocte V 137, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 470).

Primulus prior, princeps V 630, 49. **primolum** primitus V 524, 49.

Primum nauigium *πρωτόπλοια* II 425, 7.

Primus *πρῶτος* II 159, 15; 425, 9. *βασίλειος* (basilius *cod.*) III 510, 54. principalis, summus IV 380, 1. liber V 325, 40 (*h. e.* primus *scil.* liber). **prima** *πρώτη* III 426, 19. **primum** *πρῶτον ὄνομα* II 425, 2. **primi** (*sc.* dentes) *ἐμπρόσθιοι* III 85, 52. *Cf.* **in primo** *ἐν τῷ πρώτῳ* III 408, 45. *V.* inprimis.

Primus sacerdos *ἀρχιερεύς* III 297, 65.

Primus uirgariorum *πρωτοδέκανος* III 297, 71. *V.* primiuirgius.

Princeps *πρωτοπολίτης, ἔξαρχος* II 159, 18. *πρωτοπολίτης* III 362, 30. *ἔξαρχος* III 208, 12. *πρωτοστάτης, προεστώς* II 159, 16. *πρωτοστάτης* II 425, 13; III 27, 44. *ἔπαρχος* III 297, 45; 517, 24. *ἀρχός* III 472, 10; 476, 47. *ἄρχων, ἀρχός, πρόεδρος, πρωτοστάτης, αὐτοκράτωρ* III 460, 77. *ἄρχων* III 275, 38. *μόναρχος* III 297, 44. *βασιλεύς* II 256, 12. *ἡγεμών* II 323, 22. *κορυφαῖος* II 353, 53. primus, prior IV 380, 3. prior IV 151, 38; 553, 47. quod prima (-mi *cod.*) capiat *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*). quasi prima capiens V 382, 54 (*cf. GR. L.* V 536, 38; *suppl.* 122, 14; *Isid.* IX 3, 21; *Festus Pauli p.* 71, 2). **principes** *ἔξαρχοι* (singulare non habet) II 302, 20. *ἔξαρχοι* III 275, 62. *V.* archimandrita.

Princeps ciuitatis *πρωτοπολίτης* III 502, 60.

Princeps maximus *ἀρχομέγιστος* III 489, 31.

Principalis *πρωτότυπος* II 425, 17. *πρωτεύων* II 424, 59. *ἀρχικός* II 246, 53. *πολιτευόμενος* III 182, 44. *βασιλικός* II 256, 22. *πρωτοπολίτης* III 208, 15. **principale** *ἀρκτικόν, πρωτότυπον, ἡγεμονικόν, ἀρχέτυπον* II 159, 17. principatum tenens IV 152, 11. **principalem** *βασιλικόν* II 256, 23.

Principatum gero *πρωτεύω* III 155, 51.

Principatus *προέδρα, προεδρία, προοίμιον, προκαταρκτικόν καὶ ἀρχή* II 159, 19. *προεδρία* II 417, 19; III 460, 78. *ἀρχή* III 275, 39. archia III 510, 34. *αὐτοκρατορία* II 251, 42; 489, 28. *ἀρχὴ πόλεως* II 512, 63. *βασιλεία* II 256, 13. *πρωτοστασία* II 425, 14. *ἀρχαί* III 279, 12; 424, 5. *V.* populi principatus.

Principatus paucorum bonorum *ἀρισταρχία* III 275, 10/9 (*unde?*). **principatus paucorum ciuium malorum** *ὀλιγαρχία* III 275, 9 (*unde?*). **paucorum principatus** *ὀλιγαρχία* II 381, 51. **principatus unius boni** *μοναρχία* III 275, 8 (*unde?*). **principatus unius mali** *τυραννίς* III 275, 7 (*unde?*).

Principibus Achiuis principibus Graecis V 137, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 488).

Principium *ἀρχὴ be post* II 159, 19; II 246, 37; 504, 68; 531, 24; 548, 3; III 275, 39; 278, 38; 460, 79. *ἄρχον* II 554, 4. initium IV 459, 29 (*gl. Verg.*); V 137, 1. **principio** *ἐν ἀρχῇ* II 297, 42. *πρωτοτύπως* II 425, 18. *προηγουμένως* II 417, 50. *ἐν πρώτοις* II 300, 2. inprimis V 136, 41. **principia** acies, frons prima exercitus IV 380, 4; V 475, 48. *V.* a principio, sine principio.

Principium rei V 663, 46.

Prineto se (promotosae *cod. Ampl.*) **angelus** necet te angelus V 379, 22. *Cf.* **crineto se** scindat te angelus V 352, 13 (*v. Vulg. Dan.* XIII 55).

Prinionis (?) ungulis scabiosis V 382, 29 (*de* angulis scabiosis *cf. Plin.* XXIX 36).

Prior *πρότερος* II 159, 20; 424, 3. *πρωτις* (*πρώτη*?) II 558, 8. **prius** *πρότερον* II 424, 2. **priores** proceres, principes IV 380, 5. *V.* prius.

Prisca re antiqua re V 510, 68.

Prisco tempore olim IV 380, 6.

Priscus antiquus V 325, 38. **prisca** *ἀρχαία* II 159, 21. antiqua IV 151, 45; 273, 12; V 136, 42; 325, 36. **priscum** antiquum IV 152, 17; *a post* 151, 10; 380, 7; 554, 2. **prisci** antiqui, ueteres IV 459, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 710). **priscos** antiquos IV 152, 10. **priscius** antiqui[t]us V 475, 49.

Pristarius (pistorius?) *ἀρτοκόπος* III 201, 47.

Pristati *v.* praestanti corpore.

Pristilla furnus paruus V 511, 1 (= pristrilla).

Primordialis GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRI 12 -i die primo saeculi die

Primores GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRI 3 primarii vel electi.

Primulus GLOSS.^{L} V Abba PRI 2 -um primitus.

Princeps GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRI 1 -s prior.

Principium GLOSS.^{L} V Aa P 1195 -a acies, frons prima exercitus.

Priscus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRI 7 -a antiqua.

Pristinus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRI q-um priorem.

Privaticius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR 221 -a στερητικά.

Privatim GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRI 13 proprie.

Privatus DUB.PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 33 -a dicuntur quae nostri iuris sunt.

Privignus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRI 14 -s ante natus. II Philox. PR 223 πρόγονος

Privilegiarius GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 812 -s qui utitur privilegio

Privilegium PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 36 -a leges privatorum seu beneficia quae a principi= =bus conceduntur; sed interdum a quibusdam pro legibus -a dicuntur.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRI 6 -m propria praesumptio vel privata lex.
Abol. PRI 8 lex non publica sed privata

Privus GLOSS.^{L} V Abba PRI 15 -is singulis, privatis.

Pristinus ἀρχαῖος II 159, 23; 246, 27; III 460, 80; 487, 15. prior V 136, 40 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 473). **pristina** ἀρχαία II 159, 22. **pristinum** ἀρχαῖον II 246, 29. priorem IV 152, 2. priore⟨m⟩ aut anteriore⟨m⟩ IV 554, 1. **pristinam** priorem, antiquam IV 273, 3.

Pristis *v.* pistrix.

Prius *v.* non prius, prior.

Priusquam πρὶν ἤ II 415, 34.

Priua singula, priuata V 646, 12 (*Non.* 159, 29). **priuis** singulis, priuatis IV 273, 7.

Priuaticia στερητικά II 159, 25.

Priuate uiuo ἰδιωτεύω III 275, 13 (*unde?*).

Priuatim καθ' (!) ἰδίαν II 335, 15. **priuatum** (!) proprie IV 152, 6; 554, 5.

Priuatus ἰδιώτης, ὁ μὴ ἄρχων ἤ στρατευόμενος II 330, 48. ἰδιώτης III 275, 4; 375, 42; 460, 81; 496, 16. ἰδιόκτητος II 330, 41. ἀρχόμενος II 247, 3. στερηθείς II 437, 26. alienus ab aliquibus rebus uel propriis (-us?) IV 379, 54. alienatus IV 151, 39; V 136, 44. **priuata** ⟨ἰ⟩διωτική III 306, 30 (*scil.* uia); 514, 36. **priuatum** ἰδιωτικόν III 147, 15; 267, 51. ἰδιόκτητον III 196, 34. pribitum (priuum?), id est ex iure proprium V 475, 40. **priuata** ἰδιωτικά III 147, 16. ἰδιό⟨κ⟩τητα, ἰδιωτικά II 159, 24 (*suppl. g*). ⟨ἰ⟩διωτικά III 492, 18. dicuntur quae nostri iuris sunt *Plac.* V 94, 24 (quensis) = V 137, 6 (que nši *cod.*). **priuatis** alienatis, seperatis (*reg. Bened.* 13, 1; 3) V 414, 24.

Priuati usus ἰδιωτικῇ χρείᾳ III 147, 14.

Priuigna προγόνη II 159, 26; 416, 47; III 253, 53; 304, 4. quibus quaelibet mulier nouerca est, hi (hae?) priuignae prius (ipsius *Buech.*) appellantur V 235, 39. filia sororis, id est nift (*AS.*) V 378, 13. ante nata V 136, 25 (praeu.). *Cf.* prorognes (προγόνη *Steinmeyer*) **pri⟨ui⟩gna** ⟨ante na⟩ta *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*).

Priuignus πρόγονος II 159, 27; 416, 48; III 28, 41; 182, 17; 253, 52; 304, 3; 375, 26; 461, 1; 502, 62. filiaster IV 369, 21 (praeu.); V 325, 44; 529, 13 (praeu.). ante natus IV 152, 7; 153, 37 (praeu.); 551, 29 (praeu.); 554, 6; V 136, 24 (praeu.). uulgo ante natus *Scal.* V 608, 19 (*cf. Isid.* IX 6, 21; *Diez* II^{b} alnado). ante natus, filiaster IV 379, 51 (praeu.); V 475, 39 (*item*); 511, 2. uxoris filius IV 152, 8; V 235, 37. filius uxoris alterius IV 273, 1. filius matris ex alio matrimonio V 235, 38. **priuigenus** (*vel* -ginus) steupsunu (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* praedignus, pronepos.

Priuilegiarius homo qui utitur priuilegio V 325, 39; 383, 49 (*om.* homo).

Priuilegium (*pro quo saepe* praeuil. *scribitur*) πρωτοπραξία II 159, 10 (*inter* prim-); 504, 71; 531, 44. προνόμιον II 419, 27; III 461, 2; 502, 70. προνομία II 159, 28; 531, 43 (primil.). αὐτονομία II 251, 50; III 276, 48. προτέρημα II 424, 1 (priuigelium *cod. corr. a e. cf. Phot. lex.* πριμιγγιλίων). [pelorie] III 153, 2. excusatio a lege concessa IV 420, 20. lex non publica, sed priuata IV 152, 14; 380, 8; V 322, 57. praeiudicium IV 420, 21. lex singularis IV 553, 51. priuata lex IV 154, 18; V 136, 26; 510, 64 (*Isid.* V 18). priuata est lex quae ad te pertinet tantum IV 273, 11. propria lex IV 155, 14. propria praesumptio uel priuata lex IV 151, 44; 553, 52. quod iure debetur et primus (!) honor seu lex non puplica, sed priuata IV 268, 40 primus honor uel non publica lex, sed priuata V 325, 37. **primilegium** (*v. supra*) priuilegium II 590, 4. priuilegium, mundbyrd (*AS.*), *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*). **primilegium** (*vel* priuil.) primus honor IV 553, 50. **priuilegia** leges priuatorum seu beneficia quae a principibus conceduntur, sed interdum a quibusdam pro legibus priuilegia dicuntur *Plac.* V 39, 7 = V 94, 25 = V 136, 33 (preu.) *De* primil. *cf. GR. L.* VII 111, 2.

Priuo στερῶ II 437, 37. στερίσκω II 437, 30. ἀποστερῶ II 240, 54. **priuat** fraudat, alienat IV 379, 53. fraudat IV 152, 13; 554, 8. subtrahit IV 273, 4. **priuauit** eripuit V 556, 24. alienauit uel abstulit IV 152, 9. **priuor** στέρομαι II 437, 32. **priuari** στέρεσθαι II 437, 24.

Pro ἀντὶ καὶ ὑπέρ, πρό, ἔμπροσθεν, ὡς (ος *cod.*) II 159, 29. ἀντί II 229, 8. ὑπέρ II 463, 53. πρός II 420, 15. διὰ ἡ πρόθεσις II 270, 3.

Pro aduerbium irascentis uel exclamantis V 556, 36 (*cf. GR. L.* VI 204, 26).

Proamita soror proaui IV 380, 10; V 539, 11. *Cf. Isid.* IX 6, 25.

Pro animi labore *v.* e labore animi.

Proastion suburbana V 576, 40. **proastia** suburbana V 525, 4. *Cf.* **progestium** suburbanum IV 381, 6. **progestia** προάστια II 161, 4 (procestria *d*). *V.* processio, procastrium.

Proat *v.* propino, potum dat.

Proaulum porta prima est ab oriente V 525, 10. proatrium *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*).

Proauia *προμάμμη* II 419, 3; III 303, 43; 461, 3.

Proauunculus frater proaui V 630, 50. frater proauiae V 539, 10. *Cf. Isid.* IX 6, 26.

Proauus *πρόπαππος* II 419, 41; III 303, 42. pater aui IV 380, 9 (*cf. Isid.* IX 5, 9). pater ataui IV 556, 3. tertius pater V 428, 27 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 5). **proaui** au⟨or⟩um patres IV 459, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 54). *V.* auus.

Probabilis *δόκιμος* II 279, 52. doctus IV 147, 19; 555, 23; V 137, 10; 324, 40. **probabile** *δόκιμον* II 279, 51. *εὐαπόδεικτον* II 316, 15. rationale IV 382, 7. honeste (-um?), conueniens V 556, 25. **probabilia** *εὐαπόδεικτα, πιθανά* II 159, 30.

Probatio *ἀπόδειξις* II 236, 20; III 461, 5. *ἐπίδειξις* III 141, 57. *ἔλεγχος* II 294, 41. *ἔλεγχος, ἀπόδειξις* II 495, 24. *ἀπόδειξις, δοκιμασία, ἔλεγχος* II 159, 33. *δοκιμασία* II 279, 47; III 133, 10; 492, 30 (docima). **probationem** *τὸν ἔλεγχον* II 159, 32. **probationes** *δόξαι φιλοσόφων* II 159, 34.

Probator *δοκιμαστής* II 279, 50; III 133, 9; 201, 27 (*post* nummularius); 271, 30.

Probatum est *δόκιμόν ἐστιν* III 413, 64.

Probatus *διδοκιμασμένος καὶ ἐξητασμένος* II 159, 35. *δεδοκιμασμένος* II 266, 60. dedocimas III 136, 22. *εὐδόκιμος πάνυ* II 316, 49. **probatum** *ἀποδεδειγμένον* II 236, 12.

Probe bene IV 274, 16. bene, **improbe** male V 325, 34. bene V 538, 32 (*Ter. Andr.* 918). optime IV 150, 7.

Probellator (proeliator *H.*) pugnator *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*).

Probibo *προπίνω* II 420, 4.

Probitas *εὐδοκιμία* II 316, 50. sanctitas, religio IV 420, 27. probata sapientia V 325, 17. iustitia, bonitas IV 274, 19. **probitatem** honestatem IV 555, 22.

Probitere (prouidere *cod.*) promouere V 645, 49 (*Non.* 154, 2).

Problema propositio IV 274, 20; 555, 25; V 325, 27 (problegma); 381, 22 (problesma). parabula (*vel* -bola) IV 149, 28; *a post* 150, 24; 555, 26; V 137, 8. **preclama** propositio, parabule V 542, 55. **problisma** similitudo V 324, 10. **problismata** prouisa V 323, 50. **problematae**(!) quaestiones IV 147, 21; 555, 24; V 137, 12.

Probo *δοκιμάζω* II 279, 49; III 133, 5; 413, 61; 461, 4. *ἀποδέχομαι* II 236, 25. **probas** *δοκιμάζεις* III 133, 6; 413, 62. **probat** *δοκιμάζει, στρατεύει* (*de militibus?* *σταθμεύει c*) II 159, 31. *δοκιμάζει* III 133, 7; 413, 69. manifestat IV 380, 12. **proba** *δοκίμασον* III 133, 8; 413, 60. **probate** *δοκιμάσατε* III 413, 66. **probaui** *ἐδοκίμασα* III 413, 63. **probasti** *ἐδοκίμασες*(!) III 413, 68. *ἤλεγξας* III 144, 15. **probauimus** *ἐδοκιμάσαμεν* III 413, 65. **probaueruut** *ἐδοκίμασαν* III 413, 67.

Probro *ὀνειδίζω* II 384, 4. **probra** [*ὀνείδη v.* probrum] *ὀνείδισον* II 159, 37.

Probrosus *ἐπονείδιστος* II 313, 21. *ἐπονείδιστος, ἀπόρρητος* (*επ. cod.*) II 159, 39. iurgiosus II 590, 8 (*Gallée* 362. *v. suppl.*). corruptus V 325, 16. **probrosa** turpia IV 151, 16; 274, 18; 380, 14; 557, 22; V 323, 45.

Probrum *ὄνειδος* II 384, 6; 527, 6. *αἰσχρόν, ὄνειδος* II 159, 38. crimen proiectum(?) IV 420, 35. uitium uel flagitium IV 151, 6; 380, 15; V 323, 58. turpitudo uel malum crimen IV 274, 17. crimen est, **obprobrium** maius crimen V 383, 51. crimen uel turpitudinem IV 557, 21. obprobrium uel turpitudo IV 151, 33. inputatio mali *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*). **probro** dedecore V 538, 31 (*Ter. Andr.* 881). **probra** *ὀνείδη* [*ὀνείδισον*] II 159, 37 (*v.* probro). crimina uel inhonesta IV 380, 13. conuicia IV 150, 25; V 137, 9. dedecora V 325, 15. obprobria V 419, 70 = V 428, 56 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 24).

Probruunt (proruunt?) claustris V 475, 51.

Probus *αἰδήμων, δόκιμος, καθήκων, ἐλεύθερος, εὐδόκιμος* II 159, 40. *δόκιμος* II 279, 52; III 136, 20; 374, 43. *εὐδόκιμος* II 316, 48. bonus IV 149, 10 (pronus); 555, 20; V 137, 11. bonus, optimus uel iustus IV 147, 20. bonos mores habens V 324, 41. iustus, optimus V 137, 7. ferth (*vel* fert: *immo* ferht, *AS.*) V 378, 30. **probum reddas** *δοκίμως ἀπόδος* III 213, 14 = 229, 8 (probum redde *δόκιμον ἀπόδος*) = 649, 5. **probum** idoneum IV 380, 16. **probi** *εὐδόκιμοι* II 159, 36. probati IV 555, 21; V 323, 53. **proba** manifesta, optima, probata IV 274, 21.

Procacia temeritas, audacia IV 274, 51.

Procacibus austris uehementissimis uentis IV 459, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 536).

Procacitas *προπέτεια* II 419, 49. praesumptio loquendi coram maioribus II 590, 21. intemperantia IV 380, 17. inpudentia IV 147, 32; 555, 43. inpudicitia V 137, 19. iniur[g]ia, superbia V 325, 18. inuerecunde poscens V 137, 24.

Procaciter intemperate IV 380, 18. intemperanter IV 147, 24; V 137, 16

Problema GLOSS.^{I,4} III Abstr. PRO 3 -ta quaestiones.

Probrosus GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. PR 235 -us ἀπονείδιστος, ἀπόρρητος.
III Abol. PRO 95 -a turpia.

Probrum GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. PR 234 -m αἰσχρὸν ὄνειδος.

Procacia GLOSS.^{I} V Abba PRO 13 -a temeritas, audacia.

†Procanus v. proceres.

Procapis GLOSS. V 557, 48-49 -is proximus, -ibus proximis.

†Procas v. proculus.

Procastria GLOSS. II 381, 13 -a οἱ πρὸ τῶν παρεμβολῶν τόποι (singularia non habet) (ex Charisio).
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR 238 -a οἰκήματα πρὸ παρεμβολῆς.
V Aa P 1252 aedificia ante castra vel quae ante portas sunt.

Forma procestria GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR 305 -a προάστια.

Procax GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 10 -x audax vel frontosus aut importunus.
I Ansil. PR 1630 invereunde poscens.

Procella GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 13 -a pluvia cum tempestate.
I Ansil. PR 1670 subita vis ventorum cum pluviis.

Procello v. praecello.

Proceres GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 12 -s primates viri electi aut principes.
6 -s (vel procanus) ornatus aedificiorum.
I Ansil. PR 1688 dicti -s quasi procedes, quod ante omnes honore praecesserint. 1687 Varro dixit tigna (lig-codd.) esse tectis prominentia, quod procedant extra parietes sic appellata.

(intemptanter); 475, 56. inprobiter V 475, 52. superbe V 414, 21 (*reg. Bened.* 3, 9).

Procantat *προᾴδει* II 159, 41.

Procanus (?) ornatus aedificiorum IV 147, 23; 150, 27; V 324, 27; 383, 28; 475, 55. *πρόδομος Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 294. Plocamus *Helmreich Arch.* VII 275. Procinctus *H. V.* procerus.

Procapis proximus IV 557, 48; V 607, 60; 630, 52. **procapibus** proximis IV 557, 49; V 607, 59. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 351; *Festus Pauli p.* 225, 4.

Pro captu (*vel* perc.) faengae (*AS.*) V 378, 3 (*cf. Oros.* IV *praef.* 5).

Procare non (nunc *H.* enim *Buech.*) est poscere V 475, 53; 511, 3. pascere V 630, 51. *Cf. Isid.* IX 7, 7; X 214; *Festus Pauli p.* 224, 17; *Varro de l. l.* VII 80; *Serv. in Aen.* I 536.

Procas qui post mortem patris nascitur IV 148, 2; 274, 27; V 511, 5 (procax). *V.* postumus. *Glossa ex his contaminata:* Procas ⟨rex fuit Albae Longae, Postumus⟩ qui *e. q. s. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 395.

Procastrium *ὁ πρὸ τῆς παρεμβολῆς τόπος* II 385, 67. **procastria** (singularia non habet) *οἱ πρὸ τῶν παρεμβολῶν τόποι* II 381, 13 (*GR. L.* I 550, 12). *οἰκήματα πρὸ παρεμβολῆς* II 159, 42. aedificia ante castra uel quae ante portas sunt V 475, 54. aedificia quae sunt ante castra uel extra portam V 525, 27; 575, 57 (praeestria). quae ante castra sunt V 576, 42. aedificia ante castra V 511, 4. procestria *tutatur coll. Festo Pauli p.* 225, 12 *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 415. *V.* proastion. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 283, 22.

Procax *προπετής* II 419, 50; III 335, 53; 54 (porcax). *αὐθάδης, ἰταμός, προπετής* II 159, 45. *ἰταμός* II 333, 57. *ἅρπαξ* II 245, 50. *κωμαστής* III 251, 2 (*unde?*). celerrimus IV 459, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 536). uerbosus IV 151, 10. uerbosus, ingratus (?) IV 380, 19. uerbosus uel inprobus aut superbus IV 555, 42. audax uel frontosus aut inportunus IV 147, 26; V 475, 57. inportunus, inprobus IV 274, 24; 380, 20. superbus, audax, frontuosus V 323, 44. proteruus, inportunus aut chromaticus IV 150, 8 (*Ter. Hec.* 159. procax pr., inp., procurator pragmaticus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 294, *non recte*). petax V 556, 32 (*cf. Don. in Hec.* I 2, 84; *Serv. in Aen.* I 536). **procaces** uehementer flantes IV 420, 47. **procacibus** improbe flantibus IV 150, 52; V 475, 58 (*v.* procacibus austris). **procacioribus** inpudic[it]ioribus V 324, 12.

Procedens *v.* progenicultor.

Procedo *πρόειμι* II 418, 5. *προχωρῶ* II 424, 46. *προέρχομαι* II 417, 35; III 152, 57. *προκόπτω* II 418, 35. *ἐκπορεύομαι* II 292, 24. **procedit** *προέρχεται* III 152, 58. *προάγει* II 159, 50. *προκόπτει ἐπὶ τάξει* II 159, 43. **procedimus** *προέλθωμεν* II 417, 29 (-amus *e*). **procedere** ut decedere V 646, 22 (*Non.* 161, 8. pertidere ut distidere *Luc. Mueller*). **processit** *προῆλθεν* III 152, 59; 339, 49; 461, 6. *προέκοψεν ἐν στρατιᾷ, προελήλυθεν* II 159, 47. **processerat** *προεληλύθει, προκεχωρήκει* II 160, 5. *V.* praecedo.

Procella *καταιγίς* II 159, 46; 340, 63; III 169, 58; 172, 17/16; 354, 23. *συστροφὴ ἀνέμου* II 447, 57. *σπιλάς* II 435, 44; III 294, 12. *θύελλα* II 329, 42; III 245, 49. *λαῖλαψ* II 358, 9. *καταιγὶς ἡ ἄελλα* III 244, 63 (*unde?*). *καταφορὰ τῶν ἀνέμων* III 294, 13; 524, 46. tempestas IV 151, 17; 380, 21. tempestas, uis uentorum IV 459, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 102; VII 594). tempestas uenti (*vel* uis uenti) subita IV 274, 31. pluuia aut tempestas IV 555, 39. tempesta (!) aquae siue uentorum IV 420, 45. impetus uenti et fluctus V 137, 23 (procellis). pluuia cum tempestate V 137, 17; 235, 40. pluuia cum tempestate IV 147, 29. pluuia tempestiua (!), caput uenti V 324, 47. subita uis uentorum cum pluuiis V 235, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 85). **procellae** *καταιγίδες* III 295, 27; 524, 54. *καταιγίδες, καταφορ⟨αὶ ἀνέμων⟩* III 295, 28 (*καταφορεων cod.*). **procellas** tempestiui uenti IV 555, 40. *V.* totegis.

Procello *προφθάνω, ὑπερέχω* II 159, 44. **procellit** *προέχει, ἐξέχει* II 159, 49. **procellit** praeuertit V 475, 58. **proculit** prostrauit, elisit V 476, 2. **proculsit** mactauit, immolauit IV 380, 33; V 476, 3. percussit, turbauit, terruit V 476, 4 (perc.?). [filia neptis] V 576, 46 (*v.* procul sitas nationes). *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 229. *V.* praecello.

Procellosus *καταιγιζόμενος* II 340, 64.

Proceres *ἔξαρχοι, πρωτοπολῖται* II 160, 1. *ἔξαρχοι* II 302, 19 (*cf.* princeps); III 275, 62. *πρωτοπολῖται* (singulare non habet) II 425, 4 (*GR. L.* I 33, 1). magnifici, potestates IV 420, 34. primati (!), nobiles IV 274, 32. priores, principes, primates IV 380, 22. primates, uiri electi aut principes IV 147, 28. primates, uiri electi aut principes, priores uel iusti IV 555, 37. principes V 137, 15. primores IV 151, 11. priores, principes V 324, 2. *sine interpr.* V 428, 14 (*de Euseb.*). sunt capita tri-

buum V 622, 32 (capita trabium *Salmas. Exerc. Plin.*' 81 E *et* A, *quo non opus. cf.* I *Paral.* 29, 6). dicti proceres quasi procedes, quod ante omnes honore praecesserint V 137, 14; 236, 1. quasi procedes ciuitatis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*). Varro dixit ligna esse tectis prominentia, quod procedunt (*vel* -ant) extra parietes, sic appellata V 235, 42. *Cf.* **procerum** clarum, patricium IV 420, 33. *V. Serv. in Aen.* I 740; III 58; *Isid.* IX 4, 17; processores.

Proceritas magnitudo II 590, 32; V 323, 37. altitudo, longitudo IV 274, 30. longitudo uel altitudo IV 380, 23. longior status IV 459, 34 (*gl. Verg.*?). celsitudo V 420, 15 = V 428, 77 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 7).

Pro certo sine dubitatione IV 150, 21.

Procerus *εὐμήκης* II 318, 32. longus IV 148, 1. longus aut largus IV 147, 27; 555, 36 (latus); V 324, 26 (proteruus). longus, altus, princeps (*cf.* proceres) IV 380, 24. altus statura *a post* IV 150, 22. ornatus IV 555, 38; V 322, 8 (pocerus); 384, 8 (*item*). ornatus uel formonsus IV 151, 15. excelsus V 379, 27. **procerum** longum *a post* IV 154, 5; V 323, 57. altum, perlongum (prol. *cod. Sang.*) IV 274, 25. **procerior** altior, sublimior V 325, 3. *V.* proceres.

Processio *προχώρησις* II 424, 45. *πρόοδος* II 419, 33; III 152, 60. *πρόδρομος* III 461, 7. *προάστιον* II 416, 17; 498, 61 (*v.* proastion). *προκοπή* II 418, 34. *ἐκπόρευσις* III 278, 62 (*unde*?).

Processores excelsi V 419, 37 = V 428, 17 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1 *ubi recte* proceres). *V.* proceres.

Processum *ἐκπορευτόν* III 278, 58 (*unde*?).

Processus *προκοπή, προκοπάς* II 159, 48. *προκοπή* II 418, 34; 489, 29; 539, 6. *προκοπὴ ἡ προέλευσις* II 551, 30. *πρόοδος, προκοπή* II 513, 6. *πρόοδος* II 419, 33; III 278, 64.

Procestria *v.* procastrium.

Prochirum sporta manuensis V 576, 49.

Prochyta insula uel desertus locus V 655, 30 (*Iuvenal.* III 5).

Procidit ante cidit V 325, 14 (praecedit ante cedit? ante cecidit?).

Prociet uocat IV 151, 20 (proiciet *codd.*); V 475, 61; 511, 7. **prociuimus** prouocauimus IV 150, 11; V 476, 1; 608, 50. **procientur** prouocentur IV 151, 25 (proicientur *codd.*); V 476, 26. *V.* procitat.

Procinacia dusnata III 560, 39. **porcinacia erba** dusnata III 589, 43. **erba procinatia** dusnata III 610, 59; 623, 6.

porconatia edeismus (*ἠδύοσμος*) III 545, 60. dusnata = *δύασμος coll. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 70 *Stadler.* **porcinatia** policronia (*πολυχρονία? πολύχρωμον Schmidt*) III 548, 46. poligronia III 627, 46; 615, 55. polgronia III 593, 59. poligrania III 615, 57. *V.* personacia.

Procinctum *ὅταν εἰς πόλεμον συγκαλέσωνται* II 160, 7. *Cf. Gai.* II 101. apparatum IV 147, 31; 555, 41; V 137, 18; 475, 60. bellum seu praeparatio pugnae V 576, 43 (procinctus). *V.* endo proc., in proc., i. p. stant.

Procinctum belli apparatum (abtatum *cod.*) pugnae V 137, 21.

Procinctus expeditus, unde 'in procincto' id est cum belli causa arma sumebant V 137, 25 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 612; *Isid.* X 218). **procincta** cincta V 324, 11.

Procingo *προζωννύω* II 417, 45. *προσζωννύω* II 421, 19.

Procitat *προεκκαλεῖται* II 160, 9. *V.* prodeo. *Cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 226, 14.

Prociter uelociter, celeriter V 475, 59; 511, 6 (ociter? properiter *H.*).

Pro clientibus pro sociis IV 274, 29; 557, 50.

Procline prone, inclinate IV 557, 42 (procliue? *cf. Don. in Ter. Andr.* 78).

Procliue tibi est V 664, 1 = **Facile tibi est** V 662, 12 (*cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 *p.* VII).

Procliuior et inpensior V 663, 36. *Cf. Cic. Tusc.* IV 81.

Procliuis *v.* in procliui, procliuus.

Procliuus *κατωφερὴς τόπος* II 346, 50. *κατάβασις* II 339, 46; 489, 27; III 199, 41. *ἐπιρρεπής* II 310, 33. **procliuis** inclinatus uel indescensus (in descensum *Hildebr.*) IV 380, 26 (*cf. Don. in Andr.* I 1, 51). **procliuum** *κατωφερές* II 346, 51 (percl. *cod. corr. a e*). *κατάφορον* III 427, 23. planum V 325, 9. **procliue** *κάταντες* II 159, 51. *κατωφερές* [*ἐπαχθῶς, ὀχληρῶς καὶ ἀθρόως*] II 159, 52. **proclini** facere parati IV 274, 28; V 576, 44. **procliuia** (*vel* procliua) adclina IV 274, 33. **procliua** humili(?) IV 557, 41. **procliuius** *ἐπιρρεπέστερον* II 310, 35. *V.* procline.

Procne hirundo IV 557, 38; V 383, 13.

progna (*vel* progina) suualuuae (*AS.*) V 382, 58.

Procoma quasi porro coma IV 380, 27; V 324, 57 (procomma).

Procommodare *προχρῆσαι* II 424, 43.

Proconsul *ἀνθύπατος* II 227, 48; III 28, 21; 182, 29; 275, 51; 297, 53; 415, 5; 461, 8. **proconsole** *ἀνθύπατος* III 362, 38. **proconsul** qui per prouincias mittitur II 590, 30 (*Gallée* 363. *v. suppl.*).

Procerus GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. PRO 11 -us longus aut largus.
Abol. PRO 94 ornatus, formonsus.

Procieo GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. PRO 102 -entur provocantur. 97 -et <pro>vocat.

Procinctus GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. IN 389 in -u ἐν προτομῇ πολέμου στῆναι μετὰ ἐσθῆτος ὑπατι=
=κῆς ἤτοι διαθέσθαι ἐν παρατάξει πολέμου ἀγράφως.

EN 2 endo <-u> ἐξωσμένοι ἐν πολέμῳ.
PRO 255 -um ὅταν εἰς πόλεμον συγκαλέσωνται.
III Abstr. IV 184 in -u in apparatu.
I Ansil. PR 1724 (= III Abstr. PRO 15) -um belli apparatum pugnae.

Procito GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. PRO 257 -at προεκκαλεῖται.

Proclivis GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. PRO 247-248 -e κάταντες, κατωφερές.
I Ansil. PR 1736 -es ascensores.

Proco GLOSS.^{I} V AaP 1249 -are non (pro enim?) est poscere.

Procul GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. PR 258 ἐγγὺς καὶ μακρὰν καὶ πόρρωθεν.
V Abba PRO 15 non longe, quod prae oculis est.
I Ansil. PR 1769 nec longe nec prope.

Proculus GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. PR 259 -s τηλέγονος.
III Abol. PRO 50 qui nascitur cum pater eius longe sit.

Procumbo GLOSS.^{I} V Abba PRO 21 (cum Aa P1286) -it pecus quando accumbit rumicans (et add.)

Procuratio GLOSS. II 312, 26 -ο ἐπιτροπή, ἡ τῶν ἄλλων πραγμάτων φροντίς.

minus consule V 378, 11. **ad proconsulem** *πρὸς τὸν ἀνθύπατον* III 211, 36 = 647/48, 4.

Proconsularis *ἀνθυπατικός* II 227, 50. in uice consulis, quia suffecti erunt (-ant?) consulibus (*can. conc. Carth.* 33) V 411, 43.

Proconsularitas *ἀνθυπάτεια* II 227, 49.

Proconsulatus *ἀνθυπάτεια* II 227, 49.

Procrastinatio *ὑπέρθεσις* II 464, 25. *μέλλησις* II 367, 14. *V.* sine procr.

Procrastino *ὑπερτίθημι* II 464, 51. *διαμέλλω* II 272, 43. *ὑπερτίθεμαι, ἀναβάλλομαι* II 160, 6. **procrastinat** differt IV 147, 30; 275, 2; 380, 28; 555, 8; V 324, 29. differt in alium diem V 379, 48. *V.* postcrastinat.

Procrastinus *ἑωθινός* II 321, 45.

Procreatio *γενεά, γένους καταγωγή* II 160, 3. *γέννησις* II 262, 29. *γένεσις* II 262, 20. *χειροτονία* II 476, 44. generatio IV 380, 29.

Procreator *γεννήτρια* (*cf.* 31) II 262, 32.

Procreatrix *γεννήτειρα* II 262, 31.

Procreatus progeneratus IV 380, 30.

Procreo *τίκτω* II 455, 32. *γεννῶ ἐπὶ πατρός* II 262, 34. **procreauit** *ἐγέννησεν* II 160, 4. genuit V 325, 11. **procreauerit** *γεννήσῃ* II 160, 2.

Procubo *καταπίπτω* II 342, 63.

Procudium *τέρας* II 160, 13. prodigium? propudium?

Procudo *ὀξύνω* II 384, 54. **procudit** aedificat(?). Virgilius (*Georg.* I 261): dudum (= durum) procudit arator uomeris obtunsi dentem V 236, 2. **procudere** producere V 645, 70 (*Non.* 156, 25). *V.* proquodam.

Procul *ἐγγὺς καὶ μακρὰν καὶ πόρρωθεν* II 160, 10. *μακράν* II 364, 8; III 461, 9. *πόρρωθεν* II 414, 5. *πόρρω* II 414, 4. nunc prope, alias longe (*Verg. Aen.* X 521, 537) IV 459, 36 (*GR. L.* VII 120, 6; 285, 1). longe *c d post* IV 147, 22; IV 380, 31; 555, 27. longe uel longius IV 147, 34. non longe IV 274, 26 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 10). nec longe nec prope (nunc — nunc?) V 137, 13. nunc longe, alias prope V 324, 42. non longe, quod ante oculos est *a post* IV 147, 22 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 13). *V.* nec procul, haud procul.

Proculco *καταπατῶ* II 342, 51.

Procul dubio *ἀνυπερθέτως* II 231, 11. sine dubio IV 380, 32; 275, 1; V 137, 22. longe a dubitatione IV 147, 22; 555, 29.

Procul o procul longe longius IV 555, 28 (*om.* o); V 137, 20; 607, 50 (*om.* o). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 258.

Procul [po]sitas (*cf.* 46 proculsit) **nationes** prouincias appellauerunt V 576, 47.

Proculture *v.* prosc.

Proculus *τηλέγονος* II 160, 11. qui patre longius peregrinante nascitur IV 274, 23; 380, 34. qui patre longe peregrinante nascitur uel longe a patre natus *Scal.* V 607, 11. qui nascitur cum pater eius longe sit IV 150, 34. qui nascitur cum pater eius longe est V 383, 14 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 397; *GL. N.* 145). qui nascitur absente patre V 236, 3. qui nascitur cum pater peregrinatur V 236, 4. **proculum** qui nascitur cum pater eius longe peregrinatur V 236, 5. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 225, 2. **proculum** (piaculum?) abominatio IV 557, 34; V 324, 16; 380, 39; 383, 11; 607, 57. *Cf.* prolixus.

Procumbo inclino uel iaceo V 556, 37 (*Serv. in Aen.* VIII 631). **procumbit** multum fluit V 576, 45 (*Verg. Georg.* III 240?). quando pecus accumbit IV 380, 35. humi quando accumbit IV 274, 34 (procliuio humiando adc.; procumbet pecus quando accumbet *a b*). pecus cum ad curu rumigiat V 476, 6 (adcumbit humi *Buech.*). *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 406. **procubuit** *προέπεσεν* II 160, 8. cecidit IV 556, 15. **procu[m]buit** occidit V 323, 51. **procubuere** prostrati sunt uel ceciderunt [aui pater: *v.* proauus] IV 150, 55 (*Verg. Aen.* II 505).

Procunctatio *v.* praecantatio.

Procurans prouidens IV 148, 17.

Procuratio *ἐπιτροπὴ ἡ τῶν ἄλλον πραγμάτων φροντίς* II 312, 26. *ἐπιτροπή* III 277, 1. imperi[t]um II 590, 15 (*Gallée* 363. *v. suppl.*). sciir (scur *cod. AS.*) V 377, 48. **procurationem** *φροντίδα* II 160, 14.

Procurator *ἐπίτροπος* II 312, 28; III 35, 56; 112, 14 = 641, 16; 140, 38; 181, 65; 297, 73; 341, 23; 375, 13; 461, 10; 493, 4; 517, 26. *φροντιστής* II 160, 15; 473, 20; III 276, 64. *ἐντολεύς* II 300, 42. *δικαιολόγος* III 276, 61 (*unde?*). *κηδεμών* III 304, 29. *διασημότατος* III 514, 34 (*v.* proc. thermarum). *ἐπίτροπος γυναικός* III 304, 28; 517, 61. praepositus V 474, 53 (procurator). in omnibus rebus V 659, 8 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 11. *v.* cognitor). qui curatoris uicem tenet *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*). **procuratores** quod uice curatoris fungantur (*can. conc. Carth.* 16) V 411, 44. *Cf. Isid.* IX 4, 35.

Procurator annonae *ἐπίτροπος τῆς εὐθηνίας* III 298, 2; 517, 29.

Procurator metallorum *ἐπίτροπος τῶν μαρμάρων* III 298, 5; 517, 31.

Procurator patrimonii *ἐπίτροπος πατριμωνίου* III 297, 74; 517, 27.

Procurator priuati *ἐπίτροπος πριβάτων* III 298, 1; 517, 28.

Procurator thermarum *διασημότατος* (*v.* procurator) III 298, 10 (*ubi lacunam statuit Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 11).

Procuro *ἐπιτροπεύω* II 312, 24.

Procurro *προτρέχω* II 424, 20. *προκαταλαμβάνω* III 154, 31.

Procus *μνηστήρ* II 160, 12 (*-ης cod.*); 372, 31; III 461, 11; 487, 13. petitor IV 558, 25 (prucus). nuptiarum petitor V 381, 19 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 202, 17). sponsata (-tor?) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*). **proci** petitores uxorum IV 150, 31; 274, 22; 380, 25; 557, 28; V 324, 1; 384, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 536). **procos** nuptiarum petitores IV 147, 33 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 534; *Isid.* IX 7, 7; X 214). sponsi (?) petitores V 325, 5. id est pronubos *Plac.* V 38, 2 = V 138, 31. *Cf. Plaut. Poen.* 510. principes V 94, 26 (*cf. Festus p.* 249, 1).

Prodactis consumptis V 476, 11; 607, 16; 630, 53.

Prodecessor *προοάρξας* II 416, 14 (praed. *e*). *V.* praedecessor.

Prode est *v.* conduco, prosum.

Prodeo *πρόειμι* II 417, 24. *προέρχομαι* II 417, 35. procedo IV 151, 29 (*Ter. Andr.* 115). **prodit** exit IV 148, 7. **prode it** proret (= prodit) IV 380, 37 (*Loewe GL. N.* 106). **prodiunt** prodeunt V 545, 2; 630, 54 (prodinunt *H.*). prodeunt, exeunt V 476, 10 (prodibunt). **prodiamus** exeamus V 137, 27. **prodeant** uideant (prodiant prodeant? procitant puocant *Loewe GL. N.* 114. bitiant *Hildebr.* uadant *Buech.*) IV 380, 36. **prodi** exi IV 274, 37. **prodire** *προελθεῖν* II 417, 27. **prodiuit** exiuit uel egressus est IV 148, 8. *V.* prodo.

Proder (proeder) *v.* boethos, praesidens.

Pro deum *πρὸς τῆς τῶν θεῶν* II 423, 9.

Prodiens ortus IV 380, 39.

Prodigiis caelestibus deorum responsis IV 150, 26; 459, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 379).

Prodigiosus *τερατώδης* II 453, 26. *τερατολόγος* II 453, 23. astrologus IV 275, 4. qui ante malum significat IV 380, 40; V 541, 29. festinali (-uali?) uultu *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*).

Prodigitas a prodigendo V 646, 13 (*Non.* 159, 36).

Prodigium *φάντασμα, τέρας, Διὸς σημεῖον* II 160, 19. *τέρας* II 453, 22. *αἴνιγμα* II 220, 41. monstruum (*vel* monstrum) IV 147, 36. monstrum V 324, 24. deforme[m] signum aut monstruum IV 555, 46. disforum (*δύσφορον*) signum V 529, 16. omnem (omen?) porro denuntiatum IV 459, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* III 366). quod siue bonum siue malum praenuntiat (*vel* pron.) IV 380, 41. signum quod bonum aut malum significat, ut in caelo stella comitem (cometes?) V 476, 7. nouum aliquid aut pro signo factum aut datum (natum *lib. gl.*) IV 151, 19. nouum aliquid aut portentum IV 150, 22. autem semper in malum ponitur V 657, 26 (*cf. schol. Gronov. in Cat.* II 1: *v.* monstrum). ut Varro ait, unum de quinque rebus est, quae sunt ostentum, portentum, prodigium, miraculum, monstrum V 137, 29 = V 236, 6 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 459). **prodigia** signa caelestia malum pronuntia (*vel* pronuntiantia) IV 274, 36. **prodigiis** futuris dictionibus aut signis IV 555, 47. signis IV 147, 37. *V.* monstrum.

Prodigo *ἀσωτεύομαι* II 249, 32. **prodigit** redigit IV 151, 1. consumit uel de prodigium (prodigiosis?) IV 151, 26. **prodigunt** prorogant V 323, 55. **prodigere** prodere [exire] V 476, 8 (*cf.* prodeo). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 228, 5.

Prodigus *ἄσωτος, ἀνάλωτος* (*-ωτής*?), *γαστρίμαργος* II 160, 20. *ἄσωτος* II 249, 30; III 251, 3. profusus, largus IV 380, 42; 151, 12 (profusus uel). largus uel profusus IV 150, 45 (prouidus). nimis largus, deuorator IV 275, 3. nimis largus uel persona turpis V 323, 56. dapsilis, largus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*s. suppl.*). consumptor, perditus in feminis IV 380, 43. perditus in feminis aut euersor aut persona turpis IV 147, 35 (-gnus *a*; = -guus?); 555, 44. perditus in feminis V 324, 23. dilapidator rerum IV 148, 18. dilapidator V 325, 30. dissipator substantiae V 414, 25 (*reg. Bened.* 31, 17) sine ordine V 323, 43. dispensator, euersor aut sine ordine IV 555, 45. **prodigi** *ἄσωτοι* II 160, 23. *V.* non prod.

Proditio *προδοσία* II 417, 14; III 154, 29; 461, 14; 502, 71. delatio (*vel* dil-) IV 380, 44. dilatio V 545, 1.

Proditor *προδότης* II 160, 22; 417, 15; III 154, 30; 178, 69; 251, 27. supplantator, traditor aut deceptor IV 147, 39; 555, 49; V 476, 13. pro eo quod detegit, item **proditor** perditor (proditor *cod.*) ut 'un⟨i⟩us ob iram Prodimur' V 137, 31 (*Isid.* X 221; *Verg. Aen.* I 251).

Proditurus *προοίσων* II 419, 35.

Proditus *προχειρισθείς* II 160, 21. professus IV 420, 30. **prodita** *προκειμένη* II 418, 23. **proditum** prouulgatum IV 420, 31.

Prodo *προδίδωμι* II 417, 10; III 78, 51; 461, 13. *προδιδῶ* III 154, 26. *ἐκφαίνω* II 293, 38. *προβέβλημαι* II 416, 28 (prodor?). *πρόκειμαι* II 418, 24. **prodis** *προδιδοῖς* III 154, 27 **prodit**

Procurrus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PR 1813 -us (procursus codd.) quasi per longum curvus.

Procus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 11 -os id est pronubos.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PRO 47 -i petitores uxorum.
Abstr. PRO 17 -os nuptiarum petitores.

Prodeo
incert. GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. PR 166 -it (pro et codd.) prode it.
forma prodinunt GLOSS.^{L} V Aa P 1309 (prodiunt codd.) prodeunt, exeunt.

Prodigium GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR 267 -m φάντασμα, τέρας, Διὸς σημεῖον.
V Abba PRO 111 dictum est ea quod porro dicat, quando signis aliquibus ventu=
=rae novitatis ostensio declaratur.
I Ansil. PR 1843 omine porro nuncians.
III Abstr. PRO 88 novum aliquid pro signo natum vel factum. cf. portentum.
V Aa P 1297 signum quod bonum aut malum significat, ut in caelo stellam cometen.

Prodigo GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PRO 103 -it consumit; unde prodigium (pro prodigus?)
Prodactus V Aa P 1312 -is consumptis.

Prodigus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 19 -us perditus in feminis aut exersor aut persona turpis.
cf. prodigo.

Proditor GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 23 -r supplantator, traditor vel deceptor.

Prodo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PR 1888 -imur porro damur.

Produco

Productus GLOSS.^{I_4} I Ansil. PR 1942 -us in longum tractus; quasi porro ductus.

Productio GLOSS.^{I_4} III Abstr. PRO 24 -o eductio, disciplina.

Profano GLOSS.^{I_4} III Abol. PRO 91 -at violat, pollut.

Profanus GLOSS.^{I_4} III Abstr. PRO 29 - us qui sacrum ⟨profanat, id est⟩ pol=
=luit vel immundus.
I Ansil. PR 1957 -i alieni a sacrificiis, et qui non sunt initiati sacris

προδίδωσιν, προέρχεται II 160, 26 (*v.* prodeo). προδιδοῦ III 154, 28. **prodimus** (-ur?) periculis (?) V 544, 73. **prodat** differat V 538, 14 (*Ter. Andr.* 313 *cum Don. cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 231). **prodere** nudare, detegere IV 459, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* II 127). protendere, propagare, decipere V 556, 34. **proderet** (procedere?) ἐπιδοθῆναι καὶ αὐξηθῆναι II 160, 17. **proderet** produceret uel longiorem faceret IV 151, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 231. *cf. Ritschel. in Pl. Trin.* 340). **prodet** in maius leuabit IV 380, 38. **prodidit** προήγαγεν II 417, 46. decepit uel supplantauit IV 147, 38; 555, 48; V 476, 12 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 431). significauit IV 147, 42. **prodiderit** manifestauerit V 415, 12 (*reg. Bened.* 46, 8). **prodimur** birednae (*vel* biraednae, *AS.*) V 382, 14. *V.* porro damur, plodit.

Pro dolor o dolor V 137, 30. id est cum dolore loquor: interiectio est dolentis. Sedulius (II 9): pro dolor! aeterni fuerunt duo crescere postquam V 236, 7. et pro pudor aduerbia sunt *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 266, 5. *V.* prae dolo.

Producens προβαλών III 278, 33 (*unde?*). eliciens IV 380, 45. *V.* eliciens.

Produco προάγω ὃ ἐστι προφέρω II 416, 1. προάγω III 155, 17. ἐκτείνω II 293, 4. **producit** ἐκτείνει, ἐξάγει, προάγει II 160, 24. ἐκτείνει, ἐξάγει, προάγει καὶ ἐλαύνει σίδηρον ἢ χαλκόν (*ad* procudit?) II 160, 25. παρεκτείνει II 562, 13. excutit, promit uel dicit IV 380, 46. **produxit** exculsit (excl. *Hildebrand*) IV 380, 48. **producitur** ἐκτείνεται II 292, 47. **producantur** ea enim producuntur quae seruant productionem in genetiuo, ut lis litis, dis ditis, glis gliris V 137, 28; 236, 8. **productus sum** promotus sum, προηχθην, προέκοψα II 160, 27. **producta est** ἐκτέταται II 292, 58.

Productio προαγωγή II 416, 3. προβολή III 278, 63 (*unde?*). eductio, disciplina IV 147, 40; 555, 50. educatio, disciplina V 476, 14.

Productor προαγωγός II 416, 4. προβλήτωρ, προβολεύς III 278, 32 (*unde?*).

Productus ἐκτεταμένος II 292, 57. προαχθείς II 416, 20. quasi porro ductus V 137, 32. **producta** ἐκτεταμένη II 292, 56. elata III 203, 37. **productum** προβλητικόν, προβαλλόμενον III 278, 59 (*unde?*). ἔλατόν II 294, 17. **producto** edito IV 380, 47. *Cf. Isid.* X 231.

Productus ἔκτασις II 292, 44 (productio *a*).

Proeco (praeco?) illi V 524, 29.

Proeliantur *v.* profano.

Proeliator bellator optimus V 474, 59.

Proelium (*vel* prael.) πόλεμος, μάχη, παράταξις II 160, 28. πόλεμος II 411, 57; 501, 11; 527, 16. μάχη, συμβολή II 531, 28. συμβολή, μάχη II 548, 7. μάχη ἡ ἐν πολέμῳ II 365, 41. συμβολὴ ἐπὶ μάχης ἤτοι πολέμου II 442, 4. συμβολή II 504, 70 (*GR. L.* I 554, 21). παραγαμηφις (παράταξις *Vulc.*) III 353, 7. pugna IV 274, 46; 459, 40 (*gl. Verg.*). dimicatio, pugna IV 380, 49. quod in nauibus agitur pugnis V 379, 40 (*h. e.* pr. maritimum). dimicatio pugnae (!) V 576, 51. pars pugnae, **pugna** unius diei *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*). **proelio** συμβολῇ, πολέμῳ II 160, 29. **praella** bella IV 156, 36. *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 1, 8.

Proemin⟨e⟩o προκύπτω II 418, 42 (*suppl. e.* praemineo *H.*).

Profa festina V 511, 11 (propera?).

Pro facto ἴσον, ὅμοιον τῷ γεγονότι II 160, 32.

Profanarius *v.* popinarius.

Profanatum contemptum (contaminatum *Hildebr.*) IV 380, 52.

Profano βεβηλῶ II 257, 1 (praef. *cod. corr. e*). **profanat** uiolat, contaminat IV 380, 51; V 529, 14 (pronat). uiolat IV 555, 57; V 137, 36. uiolat uel polluit IV 151, 13; V 324, 7 (polluat). **promis** (! premit *H.*) uiolat uel polluit IV 150, 32. **profanant** polluunt IV 148, 26. **prolanatur** (!) a re⟨li⟩gione excluditur V 511, 16. **prolanatur** a re⟨li⟩gion⟨e⟩ esclauditur (= excl.) V 476, 25. **proeliantur** a regibus (!) excluduntur V 476, 15; 511, 10 (*non recte Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 407).

Profanus βέβηλος II 256, 59. βέβηλος, ἀνόσιος II 160, 33. ἀνίερος II 227, 57. ἀθέμιτος II 219, 35. qui sacrum polluit, alienus a fano IV 275, 7 (*cf. GR. L.* I 235, 6; *Isid.* X 224). qui polluit sacrum V 324, 32. pollutus V 137, 41 (*Varro de l. l.* VI 54). qui sacrum polluit uel immundus IV 148, 27. quasi porro a fano V 657, 3 (= *Isid. Diff.* 423; *Apul. de deo Socr. c.* 3: *cf. Arch.* IX 174). sacrilegus qui sacra polluit IV 380, 53. **profanum** inlicitum IV 148, 28; 555, 56. **profani** ἀμύητοι, βέβηλοι, ἀνίεροι II 160, 31 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 258). alieni a sacris IV 459, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 258). **profani** s⟨unt⟩ extranei a sacris IV 420, 44. **profana** loca non sacrata IV 380, 50; V 324, 55 (consecrata). polluta IV 555, 58. polluta, uiolata IV 274, 39. **profanis** pessimis et inlicitis V 548, 44. iniustis (*de Euseb.*) V 430, 17. *Cf.* **profana** frustra (= pro uano) uel polluta uel maculata V 324, 4. *V.* promulgo.

Profatur proloquitur IV 274, 41. loquitur IV 148, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 561); 555, 60; V 137, 35. *V.* praef.

Profecticia dos ἀποδημητικὴ προίξ, τοῦτ' ἐστὶν ἡ παρὰ τοῦ πατρὸς διδομένη II 236, 30.

Profectio ἄφιξις II 253, 26. ἐκδημία II 289, 21. προκοπή III 78, 63. exitus, egressio V 476, 17.

Profecto σαφῶς, μέντοι, ὄντως, τῷ ὄντι II 151, 57 (*v.* plane). δηλονότι, δηλαδή II 160, 38. δηλονότι II 269, 12. δηλαδή II 269, 9. ὄντως II 384, 31. certe IV 150, 41; 380, 55 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 261, 18). certe, certius (certo c.?) V 538, 23 (*Ter. Andr.* 554). certo, necesse est IV 557, 53. reuera, utique IV 557, 52. sine dubio IV 150, 9. uere, nimirum (*vel* nimis) aut sine dubio IV 274, 38.

Profector παροδίτης II 398, 47. ἔκδημος II 289, 22. *V.* profectus 2.

Profectus ἐκδημία II 289, 21. ἀποδημία ἐπὶ ξένης II 236, 28. ἀποδημία II 489, 26; 513, 3. ἀποδημία, ἔξοδος, ὠφελία II 551, 20. προκοπή, ἀποδημία II 538, 68. προκοπή III 381, 19 (*GR. L.* I 552, 16). **profectum** προκοπήν III 382, 5; 23. actus IV 151, 18 (auctus *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 295).

Profectus egressus IV 275, 9; 380, 56. egressus, uadens V 476, 16. uadens uel (*om. a*) proficiscere (?) IV 148, 4. reuersus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*). **profector** iter agens *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* prouectus.

Profera *v.* prouersa.

Profero προκομίζω II 418, 33. προφέρω II 424, 31. **profert** προφέρει, προαιρεῖ II 160, 39. **proferunt** expediunt, depromunt IV 459, 44 (*cf.* expedio *et Verg. Aen.* I 178). **profer** ὑπέρθον II 464, 27. **proferte** προενέγκατε III 472, 11. ἐγὼ οἶνον προφέρω **ego uinum proferam** III 516, 16. **proferet** depromet IV 459, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 795). producit IV 151, 5. **protulit** inante optulit (*vel* posuit) IV 148, 15. **proferuntur** dicentur V 538, 52 (*Ter. Eun.* 18 proferentur).

Professio ἐπιτήδευμα II 311, 55; III 461, 16; 481, 57. κατάθεσις II 340, 55. ὁμολογία II 383, 24. ἀπολογία II 238, 41. ἀπογραφή II 236, 5. **professiones** ἀπογραφαῖς III 56, 26. **professionibus** ἀπογραφαῖς III 108, 4. *V.* de professione.

Professor διδάσκαλος III 461, 17. **professores** σοφισταί, σχολάρχαι, καθηγηταί II 160, 40.

Professus ἀπογραφή II 236, 5.

Profesti dies festis contrarii, id est sine religione: nam festi tantundem (tantummodo *Mai* VII 575) otii et religionis sunt V 236, 10. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 779.

Proficiens antepositus (= praefectus?), prouectus IV 380, 58; V 607, 18.

Proficio προΐσταμαι ὃ ἐστι βοηθῶ II 418, 8. προκόπτω II 160, 42; 418, 35; III 78, 62; 155, 63 (proficuo). ὠφελῶ II 483, 4. συμβάλλομαι II 441, 43. **proficis** προκόπτεις III 155, 64. **proficit** προκόπτει III 155, 65. ἀνύει II 160, 45. **proficias** προκόπτεις III 382, 19. **proficere** ambulare, incessere IV 380, 57. **profecit** προέκοψεν, ὠφέλησεν ἐν παιδείᾳ II 160, 36. προέκοψεν II 160, 34. προεχώρησεν II 160, 35. ὠφελήθη, ἤνυσεν (perfecit *Vulc.*) II 160, 37.

Proficiscor ἀποδημῶ II 236, 27. ἀφικνοῦμαι II 253, 19. ἐξορμῶ II 304, 15. **proficiscitur** ἀποδημεῖ, ὁρμᾷ II 160, 41. uadit IV 275, 6. exit, egreditur IV 380, 59. exit uel egreditur IV 150, 40. **profectus sum** ὥρμησα⟨α⟩ III 81, 39. **profectus est** ambulauit V 137, 38. *V.* bitit.

Proficuus salubris uel qui prodest V 524, 41. **profícua** optima V 622, 19. *Cf. Arch.* IX 410.

Profiteor ἀπογράφομαι, ὁμολογῶ, σοφιστεύω II 160, 44. προγράφομαι καὶ δημοσίᾳ διδάσκω καὶ ὁμολογῶ II 160, 43. ἀπογράφομαι II 236, 7. ἀπογράφομαι τὰ ἴδια II 236, 8. ὁμολογῶ II 383, 28. κατατίθημι II 344, 36. prosequor IV 420, 29. **profitetur** ἀπογράφει III 461, 18; 476, 23. ἀπογράφεται III 461, 19. praedicat, diuulgat IV 274, 43. spondit IV 148, 31; 556, 1. **profecitur** ostendit V 538, 50 (*Ter. Eun.* 3). **profiteri** prosequi aliquid IV 380, 54 **profitri** profiteri V 476, 19. **profleri** profiteri V 511, 12.

Profliganda ἀπαιτητέα II 160, 46.

Profligatio ἀπαίτησις II 232, 38. uicissitudo II 590, 16 (*Gallée* 363. *v. suppl.*). adflictio IV 148, 22; 555, 51.

Profligatus πεπωρωμένος II 401, 57. καταπεπονημένος II 342, 57. perditus IV 274, 40. subuersus V 657, 30. **profligatum** προκεκομμένον II 160, 49 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 2). καταναλωμένον, καταπονηθέν II 160, 48. absolutum IV 555, 52. perfectum V 646, 20 (*Non.* 160, 24). **proflicta** (?) forslaegen (*AS.*) V 382, 34 (*cf. Oros.* I 13, 1). **profligatis** transactis IV 555, 54. transactis uel consummatis V 323, 52. faerslaeginum (*vel* forsleginum, *AS.*) V 378, 26 (*cf. Oros.* III 13, 4).

Profligo καταπονῶ II 343, 7. ἀπαιτῶ βιαίως II 232, 41. **profligat** prouidet (*ubi* procurat prouidet *et* profligat perficit *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX

Profecticius GLOSS. II 236,30 - a dos ἀποδημητικὴ προίξ, τοῦτ' ἐστὶν ἡ πα=
=ρὰ τοῦ πατρὸς διδομένη.

Profligatio GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 25 - o adflictio.

Profligo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 26 - are celerius consummare aut per=
=ficere vel coadunare. 27 - avit erogavit.

Profluvies ~~vi proluvies~~ GLOSS.L I Ansil. PR 2066 -s sordis effusio.

cf. proluvies

Profugulus GLOSS.L I Ansil. PR 2070 -a fugiens elementa.

Profugus GLOSS.L III Abstr. PRO 28 -us porro fugatus vel fugitivus.

Profundus DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV P 34 -issima pax dicitur iu=
=gis continua diuturna plena per omnes.
GLOSS.L II Abav. PR 127 -um porro habens fundum.

Progeniculo GLOSS.L II Philox. PR 302 -o γουνοῦμαι. 304 -atur γονυ=
=πετεῖ (inde GLOSS. V 325, 19 procidens supplicat).

Progenitor GLOSS.L III Abstr. PRO 35 -res avi vel proavi.
~~incert. I Ansil. PR 2158 -res (vel -r est) primatum vindicantes (vel -a~~

Prognarus
Prognare GLOSS.L V Aa P 1382 celeriter vel fortiter.

cf. prognave.

294: *v. infra*) IV 148, 3. **profligit** (?) collegit V 379, 11. **profligant**(?) *ἀπατήσωσιν* II 160, 47. **profligare** celerius consummare aut perficere uel coadunare IV 148, 23. celerius co⟨n-sum⟩mare aut coadunare IV 555, 53. exigere, prouidere V 325, 31. prouidere V 137, 40. **profligauit** erogauit IV 148, 24; V 324, 35; 476, 20. extricauit IV 380, 60.

Proflixit prostrauit IV 275, 10; 380, 61.

Proflo *ἐκφυσῶ* II 293, 50 (proflauo *cod. corr. a e*). **proflabat** dormiens V 325, 23 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IX 326).

Profluens *ἐκκεχυμένος* III 334, 38; 519, 58.

Profluens oratione V 663, 40.

Profluit *προρέει* II 420, 13. multum fluit IV 275, 11; 381, 1.

Profluuies naturalium fines (fluores *Buech.*) V 476, 21; 511, 13. *Cf.* **profluuies** sordis effusio *Mai* VII 575. *V.* proluuies.

Pro fratre potior *v.* Et pro fr. p.

Profugatus *v.* angiportus.

Profugatus fugitiuus V 324, 21.

Profugus *φυγὰς τῆς ἑαυτοῦ πατρίδος* II 160, 52. *φυγάς* III 461, 20; 472, 12. longe fugatus IV 420, 38; V 137, 37. longe fugatus, exul IV 275, 8. porro fugatus IV 459, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 2; X 720: *cf. Isid.* X 215). porro fugatus uel fugitiuus uel de patria pulsus IV 555, 55. porro fugatus uel fugitiuus IV 148, 25. profugens (*vel* porro fugiens) IV 381, 2. de patria pulsus V 323, 35. **profuga** fugitiua V 137, 42. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 205.

Profundissima pax dicitur iugis, continua, diuturna (diurna *P*), plena per omnes (peremnis *Deuerling*) *Plac.* V 94, 27 = V 138, 36 (per omnes *scil.* prouincias; *Mamert. paneg.* II 14 *confert Buech.*).

Profundo *ἐκχέω* II 293, 55. *προχέω* II 424, 41. **profundat** prodigat, multum eroget V 538, 36 (*Ter. Ad.* 134).

Profundus *ἀπέραντος* II 234, 33. **profundum** *ἄβυσσος* II 215, 24; 504, 65. *βύθιον, βαθύ, ἄβυσσον* II 160, 51. *βυθός* II 260, 42; III 29, 35; 205, 1; 434, 58. *βάθος* II 255, 20. *βαθύ* II 255, 23. *ἀπέραντον* II 234, 34. altum IV 459, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 58). altum uel demersum IV 148, 29; 555, 59. uel sursum uel deorsum dicitur, ut (*Verg. Georg.* IV 222): 'caelumque profundum' V 137, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 58; II 758; *Isid.* XIV 9, 4). porro habens fundum IV 381, 3. **profundo** alto IV 274, 42. *Cf. Festus p.* 229, 22; *GR. L.* I 414, 9; *Arch.* VII 529.

Profusius *v.* profusus.

Profusor *περιχύτης* II 406, 10 (perf. *e*). *προσχύτης* II 423, 46. *V.* perfusor.

Profusus *ἄσωτος* II 249, 30 (profusor?). sumptuosus IV 557, 30; V 324, 3; 384, 3. prodigus IV 381, 4. largus IV 275, 5; 557, 29. humanus uel in uoluntatibus(!) luxuriosus V 325, 4. **profusa** *ἡ δαψιλής* II 160, 50. **profusis** (*vel* -fussis) genyetfullum (*AS.*) V 377, 53 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginit.* XLVII). **profusius** *διακεχυμένως* II 271, 42 (perfusius *e*). abundantius V 419, 53 = V 428, 39 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 3).

Profuturum *ὠφέλιμον* II 483, 1. **profutura** *συνοίσοντα, ὠφελήσοντα, προεσόμενα* II 160, 53.

Progastor (proc. *codd.*) uentrosus V 511, 9; 525, 28; 576, 41.

Progener *ἐγγόνης ἀνήρ* II 283, 22; III 253, 47.

Progenerantur *τίκτονται* II 455, 31.

Progeniculo *γουνοῦμαι* II 161, 1. **progeniculatur** *γουνπετεῖ* II 161, 3. **progenicultor** procedens publicat V 325, 19 (procidens supplicat *H.*).

Progenies *ἀπογονή* II 161, 2; 236, 3; III 254, 11. *γονή* II 264, 34. *γενεά* II 262, 11. posteritas II 590, 31. genus IV 459, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 250?). proles IV 381, 5. suboles IV 150, 49. **progeniem** posteritatem V 323, 36. subolem *Plac.* V 95, 1. *V.* priuigna, propago.

Progenies tortuosae filii praui et amari V 476, 23; 511, 14.

Progenitore⟨s⟩ proaui[a] V 137, 43. **progenitores** aui uel proaui IV 148, 32; 150, 24; V 476, 24; 511, 15. aui uel proagnati IV 556, 2. primatum uindicans (?uindicantes *cod. Pal. ex corr.* progenitor est?) V 236, 11. ataui quasi porro generantes V 236, 12.

Progenitus *γεννηθείς* II 262, 35. *τεχθείς* II 454, 45.

Progigno *προγεννῶ* II 416, 41. *προτίκτω* II 424, 5.

Prognare celeriter uel fortiter V 476, 22. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 95, 11 (prognaue, praegnaue?).

Prognatus ante natus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*). **prognate** ante genite V 137, 44 (prognonte genitae *cod.*).

Pro⟨g⟩nosin intellegentiae species III 604, 20.

Pro⟨g⟩nostica praeuisio aegritudinis III 604, 27 (*cf. Isid.* IV 10, 2).

Programma proconscriptio *gl. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*).

Progredior *προβαίνω* II 416, 21. **progreditur** *προεξέρχεται* II 417, 33. procedit IV 148, 33; 556, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 136)

Progressus indeptus(?) IV 150, 17

Progressus *προέλευσις* II 417, 28. *προποδισμός* III 293, 53.

Progustator *v.* praeg.

Prohetum (?) occupatum IV 557, 35. **proeutum** (*vel* proetum) occupatum V 383, 12. **prohetum** (*vel* prophetum) occupatum V 380, 41. **prophetum** occupatum V 324, 17. praeuentum *H.*

Prohibendi *κωλυτικοί* II 357, 31. **prohibendis** arcendis IV 381, 7.

Prohibeo *κωλύω* II 357, 34. *εἴργω* II 286, 25. *ἀντέχω* II 229, 22. **prohibet** *κωλύει* II 161, 7. retinet IV 381, 8. **prohibe** remoue IV 148, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 525); 556, 5. remoue uel ueta V 137, 46. *V.* interdico.

Prohibiti *κωλυθέντες* II 161, 6. **prohibitae** *κεκωλυμέναι* II 161, 5.

Prohibitorium *κωλυτικόν* II 357, 33. impedimentum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362.

Prohibitum *κώλυμα* II 357, 30.

Proicio *ἀποβάλλω* II 235, 47. *ἀπορίπτω* II 240, 18. *ἐκρίπτω* II 292, 34. *ἐκβάλλω* II 288, 59. *ῥίπτω* III 6, 15; 79, 8; 157, 20; 461, 21. *ῥίπτω ἐπὶ ἀκοντίου* II 428, 23. **proicis** *ῥίπτεις* III 157, 22. **proicit** *ῥίπτει* II 161, 10; III 157, 23. **proice** *ῥῖψον* III 157, 21. **proicite** *ῥίψατε* III 157, 24. **proicere** effundere V 646, 29 (*Non.* 162, 5). **proiecerit** *ἐκρίψειε* II 161, 12. **proiectus sum** *ἐρριμμαι* II 314, 48.

Proiectio *ἐξώστης* II 304, 49 (prot. *cod. corr. e*).

Proiectum *ἐκθέτης* II 163, 23 (prot. *cod. corr. d*).

Proiectus *ἐξώστης* II 304, 49. *ἐκθέτης ὁ ἐξώστης* II 290, 18 (prot- *cod. corr. e*). *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 152.

Proiectus *ἐκβεβλημένος, ἐξε⟨ρ⟩ριμμένος* II 161, 11. *ἔκβολος, ἐκβλητος, πρόχειρος, ἔκφορος* II 161, 8 (*cf. margo: ἔκφορα* proiecta) **proiecta** *ἐκτεταμένη* II 292, 56 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 693). tecta, *ἀνατεταμένη, ἀνά[σ]τασιν ἔχουσα, ἐπ' οἰκίας* II 161, 13 (*cf.* persecta recta, *quae ex hoc loco parallelo corrigenda esse supra fugerat*). **prolecto** extenso V 325, 28 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 587).

Proimpendo *προδαπανῶ* II 417, 3.

Proin *διό* II 278, 4. *διόπερ* II 278, 23. proinde, propter quod V 538, 17 (*Ter. Andr.* 408).

Proinde *διόπερ* II 278, 23. *ἔπειτα* II 306, 33. *οὕτως* II 390, 34. *οὕτως, διὸ δή* II 161, 9. itaque V 137, 45. itaque, ac si IV 420, 32. itaque aut inde IV 381, 9. itaque, denique V 323, 59. itaque, deinde IV 556, 7; *a post* IV 154, 6. pro ea re IV 148, 35. pro ea re aut pro ea portione IV 556, 6. itaque demum, maius est (= praestat) IV 150, 36.

Pro indiuiso possides (post dies *cod.*) V 663, 69 + 70 (*GR. L.* VII 427, 23). *Cf.* 662, 32.

Prolapsus est ruit IV 274, 45.

Prolatanda differenda, dilatanda IV 148, 39; V 476, 27; 511, 17.

Prolatio *προκοπιδή* II 418, 32. productio *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*).

Prolato *πλατύνω* II 409, 4. *ὑπερτίθημι* II 464, 51.

Prolaturus (-um?) *ἐξοίσοντα* II 161, 23.

Prolatus *προενεχθείς* II 417, 31. in medio adductus IV 148, 20; V 137, 51. **prolata** *ἡ ἐξενεχθεῖσα* II 161, 14. donata IV 148, 37; 556, 9; V 137, 49. emissa IV 556, 10. nuda (*cf.* exsertus *et Verg. Aen.* XI 649) IV 459, 48. **prolatum** datum V 324, 39. **prolati** (prael.?) nobiles IV 148, 36; 556, 8; V 324, 30. **prolatis** propositis IV 275, 12. *V.* praelatus.

Prolectet delectet IV 148, 14; V 476, 29.

Pro legato (-us *e*) *ἀντιπρεσβευτής* II 230, 30.

Prolem ambiguam duplicem prolem generis IV 459, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* III 180).

Prolempsis praeoccupatio, cum antea fit quod postea debuit IV 274, 47 (*cf. GR. L.* V 301, 1).

Proles *γενιά, γονή* II 161, 15. *γονή* II 264, 34. *γόνος, γονή* III 248, 65 (*unde?*). *ἀπογονή* II 236, 3. *ἐπιγονή* (?) III 254, 10 (*unde?*). suboles II 161, 24. filius, progenies (filii uel *a b c*) IV 274, 44. **prolis** (*cf. GR. L.* IV 198, 17) filius uel filia IV 148, 40; 556, 13; V 324, 51. filius V 137, 47. **proles** generatio, progenies uel filii IV 381, 10. natio uel progenies IV 151, 9. progenies, nati, sobolis V 325, 10. natus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*). **prolem** stirpem uel filium IV 148, 41. progeniem V 323, 40. stirpem, progeniem, originem uel infantem IV 556, 14. *Cf. Arch.* XI 318.

Proletarius miles (*vel* -lis) capite census, milis (*vel* -les) inutilis bello relictus IV 275, 15. **proletarii** plebei milites V 645, 59 (*Non.* 155, 19). a prole V 651, 21 (*Non.* 67, 18). filios generantes, fuerunt autem Romae et ad bella non procedebant prolis gignendae gratia, id est filiorum procreandorum causa V 236, 13. **proletarios** capite censos, qui nihil propter (praeter?) prolem dare poterant V 135, 12. *Cf.* assiduus.

Prolibor immolor IV 150, 29; 557, 20; V 137, 52; 323, 43; 384, 1; 476, 30.

Prolicere (= -liqu-) emanare, effluere. Varro: demum ubi prolicuit dulcis unda (deinde ubi *Osb.* 470) *Scal.* V 608, 48. *V.* prolictabimini. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 49.

Prolicinus *v.* prolixus.

Proicio

Proiectus GLOSS.$^{L}_{II}$ Philox. PR 314 -a (vel persecta) tecta ἀνατεταμένη (vel -πετ-), ἀνάτα= =σιν ἔχουσα ἐπ' οἰκίας.

Proinde GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abstr. PRO 38 pro ea re.

Prolato GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abstr. PRO 42 -anda differenda vel dilatanda.

Prolecto GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abol. PRO 13 -et delectet. cf. prolicto.

Proles GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abstr. PRO 43 -s filius vel filia. 44 -em stirpem.

Proletarius GLOSS.$^{L}_{I}$ Ansil. PR 2293 -os capite censos qui nihil prae= =ter prolem dare poterant. 2294 -i filios facientes. 2295 filios ge= =nerantes; fuerunt autem Romae et ad bella non procedebant, pro= =lis gignendae gratia, id est filiorum procreandorum causa.

Prolibo GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abol. PRO 45 -or immolor.

?Prolicto PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 17 -abimini (pro prolect-?) dicitur et mul=
=ta significat; nam prolici est persuaderi, verbum autem eius est prolector.

Prologus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 45 -s sequentis operis praefatio.

Proluo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PR 2322 -it perduxit Plautus in Curculione (121) 'e -e cluacam'.

Profluvies GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR 323 -s (Aen. 3, 217?) κοιλιάς ὑπερέκ)υσις (vel ἐκ)υσις). in=
=de I Aa P 1375 (-fluv- codd.) naturalium fines (?).
III Abstr. PRO 41 squalor vel sordes.
I Ans. R. VE 215 ventris -es alterius fluxu dicitur; -es autem vel ca= (cf. profluvies.)
=pax ariditas (audita codd.) faucium vel fluxus ventris intelligi=
=tur; n. um omnis humor intra corpus -es dicitur, ut (Aen. 1, 739) 'plenos se protulit amnis'.

Proma GLOSS. II 451, 25 -a ταμιεῖον τὸ ἰδιωτικόν.

Promereo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 56 -etur impetrat.
II Philox. PR 329 -uisse εὖ πεποιηκέναι.

Promeritus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PR 2354 -us apud antiquos dicebatur qui quid bene fecisset; '-am' (Aen. 4, 335) profuisse, praestitisse.

Promineo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 51 -entes rupes montium super alios eminentes.
cf. promontorium.

Prolictabimini dicitur et multa significat: nam prolici est persuaderi *Plac.* V 38, 10 (prolictabimi) = V 95, 2 (uerbum autem eius est prolector *add.*) = V 138, 35 (*item*). *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* VI 555 (**prolecta** bene dicitur et inuitata sign.) *et Stowasser 'Zeitschr. f. östr. Gymn.'* XLII *p.* 96. **prolicta** carmine d. et multa (= mulcta, mulsa) *Buech.* **prolicit amor uini** dicit et inuitat s. *Bugge Op. ad Madv. p.* 177 *coll. Plaut. Curc. v.* 97.

Prolixe *προελκυσμένως, αὐτάρκως* II 161, 18. *προελκομένως* III 461, 22. *δαψιλῶς* II 266, 54. **et prolixius** *καὶ προηλκυσμένως* III 3, 7. **prolixius** *προελκυσμένως* (*-ενῶ cod.*) II 161, 17.

Prolixitas *μῆκος χρόνου* II 370, 55. *ἐπέκτασις* II 306, 34. *ἁπλωσις* II 235, 36 (prolixi). **prolixitate** *μήκει, μεγέθει, διαστήματι* II 161, 16.

Prolixitudinem a prolixo V 646, 15 (*Non.* 160, 11).

Prolixus *ἐπιμήκης* II 309, 44. *τετανόθριξ* II 161, 25 (prolicinus *Vulc.*). **prolixa** longa IV 148, 16; 275, 13; 381, 11; 557, 27; V 137, 50. qui patre longius peregrinante narrant (nascitur?) V 576, 50 (*v.* proculus). **prolixas** *ἐπιμήκεις* II 161, 19.

Prologus *πρόλογος* II 419, 1. sequentis operis praefatio IV 148, 42; 556, 16; V 137, 48. praefatio *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*). **prologis** principiis IV 151, 28 (*Ter. Andr.* 5).

Proloquo⟨r⟩ *προλαλῶ* II 418, 43. **proloqui** *φράζειν* (*φρασοεν cod. φράσαι e*) II 161, 20. dicere IV 150, 18 (*Ter. Andr.* 256 *etc.*).

Prolubium uoluntas V 538, 48 (*Ter. Ad.* 985).

Proludere prospicere seu promeditare V 476, 28 (*v.* promeditare).

Proluo *κατακλύζω* II 341, 18. *καταπλύνω* II 343, 4. **proluit** *ἐπέκλυσεν* II 161, 21. perduxit. ⟨Pl⟩aut⟨us⟩ in Curculione (*v.* 123: curcula *codd.*): proluc cluacam (claucam *codd.*) V 236, 14. perfundit, lauit IV 459, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* I 739?). perfudit IV 150, 50; V 476, 31.

Proluuies *κοιλίας ὑπερέκχυσις* II 161, 22. *κοιλίας ἔκχυσις* II 161, 26. immu⟨n⟩ditia II 590, 29; *Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl. cf. Non.* 373, 11). sordis effusio V 556, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 217. *v.* profluuies). sordes V 325, 20. squalores, sordes IV 556, 11. squalor uel sordes IV 148, 38. squalores IV 459, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* III 217); 557, 18. *Cf.* praeluuium, profluuies.

Proma *ταμιεῖον τὸ ἰδιωτικόν* II 451, 25. *V.* cella (*an cum* cella *coniungendum*, cella proma? *cf. tamen lexica*).

proma cella, prumptuaria, hordren (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*).

Promagistratus *ἀντάρχων* III 297, 36; 507, 67. *ἄνταρχος* III 488, 71.

Promaritima (*vel* perm. *an* ora m.?) saegesetu (*AS.*) V 378, 4.

Promatertera soror auiae (*vel* proauiae) IV 275, 27. soror proauiae IV 381, 12; V 539, 12. *Cf. Isid.* IX 6, 27.

Promatum (primatum? stromatum *Buech.*) lectorum (electorum?) V 381, 37.

Pro mediocritate ingenii mei V 663, 71. *Cf.* **pro uirili portione** V 663, 68 (*Arch.* IX 143).

Promeditare prospicere V 476, 32.

Promentarius *ταμιοῦχος* III 305, 11. **promentarium** *ταμιεῖον* III 313, 48. prumptuarium *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*).

Promerenda ad laudandam (adulanda *H.*) V 511, 24.

Promerentem (properantem *cod.*) dignum V 538, 42 (*Ter. Ad.* 681).

Promereor praesto[r], bene ago V 556, 35 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 335). **promeretur** impetrat IV 149, 5. **promeruit** dignus est V 538, 37 (*Ter. Ad.* 201). **promeruerunt** ambulauerunt (impetrauerunt? ambiuerunt *Buech.*) V 476, 33; 511, 19. **promeruisse** *εὖ πεποιηκέναι* II 161, 28.

Promeritus bene meritus IV 275, 18. apud antiquos dicebatur qui quid bene fecisset: **promerita⟨m⟩** profuisse, praestitisse V 137, 54; 236, 15 (*corr. adscito Verg. Aen.* IV 335 *H.*).

Prometheus a prouidentia dictus V 379, 4 (*cf. Serv. Ecl.* VI 42).

Prominentes rupes montium super alios eminentes IV 148, 48; V 476, 36.

Promineo *προέχω* II 417, 43. **prominet** *προκύπτει, προκόπτει* (!) II 161, 30. incubat IV 420, 43.

Promiscue *μίγδην, κοινῇ* 161, 33. *ἀδιαφόρως* II 161, 34 (*cf. margo*). *ἀναμίξ, χύδην* II 161, 40. passim IV 381, 14.

Promiscuus *ἐπίκοινος* II 308, 54 (praem. *cod. corr. a: cf. Funck Arch.* IX 304); III 461, 23; 494. 42. *ἀδιάφορος* II 218, 40. *μεμιγμένος* II 367, 32. **promiscuum** *ἐπίκοινον* II 308, 55. **promiscua** confusa, diuersa uel uaria siue commixta *c* IV 274, 48. confusa IV 557, 26. **promiscuis** diuersis IV 557, 25; V 323, 49.

Promissio *ὑπόσχεσις* II 468, 9. *ἐπαγγελία* II 305, 3; III 138, 22. *κατεπαγγελία* II 345, 38.

Promissor *ἐπαγγελτής* II 305, 5. sponsor IV 381, 16. *V.* fidei promissor.

Promissum *ὑπόσχεσις* II 548, 21 (*GR.*

L. I 554, 25). *ἐπαγγελία* II 305, 3; 505, 5; III 461, 25.

Promissus *καθειμένος ἐπὶ γενείου*, 'promissaque barba' Virgilius in Bucolicis (VIII 34) II 335, 23.

Promitat *v.* proritat.

Promitto *ἐπαγγέλλομαι* II 161, 41; 305, 4; III 138, 17. *ἐπερωτῶμαι* II 306, 50. *προβάλλω* II 416, 19. *προπέμπω* II 419, 47. *ὑπισχνοῦμαι* II 465, 21; III 161, 50. **promittis** *ἐπαγγέλλῃ* III 138, 18. **promittit** *ἐπαγγέλλεται* II 161, 32; III 138, 19. stipulatur IV 381, 17. prouocat, irritat *a post* IV 151, 13 (proritat? *cf.* IV 150, 33). **promisi** *ἐπαγγειλάμην*(!) III 138, 20. *Cf.* **quae promisi** *ἃ ἐπηγγειλάμην* III 415, 65; **quae promiseram** *ἃ ἐπηγγειλάμην* III 507, 10; **promisi per litteras** *ἐπηγγειλάμην κατὰ γράμματα* III 461, 24. **promisit** *ἐπηγγείλατο* II 161, 37; III 138, 21. foras produxit IV 274, 49. praestitit IV 381, 15. praesto fecit V 476, 35. *V.* promo.

Promius *v.* Bromius, *ubi* IV 381, 18 *ita legitur.*

Promo *προκομίζω* II 418, 33. *προφέρω* II 424, 31. **promit** *προφέρει, προαιρεῖ* II 161, 29. ostendit IV 149, 1; 556, 27. ostendit, loquitur IV 275, 16. loquitur uel ostendit uel profert V 323, 38. dicit, producit, disserit, ostendit IV 381, 13 (*v.* premo *supra et* **premit** disserit IV 156, 20). in publicum dicit IV 420, 39 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 260). germinat IV 149, 2; 556, 28; V 476, 34; 511, 18. pro dimisit (promisit?), daturam se dicit V 511, 23. **promimus** dicimus V 138, 2. **promunt** proferunt IV 149, 3; 275, 14; 459, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* II 260); 556, 29. **promam** proferam IV 556, 30. **promamus** dicamus IV 556, 31; V 324, 19. **promite** proferte uel expedite IV 149, 7. **prompsit** locutus est IV 275, 20; V 323, 39. protulerit V 377, 51. **promatur** *ἐξηνέχθη*(!) II 161, 27.

Promocondus lubricus, inoboediens, superbus, rixator, tumidus, modicae fidei uel cellararius V 511, 26. promus condus *est apud Fulgentium p.* 119 *H.*

Pro modo catatrion (*κατὰ τρόπον*?) III 151, 12.

Promontorium *ἀκρωτήριον* II 161, 45 (*cf. margo*). *ἀκρωτήριον, προμυκτήριον, ὀειράς* III 260, 34 (*unde*?). locus in litore maris V 325, 21. hoch (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*). **promuntorium** *ἀκρωτήριον* II 224, 14. eminens porti locus siue eminentia et longe apparentia insularum loca, ut sunt promuntoria Siciliae Pachynum et Pelorum II *p.* XIII. saxum mari imminens V 576, 53. **promunturium** locus ubi promotus (? promolum?) stat IV 420, 41. eminens mons in mari IV 275, 19. saxum mari[s] inminens IV 150, 42. saxum in mari inminens IV 556, 20. saxum supra mare IV 556, 22. locus in mari eminens: commune est enim insulis, ut promineant: inde et loca earum promunturia. Sic Sallustius (II 2 *Maurenbr.*) de Sardinia: in orientem quam occidentem latior prominet V 236, 21. **promunctorium** *προμυκτήριον* II 419, 18 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 305). *πρόμωλον* II 419, 19. *ἀκρωτήριον* III 205, 7. saxum eminens in mari IV 381, 22. **prumptuarium** eminens locus in mare V 383, 27. **promintoria** *ἀκρωτήρια* III 435, 6. **promunturia** rupes in mare litoribus prominentes IV 150, 28. rupes aut montes maris IV 556, 21. **promuntuaria** rupes IV 148, 45. **promontoria** montes maris uel ⟨locus⟩ eminens in mare V 323, 48.

Promotio *προβιβασμός* II 161, 36; 416, 31. *Adde* II 157, 6 *ubi* perm. *cod.*

Promotum *πρόχρεια* II 424, 42; 505, 2. motio cuiuslibet in maiorem dignitatem *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*).

Promotus *προβίβασις* II 416, 30. *προκοπή* II 418, 34.

Promotus *προβιβασθείς* II 161, 35. *προαχθείς* II 416, 20.

Promoueo *προβιβάζω* II 416, 29. *προκόπτω* II 418, 35. protraho IV 150, 14 (*Ter. Hec.* 704). **promoueor** honore donor IV 149, 6; 556, 32 (*v.* proueho; praeuehor) **promotus sum** *v.* produco. **promotus est** *προεβιβάσθη* II 161, 42.

Prompte *ἑτοίμως* II 316, 9.

Promptu (= in pr.) *ἐν προχείρῳ* II 300, 1.

Promptuarium *ταμιεῖον τὸ ἰδιωτικόν* II 451, 25. **promuntorium** *ταμιεῖον* II 145, 37 (*corr. a*). **promptarium**(?) sonantius est quam promptuarium (*vel* promptuarius); item melius est sanctuarium quam sanctarium (*vel* sanctuarius): multa enim licet similia sint, tamen diuersis sonis eduntur *Plac.* V 95, 3 = V 138, 33. *Cf.* V *praef. p.* XVIII. **promptuarium** (*vel* prumpt.) cellarium IV 148, 43; 556, 17; V 236, 20; 324, 52; 383, 48. thesaurum V 236, 19. **promptuarius** ubi sunt omnia uenalia V 383, 29; 324, 44. **promptuaria** (*vel* promptaria) cella dicitur, id est cellarium, unde necessaria promuntur, id est proferuntur. ceterum ipsa custos bene dicitur promptuaria (*vel* promptaria) quomodo cellaria *Plac.* V 95, 4 = V 138, 32 (non tamen promt⟨u⟩aria uel cell⟨u⟩aria *add.* u *additur praef. p.* XVIII). **promp-**

Promontorium GLOSS. [4] III Abol. PRO 44 -a (-munt- codd.) rupes in maris litoribus prominentes.
I Ansil. PR 2461-2462 -m locus qui (ubi codd.) promotus stat, saxum ma=
=ri imminens (vel em-) (= III Abol. PRO 58).
Corp. P 638 -a montes maris.

Promoveo GLOSS. [4] III Abstr. PRO 57 -or honore donor.

Promptuarius DUB. PLAC. Gloss. [4] IV P 36 Promtarium sonantius est quam -um
; item melius est sanctuarium quam sanctarium, etc.
GLOSS. [4] I Ansil. PR 2427 - a cella dicitur, id est cellarium unde ne=
=cessaria promuntur, id est proferuntur; ceterum ipsa custos bene dici=
=tur - a promodo cellaria.
2429 -um ubi sunt omnia venalia.

Promulcus GLOSS.^{L} V Abba PRO 54 -s ~~V 511,25 -s (promuntus cod.)~~ scapha quae navem maiorem remigio ducit. ~~(fort con=~~ ~~=fict. ex Paul. Fest. l.c.)~~

Promulgo GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PRO 60 -at praedicat, pronuntiat.

Promulgatus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 21 -um est foras prolatum vel consti=
=tutum ut lex dicitur -a ; -um (pro provulg- ?) autem in om=
=nium notitiam et totius vulgi intimatum.

GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 55 -a prolata, deprompta.

Promuralis GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 49 -e murus (vel -um) ante murum

Promurium v. pomerium.

† Pronativus GLOSS.^{L} V Abba PRO 122 -s (pro prima quies) primus somnus.

tuaria cellaria IV 276, 7; 556, 18. cubicula (*vel* cubilia) interiora uel thesaurum IV 148, 44. cubilia IV 556, 19; V 236, 16; 324, 22; 383, 26; 607, 53. interna cubicula V 236, 17. thesauri V 236, 18. *V.* fiscus.

Promptuarius *αὐθαίρετος* II 250, 43. *ἑκούσιος* II 291, 59. **promptuarium** praesentatum V 476, 38.

Promptulus paratus, expeditus V 511, 21. *V.* promusus.

Promptus *πρόχειρος* II 161, 39; 424, 40. *προῦπτος* II 424, 23. *εὐπρόφορος, εὐπροαίρετος* II 161, 44. fiducia plenus IV 420, 40. paratus IV 460, 20 (*v.* paratus *et Verg. Aen.* II 61; XII 38); IV 148, 12. paratus uel expeditus (*vel* speditus) IV 150, 38; V 138, 1. expeditus, praesens IV 381, 20. **promptum** *πρόχειρον* II 161, 43. facilem II 162, 23. facile, manifestum V 137, 53. **prompta** parata IV 557, 51. praecipua V 538, 29 (*Ter. Andr.* 723, *ubi* exprompta *libri*). **promptior** paratior IV 148, 5; 381, 19. **promptius** *προθυμότερον* II 162, 24. *V.* in promptu, i. p. est.

Promulcus (promuntus *cod.*) scapha quae nauem maiorem remigio ducit V 511, 25 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 224, 12).

Promulgantes proponentes V 411, 39.

Promulgatio *νομοθεσία* II 376, 64; III 276, 30. *ἀπόφασις* II 242, 22. legis positio II 590, 19 (*Gallée* 363. *v. suppl.*).

Promulgator *νομοθέτης* II 376, 63. praedicator (praedictor *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363; *v. suppl.*) II 590, 23.

Promulgatus sublimatus (?), probatus (?) V 476, 40. **promulgata** prolata uel deprompta IV 149, 4; 556, 25. deprompta V 137, 56. propagata, patefacta V 137, 57. **promulgatum** est foras prolatum uel constitutum, ut lex dicitur promulgata. promulgatum (permulgatum *P.* prouulgatum *Deuerling*) autem in omnium notitiam et totius uulgi intimatum *Plac.* V 38, 14 = V 95, 5 = V 138, 37. *Cf.* **permultatum** in omnium notitiam intimatum IV 271, 13. *V.* permulgatum. **promulgatum est** foras prolatum est uel constitutum, ut lex dicitur promulgata V *praef.* XVII 42: *adde* V *praef.* XVIII. **promulgatum** puplicatum IV 274, 50. **promulgatam** *νομοθετηθεῖσαν* II 161, 31. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 224, 11.

Promulgo *νομοθετῶ* II 376, 65; III 276, 29. *θεσπίζω* II 328, 6. **promulgat** *νομοθετεῖ, προχειρίζει, θεσπίζει* II 161, 38. pronuntiat, praedicat IV 381, 21. praedicat uel pronuntiat IV 150, 44; 556, 26; V 324, 8. promit uel profert IV 148, 47. profert, promittit IV 556, 24. **promulget** legem proferet V 323, 22; 325, 24. **promulgare** foras proferre uel statuere IV 275, 17. praedicare uel statuere V 474, 63. **promulgauit** proposuit, edidit IV 557, 44. **promulgarunt** scribun (*AS.*) V 377, 54. **promulgatum est** statutum est V 476, 41. *Cf.* **promulgat** [sacrilegus id est templum polluens] V 576, 54 (*v.* profanus).

Promulsarium *v.* pransorium.

Promulserit (perm.?) lithircadae (*streichelte, AS.*) V 377, 52.

Promurale murus (*vel* murum) ante murum IV 148, 46; V 137, 55; 236, 22; 476, 39; 608, 17. **promuralem** antemuralem V 236, 24. murus ante murale (*vel* murum) IV 556, 23. *Cf. Isid.* XV 2, 21.

Promurium quod circat muros IV 150, 30 (promunium *codd. praeter a*); V 476, 42 (circa). quod circa muros est V 511, 22. spatium quod (*vel* quae) circa muros V 236, 23. *Cf.* pomerium.

Promus condus *v.* promocondus

Promuscida rostrum elephantis dicunt quo illum (ille?) pabulum ori admouet et est angui similis, uallo munitus eburneo (*ex Lucr.* II 538) *gloss. Sal.* (*cf. Is.* XII 2, 14). **promuscide** rostrum elephanti, quod simile est angui V 576, 52. **promuscides** ali⟨i⟩ narem esse dicunt, alii manum tam longam, ut cum ea fenum colligere potest (!) et in os mittere et aquam obsorbere et iterum spargere quasi pluuiam *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*ex lect. Wessneri. cf. suppl.*). *Cf. Keller* '*Volkset.*' 70.

Promusus promptus, expeditus IV 381, 23. promtulus *Hildebrand.*

Promutuor *προδανείζομαι* II 417, 2.

Pronaciter audaciter V 645, 55 (*Non.* 154, 25). praegnauiter *Acid. V.* prognare.

Prona maria facilia, procliuia IV 460, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* V 212).

Pronat *v.* profano.

Pro nefas plus quam nec dicendus (*vel* -dum) uel inlicitus (*vel* -tum) IV 381, 25; *Scal.* V 607, 19. plus quam inlicitum IV 275, 33. scelus, contra fas IV 149, 8; 556, 33. scelus, incontinentia *Scal.* V 608, 18. ante fas (a nefas?), contra licentia⟨m⟩ *Scal.* V 608, 43. **pronefa** (*vel* pronefanis) pluribus (*vel* plurimis) uerbis V 383, 18; 476, 43 (*quae explicanda ex GR. L. suppl. p.* 266, 4). **pronefas** o[b] scelus V 138, 4.

Pronepos *ἀπόγονος* II 236, 4; III 254, 18. *προέγγονος* II 417, 17. filius nepotis IV 275, 23; 381, 26; V 539, 13. nepos nepotis (*vel* nepoti) IV 149, 12; 556, 37; V 324, 43. [priuiginus, steupsunu (*AS.*)] *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*).

Proneptis *προεγγόνη* II 417, 18. filia nepotis IV 381, 27; V 630, 55. neptis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* procello.

Pronomen *ἀντωνυμία* II 161, 46; 231, 8; 506, 36; 533, 22; 548, 16; III 328, 23; 375, 76; 488, 59; 508, 5.

Pro nostra (pro ro-?) ante nostra (ante ro-?) IV 555, 32; V 607, 52. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 104, 6; *Isid.* XV, 2, 27; XVIII 15, 1. *Cf.* naumachia, pro rostris.

Pronuba *παράνυμφος* II 161, 47; 395, 47; III 461, 26; 476, 22; 501, 76. *προμνήστρια* II 419, 15. *γαμοστόλος* II 261, 34. *παράνυμφος, προμνήστρια, γαμοστόλος* III 253, 41 (*unde?*). *νυμφαγωγός* II 377, 32. est quae nuptis (*vel* nubtiis *vel* nubentibus) praeest quaeque nubentem uiro coniungit, quod officium ad Iunonem pertinet, deam coniunctionis *Plac.* V 38, 1 = V 95, 6 = V 138, 30 (coniunctionum) = V *praef.* XVIII: *cf.* V *praef.* XVII; *Isid.* IX 7, 8. quae nubentibus praeest IV 460, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 166; VII 319; *cf. Serv. ad* IV 166); V 325, 35. quae nuptiis auxilium (-spic- *H.*) dat [odor grauis unde fetere] V 324, 50 (*v.* paedor). paranympha, quae nuptiis auxilium dat IV 381, 28. quae nuptiis auxilium dat IV 555, 35. quae nuptiarum auxilium dat IV 149, 13. mulier quae praeest nuptiis, hoc est paranympha V 236, 25. paranympha IV 275, 21; 555, 34. quae (qui *cod.*) sponsam alio ducit aut nuptiis interest *gloss. Werth. Gallee* 362 (*v. suppl.*). quae nubenti [abest uel] adest V 425, 8 (*Isid. de eccl. off.* II 20, 5). herdus uepe (*AS.*) V 415, 22 (*id. ibid.*). **pronubae** mulieres quae praesunt nuptiis, id est paranymphae IV 151, 2. *V.* auspex. *Cf. Festus p.* 242, 29.

Pronubante adsistente IV 147, 25; 555, 33; V 236, 26.

Pronulus *v.* remillus.

Pronuntiabile *ῥητόν* II 161, 48.

Pronuntiatio *ἀπόφασις, ἀπόκρισις* II 161, 50. *προφορά, ὑπόκρισις* II 161, 53 (pronuntia). *ἀπόφασις* II 242, 22. *ὑπόκρισις* III 352, 39. **pronuntiationes** *ὑποκρίσεις* III 381, 8.

Pronuntiatiuum *ἀποφαντικόν* II 242, 21.

Pronuntio *ἐξαγγέλλω* II 301, 14. *προαγγέλλω* II 161, 51. *διέρχομαι ἀντὶ τοῦ ἀναγιγνώσκω καὶ ἀπαγγέλλω* II 276, 35. *ἀποφαίνομαι* II 242, 24. **pronuntiat** *ἀποφαίνεται, προαγγέλλει* II 161, 49. sententiam dat IV 150, 47.

Pronurus *ἐγγόνου γαμετή* II 283, 20; III 253, 49. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 224, 5.

Pronus *πρηνής* II 161, 52; 415, 30 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 115). *ἐπὶ στόμα* II 311, 20. *ἐπιῤῥεπής* II 310, 33. incuruus, humilis IV 275, 22. inclinatus V 138, 3. inclinus IV 275, 28. facilis uel incuruus IV 150, 39. innixus, decliuis, incuruus IV 381, 29. innixus uel facilis IV 151, 7. prope⟨n⟩sus uel innixus, facilis V 324, 25. bonus aut paratus, inclinatus, festinus IV 556, 35. nihol (*AS.*) V 382, 13. **prona** inclina IV 275, 31. decliuia (*vel* decliua), incurua IV 381, 24. **pronum** praeceps IV 149, 9; 556, 34. **proni** praecipites uel inclines IV 149, 11. praecipites, inclines uel inclinati IV 556, 36. **pronior** *ἐπιῤῥεπέστερος* II 310, 34. *V.* probus.

Pronus in caput praeceps, ultroneus IV 459, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* I 115/116).

Prooemium *θέμα* III 146, 20; 338, 61; 461, 15; 472, 8 (*θῆμα*); 504, 61. praefatio IV 274, 35; V 416, 20 (*de verb. interpr. = Hieron. in Matth. prol.*). praefatio dictionis IV 154, 12. conpositio uerborum IV 420, 36. initium dictionis V 323, 10. **prohoemia** principia V 655, 31 (*Iuvenal.* III 288). ligia (licia? *cf.* orsum) V 576, 48. **prooemiis** praefationibus V 417, 36 = 426, 47 (*Cassian. inst.* X 7, 3). initiis litterarum, id est uersiculi⟨s⟩ V 137, 33.

Propagando protelando V 607, 54; IV 556, 41.

Propagatam *ἐκτεταμένην, ἔστιν δὲ ἐπὶ χρόνου* II 161, 58.

Propagatio *προμόσχευσις* II 162, 1. *καταμόσχευσις* II 342, 29. *ἐπέκτασις* II 306, 34. *γένους ἐπίδοσις* II 262, 46. *γενεά* II 262, 11. *ἀπώρυξ ἀμπέλου* II 243, 37. *ἀπορυγισμός* II 240, 27. *προκατορυγμός* III 357, 48.

Propagator *κατορθωτής* II 161, 54.

Propages *v.* propago *subst.*

Propagino *καταμοσχεύω* II 342, 28.

Propago *ἡ καταβολή, ἡ ἐπίδοσις τοῦ γένους, γονή* II 162, 28. *παραφυάς* II 397, 10; III 264, 71. *μόσχευμα* II 373, 24. *μεταμόσχευσις* II 369, 19. *ἐπίδοσις γένους* II 307, 61. *κατώρυξ* II 346, 44; III 300, 56. *ἀπώρυξ* III 300, 55; 427, 53. *ἀπογονή* II 236, 3. *ἐπιγονή* III 254, 10 (*unde?*). posteritas IV 149, 17; 556, 39. origo IV 149, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 870); 381, 32; 556, 38; V 324, 38. linia (*vel* linea), origo, extensio IV 275, 34. **propaginis** *ἀπώρυγος* II 161, 55 (propaginus *cod. corr. e*). **propagines** *ἀπώρυγες* II 162, 9. origines IV 381, 31. **propaginis** (propages?) series a propagando V 651, 16 (*Non.* 64, 29).

Propago *προμοσχεύω ἄμπελον* II 419, 17. *ἐπεκτείνω* II 306, 35. **propagit** (!) prodit ac prodat IV 420, 48. **propagare**

Pronuba PLAC. Gloss. L IV P 10 - a est quae nuptiis praeest, quaeque nuben=
=tem viro coniungit; quod officium ad Iunonem pertinet, deam coniunctionis.
GLOSS. L III Abol. PRO 74 - ae mulieres quae praesunt nupti=
=is; id est paranymphae.
Abstr. PRO 64 - a quae nuptiarum auxilium dat.

Propago GLOSS. L II PhLex. PR 387 - ο ἡ καταβολή, ἡ ἔκδοσις τοῦ γένους, γονή.
III Abstr. PRO 65 origo. 6q posteritas.

Propalam GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 582 valde palam.

Propalo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 67-68 -at manifestat vel divul=
=gat; - atum omnibus notum factum.

Propatulus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 46 in -o est in aperto; patula en=
=im et -a dicuntur loca diffusa et dilatata.

? Propedo GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. PR 159 - at (pro praepedit?) impedit, cohibet, prohibet.

Propensus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 772 - ior qui incubuit (vel incumbit) ad per=
=gendum vel male vel bene.

Properus

Properiter DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 37 propere, celeriter.

producere II 161, 57. porro dare uel dicare IV 460, 3 (*gl. Verg.*?). extendere IV 556, 40; V 324, 13. originem extendere (ostendere *codd.*) IV 381, 30. originem extendere, subiugare V 476, 44. **propagarit** *ἐπεκτείνῃ* II 162, 2 (*Cic. Cat.* II 11).

Propalam *ἐμφανέστατα* II 161, 56. ualde puplice IV 275, 30; 381, 33; V 324, 54 (publicus).

Propalat manifestat V 237, 2. diuulgat V 237, 3. manifestat uel diuulgat IV 149, 16; 556, 43 (de- *vel* di-). **propalare** *ἀναχρονίσαι* II 162, 25 (*ubi* protelare *ἀναχρ. et* propalare *ἀνακοινῶσαι Nettleship Arch.* VI 150. propagare *H.*). protendere V 237, 1 (*ad* propagare?). **propalarent** manifestarent V 324, 15.

Propalatum omnibus notum factum IV 149, 18; 556, 44; V 237, 4 (notum omnibus f.). manifestatum V 378, 39.

Propatheia *v.* pathos.

Propatruus frater proaui V 539, 9; 630, 56. frater proauiae IV 275, 35.

Propatulus *προφανής* II 424, 25. *ἀνεῳγώς* II 226, 48. **propatula** *προφανῆς θηλυκῶς* II 424, 26. **propatulum** procreatum (*ad* prosatum?) uel in palam deductum IV 460, 4 (*gl. Verg.*?). *V.* in propatulo. *Cf.* V *praef.* XVIII.

Prope *ἐγγύς* II 162, 3; 283, 31; III 141, 58; 461, 27. *σχεδόν* II 162, 4. *περίπου* II 404, 18. *μικροῦ ἐπίρρημα* II 371, 43. iuxta, paene, secus, simul, in se, comminus IV 381, 34. *ἔγγιστα* II 283, 15. **propius** *πλησίον* II 410, 6. *ἐγγύτερον* II 283, 33. propinquius IV 275, 25. **proxime** *ἔγγιστα* II 283, 15. *ἔγγιστα, ἐγγύς, πρὸ ὀλίγου* II 163, 48. insuper IV 382, 13 (nisuper *codd.*; nuper? *v.* insuper). *Cf. Isid.* IX 6, 2. *V.* propior.

Prope caelum prope aerem IV 460, 9 (*gl. Verg.*?).

Propedat impedit, cohibet *Scal.* V 607, 20. inpedit, cohibet, prohibet IV 381, 35. *Cf. Osb. p.* 472 *V.* praepedio.

Propediem *τὴν ταχίστην, ταχέως* II 162, 5. *οὐκ εἰς μακράν* II 389, 30. cito, citius IV 381, 36. cito V 138, 13; 324, 5; 384, 4. **propedie** *τὴν ταχίστην* II 455, 11. *οὐχ εἰς μακράν* II 390, 40. alia die IV 149, 22; 556, 48; V 138, 11; 476, 48. cito IV 556, 49. *Cf. Don. in Ad.* V 5, 7.

Propelluntur *ἀπωθοῦνται, ἐκβάλλονται* II 162, 7. **propellabantur** (*corr. e*) *ἀπωθοῦντο* II 162, 6. **propellere** *ἀπώσασθαι* II 162, 17. **propulerat** expellerat(!) IV 557, 46.

Prope mare *ἀγχίαλος* II 217, 44.

Propemodum *σχεδόν* II 162, 8; 450, 1. quasi V 538, 25 (*Ter. Andr.* 586). aliquem modum V 538, 54 (*Ter. Eun.* 203).

Prope mortuus nouissimus V 476, 45.

Propendens eminens IV 275, 26 (*cf.* praep.).

Propensus *ἐπιῤῥεπής* II 310, 33. incuruatus II 590, 13 (*cf. Gallée* 363. *v. suppl.*). **propensior** *ἐπιῤῥεπέστερον*(!) II 310, 35. qui incumbit animo ad pergendum siue bene siue male V 325, 26. quod inpensa plus trahit V 381, 44. tylg (*AS.*) V 378, 25. **propensius** largius, uberius, decentius (licentius?) IV 275, 38. *V.* praefensior.

Prope partum *ἐγγὺς τοκετοῦ, ἐπίτοκος, ἐπίτεξ* II 162, 10. **prope partu** *ἐπίτοκος* II 312, 14.

Properanter *ἐσπουδασμένως* III 461, 28. festinanter IV 381, 37. **properantius** *σπουδαιότερον* II 436, 8. *ἐσπουδασμένως* III 3, 13.

Properatim properant⟨er⟩ V 645, 44 (*Non.* 153, 12).

Propere *σπουδαίως* II 436, 11. prope celeriter IV 275, 41. festinanter V 138, 6; 322, 46 (prepore). uelociter uel festinato IV 149, 20; 556, 45; V 138, 8.

Properiter celeriter V 645, 56 (*Non.* 154, 27); *Plac.* V 95, 8. propere *Plac.* V 95, 7.

Properium *ὀνειδισμός* II 384, 5 (inpr.?).

Propero *σπουδάζω* II 436, 3. *σπεύδω* II 435, 41. **properat** *σπεύδει* II 162, 11. festinat IV 148, 6; 149, 19; 275, 37; 556, 47. festinat, accelerat IV 381, 38. festinat uel prouenit IV 151, 36; *a post* IV 151, 6. festinat, prope⟨re⟩ uenit *a post* IV 154, 6. **propera** festina, prouersa V 476, 46 (*cf.* V 476, 18. *v.* prouersa). **properate** festinate V 138, 7 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 399).

Properum festinum IV 149, 21; 556, 46. proximum IV 275, 29 (*de* propiorem *cogitat Warren: nisi male explicatum est*).

Propetit (prompsit?) protulit, produxit V 476, 47; 511, 27.

Propheta *προφήτης* II 424, 32; 558, 24; III 301, 76. praedicator (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 5 = praedictor) IV 275, 24. *V.* canorus.

Prophetatio prophetia *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*).

Propiauit proximauit IV 150, 3; V 476, 51; 511, 29.

Propicon *v.* tropica.

Propii(?) legati matri muneribus (?) *Scal.* V 608, 56.

Propina *v.* Pilumnus.

Propinantes ministrantes V 324, 46.

Propinator *v.* poculator.

Propino *προπίνω* II 420, 4. **propino tibi** *προπίνω σοι* III 219, 32 = 234, 28 = 653, 11. **propinat** poculum dat

IV 381, 39; V 325, 1. potum dat V 576, 55. **proat** potum dat IV 380, 11. **propinare** *προπεῖν* III 184, 27. *V.* potum dat.

Propinquitas *συγγένεια καθολικῶς* II II 439, 55. *ἀγχιστεία, συγγένεια* II 162, 13. *συγγένεια* III 461, 29. *ἀγχιστεία* II 217, 49. *ἀρχιγενία* III 490, 8. *ἀρχαιογονία* III 303, 11; 508, 71.

Propinquo *πλησιάζω* II 410, 4. *ἐγγίζω* II 283, 16. **propinquat** *πλησιάζει* II 410, 5. properat IV 151, 3. **propinquant** proximant IV 150, 54; V 237, 6. **propinquauit** proximauit IV 237, 5.

Propinquus *συγγενής, ἀγχιστεύς* II 162, 12. *συγγενὴς ἀρρενικῶς* II 439, 47. *ἔγγιστος* II 283, 14. *ἀγχιστής* II 217, 50. *κηδεστής* III 375, 35. *ἀρχαῖος συγγενής* III 303, 18. mixto sanguine, post adfinitate iungitur V 237, 8. proximus IV 420, 42. **propinqua** *συγγενὴς θηλυκῶς* II 439, 48. **propinqui** qui a femina ueniunt **consanguinei** dicuntur IV 150, 48; V 237, 7; 476, 49; 511, 28 (*cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 295).

Propior *ἐγγύτερος* II 283, 32. **proprior** delectabilior IV 150, 15 (*Ter. Heaut.* 988); V 476, 52; 511, 30. **proximus** *ἐγγύτατος, πλησίος* II 163, 50. *ἔγγιστος* II 283, 14; III 461, 38. adfinis, cognatus IV 382, 15. a proximitate, sanguinitate *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*). **proximum** *πλησίον* II 410, 6. *εἰς τὸ* (!) *ἐγγιστα* II 287, 41. **proximi** ⟨**die** *L. Mueller*⟩ a proximo V 645, 43 (*Non.* 153, 9). *Cf. Isid.* IX 6, 3.

Propitiabilis clemens, adulabilis, sine dolore V 645, 62 (*Non.* 155, 30).

Propitiatio *ἱλασμός* III 424, 57. *εὐ⟨ι⟩λασία* II 317, 28 (*suppl. e*). misericordia IV 275, 47.

Propitiatorium *v.* oraculum.

Propitiatus mitigatus V 548, 49.

Propitior *ἱλάσκομαι* II 332, 3. **propitiatur** placatur IV 149, 23; 556, 50; V 138, 12.

Propitius *ἵλεως* II 162, 14; 332, 5; III 146, 27. *ἵλαος* III 461, 30. *ἵλαος* (*ιλαλως cod. ἱλαρός?*)) III 341, 43. *εὐμενής* II 318, 27. **propitia** *εὐμένεια* II 318, 26. secunda IV 460, 5 (*cf.* secundus *et Verg. Aen.* IV 45; IX 282). *V.* dii propitii.

Propitius sis *ἱλήκοις* [*ιλιγξ* uertex] II 332, 6.

Propola uendenda proponens *Scal.* V 607, 55. **propaula** uendenda proponens IV 149, 15; 556, 42. **propula** *πυλις* II 162, 33 (*ubi πωλεύς c d g, πώλης Salmas. in Hist. Aug. p.* 115. *προπώλης? nisi* propyla *πυλίς subest*). **propulae** (*vel* propolae) tabernarii IV 557, 45; V 607, 58; 630, 57.

Propolarius est publicus negotiator V 622, 17. negotiator V 511, 32; 576, 56.

Propoleos (= *πρόπολεως*) id est malta de apibus III 542, 17. malta III 572, 29. cera unde apes se includunt deforis uel domicilium, ubi se recludit mater apium III 593, 45; 627, 32 (*om.* apium); 615, 49 (ubi mater se recludit). id est napsuri(?), id est amatu(?) III 541, 58.

Propoma dicuntur omnia dulcia, id est omnis licor melle iunctus III 574, 42. omnia dulciamina III 593, 53; 604, 19; 615, 51. omnia dulcia III 627, 40. potio clara in linteo V 585, 8.

Propone prope (prode?) IV 150, 35.

Propono *προτίθημι* II 424, 4. *προτίθημι καὶ προτείνω* II 162, 15. ordino IV 275, 32. **propone** *πρόθες* II 417, 53.

Propontis *Προποντίς* III 246, 12 (*unde?*).

Proportio *ἀναλογία* II 162, 18. analogia, pars sibi similis et a ceteris disiunctus (!) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*). **pro portione** *κατὰ τὸ ἀνάλογον καὶ κατὰ τὸ ἐπιβάλλον* II 162, 16. *Cf. Rudorff 'Abh. d. Berl. Ac.' a.* 1866 *p.* 340. *κατὰ ἀναλογίαν* II 339, 35. *V.* pro rata portione.

Propos (praepos?) ualde potens *Scal.* V 606, 46.

Proposita *προκειμένη* II 418, 23.

Propositio *πρόθεσις* III 154, 3; 328, 28. *πρόβλημα* II 416, 33. coepto (? *cf. Aen.* II 162) IV 460, 6. *V.* praepositio.

Propositum *προαίρεσις, πρόθεσις καὶ προ[σ]κείμενον* II 162, 19. *προαίρεσις* II 416, 7. *πρόθεσις* II 505, 4. *πρόθεσις ἡ προαίρεσις* II 417, 54. institutum IV 420, 26; V *praef.* XVIII. *V.* propositio.

Propositura propositus, i. e. uestis regiaë (?) *gl. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*).

Propostulata (propulsata?) propulsa V 378, 41.

Propotatio *v.* praep., perp.

Propraetor *ἀντιστράτηγος* II 230, 40; III 182, 37; 275, 60; 297, 59; 362, 41 (propraetore). praetor contra alterum exercitus praetorem distinatus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*).

Propriatim singillatim V 556, 26.

Proprie *κυρίως, καθολικῶς* II 162, 21. *κυρίως* II 357, 12. *ἰδίως* II 330, 47. *κύριον*(?) II 357, 7.

Proprietarius *κυριώτατος* III 52, 50.

Proprietas *κυρία, δεσποτεία* II 162, 20. *κυριολεξία* II 357, 9. *δεσποτεία* II 268, 48.

Proprius *ἴδιος* II 330, 39. **propria** *ἰδία* II 330, 31; 34. *κυρία* II 357, 8. **proprium** *ἴδιον* II 330, 40; III 5, 7; 147, 17; 341, 59; 461, 31. *κύριον* II

Propinquus GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. PRO 64 (ad Aen. 2,86?) – i qui a femina veniunt consanguinei dicuntur.
I Ansil. PR 2621 – us mixto sanguine, post adfinitate iungitur.

Propola GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. PRO 66 – a vendenda proponens.

Propono GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. PRO 51 – e prope ⟨pone⟩

GLOSS. I
Supp. P 615

Propter GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 78 iuxta.
GLOSS. II 283, 31 ἔγγύς.

Propudiosus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 76 - um pudendum.
Propudiose GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 77 turpiter.

Propudium GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PRO 100 - m a quo longe pudor abest.
V Abba PRO 55 - a quasi porro pudenda vel a quibus pu=
=dor et pudicitia procul absint ; propudiosae meretrices.

Propugnaculum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PR 2703 - a loca in muris sunt unde hostes propugnan=
=tur, etc.

Prora GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PRO 2740 - as priores navium partes.

Prorigo GLOSS.^{L} V Abba PRO 80 - itur ante erigitur.

Proricto GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PRO 49 - at provocat, irritat.

Prorogo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 83 - at extendit (vel expendit) aut prolongat.

357, 7; III 150, 21. ἴδιον, κύριον III 275, 5. κύριον, ἐγγύτερον (*cf.* prope) III 376, 6. ocion (οἰκεῖον) III 152, 27. suum sibi IV 150, 20 (*Ter. Andr.* 716); V 138, 9.

Propter διά II 162, 22. διὰ ἡ πρόθεσις II 270, 3. ἕνεκα II 298, 38. ἐγγύς II 283, 31. διὰ τήν III 413, 44. διὰ τὸ III 415, 23. ob IV 381, 41. iuxta IV 149, 27; 557, 47; V 138, 5. id est prope V 525, 5. ideo V *praef.* XVIII.

Propterea διὰ ταῦτα II 274, 51.

Propter hoc ego διὰ τοῦτο ἐγώ III 413, 42.

Propter infamitatem (= infirmitatem) **sexus** V 663, 74 (*GR. L.* VII 427, 2).

Propter quod διό II 278, 4. διὸ δή II 278, 9. διόπερ II 278, 23.

Propter te διὰ σέ II 274, 4.

Propudiose turpiter IV 149, 26; 556, 51; V 476, 56.

Propudiosum pudendum IV 149, 25; 556, 53. **propudiosam** rubore confusioneque plenam V 237, 9. *V.* propudium, pro pudor.

Propudium (propidium *codd.*) a quo longe pudor abest IV 151, 23; V 476, 50. **propudia** quasi porro pudenda uel a quibus pudor et pudicitia procul absint: propudiosae meretrices IV *praef.* XVIII (*cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 327; *Festus Pauli p.* 227, 3).

Pro pudor o confusio V 138, 10. **propudorio** confusio IV 149, 24; V 476, 54. confessio IV 556, 52. contressio *Scal.* V 607, 56. **propudorium** pudendum V 476, 55. pudendum, confusio V 511, 31. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 416; *W. Heraeus* X 517.

Propugnaculum ἔπαλξις II 305, 30; III 267, 31. προμαχεών II 419, 8; 527, 17. προμαχών II 501, 8. προμαχών, βοήθεια, ἔπαλξις II 162, 29. turris V 324, 53. **propugnacula** προμαχών III 305, 49. προμαχῶνες III 353, 32. προμαχῶνες, ἐπάλξεις II 162, 26. murorum summae partes IV 460, 10 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 168). loca saepta IV 381, 40. **propugnaculi** (propugnatores?) πρόμαχοι II 419, 9.

Propugnator πρόμαχος III 208, 24.

Propugno ὑπερμάχομαι II 464, 31.

Propulenta (pro pol.?) semina diuersa commixta ad medicinam uel ad cibum fiunt *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*).

Propulso ἀποκρούομαι II 238, 5. **propulsat** ἀπωθεῖται II 162, 32. **propulsa⟨r⟩e** ἀποκροῦσαι, ἀκροβολίσαι II 162, 30. repellere V 476, 53. **propulsabo** redarguam V 538, 16 (*Ter. Andr.* 395).

Proquaestor ἀντιταμίας II 230, 47; III 276, 8. secundus a rege II 590, 26 (*gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363. *cf. suppl.*).

proquaestore (-or *e*) ἀντιταμίας II 162, 31.

Proque omnibus super omnia IV 460, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* III 435).

Proquodam protraham IV 150, 12 (procudam? producam *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 294. *cf. Ter. Andr.* 615).

Prora πρώρα II 424, 56; III 29, 28; 205, 26; 297, 16; 355, 22; 434, 10. prior pars nauis IV 275, 43; 557, 23. prima pars nauis IV 150, 43; V 324, 6. **proras** priores nauium partes V 138, 14.

Proram auertit (propriam proram au. *codd. em. Hagen Gradus p.* 82) nauem a cursu retinuit IV 460, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 104, *ubi cf. Servius*).

Pro rata ποσιαῖον (τὸ αἰροῦν = 'der treffende Teil' *Buech.*), κατὰ τὸ ἐπιβάλλον II 162, 35.

Pro rata portione κατὰ ἀναλογίαν II 339, 35; 162, 38.

Pro rata temporis V 663, 67.

Proratum (?) continentem sibi V 325, 32 ('pro rata *aut inde* καθ' ὑπόστασιν *factum' Buech.*).

Pro re pro ratione IV 460, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 337). prout res exigit (*vel* exegit) IV 275, 36.

Pro reditu pro reuersione V 138, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* II 17).

Proret prodeit IV 381, 42 (*v.* prodeo).

Proreta πρωρεύς II 162, 36; 424, 57; III 205, 34 (ploreus ploreta); 297, 31; 355, 2; 502, 61. nauis gubernator IV 150, 23; V 138, 15; 576, 58. inspector qui residet in prora et pericula prospicit V 576, 57. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 275.

Prorigitur ante erigitur IV 275, 39 (praerogatur ante erogatur *Warren*).

Proripes ante rates V 511, 33 (propris ante rapis *H. coll. Verg. Aen.* V 741).

Proripio ἐξαρπάζω II 302, 12. **proripit** eripit IV 150, 4; 381, 43. **praeripit** eripit V 324, 33. *V.* praeripio.

Proritat (*vel* prorigat) prouocat IV 557, 31; V 324, 9. irritat V 511, 35. prouocat, inritat IV 147, 43; 381, 44; V 476, 57; 511, 34. **promitat** prouocat uel irritat (*vel* inrigat) IV 150, 33; V 476, 37; 511, 20. **proritat** ad iram prouocat IV 275, 49.

Prorogat ὑποπαραιτεῖται II 162, 37. expedit (expendit *a*) aut prolongat IV 149, 31. expendit aut prolongat IV 556, 55. protrahit, procrastinat V 556, 27. **prorogare** proferre, dilatare V 325, 33. **prorogatur** ἐπεκτείνεται II 306, 36. **prorogata fuerint** ἐπεξετάθη, ὑπερετέθη, ἐξειλοιπάσθη II 162, 39.

Prorogatio ἔκτασις II 292, 44.

Prorogator *δαπανητής* III 334, 22. *V.* praerogator; *cf. schol. Pers.* II 59.

Prorogatum prolongatum IV 147, 17 (porrogatum); *a c post* IV 149, 28 (*item*); IV 556, 54. praefixum IV 381, 45. *V.* praerogatum.

Pro rostris publice IV 557, 32; V 476, 58 (prostris *cod. corr. a*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 226, 3. *V.* pro nostra.

Prorsus *παντάπασιν* II 393, 37. *παντελῶς* II 393, 40. *καθάπαξ* II 334, 32. *καθ' ὅλου* II 335, 30. *τὸ σύνολον* II 457, 40. omnino IV 148, 21; *a post* 151, 13; 381, 46; V 138, 16. specialiter, certe IV 275, 44. uere, specialiter, certe IV 556, 60. plane, etiam aut procul dubio IV 149, 32; 556, 59 (-um). plane, procul dubio, uere (*can. apost.* 17) V 411, 29. sine dubio uel omnino IV 150, 5 (*Ter. Andr.* 435 *etc.*). immo uel totus siue ultra V 324, 14. **prosus** longa (-e?) V 577, 1.

Prorsus nequaquam *οὐδὲ ὅλως* II 389, 7 (*cf. οὐδὲ ὄντως* *** ram II 389, 8: *'nisi est οὐ δεόντως* perperam' *Buech.*).

Prorumpo *ἀποῤῥηγνύω* II 240, 15. **prorumpi⟨t⟩** *κνπρίζει* III 429, 33. **prorupit** (*vel* prorumpit) floruit IV 149, 30; 556, 58 (*ubi non recte* proruit *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 294). **prorupisse** festinus egredi IV 151, 22 (*v.* prouersa).

Prorup[t]ia *ἀπόκρημνα* II 162, 40 (*corr. g: cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 153).

Proruptum effuse fluens V 556, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 246).

Proruptus *ἀπόῤῥηξις* II 240, 23.

Prorusu lembo prorusu insula [proprium lembo, a quo ibi faciunt illa uestimenta] V 416, 53 (*scr.* pro rufo limbo pro rufa infula *coll. Hieron. in Matth.* 27, 27: pro rufo limbo). *V.* russo limbo.

Proruunt cadunt IV 148, 13. **praeruunt** procurrunt V 538, 64 (*Ter. Eun.* 599). **proruere** expellere IV 149, 29; 556, 57. *V.* probruunt.

Prosa *καταλογάδην* II 341, 58. uerba sine metro IV 275, 52. oratorum (*vel* oratorium) dicta V 324, 63; 383, 20. communis uel pedestris locutio V 381, 50. praefatio V 379, 26. est producta oratio: prosum antiqui productum et rectum dicebant, unde Varro 'prosis lectis' posuit V 576, 62 (*cf. Isid.* I 37, 1). **prosum** antiqui dicebant productum et solutum V 511, 36. productum V 237, 22. rectum V 237, 23.

Prosadis (Pleiades?) stellae IV 557, 43.

Prosaltor *ὁ ἐν τοῖς ἱεροῖς προορχούμενος* II 162, 41.

Prosa oratio *πεζὸς λόγος* II 400, 26; 495, 25 (ratio); III 375, 70; 461, 32; 478, 16.

Prosa pexa tunica *πεξὸν ἱμάτιον* II 162, 43 (*cf. Salmas. ad Solin. p.* 391): *ubi* prosa *delet Dammann Comm. Ien.* V *p.* 25 *ad Hor. Epi.* I 1, 95 *referens.*

Prosapies *γένους καταγωγή* II 162, 42. **prosapia** *ἐκ προγόνων εὐγένεια καὶ συγγένεια* II 162, 44. *ἡ ἐκ προγόνων εὐγένεια* II 323, 47. *ἐκ προγόνων εὐγένεια* II 292, 27; III 253, 68 (*GR. L.* I 548, 9). *εὐγένεια* (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 316, 23. *εὐγένεια* III 275, 15. *διάδοχοι γένους* III 303, 14 (*unde?*). origo, generatio IV 275, 40. genus uel progenies IV 149, 38. progenies siue propago *a post* IV 151, 13; V 576, 61. progenies siue propagando (?) ut rustici V 476, 60 (prosagia *cod.*). genus, origo, progenies, stirps, radix IV 381, 47. genus uel progenies aut origo IV 556, 12. generis origo V 138, 21. genus V 237, 10. progenies V 237, 11; 419, 43 = 428, 24 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1). prosaga futurorum uel genus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl. cf.* praesaga). **prosapiam** originem V 325, 22. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 225, 14.

Prosator genitor IV 557, 37; V 380, 6. [praenuptus diuisus] genitor V 324, 18 (praeruptus).

Prosatrix genitrix *Scal.* V 608, 44.

Prosatus progenitus V 237, 12.

Proscariose (*ex πρὸς χάριν nescio a quo fictum*) affabiliter uel iucunde: cari enim graece gratia dicitur V 324, 61. effabiliter(!) uel iocunde IV 460, 13 (*gl. Verg.*?).

Proscenium tabulae ubi mimi aguntur V 476, 62; 511, 37. tabulae ubi mimi IV 420, 46. **protinium** theatrum V 477, 4; 511, 43 (*em. Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 64). **proscenium** quod ante scenam, id est in theatro, unde exeunt striones V 324, 62. **proscenia** pars theatri V 381, 15. pulpita V 556, 30 (*Serv. in Georg.* II 381; *GR. L.* VII 104, 10). theatralia. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 381): et ueteres ineunt proscenia ludi V 138, 18; 237, 13. *V.* stega.

Proscholium *cf.* **in proscolio** *ἐν τῷ προσχολίῳ* III 380, 66. *Cf. Not. Tir.* 101, 8, *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 23.

Proscindo *προσχίζω* II 423, 45.

Proscribendo damnando V 421, 12 = 429, 56 (-da -da *cod. cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 17).

Proscribo *προγράφω* III 461, 33; 486, 71. *δημεύω* II 269, 24. *ταμιεύω* II 451, 27. **proscripsit** infiscauit, titulum posuit V 325, 25. **proscribantur** porro uel palam scribantur V 411, 28 (*can. conc. Antioch.* 24?). *V.* perscribo.

Prorsus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 84 plane, [etiam aut] proculdubio.

Prosaltor GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR 400 -r ὁ ἐν τοῖς ἱεροῖς προορχούμενος.

Prosapia GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR 403 -a ἐκ προγόνων εὐγένεια καὶ συγγένεια.
V Aa P 1558 (= III Abol. PRO 93) -a progenies sive propago, ut rus= =tici <supare pro iacere dicunt>. III Abstr. PRO 90 genus vel progenies.
Forma prosapies GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR 401 -s γένους καταγωγή.

Prosator GLOSS.^{L} Corp. P 664 -r genitor.

Proscariose GLOSS. V 324, 61 affabiliter vel iucunde; cari enim graece gratia dicitur.

Proscenium GLOSS.^{L} V Aa P 1567 -m tabulae ubi mimi aguntur.
GLOSS. V 324, 62 quod ante scenam, id est in theatro unde exeunt histriones.

Prosculto GLOSS. V 325,13 -are explorare, secrete requirere.

Prosultatas GLOSS.^{T} V Aa P1569 -ati prospecti.

Prosequor GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. PRO85 -itur deducit aut causam exponit.

Proserpo GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. PR 2879-2881 -ant germinent, invalescant, increscant.

Prosiciae GLOSS.^{T} II Philox. PR 417 -ae αἱ τῶν θυμάτων ἀπαρχαί.
III Abol. PRO 104 exta prosecta.

Prosilis GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. PR 2884 -luit resiluit; et hoc melius est quam -livit.

Proscriptio προγραφή II 163, 14; 417, 1. δήμευσις II 269, 23; III 337, 6; 491, 72; 514, 20. ταμίευσις II 451, 26. cuiuscumque rei *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*). bonorum amissio IV 275, 48; 557, 24.

Proscriptum πρόγραμμα II 416, 51.

Proscultare explorare V 476, 63; 511, 38. explorare, secrete requirere V 325, 13 (proc.). *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 311.

Proscultati prospecti V 476, 64.

Prosecutio παραπομπή II 163, 1; 396, 6. **prosequutione** πομπῇ II 162, 48.

Prosecutor παραπομπός II 163, 3; 396, 7. **prosequutorum** παραπομπῶν II 162, 47.

Prosecutus προπομπή II 420, 6.

Prosecutus δικαιολογούμενος II 277, 20 (persecutor *e*).

Proselenos ante lunam natos V 556, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 342).

Proselytos (*vel* prosilitus) προσήλυτος II 558, 5. peregrinus IV 381, 48; V 237, 15. aduena V 138, 19; 237, 14. adiuncticius (*vel* aduenticius) de aliena gente IV 275, 56. transiens de lege (!) ad alteram V 237, 16. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* II *p.* 42; *Isid.* VII 14, 10; *GR. L. suppl.* 239, 28.

Prosephonesen (persefanescem *cod.*) ostendit uel caracteri (-rizauit?) V 377, 44 (*refer ad Hieron. de vir. ill.* 38).

Prosepis articitios III 536, 2 (prosopis arctios = πρόσωπις ἄρκτειος *ex Diosc.* IV 105 *Buech.*).

Prosequor προπέμπω II 419, 47; III 461, 34 (-cor); 487, 4 (*item*). παραπέμπω II 162, 51; 395, 53. καταλαμβάνω II 341, 42. ἐπεξέρχομαι II 306, 43. ἐπακολουθῶ II 305, 23. ueneror, deponens V 325, 29. deducor (*can. conc. Afric.* 86?) V 411, 45. **prosequitur** διέξεισιν, προπέμπει II 162, 52. ἐπιδιώκει, ἐπεξέρχεται, προϊσχεται II 162, 53. proloquitur IV 556, 62; V 323, 46 (prosequit). uerbis profitetur IV 275, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* II 107). deducit aut causam exponit IV 149, 33; 556, 61. **prosequimini** προπέμψατε II 163, 2. **prosequantur** προπέμψωσιν II 162, 45. comitantur(!) V 411, 32 (*can. conc. Antioch.* 11). **prosequi** διελθεῖν II 162, 46. **prosecutus est** κατέθετο II 162, 49. *V.* praesequantur, persequor.

Proserpina Περσεφόνη, Κόρη II 163, 4; III 290, 53. Περσεφόνη II 158, 10; 406, 22; III 9, 20; 168, 15; 237, 2; 348, 49; 394, 10; 414, 71; 495, 16. Κόρη III 8, 71; 83, 22. dea inferorum, id est Iuno IV 421, 1 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 5). soror Liberi[s], dea *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*).

Proserpinale dragontea III 559, 41. *V.* dracontea, gigarus.

Proserpinacia *v.* personacia, polygonos, centinodia.

Proserpiant(!) germinent V 237, 17. inualescant V 237, 18. increscant V 237, 19.

Proseucha graece oraculum uel oratio, ubi deus oratur: illic enim mendici stipem petunt V 655, 32 (*Iuvenal.* III 296).

Pro sexibus dualiter posuit pro sexu masculino ⟨et feminino⟩ V 237, 20.

Prosferari prosperari V 646, 4 (*Non.* 158, 11).

Prosiciae αἱ τῶν θυμάτων ἀπαρχαί II 163, 5. **proscle** (*corr. d g*) ἀκροθίνια II 162, 50. **prosiciae** exta prosecta IV 151, 27 (prosexta); V 476, 65; 511, 40.

Prosidens πρόεδρος II 163, 6. *V.* praesidens.

Prosignum (= pro signo) natum uel factum IV 149, 36; 557, 5; V 476, 66; 511, 41 (*gl. trunc.*; *cf.* portentum, prodigium).

Prosiluerit ἐπησυχάσῃ II 307, 2.

Prosiluo(!) ἐπιπηδῶ II 310, 16. **prosiliuit** resiliuit (prosiluit resiluit?) et hoc melius est quam prosiliuit V 237, 21.

Prosomeon (*vel* prosomaeam) narrationem V 379, 15. **promeon** orationum V 377, 45. **prosomian** (*vel* prosonam) narrationem V 377, 38 (prosomilian? *cf. Hieron. de vir. ill.* 61).

Prosopolepsia personarum acceptio III 502, 73.

Prospectans prospiciens IV 275, 45; 557, 2.

Prospectat desuper aspicit IV 149, 35; 557, 1; V 138, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 813).

Prospectio προθεωρία II 417, 58.

Prospectum prouisum IV 150, 6 (*Ter. Heaut.* 391?).

Prospectus ἄποψις II 163, 7; 242, 50; 513, 5; 539, 2; 551, 26; III 365, 66. ἄφοψις II 489, 25. πρόσοψις II 422, 36.

Prosper *et* **prosperus** αἴσιος II 220, 55. **prospera** diuturna V 477, 2. **prosperum** αἴσιον II 163, 10; 220, 56. bonum IV 420, 37. laetum, congruum, felicem IV 381, 49. **prospero** bono IV 557, 40.

Prosperare recte agere IV 276, 1. **prospera[n]t** quod bene cedit IV 557, 39. **prosperabitur** αἰσιοποιηθήσεται II 221, 2. *V.* prosferari.

Prosperatio κατευόδωσις II 345, 50.

Prospere αἰσίως II 220, 57. εὐτυχῶς, κατὰ προαίρεσιν, αἰσίως II 163, 8. εὐμενῶς, κατὰ γνώμην II 163, 9. ἱλέως II 285, 50. bene IV 150, 19 (*Ter. Phorm.* 895).

Prospere cesserunt bene ⟨e⟩uenerunt V 477, 3.

Prosperitas felicitas IV 275, 57.

Prosperitas uenti *οὐρία ἐπὶ πλοῦ* II 390, 16.

Prosper uentus *οὖρος ὁ αἴσιος ἄνεμος* II 390, 19.

Prospica despica intenta, contempla (intenta *et* contenta *Luc. Mueller*) V 645, 60 (*Non.* 155, 24).

Prospicans prospiciens V 477, 1.

Prospiciens porro uidens IV 460, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 127).

Prospicio *βλέπω, προορῶ* II 163, 11. *προορῶ* II 419, 39. *προβλέπω* II 416, 32. *περιβλέπομαι* III 153, 13. *προνοῶ* II 419, 28. parapcito (*παραβλέπω? contam.?*) III 78, 65. **prospicit** *προβλέπει, προνοεῖται* II 163, 12. desuper aspicit aut ante prouidit IV 149, 37; 557, 4. longe aspicit IV 557, 3. longe aspexit V 323, 54. **prospiciunt** propitii aspiciunt IV 150, 13 (*cf. Ter. Phorm.* 735). **prospice** inante aspice IV 276, 2; 381, 50. **prospicient** speculantur(!) IV 381, 51.

Prosterno *ὑποστρωννύω* II 468, 5. **prosternit** *προστρωννύει* II 163, 17. **prostraui** *κατέστρωσα* II 163, 15. **prostrauit** profligauit, extricauit IV 382, 2.

Prostibula meretrix quae prostat IV 381, 52; V 324, 48 (praestat).

Prostibulata meretrix quae prosternitur (*vel* prostat) IV 149, 34. meretrix quae postrat(!) V 476, 59. meretrix V 138, 22 (*cf.* 23). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 203.

Prostibulatrix meretrix quae prostratur(!) V 511, 42.

Prostibulum locus meretricum uel meretrice⟨s⟩ commun[io]nis (communioris?) usus V 324, 28. domus fornicaria V 381, 35. locus in quo meretrix est IV 381, 53. *V.* in prostibulo.

Prostituit publice statuit V 325, 7. **prostituunt** proponunt IV 148, 9; 275, 54; 381, 54.

Prostituta *ἑταίρα* II 315, 51. *προεστηκυῖα* II 417, 38. *προστᾶσα ἐπὶ πορνείᾳ* II 423, 5. proposita IV 148, 10; 382, 1. meretrix *gl. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*); IV 275, 42; 557, 19; V 475, 18 (praest.). meretrix publica V 325, 8. ad usus turpes posita V 539, 8. *sine interpr.* V 138, 22 (*praecedit* meretrix).

Prosto *προέστηκα* II 417, 36. *προΐσταμαι ἐπὶ πόρνης* II 418, 9. **prostat** *προέστηκεν, προνοεῖ* (*πορνεύει? at v.* prospicio) II 163, 16. *V.* prostro.

Prostratis iuuenculis occisis uel iugulatis tauris IV 460, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* III 247 stratis iuu.). *V.* iugulatis i.

Prostratus *προιστρωμένος* II 163, 13 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 2). *κατεστρωμένος* II 345, 46.

Prostratur proponit⟨ur⟩ IV 420, 25. *Cf. Diez* I, *Arch.* II 62; III 542; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 40; *schol. Iuv.* III 65. *V.* prostibulata *et Loewe GL. N.* 203.

Pro studio pro intentione IV 150, 16 (*Ter. Andr.* 825, *ubi* prae).

Pro sua scientia (rientia *cod.* scient. *vel* exper. *d*) *κατὰ τὴν ἰδίαν ἐντρέχειαν, ἐμπειρίαν* II 163, 22 (pro sapientia *H.*).

Prosubigit fodit V 511, 39; 556, 29 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* III 256).

Prosum *ὠφελῶ* II 483, 4. **prosum tibi** *ὠφελῶ σε* II 483, 3. **prosum patri** *ὠφελῶ τὸν πατέρα* II 483, 5. **prodest** *ὠφελεῖ* II 160, 18; III 7, 44; 461, 12. *ὠφέλιμόν ἐστιν* III 414, 65. prode est V 137, 26. **prodest** *et* **profuit** *ὠφελεῖ* II 482, 60. **profui** *ὠφέλησα* III 165, 41. **profuit** *ὠφέλησεν* II 482, 62. *Cf.* **prost** *εὔχρηστος γενοῦ* III 475, 52 (prosis? prosit? prosint? *ut manus alia adnotavit*). *V.* nihil prodest.

Protectio *σκέπη* II 433, 9; III 461, 35. *προκάλυμμα* II 418, 17. *V.* proiectio.

Protector *σκεπαστής* II 558, 36. *προασπιστής* II 163, 24; 416, 16. *ὑπερασπιστής* II 463, 60; III 352, 81. *ὑπασπιστής* II 463, 33. **protectores** *προασπισταί* III 298, 32.

Protego *σκεπάζω* II 433, 4. *ὑπερασπίζω* II 463, 59. *προκαλύπτω, προασπίζω* II 163, 20. **protegit** *ὑπερασπίζει* II 163, 18. *προασπίζει* II 163, 30. **protegat** (proregat *cod. corr. e*) *προασπίζῃ* II 162, 34. **protegor** tueor uel defendor IV 382, 4.

Protelatus procul missus V 477, 6. exagitatus IV 151, 24. **protelata** dilatata *Plac.* V 38, 9 = V 95, 9 (*ubi* dilata *ex cod. Corsiano Deuerling*). in longum missa *Plac.* V 95, 10 = V 138, 24. dilata, qui aliquem differt *Plac.* V 95, 11 = V 138, 34. prolongata V 379, 2.

Protelo *ὑπερασπίζω*(?) II 463, 59 (*cf.* protego). *ὑπερτίθημι* II 464, 51. *ἐπεκτείνω* II 306, 35 (protendo *e*). **protelat** prolongat IV 275, 51. differt, prolongat *Scal.* V 607, 22. **protellatur** prolongatur V 324, 58.

Protelum *ἐκλαμπρον* (*ἐξαμπρον g*) II 163, 19.

Protempto *προπειράζω* II 419, 46.

Protendo *προτείνω* III 154, 42. **protende** in longum extende IV 460, 16 (*gl. Verg.*?). **pro[ro]tendere** longe uidere V 325, 2. **protendi** porrexi *Plac.* V 37, 30 = V 95, 12 = V 138, 29. *V.* protelo, praetendo.

Protense extense, expanse IV 460, 17 (*gl. Verg.*?).

Prospicio GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 89 -it desuper aspicit aut ante providet.

Prostibulo

Prostibulatus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 86 - a meretrix quae prostat.

Prostibulum GLOSS.^{L} V Aa P 1589 -m lupanar.

Prostituo

Prostitutus GLOSS. II 423, 5 - a (prostita cod.) προοτᾶσα ἐπὶ πορνείᾳ.

Protelator GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PR 3033 -r qui aliquem differt.

Protelo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PR 2035-2036 -et prolonget, provocet(?).

Protelatus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 16 - a dilatata.
GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PR 3032 -a in longum missa. 3034 protracta.
III Abol. PRO 101 -os exagitatos.

Protendo PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 21 -i porrexi.

Protero GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 94 -it pedibus terit.

Proterrus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PR 440 -us προπετής, θρασύς.
III Abstr. PRO 91 pessimus vel perversus aut temerarius.

? Protexo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 92 -ere (pro prae-?) cooperire.

Prothyrum GLOSS. V 324, 59 -m (protirum cod.) ante ianuam; quod viti=
=ose vulgo dicitur protulum.

Protinus DUB. PL AC. Gloss.^{L} IV P38 adverbium temporale est, ut mox continuo statim.
GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PR 3082 porro tenus.
3091 adverbium loci significans longe
III Abstr. PRO 93 inprimis vel celerius.

Proveho GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 99 -xit promovit. 101 -or honore donor.

Provectus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 100 - us auctus, cumulatus.

Proventus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 96 -s eventus bonus.

Proverbium GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PRO 97 -m similitudo aut parabola vel comparatio.

Protentus *ἐκτεταμένος* II 292, 57.

Proterentem naetendnae (*AS.*) V 378, 34 (*cf. Oros.* I 10, 12).

Proterit pedibus terit IV 149, 42; 557, 9. **proterunt** treddun (*vel* treodun, *AS., praeteritum*) V 378, 31. **proteras** pedibus teras V 138, 26. *Cf.* praet.

Proterreo *καταπτοῶ* II 343, 18. **proterruit** perturbauit IV 151, 32.

Proterritus *δέος* II 268, 22.

Proterue *προπετῶς* II 419, 51. *παρρησίᾳ, φανερῶς* II 562, 45.

Proteruia *et* **proteruitas** *προπέτεια* II 419, 49. **proteruitas** *προπέτεια* II 163, 26. pugnacitas (pugnatias *cod.*), rixa, procacitas II 590, 22. insolentia IV 150, 10 (*Ter. Heaut.* 814).

Proteruus *προπετής, θρασύς* II 163, 28. *προπετής* II 419, 50; III 179, 3; 251, 30; 335, 55; 374, 44. *ἀγέρωχος* II 216, 18. superbus, inreuocabilis, conuitiosus IV 276, 4. pessimus, peruersus, conuiciosus, inpudens IV 382, 3. pessimus uel peruersus aut temerarius IV 149, 40; 557, 6. inpudens uel conuiciosus IV 151, 8; 557, 7; V 323, 60. uir extollens uel pessimus, inpudicus V 323, 41. arrogans IV 151, 30. temerarius V 324, 56. **propteruus** inprobus *cod. Monac.* 14388 *saec.* X (*Loewe GL. N.* 142; 184; *cf. Keller 'Lat. Et.' p.* 87).

Protestentur *ὁμολογοῦσιν* II 163, 29.

Protestum *v.* praetextus 1.

Protexere cooperire IV 149, 39; 557, 8; V 477, 7. conperire (!) IV 382, 5; V 324, 34. *Cf.* praetexo.

Protextum (praet.?) prouisum, praecuratum (!) *gl. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*).

Protheseon (*vel* perteseon) dispositionum (-nem *cod.*) V 377, 42 (peri th. de pos. *H.*).

Prot⟨h⟩yrum (protirum *cod.*) ante ianuam, quod uitiose uulgo dicitur protulum V 324, 59.

Protinus *εὐθέως* II 317, 19. *παραχρῆμα, εὐθέως, ἄφνω* II 163, 25. *αὐτίκα* II 251, 33. *ἄχρις ὧδε* II 254, 44. *παραχρῆμα* III 3, 11. aduerbium temporale est, ut mox, continuo, statim *Plac.* V 95, 13. statim IV 460, 18 (*gl. Verg. cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* II 437). statim uel continuo IV 147, 41; 150, 37. mox, continuo, statim IV 275, 50. inprimis uel celerius IV 149, 41. statim, sine mora V 138, 25. act⟨ut⟩um IV 382, 6.

Protinus (*vel* protenus) **exsecutus est** V 663, 52; 57.

Protollere differre V 646, 11 (*Non.* 159, 27).

Protoplastus primitus figuratus V 323, 47. **ploto[to]plaustrus** primo genitus V 321, 47. **protoplastum** primum plasmatum IV 276, 3. **protoplastrum** prima pla⟨s⟩matio V 416, 40 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 20, 13). **protoplausto** primae formationis, graecum est IV 148, 19. **protoplasto** primo plasmato IV 557, 33.

Protraho *παρασύρω* II 396, 28. *παρέλκω* II 397, 46. **protrahit** *ἐξάγει* II 163, 27.

Protribunal *v.* tribunal.

Protribunicia potestas *δημαρχικὴ ἐξουσία* II 269, 22.

Proton primum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*).

Protulum *v.* prothyrum.

Protuto *προασφαλίζομαι* II 416, 18.

Prout *ὡσανεί* II 482, 37. *καθώς* II 335, 48. *καθώς, ὡς ἄν* II 163, 47.

Pro uano habetur (prouanum aues *cod. corr. Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 406) parui penditur IV 151, 14; V 477, 13.

Prouectio⟨ne⟩ *κατὰ προκοπήν* II 343, 15.

Prouectus *ἡ προαγωγή, ἡ προκοπή* II 551, 19.

Prouectus *προαχθείς, προκόψας, προβεβηκώς* II 163, 42. grandaeuus IV 420, 28. aetate senior IV 148, 11. auctus uel cumulatus IV 149, 47; 557, 15. ante positus uel proficiens IV 382, 8. **prouecta** gifremid (*AS.*) V 378, 47. **prouectae** frodrae (*AS.*) V 378, 44. **prouecti** porro portati IV 150, 51. introrsum portati IV 460, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* II 24).

Prouectus aetate *προβεβηκὼς τῇ ἡλικίᾳ* II 416, 27. senior V 137, 39.

Prouectus honore honoratio⟨r⟩ *a post* IV 148, 11; 151, 34.

Proueho *προβιβάζω* II 416, 29. **prouehit** *προβιβάζει* II 163, 43. gifraemith (*vel* gifremit, *AS.*) V 378, 1. promouet seu profert V 477, 8. **prouexit** in maius leuauit IV 276, 5. promouit IV 149, 46; 557, 14. promouit siue portauit V 324, 45. **prouehor** transportor IV 275, 53. honore donor IV 150, 1; 557, 16; V 477, 11. **prouehimur** portamur uel egredimur IV 150, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* III 72). **profecta sunt**(!) promouerunt *Scal.* V 607, 17. *V.* prouenta sunt, praeuebor.

Proueniens *ἐκπορευόμενον, προερχόμενον* III 278, 60 (*unde?*).

Prouenit *ὑπῆρξεν* II 465, 20.

Prouenta (prouecta?) **sunt** ante mota sunt, promota sunt V 477, 9.

Prouentus *προκοπή* II 418, 34. euentus bonus IV 149, 43; 557, 10; V 324, 36. spoed (*AS.*) V 382, 35.

Prouerbium *προοίμιον* II 163, 31; 419, 34; 505, 3; III 501, 67. *παροίμιον* III 352, 31. *ἐπίρρημα, παροιμία* II 163,

45 (*ubi* praeu. *ἐπίρρημα*, prou. *παροιμία Nettleship Arch.* VI 150). *παροιμία* II 399, 3; 548, 18; 563, 9 (*GR. L.* I 554, 24). similitudo IV 382, 9. similitudo aut parabola uel conparatio IV 149, 44; 557, 11; V 138, 27. similitudo uel conparatio V 324, 37. uerbi figura IV 557, 12. **prouerbiorum** *προοιμίων* III 421, 44. *Cf.* **prouerbo** prouerbium *gl. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* praeuerbium, dei prou.

Prouersa propera, festinus redi V 511, 45 (*v.* prorumpo). *Cf.* V 476, 18 (profera prouersa *cod.*: perpera peruersa *H.*). *V.* propero.

Prouide caute, iuste V 414, 29 (*reg. Bened.* 3, 13).

Prouidenter *φανερῶς* (euidenter?) II 163, 37. *προνοητικῶς* (*προνοστικως cod. corr. e*), *προγνωστικῶς* II 163, 46.

Prouidentia *πρόνοια* II 163, 32; 419, 26; III 6, 13; 9, 30; 168, 49; 279, 51; 348, 48; 394, 9; 414, 70; 424, 10; 461, 36.

Prouidentiore consultiore IV 150, 2; 557, 17; V 477, 12.

Prouideo *προνοῶ*, *προορῶ* II 163, 35. *προνοῶ* II 419, 28. *προορῶ* II 419, 39; III 78, 67; 152, 71. *προβλέπω* II 416, 32; III 78, 66. **prouidet** *προβλέπει* III 6, 14. procurat uel praestat IV 150, 46. prospicit uel procurat IV 151, 31. **prouide** *προνόησον* II 419, 22. *πρόβλεπε* III 198, 53. **prouidentur** cauentur V 538, 8 (*Ter. Andr.* 208: *cf. Don.*).

Prouidus *προνοητικός* II 419, 24; III 332, 44. *προνοστικος* (*προνοητικός e*) II 163, 33 (*cf. margo*). *V.* prodigus. *προνοητής* II 419, 23. prouisor V 138, 28.

Prouigilium *ἀγρυπνία* III 244, 21 (peruigilium? *unde?*).

Prouinca *v.* consolda mediana.

Prouincia *ἐπαρχία* II 163, 44 (*cf. margo*); 306, 6; III 28, 22; 196, 5; 267, 15; 461, 37; 494, 43. regio [pontus pelagum] IV 382, 10. aliquando pro potestate accipitur V 657, 13 (*Apul. de deo Socr.* 6; *Arch.* IX 174).

Prouincialis *ἐπαρχι[κ]ώτης* II 163, 34; 306, 7. ex prima prouinciarum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*).

Pro uiribus *κατὰ δύναμιν* II 340, 48.

Pro uirili portione V 663, 68. quis (quisque *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XIX 295; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 406) pro se IV 151, 35; *a c post* IV 149, 42; 382, 11 (uiri); V 324, 20; 383, 31 (uiri); 477, 10.

Prouisio *πρόνοια* II 163, 36; 419, 26.

Prouocati coacti, incitati, inritati IV 382, 12.

Prouocatio *πρόκλησις* II 418, 29. *ἔκκλητος* II 163, 40; 290, 41. *ἔφεσις* II 320, 62.

Prouocator antagonista III 510, 12.

prouocatores *προκληταί* III 173, 33; 240, 53.

Prouoco *προκαλῶ* II 418, 14; III 78, 54. *προκαλοῦμαι* II 418, 16; III 155, 27/28. **prouocas** *προκαλεῖσαι* (-lise *cod.*) III 155, 28/29. **prouocat** *προκαλεῖται*, *ἐπικαλεῖται* II 163, 38. *προκαλεῖται* III 155, 30. **prouocaui** *προ⟨ε⟩καλεσάμην* III 155, 31. **prouocaueritis** *ἐπικαλέσασθαι* (*-έσησθε e*) II 163, 41. *V.* ad iram prouoco.

Prouolutus *προκυλισθείς* II 163, 39. *προκυλινδούμενος* II 418, 41.

Prouulgatum *v.* promulg.

Prouulgo *διαφημίζω* II 275, 34. **prouulgauit** inpressit IV 149, 45; 557, 13; V 324, 31.

Proxeneta *προξενητής* II 419, 30. **proxenita** homo praecurans quodcumque negotium IV 420, 49; V 608, 8 (proxeneta *et* praecurrens). quasi inter emptorem et uenditorem IV 382, 14. anteambulo V 324, 49 (proxineta); 383, 32 (pronixneta). quasi inter emptorem et uenditorem uel anteambulo *Scal.* V 607, 23 (proxeneta). quasi interpres inter emptorem et uenditorem V 324, 60. **proxeneta** negotium nuptiale *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf.* eximeque **proxenitae** IV 411, 8. eximequi (exenodochi *pro* xenodochi *Oehler N. Ann. Suppl.* XIII 242) **proxenetae** V 598, 50. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 356. *V.* agaso.

Proximans *πλησιάζων* II 410, 3. *V.* appropiat.

Proxime *v.* prope.

Proximitas *ἀγχιστεία* II 163, 49. adfinitas *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 363 (*v. suppl.*).

Proximus *v.* propior, in proximo est, i. p. habitat.

Proximus pubertatis (-ti *a e*) *πρόσηβος* II 421, 20.

Proximus urbis *ἀστυγείτων* II 248, 53 (*v.* confinis).

Prudens *σοφός* II 435, 5; III 472, 13. *φρόνιμος* II 473, 17; III 250, 29. *συνετός* II 445, 43. *προνοητικός* II 419, 24 (prouidens *e*). *φρονῶν* II 473, 22. *ἔμπειρος* III 493, 53. *ἔμπειρος*, *φρόνιμος* III 331, 41; 519, 29. prouidens IV 276, 6. prouidens uel porro uidens (*v.* puerpera) IV 382, 16 (*Isid.* X 201). **prudenti** *φρονίμῳ* III 414, 20. **prudenti[m]ores** (*corr. e*) *φρονιμωτέρους* II 163, 52. **prudentissimus** *προνοητικώτατος* II 419, 25. **prudentissimi** *συνετώτατοι* II 163, 53. *V.* satis prudens.

Prudenter *συνετῶς* II 445, 44.

Prudentia *σοφία* II 434, 64. *φρόνησις* II 473, 16; III 424, 9. *ἐμπειρία*, *σύνεσις*,

? Provulgo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PR 3178 - avit ~~express~~ inpressit (?).

Proxeneta GLOSS. IV 420,49 - a homo procurans quodcumque negotium.
GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. PR 192 quasi inter emptorem et venditorem.
Corp. P807 anteambulo.

Pruina GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PR 3233 - a dicitur aqua alba hiema=
=lis quae ante lucanum cadit super herbas.

Pruina GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PR 3244 - a carbones vivi.

Pseudomenus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 25 - i dicuntur fallaces a grae=
=co qui rem aliquam mentitionibus conantur adserere, ut dixi=
=mus de philosophis qui dicunt 'si dico (me) mentiri et men=
=tior, verum dico'.

γνῶσις, πρόνοια II 163, 51. ἀγχίνοια II 217, 47. δεινότητος II 160, 16 (-ae *e*).

Prugella *v.* prunella.

Pruina πάχνη II 164, 1; 400, 4; III 245, 4; 294, 15; 347, 46; 425, 60. paline (πάχνη?) II 519, 57. κρύσταλλος, πάχνη II 541, 19 (*GR. L.* I 553, 9). παγετός II 391, 41; III 245, 2. nix et **pruina** νιφετός III 244, 69 (*unde*?). **pruina** frigor IV 558, 24. glacies V 321, 38 (pluina *cod.*). dicitur aqua alba hiemalis, quae ante lucanum cadit super herbas V 237, 24. aqua gelata uel tempestas, turbo, glacies IV 382, 17. genus (= gelus) niualis uel aqua gelata V 325, 46. **pruinas** πάχνας II 163, 54.

Pruna ἀνθράκιον [κοκκύμηλον *v.* prunum] II 163, 55. ἀνθρακιά III 245, 19 (*unde*?). **pruina** ἄνθραξ II 519, 51 (*corr. bce. GR. L.* I 553, 8). **pruna** δαλός II 541, 23. carbones uiui IV 382, 18; V 237, 25. **prunam** ἀνθρακιάν III 215, 22 = 231, 1 = 650, 9. **prunae** ἄνθρακες II 541, 22. carbones uiui IV 557, 36. **prunas** carbones uiui IV 275, 55. *V.* ramalis pruna.

Pruna cerea pomi genus V 237, 26 (*Verg. Ecl.* II 53).

Prunarius *v.* gumen.

Prunella *in his est gl.:* **prugella** siue **prunella** uquimela (κοκκύμηλα) III 632, 69. **progella** aquimilla III 536, 34. **prunellas de uisco** ioquimella III 566, 52. **pumella euisco** iuquimella III 591, 44. **pumella uisco** iusquimella III 612, 69. iuquemella III 625, 15. **pumella de uisco** utquimella III 579, 24. *V.* acacia, occa.

Prunellatum *v.* bacatum.

Prunum κοκκύμηλον II 352, 1 (pronum *cod. corr. e*). κοκκύμηλ[ε]α III 358, 78 (*del. Vulc.*). *Cf.* [μηλέα] κοκκύμηλον (-ιο *cod.*) [melaria] **pronum** III 428, 19. **prunum** et **pruna** poma IV 152, 20; 558, 34. **pruna** [ἀνθράκιον *v.* pruna], κοκκύμηλον II 163, 55. κοκκύμηλα III 15, 52; 88, 16; 185, 24; 192, 5; 256, 27 (prunae); 316, 27; 358, 19; 372, 39; 397, 8; 415, 42; 497, 75; 526, 32; 544, 68. βερέκοκκα II 257, 16. ἀχράς (?pirum?) III 316, 23; 509, 53. *Cf.* eg ** serabro semen a **pruno** III 545, 66. **pruna** uallis IV 558, 28 (*obscura: v. sub* pruina. *de* prona ualle *cogitat Buech.*).

Prunum praec⟨oqu⟩um κοκκύμηλον (*suppl. Keil*) II 548, 6.

Prunus δαμασκηνόν II 266, 21. arbor IV 152, 19; 558, 33. plumae (*AS.*) V 382, 45. lignum, **prunum** fructus id est plun (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*GR. L. suppl.* 238, 23; *v. suppl.*).

Prurientes detrahentes V 512, 3; 577, 14. scalpientes (!) V 607, 25; 630, 59.

Prurientes auribus qui libenter desiderant de alio mali aliquid audire *Scal.* V 608, 46 (II *Timoth.* 4, 3: *cf.* '*Litt. Centralblatt*' 1877 *p.* 695).

Prurigo κνησμὸς ἤτοι κνησμονή II 351, 28. κνησμός II 541, 21; III 76, 17. κνήφη II 163, 56. desiderium scalpendi II 590, 17 (*Gallée* 363. *v. suppl.*). scabies V 325, 47. scalpitio *Scal.* V 607, 24; 630, 58 (prurio). gycinis (*AS.*) V 381, 36. **prorigo** πίτυρον κεφαλῆς II 498, 62. **prurigo** uel **porigo** (*v.* porrigo) myrinicia (μυρμηκιά?) III 569, 24. **porigo** urido cutis V 426, 54 = urido cutis, id est gyccae (*AS.*) V 418, 12 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 8). **proriginem** euismonen (κνησμονήν?) III 600, 12. bloot (?*AS.*) *gl. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*). **prurigine** scalpitudine V 512, 4.

Prurio καπρῶ II 338, 46; III 461, 39; 486, 74. **prurit** κνηφη (κνήθει? κνηφεῖ *e*) II 163, 57. **plire** saltare V 655, 24 (plurire = pr.? *cf. Iuvenal.* XI 163).

Prydanis prudentia V 379, 19 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IX 767).

Prytaneum *v.* brittaneum.

Psades aturafa (*vel* psade paturafa) incerta et de octaua egregium V 379, 14 (*obscura; fortasse ad Hieron. de vir. ill.* 32 '*ψευδεπίγραφα*' *spectat*). *Cf.* hyades.

Psallere *v.* blaterat.

Psalmista ψάλτης III 472, 14. plastes (= psaltes) III 502, 79.

Psalmizo ψάλλω II 480, 1 (*Arch.* VIII 384: *v.* nablizo).

Psalmus ψαλμός II 480, 2; III 472, 15. cantus V 414, 23 (*reg. Bened.* 9, 6; 12, 4). *Cf.* ψαλμόν **psalmosaltrum** (psalmum saltrum?) III 57, 50.

Psalta ψάλτης II 480, 4. **psaltes** cithara V 420, 34 = 429, 16 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 18). *Cf.* psalmista.

Psalterium laus V 379, 37. triangulum est *gl. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*).

Psaltria cantatrix V 383, 9 (psallia). **psalt[e]ria** cantrix V 525, 6. **psaltriae** cantores siue cantrices in conuiuiis cantando saltantes II *p.* XIV.

Pseud[o]epigrapha falsa superscripta V 377, 39 (*Hieron. de vir. ill.* 32).

Pseudolus est falsus V 622. 39.

Pseudomeni dicuntur fallaces a graeco (*add. G*), qui rem aliquam mentitionibus conantur adserere, ut dicimus (diximus *codd.*) de philosophis qui dicunt: si dico ⟨me⟩ mentiri et mentior, uerum dico *Plac.* V 38, 18 (pensomeni) = V 95, 14 (me *suppl. ex Gellio* XVIII 2, 10). *Cf. Cic. Div.* II 4, 11. *V. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXV 405.

Pseudoprophetes fallax propheta III 502, 81.

Pseudos mendacium V 138, 38.

Pseudothyrum posticium, id est latens ostium, quod semotum est a publico *Plac.* V 38, 20 = V 95, 15. *V.* per ps., postica. *Ad Querolum refert Buecheler Mus. Rh.* XXXV 405.

Psialegici (= Psyalgici) lumborum dolores V 511, 46. **psialegi** lumborum dolores V 576, 7.

Psiathium *est in his glossis:* **pisiatium** matta IV 553, 24. **spiathio** mattae V 417, 28 (*Cassian. inst.* V 35). V. matta.

Psila *ψιλὴ ἐπὶ τῆς προσῳδίας* II 480, 63. **psilae** siccitas siue pārum V 576, 9. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 128; *GR. L.* III 520, 15. **psile** siccitas *Plac.* V 95, 16. purum (?) *Plac.* V 95, 18. lene *Plac.* V 95, 17.

⟨P⟩silothrum azelia (*ἀζαλέα*?) III 597, 5.

Psimithium *in his est glossis:* **pisimitio** cerussa IV 143, 19; cerussa, ⟨or⟩natura mulierum (*suppl. Landgraf Arch.* IX 432) V 510, 33. *Cf.* [psitacia] psimium [amolum] cerusa V 576, 8 (*contam.*). *V.* cerussa.

Psitacia pistalia (pistacia? *cf. Georges*) III 415, 43. *Cf.* psimithium.

Psittacus *ψιττακός* II 481, 10; III 319, 49.

Psonthonphanicus (*ex* physiognomicus? *Buech.*) occultorum inuentor V 576, 60.

Psyche *v.* physicus.

Psyches diexodos animae exitus V 379, 24. *V.* defixiezodo.

Psychomachia (*cf. Prudent.*) animae pugna *a post* IV 143, 33.

Psyllae *v.* pyctae; **Psyllii** *v.* Farii.

Psyllium *in his est glossis:* **ipsillium** cinomia (*κυνομύϊα*) III 557, 46. **ipsilion** cristalion III 558; 64; 622, 51. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 70.

Psyllos *v.* phisillos.

Ptereas (*πτέρεως*?) folius (!) cuius radix occidit latos lumbricos III 585, 18.

Pterna *v.* teterna.

Ptisana *πτισάνη* II 425, 42; III 183, 39. **ptesaria** (?) *πησανη* (*πτισάνη*?) III 430, 10. **tesana** *πτισάνη* III 26, 56. **ptisana** pisata (? *v.* pinso) V 525, 1; 576, 13: *cf.* V *praef.* XVIII. **tisana** *πτισάνη* II 456, 30; III 299, 45. **tysanae** ex hordeo fiunt, genus placentae aegrotis solidum cibum capere non ualentibus ualde salubris, et scribitur sine p V 586, 6. *Cf.* **ptysones** berecorn berendae (*AS.*) V 381, 45 (*Schlutter Arch.* X 201). *V.* alica, apozima, oryza.

P[a]thia urbs est Thessaliae in qua Achilles regnauit IV 457, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 284). **Pthitia** urbs Thessaliae in qua Achillis regnauit V 576, 12 (Pthia *bona scriptura fuit*). *V.* Larissa.

⟨P⟩thisica passio id est uulneratio pulmonis cum defluxione corporis III 606, 27.

Pthisis (fitisis *cod.*) ulceratio pulmonum uel thoracis III 601, 21.

Ptisso tundo, hoc est pisto (*v.* pinso) V 525, 2; 576, 14; V *praef.* XVIII.

Ptochias (ptoceos *cod.*) inopiae V 377, 37. *Cf.* **praexeos** inopiae V 379, 41. **ptochiis** in dispensationibus pauperum uel negotia imperia (in pauperia *Buech.*) V 411, 34 (*cf. can. conc. Calch.* 8; 10).

Ptochium hospitium V 525, 13.

Ptochotrophium locus uenerabilis in quo pauperes et infirmi homines pascuntur V 525, 12; IV 273, 42 (pothochotropis).

Ptygmata (pitigmata *cd.*) causiae *Scal.* V 608, 65 (pytismata nausiae *H.*).

Pubellius *v.* rubellius.

Pubentes adulescentes V 138, 40. crescentes, turgentes V 325, 49. crescentes uel florentes IV 152, 25.

Pubentes herbae florentes IV 153, 1; 460, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 514); V 511, 49; 577, 3 (barbam).

Puber *ἔπακμος* II 305, 20. *ἡβῶν* II 323, 20. *ἔφηβος* II 320, 67. *ἡΐθεος* II 323, 52. *ἡβῶν, ἡΐθεος, ἐφῆλιξ* III 249, 32 (*unde*?). iuuenis II 590, 51. pueri tempus definitur, id est annos XIV V 539, 14 (*v.* pubertas). **puberes** *ἐνήλικες καὶ βούπαιδες* II 164, 3. *ἡΐθεοι* II 164, 4. iuuenes adulti *Plac.* V 38, 11 = V 139, 12. adulti iuuenes IV 276, 11. nuncupantur qui iam gignendi possibilitatem sumunt: pubertatem autem egressi mox adulescentes appellantur V 237, 27. *V.* pubes.

Puberale *ἐφήβαιον* II 320, 68. *ἐφήβιον* II 164, 8.

Puberat (*vel* pubat) crescit IV 152, 26; 382, 55; V 322, 15. crescit, incrementat IV 152, 44; 276, 10; 383, 4; 558, 2; V 325, 54; 383, 4.

Pubertas *ἐφηβότης* II 320, 69. *ἥβη* III 249, 31 (*unde*?). adulescentia IV 276, 13. adultior aetas IV 152, 22. iuuentus tenera legitima V 326, 7. pueri tempus definitum XIV annorum IV 382, 54 (*v.* puber). tempus pueri quo femina⟨e⟩ misceri potest V 539, 15; IV 383, 1. *sine interpr.* V 411, 48. *V.* proximus pubertatis.

Pubertus *ἔφηβος* II 320, 67. **puberta** *ἔφηβος* II 320, 67. adulta, nuptialis V 477, 14.

Pubes *ἥβη* II 165, 47; 323, 18; III 249, 31; 311, 59. *νεολαία* II 165, 46.

Pseudothyrum PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 27 -m posticium, id est latens osti= =um quod semotum est a publico.

Psyllus GLOSS.^{L} V Abba PU 39 -i qui venena serpentum e vulneribus hominum hau= =stu revocare et exsugere solent. cf. Asillagis.

Ptisana GLOSS.^{L} Corp. T 357 -as (typsonas cod.) faciunt de hordeo; decorti= =cant ipsa grana in pilo, id est in ligno cavato, deinde coquentur in quo vo= =lunt (cf. Germania 8, 385).

Ptochotrophium GLOSS.^{L} V Abba PO 55 -m locus in quo pauperes et infir= =mi homines pascuntur.

Pubeo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PU 4 -entes (Aen. 4, 514) crescentes vel florentes.

Puber PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 18 -res iuvenes adulti.
GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PU 5 -res nuncupantur qui iam gignendi possibilitatem su= =munt; pubertatem autem egressi mox adulescentes appellantur.
~~ro puberi pubescentes~~.
II Philox. PU 2 ἐνήλικες καὶ βούπαιδες.

Pubero GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PU 5 -at crescit, incrementat.

Pubertas GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PU 1 -s adultior aetas.

Pubertus GLOSS. II 320, 67 -ta -tus ἔφηβος. inde GLOSS.^{L} V Aa P 1646 -a ad= =ulta nuptialis

Pubes PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 20 -s modo iuventus, modo pars corpo= =ris verenda vel potius horrenda.
GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PU 10 -s pueri pubescentes.
III Abstr. PU 6 -e tenus: prope genitalia, circa pudenda.
cf. pubesco.

Pubesco DUB. PLAC. Gloss. I IV P 40 -unt crescunt; pubes enim iuventus dicitur quae in crementa est.
GLOSS. I III Abstr. PU 2 -it ad nuptialem transit aetatem
3 -ere iuvenescere vel crescere.

Publicanus GLOSS. I II Philox. PU 4 -s δημοσιώνης, τελώνης. inde fort. Abav. PU 3 qui pub=
= lica vectigalia exigit.

μειράκιον II 366, 38. *ἔφηβος* III 461, 40. *ἐφήβειον* III 248, 52 (*unde?*). *ἥβη καὶ ἐνῆλιξ καὶ ἡλῖθιος* II 164, 2. XII annorum homo II 590, 57. modo iuuentus modo pars corporis uerenda [uel potius horrenda] *Plac.* V 38, 13 = V 95, 19 = V 139, 13 (*pro* horrenda *R* oriendo: uirilia *Hildebrand*). *Cf.* V *praef. p.* XVII 41 (modo significat iuuentutem modo partem corporis uerendam uel potius horrendam). uirilia, uerenda IV 276, 15. uirilia IV 558, 4; V 325, 50 (pubae); 383, 2 (puba). iuuentus IV 153, 16; 383, 2; 558, 6; V 325, 61. barba IV 153, 4 (*GR. L. suppl.* 216, 30); V V 592, 49 (bubis). puer inbarbis IV 558, 5. puer inberbis V 325, 52 (pubis). inbarbis IV 460, 31 (*gl. Verg.*). filius, puer IV 558, 9 (pubus *vel* pupus: pupus *verum esse potest*). puer iuuenis IV 153, 3. iuuenis legitimos pilos habens V 326, 8. pueri uel iuuenes aut hominum (homo *a*) IV 152, 43. iuuentus, qui semen emittere uel concipere potest V 477, 16. **pubem** nunc iuuentutem IV 153, 18. **pubes** lanuginem V 511, 48.

Pubescentes crescentes uel florentes IV 558, 1. *V.* pubentes.

Pubescentes genae barbam mittentes IV 276, 14.

Pubesco *ἀκμάζω* II 222, 50. *προακμάζω* II 416, 9. *ἐπακμάζω* III 249, 29 (*unde?*). **pubescit** ad nuptialem transit aetatem IV 152, 23; V 237, 31; 511, 47. **pubescet** barbescet, crescet V 577, 2 = **pubiscit** barbis et testes (barbescit, crescit *a b c*) IV 276, 16. **pubescunt** crescunt. pubes enim iuuentus dicitur quae in cremento est *Plac.* V 95, 20 = V 139, 19. **pubescere** iuuenescere IV 460, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* III 491); V 138, 41; 237, 28. iuuenescere uel crescere IV 152, 24. inuenescere, crescere, barbescere IV 557, 63. percrescere, iuueniscere V 477, 15. crescere V 237, 29. inualescere V 237, 30. *V.* popiscere.

Pubeta uel **pubeda** adolescens *Scal.* V 608, 64 (*Osb.* 467). bupaeda (= *βούπαις*) *Furlanett. Cf. Mart. Cap.* I 31; IX 908.

Pube tenus naturalium fine IV 460, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* III 427). usque ad inguinem IV 153, 25; 276, 12 (inguina); V 138, 39. oð middil (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*). usque pubertatis loca IV 383, 3. prope genitalia, circa pudenda IV 152, 27; 558, 3. media pars corporis V 326, 12. usque ad pubem, ubi sexus dinoscitur V 237, 32.

Publica culiola *τριβάς* II 164, 9.

Publicanus *δημοσιώνης*, *τελώνης* II 164, 5. *δημοσιώνης* II 269, 46. *τελώνης* II 453, 11. telonarius IV 558, 30; V 545, 3. tollinarius *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*). qui publica uectigalia exigit IV 382, 21. **publicano** *τῷ τελώνῃ* II 164, 7. **publicanum** *δημόσιον τελώνιον* II 269, 48. **publicani** *δημόσιοι* III 461, 41; 476, 19. qui publicam rem faciunt, non a peccando (?) IV 382, 19.

Publicatio *δημοσίευσις* II 269, 44. triumphatio (?) II 590, 47.

Publicatus detectus, infamatus IV 382, 20.

Publice (pup. *cod.*) *δημοσίᾳ* II 269, 42.

Publico *δημεύω* III 461, 42; 486, 59. *δημοσιεύω* II 269, 43. **puplicare** conponere uel publice decipere (rec.?) V 377, 49.

Publicola *δημοκήδης* II 269, 35. *δημοκηδής*, *δημοτικός* II 164, 6. *δημαγωγός* II 269, 19.

Publicus *δημόσιος* II 269, 45; III 362, 72; 472, 16. **publica** *δημοσία* III 306, 29 (*scil.* uia); 491, 70; 514, 13. **publicum** *δημόσιον* II 269, 47; III 196, 19; 267, 50; 275, 6; 353, 74. uectigalia V 379, 47. *V.* uia publica.

Publipor Publii puer V 577, 4 (*GR. L.* II 236, 11).

Pudendum *αἰδοῖον* II 220, 18. **pudenda** uirilia II 590, 34.

Pudendus *αἰσχυντηρός* II 221, 16. *εὔχρωμος* II 320, 41.

Pudens *αἰσχυντηρός* II 164, 11; 221, 16. *αἰδήμων* II 220, 17. **pudentes** uerecundi IV 153, 13.

Pudenter *αἰδημόνως*, *αἰδεστικῶς* II 164, 15.

Pudentia *αἰσχύνη* II 221, 14.

Pudet me *αἰσχύνομαι* II 221, 15; III 128, 50. *αἰδοῦμαι* II 220, 19. taedet me IV 382, 22. **puduit** *διετράπη* III 461, 43.

Pudet me amoris *ἐπαισχύνομαι τῷ ἔρωτι* II 164, 16.

Pudibunde pudenter (-tem *codd.*) V 383, 7.

Pudice *σεμνῶς* II 430, 41. *αἰδημόνως* II 220, 16.

Pudicitia *σωφροσύνη*, *αἰδώς* II 164, 12. *σωφροσύνη* II 450, 56; III 9, 34. *αἰδώς* II 220, 20. *ἀφθορία* II 164, 20 (pudicitio *cod. corr. e*). *σεμνότης* II 430, 39; III 424, 12. *αἰσχύνη* III 128, 52. castitas, integritas IV 276, 28. **pudicitia⟨m⟩** castitatem V 538, 13 (*Ter. Andr.* 288). *V.* fiducia.

Pudicundus uerecundus V 477, 17; 511, 50 (pudibundus?).

Pudicus *αἰδήμων*, *σώφρων*, *αἰδεστικός* (eschines uerecundus *margo*) II 164, 14. *αἰσχυντηρός* II 221, 16; III 374, 45. *σώφρων ἐπὶ ἀνδρός* II 450, 57. qui

animo castus est IV 382, 23. castus IV 276, 17. **pudica** *σώφρων ἐπὶ γυναικός* II 450, 58. *σεμνή* II 430, 37. **pudici** casti V 138, 42. **pudicae** honestae IV 153, 10.

Pudor *αἰδώς, αἰσχύνη* II 164, 13. *αἰδώς* II 220, 20; III 128, 51; 472, 17 (*αἰδος*). *αἰδώ, ἐρυθρίασις* II 551, 29. *ἐρυθρίασις* II 539, 5. *αἰσχύνη* II 221, 14; 490, 12. *αἰδώ* II 512, 52. uerecundia IV 276, 18; 382, 24; V 538, 11 (*Ter. Andr.* 262). scamu (*vel* scoma, *AS.*) V 378, 9. **pudore** uerecundia V 538, 34 (*Ter. Ad.* 57). *V.* pro pudor, infuscauit pudorem eius.

Pudoratus (puder- *cod. cf. W. Heraeus* '*Spr. des Petr.*' *p.* 6) sapiens II 590, 40 (*cf. Gallée* 364 *et suppl.*; *Osb.* 474).

Pudore praeditus *v.* demissus adulescens.

Pudoriosus *αἰδήμων* II 220, 17.

Puella *κοράσιον, κόρη, παιδίσκη* II 164, 17. *τὸ κοράσιον* III 414, 19. *κόρη* II 353, 41; III 181, 39; 249, 26; 374, 77. *παῖς* II 557, 67. **puellae** *παίδες* II 557, 65. *κόραι* III 352, 13.

Puellaris *v.* pugillaris.

Puellaris cultus similis puellae IV 382, 25; V 477, 18; 511, 51; 577, 10. *Cf.* **puellaris** deriuatiuum similis puellae cultu V 541, 26.

Puellascere uerdiscere (uiridiscere?) V 645, 50 (*Non.* 154, 4).

Puellula *παιδισκάριον* II 392, 15. puella diminutiuum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*).

Puellus *παιδάριον* II 392, 2. *παῖς ἀρχαίως* II 164, 22 (*αρχαιος cod. corr. Vulc.*). **puellos** pueros V 646, 5 (*Non.* 158, 14). *Cf.* puera.

Puer *παῖς* II 164, 18; 557, 66; III 11, 32; 84, 70; 327, 19; 328, 55; 348, 72; 461, 44; 501, 63. *παιδιον* III 414, 17. *παιδάριον* III 181, 24. **puer** *παῖς, παιδίον, παιδάριον* III 249, 25. **puer puerus** *παῖς* II 392, 24. *Cf. παῖς μέγας* ** mus (puerus?) II 392, 25. **puer** filius, graecum est IV 152, 31. filius graece IV 558, 10; V 138, 44 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 339). **puerum** *παιδίον* III 414, 18. **puer** *παῖ* II 391, 54. **pueri** *παίδες* II 164, 19; III 199, 15; 278, 5; 352, 12. **pueri** (pluraliter) *παῖδες* II 557, 64.

Puera *παιδίσκη* II 392, 16. **puerae** puellae V 645, 67 (*Non.* 156, 11). **pueras** pro puellis et item **puellos** pro pueris legimus. nam sexum pro sexu non ponimus nisi per ironiam aliquem turpem uirum et muliebria patientem per puellam aut mulierem uelimus notare *Plac.* V 37, 42 = V 95, 21 = V 139, 8. *Cf. Festus p.* 249, 15; *GR. L.* I 84, 5; II 110, 17; 231, 1. **pueras** pro puellas et **pueros** pro puellos dicimus V 577, 7.

Pueralis *κατάπαις* II 342, 47 (pueralius *e*).

Puerarius *παιδεραστής* II 164, 24. *φιλόπαις* II 471, 47. *κατάπαις* II 342, 47. puerorum corruptor II 590, 39 (*Gallée* 364. *v. suppl.*). puerorum amator *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*).

Pueraster *ἀντίπαις* II 230, 9; 14.

Puerculus *παιδαρίδιον* II 392, 3.

Pueretiolae foederis portitores IV 153, 22. **pueritiolae** foederis portitores V 477, 28. **pueritioles** foederis portitores V 511, 55. fetiales *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XIX 295. '*Cf. πυροφόροι Spartani*' *Buech.*

Puerilis *παιδικός* II 164, 21. *παιδαριώδης* II 392, 4. **purile** leue V 538, 19 (*Ter. Andr.* 449, *ubi* puerile).

Pueriliter *παιδικῶς* II 392, 12. *παιδιόθεν* a puerilla (a puericia *e*) II 392, 13.

Puer inbarbis ephebus IV 382, 26.

Pueritia *παιδιότης* II 392, 14. *παιδία, παιδιότης* II 164, 25. *V.* puerperium.

Puerosus *παιδικός* II 392, 18. puerilis II 590, 44 (*Gallée* 364. *v. suppl.*).

Puerpente (?) uirginitas innocens V 477, 22; 511, 53 (*παρθενία Buech.*).

Puerper (!) puer infra anno (!) V 477, 21 (*fictum? mutilatum?*).

Puerpera *λοχός* (*λεχώ e*), *νεοτόκος* II 164, 27. *λεχώ*[*ν*] II 360, 6 (*corr. a e*). *νεοτόκος* II 375, 53; III 254, 28. primi partus puella IV 152, 30. puella primi partus IV 558, 8; V 237, 34; 477, 26; 542, 53. puella primi partus puerum generans V 138, 43 (*cf. Don. in Andr.* III 2, 10). puella V 325, 58. partus puellae, qui (!) primo partu masculum generat V 477, 19; 511, 52. partus puellae quae masculum generat IV 382, 27. mulier quae primo partu puerum parit IV 276, 24; V 237, 35; 577, 5. mater pueri primo partu editi V 237, 33. quae primum partum ponit IV 382, 29. partus V 545, 4. quae annis puerilibus parit. Horatius (*Carm.* IV 5, 23): laudatur primi (!) prole puerpera nato V 577, 11. *Cf. Isid.* XI 2, 14; *Diff.* 448. [prouidens uel porro uidens] V 577, 8 (*v.* prudens). **puerperam** fetam V 538, 45 (*Ter. Ad.* 921).

Puerpera effeta (puerpere fata *codd.*) in partu lenta uel instituta V 511, 54. in partu lenta uel in partu instituta V 477, 23.

Puerperium (*vel* puerperum) *λοχία* (*λοχεία?*) II 362, 59 (*GR. L.* I 554, 21);

Puella GLOSS.$^{L}_{I}$ I Ansil. PU 60 -a a puritate vocata quasi pulla.

Puellus GLOSS.$^{L}_{II}$ Philox. PU 21 -s παῖς ἀρχαίως.
cf. puera.

Puer GLOSS.$^{L}_{I}$ Ansil. PU 64 (= III Abstr. PU 10) -ri filius; graeca locutio; illi enim παῖδα dicunt.

Puera PLAC. Gloss.$^{L}_{IV}$ Pq -as pro puellas et item puellos pro pueris legimus; nam sex=
=um pro sexu non ponimus nisi per ironiam aliquem turpem virum et muli=
=ebria patientem per puellam aut mulierem velimus notare.

Puerarius GLOSS.$^{L}_{II}$ Philox. PU 23 -s παιδεραστής.

? Pueretiolae (sic etiam GLOSS. Aa P 1682) GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abol. PU 23 -ae: foederis portitores.

Puerpera GLOSS.$^{L}_{I}$ Ansil. PU 71 -a mater pueri primo partu editi.
III Abstr. PU 9 primi partus puella.

Puerperium GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abstr. PU 7-8 -m primus partus, infans in ute=
=ro formatus.

Pugillaris GLOSS.^{I} V Aa P 1688 (= III Abstr. PU 11) -em parvum librum; -es tabulas quas pug=
= no possis includere.

Pugillum GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. PU 29 -m δρὰξ χειρός (inde fort. Alvar. PU 14 pugnum).
25 -a (vel -i) ἐπίφαιρ[ι]α.

Pugilor DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV P 41 -or, -aris, -atur verbum est deponens.

Pugio GLOSS. V 139, 17 -o gladius manualis.
GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. PU 1 mucro.

Pugna GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. PU 93 -a est unius diei; proelium vero pars -ae est.

Pugnaciter GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. PU 101 quasi pugnando, ut est illud Quintili=
= ane (9, 4, 125) ' -r[que] dicendum'.

505, 8; 531, 21; III 254, 27. *παιδογονία, τοκετός* II 164, 23. *ἀποκύησις* II 238, 15. primus partus IV 152, 28; V 477, 24. partus pueri V 325, 55. aetas pueri V 383, 3. aetas puerilis IV 152, 40; V 477, 27 (*contam.*? *cf.* pueritia). partus, cum puer nascitur IV 382, 28; V 477, 20. partus puellae qui(!) masculum generat V 577, 9. cum puer nascitur IV 276, 23; V 577, 6. infans in utero formatus IV 152, 29; V 477, 25. infans in utero formatus uel partus cum puer nascitur IV 558, 7. primus partus uel qui primum partum ponit, id est infans in utero formatus V 325, 63. primum partum pueri[s] V 383, 30. primum partum IV 153, 15 (puerperum). primo genitum IV 276, 31 (puerperum). **puerperum** aetas puerilis, primum partum V 325, 62.

Pueruli *v.* pythaulae.

Pugil *πύκτης, ἐπισφαίριον* (*cf.* pugillum) II 164, 29. *πύκτης* II 426, 9; III 240, 24. **pugilis** *παγκρατιαστής, πύκτης* II 164, 32. *παγκρατιαστής* II 391, 48. **pugil** pancratiarius IV 382, 30; V 379, 44. certator (pugit c. *vel* pungit certatur *codd.*) IV 153, 17; 382, 35; V 326, 1. gladiator V 381, 2. **pugilis** gladiator V 326, 10. mimus, qui iocunde (iocando *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 303) pugnat II 590, 45. iaculator, qui pugnam ludit similans ante regem II 590, 52. **pugilem** percussorem *e post* IV 152, 39. **pugiles** *πύκται* III 10, 57; 173, 1; 302, 51 (*cf.* III 84, 31 *ubi* luctatores *et* pugiles *confusi sunt*). certatores IV 276, 26. qui feriunt V 380, 9.

Pugil[l]aris *παγκρατιαστής* II 391, 48 (pugilator *e*).

Pugillaris tabula IV 558, 11 (puellaris); V 379, 43. est manualis tabula uel stilus V 622, 29. **pugillarem** paruum librum uel tabulas qui(!) pugno possis includere V 477, 30. tabulam IV 276, 19; 558, 32. **pugillare** paruum librum uel tabula IV 382, 31. *πινακίδες* III 198, 37 (*cf. tamen* II 407, 60). **pugillares** (singulare non habet) *δέλτοι* II 267, 54. **pugillare⟨s⟩** *πινακίδες* (singulare non habet) II 407, 60 (*suppl. e; cf. GR. L.* I 33, 1; 548, 34). **pugillares** *πινακίδες* II 164, 28; 539, 3; 551, 27 (*cf.* III 109, 17 *vel* 18 = 639, 3). tabulae V 630, 60. **pugillaris** *δέλτον* III 472, 18. *πινακίδιον, δέλτον* III 461, 45; 476, 52. **pugillares** tabulae IV 152, 32. parui libri uel tabulae quas possis pugno includere V 511, 57. sunt Romani milites V 622, 30 (pugnatores?). tabulas infantum V 326, 3. **pugillaribus** *πινακίδων* III 384, 16.

Pugillarius pugillar⟨i⟩um opifex II 590, 42 (*Gallée* 364. *v. suppl.*).

Pugillo *πυκτεύω* II 426, 7. pugno (*nisi ablat. est*) IV 276, 20; V 511, 56. **pugilor pugilaris pugilatur** uerbum est deponens *Plac.* V 95, 23 = V 139, 10.

Pugillones pugillatores *Scal.* V 608, 63 (*Osb.* 484). *V.* crebro 2. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 49.

Pugillum *δρὰξ χειρός* II 164, 30. *δράξ* III 429, 68. pugnum IV 382, 32; V 326, 13. handful (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*cf. suppl.*). **pugilla** *ἐπισφαίρια* II 164, 26. **pugilli** *ἐπίσφαιρα* II 164, 31. *V.* pugil, pugillo.

Pugio *παραξιφίδιον, παραζώνιον* II 164, 33. *ἐγχειρίδιον* III 299, 13; 517, 42. gladius paruus IV 276, 27. gladius paruus pancratiarius, pancharis (*παγκρατιάριος*?) V 477, 29 (*contam.*? *v.* pancratiarius). gladius manualis V 139, 17 = V *praef.* XVIII. quoddam genus gladii *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*). **pungius** gladius *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*). **pugio** mucro IV 152, 41; 382, 33; V 325, 59. **pugionem** lanciam aut pugnum IV 382, 34. **pugionibus** gladiis V 378, 20. mucronibus V 422, 31 = 431, 22 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 20). *V.* stricto pugione.

Pugna *μάχη, πυγμή* II 164, 34 (pigmei pugnatores *margo*). *μάχη ἡ ἐν πολέμῳ* II 365, 41. *πυγμή* II 425, 64; III 173, 41; 298, 58 (*add. m. 1 in marg.: πυκτη* pugna). *πόλεμος* III 27, 55; 352, 71; 395, 45; 415, 9. *πυγμαί* III 240, 59. bibix (uibex?) III 511, 54. certamen IV 276, 29. bellum, proelium IV 382, 36. est unius diei, **praelium** pars pugnae est (*om. P*) *Plac.* V 95, 22 (uero pars) = V 139, 9 (*Isid.* XVIII 1, 8; *Diff.* 78; *Serv. in Aen.* II 397; I 456). in causa, **certamen** in gloria est V 659, 16 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 47). **pugnam** Martem IV 460, 21 (*v.* Mars). *V.* proelium. vibex

Pugnacitas *v.* proteruia.

Pugnaciter quasi pugnando, ut est illud Quintiliani (IX 4, 126): pugnaciterque dicendum V 138, 45; 237, 36.

Pugnator *μαχητής* II 365, 42. *πύκτης* III 153, 59; 339, 63; 461, 47. **pugnatores** *πυκτευταί* III 372, 19. *V.* pugna.

Pugnatrix *πολεμική* II 411, 53.

Pugnis caedo *γρονθοκοπῶ* III 132, 8 (glontopoco *cod.*).

Pugno *πυκτεύω ἀντὶ τοῦ μάχομαι* II 426, 8. *πυκτεύω* III 153, 55. *πολεμῶ* II 411, 62. **pugnas** *πυκτεύεις* III 153, 56. **pugnat** *πυκτεύει* III 153, 57. *πολεμεῖ* III 461, 46. **pugnant** *πυκτεύουσιν*

III 11, 15; 84, 49; 303, 3. **pugnetis** rixas et seditiones concitatis II 590, 54 (pugnacis *et* concitantis *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 303. pugnatrix *et* concitans *H.*). **pugna** *πύκτευσον* III 153, 58.

Pugnus *γρόνθος* II 164, 35; 265, 18; III 175, 64; 248, 13; 351, 21; 472, 19; 495, 76. *δρὰξ ἡ τῆς χειρὸς* II 280, 47. **pugnum** pugillum V 630, 61. *Cf. Isid.* XI 1, 69; *GR. L.* II 109, 15.

Pulba *κόγχη* (*v.* concha) II 351, 32 (peluis?). *V.* peluis.

Pulcaca oxon (pulcacla = portulaca: *ἀείζωον*?) III 585, 16.

Pulcher *ὡραῖος, εὐειδής* II 164, 36. *ὡραῖος* II 482, 27; III 252, 36. *εὐειδής* II 316, 52. *εὔμορφος* III 252, 35 (*unde*?). *εὐπρεπής* II 319, 9. speciosus IV 382, 37. **pulcrum** *ὡραῖον* II 482, 26. *V.* almus.

Pulchra prole ⟨**parentem**⟩ bonorum filiorum patrem IV 558, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 75).

Pulchri generis *καλλίγονος* III 472, 20.

Pulchritas pulchritudo V 645,58 (*Non.* 155, 17).

Pulchritudine uincens *καλλίνικος* III 472, 22.

Pulchritudo *κάλλος* II 337, 35; III 174, 38; 342, 27; 461, 48; 472, 21. *εὐμορφία* II 318, 37. *εὐπρέπεια* II 319, 8. *κάλλος ἀμήχανον* III 423, 18. *ὡραιότης* II 482, 28.

Puleium *γλήχων* II 164, 37; 263, 27; 527, 3 (gleon); 544, 31; III 16, 45 (pol.); 88, 68 (*item*); 186, 20 (puleum); 265, 56 (*βλήχων*: *cf. Pseudap.* 93); 317, 33; 359, 57; 430, 62 ⟨*γληχονη*⟩; 495, 66; 512, 27. **pulentum** puleium IV 382, 39. **polegio** gligonus III 546, 40. clinocus III 544, 56. **puleiu** liconu III 540, 40. **polegium** gliconus III 546, 54. oligonus III 548, 25. **puleium** glicanos III 564, 2. glicon III 564, 9. **puleio** licenum III 625, 51. **puletio** geclen III 539, 28. **polego** cliconus III 631, 58. erpilon III 562, 31. gliganus **puleius** i. e. erba admirabilis III 583, 3. **puleum** duuergaedostae (*AS.*) V 383, 1. **pegulium** minte (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*; pulegium *Steinmeyer*). *Cf.* gaicon (= *γλήχων*) *ῥίζα* III 564, 55. **puleiu** blisconion III 619, 22 (*βλήχων*?). *Cf. Diosc.* III 30. *V.* polion.

Puleius maior alarus III 587, 1; 607, 22. **pullegius maior** alarus III 616, 32. *V.* origanum.

Puleium (-egium *cod.*) **Martis** dimianum (?) III 538, 22. **poliomartis** didimus III 593, 62. **poleium Martis** id est didamus III 615, 58. **puliumartes** id est dadamus III 627, 49. *Cf.* goleo artis III 583, 11. *V.* dictamnus.

Puleius Medianus gliganus (*γλήχωι*) III 564, 71. *V.* polion.

Puleius minor serpullus III 595, 10; 629, 2.

Puleius ortensis glicanus (*γλήχων*) III 590, 75; 612, 24; 624, 40. *V.* polion.

Pulenta *v.* polenta.

Pulex *ψύλλα* II 164, 39; 481, 22 (pulix); 512, 53 (*item*); III 260, 10; 414, 63. **pulix** *πτυλη* (*ψύλλα c.* plix *πτυχή H.*) II 164, 40. *ψύλλος* III 7, 36; 361, 4. **pulex** *ψύλλος* III 18, 16; 81, 17; 90, 23; 164, 48; 188, 53; 319, 69; 431, 58; 461, 49. **pollix** *ψελλός* III 471, 72. **pulix** fleah (*AS.*) V 382, 33. **pulices** *ψύλλαι* III 414, 64.

Pulicani (?) mytrolon III 569, 52 (polygonon myrtopetalon *coll. Pseudap.* 19, *Diosc.* IV 4 *Stadler*).

Pulicaria psillios (*ψύλλιον*) III 541, 40. selia III 616, 11 (*cf.* III 627, 41). sellio III 594, 22. esellio III 628, 11 **pulicaria[naria]** prosilius III 572, 12. **polica[tu]ria** silus (*ψύλλος*?) montanus III 593, 54; 615, 52.

Pulicaris (*vel* policaris) ceroda III 544, 20. ceruda III 622, 71; 631, 48. cerodia III 616, 4. *Cf.* cerocia id est psellio erba III 610, 36. **policaris erba** cirodiar III 588, 59. cirodias III 610, 21 (?). **herba policaris** persilio (*ψύλλιον*) III 585, 32. **policaris** cerodiae semen III 594, 14; 628, 2. prillus (*ψύλλος*?) III 574, 33. **pulicaris** nepsileo III 570, 28 (*ψύλλιον*?). *Cf.* coridio **policaris** id est silus (*ψύλλος*) montanus qui in monte nascitur III 581, 29. **pulligoro** neruigalion(?) III 570, 33. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 70; *Herm.* XXXIII 409.

Pulico *ψυλλίζω* II 481, 23; III 81, 16; 164, 50; 461, 50; 486, 61. **pulicas** *ψυλλίζεις* III 164, 51. **pulicat** *ψυλλίζει* III 7, 37. **pulica** *ψύλλισον* III 164, 52.

Pulla *φαιὸν τὸ μέλαν* II 469, 43. diuersa uel nigra V 326, 15. fusca IV 557, 60; V 322, 4. nigra II 164, 49; V 378, 43. lugubris (latembres *vel* latebres *codd. em. Graevius*) IV 418, 27; V 608, 3. **pullum** *φαιόν* II 164, 43; III 272, 22; 322, 64. nigrum IV 276, 25; 382, 42. *V.* toga pulla, pullus.

Pullantes turgentes V 383, 35. *V.* pullulantes.

Pullaria tumor et collectio V 511, 59.

Pullarius *παιδεραστής* II 392, 6. *V.* puerarius. *Cf. Petr.* 43 *cum adn. Friedl.*; *Arch.* I 194; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 7; *Keller 'Volkset.'* 178.

Pullata tunica multicoloria V 576, 20

Pullarius GLOSS. II 392, 6 -s παιδεραστής.

Pullatus GLOSS.L III Abstr. PU 15 -i nigri, qui in luctu vestibus nigris utuntur.

Pullulo GLOSS.L III Abol. PU 2 -at germinat vel crescit.
II Philox. PU 50 in Georgicis (2,17) arbores dicuntur quoties ramos ex se generant.
I Ansil. PU 278 pollet cum laetitia.

Pullus PS. PLAC. Gloss.L IV P 14 -m puerum in amoribus, id est rectio=
=risque formae; unde Q. Fabius Eburnus, quod natibus fulgura=
=tus erat, -s Iovis dictus.
PLAC. P 4 -os quidem dicimus omnium avium natos; sed et ani=
=malium quadrupedum dicuntur -i, homoque parvus -s est vel re=
=cens natus -i, quod polluti, unde vestis nigra pulla est dicta.
GLOSS.L II Philox. PU 49 -s παραφυάς, καὶ νεοσσός, καὶ ὄρνις.

Pullus GLOSS.L III Abstr. TO 1 toga -a toga nigra. V Aa U 323 vestis -a vestis nigra.

Pulmentum GLOSS.L I Ansil. PU 188 -m cibum latine (pro lautum?).

(polimita? palmata *Schoell*). nigra uestis V 524, 31; 576, 22. *V.* pallatus.

Pullatus *μελανείμων* II 164, 41 = 42. in ueste nigra V 383, 6. **pullati** nigri IV 558, 17. nigri, qui in luctu uestibus nigris utuntur IV 152, 36; V 237, 37; 326, 6 (nigris u.); 477, 37. *V.* pallatus.

Pullulantes turgentes IV 558, 13. turgentes, crescentes V 325, 51. *V.* pullantes.

Pullulatio *βλάστημα* III 263, 35 (*unde?*).

Pullulo *ἐξανθῶ* II 301, 48; III 460, 26; 486, 60. *βλαστάνω* II 257, 60; III 263, 36. **pullulat** germinat IV 152, 42; 273, 21; 382, 41; 558, 12; V 325, 48. germinat, oritur IV 276, 22. germinat uel crescit IV 152, 45. **pull⟨ul⟩at** ergorgia (in Georgicis *Cujac.*) arbores dicuntur quoties ramos ex se generant *παραφνάδας βάλλει, βλαστάνει* II 164, 51 (*Verg. Georg.* II 17). **pullulare** germinare, crescere V 630, 62. **pullulauit** germinauit V 474, 18. **pullulassent** germinassent V 529, 17.

Pullulus *παραφνάς* II 397, 10; III 264, 71. *βλαστός* II 257, 63; III 263, 38. *νεοσσός* III 379, 47. **pulluli** *νεοσσοί* III 361, 8.

Pullus *νεοσσός* II 164, 44; 375, 51; III 77, 61; 188, 37; 257, 37; 436, 8. *νιοττός* III 360, 53. neoptus III 500, 67. *παραφνὰς καὶ νεοσσὸς καὶ ὄρνις* II 164, 50. *ὀρνίθιν* II 516, 18. *πῶλος* II 426, 56; III 188, 63; 258, 43; 361, 43; 472, 23. 573, 5 (pilos). *Cf. ὀγκᾶται πῶλος* ragit(!) **pullus** III 432, 15. **pullum** puerum in amoribus id est rhetoris qui Romae, unde Q. Fabius Eburnus quod natibus fulguratus (*ita b in marg.* figuratus *codd.*) erat pullus Iouis dictus est *Plac.* V 37, 23 = V 95, 26 (rectioris: dictus *pro* dictus est) = V 139, 5 (dicitur): *ubi* in amoribus incestis retriorisque rimae, unde *Deuerling Fleckeiseni ann.* CXXI *p.* 847; in amoribus desultoriis ⟨dicebant anti⟩qui *Buech. Cf. Festus p.* 245, 23; 244, 6; *Arnob. adv. gent.* IV 26; *Hesych. Πῶλος ἑταίρα.* **pulli** *ὀρνίθια* III 461, 51. **pullos** *ὀρνίθια* II 164, 52. filios auium IV 382, 40; V 477, 31 (pullus filius a.). quidem dicimus omnium auium natos, sed et animalium quadrupedum (*vel* -dium) dicuntur pulli homoque (*vel* et homo) paruus pullus est uel recens nati pulli, quod polluti ⟨sunt⟩, unde et (*om. R*) uestis nigra pulla est dicta (*vel* dicta est) *Plac.* V 37, 37 = V 95, 26 = V 139, 6 (*add. Maius ex Isid.* XII 7, 5). *V.* pulla.

Pulmella *v.* puluillum.

Pulmentarium *ἔδεσμα* II 220, 15. *προσφάγιον* II 164, 45; III 183, 51; 314, 12. **pulmentaria** *προσφάγια* III 215, 3 = 230, 54 (pulmenta) = 650, 9; III 285, 63 = 656, 11. *V.* conditor.

Pulmentum *προσφάγιον* II 423, 21 (pulmamentum *cod. corr. e; cf.* pulpamentum); III 254, 38. plumentarium IV 377, 48. pulmentarium V 477, 32. latine cibum V 138, 46. **pulmentum** (*vel* pullentum) fahamae (? farinae *Holthausen 'Centralbl.'* 1890 *p.* 447.) V 381, 9. *Cf. Isid.* XX 2, 27; *Schulz Herm.* XXIV *p.* 490, 1. *V.* pultes.

Pulmes flion II 516, 28 (palmes *φλοιόν*?).

Pulmo *πνεύμων* II 164, 46; 410, 37; III 248, 40; 603, 21 (neumon). *πλεύμων* III 13, 6; 86, 16; 176, 45; 572, 54; 604, 13. **pulmones** *πλεύμονες* III 311, 32.

Pulmonis ualetudo *περιπλευμον⟨ί⟩α* III 207, 8. *πλευρῖτις* III 363, 30 (ualitudo).

Pulpa *σάρξ* II 429, 61. karcis (*σάρκες*) III 496, 70. est caro particulatim diuisa uel nec bene pinguis nec macra V 622, 31. **pulpae** *σάρκες* II 164, 47 (pulpae carnes *margo*); 429, 55; III 13, 15; 86, 23; 316, 47; 526, 35. carnes IV 382, 38. *V.* pupilla.

Pulpamentum *ὄψον* II 391, 36. *σάρκωμα* II 429, 60. *V.* pulmentum.

Pulpidinem colophia *Scal.* V 608, 54. *V.* colyphium.

Pulpitum *πούλπιτον* II 414, 57. *θυμέλη[ς], σανίδωμα, ἐπίπεδον* II 164, 48 (epipedon timeles pulpitum *margo*). *θυμέλη* II 531, 26. *θυμέλη, ἔδαφος, σανιδών* II 531, 45. *βάσις, ξύλινον* II 165, 2. *πόδωμα* II 410, 57. **pulpitus** et **pluteus** *θυμέλη* II 165, 3. **pulpitum,** analogium, lectrum *Scal.* V 606, 41 (*Osb.* 479). **pulpita** *λόγιον τὸ τοῦ θεάτρου* II 362, 5. gradus in quo lector stat V 381, 16. saltus (gradus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 123; ⟨locu⟩s altus *Hessels*) V 380, 8. gradus ecclesiarum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*). capsella quae sub pedibus stat in basilica Petri de tribus tabulis coniuncta *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*). **pulpitum** (*vel* -tium) pubis (*vel* puppis) II 590, 38 (*Gallée* 364. *v. suppl.* '*cf.* pubeta' *Buech.*). *V.* in pulpito.

Puls *v.* pultes, pollex.

Pulsabilis (= plausibilis: *cf. GR. L.* VII 427, 1) **peritio** (pet.?) V 663, 75.

Pulsati *καταιτιαμένοι*(!), *αἰτιαθέντες, ὀχληθέντες* II 164, 54.

Pulsauit pudorem eius *v.* infuscauit p. e.

Pulso *ὠθῶ* II 481, 55. *κρούω* II 355, 48; III 76, 38. *ἐνάγω* II 297, 16. *ἀράσσω* II 243, 50. **pulsat** *κροτεῖ, αἰ-*

τιᾶται, ὠθεῖ II 164, 53. **pulsabo** impellam IV 153, 11. **pulsauit** ὤχλησεν, ὀχλήσῃ (-σι?) II 164, 55. inpulit IV 153, 12. **pulsor** ἐνάγομαι II 297, 15. **pulsatur** ter[r]itur IV 421, 2; V 477, 33.

Pulsus ἐναχθείς II 297, 46.

Pulsus σφυγμός III 175, 63; 207, 16; 246, 64.

Pulsus cordis καρδιακά: cardia enim cor uocatur II *praef. p.* XIII.

Pulsus uenae φλεβόσφυγμος (φλεντμονος *cod. corr. apud Labb.*) III 363, 7.

Pultarium πολτάριος III 326, 42. **pultorium** σηρισκος (συρίσκος?) III 369, 16. **pulternum** (*vel* pulturnum) seu **pultarium** genus tenebrici uasculi V 511, 60; 577, 12.

Pultes πόλτος II 412, 26. **pultis** πόλτος III 183, 35; 254, 39. **pultem** πόλτος κριθῶν III 314, 4. **pultis** σεμιδάλιν II 524, 12. **pultes** et **pulmentum** cum commiscit[ur] quispiam aliquid farinae V 511, 58. *V.* far.

Pulteus *v.* pluteus.

Puluem (?) IV siclos pensant V 326, 16.

Puluеraria ὀδοχνοῦς III 370, 50. *Cf. W. Heraeus Fleckeis. ann.* 1897 *p.* 358.

Pulueres plumbi moleptidos (μολυβδίδες?) III 584, 59. *Cf.* cerossa id est simicium (ψιμύθιον?) siue **puluer plumbi** III 581, 25.

Puluerulentus κονιορτώδης II 353, 12. puluere plenus IV 421, 6 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 468). **puluerulenta** puluеribus plena IV 460, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 463). puluera habens aestas V 237, 38 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* I 66).

Puluillum plumaceum (*vel* -cium) IV 153, 21; V 237, 39; 477, 39. pulmella V 545, 5. plumella, pluuinum V 630, 63. *V.* puluinus, puluinar.

Puluinar καθίδρυμα, στρωμνὴ θεοῦ II 164, 57. τόπος ἱερὸς περικεκλεισμένος II 457, 24. στρωματεύς II 439, 14 (puluina *cod. corr. ae*). κλίνη θεῶν II 533, 23. ναός II 527, 31. locus ubi statuae stant IV 276, 21. templum IV 152, 34; V 326, 5; 380, 7; 382, 52; 477, 36. capitale IV 153, 14; V 325, 60; 477, 38. capitale uel templum uel delubrum IV 382, 48. templum aut pulmones (plumacium?) IV 558, 14. in modum plumaci V 326, 14. lectum diuitum, unde puluillum V 380, 28 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 26, 4; XX 11, 3). est lectus diuitum uel capitale uel culcita uel locus in templo, ubi sacerdotes sedebant uel res sacra V 622, 18. **puluinaria** arae (*vel* areae *vel* ariae: arcae *Vulc.*) mortuorum IV 276, 30; 382, 49; V 477, 34. **puluinceria** areae mortuorum *Scal.* V 607, 26. **puluinaria** caerimonia uel religiones IV 152, 33; 558, 15; V 477, 35. templa seu lectuli V 556, 9 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 532). lecti strati *Plac.* V 95, 24 = V 139, 14. *V.* lacan, area.

Puluinarium ἕδος II 284, 41. ἕδρασμα II 284, 47.

Puluinus προσκεφάλαιον II 421, 48; 491, 53; 543, 3; III 321, 8. **puluinum** (*nom. et acc.*) προσκεφάλαιον II 165, 1; III 22, 5; 93, 15; 366, 53; 285, 67 = 656, 12; 219, 53 = 234, 51 (puluillum) = 654, 12; 521, 35. **puluinus** πουλβινάριν (puluinayn *cod.*) II 516, 23. lectus IV 152, 35; 558, 16. lectulus IV 383, 5; V 326, 4. arena durior V 556, 11 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 303). plumarius *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*). **puluinus et puluini** genere masculino, neutro (hoc *add. GP*) **puluinar, puluinaria.** sed puluinus priuati hominis ceruical uel culcitral (*vel* culcita), puluinar uero ac puluinaria principum sunt uel regum, id est lectisternia quae sternebantur in templis (quae—templis *om. R*) *Plac.* V 38, 3 + 4 = V 95, 25 = V 139, 11. *Cf.* V *praef.* XVIII (*ubi* id est — templis *om.*).

Puluis κονιορτός II 165, 4; III 565, 17. **puluer puluis** κονιορτός (singulariter tantum declinatur) II 353, 11 (*GR. L.* I 32, 3 *etc.*). χοῦς ὁ κονιορτός II 478, 10. **puluer** κονιορτός II 164, 56. **puluis** κονία ἡ τέφρα II 353, 7. χοῦς II 165, 31 (*add. b e*); III 472, 24; 491, 29. χνοῦς III 200, 21; 261, 18. **puluer** ξηρίον III 207, 18. *Cf.* geniama (κονίαμα) testuro (*vel* testeru: tectorii *Buech.*) **puluere** III 190, 34. *V.* gesamia, plumbum, cinis.

Puluis de tegula cruda crista (χριστά?) III 622, 67.

Pumex κίσηρις II 165, 5; 349, 54; 490, 37; 512, 59; 538, 67; 551, 18; III 327, 42; 527, 35. κισήριον II 349, 53. κισήριν III 327, 43; 527, 36. κισήρ⟨ι⟩ον III 273, 45. **pumice** cesseos III 622, 36. ceserreos III 558, 35. cyssyros III 195, 17. **pomice** cessareo III 589, 12. cesirius III 581, 18. ciserius III 544, 70. **punice** [nu]cisereus III 570, 27. **pumex** κατάδησις μελισσῶν II 340, 52 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 44). βαιος (*inter holera:* rumex λάπαθος *Vulc.: 'immo* βαῖος phoenix *i. ramus novellus' Buech.*) III 359, 58. lapis natans II 590, 56. **pumicem** κισήριν III 461, 52. *V.* pumilio.

Pumicator σμήκτης II 434, 44.

Pumiceus *v.* scaber.

Pumico κισηρίζω II 349, 55.

Pumilio νᾶνος II 165, 6 (*cf. margo*); 374, 57 (humilio *cod. v.* humiliamanus *et GR. L.* VII 525, 18); III 461, 53; 486, 41. pumex(?) II 590, 49. **pulimio**

Pultes GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PU 235 Πόλτος (pultos edd.) -es graecum

Pulvinar GLOSS. II 457,24 -r τόπος ἱερὸς περικεκλεισμένος.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PU 13 templum. 12 -ria caerimonia vel religiones.
II Abav. PU 31 aneae (vel ariae) mortuorum.
V Abba PU 15 -r locus ubi statuae stant. cf. pulvinus.

Pulvinus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 12 -s et -i genere masculino, neutro pulvi=
=nar pulvinaria; sed -s privati hominis cervical vel culcitra, pulvi=
=nar vero ac pulvinaria principum sunt vel regum, id est lectister=
=nia quae sternebantur in templis.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PU 14 -s lectus.

Pumex GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PU 280 -x lapis spungiosus et aridus; unde et scrip=
=tores eum pro poliendis libris utuntur; Catullus (1,1) 'cui dono lepidum no=
=vum libellum arido modo -e expolitum?'

Punctum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PU 282 -a particulae quaedam horarum.

Punico GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PU 10 -avit erubuit.

Punio
Punitus. antiqua forma poenitus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PO 25 -a vindic<a>ta.

Pupio GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PU 77 -or παιδεύομαι.

Puppis GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PU 339 -es posteriores navium partes; aliquotiens na=ves intelleguntur.

Pupula GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PO 270 -a (pop=codd.) principale, quod est pupilla diminutive.

Pupus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PU 76 -s βρέφος, νεογνόν.

graece homo uanus (nanus?) V 326, 9. **pomilius** parua statura V 548, 41. **pumilios** molles atque enerues V 511, 61 (*cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2 *p.* 93, 8; 115). **pomiliones** pull[i]os (pusillos?) homines *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 342 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. GR. L.* V 42, 5; *Gell.* XVI 7, 10; XIX 13, 2. *V.* humiliamanus, pusilio.

Punctio *νυγμός* II 377, 23; 495, 26. *νυγμή* II 377, 22. *κέντησις* II 347, 44.

Puncto foramine in quo pedes uinctorum tenentur in ligno cubitali spatio interiecto, id est cosp (*AS.*) V 380, 15. in quo pedes uinctorum in ligno tenentur cubitali spatio interiecto inter uinctos V 418, 37 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 2) = V 427, 7.

Puncto temporis *στιγμῇ καιροῦ* III 295, 58.

Punctum *κέντημα* II 165, 7; III 147, 78. *στιγμή* II 437, 61; 505, 7; III 295, 57; 371, 45. *στίγμα* III 503, 78. *νυγμή* II 377, 22; 531, 46. modicum temporis uel tempus IV 421, 4. rigor(?) IV 558, 23. **punctus** *κέντημα* II 347, 43 (*GR. L.* I 552, 31); 491, 54; 516, 22. *στιγμή* III 3, 16; 427, 38. **puntus** brord (*vel* broord, *AS.*) V 381, 11. **punctu** *στιγμῇ* III 461, 55. **puncto** id ⟨est⟩ pede *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*cf. suppl. v.* puncto foramine). **puncta** stigmata, signa plagarum IV 382, 43. particulae quaedam horarum *Plac.* V 96, 1 = V 139, 18.

Pungo *κεντῶ* II 347, 51; III 147, 75. *νύσσω* II 377, 38; III 414, 44; 461, 54. *στίζω* II 437, 62; III 159, 30. *κεντρίζω* II 347, 45. *ὑποκεντῶ* II 466, 34. **pungis** *νύσσεις* III 414, 48. **pungit** *κεντᾷ, νύττει, στίζει* II 165, 8. *νύσσει* III 414, 49. *κεντᾷ* III 147, 77. **pungimus** *νύσσομεν* III 414, 47. **punge** *νύξον* III 414, 43. *στίξον* III 159, 31. *κέντησον* III 147, 76. **pungite** *νύξατε* III 414, 46. **punxi** *ἔνυξα* III 414, 45. *V.* pusingo.

Puni *v.* Poeni.

Punica *v.* malum P.

Punicani lecti, parui *Scal.* V 614, 48 (*Isid.* XX 11, 3).

Punica regna Poenorum, id est Afrorum IV 460, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 338).

Punica terra Africa V 139, 2. Africana IV 152, 46. *Cf.* **Pannica terra** transita Africa V 128, 45 (panica *corr. in* paninca); IV 137, 7; 548, 34 (*quae gl. ex nescio qua contaminatione explicanda: cf. tamen Landgraf Arch.* IX 415).

Punicauit erubuit IV 153, 7.

Puniceus *φοινικοῦς* II 165, 10. **puniceum** rubeum IV 153, 20. roseum IV 267, 38 (paniceum). **puniceis** roseis V 138, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* V 269; XII 77). *V.* phoeniceum.

Punicus *φοινίκινος, Φοῖνιξ τὸ γένος* II 165, 9. *V.* bellum P.

Puniendo *τιμωρητέῳ* II 165, 15.

Punio *κολάζω* II 352, 5. *τιμωροῦμαι* II 456, 1. **punio te** *κολάζω σε* II 352, 6. **punit** *τιμωρεῖται, κολάζει* II 165, 11. indicat (iudicat? uind.?) IV 382, 44. **punitur** *κολάζεται, τιμωρεῖται* II 165, 12. percutitur, plectitur IV 382, 46. **puniatur** occidatur IV 276, 8. **puniri** *κολάζεσθαι* II 165, 14.

Punita *τιμωρηθεῖσα* II 455, 49.

Punitor *κολαστής* II 352, 13. *V.* Poenus.

Pupa (*piscis*) *βαός* (? *cf. βαιών*) III 317, 59 = 511, 6.

Pupa *πάλληξ* II 393, 4. **popa** imago puellarum V 622, 35. *Cf.* **popa** statio idoli V 510, 47. **pupae** *πλαγγόνες αἱ τῶν παιδίων νύμφαι* II 165, 16. **pupae** et **pupi** V 645, 68 (*Non.* 156, 17).

Pupilla *ἄνηβος* II 227, 1. *κόρη, ὀρφανή* II 165, 17. *κόρη b e post* II 164, 54; III 247, 20; 350, 34; 556, 2; 620, 48. *κόρα* II 556, 57; III 498, 5. *ὀρφανή* III 181, 64; 461, 57. **pupillae** *κόραι* III 12, 14; 85, 36; 175, 2; 310, 34; 414, 73; 525, 62 (koroi). *ὀρφαναί* III 85, 38. *Cf.* sacer **pupillae** (*σάρκιες* pulpae?) III 176, 56.

Pupillus *ἄνηβος* II 227, 1. *ὀρφανός, λιπερνής* II 165, 18. *ὀρφανός* II 387, 35; 557, 44; III 28, 55; 181, 63; 375, 27; 461, 56. *V.* pupula.

Pupior *παιδεύομαι* II 165, 21. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 432, 7.

Puppis *πρύμνα πλοίου* II 165, 19 (-es *cod.*). *πρύμνη* III 354, 46; 355, 8; 396, 20. *πρύμνα* II 424, 49; III 29, 27; 205, 19; 297, 15; 434, 11. posterior pars nauis IV 153, 2; 421, 5; 558, 21; V 325, 53 (*Isid.* XIX 2, 1). nauis IV 558, 22. **puppes** naues IV 460, 24 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 256). posteriores nauium partes, aliquotiens naues intelleguntur V 138, 47. *V.* in puppi.

Pupula *κόρη ὀφθαλμοῦ* II 353, 42. *ὀφθαλμοῦ κόρη* II 390, 54. *πάλληξ* II 393, 4. popilla[m] diminutiuum II 589, 57 (popula *cod.* pupilla oculi *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 362: *cf. suppl.*). principale, quod est pupilla diminutiue V 139, 15; 234, 32 (popula).

Pupupi est interiectio dolentis V 622, 26 (papapae?). *Cf. cod. Bern.* A 91, 18: **pupupup** interiectio deridentis (*Loewe Prodr.* 160).

Pupus *παιδάριον* II 392, 2; 491, 52. *παιδισκάριον* II 392, 15. *βρέφος, νεῖον* II 165, 20. *νιννίον* (*νεῖον Vulc.*) II

153, 46 (popus). κόρη ὀφθαλμοῦ II 353, 42. **popus** filius V 510, 46; 524, 35; 576, 36. paruulus puer II 590, 43. puerculus IV 382, 45; V 545, 7. est puer uel alumnus V 622, 16. paruulus cnegt (onegt *cod. corr. Steinmeyer; AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*). **pupi** κόραι ὀφθαλμῶν II 353, 35. *V.* pubes, pupa.

Puracile (πωροκήλη) callosa substantia circa neruorum (neruos?) ueretri III 604, 15.

Pura hasta sine ferro IV 460, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 760).

Purgabilis *v.* piratus.

P. nasilim v. Add. p. 458

Purgamentum κάθαρμα ἐπὶ ὕβρεως II 334, 40. περικάθαρμα II 402, 53; III 286, 52 = 657, 14. κάθαρμα III 342, 19; 414, 32; 461, 59. peripsema uel quisquilea V 420, 68 (*de Euseb.*). **pugumentum** (pigm.?) rofos (= ῥῶπος) III 194, 54. **purgamenta** καθάρματα III 171, 19; 239, 16; 414, 31. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 20. *V.* peripsema.

Purgata mundata, sancta IV 153, 5. **purgatum** κεκαθαρισμένον III 414, 27.

Purgatio καθαρμός II 334, 41. καθαρισμός II 334, 39. κάθαρσις II 334, 46; III 207, 11; 239, 17. ἀπολογία II 238, 41. *V.* larualis purgatio, clipsideru.

Purgatorium cat⟨h⟩articum III 599, 8. inanitio humoris III 604, 18. *Cf.* dacio armini **colitus purgaturius** III 599, 50. **purgatoria** cinotica (κενωτικά?) III 598, 39. *V.* ablacta, lacteris, pilulas. *Cf. Isid.* IV 9, 8.

Purgo ἁγνίζω II 216, 42. καθαίρω II 334, 30; III 76, 18; 414, 24. **purgat** καθαίρει II 165, 22. expiat, limpidat, abluit IV 382, 50. innocentem probat IV 152, 37; 558, 18. **purga** catherin (κάθηρον?) III 414, 23. καθάρισον III 151, 19. **purgate** καθήρατε III 414, 34. **purgare** καθαίρειν II 165, 27. **purgaui** ἐκάθηρα III 414, 25. **purgasti** ἐκάθηρες(!) III 414, 26. **purgauit** ἐκάθηρεν III 414, 35. **purgauimus** ἐκαθήραμεν III 414, 33. **purgauerunt** ἐκάθηραν III 414, 30. **purgantur** καθαίρονται III 414, 28. **purgati sunt** ἐκαθαρίσθησαν III 414, 29.

Purgon excuso V 538, 60 (*Ter. Eun.* 434).

Purificatio καθαρισμός II 334, 39. καθαρμός II 334, 41. ἅγνισμα II 216, 44. ἁγνισμός II 216, 43.

Purifico ἁγνίζω II 216, 42. καθαροποιῶ II 334, 42. ἁγνεύω III 128, 57.

Purificus ἁγνιστής II 216, 45. καθαρτής II 334, 47. mundans II 590, 46.

Puritas καθαριότης II 334, 36. καθαρότης II 334, 45. *V.* scopon.

Puritia (puer. *cod.*) innocentia V 645, 65 (*Non.* 156, 7).

Purpura πορφύρα II 165, 23; 414, 7; III 22, 12; 93, 22; 272, 50; 318, 28. murice IV 460, 26 (*cf.* murex *et Verg. Aen.* IV 262).

Purpura Meliboea Thessalicam ab urbe Meliboea IV 460, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* V 251).

Purpuram uendens πορφυροπώλης III 309, 7.

Purpurarius πορφυροπώλης II 414, 13; III 309, 6; 371, 22. πορφυροβάφος II 414, 11; III 272, 55.

Purpurascit purporeum fit V 646, 35 (*Non.* 162, 24).

Purpurati dicuntur milites satellites maiores circa tyrannum qui sunt eodem loco quo tyranni ad depellendum forte si quis uoluisset occidere V 658, 4 (*schol. Gronov. in Cat.* IV 12).

Purpura Tyria pretiosa IV 382, 51.

Purpurelia (?) lucerna et oculi draconis II 590, 37 (purpurilla *male versum?*).

Purpureo uelare comas [roseo] **adopertus amictu[m]** IV 460, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* III 405). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 337.

Purpureum mare nigrum et altum V 556, 10 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* IV 372).

Purpureus πορφυροῦς II 414, 12; III 272, 51. **purpurea** πορφυρᾶ III 192, 63; 209, 33. **purpureum** πορφυροῦν III 22, 13; 93, 23. πορφύρεον III 322, 65. **purpureo** rubicundo IV 460, 28 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 337).

Purpurilla locus extra portam, ubi scorta (*vel* iscorta) prostrant (*cf.* prostibulata): dictum est autem uocabulum, quod matronae stola, libertinae toga, prostitutae purpurea ueste uterentur IV 153, 8; V 477, 42; 511, 62. dicitur locus in castris extra uallum in quo scorta prostant: nam apud ueteres matronae stola, libertinae toga, prostitutae purpurea ueste utebantur V 524, 30. locus extra portam, quo⟨d⟩ purpurea ueste uterentur *Scal.* V 608, 52. deorsum in terra II 590, 36 (nidrę = *nieder add. gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364, *AS. v. suppl. vertitne* χαμαιτυπεῖον?). *Cf. W. Heraeus Herm.* XXXIV 165. *V.* turturilla.

Purpurio πορφυρίων II 414, 10; III 272, 54.

Purpurissum φῦκος II 527, 8. **purpuriss[im]um** φῦκος II 165, 24 (*cf. Plaut. Most. v.* 261; *Loewe Prodr.* 267; *Goetz Arch.* II 346). genus aedilis IV 421, 3 (genus medicaminis *Thewrewk von Ponor*). **purpurissum** puluis qui facit purpureum colorem V 326, 2. **purpurissa** φῦκος III 194, 53. *Cf.* III 274, 3. **purpurissus** *gl. lat. arab.* 421, 1 *ed. Seyb.*

Purgo GLOSS. ^{L} III Abstr. PU 16 -at innocentem probat.

Purpurilla GLOSS. ^{L} III Abol. PU 11 (= V Aa P 1730) -a locus extra portam ubi scor=
=ta prostant; dictum est autem vocabulum quod matronae stola, liberti=
=nae toga, prostitutae purpurea veste uterentur.
GLOSS. V 524,30 dicitur locus in castris extra vallum in quo scorta pro=
=stant; nam apud veteres matronae stola libertinae toga, prostitutae pur=
=purea veste utebantur.
cf. turturilla

Purpurissum GLOSS. ^{L} II Philox. PU 80 -m φῦκος.
GLOSS. V 326,2 pulvis qui facit purpureum colorem.

Purulentus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PU 17 -m putridum.

Pus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. PU 18 -s corruptus humor vel sanies.

Pusillus
cf. pusio.

Pusio GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. PU 9 -o unde deminutive pusillus.

? Putacilla GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PU 87 -a (pro φυ-?) κατάπτυσμα.

Putamen GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PU 88 -n κέλυφος, λέπυρον.
GLOSS. II 482,22 ὠοῦ λέπος (inde GLOSS.^{L} IV Abba PU 22 testa de ovo).

Puteal GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. PU 93 -l (vel -le) περιστόμιον ⟨φρέατος⟩
GLOSS. II 331,26 -le ξερὸς τόπος περικεκλεισμένος.

Puteus DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 42 -i loca defossa ex quibus hauriuntur aquae; et sunt generis masculini.
GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. PU 429 -us per u; a potando dictus.

Purulentum putridum IV 152, 38; 558, 19; V 237, 40; 325, 57. **purulenta**(?) foetido *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* phlegma.

Purus καθαρός II 334, 43; III 251, 19. καθαρός, ψιλός II 165, 25. καθαρός, λιτός III 461, 60. ἁγνός III 128, 56; 337, 47; 461, 61; 487, 43. simplex IV 153, 9. **purum** καθαρόν III 315, 27; 526, 27. ψιλόν III 472, 25. ἄκρατον II 223, 34. extersum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*). **pura** ἁγνά, καθαρά, ψιλή II 165, 26. καθαρά II 334, 34. λιτά III 193, 3; 203, 36; 272, 47; 324, 40; 368, 10; 499, 14; 529, 29. serena V 139, 3 (*Verg. Ecl.* IX 44). munda IV 153, 23. *V.* charta p., cena p.

Puruys *v.* porus.

Pus πῦον II 426, 17; III 312, 5. ἔμπνον (indeclinabile) II 296, 53 (*GR. L.* I 548, 16; II 163, 11; III 445, 28; 493, 13). ἔμπνον, πῦον II 165, 28. ἔμπνον III 206, 18. coctura III 603, 46. corruptus humor uel sanies IV 152, 39. sanies V 237, 41; 43. uuorsin (*vel potius* uuorsm, *AS.*) V 380, 57. corruptus humor V 237, 42. *Cf.* pyos i. dicunt(?) III 572, 22.

Pusa παρθένος μεγάλη II 398, 35.

Pusca *v.* posca.

Pusilio (pumilio?) pusillus II 590, 48.

Pusilla φλοκτίς(!) II 472, 24 (pusula = pustula?). *V.* pustula.

Pusillanimis ὀλίγωρος II 382, 11 (pusillianimis). ὀλιγόψυχος II 382, 9 (*item*). impatiens II 590, 55. pusillo animo V 139, 4 (pusillian. *cod. cf. Isid.* X 231). **pusillanimes** inbecilles V 415, 13 (*reg. Bened.* 48, 17). *V.* micropsychus.

Pusillanimitas (*vel* pusillianimitas) μικροψυχία II 371, 46. ὀλιγοψυχία II 382, 2. ὀλιγωρία II 382, 10.

Pus[s]illatus breui[s] statura II 590, 41 (*Gallée* 364: *v. suppl. an* pusillitas?).

Pusillitas μικρότης II 371, 42. σμικρότης II 434, 47. *V.* simultas.

Pusillus μικρός II 371, 38; III 13, 39; 86, 49; 329, 38; 472, 26. μικροφυής II 371, 45 (pusillis *cod.* -us *e*). **pusilla** paruula IV 153, 19. **pisilia** paruula IV 144, 1; 554, 9. **pisillia** paruula V 510, 34. **pusillum** μικρόν II 165, 29; 371, 37. parum(?) V 139, 1. [idem] parum IV 153, 24. **pusillos** paruos, modicos IV 382, 52. *V.* ante pusillum.

Pusingo (*praecedit* pungo: stingo? suppungo?) ὑποκεντῶ II 466, 34.

Pusio paruulus, a quo deminutiue pusillus V 525, 30. unde deminutiue pusillus IV 153, 6; V 512, 1. est infans V 622, 27. primus natu (nato *cod.*) V 383, 5. diminutiue a puero dicitur V 655, 35 (*Iuvenal.* VI 34).

Pusiola puella *gloss. Salom.*

Pustella φλυκτίς III 472, 27. φλύκταινα III 312, 4. **pustellae** φλυκτίδες III 472, 28. *V.* pusilla, pustula.

Pustula φλοκτίς(!) II 472, 24 (possula = pussula *et* fostulla *cod.*). **pustulla** (pustella *Funck Arch.* VIII 384) φλύκταινα II 165, 30. **pustula** ψυδράκιον III 363, 59; 503, 2. scabies *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 364 (*v. suppl.*). angseta (*AS.*) V 380, 50. *V.* palagra **pustula rupta in cute** III 604, 23.

Putacilla κατάπτυσμα II 165, 31 (*ubi* sputabilia *Vulc.*, sputatilica καταπτυστά *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150). *V.* sputacum.

Putamen κέλυφος, λέπυρον II 165, 32. ὠοῦ λέπος II 482, 22. testa de ouo IV 276, 32. est cortex nucis V 622, 38. **putamina** κλαδεύματα II 165, 40. purgamenta V 645, 78 (*Non.* 157, 29).

Putatio οἴησις II 379, 63.

Putatio uineae incisura II 590, 50 (*v.* amputatio).

Putatiuum *v.* non p.

Putator κλαδευτής, καθαριστής II 165, 34. κλαδευτής II 350, 3; 350, 11; III 149, 37; 308, 14; 461, 62; 477, 53; 498, 17; 525, 41. **putatores** κλαδευταί III 27, 21; 300, 10; 357, 44.

Putatoria falx κλαδευτήριον III 265, 16 (*unde*?).

Putatorium κλαδευτήριον III 149, 38.

Putatrix ξάντρια II 377, 53 (fucatrix *Vulc., quo non opus*).

Putatus (putus *Paulus*) antiquitus pro puro, unde putatae uites et arbores, quod decisis impedimentis remaneant purae: auro quoque putatum dici solet, id est expurgatum, et ratio putata, id est pura facta V 525, 29 (= *Fest. Pauli* 216, 7). **putatum** κεκλαδευμένον II 165, 42. **busta** incisa arbor ramis truncatis V 419, 31 = V 428, 9 (truncata); *Euseb. eccl. hist.*?. incisa (*vel* incissa) arbor ramis V 347, 23; 404, 9.

Puteale περιστόμιον φρέατος II 405, 11. ἱερὸς τόπος περικεκλεισμένος II 331, 26. τόπος ἱερὸς περικεκλεισμένος II 457, 24. ἱεροῦ τόπου φραγμός II 331, 32. **puteal** περιστόμιον II 165, 37 (*cf. margo*). περιστομὶς φρέατος II 533, 24. sedes praetoris V 585, 19; *Scal.* V 607, 12. *V.* trepalio.

Puteo ὄζω σαπρόν II 379, 45. ὄζω III 78, 21. **putet** fetet IV 382, 53.

Puteum φρέαρ III 200, 25; 358, 8. **puteum puteus** φρέαρ II 473, 8. **puteus** φρέαρ II 165, 39; 491, 72; III 246, 22; 313, 59. **putei** loca defossa, ex quibus hauriuntur aquae et sunt generis

masculini *Plac.* V 96, 2 = V 139, 16 (hauritur aqua).

Puticuli qui (ubi? quo?) cadauera proiciunt V 477, 40; 512, 2; 545, 8 (prospiciuntur). quo cadauera proiciuntur *Scal.* V 607, 27. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 216, 6; *Varro de l. l.* V 25; *comm. Cruq. in Hor. sat.* I 8, 10.

Putigla (*Diez* I botte) flascha *gloss. Salom.*

Putidus ὀζόμενος II 379, 38; III 330, 40. σεσηπώς II 430, 44. δυσώδης II 282, 33. **putidum** σεσηπός, ὀζόμενον II 165, 38. putre V 645, 41 (*Non.* 152, 18). putens, non putre V 646, 24 (*Non.* 161, 15).

Putilia μόνα(?) II 165, 36.

Putium *v.* Pythius.

Puto κλαδεύω II 350, 4; III 76, 14; 149, 34; 265, 15. **putas** κλαδεύεις III 149, 35. **putat** κλαδεύει III 149, 36.

Puto νομίζω II 376, 55; III 77, 59; 342, 40; 461, 63. οἶμαι II 381, 8. οἶμαι, νομίζω II 165, 44. δοκῶ III 134, 56; 413, 54. **putas** δοκεῖς III 134, 57; 413, 55. **putat** δοκεῖ, κλαδεύει, ξαίνει II 165, 33 (*v.* puto 1). δοκεῖ III 7, 46; 134, 58; 413, 56. *Cf.* **dum putat** ὡς δοκεῖ III 404, 71. **puta** δόξον III 413, 53. **putamus** δοκοῦμεν III 413, 57. **putauimus** ἐδόξαμεν III 413, 58. **putauerunt** ἔδοξαν III 413, 59.

Putor ὀσμὴ σαπρά II 388, 10. δυσωδία II 282, 34.

Putredo *v.* morbus.

Putrefacio διασήπω II 274, 10.

Putrefactum διασαπέν II 274, 1. *V.* tabida et putrefacta.

Putrenum (putridum?) gandi (gundi *Gallée p.* 352, *AS.*) V 326, 11.

Putr⟨e⟩o σήπω II 431, 4 (*suppl. a*). **putret** putidum ⟨est⟩ V 646, 10 (*Non.* 159, 23).

Putres fungos (*Verg. Georg.* I 392) ψαφαροὺς κομαρίνας (καμαρίνας *Vulc.*) II 165, 35. *V.* fungus.

Putris ψαφαρός II 480, 10. **putris** generis communis est, hic et haec putris, hi et hae putres, facit neutro hoc putre, haec putria *Plac.* V 37, 40 (hi et hae — putria *om.*) = V 96, 3 = V 139, 7. scabiosus capite, capillis carens II 590, 53. **putris putre** ψαθυρόν II 479, 57. **putre** ψαφαρόν, εὐδιάλυτον II 165, 41. ψαθυρόν III 81, 19.

Putus μικρός, αὐτός II 165, 45. **puti** μικροί II 165, 43. *V.* putatus.

Pyctae quibus raduntur capita et caedunt se corio crudo IV 144, 3 (piste); V 321, 18 (pyptatae); IV 272, 47 (tegunt *pro* caedunt). syllae *H. collato GR. L.* I 110, 5

Pygargus ouis cum albis clunibus graece dicta V 655, 33 (*Iuvenal.* XI 138). *Cf. GR. L.* VII 542, 28.

Pyctiones *v.* pictiones.

Pygmaeus (pigneus *cod.*) meor (*corrigendi causa adiectum? AS.?* dweorg?) a cubito graece uocatur qui cubitalis est *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*).

Pyla porta graece V 133, 11. thothor (*AS.*) V 381, 32. thotthur (*AS.*) V 321, 25. *Cf. Gallée* 352. **pilae** petrae mirae magnitudinis V 321, 26.

Pyra πυρά II 426, 19. rogus, ignis IV 553, 43. graece rogus, id est ignis V 321, 20. ara lignis altioribus composita, quae cum adhuc non ardet rogus dicitur, cum uero ardet, pyra dicitur. graece enim pyr igne ⟨dicitur⟩ IV 272, 44. lignis altioribus composita, quae cum adhuc non ardet rogus dicitur, cum uero ardet pyra dicitur, ex graeco; pyr enim ignem dicunt[ur] V 321, 17. ara lignis altioribus composita, id est cum adhuc non ardet rogus dicitur, cum uero ardet, pyra, ex graeco; id est pyr, quod ignis dicitur IV 377, 24. ara ex lignis altioribus conposita, quae cum adhuc non ardet rogus dicitur: pyr enim graece ignis dicitur, ubi corpora mortuorum conburebant IV 553, 42; *a c d* post IV 143, 34. lignorum instructio IV 143, 35. **pyram** instruem lignorum in qua gentiles sacrificant IV 383, 6. rogum, lignorum instrue⟨m⟩ ubi homines cremantur uel ubi gentiles sacrificant V 477, 41. struem lignorum V 133, 19. **pirum** puto generis feminini: 'erecta ingenti pira' (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 504/5) V 133, 21; *lib. gl.* **pyram** congeriem lignorum. Virgilius (*Aen.* VI 214): pinguem taedis et robore secto ingentem struxere pyram V 233, 30. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 22; VI 177; 226; XI 185; *Isid.* XX 10, 9.

Pyrallis πυραλλίς III 258, 32 (*unde?*).

Pyram flammeam igneum rogum IV 460, 34 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 494; VI 215). *Cf. Plin.* XI 36.

Pyramides graece sepulcra antiquorum V 321, 22; 383, 10. **pyramidas** sepulcra Aegyptiorum IV 272, 42.

Pyretrum πύρεθρον III 273, 64 (*unde?*). **puretrum** πύρεθρον III 195, 30. **piretrum** genus radicis IV 143, 24. genus radicum V 510, 32. *V.* colostis. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 74. *V.* herba dentaria.

Pyrgos turris V 421, 53 = 430, 36 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 10?). *Cf.* **pyrgras** (pyrgus?) turris V 381, 40.

Pyriphlegethonta ignis ebulliens V 422, 59 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* IX 11).

Puticuli GLOSS.L V Ata P 1718 -i (putuc- vel putisc- codd.) quo[d] (vel qui) cadavera proiciunt.

Putidus GLOSS.L I Ansil. PU 439 -us acerbe et graviter olens.

† Putilia : μόνα GLOSS.L II Philox. PU 92

Putris PLAC. Gloss.L IV P 7 -is generis communis est, hic et haec -is, hi et hae -es ; facit neutro hoc -e et haec -ia.

Putus GLOSS.L II Philox. PU 101 -us μικρός, αὐτός

Pycta GLOSS.L III Abstr. PI 20 -ae (pisk codd.) quibus raduntur capita et caedunt se corio crudo.

?Pyctio GLOSS.L III Abstr. PI 5 -ones (pro pyctonices?) qui vincunt in pyctarum certamine.

Pyra GLOSS.L III Abstr. PI 16 -a ara lignis altioribus composita; quae cum ad= =haec non ardet, rogus dicitur; cum vero ardet, -a dicitur; πῦρ enim grae= =ce <ignis> dicitur ; ubi corpora mortuorum comburebant.
I Ansil. PI 186 -am congeriem lignorum Virgilius (Aen. 6,214) 'pin= =quem taedis et robore secto ingentem instruxere -am'

Pythius antiqua forma Putius PS. PLAC. Gloss. I IV P 10 -um Pythium Apollinem.
Pytho PLAC. P 5 -o Pythonissa cum h scribitur.

Pyxis DUB. PLAC. Gloss. I IV P 7 Pixes, pixidis, pixidem; quam nos corrupte buxidem dicimus.
GLOSS. I III Abstr. Pl 23 -des vasa modica argentea vel lignea in similitudine capsellae.

Quadrantal GLOSS. I II Philox. QUA 2 -le κεράμιον.

Pyrites lapis Persicus, qui tenentis manu⟨m⟩ si uehementius prematur adurit, propter quod ab igne nomen accepit IV 143, 37; 553, 45. *Cf. Isid.* XVI 4, 5; *Plin.* XXXVI 138.

Pyrrhiche *v.* bellicrepa.

Pyrrhus Achillis filius IV 421, 7 (*cf. Isid.* IX 2, 79; *GR. L.* II 175, 8 *etc.*).

Pythagoras uoluptarius mentis V 422, 45 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 15). **Pithagoreus** nomen auctoris IV 553, 20; V 321, 1; 385, 37. *Cf.* **Pitigorici** genus philosophorum IV 143, 20. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 6, 2.

Pythaulae *πυθαῦλαι* III 10, 40; 84, 17; 302, 32; 371, 71 (pueruli *πιεανδη*).

Pythius est Apollo a Pythio serpente V 555, 56. *Cf.* **Phithion** Apollon Phoebus IV 419, 32. **Pythium** Apollinem V 133, 27. *Cf.* **Putium** Pythium, Apollinem *Plac.* V 37, 18. *V.* poeta.

Pythonicus incantator diuinus V 510, 39.

Pytho Pythonissa cum h scribitur *Plac.* V 37, 38 = V 93, 6 = V 133, 28. **Pythonis** sic cum h *cod. Monac.* 14429.

Pythonissae a Pythio Apolline dictae, quod his auctor fuerit diuinandi V 576, 16 (*Isid.* VIII 9, 21).

Pytisma est mastigia, ut Iuuenalis dicit V 622, 34 (*cf. Iuvenal.* XI 175; *Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender p.* 108). **pytismate** saliua V 655, 34. *Cf.* ptygmata.

Pytissando (pitissando *vel* pitisando *codd.*) conquirendo uel uerbosando IV 143, 25 (*Ter. Heaut.* 457).

Pytisso frequenter sputo uel bibo V 576, 17 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 47).

Pyxis *πυξίς* III 270, 65 (*unde?*). **puxis** *πυξίς* III 208, 2 (*inter ferramenta med.*) est bosta (*v. Koerting* buxida) V 622, 21. **pyxis pyxidis pyxidem** quam nos corrupte buxidem dicimus *Plac.* V 93, 7. **pixos** graece quod nos ex parte corruptum buxum uocamus V 234, 3. **pyxides** uasa modica argentea uel lignea quas uulgus buxides dicunt IV 272, 34 (buxides appellant, alii capsellas *a b*). uasa modica argentea uel lignea in similitudinem capsellae IV 144, 6; V 234, 2 (uel calix uel scyphus *add.*). uasa modica argentea uel lignea quae uulgo proxides(!) appellant, in similitudine capsellae V 321, 16. *Cf. Isid.* XX 7, 3; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 414. *V.* buxus.

Q.

Qua *ποίᾳ*, *πόθεν*, *τίς* II 165, 48. in qua parte, per qua⟨m⟩ IV 157, 26; V 139, 26. quomodo V 139, 28. unde V 140, 1; 22 (que). *Cf.* quis.

Quacquare *v.* ortygometra.

Quactiliarius *v.* coactiliarius.

Quacumque suae suithae (*vel* suue suidae, *AS.*) V 385, 51. *V.* quantisper.

Qua data porta qua datur exitus IV 460, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 83).

Qua de re propter quam rem IV 157, 25; V 139, 20. quod supra IV 157, 1 (= pro qua re); 558, 36 (= pro qua re aut idcirco); V 139, 31.

Quadra *βρῶμος* (*βλωμός Vulc.*) III 472, 29. *βρομος* III 461, 64; 476, 44. **codra** *νομός* III 183, 46. *κόδρα* **codra quadra** II 351, 35 (*cf. Diez* II^{c} coron). **quadra** *τοπος* (*τόμος dg*) II 165, 50. quarta pars panis dicitur V 652, 49 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 115). *Cf. κλάσον ψωμούς* **frange quadras** III 218, 45. *V.* quadrus.

Quadrangulus *τετράγωνος* III 504, 25 (*v.* tetragonus).

Quadrans *τριούγκιον* II 459, 30. *τέταρτον ἐπὶ σταθμοῦ* II 453, 47. *τεταρτημόριον* II 453, 44. **quadras** *χαλκοῦς* III 368, 37. quarta pars nummi V 385, 46. **quadrans** genus nummi est habens duo minuta (*de verbor. interpret.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 5, 25) V 416, 23. **quadras** duo minuta *Scal.* V 609, 4.

Quadrantale *κεράμιον* II 165, 49. amphora IV 558, 58. amphora, mensura V 630, 64.

Quadratarius *ψώκτης* II 481, 39.

Quadratim *τετραγώνως* II 454, 2.

Quadratus *τετράγωνος* II 453, 55; III 180, 17; 329, 41; 42. **quadrata** *τετράγωνος* II 453, 55. **quadratum** *τετράγωνον* II 165, 56; 454, 1; III 293, 60; 369, 42. *V.* agmen quad., iuncus quadr.

Quadriduo *τέτρασιν ἡμέραις* III 295, 69.

Quadriduum *τετραήμερον* II 454, 8. *τέσσαρες ἡμέραι* III 295, 68.

Quadriennium *τετραετία* II 454, 6; 505, 10; 531, 47; III 296, 3 (quatr.). *τετραετής* (*scil. χρόνος*) II 527, 20 (*-ετηρίς e*, tetraetres *cod.*).

Quadrifariam *τετραχῶς* II 454, 30. **quadrifarion**(!) *τετραπλῶς* II 454, 20 (*corr. a e*). *τετραμερῶς* II 454, 9 (*corr. a e*). **quadrifaria⟨m⟩** pro quadripertito V 639, 60 (*Non.* 92, 11).

Quadrifidus τετράσχιστος II 454, 28. **quadrifidum** quadrifarie fissum IV 276, 40. in quatuor partes fissum V 139, 27 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 509). **quadrifidas** quattuor fissuras V 237, 45 (*Verg. Georg.* II 25?).

Quadrifilum gemmarum *supplet H.* (τετράλινον) II 454, 12. *V.* trifilum g.

Quadriformis τετράμορφος II 454, 14.

Quadriga τέθριππον II 165, 53; 452, 31; 524, 14 (tetraipon *cod.*). τέθριππος III 241, 3 (*unde?*). τέτρωρον, τετράπωλον II 497, 53. τετράπωλον III 302, 68. ἅρμα III 11, 9; 84, 43. a quattuor equis dicitur V 418, 25 = V 426, 67 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 8). **quadrigae** τετραπώλια (singularia non habet) II 454, 24 (*Gell.* XIX 8, 4; *GR. L.* I 327, 34). **quadrigas** τετράποδες(?) III 173, 55. *Cf.* **quadrigum** τετράζυγον II 165, 55 (quadriiugum?). **quadrigugen** (u *ante* n *add. m.* 1) τέτρωρον II 165, 52 (quadriiugum?).

Quadrigarius ἁρματηλάτης, ἱππηλάτης, ἡνίοχος II 165, 51. ἁρματηλάτης II 245, 2. stabularius (!) II 590, 59.

Quadriiugos currus quattuor rotarum V 237, 44. *V.* quadriga.

Quadrimenstruus τετραμηνιαῖος II 454, 13.

Quadrimus τετραετής II 454, 7. **quatrimus** τετραετής III 296, 10. **quarimus** quadrien⟨n⟩is II 590, 61.

Quadringenta τετρακόσια II 454, 11.

Quadripertitum cocunung (? *AS.*) V 385, 49. **quadripertito** τετραχῶς II 454, 30. τετραμερῶς II 454, 9.

Quadriremis τετρήρης II 165, 57.

Quadriporticum *v.* atrium.

Quadriuium τετραοδία II 454, 16; 505, 9; III 306, 42. τετρά⟨μ⟩φοδον (?) II 454, 15 (τετράοδον *e*). τετράπυλον II 454, 23. **quatriuia** est enim semita cum pedibus V 512, 5 (*quae addenda esse ad* IV$_{\chi}$ 221, 9 *vidit H. v.* compitum). *V.* quadruuium.

Quadro τετραγωνίζω II 454, 3. **quadrare** proficere V 326, 38.

Quadrupedaria ὑπὸ ζώων τετραπόδων ἀγωγή III 461, 65; 476, 1.

Quadrupedo (quadrip. *cod.*) τετραποδίζω II 454, 22.

Quadrupes τετράποδον II 454, 21. **quadrupedia** τετράποδα III 188, 58; 258, 36; 432, 5.

Quadruplatores dicebantur accusatores aut quia in quadruplum faciebant conuictos condemnari aut quia ipsi quartam partem accipiebant damnationis V 659, 10 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. Div. in Caec.* 24).

Quadruplex τετραπλῆ II 454, 18. **quadruples** τετράπλοῦν II 516, 31. **quater duplice** (quadruplicem?) τετραπλοῦν III 193, 17.

Quadruplum τετραπλοῦν II 165, 54; 454, 19.

Quadrus quadra τετράγωνος II 453, 55. **quadrus** τετράγωνος III 252, 32. **quadrum** τετράγωνον II 454, 1. *V.* quadra.

Quadruuium ἄμφοδον III 353, 58. *V.* quadriuium.

Quae cum ita sint τούτων οὕτως ἐχόντων II 458, 2.

Quae fa[c]ta quis exitus IV 460, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* II 506). *Cf.* **quereta** (quae fata?) quis exitus V 477, 52 (*ubi* meta *Maius*) *et* **quaeretat** quis exitus IV 158, 1 (*ubi* quae ratio *Nettleship* 'Journ. *of Phil.*' XX 53: quid restat *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 417 *coll. Verg. Aen.* II 70).

Quae fert adulescentia quae adulescentes uolent (solent?) facere V 539, 5 (*Ter. Ad.* 53).

Quae fortuna quis euentus V 140, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 253?).

Quaerenti interroganti IV 157, 40; 559, 21. **quaerente** interrogante IV 157, 36; 559, 20.

Quaerito ζητῶ II 322, 28. saepius rogo IV 276, 45. **quaeritat** quaerit IV 157, 47; 158, 25; V 545, 10 (quesitat). exemplum flagitat V 140, 15. **quiritat** quaerit V 238, 19. quaerit aut frequenter quaerit IV 559, 49. **quaesitare** quaerere V 636, 29.

Quaero πορίζω, ζητῶ II 166, 2. ζητῶ II 322, 28; III 74, 44; 142, 31; 415, 53; 461, 66; 505, 69. **quaeris** ζητεῖς III 142, 32; 415, 54. **quaerit** ζητεῖ II 165, 62; III 142, 33; 415, 55. **quaerimus** III ζητοῦμεν 142, 35; 415, 57. **quaeritis** ζητεῖτε III 142, 36. **quaerunt** ζητοῦσιν III 142, 37. **quaere** ζήτησον III 142, 34; 415, 56. **quaerite** ζητεῖτε III 415, 58. **quaesiui** ἐζήτασα (!) III 110, 33 = 640, 8 (*Ind. Ien. a.* 1892 *p.* 15). **quaesiuimus** ἐζητήσαμεν III 415, 61. **quaeritur** ζητεῖται III 4, 43; 74, 45. **quaeratur** ζητῆται III 415, 60. **quaesitus est** προσεπορίσθη II 166, 6. **quaesita est** ἐτέχθη II 315, 60. *V.* consilium quaerit. *Cf.* **quero** queror quisitus sum V 326, 54.

Quaerundo adquirendo V 539, 9 (*Ter. Ad.* 869).

Quae sententia quo consilio IV 157, 43; 559, 24 (quod consilium *Nettleship* 'Journ. *of Phil.*' XX 53 *coll. Verg. Aen.* I 237).

Quaesito *v.* quaerito.

Quaesitor iudex ad quaerendum IV 460, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 432). **quisitor** iudex IV 277, 25.

Quadrifidus GLOSS. I Ansil. QUA 25 - um (Aen. 7, 509) in quattuor partes fissum.

Quadripertitum GLOSS. I Corp. Q 16 - m cocunung (anglosax.)

Quaestionarius GLOSS. II 256,11 -us βασάνων ὑπηρέτης.
V 326,56 -i⟨i⟩ a quirendo.
GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. QUE 169 quaesitor.

Quaestor GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. QUE 184 (= III Abstr. QUE 17) -r praepositus et consiliarius qui pub=
=licam pecuniam praerogat.
182 iudex: a quaerendo.

Quaestuarius GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. QUE 19 -s qui quaestu corporis vivit.
V Aa Q 73 -i mercennarii.

Quaestuosus GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. QUA 21 -us ἐπικερδής. inde fort. V Aa Q 72 lucrosus.

Quaesita pristina V 386, 15. **quaesitia** pristina, antiqua IV 421, 8.

Quaeso *δέομαι* II 165, 63. *παρακαλῶ* II 395, 1. *ἀντιβολῶ* II 229, 14. rogo IV 157, 42; 276, 42; 559, 22. deprecor V 326, 41. quaero, rogo, postulo, peto IV 460, 40 (*cf. Aen.* III 358). **quaesumus** rogamus IV 158, 4; V 238, 12; 477, 56; 577, 19. precamur V 140, 28. *Cf. Festus p.* 258, 13.

Quaestio *ἐξέτασις, ζήτησις, κηδεία καὶ βασάνων ἐξέτασις* II 166, 1. *ζήτησις* II 322, 25; III 74, 46. *ζήτημα* II 322, 24; 498, 63; III 4, 37; 415, 52; 461, 67. *παράκλησις* II 395, 13. *πρόβλημα* II 416, 33. *ἀντιβόλησις* II 229, 15. *αἴνιγμα* II 220, 41. examinatio IV 157, 46; 559, 14; V 140, 13; 326, 49; 386, 18. examinatio, inquisitio IV 383, 8. iudicium IV 421, 10. disceptatio difficilis, explicatio, examinatio IV 276, 47. disputatio uel interpellatio V 326, 42. **quaestioni** inquisitioni cum tormentis V 326, 46. **quaestiones** inquisitiones IV 559, 9.

Quaestionarius *ἐκζητητής* II 290, 11. *βασάνων ὑπηρέτης* II 256, 11. plagarius, flagellator, plagitor (plagator?) II 591, 6. quaesitor qui praeest perficiendis quaestionibus V 622, 54. quaesitor V 140, 29; 238, 5. **quaestionarii** mercenarii V 529, 21 (*v.* quaestuarius). *V.* quaestiono.

Quaestiono est perquiro V 622, 53. **quaestionari** a quirendo V 326, 56 (quaestionarii?).

Quaestiuncula *ζητημάτιον* II 322, 23; 497, 54; 524, 15. *προβλημάτιον* II 416, 34.

Quaestor *ταμίας* II 166, 7; 451, 23; III 28, 18; 182, 34; 276, 7; 297, 62; 362, 46; 415, 63. *ζητητής* II 322, 26. iudex a requirendo IV 276, 49 (*cf.* quaesitor). a quaerendo dictus quasi quaesitor V 238, 8. inquisitor IV 383, 9. consiliarius, qui pecuniam publicam praerogat IV 157, 45; 277, 5; 559, 16; V 140, 12; 326, 48 (publice); 477, 55; 542, 56 (pecunia propria). quaesitor qui quaestio⟨nibus praeest⟩ V 385, 45 (*suppl. cod. Epin. cf. Isid.* IX 4, 16). praepositus et consiliarius, qui publicam pecuniam praerogat V 238, 6. dignitas quaestoris V 326, 43. **ad quaestorem** *πρὸς τὸν ταμίαν* III 211, 33 = 227, 27 = 647, 4. **quaestores** praefecti V 386, 2. dicti quasi quaesitores eo quod quaestionibus praesunt: consilium autem et causa aput eos est V 238, 7. siue quaesitores uocamus auctores iudiciorum et praepositos: iudicium enim olim inquisitio uocabatur V 238, 9.

Quaestoria *πρακτική* II 415, 6. *V.* quaestuarius.

Quaestuarius qui quaestu corporis uiuit IV 157, 48; 559, 15; V 238, 11; 609, 7. **quaestuaria** *πορνιστική* II 413, 51. *πρακτική, πορν* (*πόρνη Lindenbrog. πρατική, πορνιστική Vulc. πρακτικὴ πόρων Buech.*) II 166, 4. qui (*scr.* quae) quaestu corporis uiuit IV 276, 52; V 326, 52; 386, 19 (questoria). **quaestuarii** mercennarii IV 276, 43; V 477, 54; 512, 7. *V.* quaestionarius.

Quaestuosus *ἐπικερδής* II 166, 5. *πορνιστικός* II 413, 52. *πορνιστής Scal.* V 609, 5. lucrosus IV 383, 10; V 386, 13 (quaestiosus); 477, 53; 577, 18 (quaestiosus). **quaestuosa** lucr⟨os⟩a IV 559, 17; V 326, 26.

Quaestus *πόρος* II 414, 1. *πόρος, πρόσοδος* II 166, 3. *πρόσοδος* II 539, 9. *ἡ πρόσοδος*(?), *ὁ πόρος* II 551, 33. lucrum uel adquisitio IV 158, 7. substantia V 424, 41 (*Cassian. inst.* VII 7, 5?). lucra IV 460, 41 (*gl. Verg.*?). lucra aut quaerella (*v.* questus) IV 559, 12; V 140, 11. lucra uel querellae IV 157, 41. **quaestum** lucrum, acquisitio IV 276, 46. lucrum adquisitum IV 559, 18. lucrum V 140, 18; 326, 24. **quaestui** lucri(!) V 326, 40. *Cf.* **quaes⟨tus⟩** per ae lucri, per solum ⟨e⟩ est lacrimarum V 577, 17 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 308, 17). *V. Landgraf Arch.* IX 416.

Quagulum *v.* coagulum.

Qualis *ὁποῖος* II 385, 33. *ποῖος gloss. Werth. Gallée* 341 (*v. suppl.*). *ποταπός* II 414, 32. *οἷος, ὁποῖος, ποία, ποταπός* II 166, 12. *ὁποία τὸ ἑνικόν* II 385, 38. *ποταπή* II 414, 33. *ὁποῖον* II 385, 34; 43. cuius magnitudinis IV 460, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* II 274). **quale** *ὁποῖον* II 385, 42; 45. *ποταπόν* II 414, 34. *ποταπόν, οἷον* II 166, 8. **quali** *ὁποίῳ* II 385, 35; 44. **qualem** *ὁποῖον* II 385, 36. *ποταπόν* II 166, 9. *ὁποίαν* II 385, 40. **quales** *ποταποί* II 414, 35. *ποταπαί* II 414, 36. *ὁποῖοι* II 385, 37. *ὁποῖαι* II 385, 41. *ὁποίας* II 385, 39. **qualia** *ποταπά* II 414, 37. *ὁποῖα τὸ πληθυντικόν* II 385, 46. **a quale** *ἀπὸ ὁποίου* II 239, 31. **a qualibus** *ἀπὸ ὁποίων* II 239, 32. **a quale a quali** *ἀπὸ ποταποῦ* II 240, 5.

Qualiscumque *ὁποῖος δήποτε* II 385, 48. **qualecumque** *ὁποῖον δήποτε* II 385, 49. **qualescumque** *ὁποῖοι δήποτε* II 385, 50. *ὁποῖαι δήποτε* II 385, 51. **qualiacumque** *ὁποῖα δήποτε* II 385, 52. **a qualecumque** *ἀπὸ ὁποίου δήποτε* II 239, 34. **a quali⟨bu⟩scumque** *ἀπὸ ὁποίων δήποτε* II 239, 33 (*suppl. e*).

Qualisqualis *ὁποία ἄν* II 385, 47.

Qualitas ποιότης II 166, 11; 411, 44; III 328, 32. εἶδος III 247, 15. εἶδος ἢ ποιότης II 285, 15. qualis sit IV 558, 37. quale sit IV 156, 44. **qualitas** positio loci uel species IV 383, 12. *Cf. Isid.* II 5, 3; *GR. L. suppl.* 135, 12.

Qualiter ποταπῶς II 166, 13; 414, 38. ὁποίως II 385, 53. ὅπως II 386, 9. quomodo V 477, 43.

Qualus σώρακος, κόφινος II 166, 15 (*cf. margo*). κόφινος II 354, 32; III 322, 13; 461, 68; 484, 9. κάλαθος II 337, 12 (qualis *cod. corr. a e*). ἠθμός (ηθρος *cod.*), δινλιστήρ II 166, 14 (qualos *cod. corr. e*). cofinus, corbis II 591, 1. mand (*AS.*) V 385, 44. **qualum** cofinum IV 383, 13. **quali** per quos uinum defluit V 556, 38. **qualos** corbes quibus uuae portantur V 237, 46. corbes colaque prelorum, per quos mustus fluit, a colando V 238, 1 (*Verg. Georg.* II 242: *cf. Serv.*). coffinos V 326, 37. *V*: cophinus (squalum).

Quam ὅπως II 386, 9. πῶς II 427, 2. ἠντινα, πάνυ, ἤ, πόσηπερ II 166, 16. cum sit (?) V 139, 37. = *valde: cf.* antigerio (*ubi in gl. Plac.* quam admodum *traditur, pro quo* quam, adm. *scribe: cf.* oppido). *V.* quis.

Quam celerrime διὰ τάχους II 274, 54. **quam celerissime** τὴν ταχίστην II 455, 11.

Quam cito ἐν τάχει II 300, 21.

Quamdiu ἐφ' ὅσον, ἐπὶ πόσον II 166, 17. ἐφ' ὅσον II 321, 21. ἐπὶ πόσον II 310, 30. ἕως τίνος II 167, 54 (*v.* quoad); 321, 52. ἕως τοῦ III 461, 69. ἕως πότε III 415, 66. ὅπως ἐπὶ πολύ II 386, 13. usque quo IV 383, 16.

Quam dudum ὅσα (ὡς ἄν?) πάλαι II 388, 1. ὡς ἂν δήποτε II 166, 21.

Quam forti pectore e⟨t⟩ armis animo et uiribus fortis IV 460, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 11).

Quam longissime ὡς πορρωτάτω II 482, 48.

Quam magna ὡς μέγα II 482, 42. ὡς πολύ II 482, 47.

Quam maturius ἐν τάχει II 300, 21.

Quam maxime ὡς εἰκός II 482, 41.

Quam mox ἅμα τῷ, ὑπηνίκα II 166, 23.

Quam multum ὡς πολύ II 482, 47.

Quam ob causam δι' ἣν αἰτίαν II 276, 55.

Quam ob rem δι' ὁποῖον πρᾶγμα II 166, 24. διὰ ποῖον πρᾶγμα II 273, 35. δι' ὃ πρᾶγμα II 278, 24; III 135, 7; 338, 2; 461, 70. δι' ἣν αἰτίαν II 276, 55. δι' ὃ δή II 278, 9. pro qua[m] re[m] IV 156, 46; 157, 22. pro qua re aut idcirco IV 558, 35. propter quam rem V 139, 21.

Quam ocissime *v.* ociter.

Quam potest ὡς δυνατόν II 482, 39. ὡς οἷονται II 482, 44 (οἷόν τε *e*).

Quam pridem iam olim IV 157, 3; V 139, 22; IV 558, 41 (pridie). quam olim V 539, 11 (*Ter. Eun.* 517).

Quam primum τὴν ταχίστην II 166, 25; 455, 11. quo ulterius (?) IV 421, 13. ante omnia IV 157, 19; V 139, 23. cito V 539, 1 (*Ter. Andr.* 351).

Quamquam εἰ καί, ἐπείπερ, καίπερ εἰ καὶ τὰ μάλιστα II 166, 18. ἐπείπερ II 306, 30. εἰ καὶ τὰ μάλιστα II 285, 35. quamuis IV 157, 2; 276, 41; 558, 38; V 139, 24. quamuis, licet IV 460, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* II 12?). etiam, licet IV 157, 16. etsi, licet uel etiam, quamuis IV 383, 14. si, etsi, etiamsi, uidelicet (uel lic.?) IV 558, 39. etsi, etiam siue licet (etiamsi uel l.?) V 326, 17. etiam, licet [grauis querella] V 477, 44 (*cf.* 51). tamen, etiamsi, quam saltim IV 558, 40.

Quamque καὶ ὅθεν II 336, 14.

Quamuis εἰ καὶ τὰ μάλιστα II 285, 35. εἰ καί τοι, εἰ καὶ τὰ μάλιστα II 166, 20. etsi, licet IV 558, 42; V 326, 23. scilicet V 139, 38 (si, licet?).

Quam uis ἣν βούλει II 325, 15. ἣν θέλεις II 325, 19.

Quando πότε, ὁπότε, ἐφ' ὅσον, ἐπειδή II 166, 28. πότε II 167, 57. πότε ἐρωτηματικῶς II 414, 39. πότε III 152, 69. ἐφ' ὅσον II 321, 21. ἐπειδή II 306, 27. ὅταν III 152, 33. ὅτε II 388, 40. aliquando uel quo tempore IV 383, 17. saepe pro coniunctione ponitur: hoc est quoniam, ut est illud: 'hic tibi fabor quando haec te cura remordet' (*Verg. Aen.* I 261) et 'quando nequeo crudelem abrumpere uitam' (*Verg. Aen.* IX 497). *** ad locum: 'hinc ad Tarpeiam sedem ad (et *codd. Verg.*) Capitolia ducit aurea nunc' (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 347). per locum: 'hac iter ⟨est⟩, tu nequa manus se adtollere nobis a tergo possit, custodi et consule' (*Verg. Aen.* IX 319 *sq.*) V 238, 2. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 559, 14 *sqq.*

Quandocumque ὁπότε δή, ὁπόταν δή, ὡδήποτε χρόνῳ[ν] II 166, 30. ὅπως δήποτε II 386, 11.

Quandoque ὅτε δή II 166, 31. ὅτε ἄν II 388, 41. ὁπόταν II 385, 56. ὅτε δήποτε II 388, 42. quandocumque IV 157, 6; 383, 18; 558, 45; V 139, 33; 326, 32.

Quandoquidem ὁπότε, ἐπειδή II 166, 29. ἐπειδὴ μὲν οὖν II 306, 29. ὁπότε μὲν οὖν II 385, 59. tunc(?) omnino IV 276, 37; 558, 46.

Quanti fuit ὅσου ἦν III 151, 63/64.

Qualus GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. QUA 41 – os corbes gúbus uvae portantur.

Quampridem GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. QUA 5 iam ~~[illegible]~~ olim.

Quandoque GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. QUA 8 quandocumque.

Quantocius GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ III Abstr. QUA 7 celerius vel citius.

Quapropter GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ III Abstr. QUA 10 quid ergo.

Quaquaversum GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ III Abstr. QUA 6 qualibet ex parte.

Quaquila GLOSS. Bibl. (ad Exod. 16, 13) coturnices: similes avibus quas qui = =dam -as vocant. cf. Lindsay Gloss.$^{I}_{L}$ IV p. 137.

Quarsum Forma quassum GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ III Abstr. QUA 11 quomodo.

Quasillus GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ I Ansil. QUA 240 -um latinum est quod graece calathum dicitur.

Quasso

Quassatus GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ III Abstr. QUA 12 - is conlisis vel vexatis.

Quatenus GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ III Abstr. QUA 14 qua ratione vel qualiter aut pro eo quod aut quo = = usque.

Quantillum quantulumcumque V 477, 45.

Quantisper *πόσως* II 166, 34. suae suithae (*vel* suue suidae, *AS.*) V 385, 52 (*v.* quacumque).

Quantitas *ποσότης* II 166, 32; 414, 22; III 24, 50; 441, 8 (cantitas); 461, 71. quantum sit IV 157, 7. quanto sit IV 558, 47. modus designatus IV 383, 19. mensura V 414, 30 (*reg. Bened.* 39, 17).

Quantocius *τὴν ταχίστην* II 455, 11. quam citius, celerius IV 276, 38. celerius uel citius IV 157, 5 (quanto citius *Vat.* 3321); 558, 44; V 477, 47 (quanto citius). quanto uelocius V 477, 46; 609, 6. quanto uelocius uel celerius IV 383, 20. uelocius V 386, 10. uelocius, quam citius, celerius V 577, 15. [uel] celerius siue citius V 139, 32.

Quantocuique cuicumque, de numero IV 157, 14 (quotocuique *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 53. *v.* quotocuique).

Quanto magis *ὅσῳ* (osu *cod.*) *μᾶλλον* III 152, 37.

Quantulacumque *ὅση δήποτε* II 388, 5. *ὅσον δήποτε* II 388, 18.

Quantulum *πόσον τι* II 166, 36. modicum IV 276, 39; 383, 21. quantumcumque uel modicum IV 157, 24; 558, 48; V 326, 20.

Quantus *ὅσος ἐπίρρημα* II 388, 16. *πηλίκος* II 407, 23. *ἡλίκος* II 324, 7. *πόσος* II 414, 21. quam magnus V 139, 29. quam fortis V 140, 3. **quanta** *ὅση* II 388, 4. *πόση* II 414, 16. *πόστη* II 414, 23. **quantum** *πόσον*, *πηλίκον* II 166, 35. *πόσον* II 414, 20. *ὅσον* II 388, 14. **quanti** *ὅσου* III 152, 36. **quanto** *ὅσῳ* III 152, 35. **quanta** *πόσα* II 414, 14. *V.* quot, in quantum.

Quantuscumque *ὅσος δήποτε* II 388, 17. *πηλίκος δήποτε* II 407, 24. **quantumcumque** *ὅσον δήποτε* II 388, 15. **quanticumque** *ὅσου δήποτε* II 166, 33. *ὅσοι δήποτε* II 388, 13.

Qua persona *ποίῳ προσώπῳ* II 411, 46.

Quapropter *διό*, *διόπερ* II 166, 37. *διὸ δή* II 278, 9. *δι' ἣν αἰτίαν* II 276, 55. ⟨quo⟩circa IV 421, 12. quid ergo IV 157, 8; 558, 49; V 139, 34.

Quaquauersum qualibet ex parte IV 157, 4 (quamque uersu); 20; 558, 43.

Qua ratione *ποίῳ λόγῳ* II 411, 47. ⟨quatenus⟩ uel quousquam (*vel* quo usque) IV 558, 56. *V.* quatenus.

Qua re *διὰ τί*, *διότι* II 166, 38. *διὰ τί* II 275, 6; III 461, 72. *διότι* II 278, 36. *δι' ὅπερ* II 278, 23. *δι' ὃ πρᾶγμα* II 278, 21. quur (*vel* cur) IV 383, 22.

Quarsum quomodo V 326, 30. **quassum** quomodo IV 156, 45; 157, 9; 558, 50; V 386, 6; 477, 48; 49. quorsum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 53; *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 341. *V.* quorsus.

Quartana *τεταρταῖος* II 166, 39; 453, 43; III 296, 39. *τεταρταία* III 207, 6. *τεταρταῖον* III 29, 50; 363, 40.

Quartarium *τέταρτον* III 204, 7; 322, 24. **quartarium** uas quarta⟨m⟩ parte⟨m⟩ amphorae tenens II 590, 58.

Quartemur *τεταρτολογηθῶμεν* II 166, 40.

Quartus *τέταρτος* II 453, 46. **quarta** *τετάρτη* III 426, 20. **quartum** *τέταρτον ἐπὶ ἀριθμοῦ* II 453, 48. *V.* de quarto de quarta, de quarte.

Quasat *ὅταν φωνεῖ*(!) *βάτραχος* II 166, 44. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 249. *V.* coaxare.

Quasi *ὡσεί*, *ὡσανεί*, *εἰ δέ* II 166, 43. *καθάπερ* II 334, 33. *ὥσπερ* II 482, 45. *ὡς ἄν εἰ* III 461, 73.

Quasillarius *κοφινοποιός* III 461, 74. *Cf.* **quastillarius** (*v.* quasillus) *φιλοποιός* (*κοφινοποιός*?) III 484, 10.

Quasillus *κάλαθος* II 166, 45. **quasillum** *κάλαθος* III 198, 12. **castillum** *κάλαθος* III 21, 3. **quaxillus** diriuatiuum a qualo II 591, 2.

Quasi quicquam (quisquam?) quasi nemo IV 421, 11.

Quassatus *σαθρός* II 429, 30. *σεσαθρωμένος* II 430, 43. **quassatum** fractum V 140, 2. confractum IV 276, 36. **quassatis** conlisis IV 558, 51. conlisis uel uexatis IV 157, 10; V 139, 25.

Quasso *σαθρῶ* II 429, 33. *τινάσσω* II 456, 12. **casso** *σαθροῦμαι* II 429, 31. **quasso** *θλῶ* III 145, 59. **quassat** uexat V 386, 7. uexat, concutit IV 558, 53. uersat (uexat?) uel concutit IV 157, 23. uexat, concutit, frangit V 326, 18. contundit, uexat, comminuit IV 383, 23.

Quassum *σαθρόν*, *σαβακοῦν*(!) II 166, 46.

Quassum *v.* quarsum.

Quastillarius *v.* quasillarius.

Quatenus (*vel* quatinus: *cf. GR. L.* VI 111, 5) *ἐπειδή*, *ὅπως ἄν*, *ἃ δὲ* (*ἅτε*?) *δὴ καὶ ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον* II 166, 47. *πῶς* II 427, 2. *ὅπως* II 386, 9. *ἐπειδή* II 306, 27. *ἄχρι τούτου* II 254, 47. *μέχρις οὗ* II 370, 34. *ἕως οὗ* II 321, 54. qua ratione IV 157, 12; 17. qua ratione et qualiter IV 276, 34. qua ratione, qualitercumque IV 558, 57. qua ratione uel usque quo IV 383, 24. qua ratione uel quousque V 326, 19. qua ratione uel qualiter aut pro eo ⟨quod⟩ quoad usque V 139, 36. pro usque ponitur, ut Horatius (*cf. carm.*

III 24, 30; *sat.* I, 64) V 623, 1. quo tenore V 477, 50. *Cf. Arch.* V 400.

Quater *τετράκις* II 454, 10.

Quaternio *τετράδιον* II 454, 4; 516, 32. *τετράς* II *praef. p.* XXXVII; 454, 26; 513, 10. *Cf.* **quaternio** (*vel* quaterno) quatern (*AS.*) V 386, 3.

Quatio concutio IV 276, 33. **quatit** *σείει, τινάσσει* II 166, 48. concutit IV 157, 15; 460, 46 (*gl. Verg.*); V 139, 30; 326, 35. concutit uel commouet IV 157, 49; 383, 26 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 611). **cutit** mouet, concutit, cillet(!) V 283, 11. **quatere** peruertere IV 421, 9. percutere, contundere (*vel* tundere) IV 383, 25. **quatare** commouere V 326, 21. **quatitur** concutitur IV 157, 13; 558, 52; V 326, 29; 386, 8. concutitur [ue coniunctio] IV 383, 27 (*v.* que). *Cf. Festus p.* 261, 15.

Quattuor *τέσσαρες* II 453, 35. *τέσσαρα b e post* IV 166, 42. *τὰ τέσσαρα* III 426, 29. **quattu[o]r** latinum ⟨non⟩ est, sed quattuor V 326, 34. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 423, *GL. N.* 146. **quattuor** quattuor species diuidit (diuidunt *codd.*) Virgilius boum (bonum *codd.*): maritos gregis, uictimas, aratores, armentiuos, et equorum quattuor: currules, dorifarios (dorsuarios?), admissarios, armentiuos V 238, 3.

Qua uectus qua portatus IV 157, 21; 460, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 121).

Quaxillus *v.* quasillus.

Que *τέ, καί* II 166, 49. *τέ* II 452, 27. *καί* II 335, 50. coniunctio IV 383, 27 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 275, 4). ue [etsi licet] IV 383, 38. *Cf.* etsi, quatio.

Quem ad finem quatenus IV 383, 29.

Quemadmodum *τίνα τρόπον* II 166, 51. *ὃν τρόπον* II 384, 30. *πῶς ἄν* II 427, 3. quomodo, sicut IV 276, 55. sicut V 140, 27.

Queo *δύναμαι* II 166, 57; 281, 28. possum IV 157, 30; 558, 59; V 140, 30. posso IV 383, 31 (*corr. b*). ualeo, posso (*vel* possum) IV 277, 1. **quis** potes V 327, 4. **quimus** possumus V 539, 4 (*Ter. Andr.* 805). **queunt** possunt IV 157, 44; 277, 6; 383, 39; 558, 60; V 140, 31. **queam** possim IV 158, 9; 383, 28; V 140, 14; 538, 68 (*Ter. Andr.* 270). **queat** possit *a post* IV 158, 10; V 140, 19 (*Ter. Andr.* 394). **queamus** possimus IV 157, 31; 558, 61; V 140, 4. **queant** possint IV 383, 41. **quiui** potui IV 159, 7; 559, 56; V 140, 52; 327, 11. potui, consensi (*ad* quieui?) IV 277, 7. **quiuit** *ἠδυνήθη* II 167, 52. potuit IV 559, 57; V 327, 1; 478, 1; 539, 17; 577, 21. **quiuerunt** potuerunt IV 159, 8; 277, 21; 559, 58; V 529, 20. **quiueris** potueris V 529, 22. **quiuerit** (*vel* queuerit) potuerit IV 383, 40; V 478, 2 (querit); 577, 20. **queuerint** potuerint IV 276, 51. **quiuissent** potuissent V 326, 39. **queuero** potuero V 512, 8. *V.* quis, non queo.

Quercetum *δρυμών* II 281, 13. **questetum** dirmon II 527, 19 (*corr. a e*).

Quercinus *δρύϊνος* II 281, 11.

Quercus *δρῦς* II 166, 58; 281, 15; III 264, 40; 358, 35 (quercum); 64; 397, 24. diris id est **quercu** III 538, 27. diris **querco** sunt, ilice III 545, 28. drius id est arbor rubor (= robur) uel **querquus** III 623, 11. **quercus** *πρῖνος* III 428, 37. ilicis similis an ilex *a post* IV 157, 48. genus ligni IV 559, 25; V 326, 47. arbus V 140, 17. *V.* aeriae quercus, quernum, ramnus, lingua clandis.

Querela *μέμψις ματαία* II 166, 59. *μέμψις* III 339, 33; 461, 76. **querella** *μέμψις* II 367, 42; III 77, 26. *αἰτία* II 221, 20. **quaerella** questibus uel clamor IV 157, 39; 559, 8. **quaerilla** quae habet quaestionem IV 421, 14. culpae accusatio IV 276, 44. **querella** accusatio IV 383, 32. **querela** est uox (mox *cod.*) muta (?) II 591, 3. **quaelellae** accusationes V 326, 44. *V.* sine querella.

Querellantem querellas afferentem IV 460, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl. prooem. p.* 3, 11). **querelantem** querelas afferentem *Scal.* V 609, 8.

Querellator *v.* quiritator.

Querellatus questus IV 383, 33. *V.* quiritat.

Querens quaerulans (= querellans) uel deprecans IV 157, 50; 460, 38 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 385).

Quereta *v.* quae fata.

Querimonia *μέμψις* II 166, 61; 367, 42. *αἰτία* II 221, 20. frequens querella IV 383, 34. grauis querella uel accusatio V 326, 31. [maleficus arteficus] contestatio V 477, 51. querella aut quaestio IV 559, 5. *Cf.* **quaerimonis** (*vel* -iis) grauis quaerela V 386, 9. **quaerimoniam** querellam grauem (*can. conc. Carth.* 11) V 411, 49. **quaeremoniae** quaerellae IV 559, 7. quaerellae graues IV 157, 37 (quaerim.); 559, 6. accusationes V 386, 17 (quaerim.). **quaerimoni-e** querellae graues V 140, 9. *V.* caerimonia. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 523, 3.

Querimonia puplica querellae in publico prouulgatae IV 421, 15. **caerimonia puplica** scripta puplica IV 407, 44.

Querito *v.* quiritat.

Quatio GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. QUA 17 -it concutit.

Quattuor Forma quattor (?) GLOSS. Σ 326,34 Quatt[u]or latinum non est sed quattuor.

Quaxo GLOSS.^{T} II Philox. QUA 60 -at (quasat cod.) ὅταν φωνεῖ βάτραχος.
cf. coaxo.

Que GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. QUE 2 syllaba est quae pro et ponitur.

Quercus GLOSS.^{T} III Abol. QUE 4 -s genus ligni (vel arboris) ilici similis aut ilex.

Querimonia GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. QUE 9 -ae querellae graves.

Queror GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. QUE 10 - or iniurias meas indico [vel querellam depono].

Querquera GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. QUE 9 - a est febris acris ac vehemens quae cum magno frigore solet venire.

Querulus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. QUE 8 - us frequens in querella.

Quernum genus ligni roboris IV 158, 3; V 478, 20 (quornum). **quornu** genus ligni est V 577, 26 (*nisi* cornu *subest*). *V.* quercus. *Cf. Is.* XVII 7, 38.

Queror *μέμφομαι* II 367, 41; III 77, 25 (quereor). iniurias meas indico IV 277, 4; 559, 19; V 140, 10. iniurias meas indico uel querellam depono IV 157, 38. deponens, questus sum V 326, 53. **queritur** *αἰτιᾶται* III 415, 51; 461, 75. *μέμφεται* II 166, 62. musitat, murmurat IV 559, 23. interpellat V 326, 45. accusat IV 158, 5. **queruntur** *ἀποδύρονται, μέμφονται* II 166, 63. *αἰτιῶνται* III 415, 62. **queramur** *μεμψώμεθα* II 166, 60. **questus sum** culpaui IV 383, 11. **questus est** accusauit IV 158, 6; 276, 48; 559, 13; V 326, 27. *V.* quaero.

Querquedula *ἀηδών* (*contam.*) III 17, 59. *κερκήδης* (*κερχήλης Boucherie*) III 319, 13; 526, 62. **querecdula** cercedes III 497, 46. **cercedula** *φυλῃρις* (*φαλαιρίς*?) III 258, 12 (*unde*?). **circetula** filaris III 188, 41. **querecdulus** *βοσκάς* III 361, 21. **querpetola** *βοσκάς* III 89, 63. **querquetulae** ubi lecti(!) sint V 639, 52 (*Non.* 91, 3). *V.* cetolus. *Cf. Keller 'Volksetym.' p.* 52.

Querquera febris acuta II 591, 4. est febris acris ac uehemens quae cum magno frigore solet uenire IV 158, 10; V 512, 6; 525, 33 (querquela). *Cf. Festus p.* 257, 31; *Loewe Prodr.* 327 (*Plaut. fragm. p.* 148 *ed. mai.*).

Querquiola *v.* chamaedrys.

Querula querella minor IV 383, 36; V 545, 9 (querellula?).

Querulus *μεμψίμοιρος* II 367, 43. *φιλαίτιος* II 471, 20. frequenter querellas ferens et accusator IV 276, 50. frequens in querella IV 158, 8; 559, 10. frequenter querellas habens V 140, 21. frequens in querella uel accusator V 326, 28. assiduus querellae IV 383, 37. requirens(!) frequenter V 386, 14. garrulus V 326, 55 (quaerus); 386, 16. garrulus, calumniator IV 559, 11.

Questio *μέμψις* II 367, 42. *αἰτία* II 221, 20.

Questus *μέμψις* II 367, 42; 489, 30; 513, 8. *μομφή* II 539, 10. *ὀδυρμός* II 379, 29.

Questuosus querimoniosus V 238, 10. **questiosus est** accusator est V 512, 9.

Qui *v.* quis (*coniunxi quandoquidem saepissime discerni nequeunt*).

Qui inde, quo modo V 140, 53. unde *a post* IV 158, 10. unde [uel qualis] IV 158, 44. *V.* quis. qua re V 538, 66 (*Ter. Andr.* 154, *ubi* Quis *CDG*). Dum dico 'qui tibi fecit iniuriam' nomen est, et si dicam: 'qui uenis' aduerbium est pro unde V 567, 60. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 410, 33; V 65, 34; 69, 13; 205, 18.

Quia *ὅτι* II 167, 2 (qua *cod., sed in serie* qui); 388, 44; III 415, 71. *ἐπεί* II 306, 25. *ἐπειδή* II 306, 27. *ἐπείπερ* II 306, 30. quod IV 559, 40; V 327, 2.

Quia (Cecropia *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 53) graeco uocabulo Athenas ueteres (cauitas uentris *et κοιλία Buech.*) dicitur (dicunt?) IV 159, 5. graeco uocabulo † aotenasu V 478, 14. graece dicitur IV 159, 6. **quiares** graece dicitur V 478, 13. *Glossa mutilata: cf.* IV 22, 41. *Cf. Is.* XV 1, 44.

Quia igitur *διὰ τοῦτο γάρ* II 275, 15. *ἐπειδὴ οὖν* II 306, 28.

Qui amat *ὁ φιλῶν, ἡ φιλοῦσα, τὸ φιλοῦν* II 167, 5.

Quianam nam quia, quare IV 460, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* V 13; *cf. Serv. ad* X 6). quapropter V 327, 19.

Quibus ab oris a quibus finibus IV 559, 42. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 282.

Quibus obstiti⟨t⟩ quibus aduersus fui⟨t⟩ IV 460, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 64).

Quicumque (quisc. *cod.*) *ὅστις δήποτε, ὁστισοῦν* II 167, 6. *ὅστις δήποτε* II 388, 23. **quaecumque** *ἥτις δήποτε* II 325, 64. **quodcumque** *ὅπερ δήποτε* II 385, 8. **cuiuscumque** *οἵου δήποτε* II 381, 12. *οὗ δήποτε* II 389, 16. *οὑτινος ἄν* II 390, 31. *οἵας δήποτε* II 379, 57. **quemcumque** *ὅντινα δήποτε* II 384, 29. *ὅντινα οὖν δήποτε* II 166, 52. quempiam IV 276, 54. **quamcumque** *ἥντινα δήποτε* II 325, 23. **a quocumque** *ἀφ' οὗ δήποτε* II 253, 48. (a quoquo) **a quocumque** *ἀφ' οὗ ἄν* II 253, 47. **quacumque** *ἧς ἄν* II 325, 50. *ἧς δήποτε* II 325, 51. **a quacumque** *ἀφ' ἧς δήποτε* II 253, 7. (a quaqua) **a quacumque** *ἀφ' ἧς ἄν* II 253, 6. **quicumque** *οἵτινες δήποτε* II 381, 22. **quaecumque quaeque** *αἵτινες δήποτε* II 221, 24. *ἅπερ δήποτε* II 234, 38. **quorumcumque** *ὧν τινων δήποτε* II 482, 20. **quibuscumque** *ἑκάστοις* II 167, 4. *οἵστισιν ἄν* II 381, 16. *οἵστισι δήποτε* II 381, 15. **quoscumque** *οὓς δήποτε ἄν* II 168, 25. **quoscumque quosque** *οὕστινας δήποτε* II 390, 28. **quascumque** *ἅς δήποτε* II 166, 42. **quascumque quasquas** *ἅστινας δήποτε* II 248, 42. **a quibuscumque** *ἀφ' ὧν ἄν* II 254, 13. *V.* in quacumque, de quocumque.

Quidam *τὶς ἀρσενικῶς* II 456, 26. **quaedam** *τίσποτε, τινέσποτε* II 165, 59. *τὶς θηλυκῶς* II 456, 27. **quiddam** modicum aliquid IV 277, 19; 559, 30. aliquid IV 158, 14. aliquid uel modicum

alicuius rei IV 383, 45. **quoddam** τὶ II 455, 22. τίποτε II 456, 24 (τινος ποτε). aliquod IV 421, 27 (quodam). *Cf.* **quoddam** τινὰ οὐδετέρως(!) II 456, 5. quodcumque [quod quas, tamquam] IV 384, 18 (*v.* quod). quodcumque IV 277, 40. **cuiusdam** τινὸς ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 21. οὗ ἀντὶ τοῦ οὔτινος II 388, 49. **cuidam** τινὶ ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 17. cuiquam, alicui IV 224, 52. alicui IV 46, 29; 501, 42; V 282, 54. **quendam** τινὰ ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 3. ὅντινα II 166, 56. aliquem, quempiam (*vel* quemquam) IV 277, 2. aliquem IV 157, 29 (quaedam); 558, 62 (*item*); V 140, 5 (*item*). **quandam** τινὰ θηλυκῶς II 456, 4. τινάποτε II 166, 19; 27. aliquam IV 157, 18; 276, 35; 383, 15; 558, 55; V 326, 22. **quamdam** τινάποτε II 166, 22. **quodam** τινί II 167, 57. **a quodam** ἀπό τινος II 241, 32. **quadam** τινὶ θηλυκῶς II 456, 18. τινὸς θηλυκῶς II 456, 22. ποίας ἑνικῶς II 411, 10. ποίᾳ II 411, 5 (quandam *cod.* quaenam *e*). **a quadam** ἀπό τινος θηλυκῶς II 241, 34. **quidam** τινὲς ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 13. τινές, τινέσποτε, τίσποτε II 167, 7. **quaedam** τινὲς θηλυκῶς II 456, 14. ἔνια II 299, 25; III 140, 58. aliqua[m] IV 383, 7. **quorundam** aliquorum IV 277, 38; 560, 2; V 556, 40. **quibusdam** personam referentis (*v.* quisnam) IV 383, 42 (indicat *add. b*, indicium *add. e*). **a quibusdam** ἀπό τινων II 241, 35. ἀπὸ τινῶν ποτε II 241, 37. **quasdam** aliquis(!) IV 157, 11; 558, 54; V 139, 35; 326, 33 (aliquas).

Quid differt quid interest uel quid obest IV 158, 17; V 140, 35. *V.* quid refert.

Quidem μέν II 167, 9; 367, 44. *V.* et quidem.

Quid enim uidelicet IV 461, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* V 850; XII 798).

Quid est τί ἐστιν III 6, 53; 160, 23; 343, 29. **quid sit** ὅτι ἄν εἴη II 167, 20.

Qui dicit ὁ λέγων II 167, 10. **qui dixit** ὁ εἰπών II 167, 13. **qui dicitur** ὁ λεγόμενος II 167, 11. **qui dictus est** ὁ λεχθείς II 167, 12.

Quid facis τί ποιεῖς III 160, 24.

Quid igitur quid ergo IV 421, 16.

Quidistic sub uno accentu est profecto uel omnino V 622, 55. **quid istuc** quare V 539, 7 (*Ter. Ad.* 133, *ubi* istic *nonnulli libri*). *Cf. GR. L.* III 85, 9.

Quid ita διὰ τί οὕτως II 275, 10. τί ἄρα II 167, 14. quare IV 421, 17. propter quid uel quare IV 158, 33. propter quid V 140, 36. qua ratione V 538, 69 (*Ter. Andr.* 322).

Quid mea τί πρός με II 167, 15.

Quidni ἐπειδή, εἰ δέ, μήτε II 167, 16. δηλαδή II 269, 9. hoc magis et quare non IV 277, 18. hoc magis, hoc potius IV 559, 29; V 140, 34. quid non V 327, 13. quid non aut quare non IV 158, 20 (quinni); V 478, 4. **quinni** quare non V 327, 16. etiam aduerbium adfirmandi IV 277, 20. **quidni** quidnisi IV 158, 36. quomodo non IV 158, 45. aduerbium est adfirmandi, ut si dicamus 'quare non' V 327, 5. uti si dicas 'quare non' IV 384, 4 (quinni). quare non, uidelicet, profecto V 140, 56. quor non, uidelicet V 539, 8 (*Ter. Ad.* 573? 726?). **quinni** qui non, nisi quid IV 158, 19; V 478, 3. **quidni** quod si non uel nisi IV 383, 46 (quodni?). *V.* quid nisi, quisque.

Quid nisi porro, quid deinde IV 158, 16. quare non *Plac.* V 96, 4. **quin nisi** [aut] immo IV 158, 34 (quidni quid nisi aut immo *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XX 53, *recte? nisi* quin *lemma est*). *Cf. Festus p.* 257, 31. *V.* quidni.

Quid non [aut] quare non, hoc magis, hoc potius, propter quod, quare *a post* IV 159, 2.

Quid optes quid eligas IV 461, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 76).

Quid porro quid deinde IV 383, 47; V 327, 9; 12; 386, 29.

Quid quasi τιότι II 167, 17.

Quidque τί δέ II 167, 18 (τί τε *e*).

Quidquid id est quo⟨d⟩cumque id est V 140, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* II 49).

Quid quietum τί ἐπιείκεια III 385, 26.

Quid referat (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 75) quid nuntiet IV 159, 13.

Quid refert quid interest uel quid obest IV 158, 38; 559, 34. *V.* quid differt.

Quid st⟨r⟩uit (studet *b*) quid cogitat IV 277, 16. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VIII 15.

Quid suscipimur (suspicimus?) quid ueneramur V 326, 59.

Quidue ἤ τί II 325, 60. καὶ τί II 167, 21. uel aliquid IV 421, 19; V 140, 33. aut quid IV 158, 39; 461, 3 (*gl. Verg.*). uel quid IV 158, 15; 277, 9; 559, 33. **quaeue** uel quae *a post* IV 158, 10; V 140, 23.

Quies ἡσυχία, ἠρεμία II 167, 22. ἡσυχία III 144, 27; 338, 33; 461 77; 472, 30. ἠρεμία II 325, 41; III 75, 17. pax, silentium IV 277, 27; 383, 48; 559, 35. pax, silentium, somnum IV 159, 18. pax, silentium, somnium(!), secretum V 140, 41. cessatio V 386, 26. tranquillitas V 140, 40. **quietem** somnum IV 159, 9; 461, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 691?). silentium IV 277, 13.

Quies ἥσυχος II 325, 58.

Quiesco ἡσυχάζω II 325, 55 (quiesco quieuo: *hoc ut* proflauo *sim.*); III 144, 25.

Quin GLOSS. I Ansil. QUI 47 '-n potius' (Ecl. 2, 71?) : -n modo cur non; alias im=
=mo, ut (Ecl. 3, 52) '-n age, siquid habes'; alias ideo (Aen. 6, 34) '-n protinus om=
= nia perlegerent oculis.'

ἡρεμῶ III 75, 16. **quiescit** *ἡρεμεῖ, ἡσυχάζει, εὐσταθεῖ* II 167, 23. **quiescere facit** sedat IV 383, 49 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* VIII 4). **quieuit** resedit IV 159, 12. **quierunt** quieuerunt V 140, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 102?).

Qui est *ὁ ὤν b c post* II 167, 50.

Quietas tranquillitas (-llas?) V 512, 10.

Quietudo *ἡσυχία* II 325, 56. *ἡρεμία* II 325, 41. pax et securitas IV 158, 31; 383, 50; V 529, 19.

Quietus *ἥσυχος* II 325, 58; III 144, 26; 178, 10; 250, 45; 331, 70; 461, 78; 472, 31 (*ἡσύχιος*); 519, 57. *ἤρεμος* II 325, 42. *εὔψυχος* (eupsichius) III 493, 68. securus IV 158, 41; 461, 5 (*gl. Verg.*). mollis, mitis, placidus IV 383, 51. **quietos** otiosos IV 159, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 379; XI 253). *Cf.* **coetus** *ἥσυχος* III 374, 19. *V.* cetus 2.

Quigneum *v.* cygneum.

Quiliaci (= κοιλ-) causa in uentriculo subitanea digestio cum turbatione III 604, 42. **ciliacorum** quiliacis III 599, 29.

Quilibet *ὁ τυχών, ὅστις δήποτε* II 167, 24. *ὁ τυχόν* II 388, 46. *ὅστις δήποτε* II 388, 23. **qui⟨d⟩libet** (?) *οἷον δήποτε* II 381, 11. **quodlibet** *τὸ τυχόν* II 168, 1. *ὅπερ ἡδύ* II 168, 3. **cuiuslibet** *οἷον δήποτε* II 381, 12. **quolibet** *ὅπως ἡδύ* II 168, 5. *ὅπως ἡδύ, οὗ δήποτε* II 168, 6. *οἷῳ δήποτε* II 381, 24. **qualibet** *οἵᾳ δήποτε* II 379, 56. *τῇ τυχούσῃ* II 166, 10. **in quolibet** *ἐν τῷ τυχόντι* II 300, 57.

Quilismata (= κυλίσμ.) uibrationes uocum *gloss. Salom.; Loewe Prodr.* 376.

Quin *ἀλλά* II 167, 27. *ἀλλὰ μήν, ἀλλὰ γάρ* II 167, 26. *ὅπως* II 386, 9. *ἐπεί* II 306, 25. utique, aliquando [uel] qui non IV 383, 52. aliquando significat etiam, ergo, quod, quia, immo aut uero IV 559, 39 (*v.* quin etiam). sed tantum uel quod, aliquando etiam, aliquando ergo, aliquando quia, aliquando itaque aliquando ⟨immo⟩ V 326, 57. qui non V 326, 58. quominus V 539, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 391). ut non, etiam V 140, 44 (*Serv. in Aen.* X 615. nisi (*v.* quid nisi) uel si uero V 140, 43. immo uel sin, quod, quia, praeterea, potius, magis ac magis IV 559, 37. etiam uel insuper IV 158, 32. quod aut immo IV 158, 42. immo uero IV 159, 14. potius IV 159, 11. immo, quia uel quod IV 158, 43 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 547).

Quin autem *ὅπως δέ* II 386, 10. *ὅθεν δέ* II 379, 47. utrumque (utique *Hildebr.* utc. *Buech.*) autem IV 384, 2; V 539, 18.

Quincu⟨n⟩x (*nisi* quincux = quincus?) *πενταούγκιον* II 401, 17 (*suppl. a e*).

Quindecennium *πεντεκαιδεκαετηρίς* II 401, 23.

Quinduplum *πενταπλοῦν* II 167, 30 (quinc. *Salmas. V.* quinqueplex).

Quin eodem quod non eodem V 385, 55.

Quin etiam *καὶ ὅθεν* II 336, 14. *καὶ ὅπως* II 336, 18. insuper, quid ergo IV 461, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 309?). si etiam, magis ac magis IV 277, 15. aduerbium adfirmandi IV 277, 20 (quinni etiam). insuper, etsi, magis autem IV 384, 3. insuper uel magis IV 559, 38. insuper V 326, 61. superque V 386, 24. quin aliquando significat etiam, ergo, quod, quia, immo aut uero *a c post* IV 158, 16; V 238, 14. aec þan (*vel* aec don, *AS.*) V 385, 54.

Qui⟨n⟩genta *πεντακόσια* II 401, 16 (*corr. a e*).

Quingentenis *ἀπὸ πεντακοσίων* II 239, 57.

Quin habet ut istaurat(?) IV 421, 22. ut staurat V 478, 9.

Quini *ἀνὰ πέντε* II 167, 28. **quina** *πέντε* II 401, 22. **quinis** *ἀπὸ πέντε* II 239, 55.

Quinici *v.* Cynici.

Quin igitur *δι' ὅπερ* II 278, 23. *ὅθεν τοίνυν* II 379, 49. *τί οὖν* II 167, 33. quare non IV 421, 20.

Quin immo *ὅπως μὲν οὖν* II 386, 12. magis etiam uel potius IV 277, 10. hoc magis, hoc potius IV 158, 37; V 140, 42. magis uideo (adeo? ideo?) V 386, 21 (*nisi in his* immo *interpr. est*). *V.* quin.

Quinio *πεντάς* II 401, 21.

Quinista (*χυλιστά Buech.*) id est confectio in dynamidia III 574, 59.

Quin potius *τί δὲ οὐ μᾶλλον* II 167, 29. magis ac magis IV 384, 5. magis magisque V 140, 45. quin modo, quur non, alias immo ut 'quin age si quid habes' (*Verg. Ecl.* III 52), alias ideo 'quin protinus omnia perlegerent oculis' (*Verg. Aen.* VI 34) V 238, 13.

Quinquagenis *ἀπὸ πεντήκοντα* II 239, 56.

Quinquaginta *πεντήκοντα* II 401, 24.

Quinquatria *Παναθήναια* II 167, 31; III 83, 76 (quinquantria); 10, 22 (circuatria); 171, 45 (quinque patria); 294, 59 (cumquatralia). Minerualia IV 384, 8. quinque et tria uel porticus quattuor uel tres in latitudine pedes habens V 577, 23. ambitus quinque porticorum V 614, 49. quinque porticorum ambitus puto V 238, 16. **Quinquatrus** *Παναθήναια* II 543, 9 (*GR. L.* I 548, 35). **Quinquatries** *Παναθήναια* (singularia non habet), Minerualia II 393, 15 (*GR. L.* I 33, 3). *Παναθήναια* III 239, 32. nomen ponderis uel dii qui adorantur in atriis quinque V 577, 22.

Quinque *πέντε* II 401, 22.

Quinque digitorum id est fisagria III 590, 49; 594, 26; 611, 64; 616, 14; 624, 13; 628, 15 (*σταφὶς ἀγρία?*).

Quinquefolium *χαμαιλέων* III 558, 69; 71; 622, 59; 62. aspalcios III 551, 54 (*Pseudapul. c.* 3 asphaltion). aesofis III 552, 1 (*v. infra*). manumartis (manum Martis *Pseudapul.*) III 574, 61. hraefnaes foot (*vel* hraebnes foot, *AS.*) V$_2$386, 4. hraefnaes fot (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 399, 39. **quinquefolius** *πεντάφυλλον* III 615, 37. **quinquefolia** *πεντάφυλλον* III 572, 13; 573, 52; 585, 33; 593, 57; 627, 44; 632, 50. callipetalon (*v. Pseudap.*) III 557, 50; 621, 51. peodesolino III 573, 53 (pseudoselinon *Pseudap.*). pentadactylon III 573, 57 (*Diosc.* IV 42). psiloton (*cf. Pseudap. et Diosc.*) III 573, 54. scoloton (xoloton *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 576, 43. pentacimon III 573, 55 (pentacoenon *Pseudap. cf. Diosc.*). pentachomon (pentatonon *Pseudap. πεντάτομον Diosc.*) III 573, 59. iuetixonyx (ibyos onycha *Pseudap.*) III 565, 64. teronibeos (pteron ibyos *Pseudap. cf. Diosc.*) III 578, 20. thebeotis (thebeoti *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 578, 19. procila (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 573, 58. pinphedon (pempedula *Pseudap. cf. Diosc.*) III 573, 56. manu⟨m⟩ Martis III 568, 59. *Cf.* milemartis id est pentefilon (*cf. Diosc.*) siue **quinque folia** III 584, 51. disophis (disufi *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 559, 70. istafis agria id est grana herbae pentafille III 539, 62.

Quinqueneruia leciuuyrt (*vel* leciuyrt, *AS.*) V$_2$386, 5. *V.* trixago.

Quinquennale certamen V 664, 5.

Quinquennalicium subauditur tempus V 636, 34.

Quinquennalis *πενταετὴς χρόνος* II 167, 38. *πενταετής* II 401, 13; III 242, 37. *πενταετηρικός* II 401, 12; III 362, 73. ut magistratus V 386, 27.

Quinquennalitas ipsa temporis aetas V 386, 28. subauditur tempus V 327, 8 (quinquennalicium?).

Quinquennis *πενταετής* III 296, 11 (quinquinnis *cod.*, *unde* quinquimus *Loewe Prodr.* 206. *Cf. Osb. p.* 492).

Quinquennium *πενταετηρίς* II 167, 34; 401, 11; III 242, 36. *πενταετής* II 527, 21. *πενταετηρία* II 531, 48. *πενταετία* III 296, 4.

Quinqueplex *πενταπλοῦς* II 401, 20. *πενταπλῆ* II 401, 19. **quinquuplum** *πενταπλοῦν* II 167, 37. *V.* quinduplum.

Quinqueremis *πεντήρης* II 167, 32. *πεντήρης, πεντάκωπος* II 401, 25.

Quinquertius *πένταθλος* II 401, 14. **quinquetris** (= quinquertis, *ut c corr.*) *πένταθλος* II 167, 36. *Cf. Festus p.* 257, 8.

Quinquies *πεντάκις* II 167, 35. **quinqu⟨i⟩ens** *πεντάκις* II 401, 15 (*suppl. e*).

Quintana quinque IV 421, 21; V 478, 10.

Quintilis mensis Iulius IV 559, 50. Iulius V 386, 23. **Quintilius** mensis quem (quin *cod.*) Iulium nominant V 326, 60. nomen mensis Iulii *a c post* IV 158, 20. nomen mensis Iulii, quia quintus est a Martio, qui est caput anni aput Hebraeos V 238, 17. *V.* menses.

Quintus *πεμπτός* II 400, 58. **quinta** *πεμπτή* III 426, 21. *V.* de quinte.

Quippe *δηλαδή, ἅτε δή, τί δῆτα* II 167, 39. *δηλαδή* II 269, 9. *δηλονότι* II 269, 12. *εἰκότως* II 285, 47. quoniam, certe, sine dubio IV 421, 23. reuera, sine dubium IV 277, 23. maxime aut certe IV 158, 21. nimirum IV 461, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 39?). uidelicet IV 159, 17. cum, certe IV 158, 35. maxime, utique IV 384, 6. utique uel reuera V 140, 46. uere siue ⟨t⟩amen V 140, 48. maxime, certe, nimirum, sine dubio IV 559, 44. statim et immo V 326, 63. praesertim, etenim, quo, ergo V 636, 30. modicum (?) IV 559, 45 (*v.* quispiam).

Quippini quidni V 478, 5. quidnisi IV 159, 4.

Quirinalis *Κυρίνιος* II 244, 27. *V.* flamen Cyrinalis, Quiritis.

Quirinali trabea Romuli † habes (Romulea ueste?) V$_2$478, 6. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 612 (*et Serv. ibid. et* VII 187).

Quirinus *Ἐννάλιος* II 167, 42; 300, 58; III 236, 47; 290, 60; 462, 1; 484, 15; 492, 68; 516, 44. *Ἄρης* II 244, 28. *Ῥωμύλος* II 429, 15. Romulus IV 461, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 292); 277, 28; 384, 9; 559, 47; V 140, 25. **quiri[nu]s** Sabinorum lingua hasta, unde et postea Romulus dictus est V 140, 49. Sabinorum lingua hasta, unde et postea Romulus dictus est Quirinus, quia Sabinos subegit V 238, 18. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 49, 10.

Quiritans *ἐπιβοώμενος* II 167, 43 (quiritanus *cod. corr. a b e*). Quiritium (quiritia *cod.*) fidem inplorans V 636, 33. **quiritantes** querellas dantes, uociferantes, alloquentes V 577, 24.

Quiritat (ciritat *codd.*) populum adloquitur IV 35, 5; 219, 27; 495, 1; V 179, 2. **quiritat** populo (!) adloquitur IV 384, 10. populo adloquitur, querellas dat in contione V 478, 8. qui per publicum clamat V 238, 20. **quaeritat** clamat V 385, 56. uociferat, clamat uel conatur (? contionatur?) V 577, 16. querellatur uel clamat *a post* IV 158, 10. uociferat, clamat IV 383, 35. **karitat** prope adloquitur plebem V

Quinquennis GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil QUI 173 -is quinque annorum; sic enim dicimus septennis septem annorum.

Quinquertius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. QUI 36 E -s (vel quinquetris) πένταθλος.

Quintilis GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. QUI 179 (= III Abstr. QUI 13) -is nomen mensis Iulii; quia quintus est a Martio, qui est caput anni; <Ab> apud Hebraeos.

Quippe GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. QUI 14 maxime aut certe.
Abol. QUI 4 videlicet. q cum certe.

Quiris GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. QUI 215 -s (quirinus codd.) Sabinorum lingua hasta; unde et postea Romulus <Quirinus> dictus est quia Sabinos subegit.

Quirito GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. QUI 43 -are ἐπιβοώμενος. V Aa Q 165 (= III Abstr. C 150) -at populum adloquitur, querellas dat in contione.

incert. III Abstr. QUI 18 -at (pro quaeritat?) quaerit.

Quiritēs GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. QUI 17 -tium Romanorum.
V Aa Q 162 -tes cives vel populus Romanus; a Quirino nomen trahentes.

Quis GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. QUI 21 -s quantus, quam magnus.

Quid istic GLOSS. V 622,55 sub uno accentu est profecto vel omnino.

Quid ni GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. QUI 3 hoc magis, hoc potius.
10 quid non aut quare non.

Quid nisi DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV Q 1 quare non.
GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. QUI 6 porro, quid deinde.

Quisnam
Antigua forma GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. QUE 7 Quemnam: interrogatio de persona feminae.

214, 22. **queritatur** qui assidue clamosus est V 238, 4. **quiritare** populare (pipulare? populares conclamare *Schoell coll. Don. in Ad.* II 1, 1) V 478, 7. clamare, quiriticare(?) V 651, 28 (*Non.* 21, 19). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 316; *Donat. in Ad.* II 1, 1. *V.* alloquor.

Quiritator (quer. *cod.*) querelator, uociferator II 591, 5.

Quiritis *ἀνὴρ Ῥωμαῖος* II 227, 14. **Quirites** *πολῖται Ῥωμαίων* II 167, 44; III 274, 54 (Qu. Romanorum). *πολῖται Ῥωμαίων* (singulare non habet) II 412, 7 (*GR. L.* I 33, 2; *al.*). *ἄνδρες Ῥωμαῖοι* II 225, 9. populus Romanus IV 277, 26. populus IV 421, 24. populi Romani (-us-us?) IV 158, 23; V 140, 50. Romani IV 327, 10. ciues Romani a Quirino dicti IV 384, 11. ciues Romani V 327, 17; 386, 20. Romani, unde Quiri⟨n⟩alis dicitur mons septimus Romae IV 559, 46. **Quiritium** Romanorum IV 158, 24; 559, 48. **Quiritum** Romanorum V 140, 51. *Cf.* **Quiritos** populos Romanos, iudices (*ad* quaesitores?) V 140, 16 (quirites populus Romanus?). *V.* ex iure Quiritium, ius Quiritium.

Quis *τίς ἀρσενικῶς* II 456, 26. *τίς, τισίν, οἵστισιν* II 167, 45. *ποῖος* II 411, 37. qualis IV 159, 11. qualis uel quibus IV 461, 9 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 95; 615). quantus, quam magnus IV 158, 28; 559, 52 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 34); V 140, 54. **qui** *ὅστις, ποῖος, ποῖοι, οἵ καὶ τινὲς* (*vel τίνες*) *καὶ τίς* II 167, 1. quis IV 158, 40. quantus, quam magnus IV 277, 14. *ὅς* II 387, 47. *ὅστις* II 388, 21. **quae** *τίς θηλυκῶς* II 456, 27. *τίς θηλυκῶς καὶ τινὰ* (*vel τίνα*) *οὐθετέρως* II 165, 60. *οἵα, ποία καὶ ἥτις* II 165, 58. *ποία* II 411, 5; 7. **quid** *τί* II 167, 8; 455, 22; III 160, 22; 343, 28; 415, 68. quare IV 559, 43. quid ita IV 460, 50 (*gl. Verg.*). **quod** *τί* II 455, 22; III 415, 67 (*τό*). *ὅπερ* II 385, 6. *ποῖον* II 411, 35. **cuius** *τίνος ἀρσενικῶς* II 456, 21. *τίνος* II 118, 32; III 444, 47. *οὗτινος* II 390, 30. *ποίας ἑνικῶς* II 411, 10. *ἥστινος* II 325, 53. **cui** *τίνι ἀρσενικῶς* II 456, 17. *τίνι* III 444, 46. *ἥτινι* II 325, 61. *ποίᾳ* II 411, 5. **quem** *τίνα ἀρρενικῶς* II 456, 3. *τίνα* II 166, 50. *ὅντινα* II 384, 27. *ποῖον* II 411, 35. aliquem V 140, 26. **quam** *τίνα θηλυκῶς* II 456, 4. *ποίαν* II 411, 8. **quo cui** *ᾧ τινι* II 482, 53. **quo** *ποῦ, ποίῳ καὶ ᾧ* II 167, 53. *τίνι ἀρσενικῶς* II 456, 17. *ᾧ* II 168, 18. **a quo a cuius** *ἀφ' οὗ* II 253, 46. **a quo** *ἀπὸ ποίου* II 239, 63. *ἀπό τινος* II 241, 32. *ἐξ οὗ* II 304, 19. **ex quo** *ἀφ' οὗ* II 66, 16. **qua** *ποίᾳ* II 411, 5. *τίνι θηλυκῶς* II 456, 18. *τίνος θηλυκῶς* II 456, 22. *ποίας ἑνικῶς* II 411, 10. *ποίᾳ, πόθεν, τίς* II 165, 48. **a qua** *ἀφ' ἧς* II 253, 5. *ἀπὸ ποίας* II 239, 64. *ἀπό τινος θηλυκῶς* II 241, 34. **ex qua** *ἀφ' ἧς* II 66, 17. **in qua** *ἐν ᾗ* II 83, 20; 298, 57. **qui** *τίνες ἀρσενικῶς* II 456, 13. *οἵ* III 415, 70. **quae** *τίνες θηλυκῶς* II 456, 14. **quae tamen** *ἅπερ* III 425, 27. **quorum** *ποίων* II 411, 41. *ὧν τινων* II 482, 18. *ὧν* II 168, 20. **quorum quibus** *ὧν* II 482, 14. **quarum** e quibus IV 460, 45 (*gl. Verg.*). **quibus** *ποίοις* II 411, 42. *ποίαις* II 411, 12. *οἵστισιν* II 167, 3. *αἷς* II 220, 51. *αἵστισι* II 221, 3. **quis** quibus IV 158, 27; 30; V 327, 14. quibus datiui et ablatiui casus V 478, 11. quibus uel potes[t] IV 384, 12 (*v.* queo). **quibus autem** *αἵστισιν ἔν* II 221, 4. **quos** *ποίους* II 411, 43. *οὕστινας, οἵους, οὕς* II 168, 23. *οὕστινας* II 390, 26. *οὕς ἀντωνυμία* II 390, 22. **quas** *τίνας* II 456, 11; 20. *ποίας πληθυντικῶς* II 411, 11. *ἅς, ποίας* II 166, 41. *ἅς* II 247, 10. *ἅστινας* II 248, 40. **a quibus** *ἀφ' ὧν* II 254, 11. *ἀπὸ τίνων* II 241, 35. *ἀπὸ ποίων* II 20, 33. **de quibus** *περὶ ὧν* II 47, 28. *V.* qua, qui, quam, siquis, in quis, in quo, ex quo, in qua.

Qui sciam unde sciam IV 277, 12.

Quis ille [noscit] *τίς οὗτος ἄρα* III 426, 45.

Quis ipsorum uter IV 384, 13.

Quisnam *ποῖος γάρ* II 411, 38. quis uero IV 384, 14. uel quis IV 159, 15. aliqui IV 559, 53. **quinam** qui uero uel aliquid (-qui?) quasi uero IV 384, 1. qui uero IV 277, 17. **quaenam** *ποία γάρ* II 411, 6. interrogatio de persona feminarum V 326, 36; 140, 8 (quennam *et* feminee). *Cf.* **quemnam** interrogatio de persona feminae IV 157, 35. interrogatio de persona IV 559, 4. **quidnam** aliquid IV 421, 18. aliquid, ecquid (et quid *codd.*) IV 277, 8. quid[em] illud IV 159, 1. quapropter V 538, 67 (*Ter. Andr.* 235). *τί ἄν b e post* II 167, 16. **quodnam** *τί γάρ* II 455, 24. *ποῖον γάρ* II 411, 36. **cuinam** *ποίᾳ γάρ* II 411, 6. interrogatio de persona IV 46, 28; 47, 7; 224, 51; 501, 41; V 282, 53; 542, 3 (coina). **quemnam** *ποῖον γάρ* II 411, 36 (*v. supra*). **quamnam** *ποίαν γάρ* II 411, 9. **quodnam** *ποῖον γάρ* II 411, 36. **quonam** *πῇ ἄρα* II 168, 11. aliquo IV 277, 35; 421, 28. **a quonam** *ἀπὸ τίνος γάρ* II 241, 38. *ἀπὸ ποίου γάρ* II 239, 65. **quanam** *τίνι δή* II 166, 26. aliqua[m] V 386, 11. uel qua V 139, 39. uel pro qua IV 157, 27. nam qui[a], qua re IV 460, 48 (*gl. Verg.*). **a quanam** *ἀπὸ ποίας γάρ* II 240, 1. **quinam** *ποῖοι γάρ*

II 411, 40. **quibusnam** personam requirentis indicat IV 383, 43. pronomen est compositum, quod indicat personam requirentis V 327, 6. **a quibusnam** *ἀπὸ ποίων γάρ* II 240, 2. *ἀπὸ τίνων γάρ* II 241, 39.

Quispiam *τὶς ἀρσενικῶς* II 456, 26. *τίς ποτε ἀρσενικῶς* II 456, 28. *ὅλως τις* II 382, 45. aliquis IV 159, 3; 277, 11; 421, 25. quicunque IV 559, 27. quicumque uel quis, aliquis V 327, 15. **quaepiam** *ὅλως τις θηλυκῶς* II 382, 46. **quippiam** *τίποτε* II 167, 40; 456, 24 (*τινος ποτε*). aliquid IV 559, 31. modicum IV 158, 22; 384, 7; V 140, 47; 326, 62; 414, 31 (*reg. Bened.* 67, 13). *V.* quippe. aliquid, modicum IV 277, 24. modicumque (modicum, quid?) V 386, 25. quid, aliquid V 327, 28. aliquo ⟨modo⟩ V 539, 3 (*Ter. Andr.* 438). aliquantum uel quantulumcumque IV 159, 2. **quodpiam** *ὅλως τι οὐδετέρως* II 382, 47. **quodpiam** quoddam et est neutri generis *Plac.* V 96, 6 = V 140, 63 (et . . . generis *om.*). quodcumque V 327, 3. quoddam IV 277, 34. **cuiuspiam** *ὅλως τινός* II 382, 43. *τινὸς ἀρσενικῶς* II 456, 21 (cuipiam *cod.*). *τινός ὀξυτόνως* II 456, 23. *τινός ποτε* II 456, 24. *θηλυκῶς* II 456, 22. alicuius IV 501, 45. cuiuscumque IV 224, 37. alicuius uel cuiuscumque IV 46, 34; 326, 29. **cuipiam** *τινὶ ἀρσενικῶς* II 456, 17. *τινί ποτε* II 456, 19. *τῷ τυχόντι* II 461, 27. *ὅλως τινί* II 382, 44. *τῇ τυχούσῃ* II 455, 19. **quempiam** *τινά ποτε ἀρσενικῶς* II 456, 9. *τινὰ αρχαιον* (*ἀρχαίως*?) II 166, 54. aliquem V 140, 20. quemcunque IV 157, 34; *a post* IV 158, 10; 277, 3; 559, 3; V 326, 50. quemcumque uel aliquem IV 383, 30. **quampiam** *τινά ποτε θηλυκῶς* II 456, 10. **quopiam** aliquo IV 159, 35. **a copiam** (*uel* quopiam) *ἀπὸ τοῦ τυχόντος* II 241, 59. *ἀπό τινός ποτε* II 241, 36. **a quapiam** *ἀπὸ τῆς τυχούσης* II 241, 25. **quipiam** *τινὲς ἀρσενικῶς* II 456, 13. *τινές ποτε ἀρσενικῶς* II 456, 15. *ὅλως τινὲς πληθυντικῶς* II 382, 48. **quaepiam** *τινὲς θηλυκῶς* II 456, 14. *τινές ποτε θηλυκῶς* II 456, 16. **a quibuspiam** *ἀπὸ τινῶν ποτε* II 241, 40. *Cf. Festus p.* 254, 28.

Quisquam *τίσποτε ἀρσενικῶς* II 456, 28. *ὅλως τις* II 382, 45. *ὅλος* (!) *τις* II 167, 47. aliquis IV 158, 29; 384, 15; V 539, 12 (*Ter. Eun.* 578). ullus, aliquis *a post* IV 158, 29; 559, 32. **quaequam** *τίς ποτε θηλυκῶς* II 456, 29. *ὅλως τις θηλυκῶς* II 382, 46. *ποιά* II 411, 5 (quaequa). **quidquam** *ὅλως τι οὐδετέρως* II 382, 47. *καθάπαξ* II 334, 32 (quiquam?). **qui⟨e⟩quam** aliquid V 140, 37. **quodquam** *τίποτε* II 456, 24 (*τινος ποτε*). *ὅλως τι οὐδετέρως* II 382, 47. **cuiusquam** *ὅλως τινός* II 382, 43. *τινός ποτε* II 456, 24. *ὁτουοῦν, τινός* II 118, 33. alicuius IV 46, 32; 501, 46. **cuiquam** *ὅλως τινί* II 382, 44 (cuiusq.). *τινί ποτε* II 456, 19. alicui IV 46, 30; 501, 43; V 282, 56. **quemquam** *ὅντινα δήποτε* II 384, 29. *ὅντινα ἄν* II 384, 28. *τινά ποτε ἀρσενικῶς* II 456, 9. *ὅλως τινά* II 166, 53. *ὅντιν' ἄν* III 152, 18 (otinin). aliquem IV 157, 32; 158, 2; 276, 53; V 140, 6. quod supra (*h. e.* aliquem) IV 559, 1. **quoquam** *τινός ὀξυτόνως* II 456, 23. ubicumque IV 277, 41. **a quoquam** *ἀπό τινος* II 241, 32. *ἀπὸ τινός ποτε* II 241, 36. **a quaquam** *ἀπὸ τινός ποτε* II 241, 36. **⟨qui⟩quam** *τινὲς ἀρσενικῶς* II 456, 13. **quaequam** *ὅλως τινὲς πληθυντικῶς* II 382, 48. *τινὲς θηλυκῶς* II 456, 14.

Quisquamne *ἀρά γε τις* II 243, 42. *ἆρά τις, ἀρά γε τις* II 167, 48.

Quisque *ἕκαστος* II 167, 49. **quique** *ἕκαστος* II 167, 41. **quisque** quicunque IV 559, 51. **quidque** (quisque?) quicumque V 327, 27. **quique** quicumque IV 158, 26. **quaeque** *ἑκάστη* II 165, 61; 288, 32; 34. quaedam V 326, 25; 386, 12. **quidque** hoc magis, hoc potius IV 158, 13 (*contam. cf.* quidni *et a c*). **cuiusque** *ἑκάστου* II 288, 25. *ἑκάστης* II 288, 33. cuiuscumque IV 46, 31; 501, 44. **cuiusque modi** qualis cuius spei (qualiscuiusque?) IV 46, 33; 47, 8. qualiscuiusque IV 501, 47. **cuique** *ἑκάστῳ* II 118, 34; 288, 26. **quemque** *ἕκαστον* II 288, 27. *ὅντινα, ἕκαστον* II 166, 55. quemcumque IV 559, 2; V 140, 7; 326, 51. **quamque** *ἑκάστην* II 288, 35. **a quoque** *ἀφ' ἑκάστου* II 252, 43. *ὑφ' ἑκάστου* II 469, 7. **a quaque** *ὑφ' ἑκάστης* II 469, 8. **quique** *ἕκαστοι* II 288, 28. **quaeque** *ἕκασται* II 288, 36. **corumque** *ἑκάστων* II 288, 29. **quorumque** *ὧν δήποτε* II 168, 22. **quarumque** *ἑκάστων* II 288, 37. **quibusque** *ἑκάστοις* II 288, 30. *ἑκάσται⟨ς⟩* II 288, 38. quibuscumque IV 158, 12; 383, 44; 559, 28; V 140, 32; 327, 7. **quosque** *ἑκάστους* II 288, 31. *οὕσποτε, οὕς δήποτε* II 168, 24. *οὕς τινας δήποτε* II 300, 28. *οὕς τινας ἄν* II 390, 27. **quasque** *ἑκάστας* II 288, 39. *V.* quicumque, quisquis, singulus quisque, unusquisque.

Quisquiliae *σκύβαλα* II 546, 14 (*cf.* **quisquilia** *σκύβαλα* quisqualia (*cf. c post* IV 158, 29) II 167, 46. **quisquilliae** (singularia non habet) *φρυγάνων χαῖται* II 473, 30 (*GR. L.* I 33, 19; 549, 27). **quisquilia** surculus modicus V 386, 32.

Quispiam DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} III Q 3 Quodpiam : quiddam ; et est neutri generis.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. QUI 15 Quippiam : modicum.

Quisquam GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. QUI 22 Quisquam : aliquis.

Quisque GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. QUI 2 Quisque : quisquis, quicumque.

v. Add. p. 438

Quisquiliae GLOSS. II 473,30 -ae φρυγάνων χαῖται (singularia non habet) (ex Charisio).
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. QUI 46 -ae (vel -a) σκύβαλα (inde fort. Corp. Q 59 st = encora).
III Abstr. QUI 23 -as purgamenta sive tegumenta de sum = mitatibus corticibusque pomorum.
V Abla QUI 28 -as paleas minutissimas quas fa = = luppas dicunt.

Quocirca DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV Q 2 pro idcirco ponitur, id est qua de re; ut si dicas iu=
=dici 'ille mihi rem iuris mei indebite pervasit; conveni, sine lite non red=
=dit; -a, iudex, tu mihi eam iustitia tua restitui iube'.

GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. QUO 1 pro quare vel ideo.

quisquilias paleas minutissimas IV 277, 22. paleas minutissimas uel surculi minuti quod faluppas uocant V 525, 32 (stupulas *Landgraf Arch.* IX 416 *coll. Isid.* XVII 6, 28: *at cf. Arch.* IX 578; X 517). surculos minutos uel paleas cuiuscumque leguminis V 636, 31. paleas uel crientas (*v. Ducange*) IV 559, 55. frumentorum purgamentum IV 384, 16. purgamenta ⟨de⟩ corticibus pomorum *a c post* IV 158, 29; 559, 54. purgamenta de summitatibus corticibusque pomorum V 636, 32 (quisquirias). stercora V 386, 22. purgamenta siue tegumenta de summitatibus corticibusque pomorum V 238, 21. **quisquilias** (*vel* quisquilia) stercora uel ⟨in⟩munditias V 327, 18. **quisquilia** inmunditia herbarum V 416, 34 (*de verbor. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 13, 45. 46). **quisquiliae** aegrihan (*vel* aehrian, *utrumque pro* aegnan, *AS.*) V 385, 48, *V.* uesciliae. *Cf. W. Heraeus* '*Spr. des Petr.*' 43.

Quisquis ὅστις ἄν II 388, 22. ὁστις δήποτε II 388, 23. ὃς ἄν II 387, 50. ὁστις ἄν, ὅστις οὖν II 167, 50. quicumque IV 559, 26. [quis quibus *v.* quis] **quisquis** quicumque IV 158, 27. **quidquid** εἴτι III 141, 50. ειτι δ' ἄν (δἄν *Buech.*) II 288, 2. εἴτι δήποτε II 288, 3. **et quidquid** καὶ εἴτι δ' ἄν II 335, 57. καὶ εἴτι δήποτε II 335, 58. **quidsit** (quidquid *e*) ὅτι ποτέ, ὅτι ἄν II 167, 19. **quodquod** ὅτι ἄν II 388, 45. ὁπερ ἄν II 385, 7. **cuiuscuius** ἥστινος ἄν II 325, 54. **cuicui** ἥτινι ἄν II 325, 62. ἥτινι δήποτε II 325, 63. **quemquem** τινὰ δήποτε ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 6. quemcumque IV 157, 33. **quamquam** τινὰ δήποτε θηλυκῶς II 456, 8. **a quoquo** ἀφ' οὑπερ ἄν II 253, 49. ἀφ' οὗ ἄν II 253, 47. ἀπό τινος II 241, 32. **quaqua** οἵῳ(?) δήποτε II 381, 24. **a quaqua** ἀφ' ἧς ἄν II 253, 6. ἀφ' ἧς τινος δήποτε II 253, 8. **quiqui** οἵτινες ἄν II 381, 21. οἵτινες δήποτε II 381, 22. **quaequae** αἵτινες ἄν II 221, 23. αἵτινες δήποτε II 221, 24. **quorumquorum** ὧν τινων ἄν II 482, 19. **quibusquibus** οἵστισιν ἄν II 381, 16. **quasquas** ἅστινας ἄν II 248, 41. ἅστινας δήποτε II 248, 42. **a quibusquibus** ἀφ' ὧν τινων δήποτε II 254, 16. *V.* quicumque, et quidquid.

Quisquis es quicumque es V 140, 55 (*Verg. Aen.* I 387; II 148?).

Qui sunt τίνες εἰσίν II 167, 51. *V.* Quod est, qui est.

Quis uideor qualis uideor IV 158, 46. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 615; IV 19.

Quitum *v.* non qu.

Quitradas *v.* batrachion.

Quiue (Cybela?) mons Troiae V 478, 12.

Qui uero ὃς δ' ἄν II 388, 2.

Quo ὅπου II 385, 63. ad quam rem IV 461, 10 (*gl. Verg.*). ubi IV 159, 39; V 140, 62. ubi, unde, quomodo IV 159, 31; V 478, 23. qualiter, quarnus (quatenus?), ut V 327, 25. *Alia v. sub* quis.

Quoad quamdiu, ἕως τίνος II 167, 54 (*Hor. sat.* II 3, 91?).

Quoad usque μέχρις οὗ II 370, 34. ἕως οὗ II 321, 54.

Quo agis quo uadis IV 159, 36 (*cf. Ter. Andr.* 708).

Quocirca διό II 278, 4. δι' ὅπερ II 278, 23. pro idcirco ponitur, id est qua de re, ut si dicas iudici: ille mihi rem iuris mei indebite peruasit: conueni, sine lite non reddit: quocirca, iudex, tu mihi eam iustitia tua restitui iube *Plac.* V 96, 5 = V 140, 69. propter quae, propterea IV 461, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 673). quapropter IV 277, 39. quapropter, qua re V 478, 15. quapropter aut pro qua re uel ideo IV 559, 59. pro qua re uel ideo IV 159, 20; V 140, 61; 478, 16. qua de causa V 140, 57.

Quocumque ὅπου δήποτε II 167, 55; 385, 65. quorsum uel ⟨qua⟩ in parte IV 384, 17. *V. sub* quicumque.

Quocumque modo ᾧ δήποτε τρόπῳ III 151, 53. gihuuuelci uuaega (*vel* gihuelci uuegi, *AS.*) V 385, 50.

Quod ἐπειδή II 306, 27. ὅτι II 388, 44. quando V 141, 1. *V.* quidam.

Quodammodo τινὶ τρόπῳ II 167, 58. quadam ratione IV 159, 22; 560, 4; V 140, 64.

Quod cum ὅπερ μέντοι II 168, 4.

Quod est τὸ ὄν II 457, 16. τὸ ὄν, τὸ ὑπαρχον II 167, 59. *V.* qui est, qui sunt.

Quodne τί ἄρα II 455, 23.

Quodni quid (quod?) nisi IV 159, 21. quod nisi IV 560, 1; V 238, 22.

Quodsi εἰ δέ II 168, 2. ὅπερ εἰ II 385, 9. εἰ μή II 286, 8 (quodsi non *e*). *Cf.* **quosin** sin V 545, 11 (quod sin?).

Quodsi mentirim quodsi mentitus fuerim V 478, 17; 512, 11.

Quod sum dicturus in breui coram V 664, 6.

Quod te propter quod te IV 461, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* II 141).

Quo foedere ποίᾳ συνθήκῃ II 411, 13.

Quo iure quo ordine IV 159, 28. *Cf. Ter. Andr.* 214.

Quo libamine qua unctione V 478, 18; 556, 43. qua unctione, qua maiestate V 512, 12 (*contam.* quo numine: *cf. Verg. Aen.* I 8).

Quo libentius quocumque libentius IV 421, 26.

Quo magis πόσῳ μᾶλλον II 168, 7. **quod magis** quanto' magis IV 159, 30 (*Ter. Ad.* 680).

Quominus ὅπως ἔλαττον, ἵνα μή II 168, 10. aliter IV 159, 23; 277, 37. ideo minus IV 384, 20. qualiter V 140, 60 (aliter?). *V.* si quominus.

Quomodo ὡς II 168, 19; III 7, 45; 46; 47. πῶς II 427, 2; III 415, 69. ποίῳ τρόπῳ II 411, 49. ποίῳ τρόπῳ καὶ πῶς II 168, 8.

Quomodo possum ὡς δύναμαι III 462, 2. **quomodo modo possum** ὡς ἄρτι δύναμαι III 7, 45.

Quondam ποτὲ τὸ χρονικόν II 414, 42. ποτέ II 168, 9. aliquando IV 159, 24; 461, 14 (*gl. Verg. cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 678); V 140, 65; 327, 24. aliquando, olim IV 384, 22. olim, aliquando IV 560, 3; V 327, 21. olim IV 277, 30.

Quoniam ἐπειδή II 168, 12; 306, 27; III 141, 47; 341, 38; 415, 64; 462, 3. ὅτι III 415, 72. quia IV 159, 16; V 140, 68.

Quoniam amicos ἐπειδὴ φίλους III 516, 9.

Quoniam bene ἐπειδὴ καλῶς III 516, 31.

Quoniam ergo ἐπειδὴ οὖν III 515, 56; 516, 6.

Quoniam intellego ἐπειδὴ ὁρῶ III 415, 51.

Quoniam quidem ἐπειδὴ μὲν οὖν II 306, 29. ἐπειδήπερ II 168, 13.

Quoniam uenio ἐπειδὴ ἔρχομαι III 516, 20.

Quoniam uero ἀλλ' ἐπειδή, ἐπειδὴ δέ II 168, 14.

Quoniam uolo *v.* uolo.

Quo numine qua potestate IV 277, 32; V 327, 20; 556, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 8). **quo nomine** qua maiestate IV 559, 60. *V.* quo libamine.

Quo ore qua fronte IV 159, 34 (*Ter. Heaut.* 700).

Quo pacto ποίῳ συμφώνῳ II 411, 48. ποίῳ τρόπῳ II 411, 49. ποίᾳ συνθήκῃ II 411, 13. qua ratione IV 159, 32 (*Ter. Eun.* 420); V 556, 42.

Quopiam alicubi IV 277, 31 (*Ter. Eun.* 462). *V.* quispiam.

Quo possit ὅπως ἂν δυνηθῇ II 168, 15.

Quoquam ὅλως που II 168, 16. alicubi IV 159, 37. ubicumque IV 277, 41.

Quŏque ὅπως τε II 386, 14.

Quŏque μέντοι γε II 367, 48. ὁμοίως II 383, 22. τέ, καί, καὶ ὅπου (*ad* quŏque?) II 168, 17. denuo IV 277, 36. singulare V 140, 66 (quodque?). denuo aut id ipsum IV 559, 61.

Quoque (*vel* quoquo) **modo** aengidinga (*vel* aengiþinga, *AS.*) V 385, 53.

Quoquo ubi ubi IV 159, 38.

Quo redactus ad quid peruenit IV 159, 33. *Cf. Ter. Eun.* 238 (peruenī).

Quorsum ὅπου ἄρα, πρὸς τί πάλιν II 168, 21. ποῖ II 411, 4. **corsum** εἰς ποῖον μέρος II 287, 27. **qui corsum** ποιοι (ποῖοι *et* ποῖ?) II 411, 39. **corsum** ποῦ ἄρα II 414, 56. **quorsum** in quam partem IV 277, 33. in quam partem [siue tegumenta] IV 159, 25 (corium = corsum); V 478, 19; IV 560, 7. quocumque uel qua in parte uel quousque IV 384, 21. quo[d]cumque, qua in parte IV 560, 6; V 539, 19. quocumque V 386, 1. quocumque, qua in parte uel quapropter V 327, 22. quousque IV 560, 8. quo uersum, utrum V 539, 10 (*Ter. Eun.* 155). **quorsus** quo modo IV 421, 31 (*v.* quarsum). quousque IV 159, 26. qua ratione, quo modo IV 277, 42; V 539, 20. quoquerens (quid quaerens?) V 140, 67. *V.* quarsum.

Quorsum istuc quapropter dicis V 539, 6 (*Ter. Ad.* 100).

Quo ruit properat, festinat V 556, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* II 520).

Quorum pars ⟨magna fui⟩ quorum parte magna fui[t] IV 461 15 (*Verg. Aen.* II 6).

Quorum regnabat ὧν ἐβασίλευσεν III 474, 13.

Quo sidere cuius sideris ortu uel occasu, id est quo tempore V 140, 58; 238, 23 (*Verg. Georg.* I 1).

Quo sub caelo sub qua parte caeli IV 461, 16; V 140, 59 (caeli parte). sub qua[m] parte[m] IV 159, 27. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 331.

Quot ὅσοι II 388, 11. πόσοι, πόσαι, πόσα II 167, 56. πόσοι, πόσαι, πόσα II 168, 29. ad numerum pertinet sicut et quanti et tanti ad mensuram: sed nostri auctores aliquotiens quantos pro numero ponunt V 525, 31. *Cf. GR. L.* VII, 287, 16.

Quotannis κατ' ἔτος II 334, 59. καθ' ἕκαστον ἔτος II 168, 27. καθ' ἕκαστον ἐνιαυτόν II 334, 57. quotquot annis IV 461, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 21).

Quo⟨t⟩cumque ὅσοι δήποτε II 388, 13. *Cf.* quotquotque.

Quo tenditis quo properatis V 630, 65 (*Verg. Aen.* V 670).

Quotidie ποσταῖος II 168, 33 (quota die *e*).

Quotiens ποσάκις II 414, 15; III 462, 4. ὁσάκις II 168, 28 (quoties); 387, 48. frequenter IV 421, 30.

Quotienscumque ὁσάκις δήποτε III 151, 56. ὁσάκις ἄν II 387, 49; III 152, 13 (-ies-).

Quorsum GLOSS. I–III Abstr. QUO 6 in quam partem.

Quotusquisque GLOSS.L III Abstr. QUA 16 – cuique cuicumque de numero.

Rabies

Forma rabia GLOSS.L V Aa R 1 – a furia, insania furientis.

Rabio GLOSS.L II Philox. RA 1 – at λυσσᾷ.

Rabula GLOSS.L III Abol. RA 7 – a clamosus, rabidus, ⟨rabiosus calumniator⟩.

Racemus GLOSS.L III Abstr. RA 1 – s modicus ramusculus cum uvis.

Quot (quod *codd.*) **modis** quod uicibus IV 159, 29 (*Ter. Andr.* 248).

Quotocuique cuicumque, de numero IV 384, 23; V 386, 33. **quotumquemque** quousque moram facit (*v.* quousque tandem *etc.*) V 478, 21. *V.* quantocuique.

Quotquotque ὅσοι ἄν II 388, 12 (quotquot, quotcunque *e*).

Quotumcumque πόστον δήποτε II 414, 26.

Quotus πόστος II 168, 34; 414, 27. quasi quis IV 384, 24; V 541, 30. **quota** πόστη II 168, 26. **quotum** πόστη, πόστον καὶ πρὸ πόσων II 168, 32. πόστον II 414, 25. πρὸ πόσων II 420, 9. **quotum est** πόστη, πρὸ πόσων II 168, 30. πρὸ πόσου II 168, 31. *Cf.* **quota** (quotum *e*) πόσον II 414, 20.

Quousque μέχρι τίνος II 168, 35. μέχρι πότε II 370, 32. ἕως πότε II 321, 51. ᾧ δήποτε III 152, 28. quamdiu IV 277, 29; 560, 5; V 327, 23. quamdiu uel usque quo IV 384, 25. usque ubi uel quamdiu IV 159, 40.

Quousque tandem abutere Catilina patientia nostra quousque uel quamdiu male uteris, Catilina, patientiam nostram V 238, 25 (*Cic. Cat.* I 1). increpantium est, principium libri Ciceronis, quod Catellina senator perditus ciuium sub consule Cicerone male uiuendo patientia ipsius Ciceronis male utebatur: abutere male uteris V 327, 26. *Cf.* IV 384, 26 (quousque tandem abutere Catillina[m] patientia nostra) *et* **quousque tandem** quousque moram facit (?) IV 421, 29; **quousque tandem** quousque moram V 238, 24. *Cf. Hagen Grad. ad cr. p.* 99.

Quoue magis uel quo maxime IV 559, 62.

Quur *v.* cur.

R.

Rabamini *v.* reor.

Rabbi magister, Syrum est IV 277, 58 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 146, 3).

Rabia *et* **rabies** (singulariter tantum declinabitur) λύσσα II 363, 26 (*cf. GR. L.* I 32, 7). **rabies** λύσσα II 168, 37. furor, insania IV 277, 53. furor uel iracundia IV 160, 12. iracundia V 141, 6. **rabia** furia, insania furientis V 478, 24 (*cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* I 200). *V.* rabio, Scyllaeam rabiem, canis rabida.

Rabidus λυσσώδης II 363, 28. furens IV 384, 29. **rabida** furore plena V 141, 4. **rabidis** furentibus IV 160, 22; 384, 28; V 577, 33. iracundis V 478, 25. **rabi⟨di⟩orem** uerbosum, multum loquentem, superbum V 478, 27. **rabidiores** multum loquaces V 478, 26; 512, 14. **rabi⟨di⟩orum** plura loquentium V 478, 28. *V.* rabula.

Rabilis (*vel* rebilis *vel* rasilis) II 559, 21. *V.* rebilis.

Rabio λυσσῶ II 363, 27. **rabiat** λυσσᾷ II 168, 36. *Cf.* **canis rabia** κύων λυσσα III 431, 19 (*sub* canis rabida).

Rabiosus λυσσώδης II 363, 28; III 76, 73; 374, 46. calumniator (ramosus *vel* rabiosus *codd.*: *ubi* famosus *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 54. *v.* rabula, rachus) IV 160, 20.

Rabitere *v.* rebitere.

Rabula στομαργός II 438, 21. calumniator uel rabidus IV 384, 30. rabidus V 656, 41 (*Iuvenal.* IX 4). clamosus uel rabidus IV 160, 15; V 577, 27. clamosus V 143, 35 (reuola). aduocatus uel calumniator ⟨r⟩abidus V 478, 29. calumniator IV 560, 34. **rapula** rapidus, rapiosus, calumniator IV 560, 20 (*v.* rapidus). **rapula** (*vel* rabula) raucus IV 560, 22; V 327, 29; 387, 29. **rabulam** rabidam IV 277, 54. rabi⟨di⟩orem, multum loquacem V 480, 37. **rabulam** rapiosam(!), multum loquentem IV 560, 21. **rabulae** litigiosae (?) V 651, 31 (*Non.* 26, 16). *Cf.* **rabulus** flitere, in ebhatis (in eo botum *Corp. Chr. p.* 101, 1 *Hessels; AS.*) V 386, 42 (*ubi* rabula *Wuelcker*). *Cf. Arch.* IX *p.* 524 *sqq.* *V.* calumniator.

Rabula canis V 664, 10 (*Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 *p.* VII).

Rabulariis *v.* a ramulariis.

Racana huitil saxonice V 327, 45. *Cf.* **raganus** (uel nelle *sup. scr.*) coopertorium uel panniculus V 623, 17. *V. Wright-Wuelcker* 187, 21.

Racematio φυλλαναλογημός III 428, 1 (*ubi* φυλλολογημός *David: cf. tamen Krumbacher* 'Byz. Zeitschr.' 1894 *p.* 419).

Racemus ἐπιραμας φιμαγος (? ἐπιφυλλίς, ἐπίτραγος *David*) III 427, 68. ἐπιφυλλίς II 312, 49; III 562, 14 (razimus). ὀστρύγγιον ἡ ἐπιφυλλίς II 388, 32 (*ubi* ὀστλίγγιον *proponitur apud Labb. collato Hesychio s.* ὀστ[α]λιγξ). προφυὰς σταφυλῆς II 168, 38 (*cf. margo*). βότρυς II 259, 3; III 357, 50; 598, 8. botrus

uel pars botrionis II 591, 10 (*Serv. in Georg.* II 60; *Isid.* XVII 5, 14). modicus ramusculus cum uuis IV 159, 45; V 478, 30; 512, 16 (curuus *pro* cum uuis). **racimus** modicus ramus cum uuis V 327, 38. graece butrus V 327, 42. **racemum** butrionem, uuam IV 277, 47. *sine interpr.* (uua *a e*) IV 384, 31. **racemi** uuae paruae V 141, 7. *Cf.* unfamio (ὀμφάκιον?) grande **racimus** siluaticus non maturus III 632, 66 (*Diosc.* V 6).

Racemus uuarum ἐπιφυλλίς III 265, 12 (*unde? v.* truclionis).

Racha (= raca) inanis, uacuus, uanus IV 278, 5. **raca** uanus aut inanis V 141, 9 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 146, 3). qui dixerit fratri suo **racha,** reus erit concilio, id est reconciliatione V 417, 23 (*de verbor. interpret. cf. Hieron. in Matth.* V 22). *Cf. Onom. sacr.* 63, 3.

Rachant coraces *v. Loewe GL. N.* 249.

Rac⟨h⟩el ouis uidens deum V 141, 8. *Cf. Isid.* VII 6, 37; *Onom. sacr.* 9, 25.

Rachus rabidus, rabiosus, calumniator V 327, 32 (raucus? *contaminata? v.* rabidus, rabiosus).

Raculiarius (?) est ignarus V 623, 6.

Radia (= radius) πλήμνη II 409, 47. χοινικὶς ἡ τοῦ τροχοῦ II 477, 39.

Radiatus ἀκτινοφόρος II 168, 44. inluminatus IV 277, 59; V 631, 1.

Radicatum e radice euulsum V 478, 31 (= erad.?). firmatum, fundatum V 512, 17.

Radicatur firmatur V 556, 48. *V.* radicatum.

Radicatus ῥίζωσις II 428, 10.

Radicitus ῥιζόθεν II 168, 39; 428, 8. a radice IV 384, 33; V 141, 10. funditus IV 278, 3.

Radicula lanaria id est tritio, id est citicia III 542, 26. **redicula laniaria** id est truccio III 574, 64 (στρουθίον *subesse vidit Salmas. Plin. Exerc.* 1162). *V.* radix l.

Radii solis ἀκτῖνες ἡλίου III 169, 60. **radiis solis** ortu IV 160, 28. *V.* circa 2.

Radio ἀκτινοβολῶ II 224, 22. **radiat** splendet IV 278, 9. inlustrat, splendit IV 384, 32. micat uel inluminat IV 159, 46; 560, 10; V 141, 12. **radiatur** inluminatur V 141, 13.

Radiogendioli *v.* fu.

Radiolus κερκίς II 513, 18; 539, 15; 551, 38. κερκίδιον II 348, 22. id est felcina III 542, 29. id est filicina III III 574, 67.

Radius ἀκτίς, κερκίς καὶ ⟨κ⟩νημὸς (= κνήμη) τροχῶν II 168, 41 (*suppl. c.*). ἀκτὶς καὶ κνήμη II 168, 45. ἀκτὶς ἡλίου II 224, 23. ἀκτίς, κερκίς, κνημός II 539, 14. ἀκτίς, κερκίς, κνημὸς τῆς ἁμάξης II 551, 37. ἀκτίς, κερκίς II 513, 16. ἀκτίν III 278, 49. κερκίς II 489, 31; III 92, 41; 270, 29; 322, 3; 366, 42; 472, 32. **radium** κερκίς III 21, 9; 149, 25; 198, 15. **radius** κερκίς, κνήμη καὶ κνημίς III 262, 41. κερκὶς ποδός II 348, 20. κερκὶς ἱστοῦ II 348, 21. **radium** uirga philosophorum V 577, 28 (*Serv. in Ecl.* III 41). hrisl (*vel* hrisil, *AS.*) V 386, 37. **radia** κερκίδες III 174, 4; 195, 53; 312, 20. **radii** a radendo V 141, 11. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 29, 1; *GR. L.* VII 102, 1. *V.* radia, radii solis.

Radix ῥίζα δένδρου καὶ ῥάφανος II 168, 42. ῥίζα II 428, 7; 513, 23; 558, 31; III 278, 36; 427, 55; 542, 28; 574, 66; 594, 59; 628, 46. ῥίζα, ῥίζωμα III 263, 47 (*unde?*) ῥάφανος II 427, 36 (ῥαφανίς); 51; 496, 3; III 266, 4; 317, 1 (ραφανον); 359, 41; 379, 16; 416, 28. origo, stirps IV 461, 17 (*gl. Verg.*). **radices** ῥάφανοι III 16, 27; 88, 50; 185, 41; 416, 29; 430, 34. ῥαφάνους III 219, 7 = 234, 4 = 653, 11 (*cf.* III 287, 37 = 658, 17; 514, 65). ῥίζαι III 26, 6; 300, 36; 358, 39. *V.* a radice.

Radix cannae arceutis (*contam.*) III 535, 54.

Radix de marrubio elopaturium (= eupat.) III 560, 50.

Radix hederae terrestris eresino (ἐρύσιμον?) III 545, 49. *Cf.* erisina radices (?), id est **hedera terrestris** III 582, 43.

Radix herbarum cretix (?) III 559, 24.

Radix hortulana *v.* raphanus.

Radix lanaria στρουθίος βοτάνη II 168, 43. *V.* radicula l.

Radix lasaris *v.* laseris radix.

Radix lupini στρουθίον III 195, 32; 273, 65.

Radix maluae agreste (!) hibiscum, id est alte (ἀλθαία) III 539, 43.

Radix nociua *v.* acorus.

Radix pontica gluriryzis (γλυκύρριζα) III 195, 40. γλυκυρριζον III 273, 63.

Rado ξύω II 378, 45; III 342, 47; 416, 11; 432, 5; 491, 34. διαξύω II 273, 13. περιξύω II 403, 31. ξύρω III 77, 71. **radis** ξύεις III 416, 13. **radit** ξέει, ξύει, ξύρει II 168, 40. ξύει III 416, 14. secat V 556, 46. **radamus** ξύσωμεν III 416, 17. **rade** ξῦσον III 5, 60; 416, 12. **radam** ξύσω III 416, 22. **rademus** ξύ⟨σ⟩ομεν III 416, 16. **rasisti** ἔξυσες (!) III 416, 21. **raserunt** ἔξυσαν III 416, 15. **raduntur** ξύονται III 416, 19.

Raeda (*vel* reda) κάρρον II 339, 16. καρ⟨ρ⟩ούχιον II 338, 62. ὄχημα III 195, 49; 462, 20. ὀχημάτιον II 391, 5; 497, 55;

Radia GLOSS. II 477,39 – α χοινικὶς ἡ τοῦ τροχοῦ. cf. raia.

Raia GLOSS.^{T} II Philox. RA 11 -a (radia codd.) βατὶς ἰχθύος εἶδος. f. reira

Ralla GLOSS.^{T} II Philox. RA 12 -a ξυστήρ.

Ramentum GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. RA 3 -m pulvis qui raditur de aliqua specie.
4 -a aeramenta.

Rameus GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. RA 101 -ā (ramalia codd.) (Geo. 4,303) pro rama=
=libus posuit, etc. ~~4 a aeramenta~~

Ramicosus GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. RA 110 -us herniosus

III 262, 35. ῥαίδιον II 427, 21. **rheda** σαρόγαρον III 321, 65. **reda** currus theatri V 512, 33. graece currus, unde ueredarius V 577, 36. uehicolum V 646, 68 (*Non.* 167, 20). **redis** ὀχήμασιν II 170, 29.

Raeda fiscalis et (id?) est quoddam curriculi genus apud Gallos V 525, 37; 577, 35 (*cf. Sulp. Sev. dial.* II 3, 2).

Raetica genus uitis IV 161, 5; 562, 38; V 241, 1; 327, 46; 388, 20. genus uitis bonae V 636, 39. *Cf. Verg. Georg.* II 96.

Rafana *v.* raphanus.

Rafimenta interamenta IV 160, 24; V 478, 39. interramenta V 239, 4. **rarimenta** interamenta V 512, 23. statumina int. *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 54; ranimenta *Landgraf Arch.* IX 418; ramenta *W. Heraeus* X 518. interramenta *bona scriptura est. V.* ramentum.

Raflolae *v.* ramusculus.

Ragadas ectropas III 600, 28. diuersa uitia ani, maxime in sanguinis fluxum III 604, 45. *V.* haemorrhuidas.

Raia βατὶς ἰχθύος εἶδος II 168, 46. **raea** βατίς III 355, 44. **reza** βατίς III 17, 22. **rina** βατίς III 186, 53. *Cf.* βατισορι (βατὶς ῥαία *David*) III 437, 20. *V.* aristolochia reiua et r.; pupa.

Rallus ralla rallum rasorium ξυστήρ II 378, 41. **ralla** ξυστήρ II 168, 47; 493, 57; 520, 11 (sella, *corr. c*). runctia (runcina?) II 591, 7. **rallum** ξυστήρ II 501, 12. rasorium II 591, 8; V 609, 39. **ralla** uestis est quae uulgo rasilis dicitur *lib. glossar. Isid.* XIX 22, 23 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 263; *Non.* 539, 15).

Rama excelsa IV 277, 55; 560, 38 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 146, 1). manna IV 384, 33. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 452.

Ramalia (Ramea? *cf. Verg. Georg.* IV 303) pro ramalibus posuit seu pro frondibus uel pro opacitate: dicitur enim et ramalibus (?) V 239, 5. rami arborum uel frondes V 239, 6.

Ramalis pruna ἐνθρακιά II 227, 33; III 264, 16 (pugna).

Ramen puluis qui raditur de aliqua specie IV 278, 1. *V.* ramentum.

Ramentum tenuem (*ad lemma?*) ramum aridum V 239, 10 tenuem ramum tenerum V 239, 9. puluis qui raditur de (*vel* ab *vel* ex) aliqua specie IV 159, 47; 384, 35; 560, 11; V 239, 11 (ex); 388, 18. dici uoluerunt antiqui quasi quoddam proiecticium purgamentum *Atto p.* 55 *Mai* (*cf. Fulgentius* XXXI; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2 *p.* 119). **ramenta** ξύσματ⟨α⟩, ξέσματα II 168, 49. rasura cuiuscumque rei' V 239, 8. aeramenta IV 159, 48; 560, 12; V 239, 7. musculae (!), alibi firma (*ad* rata?) V 478, 32; 512, 18. *V.* strigmentum, ramen, rafimenta.

Ramex ἐντεροκήλη II 168, 48 (*cf. margo*); III 206, 46. **ramis ramix** ἐντεροκήλη II 300, 29. hernia III 604, 53. hyrma (hernia *Keil*) V 656, 40 (*Iuvenal.* X 205). **ramites** pulmones V 646, 58 (*Non.* 166, 4). *V.* rauis.

Ramicosus ἐντεροκηλήτης II 300, 28; III 330, 21. est herniosus V 623, 7. erniosus V 239, 12.

Ramiculosus in testiculis hydropicus II 591, 11.

Raminalis (?) *v.* argemonia.

Ramis *v.* rauis.

Ram⟨n⟩ensis tribus a Romulo constituta IV 278, 4.

Ramnete⟨s⟩ equi⟨tes⟩ a Romulo constituti V 388, 15; 636, 36 (ramneri). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 560.

Ramnus spinarum genus IV 160, 2 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 146, 21). ramus spinae albae V 327, 30; 388, 14 (a. sp.). thebanthorn (*AS.*) V 387, 39. brucus (= ruscus) III 587, 65. fleua de cinere ruborea (*an alio spectat haec gl.?*) III 594, 29. floue de cine roboria, id est quercus III 628, 18. **ramnum** (*vel* -us) genus herbae spinosae IV 277, 46. **ramnum** de quo spinae oriuntur IV 384, 36. lignum ex quo spinae oriuntur V 478, 33. lignum spinosum V 141, 26. uirgultum spinarum IV 560, 35. **ramni** brucus (= ruscus) III 594, 56. brugus III 608, 52. **ranni** bruccus III 628, 42. ruscus III 585, 45. **ramne** id est ulsida (*cf. Diez* II c houx), id est frisgone III 628, 43. olsia III 594, 57. *V.* frons spinae, bruscum, ruscus, brisconis.

Ramnusia (-asia *codd.*) haec amatoribus IV 160, 26; V 478, 34; 512, 19 (*truncata: vix audiendus Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 54). *Cf. Ov. Met.* III 406.

Ramosus κλαδοειδής II 350, 10. σύνδενδρος. Virgilius in Bucolicis (VII 30): et ramosa Mico uiuacis cornua cerui II 444, 39.

Ramulariis *v.* a ram.

Ramulus κλαδίον II 350, 5. κλωνίον II 351, 15.

Ramus ῥάβδος (ραπδος *cod.* κλάδος *e*) II 168, 50. κλάδος III 76, 15; 149, 32; 263, 39/40; 342, 3; 416, 41; 462, 6; 472, 33; 498, 46. κλῶνος II 351, 16. proprie laurus, Θάλλος III 263, 4 (*unde?*). **ramus** κλών, ὄζος, κορμός, πτόρθος III 263, 40 (*unde?*). **rami** κλάδοι III 26, 2; 149, 33; 191, 32; 300, 32; 358, 11; 40; 396, 78;

416, 39; 427, 46. ἀκρεμόνες III 263, 51 (*unde*?). *V.* cacumen rami.

Ramuscularios (ramus culitrius *cod.*) qui ramulum unum tene⟨n⟩t, id est qui conducunt a uisco (= fisco) et tenent quasi partiunculam (port.?) quandam ipsius teloni V 327, 40. **ramuscularios** qui ramulum unum tene⟨n⟩t id est qui conducunt ad fiscum et tenent ungulam (!) quandam V 636, 37. *Cf.* a ramulariis.

Ramusculus ramus breuis V 577, 29. **rummusculi** sunt rafiolae (?) V 623, 10. *V.* surculus.

Rana βάτραχος II 168, 51; 256, 37; 493, 56; 520, 13; 541, 29; III 18, 60; 90, 73; 130, 26; 256, 54; 259, 45; 320, 42; 490, 34; 511, 4; 554, 20; 618, 48. βάθραξ III 189, 46; 431, 52. **rana rubeta** φρῦνος II 168, 52; III 19, 1; 90, 74; 189, 47. *Cf.* φρῦνος rubeta, **rana rube⟨t⟩a** II 473, 35. **rana** arasnais (ἀράχνης? *v.* aranea) III 551, 38. **ranae** βάτραχοι III 462, 7. **ranarum** coax V 556, 47 (*v. Loewe GL. N.* 147). *V.* quasat.

Rancet rancidum est IV 160, 1; 384, 37; 560, 23; V 239, 13; 327, 35; 388, 13.

Rancidulum amarum V 239, 14. est putidum uel oletum (olidum?) V 623, 5.

Rancidum ταγγόν II 168, 53; III 315, 2; 472, 34. σκιρρῶδες III 315, 1. *V.* rancum.

Rancor ταγγίασις II 513, 24. inuidia, dolor IV 277, 56. inuidia, dolor, odium V 631, 2. inuidia, odium IV 560, 36. amaritudo V 327, 43. nequitia V 417, 68 (*Cassian. inst.* XII 27, 6; 29, 2). est indignatio animi V 623, 3. throh (*vel* throch, *AS.*) uel inuidia uel odium V 387, 23.

Rancum (rancidum?) ταγγόν II 451, 3.

Randum arbitrandum IV 277, 50; 421, 33; V 388, 16; 529, 23; 609, 43. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 346; *GL. N.* 142.

Randus *v.* rapidus.

Ranunculus a rana diminutiue, ut canis, canicula V 239, 15. *Cf. GR. L.* II 115, 7.

Rapa γογγύλη II 168, 54; 264, 19; III 359, 18; 46. γογγυλίς III 266, 5; 462, 8. γογγύλη *sine interpr.* III 317, 2. **rapae** γογγύλαι III 16, 30; 88, 52; 416, 45; 430, 38. **rapas** γογγύλας III 185, 42; 397, 61 (γογγύλαι). *Adde ex glossariis botanicis haec:* **rapa** gongilidus III 546, 44. conciledas III 555, 10; 619, 38. gongilia III 564, 56. **rapas** gungulas III 546, 39. gungas III 591, 23; 612, 40. gungas id est **rapas** id est naues (*v.* napus 2) III 624, 63. **rapas** napis III 594, 60 (*v.* napus 2). id est nauis, id est raua III 628, 22. ⟨g⟩ungulus id est **rapa** uel genilido III 583, 12. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 111, 7; *v. Fischer-Benzon* 112 *sq.*; *Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 86; *W. Heraeus 'Syr. des Petr.'* 41.

Rapacitas ἁρπαγή II 245, 46.

Rapatum γογγυλωτόν III 218, 56 = 233, 52 = 653, 11.

Rapax ἅρπαξ II 168, 55; 245, 50; III 251, 32. rapidus, uelox IV 461, 18 (*Verg. Georg.* III 142). praedo IV 160, 3; 560, 17; V 141, 25. **rapacem** uiolentum IV 277, 48. **rapaces** ἅρπαγες III 128, 39.

Raphahel nunti⟨u⟩s dei IV 277, 57 (*Isid.* VII 5, 13).

Raphanus (raf- *codd.*) radix hortulana III 575, 8; 585, 47; 628, 21 (orlana). **rafana** radix hortula⟨na⟩ III 594, 33. icia (*vel* itia) III 591, 59; 613, 11. **rauana** itia III 625, 32. **rafanos** radices, set ortulanas V 141, 15.

Rapidus ταχύς, ἁρπακτικός II 168, 56. ἁρπακτικός II 245, 49. uelox IV 159, 50; 277, 52; V 141, 24; 327, 36; 556, 45. uelox, celer IV 278, 2 (randus *cod. Sangall.*). uelox, concitus IV 384, 38. calumniator [rapidus aut uelox] IV 560, 18 (*v.* rabidus). **rapidum** rapacem, uiolentum IV 560, 19. **rapidi** ueloces V 141, 28 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 59).

Rapidus torrens uehemens fluuius factus de pluuia V 141, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 305).

Rapilum ῥαφεύς II 168, 61 (rapium = ῥαφίον *Salmas. Cf. Haupt. Op.* III 154 *adn.*). *V.* rupiam.

Rapina ἁρπαγή II 245, 46; III 128, 37; 460, 55.

Rapinatoris raptoris V 646, 67 (*Non.* 167, 17).

Rapio ἁρπάζω II 168, 57; III 128, 32. ἁρπάζομαι II 245, 48. **rapis** ἁρπάζεις III 128, 33. **rapit** ἁρπάζει II 168, 58; III 128, 34. **rapimus** ἁρπάζομεν III 128, 41. **rapiunt** ἁρπάζουσιν III 128, 40. diripiunt V 141, 34. **rape** ἅρπαξον III 128, 35. *Cf.* ἅρπαξον ἡμῖν σφαῖραν **rape** nobis pilam III 216, 47 = 232, 16/17 = 651, 10. **rapite** ἁρπάσατε III 128, 42. **rapere** ἁρπάζειν III 128, 36. **rapui** ἥρπασα III 462, 9. **rapuit** ἥρπασεν III 4, 56. **rapit** tulit IV 160, 29; V 478, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 176?).

Rapones a rapiendo V 651, 32 (*Non.* 26, 23).

Raptans rapiens IV 461, 19 (*gl. Verg.*?).

Raptati tracti, separati IV 277, 51.

Rapter σφῦρα μεγάλη τοῦ χαλκέως II 539, 20; 551, 43.

Raptim ἁρπαγίμως ἤ (ιξ *cod.*) μετὰ ἁρπαγῆς II 168, 59. ἁρπαγίμως III 462, 10. ἡρπαγμένως II 325, 46. ὀξέως II

Ramuscularius GLOSS. V 327, 40 -os qui ramulum unum tenent, id est qui conduc= =unt a fisco et tenent quasi portiunculam quandam ipsius telōnī.

Ranceo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. RA 7 -et rancidum est.

†Randum GLOSS.^{L} V Abba RA 5 -m (pro rendum?) arbitrandum. cf. reor.

?Ranna GLOSS.^{L} V Abba RA 31 -a (pro sanna?) nariam medicam.

Ranunculus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RA 125 -s a rana diminutive; ut canis canicula.

Rapax GLOSS.^{L} III Ansil. RA 9 -x praedo.

Raphanus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RA 90 -os (raf- codd.) radices, sed hortulanas (-os codd.).

Rapidus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RA 21 -us ταχύς, ἁρπακτικός.
III Abstr. RA 6 velox.

†Rapilum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RA 26 -m (vel rupiam) ῥαψεύς.

Rapio
Raptus cf. raptatus.

Rapter GLOSS. II 539,20 σφῦρα μεγάλη τοῦ χαλκέως.

Rapto PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV Rq -ari frequenter rapi.
Raptatus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. RA 5 -us (raptus codd.) diu tractus.

Raresco GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. RA 10 -unt pauci fiunt, patefiunt.

Rasilis GLOSS. II 318,43 -e εὔξυστον. inde fort. GLOSS.^{L} Corp. R 30 quod radi potest.

Rastrum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RA 204 -m ferramentum culturae; aut a ra(de)n=
=do terram aut a raritate dentium -os dicimus; et est generis masculi=
=ni pluraliter, hi -i, hos -os, his -is; et aratra dicantur -i.

384, 41. cursim, uelociter IV 560, 16. cursim, subito IV 277, 49. cursim, celeriter V 141, 17. rapide, uelociter V 141, 14. [res] citatim IV 421, 34 (*Arch.* VII 496). sublatim (? -um-um?) IV 160, 17; V 478, 36.

Rapto ἁρπάζω II 245, 47. **raptare** rapere IV 560, 14. **raptauerat** frequentius rapuerat V 141, 31. frequentius modo rapuerat V 239, 16. saepius traxerat IV 462, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 483); 160, 18. **raptamur** trahimur IV 560, 15. **raptari** frequenter rapi *Plac.* V 39, 18. *Cf.* **rapter** frequenter rapiar *Plac.* V 96, 7 = 141, 29.

Raptor ἅρπαξ II 245, 50; III 128, 38; 179, 5; 374, 47. eo quod corruptor, inde et rapta, eo quod corrupta V 141, 36 (*cf. Isid.* X 237). **raptores** praedones V 141, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* II 356).

Raptus ἡρπαγμένος, ἁρπαγείς II 168, 60. diu tractus IV 159, 49; 160, 27; 560, 13. **raptum** subito tultum V 478, 35. **rapti** stuprati uel per aquilam sublati IV 461, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 28. *cf. Serv.*).

Rapum porcinum *v.* cyclaminus.

Rapum terrae *v.* cyclaminus.

Rare σπανίω⟨ς⟩ II 169, 2. **raro** ἀραιῶς II 243, 47. σπανίως II 435, 16.

Rarenter rare V 646, 48 (*Non.* 164, 21). *Cf. Gell.* II 25, 8; *GR. L.* I 217, 14.

Rarescunt pauci fiunt IV 160, 4; V 239, 17. rari fiunt aut parte (pauci? parce-?) fiunt V 141, 21. **rariscunt** pauci fiunt IV 560, 24. rari fiunt uel pauci IV 160, 23. **rariscent** pauciscent V 545, 14; 609, 13 (raricent patricent); 631, 3 (patriscent). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* III 411.

Rarimantes ritantes IV 160, 5; V 239, 18 (rimantes); 512, 22 (*ubi* rari nantes natantes *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 54 *coll. Verg. Aen.* I 118).

Rarimenta *v.* rafimenta.

Raris uocibus interruptis IV 160, 19; 461, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* III 314).

Raritas ἀραιότης II 243, 45.

Rariter ἀραιῶς III 127, 66. σπανῶς III 159, 33.

Raro *v.* rare.

Rartilia aunapus III 553, 11. tornella (= tormentilla) III 594, 45; 628, 32. aunapos III 617, 13. **rartigla** aunapus III 587, 22. id est aunapus, id est tornella III 628, 34. **rarticla** aunapus III 594, 47. **rasticula** adunapus III 608, 2. **rartilia** id est sigilata III 632 *adn.* 5 *m.* 2. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* 189, 213.

Rarus ἀραιός, σπάνιος II 169, 1. ἀραιός II 243, 44. σπάνιος II 435, 14. **rarum** ἀραιόν II 243, 43; III 322, 43; 509, 14. **rari** pauci IV 160, 21.

Rasile εὔξυστον II 318, 43. quod radi potest V 327, 37; 388, 19. hasta ('*ad* hastile?' *H.*) V 512, 21.

Rasina *v.* resina.

Rasor *v.* remorum rasor.

Rasorius ξυστήρ III 462, 11. **rasorium** ξυστήρ III 204, 25 (ros.); 416, 20; 491, 31. ξύσμα III 77, 72. ubi raditur aliquid V 329, 24. *Cf.* **rosor⟨i⟩um** ubi roditur aliquid V 388, 49. *V.* rallus, larna. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 385.

Rastellum ligo ligneus V 512, 20. ligonem V 478, 38.

Raster δίκελλα II 169, 4; 277, 33; 490, 53; 513, 17; 539, 13; 551, 36. **rastrum** δίκελλα II 277, 33. σκαπάνη II 432, 36. σκαπάνη καὶ σκάφη III 262, 61 (*unde*?). δίκελλα, μακέλη τὸ τζάπιον III 262, 62. **rast⟨r⟩us** (raster?) σκαφεῖον II 169, 3 (ratis *c*). **rastrum** fossorium uel ferramentum duplex II 591, 9. genus strumenti (= instr.) rusticorum V 327, 41. ferramentum culturae, aut a radendo terram aut a raritate dentium rastros dicimus; et est generis masculini pluraliter hi rastri et hos rastros, his rastris [et aratra dicuntur rastri] V 141, 16; 239, 20. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 94; *Isid.* XX 14, 6. **rastro** ligone IV 160, 25, **rastri** ligones IV 160, 6; 278, 6; 560, 25; V 239, 19. **rastros** ligones IV 384, 39; V 388, 17. ligones, id est mettocas (*vel* metticas, *AS.*) V 387, 28.

Rasticula *v.* rartilia.

Rasura ξύσμα II 378, 40; 497, 56. ἀπόξυσμα II 239, 29. κατάξυσμα III 207, 32.

Rasura cornu ceruini *v.* cornu ceruinum.

Rasura de statuas (!) ῥύπος III 575, 39; 594, 37; 628, 26. ῥύπος **de statuis rasura** III 585, 41. *Cf.* de statuas id est **rasuras** III 560, 44; 589, 51; 610, 63. de statuas id est **rasuras** de naui aquatica, exteriora III 623, 15.

Rasura nauis deforis ἕλκυσμα III 562, 51; 582, 27; 589, 60; 611, 22; 623, 23. *Cf.* eliquisma (= ἕλκυσμα) **rasura nauis afar** (a foris?) III 546, 2.

Rasura nauis deintus apoquimatus (ἀποχύματος? *cf. Diosc.* I 98) III 580, 15 (-tum); 586, 7; 607, 31; 616, 8. apoquimator i elpoquimatum (apoquimatos et apoquimatum?) id est **rasura nauis** mari[s] quae ducta est III 552, 33. apoquimatos et elequimatos id est **resina nauis** III 535, 5. *V.* sorditia de naue.

Rasura panis spondon (spodon?) III 576, 74.

Rasus ξυστός II 378, 42. ψηκτὸς (ψηστός *Casaub.*) μόδιος II 480, 29.

glaber **rasus** leuis III 513, 18. **rasum** *ψηκτόν* III 429, 63. *κεξυσμένον* (!) III 416, 18. **rasa** subtili (*vel* -lia) colores sunt uestium mulierum V 656, 42 (*Iuvenal.* II 97).

Ratio *λόγος, ἀναλογία, ψῆφος* II 169, 6. *λόγος ὁ τοῦ ἀναλώματος* II 362, 21. *λογισμὸς ἐπὶ διανοίας* II 362, 8. *λόγος ἡ ὁμιλία* II 362, 19 (*v.* oratio). *λόγος* II 495, 28; 520, 16; III 25, 32; 277, 51; 279, 32; 327, 59; 472, 35; 529, 36. *λογισμός* II 541, 31. *λογία* III 499, 32. **rationem** uiam IV 384, 45. **rationes** *ἐφημερίδες* III 520, 14. *Cf. κατὰ τὴν αὐτὴν ἀναλογίαν* **eandem rationem** III 151, 13. **non do tibi rationem** *οὐ δίδωμί σοι λογισμόν* III 112, 70 = 642, 18. **exigua ratio** *οὐδεὶς λογισμός* III 480, 22. *V.* omni ratione.

Ratiocinale *λογικόν* II 169, 9. **ratiocinalia** *λογικά* II 169, 12.

Ratiocinatio *λογισμός* II 169, 8. *διαλογισμός* II 541, 28.

Ratiocinator *λογοθέτης* II 362, 15. *ψηφιστὴς ὁ τοῦ ἀριθμοῦ* II 480, 42. *λογιστικός* II 169, 7. qui rationem subtiliter quaerit II 591, 12.

Ratiocinium *λόγος* II 527, 25. *λογισμὸς ἐπὶ λογοθεσίον* II 362, 10. *λογοθέσιον* II 362, 14. **ratiociniis** unde ratio conprobetur V 414, 35 (*reg. Bened.* 2, 88).

Ratiocinor *λογοθετῶ* II 362, 16.

Rationabilis *εὔλογος* II 318, 16. *λελογισμένος* II 359, 21. *λογισμὸν ἔχων* II 362, 9. moderator (*ad* rationalis?) IV 384, 43. *λογική* III 206, 27. **rationabile** *εὔλογον* II 318, 14. iustum, aequum, probabile IV 384, 44.

Rationabiliter *εὐλόγως* II 318, 17; III 141, 38; 341, 36; 462, 12.

Rationabilitas *v.* gorgonias artes.

Rationalis *λογικός* III 279, 48; 362, 43; 462, 13; 477, 63; 499, 33. *συλλογιστικός* II 441, 37. *καθολικός* II 335, 29; III 209, 30; 298, 6. *Cf.* II 559, 24.

Rationator ambect (*vel* ambaet, *AS.*) V 387, 8 (rationato). dictus uir magnus, quia de omnibus ⟨rebus⟩ qua⟨s⟩ esse mirabiles constat possit reddere rationem V 141, 37. *Cf. Not. Tiron.* 42, 21.

Rationem reddo *ἀπολογοῦμαι* II 238, 42.

Rationes huius modi saltabat similitudo a theatro et praecipue pantomimis, qui sub aliis manibus (motibus?) alias historias [aliud] intellegi uolunt *Plac.* V 96, 8 = V 141, 30 (*mutilata*). *Lacunam post* aliud *indicat Deuerling.*

Rationis igitur *ἔλ⟨λ⟩ογον* (*vel εὔλ.*) *οὖν* II 169, 10.

Ratio populorum acdoč roaton (*vel* acbod› rotan!) V 342, 49 (ac democraticon? ratio popularis?). *Cf. tamen Hessels p.* XL *et* A 593, *qui de Hieron. de vir. illustr.* 107 (*κατὰ τῶν ἐθνῶν*?) *cogitat.*

Ratis *σχεδία* II 169, 11; 449, 54; III 205, 11; 434, 25. *πλάτη ἐν ᾗ διαπλέομεν* II 408, 61. **ratis** [*os*] *ταρσός* (*ὁ ταρσός c, Vulc.*) II 169, 13. **rates** *σχεδία* III 29, 26. *σχεδία καὶ πλοῖα* II 169, 5. **ratem** *ὁλκάδα* III 433, 43. **rates** naues, proprie ligna quibus rustici profunda fluminum transeunt V 239, 21 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 43). naues IV 277, 45; 384, 42; 560, 32. **ratibus** nauibus IV 160, 13; 560, 33; V 141, 18. *Cf.* **ratis** fluite (= fliute) saxonice V 327, 44. *V.* rinas.

Ratiuncula *λογάριον* II 361, 58. *λογαρίδιον* II 497, 32 (*ubi λογάριον vel λογίδιον Casaub.*). **retiunculas** rationis partes diminutiuae V 387, 5 (*cf. Oros.* I 10, 19).

Rator iudex *Scal.* V 609, 14 (rhetor *H.*).

Ratum habuit acceptum habuit IV 160, 10; 560, 30; V 141, 20.

Ratus *οἰηθείς, λογισάμενος, δόξας* II 169, 15. *βέβαιος* II 256, 50. arbitratus IV 277, 44; 384, 41. arbitratus uel firmus IV 160, 8; 560, 28. gratus IV 421, 32. arbitrans (?), gratus IV 560, 31. arbitratus, aestimauit V 327, 34. firmus, cui contrarius inritus V 327, 39; 388, 12. **ratum** *κύριον ἤτοι βέβαιον* II 357, 10. *κύριον, βέβαιον* II 169, 14. acceptum IV 160, 9; V 141, 22. acceptum aut firmum IV 560, 29. acceptum, rectum, certum, firmum IV 384, 40. certum, firmum uel aptum V 327, 31. certum uel firmum IV 160, 14. certum, firmum, ualidum IV 277, 43. fixum, inmobilem V 141, 27. **rati** arbitrati IV 160, 7; V 387, 16. arbitrati aut firmi, accepti IV 560, 26. **rata** acceptabilia IV 160, 16; V 141, 23; 478, 40. iusta V 419, 46 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 6) = confirmata V 422, 27 = V 431, 18. iusta uel firmata V 428, 30. perfecta V 386, 58. *V.* nec ratum, pro rata.

Raucedo (-to *cod.*) amputatio uocis V 577, 30. *Cf. Is.* IV 7, 14.

Raucifluus raucam emittens uocem V 512, 24; 525, 36; 577, 31.

Raucilitas bracsiodis (*βραχῶδες*? *βραγχότης*?) III 554, 1; 618, 26. brancias (*βράγχος*?) III 618, 39. brancis III 554, 11.

Raucitudo amputatio uocis III 604, 46.

Rauco *τρανλίζω* II 458, 17. **raucit** *βραγχιᾷ* II 169, 17. **raucor** *βραγχιῶ* II 259, 48 (*cf. not. Tir.* 118, 39ª).

Raucus *τρανλός* II 458, 18. *βαρύηχος* II 255, 58; III 249, 55 (reuens *cod.*)

Ratio DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{II} IV R 2 '-ones huiusmodi saltabat' simili=
=tudo a theatro et praecipue pantomimis, qui sub aliis motibus (ma=
=nibus codd.) alias historias intellegi volunt.

Ratiocinator GLOSS.^{II} II Philox. RA 33 -r λογιστικός.
GLOSS. II 480, 42 -r (pro rationator?) ψηφιστὴς ὁ τοῦ ἀριθμοῦ.
Rationale GLOSS.^{II} I Ansil. RA 245 -e vestimentum sacerdotale quod Graece logium dicitur.
Rationator GLOSS.^{II} Corp. R 15 -r ambaect (anglosax.).
cf. ratiocinator.

Ratis GLOSS.^{II} I Ansil. RA 212 -es naves; proprie ligna quibus rusti=
=ci profunda fluminum transeunt.

Ravio GLOSS.L I Ansil. RA 291 -it rave (pave codd.) loquitur.

Ravus GLOSS.L V Abba RA 18 -a rauca vel clausa.

Rebellio GLOSS.L I Ansil. RE 28 -o post pacem factam rursus redintegrans bellum.
cf. rebellis.

Rebellis GLOSS.L I Ansil. RE 27 -es pace facta bellum moventes.
cf. rebellio.

Rebilis GLOSS.L II Philox. RE 3 -e οἰητόν.

Rebito GLOSS.L V Abba RA 19 -ere redire.

Reburrus GLOSS.L II Philox. RE 4 -us ἀνάσιλλος, ἀναφάλαντος.

Recaleo GLOSS.L I Ansil. RE 39 '-ent' (Aen 12,35) adhuc calent; quasi si diceret 'et non lon=
=gum est tempus quod fuerunt (feruerunt Heraeus).

? Recelo GLOSS.L V Aa R 92 et 481 -at (vel revelat) aperit, demonstrat.

βραγχός II 259, 50. βραγχιῶν II 259, 49. βραγχιῶν, βραγχτές II 169, 16. **rauca** τραυλή II 458, 16. **rauco** tinnulo V 141, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* II 545?). *V.* rauis.

Raucus sum βραγχιῶ II 259, 48; III 130, 31.

Rauacaulis *v.* brassica.

Rauis κόρυζα II 353, 50 (rabis *cod. corr. e*). raucus (?) V 646, 46 (*Non.* 161, 13). **ramis** (ramex?) reumaticus, raucus (*tria lemmata?*) II 591, 13. *Cf.* **raues** fauces aperiens IV 560, 37. *Adde praef. anthol.* V *p.* V (ad rabem meam).

Rauit rabie (raue?) loquitur *Scal.* V 609, 54 (*Loewe Prodr.* 42 *et lib. gl.*: **rauit** paue loquitur). **rauiunt** ianuae *Loewe GL. N.* 249.

Rauus χαροπός (καρπος *cod. corr. c d*) II 169, 18 (*cf. Haupt Op.* III 346 *sq.*). **raua** rauca uel clausa IV 278, 7 (*cf. Isid.* IV 7, 14); V 577, 32. **rauum** fluuum V 646, 45 (*Non.* 164, 10); *cf. Pseudacr. ad Hor. carm.* III 27, 3.

Re ἀπό, ἀνά, ἀντί, μετά II 169, 19.

Reambulare *v.* irremeabilis (*cf. not. Tir.* 90, 38).

Reamicat *v.* reconcilio.

Reatus ἔγκλημα III 462, 14; 481, 54. **reatum** πλημμέλημα II 409, 43. latrocinium V 327, 48; 388, 21. **reatu** culpa IV 562, 64.

Reaudire *v.* resultatio.

Rebellatio ἀνταρσία II 228, 50. ἀντιπολέμησις II 230, 26.

Rebellio ἀποστάτης, ἀπόστασις (apostata rebellio *margo*) II 169, 20. ἀντάρτης II 228, 51. post pacem factam rursus redintegrans bellum IV 422, 4; V 239, 23 (rellio . . . rursum). qui post pacem redintegrat (*vel* integrat) bellum IV 279, 8. post partem factum (post pacem factam?) V 478, 41.

Rebellis τύραννος II 461, 8 (rebelles *cod. corr. a e*). ἀποστάτης II 240, 52. perduellis V 479, 69. **rebelles** pace facta bellum mouentes V 239, 22. qui de alterum regnum ad alterum festinat(!) transire V 480, 1.

Rebello ἀντιπολεμῶ II 230, 24; 27 (ἀντιπολεμως). **rebellor** ἀνταίρω II 228, 40. **rebellat** repugnat IV 384, 48.

Rebellum πόλεμος II 411, 57; 501, 15. ἀπόστασις II 240, 50. rebellium?

Rebile οἰητόν II 169, 21. *V.* rabilis.

Rebitere (rabitere *cod.*) redire IV 278, 8; V 512, 15. *Cf. cod. Voss. teste Loewio* (*vel Oehlero*) *GL. N.* 200: **reuitere** rebitere. *Adde* **reuidare** reuerti, redire, repedare *Scal.* V 609, 27.

Reblat (reuelat *Maius*) multa interpretatur IV 162, 51 (interpretatur multa habeo *Pap.*). **replatha** reuertitur in latino multa *a post* IV 163, 14; V 512, 54 (reuelat *De-Vit*: *at cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 151, 20: reblata nunc Antiochia *e. q. s. et W. Heraeus Arch.* X 518). *Cf. On. sacr.* 47, 10.

Reboantes clamantes V 239, 25.

Reboat resonat IV 279, 10; 562, 22. resonat uel reclamat IV 162, 1. resonat reclinat (reclamat?), remugit V 328, 3. sonat, resonat IV 385, 1. **reboant** resultant V 239, 26 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 223). remugiunt V 239, 37. **reboare** resonare IV 162, 34. resonare. Virgilius (*Georg.* III 223: *cf. Serv.*): reboantque (reboabantque *codd.*) siluae (reboant siluaeque *Vergil.*) cicadis (*om. Verg.*) V 239, 24. clamare V 239, 29. **reboabant** resonabant IV 163, 46; V 239, 28; 328, 24.

Reburrus ἀνάσιλλος, ἀναφάλαντος II 169, 22. ἀναφάλακρος III 330, 48. anafalas III 180, 27. ἀνάθριξ III 13, 55; 86, 67. **rebulus** recaluus, renudatus II 591, 23. **reburrus** hispidus *Scal.* V 609, 11 (*Osb.* 509). **riburrus** uel cirratus est crispus V 623, 2.

Rebus humanis exemptus τελευτήσας II 453, 4.

Rebus secundis prosperis IV 461, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 207; XII 35).

Recalent adhuc calent, quasi si diceret: et (diceret: *Buech.*) non longum est tempus quod fuerunt (feruerunt *H.*) *Plac.* V 96, 9 = V 144, 4 (quo) = V 239, 30. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* XII 35.

Recaluus *v.* reburrus.

Recapitulatio *v.* peroratio.

Recedo ὑποχωρῶ II 468, 40; III 161, 52. ὑπαναχωρῶ II 463, 20. ἀφίσταμαι II 253, 28. **recedit** ἀναχωρεῖ, ἀποχωρεῖ II 169, 24. **recedet** ὑποστρέφει II 169, 27. fatescit, absistit, desistit IV 385, 3.

recedat ἀποχωρεῖ (*cum signo Γ*) II 169, 23 (ἀποχωρῇ *e*). **recede** ὑποχώρησον III 161, 53.

Recellens recedens V 512, 26. retro cedens IV 162, 6; V 478, 48.

Recellit retro agit *a post* IV 162, 6; V 478, 49.

Recellus (? *cf.* ricinus) uestimenta V 329, 6.

Recens πρόσφατος II 423, 22; III 374, 48. νεαρός II 375, 25; III 255, 46. νεαρόν, νεαρός II 169, 28. νεαρόν III 378, 67; 500, 60 (neron *cod.* νερόν?). **recentem** νεαρόν II 375, 24; III 15, 16; 364, 55; 472, 36. **recente** νεαρόν III 184, 31. neron (νερόν?) III 87, 64; πρόσφατον III 78, 53. *Cf.* βάλλε νερόν mitte **recentem** III 218, 15 = 233, 23

= 653, 11 (*cf. Krumbacher Comment. in hon. Christii p.* 363). **recenti** iugi V 478, 42; 512, 25. **recentia** uiridia IV 164, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 674); V 478, 50. ad oram (*romanice? cf. Koerting* 178) noua V 478, 43. **recentibus** nouis IV 560, 43. **recentiora** repatiora (*dittogr.?*) seu remotiora V 478, 44 (secretiora?). **rècentiorum** nouorum V 646, 69 (*Non.* 167, 22). *Cf. Arch.* IX 353. *V.* caseus recens.

Recens *νεωστί* II 376, 9. nuper, in ipso tempore IV 160, 32; 560, 42; V 141, 42.

Recenset considerat V 328, 23. **recensat** recitat, recognoscit IV 278, 27. recitat, considerat IV 385, 4. **regnat** recognoscit IV 422, 11. **recensit** numerat aut religit uel recognoscit IV 560, 41; 160, 33 (regit *vel* religit). **recensire** (*vel* -ere) repetire (*vel* -ere) IV 421, 47. **rensere** recitare, reconsiderare V 479, 26.

Recens partu *νεογνόν* II 376, 3 (*νεω.*); III 254, 29.

Recensiti libri non **recenseti**, quomodo praebiti, non praebeti *Plac.* V 39, 10 = V 96, 10 = V 143, 40.

Recensus recognitus V 328, 42; 388, 11. **recensum** recognitum IV 385, 5.

Recentalis *v.* scyphus.

Recentare nouare V 646, 66 (*Non.* 167, 13).

Recentaria *νεαροφόρος* II 375, 26.

Receo *ἑστερω* (?**recedo** *ὑστερῶ H.* **rigeo** *ἐστέρωμαι Buech.*) III 475, 43.

Receptaculum *δοχεῖον* II 169, 29; 280, 37. *ὑποδεκτήριον* II 465, 50. sinus IV 385, 6. habitaculum IV 560, 40; *a c post* IV 160, 31; V 141, 44. habitaculum uel receptorium V 328, 22. habitatio receptationis et exenodocium (= xen.) V 328, 48; 388, 4. deuersorium flagitiorum V 664, 11.

Recepticius seruus: *cf.* [quid tropem] qua⟨re⟩ recepticius seruus dicitur V 651, 24 (*Non.* 54, 6). *Cf. Festus p.* 282, 24.

Receptor *ὑποδοχεύς* II 169, 30; III 179, 45; 251, 69; 462, 15. auctor concordiae, medius IV 422, 1; V 609, 55 (actor); 388, 2 (receptator *et* concordi medii).

Receptus *παραδεχθείς, ἀναληφθείς* II 169, 33. ad ius proprium reuocatus [aut receptus] V 478, 47. reuersus, regressus IV 385, 8. **receptum** admissum IV 385, 7. **receptas** liberatas IV 461, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 178).

Receptus *v.* bigener.

Recertator antagonista IV 385, 9.

Recessim *ἐπὶ πόδα* II 310, 24. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 214.

Recessio *v.* secessio.

Recessor anachorita II 169, 24 *margo.*

Recessus *ὑπονόστησις* II 467, 21. *ὑποχώρησις* II 468, 39. *ἀναχώρησις* II 513, 29. **recessum** *ἀναχώρησις* II 490, 41. *ἀπόπατος* (*v.* culina) II 239, 37. **recessus** locus secretus IV 163, 5; V 141, 47. inferior (*scil.* locus. *an* interior?) IV 385, 10; V 478, 45. helustras (*plur., AS.*) V 387, 9. **recessum** locum inferiorem (?) V 387, 65. **recessibus** interioribus IV 562, 60. *Cf.* **reces⟨s⟩is recessibus** secretis, interioribus V 478, 46. **recesso** (-u *cod.*) **loco** inferiori(?) loco V 541, 34 (*ubi* recessus *adiectivum est*).

Recidiua ex ruinis renascentia IV 160, 43; 561, 29; V 239, 31 (nascentia); 609, 34. renascentia IV 385, 12; 421, 46. renascentia seu ablata (*a* recīdendo?) V 478, 51. ex ruinis in integro restituta IV 461, 24 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 344). restituta V 556, 52. redintegrata V 328, 49. duo (? denuo?) conlapsa V 328, 50. rediuiua V 239, 37. rediuiua uel reparata V 478, 52; 512, 27 (recidiora *utroque loco codd.*). restaurata ex ruinis V 239, 32. renouata V 239, 33 (reciduca). reparata V 239, 34; 36. crescendo et pullulando dicta sunt: bene ergo recidiuum, ubi mors aut casus V 141, 39; 239, 35 (recidua). *Cf. Isid.* XVII 6, 10; *L. Lange Curtii Stud.* X 227 *sqq.*; rediuiuus.

Recidiua arborum (*vel* uerborum) sunt quae aliis sectis repullulant. alii recidiua a cadendo (accedendo *codd.*) dicunt, quia post casum nascitur, alii a recidendo et repullulando dixerunt: ergo recidiuum, ubi mors aut casus (*cum nota Galeni*) V 240, 1. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 344.

Recidiuant denuo ad quod prius fuerant reuertuntur V 239, 39. **recidiuari** id est renouare V 239, 38.

Recĭdo (reccido *cod.*) *μεταπίπτω* II 369, 30. **recidit** reuoluitur, infertur IV 385, 11. **recedit** *μετέπεσεν* II 169, 26; 34. **reccedit** (recidit *e*) *μετέπεσεν* II 169, 26. **recidit** incidit, deuenit *Plac.* V 96, 11 + 12 = V 143, 50.

Recīdo *ἀποκόπτω* II 237, 50; 56. *ἀποτέμνω* II 241, 21. **recidit** *ἐπανατροπιάζει* II 169, 25.

Recinunt cantant uel cantanti respondent IV 160, 38; 560, 56; V 141, 43.

Reciperandi *v.* recuperandi.

Recipero *v.* recupero.

Recipiendas recuperandas V 141, 45.

Recipio *ἐπιδέχομαι* II 307, 51. *παραδέχομαι* II 394, 30. **recipit** *ἀναλαμβάνει, ἀπολαμβάνει* II 169, 35. accipit, tollit IV 385, 14. **recipimus** rogati,

Recenseo
Recensitus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV R 1 -i libri, non recenseti; quomodo praebiti, non praebeti.
Recensus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. R 110 -us recognitus.

Receptaculum GLOSS.^{L} (Corp. R 103 (= III Abstr. RE 2) -m ~~habitaculum~~ habitatio recep= -tionis et xenodochium (cf. I Aa R 86 habitatio, recipientis locus recipiens).

Recessim GLOSS. II 310, 24 ἐπὶ πόδα.

Recessus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RE 105-106 -s recedens sinus.

Recidivo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RE 123 -ant denuo ad quod prius fuerant reventuntur.
Recidivus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RE 119 ⟨a⟩ crescendo et pullulando dicta sunt; be= =ne ergo - a ubi mors aut casus.

1

Recido DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV R 3 -it incidit, devenit.

Recipio GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RE 90 -cepi iteram quod amiseram accepi.

Receptus V Aa R 93 -as ad insproprium revocatas
I Ansil. RE 85 -os periculo liberatos

Reciproco GLOSS.L III Abol. RE 65 -atur qui dat quod accipit (vel accepit).

Reciprocus GLOSS.L V Aa R 104 -a vicaria ad vicem; seu ultro citro huc vel il=
=luc; a ~~proci~~ proc[illegible]ipiendo (pro recip-?) vel procando.

Recludo

Reclusus GLOSS.L I Ansil. RE 180 '-is' (Aen. 3, 92) iterum clausis, alias apertis.

Recognatus GLOSS.L V Aa R 119-120 -us: filius patris; Recognitus: ad cognati=
=onem reversus.

Recolo GLOSS.L I Ansil. RE 199 <-it> recolligit, iterum cernit aut aspiciendo vel inquirendo

Reconcilio DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV C 30 ... conciliari dicuntur novi amici, -ari veteres.

suscipimus sponte, aut **recipimus** diuites, **suscipimus** autem aequales uel maiores V 659, 11 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 26: *cf. GP. L.* VII 122, 6). **recepit** *ἀπείληφεν* II 169, 31. *παρεδέξατο* II 561, 43. **recepta est** *παρείληπται* II 169, 32.

Reciprocat reuoluit IV 385, 15; 421, 49. reuoluit, considerat (*ad* recitat?) V 541, 33. reconsiderat uel reddit uicem IV 278, 29. **reciprocatur** qui dat quod accepit V 328, 21; 512, 29; IV 163, 44; 385, 16 (reciprocatus). **reciproca** recipe V 646, 52 (*Non.* 165, 8).

Reciprocato gistaebnaendrae (*AS.*) V 387, 3 (*cf. Oros.* V 10, 11).

Reciproce uicissim IV 560, 47. *Cf. Hagen Grad. ad crit. p.* 77 *e cod. Bern.* (uicissim a recipiendo uel prouocando ultro citroque huc uel [ut] illuc).

Reciprocus *παλίνδρομος, ὁ προϊὼν καὶ ὑποχωρῶν, παλίνορσος καὶ παλίρρυτος* II 169, 37. *παλίνδρομος* II 392, 56. **reciproca** rediuiua V 240, 2. **reciprocum** in uicem redditum uel receptum IV 160, 36; V 141, 41 (ac rec.). inuicem sibi reddentes uel uicarium V 328, 40. quod datur et recipitur IV 163, 3. *sine interpr.* IV 560, 46 (aut receptum *interpr. b*). **reciprocis** remissis IV 560, 48. remissa (?) V 328, 15. *V.* uox reciproca.

Recisus succisus IV 161, 46. disiunctus II 591, 18. **recisum** succisum IV 160, 50; 385, 17; 562, 45; V 141, 49; 328, 11.

Recisus *ἀποκοπή* II 237, 51.

Recitabulum ubi recitatur *Scal.* V 609, 41 (*Osb. p.* 509).

Recitatio *ἀναγόρευσις, διήγημα, διήγησις* II 169, 39.

Recito *ἀναγορεύω, διηγοῦμαι* II 169, 38. *ἀναγορεύω* III 124, 67. **recitas** *ἀναγορεύεις* III 124, 68. **recitat** *ἀναγορεύει* III 124, 69. legit, considerat IV 385, 18. **recita** *ἀναγόρευσον* III 124, 70. **recitare** reconsiderare V 512, 28. **recitaui** *ἀντέβαλον, ἀντανέγνων καὶ ὑπηγόρευσα* II 169, 41. *ἀνηγόρευσα* III 125, 1. **recitasti** *ἀνηγόρευσες* (!) III 125, 2. **recitetur** *ἀναγνωθήσεται* II 169, 40.

Reclamatio *ἀντιλογία* II 229, 57.

Reclamo *ἀντιλέγω* II 229, 54. *ἀντιφθέγγομαι* II 230, 55. **reclamat** *ἐναντιοῦται* II 297, 32.

Reclinatoria quae et pulchra (*scr.* fulcra) V 577, 34. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 26, 3.

Reclines suae haldae (*AS.*) V 387, 7.

Reclino est resupino V 623, 16.

Recludo *ἐπανοίγω* II 305, 52. *ἀνοίγω* II 228, 17. *ἀποκλείω* II 237, 42. **recludit** aperit et recludit (reconcludit?) IV 278, 26. reserat, aperit IV 385, 19. aperit IV 160, 34; 560, 44. inpellit (repellit *b*) uel denuo claudit IV 385, 20. **recludere** *ἀνοῖξαι* II 228, 20. aperire V 328, 64.

Reclusum apertum uel inclusum IV 560, 45; V 328, 1. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 92.

Recogito *ἐπιλογίζομαι* II 309, 28. **recogitat** *ἀναλογίζεται, ἐπιλογίζεται* II 169, 42. *ἀναλογίζεται, ἔνλογα* (?), *ἀναλογα* (?) (*ἔνλογα = ἀνάλογα interpolata*?) *ἀναμιμνήσκεται* II 169, 43.

Recognatus filius patris IV 422, 13; V 478, 53; 512, 30; 609, 45 (recognitus?).

Recognitus ad cognitionem reuersus V 478, 54; 512, 31. **recognitum** recensum IV 385, 21.

Recognosco *ἐπιγιγνώσκω* II 307, 34. *ἀντιβάλλω* II 229, 10. **recognoscit** *ἀναγνωρίζει, προσαντιβάλλει* II 169, 44. **recognoscas** *προσαντιβάλλῃς* II 169, 45. *Cf. ἵν' ἐπιγνῷς* **ut recognoscas** III 147, 23. *V.* rotam uoluere.

Recolens repetens IV 385, 22; 461, 26 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 681 *et* repetens).

Recolere recordare IV 561, 50.

Recolligo *συνάγω* II 443, 38. remetior IV 461, 27 (*cf.* remetior *et Verg. Aen.* V 25).

Recollocet *v.* reculicet.

Reconcedo *ἀντιπαραχωρῶ* II 230, 18.

Reconciliatio *καταλλαγὴ φιλίας* II 341, 55. *διαλλαγή* II 272, 24. *φιλοποίησις* II 471, 50. *προσαγωγή* III 502, 53.

Reconciliato *διηλλαγμένου* II 169, 48.

Reconcilio *εἰς φιλίαν διαλλάσσω* II 287, 57. *διαλλάσσω* II 272, 26. **reconciliat** *φιλοποιεῖ, διαλλάσσει* II 169, 46. reamicat V 141, 48. **reconciliare** *διαλλάξαι* II 169, 47. *V.* concilio.

Reconcilitas *διαλλαγὴ φιλίας* II 272, 25.

Reconditum *ἀποκείμενον* II 237, 25. *ἀποκεκρυμμένον, ἀποκείμενον* II 169, 49. **reconditas** repositas IV 461, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* III 364; VI 59: *cf.* repositus).

Recondo *ἀποκρύπτω* II 238, 6. **recondit** repetit (?) IV 422, 12. **reconde** *ἀπόθες* III 462, 16. **recondam** reponam V 141, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 681).

Recono *ἀντεπιχειρῶ* II 229, 1 (reconor *a e*).

Reconsidera melius retracta V 512, 32. *V.* reciprocat, recito.

Recordatio *ἐνθύμημα, ἀναλογισμός, ἀνάμνησις* II 169, 52.

Recordatus *ἐνθυμηθείς, ἀναμνησθείς, ἀναπολήσας* II 169, 53.

Recordor reminiscor IV 461, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* III 107; VIII 156). recolo IV 385, 23. **recordatur** *ἀναπολεῖ, ἀναμιμνήσκει-*

ται II 169, 50. **recordat** ἀναμιμνήσκει II 169, 51. **recordare** μνήσθητι II 372, 26.

Recoriauit *v.* deglubo.

Recorrigo ἐπανορθῶ II 305, 55.

Recoxit ἀνεχώνευσεν, ἀνέψησεν II 170, 1.

Recrastinatio μέλλησις II 367, 14. ὑπέρθεσις II 464, 25. *V.* comperendinatio.

Recrastino εἰς αὔριον ἀναβάλλομαι II 286, 53. εἰς αὔριον ἀναβάλλομαι, ὑπερτίθεμαι II 170, 5.

Recreata ἀνακτηθεῖσα II 170, 3 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7).

Recreatio παλιγγενεσία II 170, 4; 392, 48; 54.

Recremandum ἔγκαυστον II 283, 48.

Recrementum σινίασμα, ἀπότριμα (ἀπότριμμα *e*) II 170, 6. *V.* canicae, retrimentum.

Recreo ἀποχειροτονῶ II 242, 37. **recreat** ἀνακτᾶται II 170, 2. **recreare** V 414, 36 (*reg. Bened.* 4, 10).

Recresco πάλιν αὔξω II 392, 53.

Recta linea εὐθύγραμμον, γεωμετρικόν II 170, 8/9.

Recte ὀρθῶς II 386, 44; III 342, 70; 462, 19. iuste uel bene IV 162, 47. rite, solite IV 385, 24. nihil V 525, 8 = 538, 59 (*Ter. Eun.* 342). deriuatur a ritu, id est mos, quia nihil ritibus traditur nisi quod rectum creditur V 556, 57.

Recte facio *et* **recte tracto** ὀρθοτομῶ II 386, 36.

Rectitas iustitia, aequitas, ueritas IV 461, 30 (*gl. Verg.*?); V 609, 42 (*cf.* aequitas).

Recto capillo ἁπλόθριξ II 235, 25.

Rector ἰθυντής (ειθυντης *cod.*; εὐθ. *e*), ἄρχων, κυβερνήτης II 170, 7. ἰθυντής II 331, 39. ἄρχων II 247, 5. διοικητής II 278, 14. διέπων II 276, 30. ῥαβδοῦχος III 362, 69 (lictor?). **rectores** ἀνάδοχοι III 462, 17; 488, 50. *V.* omnium rector.

Rectus ὀρθός II 386, 33; III 78, 33; 151, 44; 180, 33; 252, 49; 330, 12; 462, 18; 472, 37. εὐθύς *post* II 173, 14. **rectum** ὀρθόν II 170, 9 (*v.* recta linea); III 5, 68; 25, 10. firmum IV 160, 31; 560, 39. **recto** (recta *e*) εὐθεῖα II 317, 17. **rectissimus** ὀρθότατος II 386, 35.

Recubans iacens IV 279, 45; V 141, 38 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 1; *Aen.* III 392).

Recubo ἐπικλίνομαι II 308, 45. **recubat** adcumbit IV 278, 28. accumbit IV 385, 25. recumbit V 328, 54.

Reculicet reculcet [reu] V 414, 33 (*reg. Bened.* 43, 17: recollocet).

Reculo (recolo? *an conferendus Diez* I rinculare?) reteneo (retineo?) V 329, 5.

Recumbit ἀναπίπτει II 170, 11. **recumbat** ἀναπέσῃ, ἀνακλιθῇ (ανακαιθη *cod.*) II 170, 10.

Recuperandi *in his est glossis:* **reciperandi** recuperandi IV 160, 35; 161, 38; 560, 52. **recuperandas** *in his:* **reciperandas** recuperandas IV 160, 37; 560, 53. *Cf.* **reciperandas** suscipiendas IV 161, 11.

Recuperatio ἀπόληψις II 238, 30.

Recuperatis reuocatis IV 560, 55. receptis uel reuocatis IV 161, 40 (recip.). **reciperatus** receptus uel reuersus IV 385, 13.

Recuperator δικαστής II 277, 32. **recuperatores** dicuntur iudices qui ad unam causam dantur, **iudices** qui ad iudicium utriusque causae V 659, 26 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 56).

Recuperatorium (*scil.* iudicium) κριτήριον ξένον III 336, 45 = III 528, 6 (*v.* iudicium peregrinum: *quocum haec glossa confusa est*).

Recupero ἀπολαμβάνω II 238, 20. ἐπαναλαμβάνω II 305, 36. **recuperat** restituit IV 422, 6. **recuperauit** recepit uel reparauit IV 160, 42; 560, 54. **reciperauit** ἀνεκτήσατο, ἀνενέωσεν II 169, 36.

Recurro παλινδρομῶ II 392, 57.

Recursat saepius currit IV 461, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 662; IV 3). percurrit IV 160, 40. reuoluit, recurrit V 141, 46 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 662). denuo tractat IV 160, 44 (*ubi* recenset *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 54, *praeter rem*). denuo tractat uel recurrit IV 561, 4; V 141, 40 (recusat). percutit (percurrit?) IV 561, 2. **recursant** remordent, recurrent (!) IV 421, 42. *Cf. Iul. Val.* II 28; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.' p.* 41).

Recursus ut supra (*h. e.* ἐπάνοδος) II 539, 18.

Recusatio ἀπολογία, παραίτησις II 170, 15. ἀπάρνησις II 232, 25. excusatio II 591, 26. *V.* sine recusatione.

Recuso ἀπαρνοῦμαι II 233, 24. παραιτοῦμαι II 394, 51. **recusat** ἀρνεῖται, ἀναίνεται II 170, 12. contemnit, negat, amnuit (*v.* abnuo) IV 385, 26. abutitur, renuit, refellit, ligat (negat?) IV 385, 27. **recusarunt** παρητήσαντο II 170, 14. **recusarint** παραιτήσονται (-ωνται *e*) II 170, 13. *V.* nego.

Recussum (-cursum *codd.*) repercussum IV 160, 39; 561, 1; V 478, 55. **recurso** concusso IV 160, 41; 461, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 52); V 478, 56. concurso (concusso?) IV 561, 3.

Recrastino gLoss.^{L} II Philox. RE 40 -o εἰς αὔριον ἀναβάλλομαι, ὑπερτίθεμαι.

Recrementum gLoss.^{L} II Philox. RE 42 -m σινίασμα, ἀπόπημα.
cf. retrimentum

Recupero
forma recipero gLoss.^{L} III Abstr RE 7 -andi recuperandi. al.

Recutitus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV R 7 -i Iudaei.

Redamo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. RE 17 -at amantem mutuo diligit.

Redantruo GLOSS.^{L} V Aa R 139 -are gratiam ℔ referre.

Redarguo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. RE 16 -it convincit aut de reatu arguit.
cf. refello.

Redhibeo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. RE 18 -et impensam sibi gratiam reddit.
Abol. RE 20 -ere reddere, repraesentare.

Redhibitor GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RE 71 -r ἀνάδοχος.

Redica GLOSS. II 475, 30 -a χάραξ.
incert. GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RE 1711 (retica codd. ℔, retinacula Thomson) ligna quibus vites retinentur

Redico GLOSS. II 475, 28 -o χαρακῶ.

Rediniae PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV R 16 -ae res quae redimuntur a praedonibus.

Rediniculo GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RE 73 -at ἀναδέματα λύει.

Recutitus λιπόδερμος III 330, 25; 529, 48. **recutiti** ἀποσεσυρμένοι, περίτομοι II 170, 16 (*cf. margo*). Iudaei *Plac.* V 39, 16 = V 96, 13 = V 143, 44.

Redactio εἰσοδιασμός II 287, 17 (*GR. L.* I 553, 9); 495, 31; 520, 18; 541, 32.

Redactus perductus IV 278, 17. **reductum** εἰσπραχθέν, εἰσοδιασθέν II 170, 17. **redicti** reuocati V 329, 1.

Redactus συλλογή II 539, 19; 551, 42.

Redaequo ἀντισῶ II 230, 46.

Redamat amantem mutuo diligit IV 161, 14; 561, 11; V 142, 1; 512, 34. *Cf.* IV 278, 22 (amantes et mutuo diligit *a b c*).

Redantruare gratiam referre V 478, 57. **redandruare** gratiam referre V 609, 15 (gradum ref. *Graevius: cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 9, 12); 631, 4. redire (reddere *Quicherat*) V 646, 54 (*Non.* 165, 16). *Cf. Fest. p.* 270, 32; *Loewe Prodr.* 334. *V.* antruare.

Redarguo ἐλέγχω II 294, 42. διελέγχω II 276, 22. ἀπελέγχω II 234, 22. **redarguit** conuincit IV 279, 42. reuincit V 328, 37. conuincit, reuincit IV 385, 28. conuincit aut de re⟨atu⟩ arguit IV 278, 14. conuincit aut de reatu arguit IV 161, 13; 561, 6; V 142, 2. uerberat aut reuincit IV 161, 12; 561, 5; V 542, 57 (uincit). **redarguere** reprobare uel castigare V 141, 51.

Redditio ἀπόδυσις II 236, 38.

Reddo ἀπαγγέλλω ἐπὶ μαθημάτων II 232, 26. ἀποδίδωμι II 236, 33. ἀποδιδῶ III 128, 43; 415, 74. **reddis** ἀποδιδοῖς III 128, 44. **reddit** ἀποδιδοῖ III 128, 45; 416, 2. **reddamus** ἀποδῶμεν III 416, 1. **redde** ἀπόδος II 236, 39; III 198, 58; 415, 73. **reddam** ἀποδώσω III 462, 21. **reddidi** ἀπέδωκα III 128, 46; 415, 75. **reddidisti** ἀπέδωκας III 128, 47; 415, 76 (-ες). **reddidimus** ἀπεδίδομεν III 128, 48. **reddiderunt** ἀπέδωκαν III 128, 49. *V.* rationem reddo.

Redemit facinus suum V 664, 7. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 427, 11; *Sall. Cat.* XIV 2.

Redemptio λύτρωσις *e post* II 173, 14; III 76, 70. ἐξαγορασία, λύτρωσις II 301, 18. **redemptionem** ἀπολύτρωσιν II 170, 22.

Redemptor ἐργολάβος, ἐκλήμπτωρ II 170, 21. ἐργολάβος II 313, 60. ἀγοραστής II 217, 5. λυτρωτής II 363, 33.

Redeo ὑποστρέφω II 468, 2. ἐπανέρχομαι II 305, 48. **redit** ἀνακάμπτει, ὑποστρέφει, ἀναλύει II 170, 26. **rediebat** repedabat, reuertebat V 512, 35. **rediuit** ὑπέστρεψεν III 6, 68. *V.* ad se redit.

Redhibeo ἀποδίδωμι II 236, 33. reddo, restituo IV 385, 31. **redhibet** inpensam sibi gratiam reddit IV 161, 15; 278, 15; 561, 12; V 142, 3; 525, 39. reddit IV 163, 33; 562, 28; V 328, 38; 388, 9. retribuit V 478, 59. **redhibere** reddere uel repraestare (*vel* repraesentare) IV 161, 43. reddere, praesentare V 142, 9. retinere, reddere, praesentare V 327, 51. retribuere, reddere V 478, 60. repraesentare IV 562, 40. restituere IV 561, 28. retinere uel compescere IV 562, 41. reddere V 142, 7; 539, 24; 577, 37; 609, 46.

Redhibitio ἀνταπόδοσις II 170, 23. ἀπότισις II 241, 43. ἀποκατάστασις II 237, 15. ἀντικατάστασις II 229, 39. repraesentatio II 591, 31. **redhibitionem** retributionem IV 278, 19. **redhibitione** retributione, redditione V 478, 58. **redhibitiones** retributiones V 425, 27 (*Cassian. inst.* V 39, 1). *Cf.* **redibulatio** retribulatio V 512, 37.

Redhibitor ἀνάδοχος II 170, 36.

Redhibitum relatum, reportatum V 328, 63.

Redhostit reddit V 646, 55 (*Non.* 165, 121).

Redica (= ridica) χάραξ II 475, 30 (*cf.* sudis). pertica *Vulc. V.* retica.

Redico (*et* uallo, saepio) χαράκω II 475, 28.

Redicula retinacula V 142, 8 (= redimicula?).

Redigenda τοῦ εἰσοδιαζομένου II 170, 24.

Redigo εἰσοδιάζω II 287, 16. μετάγω II 368, 49. συνάγω II 443, 38. ὑπάγω ἀντὶ τοῦ ὑποτάττω II 463, 7. μεταφέρω II 369, 49. recipio IV 385, 30. **redigis** compellis V 539, 17 (*Ter. Eun.* 690). **redigit** ἀναλαμβάνει II 170, 25. κατιθύνει, ἀναλαμβάνει II 170, 32. congerit V 328, 10. adducit uel reducit IV 162, 48. reuocat IV 385, 29. **redegit** κατήγαγεν, ὑπήγαγεν II 170, 18. κατέστησεν, ὑπήγαγεν II 170, 19. **redigerit** reuocauit V 411, 51 (*canon. conc. Calched.* 2). **redigitur** συνάγεται II 170, 33. reuocatur IV 161, 26; 278, 16; 561, 26. refatur (reuocatur? *v.* refatur), congeritur V 328, 26. *V.* in seruitutem redigo.

Redimedium (repudium?) diuortium, discidium II 591, 17.

Redimentum παραστροφή II 396, 26; 531, 49 (*ubi* reuim. *Vulc. recte*). *V.* reuim.

Redimiae res quae redimuntur a praedonibus *Plac.* V 39, 25 = V 96, 15 = V 144, 5. res a praedonibus redemptae V 614, 15. **redumiae** (singularia non habet) λύτρα II 363, 31. *V.* Dia.

Redimiculat ἀναλύει δέματα (?δεσμ-ε) II 170, 30 = ἀναδέματα λύει II 170, 38.

Redimiculum *ἀνάδεσμος* II 501, 14. *καθετήρ* III 22, 38; 93, 47; 202, 61; 324, 5; 367, 57; 496, 74; 527, 20. *κεκρύφαλος* III 323, 33. corona II 591, 16. ornamentum IV 161, 8; 18; 561, 15; V 142, 4; 240, 4; 479, 19. ornamentum capitis in gyro, ueluti[s] corona V 328, 53. **redimicula** *ἀναδέματα, καθετῆρες* II 170, 37. retinacula IV 163, 6; 278, 12; V 240, 3. uittae quibus mitra ligatur (*vel* ligantur) IV 421, 38; V 388, 3; 478, 61; 609, 44. auri cincella IV 561, 16 (*v.* cingillum). auri cincilla V 328, 14. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 31, 5; 33, 5. **ridimiculi** cyniuuithan (*AS.*) V 387, 26. *V.* redicula.

Redim⟨i⟩or *στέφομαι* II 437, 43. **redimiri** coronari IV 161, 16; 561, 13.

Redimitus *ἐστεμμένος* II 170, 39; 315, 27. coronatus IV 161, 17; 385, 32; 461, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* III 81; *Georg.* I 349); V 142, 5; 328, 4. coronatus, ornatus IV 278, 10. coronatus aut ornatus, praecinctus IV 561, 14. **redimiti** *ἐστεφανωμένοι, ἐστεμμένοι* II 170, 35.

Redimo *λυτρῶ* III 76, 69. *λυτροῦμαι* II 170, 28; 363, 32. *ἀπολυτροῦμαι* II 238, 53. *ἀγοράζω* II 216, 61. *ἐξαγοράζω* II 301, 17. *ἀπαγοράζω* II 232, 29. **redimit** *ἐξαγοράζει, λυτροῦται* II 170, 34. **redemere** *ἐξαγοράζειν* III 462, 22. **redemit** *ἐξωνήσατο, ἐλυτρώσατο, ἀνέλαβεν* II 170, 20.

Redinsertauit denuo inseruit IV 161, 19; 561, 17; V 240, 5; 636, 40. **redinsertare** denuo inserere V 142, 11; 240, 6.

Redintegranda in integrum restituenda V 556, 56.

Redintegratio *ἡ εἰς ὁλόκληρον ἀποκατάστασις* II 323, 45.

Redintegro *ἀποκαθίστημι* II 237, 17. **redintegrat** *ἀνανεοῖ* II 170, 31. in integrum restituit IV 278, 25. renouat, in integro(!) restituit IV 385, 34.

Redito *προσοδεύομαι* II 422, 20.

Reditus *πρόσοδος καὶ ἐπάνοδος* II 170, 27. *πρόσοδος* II 422, 21; 489, 34; III 202, 33; 274, 16. *ἐπάνοδος* II 305, 50; 513, 28; 539, 21; 551, 44. *ὑποστροφή* II 468, 3. *ἀποκατάστασις* III 293, 55. regressus IV 385, 33. reuersio V 142, 10. reuersio aut praestatio IV 161, 21. recursio aut praestatio IV 561, 19. quod semper red⟨d⟩i (redire?) solet per circulum dierum uel anni V 387, 35. substantia V 425, 12. **reditum** fructum IV 421, 48. **reditus** reuersa, aliter lucra IV 561, 20; V 328, 6; 387, 57. possessionis *post* V 387, 8. tributa agrorum V 387, 31. facultates V 422, 3 = V 430, 70 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 25). *V.* pro reditu.

Redius (Reg- *Buech.*) **uerna** praeco IV 163, 47; V 328, 27; 388, 7; 478, 63; 631, 5 (uerno); *lib. gloss.* (uersa) = *Mai* VII 576.

Rediuiuus *παλίνζωος* II 170, 42; 392, 58. *παλίγκτιστος* II 392, 50. qui redit ad quod (*v.* recidiuant) fuit IV 161, 24; 561, 24; V 240, 11. **rediuiuum** a uetustate renouatum IV 160, 46; 278, 13. a morte aut a uetustate reuocatum IV 385, 35; 562, 42; V. 478, 62; 512, 36. denuo uitae reddita(!) IV 561, 25. ren⟨o u⟩atum a uetustate V 636, 38. **redi*u*iuam** a morte aut a uetustate reuoca*t*am V 240, 9. a uetustate renouatam V 240, 10. **rediuiua** *παλίνζωα, ὑπόστροφα* II 170, 40. renascentia IV 161, 28; 278, 21; 561, 27; V 240, 7. denuo uitae reddita uel renascentia IV 161, 25. denuo uitae reddita V 142, 6; 240, 8. **rediuiuis** *ἀναδιδομένων* (?) II 170, 41. *Cf. Festus p.* 273, 4. *V.* recidiua.

Redolentia *v.* reoletio.

Redoleo *ἀπόζω* II 236, 51. *ἀποπνέω* II 239, 60. **redolet** bene olet IV 162, 52; 278, 18. renidet, halat, respirat IV 385, 36. odorem spargit IV 161, 2; V 142, 13. *Cf.* **redire dolet** dolores spargit IV 161, 20 (*ubi* redire *et* redolet *confusa putat Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 54). **redolet** flagrat(!) IV 561, 18. **redolent** odorem dant V 328, 56. olent uel male uel bene olent [bene] V 142, 12. olent, sed hoc interest, quod olent res uel malae uel bonae, redolent tantum bonae. Virgilius respondit (*cf. Serv. in Verg. Aen.* I 436; *Isid. Diff.* 406. *pro* respondit *cod. Cambrac.* ℞ = require) V 240, 12. **redoluerunt** fraglauerunt V 240, 13. *Cf.* **redoluit** satis doluit (oluit?) V 387, 61.

Reduces *ὑπόστροφοι* II 170, 44. incolomes V 328, 61. incolomi(!) V 387, 27. redeuntes, regressos IV 461, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 390?). **reducis** incolumes[que] reuersis (-os?) V 142, 16. saluus (-os?) IV 561, 22. **reducos** (?) saluos uel incolumes reuersos IV 161, 22; 561, 21 = **reducus** saluus, incolumis reuersus IV 278, 24 (*cf. gloss. lat. arab. p.* 433 *ed. Seyb.*). *Adde* **reducem** redeuntem *ex gloss. Sal.* (*Loewe GL. N.* 208).

Reduco *ἀνέλκω* II 225, 45. *ἐφέλκομαι* II 320, 60. *ἐπανάγω* II 305, 38. **reducit** decipit (*immo* rec.) IV 385, 37. **reduci** *ἐπανάγεσθαι* II 305, 39.

Reductio *ἀπαγωγή* II 232, 32. *ὑφελκυσμός* II 495, 29.

Reductus dimissus uel relatus IV 162, 11. **reductum** retro ductum IV 278, 20. **reducta** concaua, depressa *Seal.* V 609, 17.

Redimiculum GLOSS.^{L} Corp. R 101 -a vittae quibus mitra liga[n]tur.
124 auri cingula.
GLOSS. V 328, 51 -um ornamentum capitis in gyro, veluti corona.

Redinsero GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. RE 22 -avit denuo inseruit.

Redintegro GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. RE 38 -at renovat, in integrum restituit.

Reditus ? -ui reddere GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RE 437 -ui redditur qui ad se adque suam fortunam redit.

Redivia v. reduvia.

†Redius (regius Buecheler) verna praeco GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. RE 68.

Redivivus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. RE 27 -us qui redit ad quod fuit.
28 -a denuo vitae reddita vel renascentia.
Abol. RE 2 -um a vetustate renovatum.

Redoleo GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. RE 48 -et bene olet (inde male Corp. R 133 satis olet).
I Ansil. RE 447 '-ent' (Aen. 1, 436) olent; sed hoc interest quod ol=
=ent res vel malae vel bonae, -ent tantum bonae.

Reduncus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV R 14 -um quasi subrectum, sursum versum curva=
=tum; cui contrarium est obuncum, deorsum versum curvatum.

Reduvia PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV R 3 -ae dicuntur spolia serpentium quibus, quotquot annis se=
=nescunt, sese exuunt; quasi quibus exuti in iuventam redeunt, etc.
15 -as (-us codd.) exurias (-us codd.)
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RE 78 -a παρυυχίς.
I Ansil. RE 480 -as reliquias escarum (?).
?Reduvio PS.PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV p. 8 (Anth. l. 3) -are.

Refello GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RE 521 -o falsa esse convinco; nam ut arguo et redar=
=guo, sic fallo et refallo dicitur.

Referveo PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV R 19 -vit iterum recaluit.

Refindo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. RE 38 -it (vel refendit) rescindit aut diminuat (vel demutat).

Reflagro GLOSS.^{L} V Aa R 204 -avit refixit.

Cf. Loewe Prodr. 50. **reductos** retrorsus ductos V 142, 15. *V.* redactus.

Redulus *v.* rogus.

Reduncum quasi subrectum, sursum uersum curuatum, cui contrarium est obuncum, deorsum uersum curuatum *Plac.* V 39, 23 = V 96, 16 (nasi: nasum *deteriora exemplaria*) = V 144, 2 (nasi). *Cf. gloss. lat. arab. p.* 435 *Seyb.*: **reduncus** nasis subrectus, sursum uersus curuatus.

Redundat *ἀναβλύζει* II 170, 47. *πλημμυρεῖ* II 409, 46. superabundat IV 163, 45; 385, 38. exuberat V 142, 14. **retundat** refluit, remouit (reuomit? *a retundendo*?), abundat V 328, 2. **redundat** refluit, abundat *a post* IV 161, 42. **redundant** exuberant IV 161, 23; 561, 23. **redundare** *ἐπανιέναι* II 170, 45. **redundaret** *περιττεύοι* II 170, 46. **redundauit** *ἐπλήθυνεν* II 170, 48. *V.* renuntio.

Redundat (reddunt *cod.*) **calculus** V 664, 8 (*GR. L.* VII 427, 16).

Reduuia *παρωνυχία*[*s*] II 399, 9 (*corr. e*). *παρωνυχίς* II 170, 43. **reduuiae** dicuntur spolia serpentum, quibus quotquot annis senescunt sese exuunt, quasi quibus exutis in iuuentam redeunt. dicuntur enim induuiae, exuuiae, reduuiae *Plac.* V 39, 12 = V 96, 14 = V 143, 42. exuuiae, induuiae V 577, 38. **reduuias** reliquias IV 278, 23; V 609, 16; 631, 6 (reluuias *O. Mueller ad Fest. p.* 271). *Cf.* **reduuius** exuuius *Plac.* V 39, 24 (rediuiuus) = V 144, 3 = V 240, 14. **reduuiare** *verbum est in praef. anthol.* V *praef. p.* V (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 79). *Cf. Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 569.

Refalso *v. s.* refello.

Refatur redigitur (redic.?) V 328, 34; 36. *V.* redigo.

Refectio *ἐπισκευή*, *ἀνανέωσις* II 170, 50. *ἀντικατάστασις* II 229, 39. *Cf.* **refeccia** (?) *ἀπόλεξις κριτῶν* II 170, 49 (*ubi* reiectio *d: quod videas*).

Refectorium *v.* resectorium.

Refectus releuatus IV 161, 27; 561, 31; V 328, 29 (reuel.).

Refello *διελέγχω* II 276, 22. *ἀποτρέπω* II 242, 3. recuso IV 163, 1; 461, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 380: *cf. Serv.*); V 142, 25. recuso, redarguo, dissoluo IV 278, 31. redarguo IV 161, 6. **refalso** refuto, rennuo aut redarguo, ⟨con⟩uinco IV 561, 7. conuinco IV 278, 41. **refellit** *διελέγχει*, *ἀθετεῖ* II 170, 51. refutat uel recusat IV 161, 42. dissoluit aut redarguit IV 161, 30. recusat, abnuit uel dissoluit IV 561, 8. recusat V 142, 18. dissoluit V 328, 28. dissoluit uel recusat, conuincit IV 385, 40. **refellere** refutare IV 421, 40. reuincere IV 421, 55. **repellebat** refutabat IV 163, 12.

Refercit replet aut constipat IV 161, 29; 561, 32; V 142, 19. **referciunt** inplent IV 278, 42. **referserunt** repleuerunt IV 161, 31; 278, 34; 561, 33. **refecerunt** repleuerunt IV 160, 52.

Referio *ἀντιτύπτω* II 230, 53. **referire** retundere IV 385, 41. *V.* retundit.

Refero *ἀντεπιφέρω* II 229, 3. *ἀντεπάγω* II 228, 60. **refert** *ἀποδοκιμάζει* (*ad* refellit?) *καὶ ἀναφέρει καὶ ἐξηγεῖται* II 170, 52. reuocat, reddit IV 278, 44. recitat, recenset IV 385, 42. interest uel loquitur V 142, 21 (*v.* refert). **referat** *ἀποφέρει*, *ἀναφέρει* II 170, 53. **referto** refer, reporta. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 409): et uallos primus subrecta (*vel* sub tecto: sub tecta *Verg.*) referto V 142, 17; 240, 15 (*om.* refer). **referes** renuntiabis IV 161, 36; 561, 36; V 142, 22. **retulit** *ἀπήγγειλεν*, *ἀπεκόμισεν* II 174, 28. **refertur** *ἀντιτίθεται* II 170, 55. **relata est** *ἐπηνέχθη* II 306, 55. **relatum est** *μετεδόθη*, *μετεκομίσθη*, *ἀπηγγέλθη* II 171, 31. **relati sunt** reducti sunt V V 142, 45. **relata esset** *ἐπενεχθῇ* II 306, 42.

Refert *διαφέρει* II 275, 30. *διαλλάττει*, *διαφέρει* II 170, 56. interest IV 162, 17. praestat, melius est V 387, 21. **referre** inter⟨es⟩se II 170, 54 (*cf. Hor. sat.* I 2, 77; 6, 7). *V.* refero.

Refertus plenus IV 278, 33; 422, 23. **refertum** repletum IV 160, 47; 161, 32; 278, 32; 385, 43; 561, 34; V 142, 23; 328, 5. **referta** plena IV 163, 14. **refertissimo** abundantissimo V 329, 4.

Referuit (-buit *exemplaria libri gloss. recentiora*) iterum recaluit *Plac.* V 40, 3 = V 96, 17 = V 144, 8.

Reficio *ἐπισκευάζω* II 310, 55; III 142, 9. *ἀνίημι* II 227, 58. **reficit** *ἀναλαμβάνει*, *ἀνανεοῖ*, *καινοποιεῖ* II 170, 57. **refice** *ἐπισκεύασον* III 142, 10. **refíciam** reparabo IV 385, 39. *V.* refercit.

Refigo *ἐξηλῶ* II 303, 23.

Refindit (*vel* refendit) rescindit aut demutat IV 161, 35; V 478, 64. rescindit IV 561, 35: *cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 54.

Reflabitur [fouit, resultat] IV 161, 3 (*contaminata*? *cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 54. **relabitur** fluit *H.*); V 479, 2.

Reflagrauit restrixit (*vel* refrixit) V 479, 1. refrigerauit *H. V.* refragrauit.

Reflectit incuruat, reinclinat V 512, 39.

Refloratio delibatio IV 385, 44. *V.* delibatio.

Refluentibus *v.* repluentibus.

Refluo ἀπυρρέω II 240, 21. **refluit** redundat, superabundat IV 385, 45.

Refocilat ἀνα⟨κ⟩τᾶται τὸν λειποθυμήσαντα II 170, 58. **refoculat** recreat IV 278, 35. **refocilat** recreat V 631, 7. **refoculasti** recreasti IV 560, 50; V 327, 50. **refocilauit** refecit aut humanitate fouit IV 161, 33; V 480, 6. refecit uel humanitate ponit (fouit?) IV 560, 49. refecit V 240, 17; 241, 5. recreauit V 240, 16. humanitate fouit V 240, 18; 241, 6. *V.* refuculendi. *Cf. Funck Arch.* IV 228.

Refodio ἀπορύσσω II 239, 35.

Reformans restituens IV 161, 34; 561, 30; V 479, 3.

Reformatio μεταμόρφωσις II 369, 17.

Reformo μετατυπῶ II 369, 48. μεταμορφῶ II 369, 18.

Refouenti refoculanti IV 560, 51. *V.* refuculendi.

Refractio ἀφήλωσις II 253, 4.

Refrag[r]antes ἀποψηφίζοντες II 171, 2 (*corr. e*).

Refragatio ἐναντιότης II 297, 30. ἀντίταξις II 230, 48. ἀντιδίκησις II 229, 26. ἀντίρρησις II 230, 32. ἀντιμάχησις II 230, 4. ἀντιλογία II 229, 57.

Refragor ἀντιτάσσομαι II 230, 49. **refrago** (-or *a e*) ἀντιψηφίζομαι II 231, 1. **refragatur** ἀντίκειται II 229, 44. ἐναντιοῦται II 171, 1; 297, 32. aduersatur IV 278, 40. dissentit aut demutat IV 162, 18; 561, 37. dissentit, remutat (!) V 142, 20. contra dicit V 328, 55.

Refragus *v.* fidifragus.

Refragrauit refrixit V 512, 38. *V.* reflagrauit.

Refrango *v.* refringo.

Refreno ἀποχαλινῶ II 242, 36. χαλιναγωγῶ II 474, 52. **refrenat** coercet IV 385, 47.

Refricat renouat IV 278, 37; V 577, 39. denuo tractat, renouat V 512, 40. **refricare** reuoluere V 329, 3.

Refrigeratorium *v.* lixopyritum.

Refrigeratum psychryston (ψυχριστόν?) III 416, 33.

Refrigerium ἀναψυχή III 125, 55.

Refrigero ἀναψύχω II 171, 5; III 125, 51. **refrigeras** ἀναψύχεις III 125, 52. **refrigerat** ἀναψύχει III 125, 53. καταψύξει, ἀναψύξει[α] II 171, 4. **refrigera** ἀνάψυξον III 125, 54. psychrison (ψύχρισον) III 416, 34. **refrigerare** ἀγαλλιάσασθαι II 171, 3. **refrigeraui** ⟨ἐ⟩ψύχρισα III 416, 35

Refringo ἀφηλῶ II 253, 2. **refrango** ἀποκλῶ II 237, 44 (*corr. a*). **refra⟨n⟩gere** (refragare *a b e*) infringere IV 385, 46.

Refrontat repellit a fronte V 328, 43; 609, 48; 636, 42. a fronte repellit IV 385, 48. **refontat** repellit a fonte [opporia abhominatio] V 388, 22 (aporria?).

Refuculendi remouendi (refoculandi refouendi? refugiendi *Buech.*) V 328, 18.

Refuderunt μετέβαλλον (-βαλον *e*) II 171, 6.

Refuga ἀποφυγή II 242, 34. ἀποστασία II 240, 51. apostata IV 278, 43; III 489, 76. *V.* refugat.

Refugat apostatat V 512, 41.

Refugium καταφυγή II 345, 3; 505, 15; 531, 52; III 462, 23; 496, 62. *Cf.* **et refugium** kaecata (καὶ καταφυγή?) III 528, 24. καταφύγιον II 345, 4.

Refulgeo ἀντιλάμπω II 229, 53. **refulget** resplendit IV 278, 38. **refulsit** ἀντέλαμψεν II 171, 7. splendorem dedit (resplenduit, enituit *e f*) IV 422, 20. enituit IV 461, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* I 402?). splenduit IV 562, 56.

Refundens ὑπερχέων II 465, 5.

Refungor ἀπολειτουργῶ II 238, 33.

Refusus dissolutus II 591, 20. **refusa** turbata IV 461, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 126).

Refuto ἐλέγχω II 294, 42. ἀπελέγχω II 234, 22. ἀποβάλλω II 235, 47. ἀποσείομαι II 240, 35. διακρούομαι II 272, 7. **refutat** διελέγχει, ἀμύνεται, ἀπελέγχει II 171, 9. reprobat IV 162, 19; 561, 38; V 142, 24; 542, 58. repudiat, respuit IV 278, 39. reprobat, rennuit, negat IV 385, 49. **refutant** ἀποτρέπονται II 171, 10. **refutari** ἀπελέγχεσθαι, ἀποδοκιμάζεσθαι, ἐκβάλλεσθαι, ἀνατρίπεσθαι II 171, 8. *V.* diluit crimen et ref.

Regali luxu luxurioso uel regifero (regifico?) apparato (-u?) IV 461, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 637; VI 605). regali apparatura (!) IV 562, 59.

Regaliolus βασιλίσκος III 89, 70/71; 360, 32. *Cf. Sueton. Caes.* 81. **regariolus** βασιλίσκος III 319, 10; 433, 1; 510, 73. **regnariolus** βασιλίσκος III 19, 9. **ripariolus** βασιλίσκος III 416, 42. **gregnariolus** βασιλίσκος III 17, 44. **gregariolus** βασιλίσκος III 397, 49. **regauiliolus** σπίννος II 171, 12 (*ubi* regaliolus *e*). **regausolus** (= regauiolus) βασιλίσκος ὀρνύφιον II 171, 13. *V.* regulus, emusculus, reguliosus. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 149.

Regalis βασιλικός II 256, 18. **regalium** (*et* principalem) βασιλικόν II 256, 23. *V.* minister reg.

Regaliter βασιλικῶς III 130, 30; 340, 41; 462, 24.

Regeneratio παλιγγενεσία II 392, 48; 54.

Regerit reportat IV 278, 50. **regeret** reportabit IV 422, 10. **regessit** euomuit

Reformido GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RE 621 -at qui post timorem accipit valitudinem.

Reformo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RE 620 -ans in pristinam formam redigens.

Refronto GLOSS.^{L} corp. R 115 - at a fronte repellit.

Refuto
Refutatus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RE 713 -us iterum confusus.

Regaliolus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RE 105 -s σπίνος.
106 (regausolus, reguliosus codd.) βασιλίσκος ὀρνίφιον.
cf. Lindsay GLOSS.^{L} IV p. 235.

Regelo
Regelatus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RE 726 -um plumbum: id est liquefactum.

Regimen DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV R 5 Regumen -en unum est; sed propter euphoni=
=am melius -en.

? Reginatio GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RE 112 -o (regnatio Heraeus) βασίλειον.

? Reglubo GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RE 113 -o (vel deglubo) ἐκδέρω.

IV 278, 51; 385, 52. **regererit** (?) regesserit, reportauerit V 479, 5.

Regestum relatum IV 385, 53.

Regia *βασιλική* III 267, 36 (*unde*?). *βασίλειον* III 267, 37 (*unde*?). regnum. Lucanus (V 62): regia Lagi V 142, 28; 240, 19.

Regia basilisca III 553, 35; 594, 52; 617, 51; 628, 37 (reia); 631, 33. basilissa(!) III 580, 38. **regia herba** baselisca III 587, 55. *Cf.* basilisca **regia**, basilicon III 543, 62. basi⟨li⟩con id est **regia herbarum** III 608, 44. *Cf. Pseudapul.* CXXVIII.

Regiam petit (*Sen. Oed.* 202?) ad regnum direxit V 142, 32.

Regia Nili regnum Tholomei (!) Alexandriae V 142, 29 (*Lucan.* IX 266).

Regianum (?) *βασιλική* (*in capite περὶ πόλεων*) III 196, 25 (regia? regia Numae *Buech.*).

Regia puppis regalis nauis IV 461, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* II 256).

Regia urbs *βασιλὶς πόλις* II 256, 17.

Regie *βασιλικῶς* II 256, 26. *Cf.* ac regie.

Regificum regale IV 278, 45. **regifico** regali IV 422, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 605).

Regillus *βασιλικός* II 256, 18. *υἱὸς βασιλέως* II 462, 35. regulus IV 385, 50; V 609, 18.

Regimen *οἰάκισμα*, *ἰθυντήριον* II 171, 11. *ἰθυντήριον* II 331, 40. *διοίκησις* II 548, 26. gubernatio IV 278, 46; V 631, 8. **regumen regimen** unum est, sed propter euphoniam melius regimen *Plac.* V 96, 20 = V 143, 48 (euphoniam regimen dicimus).

Regimonium *βασίλειον* III 130, 29. gubernatio, diocesis V 479, 7. gubernatio V 328, 69; 388, 5. regimen V 142, 26; 240, 20. gubernationem V 609, 19; 631, 9. *V.* regnum.

Regina *βασιλὶς* II 171, 14; 256, 16. *βασίλισσα* III 130, 28; 182, 26; 340, 40; 362, 32; 416, 38; 462, 25; 491, 5; 510, 51. *βασίλισσα*, *ἄνασσα* III 275, 47 (*unde*?). **reginae** Elissae IV 461, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 389?). *V.* Iuno regina.

Regina deum regina deorum IV 461, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 9).

Regina sacerdos Elisa IV 461, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* I 273).

Reginatio *βασίλειον* II 171, 19 (*ubi* regia mansio *Salm. Ex. Plin. p.* 475; regnatio *H.*). *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 240.

Regio *κλίμα* II 171, 15; 350, 53; 498, 67; 524, 23. *χώρα* II 479, 41; III 196, 6; 7; 199, 27; 267, 16. *ἀγυιά* II 217, 39. *χώρα*, *ἀγυιά* III 260, 17. *περίχωρος* II 557, 63. prouincia [pontus pelagus] IV 385, 54. **regiones** *χῶραι e post* II 173, 14. **regionibus** *κλίμασιν* II 171, 16. *V.* e regione.

Regio femine regio semine V 479, 6 ('*διττῶς*. regio semine *ex Vulg.*' *Buech.*). *Cf.* IV 422, 7 + 8 (*ubi* regio semine qui de rege nascitur *H.*).

Regio frugifera fertilis *χώρα καρποφόρος εὔφορος* III 356, 45.

Regionem intra degit poetico more fecit. nam si uolumus rectius loqui, in regione degit aut intra regionem dicimus. et postposuit praepositionem et perdidit ui[a]m suam, ut in arte legimus *Plac.*, V 96, 18 = V 143, 45.

Regiosus repolis (regalis?) II 591, 19. *V.* regaliolus, reguliosus.

Regis habitaculum basilica III 510, 52.

Regius *βασιλικός* II 256, 18. regalis IV 278, 52. **regia** regina V 142, 34. *Adde* **regius** *βασιλίσκος* III 360, 75 (*Loewe GL. N.* 149); *ἀψῖσιν* **aedibus regiis** III 422, 67/68. *Cf. GR. L.* III 479, 6; VII 287, 27.

Regius morbus corpus afficit colore sicut pedes accipitris V 420, 54 = 429, 34 (*cf. Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 7). corporis color efficitur (!) sicut pedes accipitris V 386, 35.

Regius puer regis filius IV 461, 44; V 142, 35. Ascanius, regis Aeneae filius V 142, 31. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 677/8.

Regla telae (*v.* insubulum) *ἀντίον ἔνθα ὑφαίνουσιν αἱ γυναῖκες* II 230, 7. *V.* regula.

Reglubo *ἐκδέρω* II 171, 20.

Regna Liburnorum Liburni sunt accolae Adriatici maris IV 461, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 244).

Regnator *βασιλεύς* II 256, 12; III 462, 28.

Regnescit *v.* segnescit.

Regno *βασιλεύω* II 256, 15; III 73, 56. **regnabat** *ἐβασίλευεν* III 462, 26.

Regnum *βασιλεία*, *ἡγεμονία* II 171, 21. *βασιλεία* II 505, 14. *βασίλειον* II 256, 14. *κράτος* III 472, 38. imperium IV 162, 20; 561, 39; V 142, 30. **regna** tempora uel regimonia IV 163, 54 (*ubi* imperia *pro* tempora *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 421, *vix recte*).

Rego *διέπω* II 276, 29. *ειθινω* (= *ἰθύνω*. *εὐθύνω e*) II 285, 29. *ποιμαίνω ἐπὶ ἀνθρώπων* II 411, 31. *βασιλεύω* II 256, 15. **regis** guberna[n]s V 142, 33. **regit** *διέπει* II 171, 17. torquet IV 461, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 153?). agitat IV 385, 55. **regere** moderari IV 385, 51. *Cf.* reus.

Regradatio *καταβιβασμός* II 339, 48.
Regrado (redagro *cod. corr. e*) *καταβιβάζω* II 339, 47.
Regreditur *ἀνακάμπτει, ἀναστρέφει* II 171, 22. **regredi** unde ueneris iterata uia reuerti V 556, 58. **regredere** reuocare V 646, 60 (*Non.* 166, 20).
Regressio *ἀναστροφή* II 171, 23; III 489, 3; 510, 8. *ἀναδιπλωσμός* (= *ἀναδίπλωσις? -ποδισμός?*) III 507, 63.
Regressus *ἐπάνοδος* II 551, 41. *ὑποστροφή* II 468, 3. *ἀναποδισμός* III 293, 54.
Regressus *ἐπαναχθείς* II 305, 47. reuersus IV 162, 21; 561, 41. reuersus, reditus (*contam.*) IV 385, 56.
Regula *βασιλίσκος* II 256, 27. *V.* regulus, regaliolus, regia!
Regula *κανών* II 171, 24; 338, 34; 493, 59; 520, 14; 541, 26; III 198, 44; 276, 27; 327, 51; 366, 21; 496, 43; 527, 38. ordinatio IV 421, 36; V 387, 63. dicta eo quod recte ducit V 414, 34 (*reg. Bened.* 1, 4; 13; *passim*). **regulae** *κανόνες* III 462, 29. **regulas** *'στόποδες* (= *ἱστόποδες*) III 209, 58 (*v.* regla telae). *Cf. Isid.* VI 16, 1; XIX 18, 2. **regula** *περιφοράριος* II 405, 39 (*ita e.* **rgula *cod., unde* circulator *περιφ. H. cf. GR. L.* III 41, 8).
Regulam auream in modum cinguli aureus(?) V 329, 8 (*Vulg. Ios.* 7, 21).
Regulariter *κανονικῶς* II 338, 32.
Regulas proponentes ac magiae retes hic (*ita P.* magis ceretis hic *G.* magiae retectic *R: unde* magiae retecti *Deuerl.*) regulas doctrinas uel disciplinas magorum ostendi uult *Plac.* V 39, 22 = V 96, 24 (Relugas — relugas) = V 144, 1.
Reguliosus *βασιλικός* II 256, 18 (*v.* regaliolus, regiosus).
Regulor *κανονίζω* II 338, 31 (*GR. L.* VII 432, 10).
Regulus *βασιλικός* II 256, 18. *βασιλίσκος ὁ ὄφις* II 256, 20. *βασιλίσκος* III 91, 2; 188, 15; 259, 61; 305, 16; 472, 39; 490, 26; 510, 53. nomen serpentis basilisci *Plac.* V 39, 13 = V 96, 19 = V 143, 43. dictus eo quod rex serpentium sit, unde et a Graecis basiliscus uocatur. hi sicut et scorpiones arentia quaeque sectantur; postquam ad aquas uenerint hydrophobos et lymphaticos faciunt V 240, 21 (*Isid.* XII 4, 8). secundus a rege V 142, 27. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 149.
Rehisco *ἀντιπροσαγορεύω* II 230, 31. *ἀντιχαίνω* II 230, 58.
Reica *v.* rica.
Reicio *ἀποσείομαι* II 240, 35. *ἀποβάλλω* II 235, 47. *ἀποβάλλομαι* II 235, 46. *ἀκοντίζω* II 223, 18. **reiecerit** *ἐκβάλοι* II 171, 26.
Reicola reuendibilis quam(?) reiciantur V 646, 71 (*Non.* 168, 2).
Reiecticius *ἀποβολιμαῖος* II 235, 56.
Reiectio *ἀποβολή* II 235, 55. *ἀποβολή, ἀπόλεξις κριτῶν* II 171, 27 (*v.* refectio).
Reiectus *ἀπόβλητος* II 235, 52.
Re ignorata *τοῦ πράγματος ἀσυνηγορεύτου* II 171, 28.
Reiua et reilara *βᾶτις, εἶδος ἰχθύος* II 171, 25 (*ubi* raia raga *Hildebrand p.* 263: *v.* rubus).
Reinclinat *v.* euergit, reflectit.
Re ipsa uere V 539, 15 (*Ter. Ad.* 733? 860?).
Rei publicae laesae V 664, 17.
Relabitur recurrit IV 561, 44. recurrit uel reuertitur IV 162, 23; V 142, 36. recidit V 142, 40. *V.* reflabitur.
Relanguit *ἐξησθένησεν, ἐπετροπίασεν* II 171, 30.
Relatio *ἀντεπιφορά* II 229, 2. sermo qui refertur IV 163, 9; V 142, 42.
Relatiuum dum unus nominatur, alius demonstratur IV 162, 25; 278, 49; 561, 46; V 142, 39. *Cf.* **relatiuus** de (= dum) aliud nominatur, aliud demonstratur V 542, 59.
Relator refertor IV 562, 61; V 479, 8.
Relatu spelli (*AS., instrum. sing.*) V 387, 11 (*cf. Oros.* III 14, 8; 20, 5).
Relatus *ἀντεπενεχθείς* II 228, 62. **relatum** reportatum IV 163, 4; 278, 48; V 142, 41. **relatam** reportatam IV 562, 58. reductam V 142, 44. **relata** regesta IV 421, 43.
Relaxatio e⟨nema⟩ (*ἔνεμα*) III 520, 33 (*cf. Isid.* IV 9, 11).
Relaxo *ἀνίημι* II 227, 58. *χαννῶ* II 476, 8. **relaxat** *ἀνίησιν* II 171, 32.
Relegatio *ἐξορισμός* II 171, 33. *V.* religio, relga togiae.
Relegatus *ἐξόριστος* II 304, 12. exilio damnatus V 387, 18. quem bona sua sequuntur in exilium V 386, 40. *Cf. Isid.* V 27, 29, *Diff.* 200.
Relegens transiens IV 163, 55. pertransiens IV 561, 42. renauigans V 556, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 690).
Relĕgo *ἐξορίζω* II 304, 10. *ἀποποιοῦμαι* II 240, 3. **religat** exilio dat IV 162, 24; 561, 45; V 142, 37. **relegauit** in aliam partem misit, reunxit (reuinxit *ad* relig.? *ad* releuit?) V 479, 9. in exilium uel aliquo longe misit *Plac.* V 96, 21 = V 144, 6. in habitam (in aliam? in alteram *e f*) partem deiecit IV 422, 21. **relegatur** (*sic e f*) reportatur (deportatur *e*) IV 421, 44.
Relĕgo *ἐξ ὁλοκλήρου ἀναγιγνώσκω* II 303, 57. *ἐπαναλαμβάνω* II 305, 36. **re-**

Regula GLOSS. II 256,27 – a βασιλίσκος.
cf. regaliolus.

Regulus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV R 4 – s nomen serpentis basilisci.

Reiectio GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. R 120 – o ἀποβολή, ἀπόλεξις κριτῶν.

? Reiva GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RE 118 – a (pro raia?) [et reilara] βατὶς εἶδος ἰχθύος.

Relatio GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. RE 59 – o sermo qui refertur.

Relativus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. RE 48 – um dum unus nominatur, alius demonstratur.

Relēgo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RE 827 – avit in exilium ⟨vel⟩ aliquo longe misit.
Relegatus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. R 37 – us quem bona sua sequuntur in exilium.

Relego DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV R 6 – it sublegit.
Relegens GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RE 839 – tes religio⟨si⟩ voca⟨n⟩tur.

[?Relicinatim GLOSS.L III Abol. TE 24 (tell - codd.) involute et perplexe (alucinatim om. Renaeus)]

Relicinus GLOSS.L III Abol. RE 28 - a subrecta.

Religio GLOSS.L I Ansil. RE 873 - o metus; ab eo quod religit mente. inde fort. 874 mentis actio quod relegat (pro - lig-?) mentem.
cf. relegens

Religiosus cf. relegens.

Reliquarium GLOSS.L II Philox. RE 138 - m ἐκθέσεις λοιπάδος.

Reliquatio GLOSS.L II Philox. RE 139 - o λοιπογραφία.

Reliquo
Reliquatus PLAC. Gloss.L IV R 2 - um μεταφορικῶς dictum liquatum.

Reluminatio GLOSS.L II Philox. RE 140 - o ἀνταυγασία (vel ἀνταυγία).

Reluo GLOSS.L (I Ansil. RE 935 (= III Abol. RE 5) - ere resolvere; quia luere (vel lu. enim) solvere est.

legit sublegit *Plac.* V 96, 22 = V 143, 51. iam olim cernit (?) IV 422, 5.

Releo est remorior V 623, 4. remorior V 512, 43; 577, 40 (remetior *gloss. Sal.* releuo remedior? relego rememoror *Buech.*).

Releuati κουφισθέντες II 171, 34.

Releuio ἀποχρίω II 242, 43 (relinio *e: v.* relino).

Releuo κουφίζω II 354, 25. ἐπικουφίζω II 309, 2.

Relga togiae τῆς ἀποδείξεως II 171, 29 (*ubi* relegatoriae *d g.* relegatione *et* ἀποδιώξεως *c.* ⟨ὑποδιώξεως *Vulc.*⟩. aretalogiae *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150. relatoriae?).

Relicina subrecta IV 162, 5; V 479, 11; 512, 42 (relicua subrelicta *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XX 54: *at cf.* licinus).

Relictus καταλελειμμένος, καταλειφθείς II 171, 36. destitutus IV 385, 58 (*cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* II 357). dimissus IV 162, 22; 561, 43; V 142, 38; 479, 12.

Religat ἀποδεσμεῖται, ἀποδεσμεύει II 171, 37.

Religio θρησκεία, εὐσέβεια, διάθεσις καὶ αἰδώ II 171, 40. θρησκεία II 329, 15; III 145, 66; 237, 66; 462, 30. θεοσέβεια II 327, 38; III 237, 64. εὐλάβεια II 318, 5; III 424, 36. δεισιδαιμονία II 267, 31. ὅρκος II 386, 56. res sacra IV 421, 35. deuotio IV 461, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* II 151?). sanctitas IV 278, 36. sanctitas, pietas IV 562, 62. timor IV 162, 46 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 715; VII 60). quod per eum uni deo religamur (*canon. apost.* 6; *conc. Gangr. praef.*) V 411, 52. est timor cum ueneratione V 659, 24 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. Div. in Caec.* 55). metus ab eo quod religet mentem V 142, 43 (*Serv. in Aen.* VIII 349; XII 181). **religione** ἀκριβείας ἢ αἰδοῦς II 171, 41. **religiones** superstitiones IV 385, 59 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 817). exillium metallaris (?) V 328, 67 (relegatio?). *Cf. Isid.* VIII 2, 2.

Religiositas sanctimonia, pietas IV 278, 47.

Religiosus δεισιδαίμων, θεοσεβής, θρησ⟨κευτής⟩ II 171, 39 (*suppl. c*). δεισιδαίμων III 136, 19; 177, 21; 249, 63; 374, 49. θρησκευτής II 329, 18; III 332, 7; 504, 56; 522, 58. θεοφιλής II 327, 39; III 237, 65. εὐλαβής III 249, 51 (*unde*?). ait Cicero (*de nat. d.* II 28, 72) a relegendo appellatus, qui retractat et tamquam relegit ea quae ad cultum diuinum pertineant. hi⟨nc⟩ sunt dicti religiosi ex relegendo, tamquam ex elegando (!) eligentes (!), ex diligendo diligentes, ex intelligendo intelligentes V 142, 46. *Cf. Isid.* X 234. **religiosa** sancta, cana (casta *Hildebrand p.* 259: *quo non opus*) IV 385, 60. graece anastasin dicitur IV 164, 4 (*contam.: cf.* resurrectio *et Verg. Aen.* II 365). **religiosum** nobilissimum V 328, 65.

Relino ἀποχρίω II 242, 43. **relines** ἀποχρίσεις II 171, 43. **releui** ἀπέχρισα II 171, 35. **releuit** ἀπέχρισεν II 171, 42. aperuit IV 162, 7 (reuelauit *Landgraf Arch.* IX 417, *non recte: cf.* subleui). *V.* releuio.

Relinquo καταλιμπάνω II 341, 53. ἐγκαταλείπω II 283, 45. **relinquit** καταλιμπάνει II 171, 38. **relinquas** dimittas *cod. Leid.* 67 *F* (*Loewe Prodr.* 422). **reliquit** κατέλειψεν III 5, 22. κατέλιπεν III 462, 31. dimisit, liquit IV 386, 1. **relinqui** παρεῖσθαι II 562, 2. dimitti IV 164, 1; V 479, 13.

Reliquarium ἔκθεσις λοιπάδος II 171, 45. λοιπάς II 362, 33; 505, 12; 531, 50. λοιπαδάριον II 362, 31. ἔλλειμμα II 295, 32.

Reliquatio λοιπογραφία II 171, 46; 362, 35. ἐγκατάλειψις II 283, 44. reliquorum scriptio (!) II 591, 30.

Reliquatum μεταφορικῶς dictum, liquatum *Plac.* V 39, 11 (dictum reliquatum) = V 96, 23 = V 143, 41.

Reliquiae λείψανα II 171, 44; 361, 51 (singularia non habet). καταλείμματα III 363, 16. fauillae IV 386, 3 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 539). *V.* rostrum, reliquus.

Reliquo λοιπάζω II 362, 32. λοιπογραφῶ II 362, 36.

Reliquus (*vel* relicus: *ita cod.*) λοιπός II 362, 40. **reliqua** λοιπή II 362, 34. **relicum** λοιπόν, ὄνομα II 362, 37. ὑπόλοιπον II 466, 52. **reliqua** λείψανον II 546, 17 (*inter feminina sing.* reliquia?). λοιπάς II 362, 33. ἔλλειμμα II 295, 32. residua IV 386, 2.

Reluctantes obnitentes, impedientes IV 385, 57.

Reluctor ἀντιδικῶ II 229, 25. ἀντιμάχομαι II 230, 3. ἀντιπαλαίω II 230, 13. ἀντιτάσσομαι II 230, 49. ἐναντιοῦμαι II 297, 31. **reluctatur** contradicit uel expeditur, discutit IV 161, 4.

Reluminatio ἀντανγία II 228, 53. ἀντανγασία II 171, 47.

Reluo ἀνταποτιννύω II 228, 49. **reluere** resoluere IV 386, 4. **relu[e]ere** resoluere aut lubere (*vel* ad luuere: *an* abluere? aut luere?) IV 160, 51; V 479, 10 (ut luuere: *ubi* resoluere aut liberare *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XX 54). *Cf. Festus p.* 281, 28.

Remaledico ἀντιλοιδορῶ II 230, 2.

Remancipo ἀποκαθιστῶ II 171, 50; 237, 14. ἀντιπαραδίδωμι II 230, 17. ἀντιπαραχωρῶ II 230, 18. **remancipat** ἀντιπαραχωρεῖ, ἀντιπαραγράφει II 171, 49.

Remaneo ἀπομένω II 239, 2. **remansit** ἀπέμεινεν II 171, 51.

Remansio ἀπομονή II 239, 13. ἐπιμονή II 309, 46.

Remascellata uirili uirtute resumpta IV 461, 50 (*gl. Verg.*?); V 609, 20 (remasculata). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 43.

Remasticat *v.* rumino.

Remeabilis ἐπαναλύτης II 305, 42.

Remeantes redeuntes IV 163, 7.

Remedior θεραπεύω II 327, 47. **remediat** curat, medicat IV 386, 5. *V.* medico. *Cf. Roensch Collect. p.* 45.

Remedium ἴαμα, ἀντιφάρμακον, βοήθημα, θεραπεία II 171, 53. ἴαμα II 330, 20; III 462, 32; 496, 32. ἀντιφάρμακον II 230, 54. θεραπεία II 327, 44; 505, 18. διόρθωμα III 135, 20. ἴασις II 531, 54.

Remeligines (remil. *codd.*) remoratrices IV 162, 8; V 479, 21; 609, 50; 636, 44. *Cf. Festus p.* 277, 29; *Loewe Prodr.* 263 (*Plaut. Cas.* 804).

Rememoratio *v.* commenticium.

Remenso remensurato V 328, 57. renauigato (remenso renamicog *vel* renamigo *codd.*) IV 461, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* II 181; III 143).

Remensurato *v.* remenso.

Rementus ἀναμνησθείς II 171, 54.

Remeo ἐπανέρχομαι II 305, 48. **remeat** ἀνακάμπτει, ἀναστρέφει, καταπορίζει, ἐπανέρχεται II 171, 52. regreditur IV 278, 55. reuertit IV 163, 13. redit V 142, 57. **remeare** regredere (*vel* regredi) uel reuertere IV 162, 4. regredere V 142, 53. **remeassem** redissem IV 163, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* II 95). *Cf. Festus p.* 277, 25.

Remetior recolligo IV 462, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* V 25: *cf.* recolligo).

Remex qui remum gerit, ut tubex declinatur V 577, 42. quomodo tubex dicitur nominatiuo casu (non autem tubex, sed tubicen dicendus est et tubicen [ut tib.?], cornicen) V 142, 49. dictus quod remum gerit: sic autem remex quomodo tubex dicitur nominatiuo casu (non autem tubex, sed tubicen dicendum est, ut tubicen, cornicen) V 240, 22. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 1, 6. **remes** remigator IV 279, 3; 386, 6. roedra (*AS.*) V 387, 24. **remix** ἐρέτης II 314, 7. κωπηλάτης II 357, 50 (remigis remix *cod. transp. Vulc.*). κωπηλασία (?) II 513, 22. **remiges** κωπηλάται III 355, 9; 434, 9. ἐρέται, κωπηλάται II 172, 2. gubernatores V 142, 48.

Rem familia⟨rem re⟩duxit = renouauit V 664, 13 *sq.* (*cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 *p.* VII. auxit *H. res incerta*).

Remigator *v.* remex.

Remigium κωπηλασία II 357, 51; 505, 16; 531, 53; 548, 27. εἰρεσία II 286, 26. **remigio** gubernatione IV 563, 1; V 142, 47; 479, 14.

Remigium alarum regimentum pinnarum IV 462, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 19).

Remigo κωπηλατῶ II 357, 52. **remigant** κωπηλατοῦσιν II 172, 1.

Remigor (remigator?) nauta uel remex II 591, 33.

Remillus repandus *Scal.* V 609, 21. **remilus** repandusius remanens per una uia V 512, 50 = repandus uis remanens per ima uia V 577, 45. *Cf. Festus p.* 277, 19 (*verba Festi igne absumpta ex glossa sic restituit Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 418: ⟨Lucil⟩ius (*vel* ⟨Afran⟩ius): remanens asperrima uia). *Cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* X 519. repandus ut remanens prona uia *Buech.* **remullius** reparatus (remillus repandus?) V 479, 18; 512, 47. **remillo** repando et pronulo *a post* IV 162, 6; V 479, 20; 512, 48. repando, pronullo V 609, 49; 636, 43 (*ubi* pronulo *Vulcanius*, prominulo *Graevius*). **remilus** (!) repando IV 278, 56.

Reminiscens in mente habens IV 561, 49. recognoscens V 328, 30.

Reminisco (-or *a*) ὑπομιμνήσκω II 467, 4. **reminiscor** recordor IV 162, 3; 27; 278, 53; 561, 47; V 142, 55. recolo, recordor IV 386, 8. **reminiscitur** ἀναμιμνήσκεται, ἀναπολεῖ II 172, 3. recordatur IV 162, 26; V 142, 50; 328, 31. recordatur aut recogitat[ur] IV 561, 48.

Remissio ἄφεσις II *praef. p.* XI; 252, 49. ἄνεσις II 226, 11; III 205, 69. πάρεσις III 501, 62. συγχώρησις II 441, 6.

Remissius ἀνέτως II 226, 15. ἀνεκτότερον (!) II 225, 41. commodius IV 386, 9.

Remissus ἀνειμένος II 225, 33. ἄνετος II 226, 13. ἀνεκτότερος (!) II 225, 42. **remissum** συγχωρηθέν II 172, 4. **remissi** παρειμένοι II 561, 50. **remissior** ἀνειμένος II 172, 5; 225, 33 (remissio). *V.* non remiss.

Remitto συγχωρῶ II 441, 7. παραχωρῶ II 397, 25. ἀφίημι II 253, 18. παραφίημι III 154, 52. διαφίημι II 275, 40. ἀποπέμπω II 239, 43. ἀντιπέμπω II 230, 19. **remittit** ἀντιπέμπει II 172, 6. **remitte** ἄφες II 252, 48. **remittere** intermittere IV 162, 14.

Remolens *v.* remulcens.

Remolus Romulus V 479, 17. Remus, frater Romuli V 512, 46.

Remora βραδύτης II 259, 55. παρολκή II 399, 7. ὑπέρθεσις II 464, 25.

Remoratio διαγωγὴ ἡ ἀναστροφή II 270, 37. διατριβή II 275, 17.

Remeligo GLOSS.^{T} III Abol. RE 33 -ines (-mil- codd.) remoratrices.

Remillus GLOSS.^{T} III Abol. RE 30 -o repando et pronulo.

Remulco GLOSS.^{E_2} V Abba RE 52 -ant(-unt codd.) cum scafa navem ducunt.

Reniculus GLOSS. V 329,7 -s lendibreda saxonice.

Renideo GLOSS.^{E_1} III Abstr. RE 55 -et splendet aut let. V Aa R 293 redolet vel bene olet.

Renidens PLAC. Gloss.^{E_2} IV R 18 '-nti vultu' interdum laeto et hilari, inter=
=dum splendenti; item florenti, si dicimus 'terra -nti'.

GLOSS.^{E_2} I Ansil. RE 1051 -ns vultus dicitur laetitia vel risu profusus (pro perf-?).

Remorator *παρελκυστής* II 397, 44.

Remoratrix *βραδεῖα* II 259, 51. *παρελκύστρα* (!) II 397, 45. *V.* remeligines. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 263.

Remordet sollicitat, hoc est cruciat IV 163, 50. sollicitāt, laedit IV 461, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 261; VII 402). laedit uel occultanter conscientiam pungit IV 386, 10.

Remoror *βραδύνω* II 259, 53. **remoro** (-or *a*) *παρέλκω* II 397, 46. **remorer** inpediam V 539, 14 (*Ter. Andr.* 739). **remorata est** *ἐπέσχεν* II 172, 7.

Remorum rasor *κωποξύστης* III 308, 28; 498, 6; 525, 52.

Remo[uea]tio *ἀποκίνησις* II 237, 36 (*corr. a e: nisi forma vulgaris subest*).

Remotum sublatum IV 562, 54. absconsum, latens IV 386, 11. *sine interpr. Scal.* V 609, 9. **remota** ablata V 414, 32 (*reg. Bened.* 39, 12). framadoenre (*dat. sing., AS.*) V 387, 12. **remotae** de medio ablatae V 142, 56. iterum positas (! *contam. cum* repostas?) IV 562, 55. **remotius** longius V 328, 52. **remotiora** secretiora IV 278, 58; 562, 53. *Cf.* [remodera] **remotiora** secretiora V 512, 44 (rege modera *H.*).

Remoueo *ἀποκινῶ* II 237, 37. *παρακινῶ* II 395, 11. **remoue** *ἀπόστησον* II 172, 8. remobuit *v.* reuellit.

Rempha Lucifer uel iubar V 386, 55 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 462).

Remugit clamat IV 278, 57. **remugiunt** [rapidus aestus feruens] V 240, 23.

Remulcant (remulcunt *codd.*) cum scapha nauem ducunt IV 279, 1; V 577, 44. cum scapha ad(?) nauem perducunt V 512, 49. quid sit **remulcare** V 651, 23 (*cf. Non.* 57, 20; *Loewe GL. N.* 169; *Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 574; *Stowasser Arch.* I 440).

Remulcens replacans IV 162, 28 (replicans *a: cf. Verg. Aen.* XI 812). replacans IV 561, 51; V 479, 22. rem placans V 240, 24. repropitians V 240, 25. reducens V 240, 26 (*cf.* **remulgens** reducens V 240, 28). **remolens** reducens V 479, 16; 512, 45. replicans uel reducens V 142, 52.

Remulceri replicari V 240, 27.

Remulco scapha V 577, 43. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 279, 1.

Remulus *v.* Remolus.

Remuneratio *ἀντίδωρον* II 229, 32.

Remunero *ἀνταμείβομαι* II 172, 10; 228, 45. **remunerat** *ἀντιτιμᾷ* II 172, 9.

Remunerare humanitatem tuam V 664, 22.

Remus *κώπη* II 172, 11; 357, 49; 489, 32; 513, 12; 539, 12; 551, 35; III 354, 45; 355, 5; 396, 19; 472, 40; 497, 74. est lorum quod continet tubam V 623, 11. **remi** *κῶπαι* III 29, 22; 205, 10; 297, 8; 434, 8; 524, 62. tonsae IV 386, 7. *V.* remorum rasor.

Ren *in hac gl. est:* **rien** et **ren** singulare, renum II *praef. p.* XII. **rien rienis** *νεφρός* II 376, 2 (ren renis *e*). **rien** lendino (*AS.*) V 386, 49. **renis** *νεφρός* II 501, 62; III 570, 12. **renes** *νεφρός* II 172, 14. **renis** *νεφροί* II 172, 15. **renes** *νεφροί* III 13, 17; 86, 25; 176, 54; 248, 2; 311, 40; 349, 67; 394, 71; 416, 36. *Cf. GR. L.* I 38, 7; 541, 24.

Renale *περίζωμα* III 193, 24 (*v.* uentralis). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 22, 25.

Renascentia recidiua IV 386, 12. *Cf.* III 292, 19 (**noluit renasci** *ἔθελεν ἀναγεννᾶσθαι*).

Renatio *παλιγγενεσία* II 392, 48.

Rendis *v.* reses. **Renego** *v.* renuo.

Reniculus lendibreda saxonice V 329,7.

Renidenti uultu interdum laeto et hilari, interdum splendenti. item florenti, si dicamus: terra renidenti *Plac.* V 40, 2 = V 97, 1 = V 144, 7.

Renidet redolet IV 279, 6; 386, 14. olet V 328, 9; 46. splendet aut olet (*vel* tollet) IV 162, 32. splendet aut [c]olet IV 561, 52 (*corr. b*). **renidit** splendit IV 162, 30; V 142, 58. **reniduit** *ἐμειδίασεν* II 172, 13. *V.* renitet.

Renimentum *v.* reuimentum.

Renĭtenti fulgenti IV 422, 2.

Renītentibus resistentibus IV 279, 5.

Renitet (-det *e*) *μειδιᾷ*, *ἀντιλάμπει* II 172, 12. *V.* renidet. **renitet** resplendet IV 279, 2.

Renitiosus *νεφριτικός* II 172, 16 (reniosus?).

Renitor *ἀντεξεργάζομαι* II 228, 58. *ἀντεπερείδομαι* II 228, 63. *ἀντιβιάζομαι* II 229, 12. **renititur** e contra conatur IV 386, 15! **renitite** reclinate V 327, 47. **rennitere** (rennuere?) recusare V 143, 1.

Renium ualitudo *νεφρῖτις* III 363, 43.

Rennuo *v.* renuo.

Renocendi (?) bos siluester V 388, 6. *Cf.* rhinoceron.

Renodo *διαλύω* II 272, 33. *ἐκλύω* II 291, 37.

Renones uestes de pellibus V 387, 34; 512, 51.

Renosus *νεφριτικός* II 376, 1; III 206, 55 (nefricon). **rienosus** *νεφριτικός* (*cf. margo*) II 174, 43.

Renouat redintegrat, restaurat IV 386, 16. *V.* rem famil. *etc.*

Renouatiuum *παραγωγόν* II 394, 28 (denominatum *e.* denominatiuum *vel* declinatiuum *ap. Labb.*).

Renudatus discoopertus II 591, 24. *V.* reburrus.

Renuens recusans IV 561, 9. **rennuens** denegans V 479, 24.

Renumerat *ἀναριθμεῖ* II 172, 18.

Renunculus lundlaga (*AS.*) V 386, 36.

Renuntiatio *ἀπαγγελία* II 232, 24. *ἀπαγόρευσις* II 232, 27.

Renuntiator *ἄγγελος* II 216, 3.

Renuntio *ἀπαγορεύω* II 232, 28. *ἀποτάσσομαι* II 241. 18; III 127, 24. *ἀπαγγέλλω* III 73, 30. **renuntiat** *ἀποτάσσεται, ἀποφαίνεται, ἀποστέλλει* II 172, 19. *ἀποτάσσει* III 127, 25. refluit IV 386, 18 (redundat *Hildebrand. v.* refluo). **renuntiate** *αποτασσατε* (*ἀποτάξατε*?) III 127, 26. **renuntiare** *ἀποτάξαι* III 127, 27. **renuntiabit** *ἀπαγγελεῖ* III 388, 9. **renuntiaui** *ἀπεταξάμην* III 127, 28. **renuntiasti** *ἀπετάξω* III 127, 29. **renuntiauerit** *ἀπαγορεύσειεν* II 172, 20 (*ἀναγ. g*).

Renuo (rennuo *libri*) recuso, nego IV 386, 17. recuso, renego V 479, 25. **rennuit** *ἀνανεύει* II 172, 17. **rennuere** respuere V 142, 60. effugere uel contradicere V 577, 47. **renuit** (*vel* renn.) recusauit IV 162, 31; 561, 10; V 142, 59 (recussabit). negauit, recusauit V 479, 23. *De scriptura* rennuo *cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 39.

Renus onosa *v.* onus.

Reo barbaro *v.* reoponticus.

Reoletio (= reolitio?) *ἀποφορά* III 429, 29 (redolentia *David, non recte*).

Reomatica (= reum.) id est scolestica III 628, 28; 66. scolastica III 594, 39. *Est genus herbae: cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* 209; 200.

Reoponticus (!) reo barbaro III 575, 40. **reopontico** reo barbaro III 594, 35; 628, 24. reo id est **reopontico** III 628, 38. reo **reoponticus** III 594, 51. *Cf. Diosc.* III 2; *Isid.* XVII 9, 40.

Reor *οἶομαι* II 172, 21; 381, 8. *ὑπολαμβάνω* II 466, 46. *λογίζομαι ὅ ἐστιν ἐνθυμοῦμαι.* **rebar.** Virgilius (*Aen.* VI 690): ducebam animo rebarque II 361, 60. **reor** *ἡγοῦμαι* II 323, 23. arbitror IV 279, 4. arbitror, aestimo, indico (iudico?), cedo (credo?) IV 386, 19. aestimo uel iudico IV 160, 49. arbitror aut extimo IV 162, 33. arbitror, aestimo aut iudico IV 562, 5. aestimo uel arbitror V 328, 7. *Cf.* **re[uere]or** arbitror V 328, 17. **reris** arbitraris IV 163, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 97); 562, 7; V 479, 44. **rere** arbitraris et extimaris V 143, 11. arbitrare IV 162, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* III 381?); 421, 52; V 328, 51; 479, 42. extimare uel arbitrare IV 161, 10 (reere). arbitrare, aestimare IV 562, 8. arbitrare, suspicare IV 279, 11. *Cf.* **rere** extimare (*vel* aestimare) IV 163, 20; V 479, 45; 542, 60. *Adde* **rere** residem (= reris id est?) arbitrare IV 462, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* III 381; VII 437). **remur** arbitramur IV 162, 29; 278, 54; 562, 6; V 142, 54. suspicamur, arbitramur, recordamur V 525, 40. **remus** (rebamus?) *ᾠήθημεν* II 481, 54. **rebiam** (rebam?) putabam IV 163, 43; *post* V 386, 6. reputabam V 328, 25. **rebare** arbitra⟨ba⟩re IV 279, 7. pro rebaris, id est arbitrabaris V 525, 38. **rebamini** arbitra⟨ba⟩mini IV 162, 54; 279, 9. **rebantur** arbitrabantur V 387, 20 (*cf. Oros.* III 2, 5). **rati sunt** arbitrati sunt IV 560, 27. adaestimauerunt V 609, 47; 636, 35. arbitrati sunt, existimauerunt V 141, 19. arbitrati sunt uel extimauerunt IV 160, 11. *Cf.* **rabar** arbitrabar *cod. Vatic.* 1468. **rabamini** arbitrabamini V 141, 5. *De* ratur *cf. Schmitz 'Begrüssungsschrift der Trierer Phil. Vers.' p.* 62 *sq. V.* randum.

Repagula pudoris castra (claustra?) V 387, 64. claustra castitatis V 479, 28 (*Cic. Verr.* V 39); 512, 52. *Cf.* pudicitiae repagula *Aldhelm. p.* 14.

Repagulum *κόραξ σιδηροῦς θύρας* II 353, 38. *κόραξ, κλῆθρον, μήτρα θύρας, μάνδαλον* II 173, 45. *κόραξ* II 172, 25. *κόραξ* itoruelun (*ubi τὸ ῥοῦκλον b c. ἤτοι ῥόηλον H.*) II 527, 27. *μοχλοῦ ὄγκινος* II 373, 39. ferrum curuum, qui (?) ostia circitent V 328, 66. **repagula** *καλυπτῆρες* II 172, 24. receptacula IV 279, 16. retinacula V 240, 32. retinacula uel impedimenta, aditus, introitus IV 561, 56. inpedimentum aditus, introitus, uel retinacula IV 162, 38. introitus V 240, 31. aditus V 240, 30. impedimenta V 387, 30. impedimentum V 143, 3; 240, 29. quae ad inpedimentum opponuntur uel recluduntur IV 386, 20. quae ad impedimenta obponuntur V 240, 33; 328, 13; 539, 25. ostia carcerum in circo euntibus, unde equi cum quadrigas (!) egrediuntur V 240, 34. castra (claustra?), mansiones uel stabula ubi recluduntur seu quae ad im⟨pedim⟩enta opponuntur aut subices, obices V 479, 27. **repagulis** stabulis V 417, 57 (*Cassian. inst.* VIII 18). *V.* pagula, obex.

Repandi lilii aperti V, 386, 56 (*cf.* II *Paralip.* 4, 5).

Repando retro pandus (!) V 577, 51.

Reparatio demptio IV 386, 22 (*scr.* sep. *cf.* demptio).

Reparo restauro V 556, 55. **reparat** restaurat, renouat IV 386, 21. **reparare** *ἀναρτήσασθαι* (*ἀνακτ.*?) II 172, 26. *Cf.*

Renunculus GLOSS.^{I} Corp. R 33 -s lundlaga (anglosax.).

Reor
corrupta forma ra- GLOSS.^{I} V Abba RA 5 randum: arbitrandum.
I Ansil. RA 5 rabamini: arbitramini (= III Abol. RE 50 rebamini: ar=
=bitramini, ex Ter. Phorm. 901).

Ratus GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. RA 16 -um habuit acceptum habuit.

Repagulum GLOSS. II 353, 38 -m κόρας σιδηροῦς θύρας.
GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. RE 61 -a impedimentum aditus ⟨vel⟩ introitus, vel retinacula.
I Ansil. RE 11, 20 ostia carcerum in circo euntibus, unde equi cum quadri=
-gis (-as codd.) egrediuntur.
cf. pagulum.

sitem suam reparauit *τὴν ἰδίαν δίψαν κατέπαυσεν* III 43, 49.

Repastinatio *μεταβολὴ γῆς* II 368, 42. *βωλοστροφία* II 260, 55. replantatio [R.] uel in aliud motatio (mut.?) II 591, 28 + 29.

Repastino *βωλοστροφῶ* II 260, 57. *μεταστρέφω χώραν* II 369, 43. *μεταφυτεύω χώραν* II 369, 54. *Cf. Festus p.* 281, 16.

Repatriat ad patriam redit IV 421, 39; V 388, 1; 512, 53; 609, 23. redit ad sua IV 279, 12 (suam patriam *Warren*). *Cf. Iul. Val.* I 13, 21 (*W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 41).

Repausatio *καταλυτήριον* III 306, 56.

Repauso *v.* incumbo.

Repe (? *cf. Not. Tir.* 57, 84) accia (= acia) *ῥάμμα* III 270, 16 (*unde*?).

Repedante redeunte V 479, 30. **repedantes** redeuntes IV 421, 45.

Repedat reuertitur IV 279, 22; V 143, 2; 240, 35. regreditur V 240, 37. remeat V 240, 38. redit V 240, 36. repetit, reuertitur V 539, 22; IV 386, 23. reuertitur aut redit IV 162, 36; 561, 55. redit, remeat IV 279, 13. **repeditis** repedatis IV 422, 3 (repedatis repetitis?). **repedemus** reuertamur V 636, 41. **repeda** repete V 479, 29. **repedare** pede iterare, reuerti V 646, 53 (*Non.* 165, 12). remeare, reuerti V 328, 60. **resendabat** (repedabat?) rediebat V 479, 47; 512, 60. *Cf. Loewe Pr.* 336. *V.* rebitere, repeto.

Repellenda repudianda IV 163, 11.

Repello *ἐξωθῶ* II 304, 44. *ἀπωθοῦμαι* II 243, 33. **repellit** *ἀπωθεῖ* II 172, 27. **repulit** expellit, alienat IV 386, 40. **reppulit** reiecit uel fastidiuit IV 164, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 214). **repellitur** *ἀπωθεῖται* II 172, 28. **repulsus** ⟨**est**⟩ *ἐξεβλήθη* II 302, 28 (*suppl. e*). repelluit *v.* repudio.

Repelta lapis excelsus V 614, 52. *Cf.* **repelta** lapidem excelsum *Maius* VII 577. repeta *est apud Papiam.* rupella *vel* rupicula *Semler. hebr.*?

Rependens *ἀντισταθμίζων* II 230, 42. conpensans IV 162, 37 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 239). retribuens IV 163, 18; 562, 12.

Rependium est remuneratio V 623, 8.

Rependo *ἀντισταθμίζω* II 230, 41. **rependo tibi** *ἀμείβομαί σε* (*v.* repraesento) II 172, 30. **rependebat** retribuebat, reddebat IV 562, 13.

Rependo sodali [rependi] *ἀμείβομαι, ἀντισηκῶ* II 172, 29.

Repens *ἐπιρέπουσα* (*ἐπιῤῥέπουσα e*) *ἢ αἰφνίδιος* II 172, 33. subitaneus II 591, 37. stragiens (serpens? subtrahens? *cf.* repens 2), subitanea V 479, 31.

Repens natans IV 162, 43; 562, 1; V 388, 8 (natrix *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 55). subitaneus uel natans uel serpens IV 386, 24. natans, subtrahens se IV 279, 19. *V.* repetens, repente.

Repenso *ἀντισταθμίζω* II 230, 41. **repensat** uicem reddit IV 162, 39; 562, 9. **repensare** *ἀντιστῆσαι, ἀναδοῦναι* II 172, 31. rependere, uicem reddere V 328, 62.

Repensum *ἀντίσταθμον* II 230, 43.

Repente *αἰφνιδίως* II 221, 33. *ἐξαίφνης* II 301, 38. *ἐξαπίνης* II 301, 57. *ἄφνω* II 253, 30. *Cf.* **repertus** (repentim?) *εὐθέως* II 172, 54 (*corr. e*); 173, 8. **repente** subito IV 279, 15; 462, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 594?); V 143, 4. subito uel serpente IV 386, 25. subito uel statim IV 162, 42. statim uel subito V 143, 7.

Repentim *ἄφνω* II 253, 30. *ἀθρόως* II 219, 56. *ἐξαπίνης* II 301, 57.

Repentine *αἰφνιδίως* II 221, 33. **repentinus** (*ex* -num *corr.*) *ἄφνω* II 253, 30 (repentine *e.* repentino? *ut* repentinus uenit?).

Repentinus *αἰφνίδιος* II 172, 32; 221, 32. subitaneus IV 279, 14; 562, 65. subitus V 143, 6. **repentinum** subitaneum IV 162, 41.

Repercussio *ἀντιτυπία* II 172, 41; 230, 51.

Repercutio *ἀντιτύπτω* II 230, 53. *ἀντιπλήσσω* II 230, 23. *ἀντιπαίω* II 230, 16. *ἀντιπατάσσω* II 230, 15.

Reperidia *v.* repotia.

Reperio *εὑρίσκω* II 319, 20 (repp. *cod.*). **repperio** inuenio V 479, 35. **reperi** *εὗρον* II 172, 48. **reperit** *εὗρεν, εὑρίσκει* II 172, 49. inuenit IV 163, 16 (repp.); 279, 17 (repp.); 562, 3; V 479, 33. **reperietur** *εὑρεθήσεται* II 172, 47. **reperti sunt** *ηὑρέθησαν* II 172, 35.

Repertor *εὑρετής* II 319, 19. auctor uel inuentor IV 386, 26; 562, 2; V 479, 36. inuentor uel auctor IV 160, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 829); 163, 15. **repertorem** inuentorem IV 162, 44; 562, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 772).

Repertum inuentum IV 386, 27; V 479, 34. **repperta** inuenta V 479, 37. *V.* repente.

Repetens recolens IV 386, 29; 462, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 681: recolens). explicans, retexens *a c post* IV 162, 39. natans V 328, 32 (*v.* repens 2).

Repetentia *ἐπανάληψ⟨ις⟩* II 172, 34.

Repetitio *ἐπανάληψις* II 305, 44; III 462, 33. *ἐπανάληψις καὶ ἀπαίτησις* II 172, 37. *ἐπιτροπιασμός* III 363, 21 (*de medicina: ubi* **repedatio** *ὑποτροπιασμός Vulc.*). *V.* relanguit.

Repeto ἐπαναλαμβάνω II 305, 36. **repetit** ἀπαιτεῖ, ἐπαναλαμβάνει II 172, 36. requirit IV 162, 13. recognoscit aut reposcit IV 162, 35; 561, 54. **repetens** (?) replicat aut retexit uel reuoluit IV 561, 57. **repetunt** reposcunt IV 562, 11. **repetam** reuisam IV 386, 28. **repetebat** rediebat IV 561, 53. *V.* repedat.

Repia ημικος (*ubi* ἡμίχους *d*) II 172, 39. *Cf.* **rera** ἡμίκοπον II 172, 23. repla *pro* repia *et* rica *pro* rera *Martinius cum* ἡμίκοπον *conferens* caesicius. repla ἡμίκοπος *Buech.*

Repignero ἀντενεχυριάζω II 228, 56. **repignerat** pignus recipit IV 386, 30; V 577, 50 (repeclerat); 609, 24.

Replacans *v.* remulcens.

Replantatio *v.* repastinatio.

Replatha *v.* reblat.

Repleo ἀναπληρῶ III 462, 34. **replet** ἀναπληροῖ II 172, 44. explet IV 386, 31. **repleuerit** id est releuerit (?-is *cod.*) V 144, 10.

Repletum refertum IV 386, 32.

Replica ἀνακολαφίς (-κόλλησις *Buech.*), ἀναερεαμμένη II 172, 42.

Replicans repetens uel retex[i]ens IV 161, 9.

Replicatio ἀναδίπλωμα II 498, 68. ἀντιπαραγραφή II 230, 12.

Replicatura ἀναδίπλωσις II 172, 43.

Replicat reuoluit IV 162, 40.

Repluentibus exundantibus IV 386, 33. exabundantibus *Scal.* V 609, 25. refluentibus *Hildebr.*

Replum species mulieris, ne peplum facere debuisset V, 240, 39 (*cf.* peplum uestis muliebris). replum *apud Vitr.* IV 6, 5 *alio sensu legitur.* *V.* peplus.

Replumbo ἀπομολιβδῶ II 239, 14.

Repo ἕρπω ἐπὶ βρέφους II 314, 47. **repit** serpit, ἕρπει II 172, 38. ambulat IV 422, 16. uentrem per terram trahit V 556, 49. **repunt** serpunt IV 279, 18. **repsit** obrepsit IV 386, 36 (subrepsit *add. a e*); V 387, 62. *V.* rubeta repit.

Repolis *v.* regiosus.

Repondero ἀντισταθμίζω II 230, 41.

Repono ἀποτίθημι II 241, 26. **reponit** ἀποτίθησιν II 172, 46. deponit, collocat IV 386, 34. **repositum est** ἀπόκειται II 237, 32 (erositum *cod. an* dep?). *V.* non reponitur.

Reportat refert, renuntiat V 143, 8. **reportauit** retractauit IV 162, 15.

Reportunus σχέτλιος II 450, 5. miser, infelix II 591, 21.

Reposco ἀπαιτῶ II 232, 40. **reposcit** repetit IV 163, 17; 562, 10.

Repositorium τραπεζόπιναξ III 321, 26 (repost.). ἀποκείμενον II 237, 25. **repostorium** παράθεμα II 394, 41 (-posita *e*).

Repositus ἀπόθετος II 236, 56. ἀποκείμενος II 237, 31. **repositum** infixum IV 462, 5 (*v.* infixum *et Verg. Aen.* I 26). **repositi** ἀποκείμενοι III 424, 60. **repositas** ἀποθέτους II 172, 45. **repostas** reconditas IV 462, 6 (*v.* reconditus *et Verg. Aen.* III 364; VI 59).

Repotia (reoria *cod. corr. cdg*) ἡ τρίτη τῶν γάμων (αγαμων *cod. corr. cdg*), ποδοστρόφια II 172, 22. **reperidia** ἐπίποδα (ἐπίβδα *dg*), ἡ μετὰ τὴν ἡμέραν (ἑορτὴν ἡμέρα *Buech.*), ποδοστρόφια II 172, 40. **reproca** ἐπίβδα, ἡ μετὰ τὴν ἑορτή⟨ν⟩ II 173, 4. **repotia** λυσιπόδια *Anon. Bob. GR. L.* 1 550, 13. *Cf. Festus p.* 281, 3; *Hor. sat.* II 2, 60 (*ubi* reportia *libri nonnulli*).

Reppudula *v.* rubetula.

Repraefectio (refectio *e*) ἐπισκευή II 172, 55.

Repraesentatio ἐμπαρουσιασμός II 296, 19. restitutio II 591, 27. *V.* minurritio.

Repraesentauit ex parte V 664, 19.

Repraesento ἐν παρουσίᾳ ποιῶ, ἀποκαθίστημι, ἀμινομαι (ἀμείβομαι? *cf. GR. L.* IV 571, 28; *v.* rependo), ἀποδίδωμι II 173, 1. **repraesentat** ἀντικαθίστησιν, ἀποκαθίστησιν, ἀντιπαρίστησιν II 172, 56. **repraesentent** ἀποκαταστήσουσιν (-ωσιν *e*) II 172, 57. **repraesentare** ἀποκαταστῆσαι, ἀποκαθιστᾶν II 172, 53; 173, 2.

Reprehendendus ἐπιλήμψιμος II 309, 24.

Reprehendo ἐπέχω II 306, 52. ἐπιλαμβάνομαι II 309, 17. καταγιγνώσκω II 340, 19. **reprehendit** ἐπιλαμβάνεται II 172, 50. **reprehendat** καταγνώσεται II 172, 52. **reprehenditur** ψέγεται II 172, 51.

Reprehensibilis ἐπιλήμψιμος II 309, 24. εὐεπίληπτος II 316, 57. εὐκατάγνωστος II 317, 38. *sine interpr.* II 559, 22.

Reprehensio ἐπίλημψις ἁμαρτάνοντος ἐν λόγοις II 309, 25. κατάγνωσις II 340, 22.

Reprimendorum ἐπισχετέων II 173, 5.

Reprimo ἐπέχω II 306, 52. **repressit** ἀνέκυψεν II 172, 58. **reprimi** ἐπισχεθῆναι, κωλυθῆναι II 173, 6.

Reprobaticius ἀποδοκιμαστέος II 236, 37.

Reprobatio ἀποδοκιμασία III 127, 44.

Reprobator ἀποδοκιμαστής III 127, 45.

Reprobauit factum eius V 664, 16.

Reprobo ἀποδοκιμάζω II 236, 35; III 127, 38. ἀθετῶ II 219, 42. **reprobas** ἀποδοκιμάζεις III 127, 39. **reprobat** ἀποδοκιμάζει III 127, 40. refutat IV 386, 35. **reproba** ἀποδοκίμασον III

? Repla GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RE 186 -a (repia vel rera cod.) ἡμίκοπος (-ον vel ἡμικος cod.).

Replica GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RE 189 -a ἀνακολαφίς (-κόλλησις Buecheler), ἀναρεραμμένη.

Repo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RE 1209 -it ventre per terram ambulat.
Repens GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. RE 67 -s natans(?).

? Reponile GLOSS.^{L} Corp. R 168 -e gearnwinde (anglosax.)

Repotia GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RE 169 -a (reoria cod.) ἡ τρίτη τῶν γάμων, πο=
=δοστροφία. 187 (reperidia cod.) ἐπίποδα, ἡ μετὰ τὴν ἡμε=
=ραν (ἑορτὴν ἡμέρα Buecheler) ποδοστροφία. 209 (repro=
=ca cod.) ἐπίβδα ἡ μετὰ τὴν ἑορτήν.

Repuerasco GLOSS. II 392,61 – ὁ πάλιν παῖς γίνομαι.

Repulsa GLOSS.^{L} Corp. R 163 – am dicimus iniuriam; repelluntur homines ab honore.

? Rera : gyrum aquae in flumine GLOSS.^{L} V Aa R 373 (ῥεῦμα Buecheler)

127, 41. **reprobaui** *ἀποδοκίμασα* (!) III 127, 42. **reprobasti** *ἀποδοκίμασας* (!) III 127, 43.

Reprobus *ἀδόκιμος* II 218, 55.

Repromissio *ἐπαγγελία* II 305, 3. *ἀνθομολογία* II 227, 29.

Reprouocat *sine interpr.* (reuoluit *c*) IV 421, 37 (*ex* reprobat?).

Repsudit *ἐπιτροπιάζεται* II 173, 3 (*v.* repetitio. respuit *vosei sub* respuo *confert Buech.* repsuit *coll. GR. L.* I 453, 2 *Schoell*).

Reptabundus *ἑρπύσιμος* II 314, 44. *ἑρπύζοντι ὅμοιος* II 314, 45.

Repticius *v.* arrepticius.

Reptile *ἑρπετόν* III 432, 64.

Repto *ἕρπω* II 314, 46. **reptat** cum binis pedibus ambulat V 512, 56.

Repudians respuens IV 163, 10; V 143, 5.

Repudiatus *ἀπωσθείς* II 173, 7. repulsus IV 162, 12. **repudiatis** reiectis *b post* IV 462, 6. proiectis, spretis IV 163, 53. proiectis et ispretis V 479, 40.

Repudio *διαζευγνύω* II 271, 4. *ἀπωθῶ* II 243, 34. *ἀπωθοῦμαι* II 243, 33. *ἀποβάλλομαι* II 235, 46. *ἀποπέμπομαι* II 239, 42. *δίαισιν* (*δίεσιν*) *γάμον ποιοῦμαι* II 271, 24. **repudiare** repellere IV 562, 48. **repudiauit** repelluit (!) V 479, 39.

Repudium *δίαισις* (*δίεσις*) II 271, 23. *διάλυσις γάμου* II 272, 32. *διάζευξις γάμου* II 271, 1. *ἀπόλυσις γαμετῆς ἢ μνηστῆς* II 238, 47 (-io *cod. corr. e*). *λύσις γάμου ἢ μνηστείας* II 363, 21. *ἀποστάσιον, περίλυσις* II 173, 9. *διάλυσις* II 505, 17. *ἄφεσις γάμου, διαζυγή* II 548, 24. *ἀποβολή* II 531, 55. *ἀπόληψις* (*ἀπόλειψις e*) II 238, 32. diuortium, discidium IV 386, 37 (*v.* redimedium).

Repueresco *πάλιν παῖς γίνομαι* II 392, 61. **repuerascere** in puerum redire V 646, 56 (*Non.* 165, 26).

Repugnanti conanti IV 386, 39.

Repugnatio *ἀντιμάχησις* II 230, 4.

Repugnator *ἀντίπαλος* II 230, 10.

Repugno *ἀντιμάχομαι* II 230, 3. *ἀντιπολεμῶ* II 230, 24. **repugnat** ⟨contra⟩ conatur IV 386, 38.

Repulatae *v.* harmonia.

Repulsa *ἀνεπιτυχία, ἀπορ⟨ί⟩α* II 173, 10 (*suppl. e*). *ἀποτυχία* II 242, 18. **repulsit** *ἀπορία δι' ὕβρεως* II 173, 12 (*corr. Vulc.*). **repulsa** *ἀποβολή* II 235, 55. repudium accipit a petitione honoris V 631, 10.

Repulsam fero *ἀποτυγχάνω* II 242, 16. **repulsam tulit** V 664, 15.

Repulsio *ἀποδοκιμασία* II 236, 36.

Repulso *ἀντιπαραβάλλω* II 230, 11.

Repulsum dicimus iniuriam; repelluntur homines ab honore V 328, 44.

Repulsus *ἀπωσθείς, ἀποβληθείς, ἀποτυχών, ἀπορημένος* (*pro ἠπ.*) II 173, 13. *αποτυχης* (*ἀποτυχών e*), *ἀπορηθείς, ἀπορημένος* (*pro ἠπ.*) II 173, 16 (*ἀπωσμένος vel ἀπειρημένος Vulc.*). aporiatus IV 422, 17. **repulsi** *ἀπωσθέντες* II 173, 11.

Repurgium *κάθαρσις* II 334, 46; III 239, 17. repurgatio, emundatio V 512, 57. purgatio, emundatio V 577, 48. est purgatio V 623, 15.

Reputatio *ἐπιλογισμός* II 173, 17. *ἀντε[μ]πό⟨π⟩τευσις* II 228, 55 (*corr. e*).

Reputo *ὑπολογίζομαι* II 466, 51. **reputat** *ἀναλογίζεται* II 173, 15. **reputantur** *ἀνατρέπονται* II 173, 14. **reputabitur** assimilabitur V 577, 49.

Requies *ἀνάπαυσις* II 173, 19. *ἄνεσις* II 226, 11. *V.* exsequiae.

Requiesco *προσαναπαύομαι* III 156, 31. *Cf.* **requio** (*ex* requieui?) *καταπαύω* II 342, 52. **requiescit** adquiescit IV 386, 41. **requiescere** *λωφῆσαι* II 363, 47. **requieuit** cessauit V 143, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* II 100).

Requiro *ἐκζητῶ* II 290, 12. **requirit** *ἐπιζητεῖ, ἀναζητεῖ* II 173, 18. *ἐπιζητεῖ* III 462, 35. **requiras** quaeras V 143, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 506). **requierunt** in memoriam reuocant *lib. gloss.* (*Verg. Aen.* I 217).

Requisitio *ἐπιζήτησις* II 308, 10.

Rera *v.* repia.

Rera (rema = reuma *Buech.*) gyrum aquae in flumine V 479, 41; 512, 58.

Rerum arbitrium *sine interpr.* V 479, 43. et est neutri generis *add. m.* 2 V 512, 59.

Rerum natura *φύσις πραγμάτων καὶ ἡ τοῦ παντὸς φύσις* II 173, 21.

Rerum peritus *πραγματικός* II 414, 64.

Res *πρᾶγμα* 414, 60; 499, 24; 508, 29; 524, 20. *πρᾶγμα, εἶδος* II 546, 15. *πρᾶγμα, γένος, εἶδος* II 173, 22. *πρᾶγμα καὶ πράγματα καὶ ἱμάτια* (*contam.?*) II 173, 41. utilitas IV 162, 50. **rem** *πρᾶγμα* II 171, 48. *Cf.* **in rem** *εἰς πρᾶγμα* III 452, 23. *εἰς τὸ πρᾶγμά μου* **in re mea** III 516, 7. **rerum** *πραγμάτων* II 173, 20; III 422, 4. *V.* ad rem, in rem, ex re, extra rem, ob rem, pro re, sub rem.

Resa resoluta IV 562, 47. soluta V 328, 16. **ressa** resoluta V 387, 58. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 463; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 418; *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 519.

Resaluto *ἀντασπάζομαι* II 228, 52. *ἀντιπροσαγορεύω* II 230, 31. **resalutauit** *ἀντησπάσατο* III 70, 30 = 637, 3; 121, 22 = 225, 21 = 646, 2. *Cf.* III 71, 52 = 638, 7.

Resarcinatio *ὑποραφή* II 467, 34.

Resarcio ἀποτίνω II 241, 42 (resarco *cod. corr. e*). ὑποράπτω οἰκοδομήν II 467, 33. ἀποκαθιστῶ II 237, 14.

Res Asiae regnum IV 462, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* III 1).

Rescindit ἀναξαίνει, ἀνασχίζει II 173, 23. **rescinduntur** ἀναξαίνονται II 173, 24.

Rescisco ἐπιγιγνώσκω II 307, 34. **resciscere** cognoscere IV 279, 28. scire noua V 387, 60. *Cf. Gell.* II 19.

Rescit scit, comperit, cognoscit IV 386, 42.

Res communes τὰ κοινὰ πράγματα ἐπὶ ἰδιωτικῶν II 451, 14.

Rescribo ἀντιγράφω II 229, 18.

Rescriptor ἀντιγραφεύς II 229, 16.

Rescriptum ἀντιγραφή II 229, 17; 505, 13; 531, 51. ἀντίγραφον II 229, 19.

Res dura laboriosa IV 462, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 563).

Reseco τέμνω II 453, 16. abscido V 556, 54. **resecat** ἀποτέμνει, ἀφορίζει (ἀποριζει *cod.* ἀποσχίζει *e*) II 173, 25.

Resectorium (ref. *cod.*) ὀνυχοτόμον (= *Nagelschere*) III 326, 19 (*in cap. de ferreis*).

Resendabat *v.* repedat.

Reseratum apertum V 240, 40. patefactum V 240, 41.

Resero ἀνοίγω II 228, 17. **reserat** ἀνοίγει (ἀποιγει *cod. corr. e*) κυρίως μοχλόν II 173, 26. ἀνοίγει (απ. *cod. corr. e*) II 173, 27. aperit IV 279, 20; 386, 43. aperit, ostendit V 328, 59. patefacit IV 163, 29; 562, 23; V 143, 16. andleac (*praeterit., AS.*) V 387, 14. **reserare** aperire IV 163, 8. pandere, patefacere, aperire V 479, 46. **reseratur** (?) καντηριάζεται II 173, 43.

Reseruo φυλάττω II 473, 53.

Reses ἀποκαθήμενος II 237, 22. otiosus IV 279, 25; V 577, 56. **resides** resides proprie sunt qui militiam detrectant a rege (agere *b*): de militibus uero ignauis dictum est V 240, 42. requiescentes IV 160, 45. otiosi IV 279, 21. otiosi uel pigri IV 163, 26; 561, 63 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 722). requies otiosa (requiescentes, otiosi?) IV 279, 38; 386, 13 (rendis); V 539, 23; 577, 52; 609, 22 (rendis). residuos IV 163, 27. residuos aut otiosos V 143, 17. otiosos, cessantes IV 561, 62. requiescentes (-cendo *codd.*) uel otiosos IV 161, 41; 561, 61; V 327, 52; 387, 56; 479, 48 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 813. *an* requiescendo ot.?). *Cf.* **reses** resides (*v.* resides) V 387, 36. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 419. *V.* resides.

Res familiaris οὐσία II 390, 23.

Res gestas κατορθώματα II 346, 33.

Res humana βίος κοινὸς τῶν ἀνθρώπων II 257, 44. βίος II 493, 58.

Resicit (restat?) remanet V 329, 2.

Residas remipiscas semitas V 328, 19 (resipias resipiscas [semitas] *H.*).

Resideo ἀποκαθέζομαι II 237, 20. **residet** περιλείπεται II 403, 20. περιλιμπάνεται II 403, 23. **resiederent** remanerent V 144, 9. **resedit** remansit, placuit uel remoratus est IV 462, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 27).

Resides (*pro* reses?) ῥᾴθυμος III 335, 59. piger II 591, 36. *Cf. sub* reses *et* deses.

Resides animos uacuos, sine affectu IV 462, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* I 722).

Residuatio ἀποκάθισμα II 237, 21.

Residuus ὑπόλοιπος II 173, 30. quasi tardus *Plac.* V 39, 17 = V 97, 2 = V 143, 46. *Cf. Festus p.* 281, 18. **residuum** ἐγκατάλειμμα II 283, 47. ὑπόλοιπον II 466, 52. ὑπόλοιπον, ἐγκατάλειμμα II 173, 28. ἐγκάθισμα II 173, 29. **residuo** τῷ ἐπιλοίπῳ II 173, 42. **residua** reliqua IV 386, 44.

Resignator ἀποσφραγιστής II 241, 15.

Resigno ἀποσφραγίζω II 241, 14. **resignat** reconsignat, aperit IV 279, 24. *V.* subleui.

Resilit resonat V 631, 12. **resiliunt** reluctant IV 279, 30.

Resina ῥητίνη II 173, 31; 174, 29; III 194, 62; 273, 51. κολοφωνία, εἶδος πίσσης II 352, 36. colofonia III 581, 21. gumen III 591, 16; 612, 36 (rasina). rasia (rasina?) III 594, 54; 628, 40. teru (*AS.*) V 386, 47. res omnis quae manat, unde resina dicitur omnis lacrima exhalata sudore lignorum V 513, 1 (*cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 71). id est pix siue casita III 585, 48 (*v.* resina cassita). *V.* retina, gumen, dicamen, pituina.

Resina (ros. *cod.*) **carsetana** colofonia III 631, 45. **carsidania** id est colofonia III 544, 18.

Resina (*vel* rasina) **cassita** (*vel* casita) glaria III 564, 76; 591, 4; 612, 26; 624, 44. *Cf.* rasia id est **rasina casita** III 585, 44.

Resina (*vel* rasina) **frixa** colofoniae III 537, 5. colofonia III 555, 22; 588, 28; 609, 18; 619, 50.

Resina hederae cyso III 581, 44. *V.* gumen sciso. *Cf.* cissum **resinae de edere** III 631, 51. *V.* mel in folio ulmi.

Resina (*vel* ras.) **optima** terebinthina III 578, 73; 595, 57; 629, 54.

Resina (ras. *cod.*) **picis siccae** pino[r]des III 585, 29.

Resisco GLOSS.^{L} I Corp. R 93 - ere nova scire.

Reses GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. RE 80 - des otiosi vel pigri. Abol. RE 1 requiescentes. 17 requiescendo otiosos.
I Ansil. RE 1480 proprie sunt qui militiam detrectant agere; de mi=
= litibus vero ignavis dictum est.

Residuus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV R 8 - us quasi tardus.

Resina GLOSS.^{L} V Abba RE 113 - a fit de multis arboribus cum sucus per corticem exit.

Resisto DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{2} IV R 5^{a} -titit stetit.

? Resona GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RE 249 -a ἠχώ.

Responsorium DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV R 7 Responsum et -m: responsum quod da=
=tur; -m verbum aut versus qui saepe iteratur.

Resina (*pro quo* rasina *libri*) **pinia** larice III 613, 45; 625, 65. larices III 592, 19. promuina III 594, 11 (pituina?). *Cf.* remnae pino resinae (ῥητίνη pinea res.?) III 575, 1. *V.* pituina, dicamen.

Resina pituina non frixa III 575, 2.

Resina terebinthina nauigia (?) III 575, 3.

Resipiscens (-min-?) recolens IV 279, 31.

Resipisco ἀναζωπυρῶ, ἀνανήφω II 173, 34. ad me redeo IV 162, 16. in integro (!) spiritu (!) redeo IV 279, 27. **resipiscit** ad intellectum redit IV 279, 41. amissam recipit sapientiam IV 163, 21; 562, 14; V 143, 23. intellegit V 328, 35. intellexit IV 163, 25; 562, 15; V 143, 19. **resipiscant** resapiant V 631, 11. amissam recipiant sapientiam V 411, 53 (*can. concil. Afric.* 66).

Resipit intellegit IV 386, 46; V 328, 33. intellegit uel iterum sapit IV 163, 24; 562, 18. iterum sapit V 328, 41. reconsiderat uel ad se redit IV 386, 45. **resupuit** minime sapuit V 479, 53 (des.?). *V.* respida.

Resisto ἐναντιοῦμαι II 297, 31. ἀφίσταμαι II 253, 28. ἀνθίσταμαι II 227, 27; III 126, 24. **resistis** ἀνθιστᾷ III III 126, 25. **resistit** ἀνθίσταται II 173, 32; III 126, 26. **resistas** dimittas (?) IV 562, 39; V 387, 55. **resiste** ἀπόστηθι II 241, 1. **resistere** maledicere IV 386, 51 (*v.* maledic.). **restitit** ἀντέστη II 174, 3. stetit *Plac.* V 97, 4 = V 143, 47; IV 562, 57. resistit (*cf. Roensch Coll.* 228) V 328, 58.

Resolutum ex foco remissum III 604, 50.

Resoluo διαλύω II 272, 33. ἐκλύομαι II 291, 35. ἀναλύω III 126, 66. **resoluis** ἀναλύεις III 126, 67. **resoluit** ἀναλύει III 126, 68. **resolue** ἀνάλυσον III 126, 69. **resoluit** ἐνλυτο καὶ διαλύετε II 173, 35: *ubi* resoluit ἐὐλυτοῖ καὶ διαλύεται *Vulc.* **resolues** ligabis (liquabis *a*) III 604, 51. **resolui** ἀνάλυσα (!) III 126, 70.

Resona ἠχώ II 173, 44 (echo resonans uox *margo*).

Resono ἀντηχῶ II 229, 7. **resonat** concinat, concrepat, personat IV 386, 47. murmurat uel sonitum implet IV 164, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 668).

Respectat respicit IV 279, 29. respicit uel expectat IV 163, 23; V 143, 18. aspicit aut expectat IV 562, 17. **respectant** respiciunt IV 462, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* I 603; XI 630). recogitant IV 279, 26. respiciunt V 143, 13.

Respectu litterarum mearum V 664, 20.

Respectus καταλογή, ἐντροπή, κατανόησις, ἐπιστροφή II 173, 33. ἀναλογή, λογισμός II 173, 36 (*cf. margo*).

Respersus aspersus IV 161, 47; V 143, 20. **respersum** aspersum IV 386, 48; 562, 46; V 328, 12.

Respicio θεωρῶ II 328, 15. ἐπιβλέπω II 307, 13 (respico *cod. corr. e*). ἀντιβλέπω II 229, 13. ἀφορῶ II 253, 43. **respicit** retro intendit IV 422, 14. retro aspicit IV 163, 22; 562, 16 (*Don. in Andr.* 975). **respexit** deorsum uel retro uidit IV 279, 32.

Respida redi ad te IV 162, 45; *Mai* VI 543 (resipisce *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 55: *an* respira? resipe? respecta? *cf.* resipit).

Respiratio ἀναπνοή III 127, 53; 174, 34; 279, 69. anxietas, suspirium IV 386, 50.

Respirium ἀναπνοή III 348, 60.

Respiro ἀναπνέω III 127, 50. **respiras** ἀναπνεῖς III 127, 51. **respirat** ἀναπνεῖ III 127, 52. redolet IV 386, 49.

Respondeo ἀποκρίνομαι II 238, 1. ἀντιφϑέγγομαι II 230, 55. ἐγὼ ἀ⟨ποκρίνομαι⟩ **ego respondeo** III 515, 62. *Cf.* III 162, 74 (filisome **respondeo:** *contam.*). **respondet** ἀποκρίνεται II 173, 37/38. consentit V 556, 50 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 47; *Aen.* I 585); 143, 14 (respondit). **respondit** accedit V 387, 22. **respondet deus** θεσπιῳδεῖ ὁ θεός III 238, 20 (*unde*?). **respondent** conueniunt IV 462, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* I 585). **respondeant** uicem reddant IV 162, 9; 10 (uocem); V 479, 32 (reddeant). **respondit** ἀπεκρίνατο II 173, 38/37. *De* respondunt *cf.* conuenio. *V.* ad diem respondit.

Responsa idonea mira consilia IV 462, 14 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 376).

Responsa nouem sapientium ἀποκρίματα ἐννέα σοφῶν II 173, 46.

Responsio ἀπόκρισις III 336, 46; 462, 36; 508, 41. φάσις II 470, 19. ἀνθορισμός II 227, 32. ἀνθομολογία II 227, 29.

Responsoria qui⟨a⟩ ab uno incipitur et ab aliis responditur (!) V 414, 37 (*reg. Bened.* 9, 12; *passim*). *Cf. Isid.* VI 19, 8. *V.* responsum.

Responsum ἀπόκρισις II 238, 2; 505, 11; 531, 56; 548, 25; 554, 11. λόγιον, ἀπόκρισις II 173, 39 (apocrisis responsum unde apocrisarius *margo*). χρησμός II 527, 23. **responsus** ἀπόκρισις II 513, 26. **responsum** et **responsorium: responsum** quod datur, **responsorium** uerbum aut uersus qui saepe iteratur *Plac.* V 97, 3 = V 143, 39. **responsa** οἱ χρησμοί III 238, 16. **responsorum** τῶν ἀποκριμάτων III 49, 36. *Cf.* **ex responsis** ἐξ ἀποφθέγματος III 102, 23.

Respublica πολιτεία II 412, 8; III 274, 43. δῆμος καὶ λαός III 274, 60 (*unde?*). τὰ δημόσια πράγματα II 451, 10. cynidom (*AS.*) V 386, 48.

Respuit corpus ἐκβράσσει τὸ σῶμα ἡ θάλασσα II 289, 8.

Respuit preces eius V 664, 9.

Respuo ἐξουδενῶ II 304, 20; 304, 23. ἀποπτύω II 240, 13. ἀποβάλλομαι II 235, 46. contemno, refuto IV 279, 23. **respuit** ἀναπτύει, ἀποβάλλει,νοσεῖ (*cum nota* Ĥ [= γλωσσηματικῶς *Buech.*]. μισεῖ *H.*) II 173, 40. repudiat ac recusat IV 122, 22. **respuerunt** spernerunt (!), uitauerunt, repellerunt (!) V 479, 49.

Ressor στροφοποιός II 439, 10. **ressor** σχοινᾶς II 450, 15. **restor** funium factor II 591, 35. *V.* resticularius, restio.

Restagnat redundat, abundat IV 279, 37; 562, 63; V 512, 61.

Restantes subsistentes uel interrogantes IV 161, 37. **restantia** residua IV 279, 34. remanentia uel residua IV 163, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 679). remanentia IV 562, 24.

Restaurat ἀνασκευάζει II 173, 47. reparat, redintegrat IV 386, 52.

Restaurata innouata IV 462, 18 (*cf.* instaurata *Verg. Aen.* II 669 *et Serv. in* II 15).

Restibilis (-bulis *cod.*) ἀγρὸς δὶς τοῦ ἔτους ἀροτριώμενος II 174, 2. *Cf.* **restibilis ager** V 664, 21; *Dammann Comm. Ien.* V 33.

Resticula σπαρτίον II 435, 23 (σπάρτος *e*). funem (?) V 479, 50. *V.* sira.

Resticularius σχοινᾶς II 450, 15 (*v.* ressor). σχοινοπλόκος II 450, 18. funium factor II 591, 22 (*v.* ressor).

Restinctio ἀντιδιαστολή II 229, 20.

Restinguo ἀποσβεννύω II 240, 31.

Restio σχοινοπλόκος II 450, 18; III 309, 28. funium factor II 591, 32 (*v.* ressor).

Restipulatio ἀνθορισμός II 227, 32; 495, 30. ἀντεπερώτησις II 228, 65. obstitutio, oppositio respondendi II 591, 25. **restipulationem** ἀνθορισμόν II 174, 4.

Restipulo restipulor ἀντεπερωτῶ II 228, 64. **restipulat** ἀνθορίζει II 174, 5.

Restis σχοινίον μικρόν II 174, 1. σχοινίον II 450, 16; 492, 21; 499, 18; 546, 19. σπαρτίον II 435, 23. spartin II 524, 22. *Cf.* **restes** scyfus = **restis** σχοῖνος (scynus) III 197, 2.

Restit[i]as resistis V 539, 16 (*Ter. Eun.* 668).

Restituo ἀντιδίδωμι II 229, 21. ἀποκαθίστημι II 237, 17. **restituit** renouat, restaurat IV 386, 53. **restituam** denuo statuam V 479, 51 (restiam denuo restitutam); 577, 55.

Restitutio ἀπότισις II 241, 43. ἀποκατάστασις II 237, 15. ἀντικατάστασις II 229, 39. *V.* in integrum restitutio.

Restitutum ἀποκαθεσταμένον II 174, 6.

Resto περιλείπομαι II 403, 21. **restat** περιλείπεται II 403, 20. superest IV 462, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 556); V 143, 12. **restet** reliqua sit IV 163, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* II 142).

Restor *v.* ressor.

Restringo ἀποσφίγγω II 241, 13.

Restuta *in hac est gl.:* ἀπὸ Ῥεστούτης **a Restuta** III 34, 38.

Resuit dissuit V 577, 54. dissuit condisire (= condissire?) IV 279, 39. **resuere** dissire V 479, 52. dissi[de]re V 512, 62. dessire, dissuere V 577, 53. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 420.

Resultatio ἠχώ III 462, 37; 472, 41; 476, 54. reluctatio IV 279, 36. id est reluctatio, quae (*vel* qui) renititur et contra contendit (tendit *G*). item resultare dicuntur uocum sonitus, id est reaudiri *Plac.* V 39, 15 = V 97, 6 = V 143, 21 (retro audiri *ex vestigiis cod. Cors. Deuerling*).

Resulto ἀποπηδῶ II 239, 46. διαπηδῶ II 273, 28. **resultat** ἀναπάλλεται, ἀναβάλλει (-πάλλει *c*) II 174, 7. reluctat uel contra dicit IV 163, 28; 562, 20. reluctatur, contradicit V 143, 15. **resultant** resiliunt *Plac.* V 39, 21 = V 97, 5 = V 143, 49 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 280, 8); IV 279, 33. resonant IV 462, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* V 150?). **resultet** resonet IV 562, 21; V 327, 49. **resultaret** exultaret V 386, 54; 430, 1.

Resumpsi ἀνέλαβον III 217, 28 = 232, 42 = 652, 10.

Resupinata transuersa IV 462, 19 (*gl. Verg.*?).

Resupino ὑπτιάζω II 468, 44.

Resupinus ὕπτιος II 468, 45.

Resurgo ἀνεγείρομαι II 225, 26. ἀνίσταμαι II 228, 2. **resurgere** restituere, renouare IV 462, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 206). restaurare, reparare IV 386, 54. iterum surgere IV 163, 48.

Resurrectio ἀνάστασις II *p.* XIV; *e post* II 173, 14; III 488, 67. ἐξέγερσις II 302, 30. restitutio IV 279, 35. **resurrectionem** ἀνάστασιν III 508, 20. *V.* anastasis.

Resuscito ἀνεγείρω II 225, 25.

Resuumpapo erine orus fasces βαργοῖ II 174, 8 (restium papyrinarum fasces βαργοί *Buech.*).

Retanda purganda V 479, 54; 513, 2; 609, 26. *Cf. Festus p.* 273, 34; *Gell.* XI 17, 4.

Rete δίκτυον III 462, 38; 477, 38. **retis** σαγήνη II 174, 36 (retisca γηνη

Restagno GLOSS.^{L} V Aa R 419 -at redundat, abundat.

Restibilis GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RE 254 -is (-bul- cod.) ἀγρὸς δὶς τοῦ ἔτους ἀροτριώμενος.

Restis GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RE 253 -s σχοινίον μικρόν.

Resuo GLOSS.^{L} V Aa R 429 -ere dissire.

Resulto PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV R 12 -ant resiliunt.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. RE 81 -at reluctatur vel contradiut.

Reie GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RE 1707 '-ia rara' (Aen. 4, 131) apertiora -ia ; -ia au= =tem a retinendis piscibus dicta.

Retiaculum GLOSS. III 437, 33 - m ἀμφίβληστρον.

Reticulatus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. RE 84 - a cancellata.

Retinaculum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RE 1734 - a lora quibus equorum impetus retinetur.

Reto GLOSS.^{L} V Aa R 439 - anda purganda.

Retorridus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. RE 87 - us igneus vel ⟨satis⟩ horridus (pro Lun torr-?).

cod.: corr. dg). **retium** *δίκτυον* II 277, 47. *δίκτυον κυνηγετικόν* II 277, 48. *λίνον κυνηγετικόν* II 361, 18. *κυνηγετικὸν λιθον* (= *λίνον*) II 356, 54. **retia** *δίκτυον* II 497, 57. *δίκτυα, σαγήνη* (sagena grecum *margo*) II 174, 12. *δίκτυα* III 135, 51; 187, 29 (retiae); 189, 58; 437, 34 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 19; 549, 28). *δίκτυα, θήρατρα, ἄρκυες καὶ στάλικες, πλέγματα* III 259, 50 (*unde?*). *δίκτυα, σαγῆναι* **retia** proprie piscatorum III 256, 42 (*unde?*). **retibus** cassibus, saginis, quibus pisces capiuntur V 479, 59. *V.* cassis, retes aucupales, regulas proponentes.

Retectio *ἀποκάλυψις* II 237, 12. reuelatio II 591, 34.

Retego *ἀποσκεπάζω* II 240, 36. **retexit** aperit (!) IV 163, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 356); 561, 59; V 143, 26. aperuit IV 561, 60. palam fecit V 479, 55. **retexerit** clarum fecerit V 479, 56.

Retelat *v.* reuelo.

Retentat retinet IV 163, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* V 278?); 562, 26. **retentant** retinent IV 279, 43. **retentari** retineri IV 562, 27.

Retentator *διακάτοχος* II 271, 31.

Retentio *κατοχὴ ἡ διὰ χειρός* II 346, 37. *κατάσχεσις, κράτησις* II 174, 11. an⟨a⟩choresis II *p.* XXXVII.

Retentum *κατασχεθέν* II 174, 9. **retenta** extensa V 479, 57.

Retes aucupales (augurales *cod.*) *νεφέλη* (*-αι?*) *ὀρνέων* (*ορναιων cod.*) II 174, 10.

Retexo *ἀνυφαίνω* II 231, 23. reuoluo, repeto IV 462, 21 (reuoluo *Verg. Aen.* II 101). **retexit** reuoluit, replicat IV 279, 46. **retexere** replicare IV 561, 58. retexeo *gl. lat. arab. p.* 440 *ed. Seyb.*

Retiaculum *ἀμφίβληστρον* III 437, 33. *Cf. Schmitz, 'Beitr.' p.* 145; *Roensch Coll. phil.* 23. *V.* cassiculum.

Retiarius *λινοῦχος* II 361, 26. *δικτυοῦχος* III 240, 49 (*unde?*). *λινοπλόκος* III 308, 37; 499, 25; 528, 57. *δικτυοπλόκος* II 277, 49; III 201, 52; 271, 51; 307, 37. *δικτυοφόρος* II 277, 50.

Retica ligna quibus uites retinentur V 241, 2; 609, 56 (ligna sublimantur = *Osb.* 508, *ubi* uites subligantur *exstat*). rusca *Landgraf Arch.* IX 419: *immo* = redica = ridica. *V.* raetica, redica.

Reticentia *σιγή* II 431, 18.

Retice[u]o (*v.* proflo) *ἀποσιωπῶ* II 240, 34. **reticet** tacet IV 161, 39; 386, 55. tacet, conticescit V 143, 27. **reticere** tacere IV 562, 50. **reticuit** *ἀπεσιώπησεν* II 174, 13. tacuit IV 278, 11; 279, 40. tacuit, siluit IV 386, 56.

Reticulata cancellata IV 163, 31; 279, 44; 562, 25; V 542, 61. catenata V 143, 25. concancellata V 241, 3. **reticulatis** cancellatis V 241, 4.

Reticulus *γύργαθος καὶ κροκύφαντος* II 174, 14. **reticulum** *γύργαθος* II 174, 15; III 132, 46. *κεκρύφαλον* II 347, 26 (*cf. Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender praef. p.* 108); III 369, 64. *ὄγκινος* II 378, 53 (retinaculum *H.*). cassiculum IV 386, 57. *V.* cassiculum.

Retina *ῥητίνα* II 427, 58. *Cf.* **retina** resia (resina?) II 591, 14.

Retinaculum *κατοχεύς* III 462, 39; 477, 57. *ἀπόγειον σχοινίον* II 235, 60. *ἡνία* II 325, 20; III 241, 8; 273, 19. *ἡνία, ῥυτῆρες* II 174, 16. **retinacula** *ἀπόγεια, κατοχεῖς* II 174, 17. *ἡνίαι* III 24, 30; 370, 42. *ἡνία* III 144, 61; 173, 63. *πρυμνήσια* II 424, 50.

Retineo *ἐπικρατῶ* II 309, 3. *διακρατῶ* II 272, 3. *διακατέχω* II 271, 33. **retinet** detinet, coercet IV 386, 58. **retinere** reluctare IV 562, 43; V 479, 60 (retipere).

Retitus *v.* sertorum nexibus retitum.

Retium *v.* rete.

Retorboue *v.* bubilion.

Retorqueo *ἀντιπλέκω* II 230, 22. *ἀντιστρέφω* II 230, 45. *μεταστρέφω* II 369, 40 (retorquo). **retorquet** *ἀντιστρέφει* II 174, 18 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 1, 2).

Retorrens *σφοδρός* II 449, 39 (*cf.* acer, uehemens). **recorrens** uehemens, ualidus II 591, 38.

Retorridus igneus V 328, 39; 388, 10. igneus uel horridus IV 163, 34; 562, 29; V 479, 64. **rethorridus** satis horridus V 387, 43. satis horridus [id est it] V 328, 45. **retorridus** igneus uel non ualde torrens IV 386, 59. *V.* igneus.

Retractator repetitor: nam retractare est repetere quod omiseras V 143, 28. *Cf. Isid.* X 235.

Retractatus medius concordiae V 479, 65 (*contam. cf.* receptor).

Retracto repeto, reuoluo V 556, 53 (*Serv. in Aen.* VII 601). **retractas** *διαλογίζῃ, ἀναβάλλῃ, δεισιδαιμονεῖς, ἀναλογίζῃ* II 174, 19. **retractat** *διστάζει* (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 28), *παραιτεῖται* II 174, 20. *ὑποχωρεῖ* II 174, 25. recogitat uel discutit IV 163, 36; 562, 30. recogitat utrum expediat V 143, 24. **retrattat** refutat, refricat uel denuo rem (rumen *cod. recte?*) trattat V 328, 68. **retractant** *ἀντιβάλλουσιν* II 174, 23. **retractare** iterare IV 421, 53. **retractentur** *ἀναψηλαφοῖντο* II 174, 21.

Retracto tempore transacto V 479, 67 (retro acto?).

Retractus compressus IV 462, 22 (compressus: *cf. Aen.* II 73? VIII 184); 386, 60.

Retraho *ἀνθέλκω* II 227, 17.

Retribulatio *v.* redhibitio.

Retribuo *ἀνταποδίδωμι* II 228, 47. **retribuam** reddam V 529, 24; 539, 21. restituam, reddam V 479, 66. **retribuit** *ἀντημείψατο* II 174, 22. reddidit IV 279, 49.

Retributio *ἀνταπόδοσις* II 228, 48; *e post* II 173, 14.

Retrimentum *σινίασμα* II 174, 26. *σκύβαλον* II 434, 10. *ἀπόρριμμα* II 240, 25. *ἀπόσημα*, *ἀποσινίασμα* (*ἀπόρριμμα ἀπόσμηγμα Ducang.*) II 240, 33. **retrimenta** *σκύβαλα* III 429, 61. *V.* recrementum.

Retro *ὀπίσω* II 385, 19. *εἰς τοὐπίσω* II 174, 24; 287, 52.

Retro actis temporibus transactis IV 562, 19. praeteritis temporibus V 479, 68. *V.* retracto t.

Retroboue *v.* bubilion.

Retrorsum *εἰς τοὐπίσω* II 287, 52. *ὀπίσω* II 385, 19. **retrorsus** *ὀπισθότονος* II 385, 18. retrorsa *v.* scapula.

Retrouersum *εἰς τοὐπίσω* II 287, 52.

Retrudo *ἀπωθῶ* II 243, 34. *ἀπωθοῦμαι* II 243, 33 (rettudo *cod. corr. a*). *ἀπερείδομαι* II 234, 40. **retrudit** recludit IV 279, 47.

Retundit repercutit IV 279, 48. **retundere** referire IV 421, 41. **retundam** conpescam IV 162, 49 (*Ter. Heaut.* 946). **retudimus** *ἐγομφώσαμεν* II 174, 27 (*ἐστομφώσαμεν cd, non recte*).

Returare (red. *cod.*) aperire V 646, 63 (*cf. Non.* 167, 4).

Returem *praef. anthol.* V *p.* V (*Loewe GL. N.* 85).

Reunitio conligatio IV 562, 37.

Reus *αἴτιος* II 221, 25. *ἔνοχος* II 299, 63; 556, 3; III 462, 42; 494, 30 (*ἔνοχος ἐναγόμενος* **reus** obligatus obnoxius *φεύγων* III 276, 60; *unde?*). *ὑπόδικος* II 466, 8; III 362, 74. *ὑπεύθυνος* II 465, 9; III 161, 63. a re dicitur quasi qui rem tenet uel culpabilis IV 279, 57 (*cf. Isid.* XVIII 15, 7; X 238). **regor** (= reius) debitor V 328, 20; 387, 59.

Reustus iterum incensus V 386, 39. **reusti** iterum usti V 421, 5 = V 429, 52 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 13).

Reuectam reportatam IV 280, 2.

Reuectans reportans *cod. Bern.* 258 (*Loewe Prodr.* 419).

Reuectat reportat IV 164, 7; *a c post* IV 163, 37; IV 562, 32.

Reuehit reportat IV 163, 37; 279, 51; 562, 31; 32. **reuexit** reportauit IV 161, 1; V 143, 30.

Reuelatio *ἀποκάλυψις* II 237, 12; 554, 8; III 508, 43. *ἐπιφάνεια τὸ φαινόμενον* II 312, 37. uisio, somnus IV 384, 47. *V.* sypiegen.

Reuellit a loco remobuit(!) IV 384, 49 (repellit?). a loco remouit uel euellit V 328, 8; 479, 70 (luco). aliquo (a loco?) remouit uel euellit IV 161, 44. a loco remouet uel conuellit IV 562, 44. **reuulsit** retraxit, eradicauit IV 280, 1.

Reuelo *ἀποκαλύπτω* II 237, 23. **reuelat** aperit IV 384, 46; *a post* IV 162, 7. aperit, demonstrat IV 162, 2; 279, 53; 562, 51; V 143, 37. **retelat** aperit uel demonstrat IV 161, 7; 45; V 479, 58 (*em. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 54*). *V.* relino.

Reuendo *μεταπωλῶ* II 369, 35.

Reuenit *παλινδρομεῖ* II 174, 35.

Reuens(?) manens IV 562, 49.

Re uera *ὄντως* II 174, 32. utique IV 386, 61. res uera V 480, 2.

Reuerbero *καταμαστίζω* II 342, 13.

Reuerens *εὐέντροπος* III 374, 50. honorificus IV 279, 52. **reuerentissimus** *εὐλαβέστατος* II 318, 7.

Reuerentia *ἐντροπή* II 174, 30; 300, 50; III 9, 35; 462, 40. *εὐλάβεια* II 318, 5. timor, honorificentia IV 462, 23 (*gl. Verg.?*). honorificentia IV 386, 62. acta bona V 480, 3.

Reuereor *ἐντρέπομαι* II 300, 47. *εὐλαβοῦμαι* II 318, 9. *V.* reor.

Reuersus *ἐπάνοδος* II 539, 17; 551, 40.

Reuersus reciperatus, regressus IV 387, 1.

Reuerto *ἐπαναστρέφω* II 305, 46. **reuerte** *ἀνάστρεψον* III 125, 4. *ἐπάνελθε* III 136, 43. **reuertisse** redisse V 480, 4. **reuertor** *ὑποστρέφω* II 468, 2. *ἐπανέρχομαι* III 136, 42. *ἀναστρέφω* III 125, 3; 128, 19. *παλινδρομῶ* (-mi *cod.*) III 156, 4. **reuertitur** *ὑποστρέφει* II 174, 33. *ὑποστρέφεται* III 462, 41. *V.* non reuertor.

Reuimentum *παραστροφή* II 174, 34; III 323, 59. tingin (*? AS. ἅπαξ λεγ.*) II 591, 15 (renim. *cod.*). *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 151 (redimentum *vel* reuiam. *Duc.*).

Reuiminatum *παρεστραμμένον* II 562, 33. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 151; *Loewe Prodr.* 218.

Reuincit conuincit IV 387, 3. **reuicit** disiecit IV 422, 18.

Reuinctus *δεθείς* II 174, 37. **reuinctum** conligatum V 143, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 57). **reuincto** redimito, religato IV 462, 24 (*gl. Verg.?*). conligato IV 163, 42.

Reuinxit postergum ligauit IV 163, 41; 279, 54; 562, 36.

Retrimentum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RE 278 -m σινίασμα.

Returo PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV R 1 -em.

Reus GLOSS.^{L} V Abba RE 98 -us a re dicitur; quasi qui rem tractat, vel culpabilis.

Revello GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. RE 21 -it a loco removit, evellit.

Revimentum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RE 286 -m (vel redimentum) παράσπορος.

Revito GLOSS.$^{I}_{II}$ Philox. RE 283 -are (reviare?, repedare Goetz) περικάμπτω.

Rhinoceros GLOSS.^{II} Corp. R 105 -n (rerocerom cod.) bos silvester.

Reuio *παραστρέφω* (parastreuo *cod.*) III 153, 9. **rebio** *παραστρυφω* (*-έφω e*) II 396, 27. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 151.

Reuiridescit reuirescit *cod. Voss. Oct.* 24 (*Loewe Prodr.* 420).

Reuiso *ἐφορῶ* II 321, 20. *ἐπισκέπτομαι* II 310, 54. *ἐπιβλέπω* II 307, 13. repeto, recognosco IV 163, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* II 795); 279, 58; 562, 33; V 143, 31. **reuisit** repetit IV 462, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 415?). uisitat uel requirit IV 163, 40; 562, 35; V 143, 33. **reuisam** reuideam V 143, 29. repetam IV 279, 55; 387, 4; 462, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 669). repetam uel reuidebo IV 163, 39; 562, 34.

Reuisus iterum uisus IV 387, 2.

Reuitare *περικάμψαι* II 174, 31 (reuitere *e.* reuiare? repedare?).

Reuocat reducit IV 279, 56. **reuocare** iterum uocare V 646, 65 (*Non.* 167, 10).

Reuocate animos mentem resumite V 143, 38; IV 462, 27 (*ubi sic corrigendum. cf. Verg. Aen.* I 202).

Reuocatio *μεταπομπή* II 369, 27 (*ubi* euocatio *Woelfflin*).

Reuoluo repeto, retexo IV 462, 28 (*v.* retexo *et Verg. Aen.* II 101). **reuoluit** reciprocat IV 387, 5. **reuolue** *ἀνείλησον* III 109, 46/48 = 639, 5. **reuoluere** resoluere V 328, 47. **reuoluit** prostrauit IV 422, 15. **reuoluor** retexeo (!) IV 163, 52 (*v. supra*). **reuoluitur** infertur, recidit IV 387, 6 (*v.* recĭdo).

Reuulsus exclusus IV 385, 2. reclusus IV 421, 51. **refolsus** eradicatus V 479, 4. **reuulsus** (*vel* refolsus) eradicatus IV 163, 2. **reuulsus** eradicatus V 143, 36. liberatus ac sublatus IV 422, 19.

Rex *βασιλεύς, ἄναξ* II 174, 38; III 275, 44. *βασιλεύς* II *p.* XXXVII; 171, 18; 256, 12; 508, 28; III 28, 10; 73, 57; 130, 27; 182, 24; 340, 39; 362, 31; 416, 37; 462, 43; 491, 4; 510, 50. *ἄναξ* III 472, 42. rector, regnator IV 561, 40. rector, gubernator V 480, 5.

Rexentesseos eruditionis V 386, 51 (*ῥητορικῆς συνθέσεως Buech.*).

Rex (res *cod.*) **Thracum** rex auxiliaris Priami V 143, 22 (*Ov. Met.* XIII 435).

Reza *v.* raia.

Rhabdomantia (redom. *cod.*) est diuinatio uirgarum V 623, 14.

Rha ponticum *v.* reoponticus.

Rheda *v.* raeda.

R⟨h⟩etor praeclarus, splendidus uel circumitor V 479, 61 (*contam.*). **retorem** splendidum IV 421, 54. praeclarum, splendidum V 479, 63. *V.* contionator.

R⟨h⟩etorica eloquentia V 386, 52 (*cf. GR. L.* VI 227, 26). praeclara IV 421, 50; V 479, 62.

R⟨h⟩etoriscat (rhetorissat?) r⟨h⟩etorice loquitur V 646, 57 (*Non.* 166, 1).

R⟨h⟩euma reuolutio gurgitis IV 279, 50; 563, 2. est effusio maris, uidelicet quando maris accessio foras egreditur et in lacunis uel in fossis colligitur remanens aqua, ueluti in stagnis illud dicitur reuma V 585, 20. effusio maris quando accessione maris in fossis colligitur et remanet aqua *Scal.* V 609, 37. gebrec (*vel* gibrec, *AS.*) V 386, 44. **rema** stream (*AS.*) V 386, 43. *V.* chroma, fluxus.

Rheumaticus *v.* rauis.

R⟨h⟩eumatismus ex apostema nascitur III 604, 48.

Rheumatizo *v.* splenetica passio.

Rhinoceron animal est in Nilo flumine IV 164, 11; 563, 8. **rinoceroth** animal est in Nilo flumine V 144, 18. **rinoceron** animal est in Nilo flumine cornu (*vel* cornua) in nasu habens IV 280, 18. **rinicerus** quadrupedes in nasu cornutam (*vel* -a) V 480, 21. **rinoceres** in nasu cornu habens quadripes IV 387, 16. unicornis V 387, 4. **rinoceron** in nari cornu IV 164, 30. *Cf. Isid.* XII 2, 12. *V.* unicornis.

R⟨h⟩inocoruris (= Rhinocolura) proprium nomen loci V 386, 46 (*cf. Hier. in Ies.* 27; *Keller 'Volkset.'* 210).

R⟨h⟩odanus fluuius in Italia (!) V 480, 26. Eridanus?

Rhododaphne *in his subest glossis:* **radagne** id est biblace (*cf. Mai Dynam.* II 106 libraces) III 542, 30. **radigne** id est uiglace III 574, 68. **damne** id est lebracem III 538, 37. **rodasna** id est acrifolium III 574, 72. *Cf.* **flos rododamni** cinosanthos (*κυνὸς ἄνθος?*) III 558, 72. **flos de rodolamnis** cynosantu III 622, 54. **flos rododami** incidios antus III 565, 60. **rodafine** librae (*v. supra* lebracem) III 575, 35; 592, 32; 594, 53; 613, 62. id est librae ⁘ (= id est) pulmerga III 628, 39; *cf.* III 626, 8 (butmerga *et* libera. *cf.* 9). *hinc aliena videntur quae secuntur* (*v. Diefenbach s.* radinape): **rodonepe** bulmerca III 554, 60. **rodenape** bulmerga III 594, 42. **reddanepe** bouiglossa III 587, 56. **rodenape** bonglosa III 608, 45. **rodasnen** bungosa III 554, 72. **rodinare** (*vel* rad.) lelothrae (*AS.*) V 386, 50.

Rhododendron *in his est glossis:* **rodandrum** *ῥοδοδάφνη* III 264, 45. **rudandrum** *ῥοδοδάφνη* III 191, 67. **rorandrum** *ῥοδοδάφνη* III 428, 28. nidius (?) id est **lorandro** III 541, 12. nio (nerion *Stadler*) id est **laurando** III 570, 6.

Rhodon (roda *cod.*) rosa V 144, 40.

Rhombus *σύαξ* III 257, 12 (*unde?*). *συάκιν* III 186, 45. **rombus** *ψῆσσα εἶδος ἰχθύος* II 176, 17. **rhombus** genus piscis V 656, 43 (*Iuvenal.* IV 39). **rumbus** genus pisciculi optimi V 656, 39 (numbus *cod.*; *Iuvenal.* XI 121).

Rhyadas (iadas *cod.*) cui aqua de oculis currit III 604, 47 (= rhyas).

Rhythmus dulcis sermo V 386, 53. numerus V 144, 13.

Rica (reica *cod.*) metri (mitrae *Warren*) genus IV 278, 30. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 137.

Ricinosus *φθειράριος ἐπὶ ἀλόγου ζῴου* II 471, 2.

Ricinus *κρότων*, *φθείρ* II 355, 46. *φθεὶρ ἤτοι κρότων* II 471, 1. *κρότων* II 174, 40 (rig.); III 462, 44; 472, 43; 476, 59. croconia III 594, 49. cloconia III 558, 32. crotonia III 628, 36. **cricini** (*vel* ericini) *κρότωνες* III 556, 39; 620, 57. ticia (*immo* tica) saxonice V 329, 21 (*cf. Gallée* 352 *et suppl.*). *V.* anacardis, ualeria, ruscinius.

Ricinus est ornamentum mulierum V 623, 13. dicitur ab eo quod postergum reicitur, quod uulgo dicitur mauorte V 525, 41 (*Varr. de l. l.* V 132; *Is.* XIX 25, 4; *Serv. in Aen.* I 282). *V.* ruminum.

Ricti (nares) *μυκτῆρες* (singularia non habet) II 373, 55 (ricti *om. e. an male explicantur* ronchi? *cf. Martial.* I 3, 5).

Rictura ferarum oris apertio V 329, 11; 387, 44. oris ⟨apertio⟩ IV 563, 5. *V.* rictus f.

Rictus *ἔκτασις στόματος* II 292, 45; 489, 33. *στόματος ἔκτασις* II 438, 20. *περιστόμιον ἀνθ⟨ρώπου⟩* II 405, 10. *περιστόμιον* II 491, 58; III 247, 39. *ἐπισκύνιον* II 174, 41; 516, 34 (rinctus *et* epischinon *cod. corr. e*). *ὄρεξις* II *p.* XXXVII; 513, 27. *μύσταξ* II 374, 27. *Cf.* **rictus canis** *ῥύγχος* III 259, 21 (*unde?*). **rictus** uocatur omnis apertio oris uel patefactio hiatus tam ferae quam hominis: dicitur et **rictus** os ipsum simpliciter *Plac.* V 39, 14 (*om.* simpliciter) = V 97, 7 = V 144, 30 (*cf. Non.* 455, 36). patefactio oris IV 280, 3. extensio oris IV 164, 8; 563, 3; V 144, 15; 241, 7. extensio oris, unde ridemus IV 387, 7; V 329, 16. patefactio oris ferarum uel contrahens V 480, 8. apertio oris IV 563, 4 (rictur). uultus et oris positio V 144, 28; 241, 8 (uultus est oris p.). graennung (*vel* graemung, *AS.*) V 386, 38. **rictum** mensura oris II 175, 2. morsum V 480, 7. **rictu** morsu IV 422, 27; V 241, 9.

Rictus (*vel* rictur) **ferarum** oris apertio IV 164, 26; 387, 8. *Cf.* **rictus** apertionis feria (ferarum apertio oris?) IV 164, 21. *V.* rictura ferarum.

Rideo *γελῶ* II 262, 8; III 74, 4; 131, 9; 340, 46; 416, 4; 462, 45; 495, 28. **rides** *γελᾷς* III 74, 5; 131, 10; 416, 5. **ridet** *γελᾷ* III 74, 6; 131, 11; 416, 6. **ridemus** *γελῶμεν* III 131, 14; 416, 8. **ridetis** *γελᾶτε* III 131, 15. **rident** *γελῶσιν* III 131, 16. **ridamus** (!) *γελάσωμεν* III 416, 9. **ride** *γέλασον* III 131, 12; 416, 5. **riserunt** *ἐγέλασαν* III 416, 7.

Ridica *v.* redica.

Ridicularius risorius IV 280, 11.

Ridiculosus *γελοιώδης* II 262, 6 (fidic. *cod. corr. e*). *γελαστής* III 180, 32; 252, 48. *γελοῖος* III 334, 15. detractor V 480, 9.

Ridiculus *κατάγελως* II 340, 17. *γελοῖος* III 495, 37; 512, 49. *γελάσιος* (*Γέλ.*) III 495, 81. *γελοιαστής* III 334, 16. **ridiculum** *γελοῖον* II 262, 4; III 462, 46. derisio, iocus inanis IV 422, 24. risus IV 164, 32. risum V 144, 26. *V.* in ridiculo.

Rienosus *v.* renosus.

Rigens *ἀπόσκληρος* II 240, 39. **rigentem** duram IV 462, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 648; VIII 621). fulgentem V 480, 11. splendentem IV 164, 10; V 144, 17. splendentem aut rigidam, nouam IV 563, 7.

Rigeo *ἀλγῶ* II 224, 41. **riget** frigit IV 280, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 251). friget an infrigidat IV 164, 9 (*ubi* infrigidatur *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 55); 563, 6; V 144, 16 (infricdat). friget frigdor (?) IV 387, 9. friget, confricat (!) V 329, 14. pubet V 480, 10. **rigebant** rigidi durique erant IV 280, 5 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* V 405).

Rigesco *σκληρύνομαι* II 433, 44.

Rigiditas *v.* rigor.

Rigidus *σκληρός* II 433, 41. *ἀφειδὴς ὁ ὀργίλος* II 252, 39. *ἀπόκροτος* II 238, 4. *ἄκαμπτος* III 333, 23. durus, resistens IV 422, 29. fortis, inmobilis IV 280, 12. durus, rectus, inmobilis IV 164, 29 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 251; XII 304). **rigidum** *ἀπότομον* II 241, 51. *ἀκαμπές, σκληρόν, ἰσχυρόν, στριφνὸν καὶ ψυχρόν* II 174, 46. directum IV 387, 10. **rigidam** *λάμπουσαν* II 174, 47.

Rigidus iudex V 664, 18.

Rigo *ἀρδεύω* II 244, 16. **rigat** *ἀρδιεύει* II 174, 42. **rigare** dirigere IV 280, 14. **rigabant** umectabant V 631, 13.

Rigor *κρύος, ἀπόσκληρον* II 174, 45. *σκληρότης* II 433, 43. *ῥῦσις* (?) II 429, 5 (*at cf.* liquor). *ροιος* (*κρύος?*) III 425, 58. duritia inflexibilis IV 280, 4. rigiditas V 144, 25. rigiditas uel stupor frigoris IV 164, 31. seueritas uel stupor frigdoris IV 387, 11. a frigore, duritia et inflexibilitas uel rectitudo V 329, 19 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 251; *Georg.* I 143). extensio ner-

Rica GLOSS.^{L} V Abba RE 143 -a (reica codd.) mitrae (metri codd.) genus.

Riccinosus GLOSS. II 471,2 -us φθειράριος ἐπὶ ἀλόγου ζώου.

? Ricti (nares) μυκτῆρες (singularia non habet) GLOSS. II 373,55 (ex Charisio).
Pro ricti (i.e. rictus) naris?

Rictus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV R 5 -s vocatur omnis apertio oris vel patefactio hia=
=tus tam ferae quam hominis; dicitur et -s os ipsum simpliciter.
GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RI 4-5 (= III Abstr. RI 1) -s extensio oris; vultus est oris positio.
III Abol. RI 5-5 (vel rictura) ferarum oris apertio.

Ridiculus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RI 21 -um cachinnum.

Rigeo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. RI 2 -et friget aut infrigidat (pro rigidat? Cf. V Ab=
=ba RI 20 -ebat rigidabat, durabat).

Rigidus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. RI 10 -us durus, rectus, immobilis.

Rigor GLOSS.^{L} Corp. R 197 -r a frigore; duritia et inflexibilitas. 188 rectitudo.
III Abol. RI 12 rigiditas est vel stupor <f> rigoris.

Rimor GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. RI 4 -ari diligenter exquirere. 7 -atur diligenter aspicit.
I Ansil. RI 75 -are propriè sues (suere codd.) dicuntur.

Ringor GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. RI 5 -itur irascitur aut indignatur.
GLOSS. X 367,33 irascitur; tractum a sono canum rir.

Ripaneus v. ripatim.
Ripariolus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. R 195 -s staedtswalwe (anglosax.).
Ripatim DUB. PLAC. GLOSS.^{L} IV R 8 -m ripanea loca designat; ita enim diceres -m quasi minutatim et cetera talia.

Riscus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. RI 127 -os (-o codd.) fenestras parietis.

Rite GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. RI 2 recte vel solemniter. 4 recte, ordinabiliter.
Abstr. RI 9 studiose vel firmiter. cf. ritu.

uorum III 604, 52. **rigore** heardnissae (*AS.*) V 387, 13. *V.* uigor.

Riguus *ἀρδόμενος* II 174, 48. **riguis** *εὐποτίστοις, εὐβόλοις* II 174, 44 (*εὐβρόχοις i. εὐβώλοις Vulc.*).

Rima *ῥαγάς* II 427, 13; III 313, 14; 472, 44. *ῥαγάς, ῥύμη* (*ρυιμη cod. corr. g*), *γυναικεία φύσις* II 174, 49 (*cf. Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender praef. p.* 107). *Cf.* [psifides] ragis (*ῥαγίς*?) [gloria] **rima** III 190, 46 (*v.* glarea). tonitruum spatiosa uolumina (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 392) V 577, 58. fissura tabularum, fissura et ramex (-es *vel* -is *codd.* fissurae trames?) V 241, 10. **rimae** *πίδακες* III 433, 29. *διαρρήγματα* III 435, 17. iuncturae IV 280, 6. **rimas** fissuras IV 164, 16; 280, 8. iuncturas V 144, 22. iuncturas tabularum V 329, 18. **rimis** iuncturis tabularum IV 280, 15; 563, 13. fissuris IV 164, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 123?); V 142, 51. bordremum (*AS.*) V 423, 34 = cinum (*AS.*) V 423, 52 (*Gregor. dial.* III 36).

Rima *v.* ripa.

Rimanti acute exquirenti V 480, 18. **rimantibus** scrutantibus V 480, 17.

Rimatio scrutatio, exquisitio IV 422, 28; V 480, 16.

Rimator *v.* censor.

Rimentarium *ῥωποπώλιον* II 429, 19. *De* aromatarius *cogitat De-Vit; cf.* rimentarius *sub* pigmentarius.

Rimi (*ῥύμην*?) regionem V 577, 57.

Rimidia *v.* ripa.

Rimor *ἐρευνῶ* II 314, 10 scrutiniais (rimator scrutinator?) II 591, 40. **rimo** *ἀνερευνῶ* II 226, 8. **rimaris** scrutaris IV 164, 15; 387, 13; V 144, 20. scrutaris, diligentius exquiras (?) V 480, 15. **remaris** scrutaris IV 164, 6. **rimatur** *ἐρευνᾷ* II 174, 50. diligenter inquirit uel inspicit IV 387, 14. diligenter inquirit uel inspicit, rimas aperit seu findit[ur] V 480, 14 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 384). scrutatur, quaerit IV 563, 12 (*Non.* 382, 5). scrutatur uel diligenter inquirit V 329, 10. qui diligenter inquirit V 387, 45. diligenter inspicit IV 164, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 589?). quaerit IV 164, 13. quaerit[ur] V 542, 63. scrutatur aut findit[ur] V 144, 12. **rimare** inquirere, scrutare IV 280, 9. aestimare V 329, 9. inquirere V 480, 13. propensare (perp.?) V 545, 15. **rimari** diligenter exquirere IV 164, 23 (*Festus Pauli p.* 276, 12). circuire, scrutare V 480, 19. **rimabatur** circumuehebatur V 480, 12. **rimaretur** scrutaretur V 387, 6 (*cf. Oros.* V 15, 12). *V.* limo, circumuehebatur.

Rimosus *διερρηγμένος* II 276, 33. *διεψοφηκώς* II 276, 47. *διηρημένος* II 277, 4. *ῥαγώδης* II 427, 14. **rimosa** rimas habens V 144, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 414). **rimosum** *διερρωγός* II 276, 32. *διεψοφηκός* II 276, 46.

Rina *v.* raia.

Rinas naues *Scal.* V 609, 29. naues uel massa *Scal.* V 609, 51. **rulas** naues V 545, 16. *Cf.* **ratis** naues uel massa lignorum *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*Loewe Prodr.* 41. carinas *Scaliger; cf. Ott Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 420. **rinas** nares uel nasa *Martinius*).

Ringor *et* **rinctus sum** *ἀγανακτῶ* II 215, 44. **ringo** os aperio V 577, 59. **ringitur** *πικραίνεται, ὀργίζεται* II 174, 51. *ἀγανακτεῖ* II 215, 45. cruciatur IV 422, 25; V 480, 20. irascitur, indignatur IV 164, 12; 280, 7 (*cf. Ter. Phorm.* 341); V 144, 19; 480, 22; 542, 62. indignatur, irascitur IV 387, 15. irascitur, tractum a sono canum rir (?) V 387, 33. irascitur, tractum de cancoris (canibus?) V 636, 45. thrahit dichoc (?) more canum V 329, 17. irascitur V 646, 50 (*Non.* 165, 4). irascitur, indignabitur (!), unde et rigentia (?) V 329, 13. **linquitur** exstomachatur, angustiatur V 218, 31. *Cf. Don. in Phorm.* II 2, 27.

Ripa *ὄχθη* II 174, 52; 391, 7; III 78, 12; 204, 64; 354, 56; 396, 30; 433, 65. *ὄχθος* III 356, 62. **ripae** *ὄχθαι* III 29, 33. **rima** crepido IV 387, 12. **rim[idi]a** crepido *Scal.* V 609, 28. **rima** crupundia (crepido? *v.* crepundia) II 591, 39: *cum quibus glossis cf.* **ripas** pinnacula terrae V 241, 11. *V.* crepido, pinnatae crepidines.

Riparius *ὀχθοφύλαξ* II 174, 53.

Ripariolus *v.* regaliolus.

Ripatim ripanea (per riparum *Papias*) loca designat: ita enim dicimus ripatim quasi uicatim, quasi ostiatim, quasi minutatim et cetera talia *Plac.* V 97, 8.

Riscus *λάρναξ* II 358, 49. *κιβωτὸς μεγάλη* II 174, 54. *κιβωτός* II 349, 26. repositorium V 646, 51 (*Non.* 165, 6). *V.* scrinium, ruscus.

Risorius *v.* ridicularius.

Risus *γέλως* II 174, 55; 262, 7; III 74, 7; 131, 13; 350, 69; 416, 10; 462, 47; 472, 45; 558, 5; 564, 48; 622, 5. *μειδίαμα* II 366, 35; 491, 56. **risum** iocum IV 387, 17. *V.* iocus.

Rite *ἐθίμως* II 284, 56; 502, 4 (*εθισμος cod. ἐθίσμως c*). *ὀρθῶς* II 386, 44. *ὀρθῶς, ἐθίμως* II 174, 56. *κατὰ τὸ ἔθος* II 344, 38. recte IV 563, 9. recte, studiose IV 462, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* III 36?). recte, studiose, firmiter IV 387, 18. recte, consuete IV 280, 17. recte uel sollemniter IV 164, 20. recte, ordi-

nabiliter IV 164, 22. recte uel more, firmiter V 329, 12. recte uel ordinabiliter V 144, 23. more, consuetudine IV 164, 27; V 144, 14 (consuetudinis); 144, 24 (rome consuetudo). studiose uel firmiter, ex more aut iure proprio V 144, 21. studiose uel firmiter IV 164, 17.

Rithron riuus V 144, 29.

Ritus ἔθος II 285, 1; 491, 55; 516, 39; III 462, 48; 476, 24. θρησκεία II 329, 15; III 237, 66; 424, 37. συνήθης II 446, 14 (*ad* σύνηθες 13? consuetus *e.* solitus *H.*). cultus et consuetudo IV 280, 16. consuetudo V 144, 27. **ritum** ritus, consuetudo IV 387, 19. **ritus** consuetudinis, moris IV 563, 10. **ritu** ἐθίμως II 284, 56. more uel ordine V 329, 20. consuetudine, ordine IV 422, 30. more obseruantium (obseruantia?) IV 563, 11. more an consuetudine, a moribus tractum (*ex* 12? canibus?) IV 164, 18. *V.* rumor.

Riualis ἀντεραστής II 229, 5. eiusdem puellae coamator II 591, 41. quae uirum et amicum habet IV 422, 26. pelex, succuba IV 387, 22. unius riui amor V 387, 47. uxori altera uxor in collegium iuncta: proprie tamen riualis est qui cum matrimonio legitimo uxorem possidet alienam V 97, 11; IV 164, 28 (uir qui cum). uxoris propriae moechus V 97, 12. **riuales** ἀντεραστaί II 174, 57. qui unam diligunt meretricem tamquam ad unum riuum currentes IV 280, 10. qui quasi de uno amore descendunt *Plac.* V 40, 1 = V 97, 9 = V 144, 31 (descendunt *vel* discendunt *libri mel.:* discedunt *ex lib. det. Deuerl.*). *Cf. Donat. Eun.* V 9, 42; *Non.* 32, 22. duo uiri qui unam habent uxorem *Plac.* V 97, 10. duo unam mulierem amantes IV 387, 20. quod duo unam amant uel meretricem uel amicam, quod quasi uno riuo amoris utuntur IV 387, 21. (*Eugraph. ad Eun.* 268). duo qui unam habent uxorem IV 164, 19. duo qui uno(!) muliere utuntur V 387, 46. duo qui uno(!) muliere utuntur, id est unius riui amor, quasi ad unum riuum currentes V 329, 15. duo uiri una⟨m⟩ amantes, quod quasi uno riuo amoris utantur, uel meretricem seu amicam V 480, 23 (*Eugr. l. s. s.*). *V.* amatores riu.

Riuaria ζῆλη II 174, 58.

Riuosus ῥειθρώδης II 428, 12. ῥυακώδης II 428, 40.

Riuus ὀχετός, ῥεῖθρον II 174, 39. ὀχετός II 391, 2; III 199, 55; 462, 49. ῥεῖθρον II 428, 11; 491, 57; III 357, 33. ῥύαξ II 428, 41; 52; III 246, 34. aquae cursus IV 164, 14; V 480, 24. πταρες (? ῥύακες *David*) **riui** III 433, 25. **riuum** ῥεῖθρον II 428, 11.

Rixa μάχη II 174, 59; III 208, 35; 298, 61; 352, 72; 472, 46; 499, 63; 529, 69. μάχη ἡ διὰ χειρῶν II 365, 39. contentio, disceptatio IV 387, 23. *Cf.* ἀηδίαν ἐποίησεν **rixam fecit** III 113, 50 = 642, 21.

Rixo μάχομαι III 77, 8. **rixatur** μάχεται II 175, 1.

Rixosus μάχιμος III 179, 67; 252, 14.

Robigo βρῶσις ἡ ἀπὸ σκωλήκων ἤτοι σητῶν II 260, 37 (*v.* tinea). σῆς ἡ σῆψις II 431, 5. non rubigo V 144, 32 (*GR. L.* IV 199, 5). **rubigo** ὡς πάχνη γίνεται ἣν τινες ἐρυσίβην καλοῦσιν II 175, 9. ἐρυσίβη II 314, 60. aerugo ferri V 329, 46. ⟨ae⟩rugo, malignitas V 480, 34. malignitas V 545, 23; 631, 14. gelum (= gelu?), origo (aurugo?) IV 280, 24. gelum uel ⟨au⟩rugo messium IV 280, 39. liuor uel uitium rodens ferrum, quasi rodigo II 591, 50. a rodendo dicitur, id est uitium segetum *Plac.* V 39, 20 (id—segetum *om.*) = V 97, 13 = V 145, 39. *Cf. Isid.* XVI 21, 5. **rubiginem** aeruginem IV 564, 3; V 480, 35; 529, 25; 545, 24. *Cf.* **rubellio** ἐρυσίβη καὶ ἰὸς σιδήρου II 175, 31. **rubio** scabies frugum ex humore II 591, 48.

Robor εἶδος ξύλου, μελάνδρυς II 175, 3 (*ubi* μέλαν δρυός *Salmas.*). **robur** μελάνδρυς II 366, 51; III 192, 18; 264, 51. ξύλον ἤτοι στέλεχος II 378, 32. ἔρνος II 314, 41 (robor). δρῦς μέλανος III 428, 43 + 44 (*corr. Stadler*). δρῦς III 416, 40. drius III 559, 34; 582, 6 (roborus). drius arbor **robur** (*vel* rubor) III 589, 47; 610, 61 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 118, 19). **robor** στέλεχος II 437, 2. ἔρνος, στερέωμα II 175, 8. ῥώμη, σθένος, στερέωμα, στέλεχος, ἐρυθρίασις II 175, 5 (*v.* rubor). σθένος II 431, 11 (robur singulariter tantum declinabitur). ἰσχύς II 333, 47; 506, 16. schis II 533, 14. *Cf.* ανδρια **robur** [ἄσχιστος] (ἰσχύς, κράτος *David; vix recte*) III 424, 18/19. **robor** (*vel* robur) uirtus, fortitudo IV 280, 19. fortitudo IV 164, 35; 387, 24; 563, 17; V 144, 35. **robur** uirtus uel genus ligni IV 164, 49. **robor** aac (*AS.*) V 387, 2. nomen arboris est IV 563, 18. **robus** massa plumbi V 657, 17 (*Apul. de deo Socr.* 10: *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 174). **robore** firmitate IV 462, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 639?). **robora** ligna roborea aut ualida V 480, 25. ligna ualida IV 164, 48. **robores** uires et ligna V 387, 48. *V.* quercus, cauo robore, suo robore, rubus, sorbus.

Roborantia *v.* stabilitas.

Roboratus confortatus IV 165, 10. **roborata** confirmata IV 387, 25.

Roboretum δρυμὼν ὁ τόπος II 281, 13. δρυμών II 501, 17.

Ritus

Ritu GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. RI 10 more aut consuetidine; a moribus tractum (pro tracta?).

Rivalis PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV R 17 -es qui quasi de uno amore descendunt (vel discendunt).

GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. RI 9 -is uxori altera uxor in collegium iuncta; proprie ta=
=men -is est vir qui cum marito legitimo uxorem possidet alienam. AMIsam.
=atores -es: duo qui amant unam; quasi de uno rivo bibunt.
Abstr. RI 11 -es duo qui unam habent uxorem.

Rivaria GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RI 20 - a ξηλή.

Robigo PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV R 11 -o a rodendo dicitur; id est vitium segetum.

GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RO 7 -o ὡς πάχνη γίνεται, ἣν τινες ἐρυσίβην καλοῦσιν.
RU 3 -o (rubellio cod.) ἐρυσίβη καὶ ἰὸς σιδήρου.
I Ansil. RO 2 vitium calamorum (calametum codd.) est rodens ferrum vel segetem vel podicem.

Add. 438

Rogus GLOSS. L III Abstr. RO 1 -s lignorum strues ardens.
Abol. RO 3 constructio lignorum vel ignis ardens.

cf. pyra.

Roboreum *δρύϊνον* II 175, 4.

Roboro *ἰσχυροποιῶ* II 333, 44. **roborat** firmat IV 165, 11. confirmat IV 280, 20. **roborare** confortare IV 165, 9; V 144, 36.

Roborum mora *v.* ruborum m.

Robustus *ῥωμαλέος* II 175, 6; 429, 12. *ἰσχυρός* II 333, 42. *εὐσθενής* II 319, 32. *στιβρός* II 437, 34. firmus, fortis IV 280, 22. fortis aut ualidus IV 164, 36; 563, 16; V 144, 34. **robusta** stabilis IV 165, 7. **robustum** *ῥωμαλέον* II 175, 7. **robusta** ualida, fortia, uiuida IV 387, 27. *Cf. Isid.* X 237.

Rocca *v.* sertum.

Rodandrum *v.* rhododendron.

Rodane (*ῥοδάνη*) trama graece V 144, 38.

Rodanizo (*ῥοδανίζω*) torqueo V 144, 39.

Rodit *τρώγει*, *περιτρώγει* II 175, 10. **rodunt** lacerant, inuident II 175, 11 (*Horat. sat.* I 6, 46).

Rodoricus nomen est unius regis V 480, 27. *Cf.* **Robrius** nomen est V 480, 33 (Rubrius *coll. Iuv.* IV 105 *H.*).

Roga eleemosyna *Scal.* V 609, 12 (*Osb.* 506; *cf. Ducange*).

Rogamentum *πεῦσις* II 406, 37.

Rogarius *νεκροκαύστης* II 375, 33.

Rogatam *εἰσενεχθέντα* 'post hanc legem rogatam' II 286, 60. **rogatae** *εἰσενεχθεῖσαι* II 175, 17.

Rogatarius petitor IV 387, 28; V 609, 30. *V.* postulaticius.

Rogatim interrogatim IV 164, 39 (roganti interroganti *a c, recte, ut vid.*).

Rogatio *ψήφισμα* II 480, 39; 498, 69. *ἀξίωσις*, *ψήφισμα* II 524, 24. *κύρωσις* III 462, 51; 476, 25.

Rogatio legis *εἰσφορὰ νόμου* II 287, 59.

Rogatu meo me rogante IV 164, 37; 563, 19; V 144, 43.

Rogatura *ἀξίωσις* II 232, 7. *ἀσπασμός* II 248, 12; 493, 61.

Roge (*cf. ῥάξ*, *ῥώξ*) uuae genus est V 480, 28.

Rogitans interrogans IV 164, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 750); 462, 34 (*v.* interrogans); V 144, 42; 329, 26. postulans IV 280, 27; 563, 22.

Rogitatus interrogatus, saepius rogatus V 144, 44.

Rogito *ἐρωτῶ* II 315, 5. *πυνθάνομαι* II 426, 14. **rogitat** saepius rogat IV 280, 23; 387, 30; V 329, 22 (peius *cod.* saepius?); 545, 17. saepius rogat uel interrogat IV 164, 50; 563, 20. **rogitant** saepius [rogitant uel] rogant aut interrogant IV 563, 21.

Rogo *παρακαλῶ* II 395, 1; III 154, 14; 339, 64; 462, 50; 501, 79. *ἀξιῶ* III 124, 40. *δέομαι ὅ ἐστι παρακαλῶ* II 268, 18. *ἐρωτῶ*, *εἰθέ* **rogo, ueni** III 516, 8. *ἐρωτῶ σε*, *ἐπιστάτα* **rogo te, magister** III 515, 52. **rogas** *παρακαλεῖς* III 154, 15. *ἀξιοῖς* III 124, 41. **rogat** *παρακαλεῖ* III 154, 16. *ἀξιοῖ* III 124, 42. *ἐρωτᾷ* II 175, 12. interrogat IV 165, 8. **roga** *παρακάλεσον* III 154, 17. *ἀξίωσον* III 124, 43. *ἐρώτησον ἐκεῖνον* **roga illum** III 515, 64. **rogare** petere, precare IV 387, 29. **rogare** *παρακληθῆτι* II 395, 12. **rogatae sunt** *ἐκνρώθησαν* II 175, 14. *V.* obetiam.

Rogo consumptus *πυρίκαυστος* II 426, 37.

Rogrum (*vel* rostrum) lapsum (*vel* lapsus) IV 165, 2 (*truncata:* rubrum *vel* rubreum flauum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 55, improbabiliter*). *Cf.* rotarum lapsus.

Rogulus *v.* rogus.

Rogus *πῦρ* II 175, 15; 516, 35. *πυρὰ νεκροῦ* II 175, 13. *πυρά* II 426, 19. *πυρκαιά* II 426, 38 (rogum *et* rogus); 489, 36; 513, 19; 539, 16; 551, 39. *τάφος* III 365, 73; 504, 12. [*ῥυτίς* ruga] *ῥώγιον* (*ῥογίων*?) II 429, 7 + 8. **rogus** *παραστήλη* (*πυρά*, *στ.*?) *ἠρώων* II 175, 18. **robus** lignorum strues ardens IV 164, 34. lignorum strues grandis (ardens?) IV 563, 14. **rogus** constructio lignorum uel ignis ardens 164, 46. beel (*AS.*) uel aad (*AS.*) V 420, 31 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15). **redulus** (rogulus? rogus? *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 420) strues lignorum ardentium *Scal.* V 609, 38. lignorum aceruus ardens V 614, 51. **rogum** congeries lignorum IV 164, 45; V 329, 38. ara mortuorum V 541, 32. pyram IV 280, 25. aram, sepulcrum IV 387, 33. instruem(!) lignorum IV 563, 15. instruem lignorum ubi mortui gentilium incenduntur IV 387, 31; V 378, 1. instruem lignorum ubi mortui gentiles incenduntur uel ubi cremantur ad martyrium V 480, 29. congeriem lignorum IV 387, 32 (*cf. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* III 22). **rogi** foci, rogi constructio V 144, 41. **rogis** flammis IV 280, 26.

Ro⟨i⟩cia id est roicius III 594, 55. roicius id est **roicia** III 628, 41 (*subest* rhus).

Roma *Ῥώμη ἡ πόλις* II 429, 13. *Ῥώμη* III 158, 2; 343, 17; 416, 23; 462, 52. post excidium Troiae post CCC et XXX annos condita est V 144, 47 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 267). uirtus IV 280, 29. uirtus, magna sublimitas V 480, 30. **Romae** *ἐν Ῥώμῃ* II 300, 7. **Romam** *εἰς Ῥώμην* II 287, 33.

Romae conditor certus nescitur: Sallustius dicit (*Catil.* 6, 1) 'initio Troiani

eam condidere', Vergilius ab Euandro, Ennius et alii a Romulo V 578, 3. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 273; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 170.

Roma iunior Constantinopolis dicitur V 578, 2.

Romam (Rhenum *Buech.*) **ex aquilone Raetiae stringunt** uel conlimitant uel finibus se ei⟨us⟩ adiungunt *Plac.* V 39, 19 = V 145, 9: *ubi* Raeti *Kettnerus*, Raeti attingunt *Deuerling:* Raeti destringunt *Loewe GL. N.* 94: *contra disputat W. Heraeus Arch.* VI *p.* 556 Raetiae *tutatus.*

Romanus *Ῥωμαῖος* III 343, 16; 462, 53. *ὁ Ῥωμαῖος καὶ Ῥωμαϊκός* III 274, 55 (*unde?*). **Romani** *Ῥωμαῖοι* III 157, 70; 416, 25. **Romanos** *Ῥωμαίους* III 157, 69. sublimes IV 280, 29. sublimes uel tonantes V 144, 45 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 144, 17). graues, sublimes uel tonantes V 525, 34. *Cf. Isid.* IX 2, 105. *V.* populus Romanus.

Romensis *Ῥωμαῖος* III 416, 24. *V.* Romuleus.

Romphaea (*vel* romfea) gladius IV 164, 41. gladium in latino sonat: nam ubi in Genesi dicitur gladius flammeus atque uersatilis, in Graeco romfea ponitur V 144, 46 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 146, 23). gladium IV 462, 31 (*gl. Verg.?*). **rumphea** gladius IV 280, 50. gladium V 545, 31. spata IV 564, 2. **rumfeum** gladium IV 564, 1. **rufata** (= rufaca) gladii (!) IV 165, 15; V 241, 23. **rumpiae** (*Gell.* X 25, 2) hastae V 578, 8. *V. Isid.* XVIII 6, 3. *Cf.* rupia.

Romuleus Romanus, Romensis V 144, 49. **Romulea** Romana IV 164, 40; V 144, 48.

Romulidae Romani IV 280, 30 (*cf. GR. L.* II 64, 11).

Romulus Quirinus IV 387, 34.

Rorandrum *v.* rhododendron.

Roro *δροσίζω* II 281, 8. **rorat** *δροσίζει* III 294, 39; 515, 16. *ψεκάζει, δροσίζει* III 169, 5. *δροσίζει, ψεκάζει* III 244, 54. *ψακάζει* II 175, 19 (*ψεκ- Vulc.*).

Rorarius (rorannis *codd.*) miles qui primo in bello pugna⟨m⟩ (*vel* proelium) committit IV 280, 35. **rogarii** (*corr. c d*) *ἀκροβολισταί* II 175, 16. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 14, 15; *Varro de l. l.* VII 58.

Ros *δρόσος, φλοιός* (?) II 175, 20. *δρόσος* II 281, 9; 490, 27; 508, 27; 513, 21; 539, 11; 551, 34; 555, 58; III 9, 46; 169, 3; 244, 52; 294, 38; 347, 11; 33; 393, 14; 472, 48; 492, 43; 515, 15; 560, 20. *Cf. δρόσος* **rores** III 425, 48. **ros** generis masculini V 145, 1 (*Serv. in Ecl.* VIII 15). madefactio aeris V 480, 31.

Rosa *ῥόδον* II 497, 58; 524, 17; 546, 18; III 266, 29; 301, 14; 343, 6; 462, 54; 472, 49. *ῥόδον* **rosum** II 428, 37; III 157, 10. *Cf. ῥόδα* **rosa** III 157, 8; 416, 26; 542, 27; 574, 65 (roida); rosa **rosa** III 192, 27. **rosae** *ῥόδα* III 429, 16. *Cf.* **rosa** lisnix (*λυχνίς?*) III 567, 57. roclantus (*ῥόδανθος?*) III 574, 70. *V.* semen rosae, rhodon.

Rosa agrestis (*vel* -te) herba rustica III 561, 1; 545, 68. hilorodon (*ὑλόροδον*) III 539, 48; 565, 13. rosa agria III 585, 49 (*cf.* rosa agria animonis [*ἀνεμώνη*] III 580, 20). animonis III 586, 26; 607, 19; 616, 27. nacoseium III 570, 39. nacoscus III 575, 37. rosa butonica (t butonaria *m.* 1 *in margine*) III 594, 32. *Cf.* ipocistide (*ὑποκυστίς*) sucus id est collectum e[t] **rosa agreste** III 539, 68. *V.* sucus rosae agrestis.

Rosa alba *v.* alba r.

Rosa buttunaria (*vel* butunaria) eliodoron (*ἡλιόροδον? ὑλόρ.?*) III 589, 68; 623, 31; 611, 29. ipoquistidus III 613, 16 (*v. ὑποκυστίδος*); 625, 10 (buttin. *et* ipoquistidis). ipoquistidos III 591, 39. *V.* rubus caninus, rubus, rosa agr.

Rosa campania (!) xifion, id est erba lucia III 630, 56.

Rosa canina quinoroda (= *κυνόροδον*) III 542, 21. clinorica III 544, 64. quinorodus II 574, 50. ipocistidus (*ὑποκυστίδος*) id est rosa (rofa *cod.*) canis quam **rosam caninam** appellant III 583, 42. cinore herba quae dicitur **rosa canina** V 494, 41. *V.* rubus caninus, ballo canino.

Rosaceus *v.* oleum roseum.

Rosada *v.* rosa sicca.

Rosa graeca iuchinis (*λυχνίς*) III 192, 29. *λυχνὶς ἢ ῥοδοδάφνη* II 175, 22 (*λυχνίσκη c*). *λυχνὶς ἡ βοτάνη* II 363, 37.

Rosalium *ῥοδισμός* II 428, 34; 501, 16.

rosalia *ῥοδισμός* II 428, 34; 493, 60.

Rosarium *ῥοδεών, ῥοδωνιά* III 266, 30 (*unde?*).

Rosarius *ῥοδοπώλης* III 157, 11; 343, 7; 462, 55.

Rosa sicca radiaxiron (*ῥόδον ξηρόν*) III 594, 38. rotontiron III 575, 26. rodainon III 628, 27. ponorde (*? cf.* resina picis siccae) III 594, 16; 615, 47. ponode III 574, 39. *Cf.* **rosada** ponordi III 548, 55. **rosata** ponorde III 542, 18.

Rosa siluatica elia erustice III 538, 58.

Rosatum *ῥοδωτόν* III 462, 56 (*sc.* uinum: *cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 71). *ῥόδινον* III 315, 50; 378, 75; 416, 27.

Roscidolum rore madidum V 241, 15.

Roscidus *δροσερός* II 281, 7; III 244, 53. *δροσώδης* II 281, 10 (roscus *cod. corr. a*). *δεδροσισμένος* II 266, 63. *δίνγρος* II 279, 11. **roscida** (*vel* rusc.) rore madida IV 165, 4 (*vel* -am-am); 462, 33

Rotarius GLOSS.^{I} V Abba RO 8 -s (rotannis codd.) miles qui primus in bello proeli = =um committit.

GLOSS.^{II} Philox. RO 14 -i (rogarii cod.) ἀκροβολισταί.

Rosa

Rosa graeca GLOSS.^{II} Philox. RO 20 λυχνὶς ἡ ῥοδοδάφνη.

Roscinia GLOSS.^{E} Corp. A 121 Acalanthis: vel luscinia vel -a nehtaegale (anglosax.).
R 201 -a (vel ruscinia) naectegale (anglosax.).

?Rostro GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RO 22 -at (ruspat Heraeus) ἐπιζήτει.

Rostrum GLOSS.^{E} Corp. R 211 -m ubi roditur aliquid. V Alfita RO 10 pecorum est; os hominum.
I Ansil. RO 159 os, quod Graeci ῥύγχος dicunt; proprie tamen -m di=
=citur quod incurvum est, ut vulturis, accipitris vel reliquis avibus.
157 -is coeptis; sciendum tamen est quod -a, -is ad reempubli=
=cam pertinet, initium sive coeptum (certum codd.).
V Aa P 1548 Pro -s: publice.

(*Verg. Aen.* IV 700); 563, 52. rore infusa V 145, 5. fulua (*vel* fluua) IV 164, 47 (russea *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 55; ruscida *Schuchardt* 'Sitzungsber. d. W. A. d. W.' 138 [1898] *p.* 63). **roscidum** (*vel* rusc.) *δροσερόν* III 425, 49. humidum IV 165, 5; 280, 34; V 145, 4; 329, 25. uuidum, humidum IV 388, 10. modicum (madidum?) IV 563, 51. *V.* ruscus, ros roscida.

Roscinia nectaegalae (*AS.*) V 386, 45. *V.* acalanthis, luscinia.

Roseo colore *ῥοδόχρους* II 428, 38; III 266, 32.

Roseo ore specioso IV 462, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* II 593; IX 5); V 545, 18. ispecioso ore V 145, 6.

Rosetum *ῥοδεών* II 428, 32; 527, 22; III 429, 37 (*ῥοδιων*). *ῥοδάκανθα* II 428, 29. *ῥοδεών*, *ῥοδωνιά* III 266, 30 (*unde?*).

Roseus *κόκκινος* III 174, 10. **rosea** *ῥοδοειδής* II 428, 36. decorosa, speciosa, aurea IV 462, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 402). pulcra IV 280, 33. purpurea uel pulchra IV 164, 43. speciosa IV 165, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 402). purpurea IV 563, 25. purpurea aut pulcra uel rubea V 145, 2. rubra IV 164, 44; 563, 26. **roseum** *ῥόδινον* II 428, 33; III 266, 31. *κόκκινον* II 351, 65; III 272, 20. *V.* oleum r.

Rosina *v.* brumaria.

Rosinalis *v.* brumaria.

Rosinosus de [p]rore V 636, 46. *V.* brumosus annus.

Ros maior id est ferula III 590, 52; 611, 67; 624, 17. narcissus III 593, 17. nasticus (*νάρθηκος*) III 614, 59. narticus III 627, 6. **rausus** (= ros) **maior** uel **ros** ferula III 563, 63.

Ros marinus *λιβανωτός* (*immo -τίς*) III 264, 64. libanotis III 592, 18; 625, 64. libanotidus III 632, 32. libanotis id est **rosmarinus** cefarius siue zaber (punice zibbir *Pseudap.* 79) III 584, 14. **rosmarino** libanotidus III 547, 36. **flos marini** liuanotidos III 567, 12. **iusmarino** libanotides III 540, 22. **rosmarinus** id est cefarius III 609, 30. **rosmarinum** *ξηρόμυρον* II 175, 21. cisario III 588, 50. limbonotus III 567, 18. limponotos id est **marino ros** III 540, 38. **rosmarinus** libanotabor III 568, 2. lentrolibano (= den-) III 613, 36; 625, 54. **rosmarino** lentrolibano III 594, 34; 628, 23. **rosmarinum** lentrolibano III 592, 7. lentrolibanum III 568, 3; 575, 31. **iusmarino** detron libano III 538, 34. **rosinagrion** lintrolibano III 584, 20. **flos** (*vel* ros) **marinus** deintrolibanus III 559, 48. **rosmarinum** icteeriphtes III 565, 70 (icterites *Pseudapul.* 79). **rosmarino** kachrios III 540, 9 (= *κάχρυος*. *cf. Diosc.* III 88). cacriosio semen **rosmarini** III 555, 12; 619, 40. **rosmarino** lutus III 547, 30. **rorem. rosmarinus** dicitur quod est uirgulti genus V 241, 13 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 212). romaninon **romaninum** III 195, 39. *κλήθρη* libanotis **rosmarinum** III 26, 8: *ubi* alnus *intercidit*. *V.* aeris flos. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* 137.

Rosorium *v.* rasorius.

Ros roscida id est humor desuper cadens V 241, 14 (Iris r. *Schoell coll. Verg. in Aen.* IV 700).

Roster *v.* rostrum.

Rostrat *ἐπιζητεῖ* II 175, 24 (rastrat *Vulc.* ruspat *H.*).

Rostratum tindicti (*AS.*) V 387, 10.

Rostrum (*vel* rustrum) *στόμα* III 310, 46; 349, 41; 394, 46. *ῥάμφος καὶ ῥύγχος* II 175, 25. *ῥάμφος ὀρνέου* II 427, 27. *ὁ ῥάμφος* III 257, 41. *ῥύγχος* II 428, 54; III 361, 7; 462, 68; 472, 56; 477, 14; 575, 12. neb (*AS.*) uel scipes celae (*AS.*) V 387, 1. pecorum est et **os** hominum IV 280, 31. **roster** *ῥύγχος* III 350, 56. **rostrum** os quod Graeci *ῥύγχος* dicunt. proprie tamen rostrum dicitur quod incuruum est, ut uulturis, accipitris uel reliquis auibus V 241, 91 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 277, 26). **rostro** ore. Virgilius (*Aen.* VI 597): rostroque inmanis uultur adunco inmortale iecur tundens V 241, 18. os quod Graeci *ῥύγχος* dicunt. **rostro** ore. Virgilius: rostroque inmanis uultur adunco inmortale iecur tondens V 144, 50. **rostra** *νεῶν ῥάμφη ἤτοι ἔμβολοι* (singulare non habet) II 376, 7. *ῥάμφη νεῶν* (singularia non habet) II 427, 26. *προέμβολοι νεῶν* (singularia non habet) II 417, 30. *ἔμβολοι ἐπὶ νεώς* (singularia non habet) II 295, 56. *Cf.* **rostrum nauis** *ἔμβολον* III 205, 29. **rustra** *ἔμβολα* III 306, 10. **rostra** *τόπος ταῖς ἐκκλησίαις ἀφωρισμένος* II 457, 26. *ἐμβολαί*, *ῥύγχη*, *χελύνια* II 175, 23. pectora nauium IV 165, 1; 280, 32. nauium pectora IV 563, 24. prima pars nauis IV 164, 42; 387, 36; 563, 23; V 145, 3. nauium pectora uel prima pars nauis V 329, 23. initia, incipientia siue pectora nauium V 145, 7. ora pecorum uel nauium pectora IV 387, 35. *Cf.* reliquiae et **rostra** ubi contionantur V 577, 41 (*GR. L.* I 34, 6). **rostris** foraeuuallum (*AS.*) uel tindum (*AS.*) V 387, 15. coeptis: sciendum tamen est, quod rostra, rostris ad rem publicam pertinet, initium siue certum (coeptum?) V 241, 17. *V.* pro rostris.

Rota *τροχός* II 175, 26; 460, 26; 493, 62; 520, 12; 541, 27; III 174, 3; 195, 51;

262, 40; 366, 17; 472, 50. sacculum (rastrum sarculum *H.*) V 145, 8. **rotae** τροχοί III 195, 50; 357, 37. *V.* carnarius.

Rotabulum (rut.?) ενσκαδης (?σκαλίς *H.*) III 368, 61. *Cf. Fest. p.* 262, 10; *Isid.* XX 8, 6.

Rotam uoluere (*praecedit* recognoscebat) [uel] circuitum peragere IV 461, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 748).

Rotantia ἑλισσόμενα, κοιλαινόμενα (κυλινδ-?), κ⟨υ⟩λιόμενα II 175, 27. *V.* roto.

Rotarum lapsus uolubilitas curru⟨u⟩m IV 462, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* II 235/6). *V* rogrum.

Rotatus rotunditas V 480, 32.

Rotella τροχεῖον III 462, 57.

Rotellus *v.* rotulus.

Roto τροχηλατῶ II 460, 22. **roto rotor** τροχίζω II 460, 24. **roto** διασεύω II 278, 52. κυλίω . . . 'saxa rotantia' II 356, 39 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 362). **rotare** oculis circuire *lib. gloss.* **rotauit** ἐδίσκευσεν, ἐτρόχισεν II 175, 28.

Rotulus τροχίσκος III 606, 31. **rotulus** (-os?) rotelli (*vel* tortelli) minuti III 604, 49. *V.* ruplus.

Rotunde conposite V 646, 43 (= *Non.* 164, 2).

Rotunditas στρογγυλότης II 439, 4. *Cf.* scemata **retuditas** (*pro quibus* scemate iacet inscema id est **rotunditas** *a*) III 605, 33 (*obscura*).

Rotundo στρογγυλίζω II 439, 3.

Rotundus στρογγύλος II 439, 1 (rut. *cod.*); III 241, 23. **rutunda** στρογγύλον II 439, 2. **rotundum** στρογγύλον III 369, 43; 462, 58. glomerum (glomeratum?) V 545, 19. a rota dictum V 651, 30 (*Non.* 60, 8). **rutundis** teretis(!) IV 388, 15. *Cf. Isid.* XX 12, 1.

R. P. respublica V 577, 46.

Rubea uirga ex arboris(!) rubi facta V 145, 11 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* I 266).

Rubellio ἐρυθρῖνος III 17, 1; 89, 6; 318, 12; 518, 41. ερυθριων (ἐρυθρίων?) III 436, 48. **rubelliones** ἐρυθρῖνοι III 355, 48. *V.* robigo, ruber, rubria.

Rubellius φάγρος II 164, 10 (pub. *cod. corr.* c d g).

Rubeo ἐρυθαίνομαι II 314, 53. **rubet** ἐρυθριᾷ II 175, 29.

Ruber rubeus II 591, 49. **rubrus** ξανθός II 377, 51. ἐρυθρῖνος ὁ ἰχθύς II 314, 55. *Cf.* ἐρυθρίων **rubru** III 186, 65 (*piscis*). **rubra** rubea uel olus agrestis (?) V 480, 36 (ruba = rapa?). **robora** roboens(rubens?): 'namque uolens robora fuluus Iouis ales in aeth[e]ra' V 241, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 247: namque uolans rubra *e. q. s.*). **rubrum** ἐρυθρόν, ξανθόν II 175, 32. ξανθόν II 377, 50. ἐρυθρόν II 314, 58. *Cf.* ἐρυθρόν **rubrum**, in masc. rutilis III 272, 21 (*unde?*). **rubrum** sanguineum, coccineum IV 387, 41. rubicundum IV 165, 13; 563, 27. rubeum uel flauum, reberum(?) V 329, 27. **rubro** rubeo, flauo IV 280, 36. **rubri** ἐρυθρῖνοι III 355, 80. **rubrae** dicuntur leges qua⟨e⟩ per cinnabarim scribebantur V 656, 44 (*Iuvenal.* XIV 192).

Rubesc⟨eb⟩at clarus fiebat V 545, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* III 531).

Rubeta φρῦνος II 541, 30; III 320, 43; 472, 52. rana V 387, 32. terrestris rana V 656, 28 (*Iuv.* I 70; VI 659). ranae genus, bruscus dicitur uulgo *Pap. V.* rana.

Rubeta repit φρῦνος ἕρπει III 431, 69.

Rubetula (reppudula *codd.*) rana V 479, 38. ranuncula V 512, 55.

Rubeus ξανθός II 377, 51; III 505, 17. ἐρυθρός II 175, 35. κιρρός II 349, 50. πυρρός II 426, 45 (ruseus *cod.* russeus?); III 180, 68; 329, 25. ὑπόξανθος II 467, 23. fuscus, rufus IV 387, 39. fuscus V 545, 21. **rubeum** ξανθόν III 472, 51. flauum IV 387, 37; V 545, 20. **rubei** πυρραί (*scil.* capilli τρίχες) III 85, 24.

Rubia ererodanon (ἐρυθρόδανον) III 538, 64. eredanon III 539, 5 (rubio). elitrodanu III 560, 46. uuarentia (*AHD. GL.* III 429 *adn.* 7) III 579, 30. barentia III 554, 34; 618, 62. erizodrano siue uarancia III 632, 12. **rubiaria** id est uuarantia III 628, 30. **rubiarois** uuarancia III 594, 43. erotrodano III 594, 41. *Cf.* erotrodano erba **rubiarois** III 589, 65. erotraclano id est erba **rubiari** id est uuarentia III 623, 28. erotradano id est erba **robiario** III 611, 28. erizrodon id est inbicorio siue **rubea** III 582, 22. **rubio** id est rosion III 575, 9. rubia *et* rubiaria *videntur extitisse.* amimanis (animula matris?) habit(!) semen **rubio** similia(!) pummo (pomo?) III 631, 24. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 82.

Rubibundus peccatis V 387, 40. **rubabundus** peccatis V 545, 25. **rubidus** pecatis V 329, 28. *Cf. GR. L.* II 137, 23 *sq.* **rubicundus** peccatis maculatus *gloss. Sal.*

Rubor ἐρύθημα II 314, 54. in facie hominis IV 387, 40. uerecundia IV 563, 29; V 414, 38 (*reg. Bened.* 73, 17). **rubore** confusione IV 280, 37. *V.* robor.

Ruborum (rob. *cod.*) **mora** poma agrestia V 144, 33.

Rubria ἡ ἐρυθρίς, ἐρυθρῖνος III 257, 13. ἐρυθρὶς ἤτοι ἐρυθρῖνος ὁ ἰχθύς II 314, 59. *V.* ruber.

Rubrica μίλτος II 175, 36 (μιλ μιλλις *cod.*); 371, 52; III 462, 59; 60; 472, 47; 477, 2; 485, 31. σινωπίς III 194, 48;

Rotatus GLOSS.^{I} V Aa R 608 -s rotunditas.

Roto GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. RO 164 -are oculis circuire.

Rubellius GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. PU 9 -s (pu- cod.) φάγρος.

Rubicon GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. RU 13 -n fluvius; eo quod aqua eius rubet; inter Italiam Galliamque flu=
=ens rubens.

Rubisca GLOSS.^{I} Corp. R 258 -a raedda (anglosax.). 256 saeltna (anglosax.).

273, 73. *διὰ μίλτου ἐπιγραφή* II 272, 52. rosea tinctione V 545, 26 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 223). *V.* rubricus.

Rubricatas rubras V 578, 5.

Rubricus *πυρρός* II 426, 45. **rubricum** rosea tinctio IV 563, 28 (*v.* rubrica).

Rubrius *v.* Rodoricus.

Rubus *βάτος* II 175, 33; 256, 36; 489, 35 (rugus); 513, 13; III 26, 37; 264, 54; 429, 4; 553, 36; 536, 52 (robor). bazon III 543, 50. *παλίουρος ἡ ἄκανθα* II 393, 1. *παλίουρος* III 300, 45. lignum spinosum IV 165, 39; 280, 21; 387, 26; 563, 53 (rubum); V 329, 30 (*item*). ematitanus III 561, 24 (haema titanu *Pseudap. cod. Vrat. cap.* LXXXVII). ematiganus III 561, 26. emaideos (haema ideos *Pseudap. cod. Vrat.* = ibeos) III 561, 25. emedyus III 561, 27. sintrofum (*item cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 576, 56. sintropon III 576, 57. braziton (batos?) III 580, 42. **rubo** orebo III 585, 14. rumice III 575, 34. **folia rubi** batossi (batos idea *Pseudap.*) III 554, 71; 587, 59. batrus (batos?) III 608, 61. **rubi** (?) id est runcia buttunaria III 628, 25. runcia butonaria III 594, 36. **rubus** repa (raia *vel* raga *Hildebrand, h. e. genus piscium*) IV 387, 38. lignum spinosum IV 387, 26 (*vel* robus). **robus** senicem (= senticem?) inmanem V 144, 37. **rubus** sentix agrestis minor maiorue V 241, 21. **rubum** lignum spinosum, **rubus,** spina V 241, 20. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 37; 38. *V.* rosa buttunaria, sentix, rumex.

Rubus agrestis *ἐρίφιον* III 561, 60 (*cf.* ruta).

Rubus caninus *in his est glossis:* **rubo canino** cinobados (*κυνὸς βάτος*) II 555, 7; 619, 35. **ruuu caninu** batossidea (batos idea *Pseudapul. cod. Vrat. c.* 87) III 553, 49; 617, 64. **cinus rubi** cinus batus III 588, 29. **cineris rubi** cynusbatus III 610, 8. **rubus caninus** ipoquistidi sucus III 594, 30. **rufus cumus** id est ypoquistidae sucus III 575, 38. *Cf.* quinosbatru id est saccopalce (saccupalea *Diosc. lat.*) III 542, 23. oxiacanta id est cinobata III 571, 51. sampellea id est cirobatus III 577, 4. *V.* gingiber.

Rubus maior (rubu maiore *cod.*) batus III 619, 14. *V.* rumex.

Rubu⟨s⟩ terrenus (-ni *cod.*) bathu (*βάτος*) III 617, 67.

Rucluatur *ὀρίνεται* II 175, 38 (ructuatur? *ὠρύεται d*).

Ructa uel **frumen** in homine, **rumen** in bestia pars gutturis gurgulioni proxima *Scal.* V 609, 10. *V.* ruma.

Ructatio *v.* acra ructatio.

Ructo *ἐρεύγομαι* II 175, 42; 314, 8.

ruptor (ructor?) *ἐρεύγομαι* III 142, 13.

ructat *ἐρεύγεται* II 175, 40. expromit, egerit V 329, 48; 631, 15.

Ructuatio *ἐρυγή* III 312, 8.

Ructus *ἐρυγή* II 175, 41 (ructeus *cod.*). a ructando V 646, 49 (*Non.* 164, 26).

ructum *καπρος* (?) *Γ* (*γλωσσηματικῶς*?) II 175, 37 (*σαπρόν* apud Gellium eructum *d*). *Cf.* fructus.

Ruculum *v.* rutrum.

Rudens *κάλος ἢ σχοῖνος* II 337, 47. *σχοινίον* II 450, 16. *πρότονον, σχοινίον* II 516, 37. **rudentem** Plautus genere feminino dixit: 'dum ergo tibi hanc quam trahis rudentem conplico' in fabula Rudente (*v.* 938) V 145, 13; 241, 22. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 256. sonantem IV 462, 39 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 561). resonantem IV 165, 34. **rudentes** *κάλοι* II 175, 49. *κάλοι πλοίου* II 337, 43. *πείσματα* III 270, 18 (*unde*?). *πρότονοι τὰ ἀπόγεια σχοινία* II 424, 14. funes uelorum IV 165, 38; 387, 43; V 329, 29; 387, 17. funes uelorum in naue IV 280, 42. funes nauis IV 165, 28; V 329, 40 (rudes). funes nauium uel uelorum IV 563, 57. funes quibus uela tenduntur IV 462, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 267). funes nauium quibus nautae uela suspendunt V 525, 35. funes in naue stridentes V 145, 15. stridentes V 480, 49 (*cf. Serv. l. s. s.*). **rudentum** funium V 529, 26.

Rudentum stridor funium uel funes quibus uela ten⟨d⟩untur V 480, 38 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 87).

Rudicatum *v.* ruma.

Rudimen tiro⟨natum⟩ IV 387, 45. *V.* tironatum.

Rudimentum *ἀπειρία* II 234, 14. *ἰδιωτισμός, πρωτοπειρία* II 175, 50. **rudimenta** initia, tirocinia IV 387, 46. initia[tia], tirociniae (!) V 329, 37. initia noua *a post* IV 165, 40; V 145, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 157). initia infantiae IV 280, 43. inchoare, primitiae V 329, 56. *V.* ab rudimentis.

Rudis *ἄπειρος, ἀτέλεστος, ἄγναφος, ἄτεχνος, ἀγέλαστος* (= *ἔφηβος: cf. Hesych.*) II 175, 47. *ἄπειρος, ἀγέλαστος, ἄκναφος* II 175, 30. *ἄπειρος* II 234, 9. *ἄκναφος* II 222, 56; 559, 23. *ἰδιώτης ὁ μὴ φρόνιμος* II 330, 49. *ἀπαίδευτος* II 232, 36 (erudis *cod. corr. e*). *ἀπαίδευτος, ἀμαθής* II 175, 44 (rudes). *νεοχάρακτος* II 375, 58. nouellus IV 387, 47. nouus *a post* IV 165, 40; V 546, 25 (*Ovid. Met.* I 7); V 145, 12. **rudus** nouus V 387, 19. asperus (!) IV 165, 35 (crudus?). **rude** *ἄγναφον* II 175, 43 (*αναφον cod. corr. e*); III 322, 33; 369, 45. nouum IV 563, 42. **rudem** nouum IV 280, 41; 387, 42.

rugem agrum (rudem agrium?) IV 387, 51 = agrum rugem IV 306, 56. **rudia** *ἄκναφα* III 21, 23. *ἄγναφα* III 92, 55; 192, 59; 272, 44; 369, 71. noua IV 280, 40; 422, 33. **rudibus** nouis IV 387, 44. **rudior** nouior V 145, 16.

Rudis *ῥάβδος ἡ τῶν ἐπιστατῶν τῶν μονομάχων* II 175, 46. **rudes** *ῥάβδος ἐπιστάτου μονομάχου* II 175, 45. **rudum** nouum (*v.* rudis), quasi accipit libertatem IV 387, 48. *Cf.* **rudem accipit** quasi libertatem V 329, 45; 387, 42. **rudis ueniet** (uenia et?) emissio amphitheatro, ut iam non pugnent gladiatores V 329, 44.

Rudis materia *ἄξυστος ὕλη* II 232, 11.

Ru⟨di⟩s mentis crudae mentis V 480, 51 (rusticae *Landgraf Arch.* IX 419).

Ruditum *ὀγκηθμός* II 378, 52; 501, 13. **ruditus** asini clamor IV 280, 48 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 16; VIII 248). *Cf.* **rudans** asinus (-ni?) uox V 329, 55.

Rudo *ὀγκῶμαι* II 175, 48; 379, 3 (rudeo *cod. corr. e*). **rudit** *ὀγκᾶται* II 175, 39. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 248. *V.* blatterat.

Rudus *βῶλος, χῶμα καὶ χαλκὸς ἀνέργαστος καὶ γῆς σωρός* II 175, 51. *χῶμα* II 479, 35. *χῶμα ἐκ συμπτώσεως* III 313, 63. *γῆς σωρός* (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 263, 17 (*GR. L.* I 32, 12 *etc.*) *σωρὸς γῆς* II 450, 45; 531, 59; III 462, 61; 482, 10. *ἀπόπτωμα* III 313, 62. *χοῦς ἡ γῆ* II 478, 9. stercus quod de domo mundatur V 329, 53; 480, 55. **rudes** stercus V 387, 51. **ruderis** maceria IV 563, 56; V 329, 35; 387, 50. **rudera** *χῶμα* III 7, 22. *χώματα* III 191, 26. stercora *a post* IV 165, 40; IV 280, 44; 563, 55; V 329, 36. **ruderibus** mixinnum (*AS.*) V 422, 19 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 7).

Ruentis ingruentes uel cum impetu inuadentes IV 165, 30.

Rues *πτῶσις ἐπὶ οἰκοδομῆς* II 425, 56. ruina IV 281, 5; 6; a^2 *post* IV 165, 40; V 480, 39; 609, 31; 631, 16.

Rufa (Ilua?) insula terreni (Tyrrheni?) maris, in qua ferrifodina exercetur V 241, 25.

Rufatus sanguine cruentatus (*vel* cruentus) IV 165, 14. sanguine cruentatus V 241, 24. sanguine cruentus IV 563, 30; V 609, 35; 636, 47.

Rufera *v.* tuber.

Rufus *πυρρός* II 175, 52; 426, 45; III 503, 3 (nauus). *ὑπόπυρρος* II 467, 31. rubeus IV 280, 38. fuscus, niger uel rubeus V 480, 40. niger uel fuscus IV 165, 32. fuscus, rubeus, alii dicunt niger IV 387, 49. uirus (birrus *b*), burrus (birrus *b*) IV 387, 50. **rufum** *ξανθόν* II 175, 53. nigrum uel fuscum V 145, 32. **rufi** *πυρραί* (*scil.* capilli *τρίχες*) III 12, 4. *Cf.* **capilli ... rufi** *τρίχες ... πυρραί* III 350, 17.

Ruga *ῥυτίς* II 175, 54; III 350, 45; 472, 53. *ῥύμη* III 353, 60. est rumcea (= *Runzel*?), hinc rugosus V 623, 9. **ruga frontis** *ῥυτίς* III 247, 17 (*unde*?). **rugae** *ῥυτίδες* II 175, 55; III 12, 17; 85, 42; 174, 65; 310, 44; 462, 62. **ruga** rima uel similula *gl. lat. arab. p.* 447 *ed. Seyb.* **rugae** semitulae *lib. gl. Cf.* rogus.

Rugidus *in hac est Mai* (VI 506) *glossa:* alternatus, uariatus, rugidus: *de qua cf. Schuchardt 'Sitzungsber. der W. Ac. d. W.'* 138 (1898) *p.* 24.

Rugio *ὠρύομαι* II 482, 33; 387, 33 (reo rugio: reo *om. a e*). **ragit pullus** *ὀγκᾶται πολος* (*πῶλος*?) III 432, 15. *ἔλαφος κράζει* bardit, **rugit** II 294, 31. **rugebam** plorabam V 631, 17. *V.* abiragat.

Rugitus *ὄγκημα* III 462, 63. *βρυγμός* III 434, 66. stridor, mugitus IV 462, 41 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 223; XII 103). ferae mugitus uel equorum (?) siue uenti sonus IV 387, 52. ferarum mugitus uel aquarum siue uenti sonus V 480, 41. sonitus leonum IV 563, 58. **rugitum** ferarum sonum *a post* IV 165, 40.

Rugosus *ῥυτώδης* III 180, 50; 247, 18; 252, 70. *ῥυσός, ῥυσώδης* II 175, 56. *ῥυσός* III 330, 49. *V.* ruga.

Ruina *πτῶσις μεγάλη* II 175, 57. *πτῶσις ἐπὶ οἰκοδομῆς* II 425, 56. *σύμπτωσις ἐπὶ οἰκοδομῆς* II 443, 13. *σύμπτωμα* III 191, 27. *κατάπτωσις e post* II 176, 30. *σύμπτωμα, κατάπτωσις* III 269, 24.

Ruinatus est *v.* labor *verb.*

Rulas *v.* rinas.

Rullus mendicus, *ἀγύρτης* (*ubi* rullus *ἀγρότης et* mendicus *ἀγύρτης contaminata esse videntur: cf. adn. ad Mostell. ed. mai. v.* 40 *et Pers.* 169) II 175, 60. **rulla** *χωρικὴ, ἀγροῖκος* II 176, 1. *Cf. Vsener Mus. Rhen.* XVII 469; XXIV 331; *Stangl Fleckeiseni Annal.* 1894 *p.* 573 *sq. V.* gurdus.

Ruma *θηλή* II 176, 2; 328, 20; III 248, 26. *ἀκρομάσθιον* III 248, 25 (*unde*?). gula, papilla, rudicatum (rumigatum?) II 591, 42. mamma IV 422, 31; V 480, 42. **ruma** mamma, aliter pugna (*h. e.* runa) IV 280, 45; V 578, 6. mamma V 545, 27 (nomina *cod. em. Loewe GL. N.* 104). **rura** nomina V 387, 54. **ruma** gula, unde ruminant animalia, in rumam reuocant, id est in gulam V 241, 28. **rumis** *θηλὴ ἀρχαίως* (*ἀρχαῖα cod. corr. Vulc.*) II 176, 11. **rumex** edroc (*AS.*) V 387, 25. **rumen** a ruminando V 651, 29 (*Non.* 18, 11). quidam sinus in [re]gula (intra gulam?) certorum animalium in quo seruant cibos quos pro-

Rudis GLOSS.L II Philox. RU 18 -is ῥάβδος ἡ τῶν ἐπιστατῶν τῶν μονομάχων.
Corp. R 249 -em accepit quasi libertatem.

Rudo
Rudens GLOSS.L I Ansil. RU 36 -tes funes in nave stridentes.
II Philox. RU 21 κάλοι.
GLOSS. II 424, 14 πρότονοι. τὰ ἀπόγεια σχοινία.

Rudus GLOSS.L II Philox. RU 23 -s βῶλος, χῶμα καὶ χαλκὸς ἀνέργαστος καὶ γῆς σωρός.
V Aa R 699 stercus quod de domo mundatur.
III Abol. RU 14a -ora (pro -era?) stercora.

Rues GLOSS.L III Abol. RU 14b -s ruina. GLOSS. II 425, 56 πτῶσις ἐπὶ οἰκοδομῆς.

? Rufa GLOSS.L I Ansil. RU 77 et FR 205 -a (vel Frofra) insula Tyrrheni maris (vel -no mari) in qua ferrifodinae exercentur (vel -na exercetur).

Ruga GLOSS.L I Ansil. RU 86-87 -ae rumae (ῥῦμαι), semitulae.
incert. 83 -as collectiones cuiusce rei in unum.

Rugio GLOSS. II 294, 31 ἔλαφος κράζει: bardit(?), -it.

Rugitus GLOSS.L V Aa R 641 (= III Abol. RU 14c) -s ferarum mugitus vel aqua=
=rum sive venti sonus.

Rullus GLOSS.L II Philox. RU 32-33 -us <ἀγρότης> [mendicus ἀγύρτης], -a χωρική, ἀγροῖκος.
corrupt. V Abba RU 28 -a fumusculus (pro Rulla: ..., Rumusculus: rumor brevis?)

Ruma GLOSS.L II Philox. RU 35 -am ~~θηλὴ ἀρχαίως~~ mammam κενότης (pro κοινῶς?), θηλήν. (-a) inde fort. V Aa R 646 mamma.
I Ansil. RU 114 gula unde ruminant animalia, in rumam revo=
=cant, id est in gulam.

cf. rumis.

Rumica GLOSS.$^{I}_{II}$ Philox. RU 39 -a κόκκυξ.

Rumiger GLOSS.^{I} Corp. R 247 -um pecus.
Rumigero GLOSS.^{I} Corp. R 230 -antem cum rumore nuntiantem. ✠
Rumigerulus GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. RU 4 -s timoris opinionem portans.
I Ansil. RU 118-119 (=Abol. RU 14^{d}) portitor rumoris, rumoris inventor (pro -ctor?)
II Philox. RU 40 θρυλητής.
cf. famigerulus.

Rumino GLOSS.^{I} V Abba RU 12 -at diligenter recogitat, vel pecus cum remasticat
✠ ruma.

? Ruminum GLOSS.$^{I}_{II}$ Philox. RU 41 -m (pro necinium?) ἐρυθρότερον κάτω ἔχον πορφύραν

Rumis GLOSS.$^{I}_{II}$ RU 43 -s θηλὴ ἀρχαίως.
cf. ruma.

Rumo GLOSS.$^{I}_{II}$ Philox. RU 36 -at ἐμβρωματίζει.

Rumusculus GLOSS.^{I} V Aa R 651 -s rumor brevis.

Runa GLOSS.^{I} V Aa R 657 -a pugna.

Runor
Runatus GLOSS.^{I} V Aa R 658 -a suspicata (pro spiculata?).

Ruo GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. RU 111 -it et patientis est et facientis. Virgilius ut (Aen. 1, 83)
'qua data porta -unt', Terentius (Ad. 319) 'alios raperem, -erem, tur-
=derem at prosternerem'.
112 tria significat, aut cadit aut deicit aut festinat.

pterea narrandus (quos postea ruminantur *Loewe Prodr.* 136; postea massandos *idem GL. N.* 140 *coll. Augustin. Reg. p.* 501, 9. quos p. ruminari dicuntur. ruminandos narrandos *Buech.*) V 329, 43 (*Serv. in Ecl.* VI 54). **rumam** mammam, *κενότης*, *θηλήν* II 176, 3 (*ubi κενότητα Vulc.*). mamellam V 646, 70 (*Non.* 167, 24). *Cf. Keil in Varr. p.* 216. *V.* gruma, ructa.

Rumat *ἐμβρωματίζει* II 176, 4. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 271, 6.

Rumex *λάπαθον τὸ λάχανον* II 358, 44. *λάπαθον* II 176, 6. *λάφατον* III 317, 17. lafaton III 529, 12. **rumice** lapaton III 185, 60. batus III 543, 52 (*λάπαθος Schmidt: at cf.* rubus). batu id est **rumice** (= rubus?) **maiō** (maiore?) III 619, 24. *V.* lapathum.

Rumica *κόκκυξ* II 176, 7.

Rumigat *v.* rumino.

Rumiferare rumoribus † liacare (ampliare?) V 646, 62 (*Non.* 167, 1).

Rumigero *θρυλῶ* II 329, 35. *διαθρυλῶ* II 271, 14. **rumigerantur** cum rumore nuntiantur V 329, 52. *V.* rumor.

Rumigerulus *θρυλητής* II 176, 8; 329, 33. qui rumore et fama terret homines II 591, 46. rumoris portitor V 479, 15; 480, 45. rumoris portitor uel opinionis IV 388, 2. portitor rumoris 280, 49; V 241, 29; 541, 31. rumoris inuentor *post* IV 165, 40; V 145, 34; 241, 30; 329, 33. romanorum (rumorum?) inuentor IV 563, 32. timoris opinionem portans IV 165, 16; 563, 31; V 241, 32; 329, 41. famam renuntians V 241, 31. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 141. *V.* famigerulus.

Rumigerum pecus V 387, 41; 545, 28.

Ruminantes *μαρυκωμένους* II 176, 14.

Ruminatio *μαρυκισμός* III 431, 26.

Rumino *ἐρεύγομαι* (*v.* eructo, ructo) II 314, 8. **ruminat** *μαρυκᾶται* II 176, 5; 12 (*add. Γ*); 364, 63; 365, 6; III 258, 51; 431, 27. regustat IV 165, 31; V 241, 33. pecus cum masticat IV 563, 54. pecus quando remasticat, hoc est ruminat (? cruminat *a b c*) IV 388, 1. pecus cum pascitur IV 165, 6. rumigat V 329, 50 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 105, 12). **rumigat** masticat V 480, 43. **ruminat** diligenter recogitat IV 280, 46. diligenter examinat IV 387, 54; V 631, 18 (*ubi* trutinat *vel* rimatur *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 86, *vix recte*). diligenter examinat uel pecus cum remasticat V 480, 44. **ruminare** remandere V 241, 34. *V.* cruminat.

Ruminum *ἱμάτιον κάτω ἔχον πορφύρα⟨ν⟩* II 176, 9 (ricinium *d*).

Rummusculi *v.* ramusculus.

Rumor *θρυλλῶ* III 145, 64 (*v.* rumigero. *an θρῦλος?*). **rumare** rumores adferre *Scal.* V 609, 40 (*Osb.* 509).

Rumor *θρῦλος*, *θροῦς* II 176, 10. *θρῦλος* II 329, 34. *θροῦς* II 329, 30. *φήμη* II 470, 42. fama *a post* IV 165, 40 (stima *Eucherii cod. Casin: cf. Arch.* V 507). murmur *a post* IV 165, 40; V 329, 51. susurrus, fama IV 462, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 144). opinio populi V 539, 13 (*Ter. Andr* 185). **rumorem** (**ritum** morem?) consuetudinem V 145, 33.

Rumpia *v.* romphaea, rupia.

Rumpit nocе⟨m⟩ loquitur IV 462, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* II 129; III 246).

Rumpo *ῥήσσω* II 427, 56; III 79, 2; 157, 64; 462, 64. *σπῶμαι* II 436, 18. **rumpit** *ῥήσσει* II 176, 13. **rumpent** pro implebunt. Virgilius (*Georg.* III 328): et cantu querulae rumpent arbusta cicadae: ergo rumpent impleuerunt (= implebunt) V 145, 28; 241, 35. **rupi** scidi V 145, 36. *V.* fidem soluo.

Rumusculus rumor breuis IV 280, 51; 388, 3; V 480, 46. *V.* ramusculus.

Runa pugna V 480, 47; 545, 29; 609, 32; 631, 19. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 263, 1 (*ubi* genus belli *Landgraf Arch.* IX 419). **runa** stipula (?) II 591, 43. *V.* ruma.

Runata praeliata V 545, 30; 609, 33; 631, 20. suspicata V 480, 48 (pilata *Landgraf Arch.* IV 419: *de contaminatione cogitat W. Heraeus Arch.* X 519). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 263, 1.

Runcilio *δρέπανον* III 23, 38; 299, 71. *κλαδευτῆριν* III 299, 70. **runculeu** *γένος δρεπάνου δενδροτόμου* II 262, 43.

Runcina *ῥυκάνη* II 175, 34; 176, 15; 428, 57; III 325, 63; 369, 2; 462, 65; 503, 14. locaer (*AS.*) uel sceaba (*AS.*) V 386, 41. *V.* rallus.

Runcino *ῥυκανίζω* II 428, 58; III 79, 1. *ῥογχάζω* (!) II 428, 28. **runcinat** *ῥυκανίζει καὶ ῥογχάζει* II 176, 16.

Runco *βοτανίζω* II 259, 1. abscido V 657, 21.

Runco intemperanter dormio uel sonitum de naribus emitto *gloss. arab. lat. p.* 448 *ed. Seyb.*

Runcones ⟨a⟩[t]runcando id est [sunt] falcastra V 578, 7. ≃ *Cf. Isid.* XX 14, 5.

Ruo *ὁρμῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐπέρχομαι* II 387, 7. *πίπτω* II 408, 11. **ruis** properas V 145, 38. **ruit** *συμπίπτει καὶ συνέπεσεν* (*συνέπεσει cod.*) II 175, 58. *ἐπιφέρεται* II 175, 59. cadit, decidit IV 387, 53. tria significat aut cadit aut deicit aut festinat V 145, 30; 241, 27 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 105). et patientis est et facientis: Virgilius (*Aen.* I 83): utque data porta ruunt. Terent. (*Ad.* 319): alios raperem ruerem tunderem et prosternerem V

145, 29; 241, 26. **ruunt** procidunt aut cadunt IV 165, 26; 563, 47; V 143, 32. **ruat** inruat V 145, 10. **ruit** cecidit V 145, 37 (*Non.* 379, 33). **ruebant** impellebant IV 462, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* I 35?). *V.* sol ruit, aere ruebant.

Rupea saxosa *a post* IV 165, 40; IV 280, 47; 388, 4; V 545, 32.

Rupe cauata spelunca IV 165, 37; 462, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 310; III 229).

Rupes *λίθος* II 520, 17. *κρημνός, κρημνοὶ καὶ ῥαγάδες* II 176, 18. *κρημνός* II 355, 44. *ἀκροτομία* (*ἀκρότομα*?) III 435, 5. **rups** *κρημνός* **rupis** II 508, 30. **rupes** abscissa pars montis IV 422, 32. **rupem** *λίθον* III 339, 1 (purum *cod.*). saxum fortem V 329, 54. **rupes** montes, saxa ingentia IV 462, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 162?). saxa ingentia, montes saxei IV 563, 34. saxa ingentia IV 280, 52; V 145, 31; 329, 32. scopuli uel montes IV 165, 36. **ru⟨pi⟩bus** montibus V 145, 35. *Cf.* **rupis** praecipitio IV 563, 35. **rure** rupes V 545, 33. rupes uel petrae IV 388, 5. *V.* sub rupem, sub rupe caua.

Rupinas abrupta montium *a post* IV 165, 40; V 609, 52; 636, 48. *Non recte temptat Schlutter Arch.* X 192. *Cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII *suppl. p.* 78.

Rupia ex utraque parte acuta V 329, 42 (= rumpia). **rupa** ex utraque parte acuta IV 563, 33; V 609, 36. ex utraque parte cauata IV 165, 17; 280, 53 (rupra *codd.*); V 578, 4 (rubra). *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 6, 3. *V.* romphaea.

Rupia[m] *ῥαπεύς* II 176, 20 (rapium *Salmasius*).

Rupiat *ῥάπτει ὑπητίῳ* (*υπητιω cod. ὀπητίῳ e*; *ἠπητιᾷ d*) II 176, 19.

Ruplus *στροφεὺς γαλεάγρας καὶ ἀπόψηκτρον* (*αποψηκτιον cod.*) II 176, 22. rutlus *pro* rutulus *Salmasius ad. Hist. Aug. p.* 437. *V.* rotulus.

Ruppo rusco *κοίαγρος, κώφαγρος* II 176, 21 (*obscura omnia*). *V.* rusco.

Rupta *v.* crupta. **Ruptio** *v.* syrrexis.

Rupto turbine abrupta tempestate IV 165, 29. orta tempestate V 329, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* II 416).

Ruptum *σπάσμα* II 435, 26.

Ruptum *φθαρέν* II 176, 23.

Ruptura *v.* **intrinseus rupturas** *ἐντεροκηλικός* III 601, 45.

Rura *v.* ruma.

Ruralem terrenum IV 281, 4.

Rurantur (rurant ui *cod.*) rure agunt V 646, 47 (*Non.* 164, 17). rurant uitam rure agunt *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 421.

Rurester *ἀγροικικός* II 217, 29.

Ruricola *ἀγροικικός* II 217, 29. *γεωργός* II 263, 2.

Rurigena rure natus IV 165, 33. [a] rure natus V 241, 36. rure natus, id est in uilla IV 388, 7; V 631, 21. ruri natus IV 280, 56. in agro natus IV 563, 39. in uilla natus V 480, 50. in rure natus, id est in uilla V 631, 21. ruri[s] habitans V 241, 37. **rurigenus** rure natus IV 563, 40; V 329, 34. rure natus [uel pabula quae adponuntur] V 387, 52 (*cf.* 53).

Ruris opaci terrae umbrosae. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 156): et ruris opaci falce premes umbras V 145, 27; 241, 38. *Cf.* **rus pacus** (opacus *a b*) ager durus IV 280, 57 (*ubi* rus opacum ager umbrosus *Landgraf Arch.* IX 419, *vix recte*).

Rursus *πάλιν* II 392, 52. *αὖθις* II 250, 51. *ἀνάπαλιν* II 176, 25. rursum uel iterum IV 388, 6. rursum, iteratis (!), iterum V 145, 18. iterum, denuo IV 280, 55. **rursum** iterum IV 165, 18. *V.* inibi rursum, haud rursus.

Rus *ἀγρός* (singulariter tantum declinabitur **rus** et est neutrum, et haec **rura** pluraliter) II 217, 25 (*GR. L.* I 32, 12). *ἀγρός* II *praef. p.* XXXVII; 502, 15; 508, 31; 527, 35; 544, 37. *ἄρουρα, ἀγρός* II 506, 56. *ἄρουρα, χωρίον, ἀγρός* II 176, 26. *χωρίον* II 479, 48. *ἄρουρα* III 261, 2. uilla IV 388, 8. ager seu uilla *a post* IV 165, 40. **rus ruris** V 387, 37. **ruris** uillae V 411, 50 (*can. concil. Neocaes.* 13). **rure** *κατ' ἀγρόν, χωρία, χώρατα* (*τὰ ad χωρία*?) II 176, 24 (rure *et* rura *confusa esse vult Vulc.*). **rura** *ἄρουραι* III 430, 3. numero plurali: singulari uero **rus** dicimus et est generis neutri *Plac.* V 97, 14 = V 145, 40. agri uel uillae (inculti *add. cod. Sang.*) IV 281, 3. agri inculti IV 281, 10 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 412). agri uel uilla IV 165, 20; 563, 36. agros IV 563, 37. **ruribus** terris IV 165, 19; V 329, 39. terris ac montibus (= rupibus) IV 563, 38.

Rusceus sordidus IV 388, 9; V 545, 34 (ruseus *ex Papia Hildebrand.* rusticus *Schuchardt l. sub* ruscus *allato*).

Ruscidum *v.* ruscus.

Ruscinius mylacinos II 513, 15 (ricinus *μυῖα κυνός e*).

Rusco *κοίαγρος, κώφαγρος* II 176, 27 (*v.* ruppo rusco).

Ruscus mirran canihos II 513, 14 (*ubi μυράκανθος vel μυρτάκανθα c, μυρσινάκανθος e*). **ruscum** *χαμαιδάφνη, κυνόσβατον, εἶδος βοτάνης, γονυπλήξ* II 176, 28. **ruscus** *βάτος* II 256, 36; III 264, 54. **ruscum** (riscum?) dermatinus (filax *e* 26 *addunt Buech. et H., v.* filax) II 527, 24. **ruscus** spina longa [i]uncos habens IV 281, 7; 165, 27 (habentem); 563, 48

Rupeus GLOSS.^{I} V Aa R 659 -a (pro scrupea?) saxosa.

†Rupia GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. RU 52 -am (vel rapilum) ῥαψεύς. cf. rapilum.

Rupina GLOSS.^{I} V Aa R 666 -as abrupta montium.

Rupio GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. RU 51 - at ῥάπτει ὑπητίῳ(?).

?Ruplus GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. RU 54 -s στροφεὺς γαλεάκγρας. καὶ ἀπόψηκτρον (-κτιον cod.).

Rus DUB. PLAC. GLOSS.^{I} IV R 9 -ra numero plurali; singulari vero -s dicimus; et est generis neutri.

?Rusceus GLOSS.^{I} II Abav. RU 27 -us (pro rusticus?) sordidus, ῥυπώδης.

?Rusco GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. RU 59 -o καίαγρος, κώφαγρος.

Ruscus GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. RU 207 -s fruticis genus spinosum, vel, ut alii, herbae asperae.

? Ruspino GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. RU 61 - at ~~(vel susp.)~~ χειροτριβεῖ.
GLOSS II 476, 46 (suspinat cod.) χειρουργεῖ.

Ruspor GLOSS.^{L} V Aa R 682 - ari requirere.

(*item*); V 241, 40 (*item*). **ruscum** lignum foliis spinosum IV 388, 11; V 241, 16; 39. **ruscidum** lignum foliis spinosum uel humidum IV 563, 50; V 327, 33; 329, 31 (*contam. cum* roscidum). lignum foliis spinosum V 387, 53 (*v. Schuchardt 'Sitzungsber. d. Wien. Ac. d. W.'* 138 *a.* 1898 *p.* 65). **ruscum** lignum foliis spinatum (spinosum *b*) IV 563, 49. **riticum** lignum cum foliis spinosis IV 165, 40 (*ubi* ruscum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 55). **ruscus** (*vel* rustus) uiminis genus V 145, 19; 242, 1. fruticis genus spinosum uelut alii herbae asperae V 242, 2. herba V 623, 12. cnioholaen (*AS.*) V 387, 38. **rusti** genus uirgulti. Vergilius (*Georg.* II 413): aspera rusti uimina per silu⟨a⟩m V 145, 17 = genus herbae aut uirgulti. Virgilius: aspera rusti ⟨ui⟩mina per silu⟨a⟩m V 242, 3. arboris duri singulari numero *lib. gl.* **rustu** ui et fama IV 281, 2 (**rustum** uirgultum *et* **rumor** fama *contam.*: *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 419; **rusti** uirgultum et unde uites ligantur *c*). *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 413. *V.* ruta, rubus. rustum = batos *tutatur et ubi eadem vis est vocabuli corrigit Schuchardt l. s. s. p.* 65 *profectus a Festo p.* 265. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* VII 42.

Rus eamus ad uillam eamus IV 165, 22; V 145, 21; 480, 53.

Ruselinum *v.* batrachion.

Ruspinat *χειροτριβεῖ* II 176, 29.

Ruspantur perquirunt anxie V 609, 53; 636, 49. **ruspari** requirere V 480, 52. scrutari V 646, 59 (*Non.* 166, 16). *Cf. Festus p.* 265, 25; *Loewe Prodr.* 419.

Russo limbo uestimentum rosei coloris, quo reges ueteres utebantur V 578, 9. *V.* prorusu lembo.

Rusticanus ruralis V 242, 4. gurdus V 242, 5. **rusticana** *ἄγροικα* III 365, 53; 487, 35.

Rusticatim rustice V 646, 61 (*Non.* 166, 27).

Rusticatio *γεωργία* III 131, 32; 340, 48; 462, 67. *ἀγροικία* III 199, 26; 195, 44; 260, 15.

Rusticitas *ἀγροικία* II 217, 28. *ἰδιωτεία* II 330, 51. inperitia IV 388, 12; V 545, 35.

Rusticola *ὄρνις ἀγρία* III 379, 44.

Rusticor *γεωργῶ* III 131, 31.

Rusticus *ἄγροικος* II 217, 27; III 195, 43; 357, 26; 364, 39; 462, 66; 472, 54; 55 (rusticius); 487, 34. *χωρικός* II 479, 47; III 416, 30. *γεωργός* III 131, 30; 200, 38. *ἰδιώτης ὁ μὴ φρόνιμος* II 330, 49. *ἄγροικος, γεωργός* III 260, 16. rus colens IV 165, 21; 281, 1; V 145, 20. dictus quod rus operetur, id est terra⟨m⟩ *a*[2] *post* IV 165, 40 (*cf. Isid.* X 239). **rustica** *χωρική* III 416, 32. **rusticum** *ἄγροικον* III 416, 44; *scil.* uinum: III 15, 32; 87, 76; 315, 59; 364, 70; 398, 25. *πύρινος* III 572, 66. **rustici** *ἄγροικοι* III 27, 18; 356, 32; 396, 69. *χωρικοί* III 416, 31. buccones, agriculae, coloni IV 388, 13. *V.* gallina r., haustus 1.

Ruta diruta V 646, 44 (*Non.* 164, 6).

Ruta *πήγανον* II 407, 11; 497, 59; III 16, 39; 88, 62; 186, 8; 265, 51; 317, 35; 359, 29; 63; 397, 72; 416, 43; 430, 51; 502, 9; 541, 34; 548, 42; 572, 7; 575, 36; 594, 17; 615, 48; 628, 12. peganon fetharedion (*φυταρίδιον*?) II 524, 18 (fefarethon *abc*). *πήγανον ἐΰξωμον* II 546, 16. batos III 617, 52 (*v.* ruscus). bibassas (besasa *Diosc.* III 46) III 619, 25. bissasa III 543, 61. bisasa, piganmus (*πήγανον*) III 631, 32. bisa, picanon (besasa *πήγανον*) siue **ruta** III 580, 41. elifilon (= erifion) **ruta** III 561, 28. enphion (*item*) III 561, 37. palioris III 594, 23. **semen rutae** pancrista III 572, 2. pigogonix (= pegani) radix id est rutae III 542, 11.

Ruta agrestis (*vel* agreste) *πήγανον ἄγριον* III 548, 49; 632, 46. armala (*cf. Diosc.* III 46) III 551, 51. bissasa (besasa *Diosc.*) III 587, 72; 608, 54; 618, 56 (basasa); 554, 28 (*item*). ipiricus III 594, 44. ipirico (*ὑπερικόν*: *cf. Diosc.* III 161) III 628, 31. *πήγανον* III 585, 24. epyricus siue triscalamus III 582, 33. **rutae agrestis semen** pycano agrion spermaton (*πηγάνου ἀγρίου σπερμ.*) III 571, 68.

Rutabulum *v.* rotabulum.

Ruta domestica *πήγανος ἥμερος* III 574, 25.

Ruta siluatica *πήγανον ἄγριον* III 542, 19.

Rutellus fornicator II 591, 47. *Cf. Cic. ep.* IX 21, 3.

Rutica *κάμαξ* II 337, 63. *V.* redica.

Ruticilia (?) *ἀκροθίνια* II 223, 59.

Rutilanda diuersorum (?) coloranda V 480, 54.

Rutilantior splendidior IV 165, 24; 563, 44; V 145, 23. **rutilantius** splendidius IV 165, 25; 563, 45.

Rutilo *λάμπω* II 358, 37. *στίλβω* II 438, 1. **rutilat** *ἐρευνᾷ, σκυβαλίζει* (*ubi* ruspat *c. σκαλίζει H.*) II 176, 30. fulget roseo colore IV 281, 8. rubro fulgore emicat IV 165, 23; 563, 43. **rutilare** rubricare V 329, 47. rub⟨r⟩icare V 545, 36; 631, 22. effulgere V 145, 22.

Rutilus *πυρρός* III 253, 15 (*unde*?). **rutilis** *ἐρυθρός* II 314, 57 (*corr. a c*). *Cf.* III 272, 21. **rutilum** splendidum, crispum IV 280, 54. splendidum, cla-

rum IV 563, 46; V 631, 23 (ruticulum). clarum, splendens IV 388, 14. splendidum V 145, 24. **rutilo** puro V 145, 26. **rutili** corusci, splendidi V 145, 25.

Rutium *ῥυτόν* III 324, 53 (*cf. Arch.* II 476).

Rutrum *ἄμμη* II 531, 57 (sutrum); 546, 50 (*v.* aratrum); III 23, 39; 325, 70. *ἄμη* III 204, 33. *απη* II 505, 19 (*ἄμη*). *σκυτάλη* III 197, 34; 263, 14. fos⟨s⟩orium II 591, 45. a radendo V 651, 33 (*Non.* 18, 17). *Cf.* **ruculum** *σκυτάλη* II 531, 58 (= rutlum, ruclum).

Rutuba *συφετός* II 449, 1 (turba *e*); 493, 63 (rot.). perturbatio V 646, 64 (*Non.* 167, 7). inmundum II 591, 44.

Rutuli gens quae sub Turno pugnarunt IV 281, 9. populi IV 563, 41.

S.

Sabaa rete interpretatur IV 166, 38. Arabia uocitatur (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 150, 16) V 145, 43. *Cf. Isid.* IX 2, 18.

Sabadius *Σαβάδιος* III 290, 16.

Sabae Syrorum lingua Februarius mensis dicitur *lib. gl.*

Sabaeorum (sub. *codd.*) **regio** ubi tus nascitur IV 177, 50 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 57).

Sabanum *σάβανον* II 429, 22. est linteum uillosum V 623, 32. linteum ad balneum V 423, 27 (*Gregor. dial.* III 17). **sabana** *σαβάνια* III 22, 1; 71, 73 = 638, 8; 93, 11; 378, 27; 462, 69; 474, 4; 503, 21. *σάβανα* III 115, 67 = 644, 28. **da sabana** *δὸς σάβανα* III 287, 21 = 657, 16; 514, 63. **deferte sabana** *κατάγετε σάβανα* III 216, 15 = 231, 45/46 (afferte) = 651, 10. *περίζωσαι σάβανα* **cinge sabana** III 217, 31 = 652, 10. *Cf.* **sabanis**(!) uellusus (uillosus?), lineus III 606, 14.

Sabaoth exercituum siue uirtutum IV 282, 19 (*Isid.* VII 1, 7). exercituum aut ⟨ut⟩ aliqui uolunt omnipotens V 145, 41. militiarum V 389, 38 (*Roensch Mus. Rh.* XXXI 463; *On. sacr.* 50, 26).

Sabarium *v.* safarium.

Sabastos (*pro* Seb.) Ellenorum lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur V 242, 6. *Cf. C. F. Hermann Phil.* II 267. *V.* menses.

Sabatus *v.* subhastatus.

Sabbatini aranearum *Scal.* V 611, 9 (sababim aranearum telas *verum est: cf. Loewe Prodr.* 116 *adn.* 2, *Roensch Coll. phil.* 293; *Hos.* VIII 6).

Sabbatum requies IV 281, 44 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 155, 5). **sabbato** *σάββασιν* III 418, 71. **sabbata** *σάββατον* II 429, 21; 497, 64. omnes dies septimanae sabbata dicebantur V 424, 13 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 32). *Cf. Isid.* V 30, 10; VI 18, 17.

Sabella *Σαβίνη* II 429, 23.

Sabet uirgulti apud Hebraeos nomen est in Genesi ⟨22, 13⟩: ecce, inquit, aries V 145, 42 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 147, 23).

Sabina enim *Σαβῖνα γάρ* III 37, 48.

Sabina (*vel* sauina) bratios (brateos *cod. Vrat. Pseudapul. c.* LXXXV; *cf. Diosc.* I 104) III 536, 59 (herba s.). brateus III 543, 51; 608, 50; 587, 64. bratheos III 553, 37; 617, 53; 619, 20. braton III 553, 48; 617, 63. brateos III 580, 36 (s. herba). braci⟨us⟩ semen ***** III 543, 70. atiron id est **sabina,** folia iuniperi III 535, 51 (*ἀτηρόν*). **sauina** artiron III 549, 54. asterion III 552, 24. antission (amtysion *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 552, 20. ametisto III 552, 25. briu III 553, 40; 617, 57. bricanona (bricanonā *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 553, 46; 617, 62. bucrano III 553, 47. peticion (*ita Pseudap.*) III 573, 21. cinopalion (cynopalion *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.* = *κυνοφάλιον*) III 557, 9. odia III 570, 50. anagallis(?) id est lolium uel zizania siue **sabina** siluatica III 580, 16. genus ligni similans iunipero V 242, 9. *V.* herba s.

Sabinario homo in tabernis inebriare (-ri?) uolens (s-?) II 591, 65 (tabernarius?). **sauinario** *ταβερνοδύτης* III 336, 2 (saginarius *Boucherie*). **sauinarius** *καπηλοδύτης* id est tabernarius V 481, 34 (*ubi* stabularius *Landgraf Arch.* IX 429). *V.* ganeo *subst.*

Sabinum (*scil.* uinum) *Σαβῖνον* III 315, 60.

Sablo *ψάμμος* III 433, 64. arena V 330, 16. **sablones** *ψάμμοι* III 573, 4. arenae V 578, 12. *V.* sabulum.

Sablum *v.* sabulum.

Sabrateria *v.* fabrateria.

Sabucus *et* **sabuncus** *v.* sambucus.

Sabulum *γῆ μηλίνη, ἀμμώδης* II 176, 32. terra leuis II 592, 9. leuissimum terrae genus V 578, 11. arenam uel sablonem IV 388, 16. sablone uel arena V 480, 56. arenam, glaream, sabulonem V 545, 37. rupes uel aedificium lapidum IV 564, 49. **sab⟨l⟩um** *ἄμμος* II 532, 5. *Cf. Isid.* XVI 1, 5. *V.* arena.

Saburra *ἔρμα, Θεμέλιος* II 176, 33. *ἔρεισμα πλοίου* II 314, 31. *ἀσφάλισμα*

Rutuba GLOSS. II 449,1 haec -a συρφετός (ex Charisio?).

Sabaei GLOSS. II I Ansil. SA 8 -i Arabes Libani[num] dicti quia -i inter montes Arabiae fuere.

Sabina GLOSS. II I Ansil. SA 31 -a genus ligni similans iunipero.

Sablo v. sabulum.

Sabinarius GLOSS. II V Aa, S 138 -s (Sav- codd. κοπηλοδύτης (capilodi= =tis codd.)), id est tabernarius.

Sabulum GLOSS. II V Aa S 1 -m sablonem vel arenam.

Saburra GLOSS. II V Aa S 2 (= III Abol. SU 40) -a onus quod <libet quo> vacu= =as naves stabiliunt.

Saccellarius GLOSS. II 255, 40-41-s βαλλαντιοτόμος.

Saccellus GLOSS.L II Philox. SA 6 -s βαλλάντιον.

Sacco GLOSS.L II Philox. SA -at ὑλίζει.

Saccatus GLOSS.L I Ansil. SA 38 -um vinum expressum per saccum; inde no=
=men accepit graece.

Sacculus GLOSS. II 255, 38 -s vel -m βαλλάντιον.

Sacellum GLOSS.L III Abstr. SA 5 -a loca sacra.

Sacer PLAC. Gloss.L IV S 6 -um media res est, et bonum et malum; nam dici=
=mus '-r esto', id est alicui quem volumus execrari aut occidi, et item conse=
=crari ad bonum, ut (Aen. 3,73) '-a mari colitur medio gratissima tel=
=lus', ad malum (Aen. 3,57) 'auri -a fames' et (Aen. 6,753) '-ae pandun=
=tur portae'; unde et ignis -r dicitur ulcus horribile.

GLOSS.L III Abstr. SA 2 -r consecratus. Abol. SA 11 -um sanctum, divinum.

19 -o viscere pars est inguinibus (ingentibus codd.) proxima.

Sacerdos GLOSS.L I Ansil. SA 47 -es dicti eo quod sacrum dant cultibus divinis, id est sacrificium.

Sagmen GLOSS.L II Philox. SA 4 -na (sac- cod.) θαλλός, σπονδαῖ⟨α⟩ ἀρχαίως (ἀρχῆς cod.).

πλοίον II 249, 20. ermos (ἕρμα?) III 205, 5. fundamentum II 591, 52. onus IV 388, 17; V 545, 38. onus quo[d] uacuas naues stabiliunt V 480, 57. onus quodlibet quo naues uacuae stabiliuntur V 394, 24; IV 564, 41. onus quodlibet V 330, 14. sonus liquis libet (onus quodlibet?) V 580, 5. arena V 580, 9. arena, id est onus quo[d] uacuae (-uas *codd.*) naues stabiliuntur IV 281, 24. harena et petra, sabburra, sarcina, suppellex V 654, 19 (*contaminata*? sagma?). lapis magnus V 388, 26. dicitur quando lapides et ligna mittunt in nauem, qui non habent alia onera V 390, 24. *V.* subura.

Saccarius σακκοπλόκος II 429, 36. σακκοϋφάντης III 309, 35. saccorum factor II 592, 11.

Saccatum uinum expressum per saccum; inde nomen accepit graece V 145, 44; 242, 10. *Cf. Isid.* XX 3, 11.

Saccellarius βαλλαντιστόμος II 255, 41/40. βαλλαντιοφύλαξ 255, 41.

Saccellus βαλλάντιον II 176, 36; 543, 13. **saccellum** βαλλάντιον III 194, 34. βαλλαντίδιον II 255, 39. μαρσύπιον III 115, 3 = 643, 25; 369, 69. **saccellus** μαρσύπιον (marsupium *cod.*) III 499, 54. **sacellus** marsippo III 626, 50. marsicpo III 614, 46. marsippus III 592, 73. *De* sacellus *pro* sacc. *cf. Haupt Op.* III 402. *V.* melo 2.

Saccia σάκκος II 429, 35; 493, 66. saccus, marsupium II 591, 51.

Sacco διηθῶ II 277, 9. διυλίζω II 279, 12. **saccat** ὑλίζει II 176, 35.

Sacculus βαλλάντιον II 255, 38; 491, 59; III 273, 25. **sacculum** βαλλάντιον II 255, 38. marsuppium IV 388, 18; V 545, 39. *V.* sarculus.

Saccus σάκκος II 429, 35. ὑλιστήρ II 462, 48. σάγος, σακκάλιον, σάκκος, βαλάντιον III 269, 43 (*unde*?). μάρσιπος III 327, 63; 530, 50. **saccum** μαρσίπιον III 327, 62; 530, 49.

Saccus uinarius ὑλιστήρ II 177, 1.

Sacelliones sacculos V 513, 3 (*v.* saccellus). *Cf. Osb.* 192.

Sacellum ναΐσκάριον II 374, 54; III 238, 31. templum modicum V 146, 30. **sacella** loca sacra IV 165, 46; 281, 22. **sacellae** loca sacra V 330, 36.

Sacer ἅγιος, ἱερός II 176, 37. ἱερός II 331, 25; III 462, 70; 496, 4. **sacrus sacer** θεῖος τόπος II 327, 7. **sacer** sacratus IV 462, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* V 761?). consecratus IV 165, 43; V 330, 26. sanctus IV 281, 11; 565, 1. **sacra** ἱερόν II 497, 60. **sacrum** ἱερόν, θεῖον II 176, 47. τὸ[ν] σεπτόν II 176, 51. θεῖον II 327, 8; III 238, 40. ἱερόν II 331, 21; III 9, 70; 301, 31; 362, 7; 462, 77; 496, 5. θυσία III 75, 35. ἱερεῖον II 331, 17. μυστήριον III 418, 24. media res est, et bonum et malum. nam dicimus 'sacer est⟨o⟩' [id est] alicui quem uolumus execrari aut occidi. et item consecrari(?) ad bonum ut 'sacra mari colitur medio gratissima tellus' (*Verg. Aen.* III 73). ad malum 'auri sacra fames' (*Verg. Aen.* III 57), et 'sacrae panduntur portae' (*Verg. Aen.* VI 573/4). unde et ignis sacer dicitur ulcus horribile *Plac.* V 40, 10 = V 97, 16 = V 146, 51. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 498; *Serv. in Aen.* I 632; III 57. sanctum, diuinum IV 166, 28. sanctum, diuinum uel aliter malum ex[a]orabile (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 395, *al.* exacrabile?) V 330, 12. **sacra** ἱερά, ἀπόρρητα, μυστήρια II 176, 39. ἱερά II 331, 7; III 170, 31. θεῖα II 326, 59. consecranda[uel sancta IV 167, 14. consecrata, diuina IV 281, 20. horrenda uel detestabilia V 391, 2. **sacra et diuina** τέρα (ἱερά?) καὶ θεῖα III 422, 71. *V.* in sacris.

Sacerdos ἱερεὺς καὶ ἱέρεια II 176, 38. ἱερεύς II 331, 12; 556, 28; III 10, 3; 75, 69; 83, 58; 146, 68; 171, 21; 237, 67; 301, 65; 332, 11; 341, 53; 348, 22; 362, 17; 393, 42; 418, 15; 462, 71; 496, 6. ἱέρεια II 331, 16. antistes IV 388, 20. **sacerdotes** ἱερεῖς III 146, 69. *V.* antistes, primus sac., summus sac.

Sacerdos rusticus *v.* bucco, egones.

Sacerdotalis ἱερώτατος III 332, 12. **sacerdotale** *v.* ereon. *V.* sacramentum.

Sacerdotium ἱερωσύνη II 331, 35; 505, 24; 548, 44; III 462, 72. ἱερατία II 331, 11. ierosinium (= ἱερωσύνιον?) III 496, 7.

Sacer ignis *v.* ignis sacer.

Sacer morbus ἱερὰ νόσος II 331, 9; 489, 39. *V.* morbus s.

Sacmina θαλλός, σπονδαὶ ἀρχῆς (σπονδαῖα *h.* sagmina . . . σπονδαῖα ἀρχαίως *vel* sagmina θαλλός, σπονδεία, sagminarius σπονδειάρχης *Scaliger*) II 176, 34.

Sacomaria *v.* saucom.

Sacra fames (*vel* famis) execranda cupiditas IV 281, 13; 422, 34; 462, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* III 57). *V.* sacer.

Sacra iura sacramenta militaria IV 166, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 157?).

Sacralis καθιερωμένη III 170, 38.

Sacramentum ὁρκωμόσιον II 176, 43. ὅρκος στρατιωτικός II 176, 48; 386, 57; 501, 18. στρατιωτικὸς ὅρκος II 438, 49. ὅρκος II 386, 56; III 462, 73. παραβόλιον (παρεμβ. *H.*) ὃ καὶ ὅρ⟨κ⟩ος στρατικη συνστεμα (στρατίωτικὸς ἢ σύστημα?)

III 336, 55/56. στρατεία II 438, 37. mysterium IV 166, 22. **sacramenta** mysteria IV 281, 12. **sacramentis**(?) ira sacerdotalis (*male versum?*) II 591, 61.

Sacrarium ἱεροθήκη II 176, 44. ναΐσκάριον II 176, 52. ἡρῷον, θυσιαστήριον II 176, 40. θυσιαστήριον II 330, 7. ἁγνευτήριον II 216, 40; III 238, 36. ἕδος II 284, 41. ἱεροφυλάκιον III 301, 36. ubi sunt sacra sanctorum IV 422, 41. **sacraria** ubi ponuntur sacra V 556, 61. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 199; *Isid.* XV 5, 1.

Sacrata iura sacratum carmen IV 167, 13 (*v.* sacra iura). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 157.

Sacrata sede religioso loco IV 165, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 168).

Sacratio καθιέρωσις II 335, 20.

Sacrati μύσται III 171, 30; 238, 22. **sacratae** ἱέρειαι III 75, 68. **sacratius** sollemnius aut deuotius IV 165, 45. deuotius uel sollemnius V 145, 45. **sacratissimus** θειότατος II 327, 11. ἱερώτατος II 331, 36. sanctus, sanctissimus IV 462, 48 (*cf.* sanctus *et Verg. Aen.* I 426).

Sacrificantium litantium IV 388, 21.

Sacrificioli[o] sacrificantes, immolantes V 481, 2. **sacrificiolis** sacrificantibus V 481, 3. **sacrifolis** sacrificantibus V 394, 29. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VI 31 *et Hermes* VIII 469.

Sacrificium θυσία, ἱερουργία II 176, 41. θυσία II 330, 6; 548, 49; III 9, 72; 83, 51; 145, 30; 170, 32; 171, 9; 238, 69; 301, 40; 338, 46; 362, 10; 462, 74; 504, 72; 522, 6. ἱερουργία II 505, 22; III 301, 41; 59. θῦμα III 472, 57. honorem IV 462, 50 (*cf.* honor *et Verg. Aen.* I 49).

Sacrifico ἱερουργῶ II 331, 31. θύω II 330, 11. θυσιάζω II 330, 8. ἱερεύω III 75, 66. **sacrificat** ἱερουργεῖ II 176, 45.

Sacrilegium ἱεροσυλία II 331, 27; 505, 21; 548, 45; III 146, 42 (ierosilon); 462, 75; 496, 8. dicitur sacri furtum: legere enim et (uel *GP*) sublegere furari dicitur *Plac.* V 42, 13 = V 97, 15 = V 146, 53.

Sacrilego ἱεροσυλῶ II 331, 29 (*an dativus est?* sacra lego *H.*).

Sacrilegus ἱερόσυλος II 176, 42; 331, 28; III 177, 22; 249, 64; 334, 62; 374, 51; 523, 63. profanus IV 462, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 595). sacrorum uiolator IV 281, 14. contra leges (*vel* legem) faciens IV 167, 12. dicitur ab eo quod sacra legit, id est furatur (futura *cod.*) V 145, 46. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 79; *Isid.* X 252. **sacrilego** profano V 411, 56 (*de canon.*).

Sacrim⟨a⟩ (*suppl. g*) ἀπαρχὴ γλεύκους II 176, 49: *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 319, 1.

Sacrimensis ἱερομηνία II 331, 20.

Sacrimonium ἱερωσύνη III 462, 76. ἱερωσύνιον (*v.* sacerdotium) III 496, 9. **sacrimonia** execrationem V 513, 4.

Sacro καθιερῶ II 335, 18. **sacrauit** dicauit, deuouit, consecrauit IV 462, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 18; XII 141).

Sacrosanctus καθιερωμένος II 335, 19. **sacrosanctum** ἅγιον, ἱερόν, καθωσιωμένον II 176, 46. **sacrosancta** dedicata IV 388, 22. **sacrosanctas** ἀφιερωμένας II 176, 53.

Sacro uiscere pars est inguinibus proxima IV 166, 37. *Cf. Isid.* XI 1, 104.

Sadaciare *v.* tricocinare.

Sadducaei iustificati IV 282, 18 (*Isid.* VIII 4, 4).

Sades stillae (*vel* stellae) V 545, 40; 636, 52 (hyades? ψεκάδες?). *V.* prosadis, hyas.

Saecularis βιωτικός II 257, 48. κοσμικός II 354, 2.

Saecularis sententia est apud Graecos: quicquid licet, minus desideratur, e contrario quicquid non licet, fomentum accipit desiderii V 558, 44 (*Hieron. ep.* 121, 8).

Saeculum γενεά II 176, 54; 262, 11; 505, 25; III 74, 38; 131, 40; 169, 54; 462, 78. αἰών II 221, 40; 527, 37; 544, 42; III 242, 27. iuxta alios XXX annos habet, alii uolunt centum decem, alii mille V 556, 65 (*cf. Serv. Aen.* VIII 508). **saecula** αἰῶνας II 176, 57. **saecla** saecula IV 388, 23; V 545, 41. *V.* per saecula.

Saepe πολλάκις II 176, 56; 178, 36. πλειστάκις III 200, 54. aliquotiens IV 423, 18. frequenter uel adsidue IV 171, 8. frequenter IV 566, 7. **saepe aliquantum** πλεῖστον ὅσον II 409, 17. **saepe saepius saepissime** πολλάκις II 412, 19. **saepius** πλειστάκις, πυκνότερον II 177, 15. συνεχέστερον II 445, 49. πλεονάκις II 409, 25. πλειστάκις III 463, 1. multotiens uel frequentius IV 170, 31. frequentius uel crebro V 149, 10. **saepissime** συνεχέστατα II 445, 50.

Saepe dictus frequenter nominatus IV 170, 42.

Saepedium *v.* refugium.

Saepenumero πλεονάκις II 409, 25.

Saepes φραγμός II 176, 55; 473, 2; 520, 46; 541, 45; III 27, 31; 262, 16; 300, 26. τάφρος II 452, 13. **sepis** βόθρος III 199, 48. **seps** τάφρος II 508, 40. **sepes** longa series V 394, 31. περιφράγματα II 405, 41. munimenta sanc⟨t⟩orum sunt, unde et appellatae V 244, 12. *V.* seps.

Sacrarium GLOSS.^{I} V Aa $ 10 -m ubi sunt res sacrae.

?Sacrificiolus GLOSS.^{I} V Aa $ 19 -is (vel -colis; pro -culis?) sacrificantibus.

Sacrilegium PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV $ 35 -m dicitur sacri furtum; legere enim et sublegere furari dicitur.
GLOSS.^{I} Ansil. SA 90-91 sancta loca violans, sacrorum furtum vel contra deos peccatum.

Sacrilegus GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. SA 25 -us contra leges faciens.

Sacrima GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. SA 19 -<α> ἀπαρχὴ γλεύκους.

Sacro
Sacratus GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. SA 9 et 26 '-ta iurà' (Aen. 2,157) sacramen=
=tum militare, sacratum carmen.
Abstr. SA 4 -tius sollemnius aut devotius.

Saetiger GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SA 39 - i cilicio vestiti ioculares.

Saevio GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SE 44 - it furit vel fremit aut insanit.

Saevitia GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SE 43 - a crudelitas, iracundia.

Saevus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV S 13 - us malus pessimi ac trucis animi et crudelis di=
=citur et ae diphthongon habet.

† Safarium GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SA 1 - m (pro sacrarium) atrium tem=
=pli (ex Abstr. PA 63 Pastophorium).

Sagax GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SA 6 - x cautus vel vigilans.

Saepia *v.* sepia.

Saepio *φράσσω* II 473, 6. *χαρακῶ* II 475, 28. **sepit** munit IV 169, 29; 566, 3. munit [uel natans uel penetrans] V 332, 7 (repit?). **sepiunt** circumdant, a sepibus V 651, 38 (*Non.* 41, 1). **sepire** cludere *a post* IV 171, 10. **saepsi** *φράσσω* II 473, 6. **saepsit** *περιέφραξεν* II 177, 14. opernit IV 462, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* I 411; VII 600). circumsepsit IV 388, 24. circumdedit IV 170, 9; 283, 18; 566, 4.

Saeptor *φράκτης* III 309, 59.

Saeptum *χαράκωμα* II 177, 17. *εἵρκτή* II 286, 34. *μάνδρα* III 261, 67 (*unde*?). **septa** *φραγμοί* II 177, 16. apparatibus, armis circumdata IV 169, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 506; *scr.* **saepta armis** a. c.). circumdata V 149, 36. **saeptis** stabulis V 481, 58.

Saeptuose (sept. *cod.*) obscure V 647, 13 (*Non.* 170, 12).

Saeptus *χαράκωμα* II 475, 29; 491, 60. *σηκὸς τετραπόδων* II 430, 51. *μάνδρα* II 364, 44; 489, 38.

Saeptus *περι⟨φραγμένος⟩* II 407, 3. circumdatus IV 170, 39; 388, 25; V 149, 9. uallatus IV 423, 19. opertus IV 462, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* I 439).

Saeta *χαίτη* II 176, 59; 177, 20; 474, 38. *ὁρμιά* II 176, 58. *ὁρμιά, χαίτη* II 183, 13. *θρὶξ ὑός* II 329, 26. byrst (*AS.*) V 390, 10. *V.* istae, setes.

Saetaciare *v.* cribrum.

Saetacium *v.* cribrum.

Saetigerus *τριχοφόρος* II 459, 58. **saetigeri** cilicio uestiti V 149, 23; 636, 62. **satigeri** cilicio uestiti, iocularis IV 167, 10; V 242, 30 (iogularius). **satageriae** (satigerii *b.* saetigeri de *H.*) cilicio uestiti, iocularis IV 564, 30. **satigerum** caprarum V 146, 42.

Saetosus *δασύθριξ* II 177, 13. *τετριχωμένος* II 454, 33. *τριχοφόρος* II 459, 58. *δασιος* (*λάσιος Vulc.*) II 183, 22.

Saeue *χαλεπῶς* II 474, 46.

Saeuienti furenti, irascenti IV 423, 8; V 481, 37. **saeuiente** furente V 395, 5.

Saeuio *χαλεπαίνω* II 474, 43. **saeuit** irascitur, furit IV 423, 25; 388, 27 (saeuitur). furit IV 284, 14. furit uel fremit aut insanit IV 170, 23; 566, 28; V 149, 25. furit, irascitur V 481, 36. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 248 (ursus saeuit).

Saeuitas (sicuitas *cod.*) iniquitas V 149, 38.

Saeuiter crudeliter IV 284, 16; 388, 26; 566, 29; V 149, 29. saeuit (saeue?), crudeliter IV 178, 50 (saeuitur *et* saeuiter *confusa vult Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 61.

Saeuitia *δεινότης* II 267, 20. iracundia, crudelitas IV 388, 28. iracundia IV 170, 21; 284, 15; 566, 27; V 149, 28.

Saeuitiosus *v.* acrimoniosus.

Saeuitudo saeuitia V 647, 36 (*Non.* 172, 28).

Saeuus *δεινός* II 267, 19; III 560, 18. *χαλεπός* II 177, 19; 474, 44; III 374, 52; 472, 58. *αὐστηρός* III 125, 28. *πλήκτης* III 335, 51. malus, pessimi ac trucis animi et crudelis dicitur et ae dipthongon habet *Plac.* V 41, 1 (scaeuus) = V 98, 4 (sceus) = V 148, 4 (saeuus *ex cod. Hamburg. Deuerling*). **saeuum** infestum IV 463, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 458). infernum (?) IV 169, 49. iratum IV 566, 31. nunc potentem uel crudelem V 149, 30. **saeuae** saeuientes IV 169, 46. saeuientis, ir⟨a-t⟩ae IV 463, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 4). **saeua** crudelia, infesta IV 463, 1 (*gl. Verg.*). **saeuis** tetris, tenebrosis, hostibus V 481, 38. **saeuior** grauior IV 566, 30. **saeuissima** atrocissima V 149, 31. *V.* scaeuus.

Safarium atrium templi IV 166, 16; 564, 15; V 610, 24. **sabarium** atrium templi *Seal.* V 609, 58 (*ubi* Chal. *h. e. Chaldaica vox, adscr. Scal.*). **sacrarium** *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 55. pastoforium *Salmasius.*

Saga nomen gemmae V 394, 27; 611, 11 (sagda *Plin.* XXXVII 181. *cf. Schade AD. W.* II 1411).

Saga conciliatrix V 651, 43 (*Non.* 23, 1). *V.* sagana.

Sagacitas *ἀγχίνοια* II 217, 47. *πολυπειρία* II 412, 52. *ἐχεφροσύνη* II 321, 25. alacritas, uelocitas IV 564, 48. prouidentia V 146, 5. inuestigatio, uelocitas V 414, 49 (*reg. Bened.* 27, 12).

Sagaciter prouide uel astute V 146, 4.

Sagana saga V 578, 20. saga id est tela una in curtinis V 513, 7 (*contam.*?). tela una in cortinis V 578, 19 (saga). linea uestis auro ornata V 578, 18. *V.* sabanum. **saga** cortina *gloss. Reichen. Cf. GR. L.* II 120, 21.

Sagapinus *σαγάπηνον* (sarapinon) III 629, 6; 595, 14; 577, 31. **sagapen⟨us⟩** *σαγάπηνον* III 195, 13.

Sagaris *v.* Fugeus.

Sagatio *παλμός* II 177, 7. *Cf.* salissatio.

Sagax *ἐχέφρων, ἀγχίνους, πανοῦργος καὶ προγνωστικός* II 177, 4. *ἐχέφρων* II 321, 26. *ἀγχίνους* II 217, 48. *πολύπειρος* II 412, 53. *πολυμαθής* II 412, 44. *ἰχνευτής* II 334, 12. *ζητητικός* II 322, 27. argutus, inuestigator IV 422, 37. sapiens, scitus, inuestigator IV 389, 2. praescius futurorum IV 388, 29. acer, inuestiga-

tor IV 564, 47. acutus, peritus, praescius futurorum V 146, 3. uelox, scitus ad inuestigandum IV 281, 21 (astutus *add. a b*). uigilans, ingeniosus V 330, 43. cautus uel uigilans IV 165, 47. **sagaces** *οἱ φιλόσοφοι* III 425, 27/28. **sagacior** cautior sensu IV 165, 48. **sagacius** cautius IV 166, 1; V 146, 2. **sagacissimus** *ἀγχίνους, φρονιμώτατος* II 177, 5. **sagacissimo** uelocissimo, acutissimo V 481, 4.

Sagena retia IV 166, 39. **saginae** retiae V 481, 5. **sagenae** retia IV 422, 40. sagena (*vel* sacra), id est uerruclum (*vel* uereclum) graece, est retiae: uulgo autem euerruclum (*vel* neruclum) dicitur V 145, 47; 242, 11. *V.* euerruclum, uerriculum.

Sagenula *v.* lembus.

Sagina *σιτία ἡ αἴτευσις* II 432, 9. *παραπλήρωμα* II 177, 6. pinguedo IV 166, 41; V 146, 1; 481, 6.

Saginarius *v.* sabinario.

Saginator *σιτευτής* III 309, 38. *βοῶν σιτευτής* II 259, 43. *σιτευτὴς βοῶν* II 432, 4. fartor qui saginat animal II 591, 57.

Saginatus *σεσαγμένος* II 177, 8 (*ubi* sagmatus *d*, *Vulc.*); 430, 42. crassatus, pinguis V 481, 8. **saginatum** *σιτευτόν* III 255, 19; 288, 17 = 658, 18. *V.* sagmat asinum.

Sagino *σιτεύω* II 432, 5. *γαστρίζω* 261, 44. *βόας σιτεύω ἢ τημελῶ* II 258, 21. **saginabant** mestun (*AS.*) V 390, 50 (*cf. Oros.* I 13, 2). **saginatur** nutritur IV 166, 40. **saginantur** nutriuntur, inpinguantur V 481, 7; 631, 24.

Sagio sagis intellego V 578, 21. *Cf. Cic. de div.* I 65.

Sagis *v.* strages.

Sagitta *βέλος* II 177, 9; 257, 6; 497, 61; 524, 27; 546, 20; III 130, 32; 208, 41; 259, 56; 340, 42; 352, 68; 463, 2; 472, 59; 490, 53. *ὀϊστός* III 23, 55; 170, 6; 241, 47. *ὀϊστὸς τὸ βέλος* III 293, 35. *τόξον* III 160, 49. **sagittae** *βέλη* III 130, 33.

Sagittarius *τοξότης* II 177, 10; 457, 14; III 343, 34; 418, 49; 463, 3; (*signum caeli*): 30, 10/11; 72, 42; 170, 25; 242, 4; 292, 20; 425, 36. *τοξευτής* III 160, 50; 371, 2. **sagitus**(?) qui sagittat IV 422, 38. **sagittarii** *τοξόται* III 27, 50; 208, 40; 298, 22; 352, 48; 395, 37; 418, 34.

Sagittator *τοξευτής* III 367, 35.

Sagitticum *v.* Iouis barba.

Sagittifer sagittipotens II 592, 7. qui sagittas fert V 631, 25.

Sagittipotens *v.* sagittifer.

Sagitto *τοξεύω* II 457, 12; III 160, 48.

Sagma *σάγμα* II 429, 27. trium lingu⟨l⟩arum sella V 513, 6. sarcina et samaria(!) V 636, 51.

Sagmarius *σαγματοποιός* II 429, 28.

Sagmat (saginat *cod. corr. d*) **asinum** *σάσσει ὄνον* II 177, 2. *V.* saginatus.

Sagulum loda (*AS.*) V 389, 56.

Sagum *σάγος* II 527, 52; III 323, 37 (*σαγας*). **sagus** *σάγος* II 429, 29. **saccus** *σάγος* III 197, 10. *στρῶμα* (atr. *cod.*) III 418, 42. *V.* sagana, diploide. *Cf.* '*Beitr.*' I 63.

Saguntus (sauguntur *cod.*) ciuitas est V 481, 33.

Saio poenator, tortor *gl. lat. arab. p.* 451 *ed. Seyb. Cf. Isid.* X 263.

Sal *ἅλς* II 492, 10. *ἅλας* II 508, 33 (*GR. L.* I 25, 22); 516, 50; 554, 12 (*αλα*); III 255, 2; 507, 30. **sale** *ἅλας* III 15, 4; 87, 52; 184, 12; 314, 59; 543, 23; 545, 67. **sales** (singulare non habet) *ἅλες* II 224, 48 (*GR. L.* I 33, 3). *ἅλες, ἅλατα καὶ ἀστειότης* II 177, 22. *ἅλες* II 177, 11; III 542, 23; 549, 6. urbanitas IV 166, 7; 281, 25. urbanitas, honestiua iocularitas V 146, 16.

Salacia *Ἀμφιτρίτη, Νηρείς* II 177, 21. *Ἀμφιτρίτη* III 9, 22. mare V 636, 50. dea paganorum quasi maritima V 242, 12. **Salaciae** *Νηρεΐδες* III 168, 13; 291, 41. *V.* Salmacia, uenilia, agea. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 128; *Festus p.* 327, 4.

Sal Alexandrinus *v.* nitrum.

Salamandra animal quoddam in ignibus uiuens IV 281, 16. serpens in ignibus uiuens V 391, 22. animal quoddam inbutrum(?) V 242, 13.

Salambonem genus monstri est V 242, 14.

Salamen *παράβροχον* II 177, 27.

Salapitta *ῥάπισμα* II 177, 25. *V.* salpicta.

Salarium *ὀψώνιον, παροχή, συνήθεια, ἁλατικόν* II 177, 35. **salialium** (*corr. d g*) *στρατιωτικόν, φιλάνθρωπον* II 177, 42. **salarium** *ἐννῶνα* II 228, 8. quod datum magistris siue medicis quasi cibaria publica V 330, 32. est praebenda unius diei uel patella in qua cum sale primitiae diis offerebantur V 624, 13. **salaria** dianaria cibaria (diaria, cottidianaria *a b*) IV 388, 31. **solaria** munera V 421, 58 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 18) = 430, 41. **salariis** pecuniis debitis V 391, 34; 421, 11 (*ubi* salariis *cod.*, *non* sol.) = 429, 55 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 17).

Salarius sali⟨s⟩ uenditor II 592, 14. *V.* salius.

Salattarius *v.* stlattarius.

Salax *καταγύναιος* II 340, 29. *κατωφερὴς ἄνθρωπος ὁ ἄσωτος* II 346, 52.

Sagena GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SA 143 (= III Abol. SA 21?) ^{6}-ae (Evang. Mat. 13,47?):
-a id est verruclum (vel -icl-) graece, est retiae; vulgo au=
=tem everuclum (vel ver-) dicitur.

Sal GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SA 187 (= III Abstr. SA 14) urbanitas, honesta iocularitas.

Salacia GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SA 50 -a Ἀμφιτρίτη, Νηρεὶς.
I Ansil. SA 166 dea Paganorum; quasi maritima (i.e. etymon est salum, i.g. mare).

?Salamen GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SA 56 -n παράβρεγμον.

Salapitta GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SA 53 -a ῥάπισμα.

Salebra GLOSS.^{I_4} III Abstr. SA 16 -a(e) loca lutosa.
II Philox. SA 55 -ae ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς ἀνωμαλίαι καὶ βόθυνοι.

Salictum GLOSS.^{I_4} I Ansil. SA 195 -m virgulti genus; quod citius saliat et crescat.

Salisatio GLOSS.^{I_4} II Philox. SA 66 -o (-lissatio vel -gatio cod.) παλμός.

Saliunca GLOSS.^{I_4} Corp. S 39 -a (salunca cod.) herba est medicalis habens spicas mi=
=ri odoris; crescit in montibus.

Saliuncula GLOSS.^{I_4} III Abstr. SA 18 -a salices; ab eo quod velociter crescunt.

Salius
Salioris GLOSS.^{I_4} V Aa S 65 (= III Abol. SA 16) -es cenas sumptuosas quae fiunt Saliis.

κατωφερής, καταγύναιος II 177, 23. **salaces** κατωφερεῖς II 177, 12.

Salebra uia inaequalis IV 166, 25. uia inaequalis, id est lapidosa V 242, 15. loca lutosa IV 166, 9; 281, 18; 29; 388, 32; V 330, 19. **salebrae** ἐν ταῖς ὁδοῖς ἀνωμαλίαι καὶ βόθυνοι II 177, 26 (-ab-). thuerhfyri (*AS.*) V 388, 25. *Cf.* **salibra** matassa (= mataxa?) V 578, 25 (*contam.?*).

Salebrosus asper IV 166, 8; 281, 17; 564, 6; V 330, 35; 388, 24.

Sale conditum ἁλασάρτυτον III 184, 13; 255, 1. ἅλιστόν III 288, 19 = 658, 18. σαλλάκωνα III 288, 18 = 658, 18. *Cf.* **sale conditus** quod supra(?) IV 166, 6; 564, 5. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximalt.'* 72.

Salentinus Calabriensis IV 281, 32. *V.* Sallentinum.

Salgamarius παντοπώλης II 393, 48. ἁλμαιοπώλης III 307, 13.

Saliares cenae sumptuosae quae fiunt *** V 513, 11. **saliares cenas** sumptuosas quae fiunt a ‹Sa›liis V 481, 12. quae fiunt a Saliis IV 166, 33. *Cf. Fest. p.* 329, 9.

Salibra *v.* salebra.

Salicis semen *v.* salix.

Salictum ἰτεών II 333, 59; 527, 45; III 264, 32 (salicetum. *unde?*). uirgultum IV 166, 17 (salctum); 564, 16. **salectus** locus in quo salices sunt V 146, 14. **salictum** locus uel genus quod cito [de]crescit V 389, 54 (*Serv. in Ecl.* I 54). **salicta** ubi salices nascuntur V 390, 20. salices. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 13: *cf. Serv.*): populus et glauca canentia fronde salicta V 146, 8; 242, 16. *V.* saliuncula.

Salii Collini Κουρῆτες III 302, 10. **Collini** Κουρῆτες III 10, 15; 83, 69.

Salii Palatini Κορύβαντες III 10, 14; 83, 68; 302, 9.

Salinae ἁλαί II 177, 24 (*ubi ἁλεῖαι c. ἁλικαί GR. L.* I 33, 23); 224, 36. sunt sterilitates, quia sal si ceciderit super terram sterilem facit V 624, 6.

Salinum ἁλιά III 324, 56 (*inter argentea*). *V.* catinus.

Salio πηδῶ II 407, 20. **silio** πηδῶ III 153, 4. **salit** ἅλλεται II 177, 33. ἅλλεται, πηδᾷ, ὕδωρ ῥεῖ II 177, 40. **siliere** silierunt. legitur et saluere, ut rapuere, ad eiusdem regulam uerbi V 150, 5 (*Verg. Georg.* II 384).

Salio ταριχεύω III 160, 16. **sallio** uel **sallo** sale condio uel condo V 513, 10.

Salisatores quacumque membrorum parte cum salierint diuinant V 513, 13 (*Isid.* VIII 9, 29). *Cf. gl. lat. arab. p.* 451 *Seyb.*

Salis[s]atio παλμός II 177, 37. *V.* sagatio, saltio.

Salitor ταριχευτής II 177, 39; 41.

Salitores πηδηταί, οἱ ἁλματισταί III 240, 52 (*unde?*). **silitores** πηδηταί III 173, 23. *Adde* **silitor** πηδητής III 153, 5. *V.* salio 1.

Salitum *v.* sartus.

Saliunca ἀγριόροδον, λευκόροδον II 177, 28. ἀγριόρροδον III 266, 33. celtica III 556, 58. uirgulti [flore] genus V 481, 10 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* V 17). *V.* saliuncula.

Saliuncula ἀγριόροδον II 217, 24. ἀνεμώνη II 225, 51. ἁλμυρίς III 256, 35 (*unde?*). celtica III 621, 24. colita (= celtica) id est fasce galicos (*v.* nardus celtica) siue **saliuncula** III 556, 59 = colita id est fasce zalicos id est **saliunca** III 621, 25. **saliuncula** salices, quae uelociter saliunt, id est crescunt IV 388, 33 (*v.* salictum. *cf. Is.* XVII 7, 47). salices ab eo quod uelociter crescunt IV 166, 11; V 146, 12. **saliuncus** salices qui uelociter crescunt V 394, 25. **saliunculae** salices sunt qui uelociter saliunt, id est crescunt V 330, 37. *V.* salix lenta.

Salius ἱερεὺς ὁ τὰ διοπετῆ ὅπλα θεραπεύων, ὑμνῳδός, πρύτανις II 177, 36 (salior *cod. corr. d*). ἱερεὺς ὁ τὰ διοπετῆ ὅπλα θεραπεύων II 177, 43. ἱερεὺς Καίσαρος II 331, 13; III 237, 68. ἱέραξ dialis, **salius**, accipiter, auis III 238, 1 (*contam.: unde?*). εἶδος ἱερέως II 330, 55. ἱερέως εἶδος II 331, 15. sacerdos Iouis uel armiger Caesaris II 592, 17. **Salii** qui circa aras saliebant tripudiantes V 556, 59. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 285; 663. **Saliorum** strionum (= histrionum) V 513, 9. **Salarium** salariorum, strionum V 578, 24 (salarium *et* Saliarium *confusa?*). **Salios** nobiles V 654, 20 (*Iuvenal.* VI 604). *V.* capedo, saltator.

Saliua σίελος II 177, 38; 431, 27; 520, 23; 541, 41; III 11, 48/49; 247, 53; 349, 42; 394, 47 (*GR. L.* I 553, 11). σίελον III 310, 58. ϝάλος II 431, 14 (siliba); 493, 64; III 85, 15; 175, 42.

Saliua latina V 664, 46.

Salix ἰτέα II 177, 34; 333, 58; III 264, 31; 358, 28 (salice); 66; 397, 17 (salice); 418, 68; 428, 68; 496, 24; 547, 6; 565, 2 (salix arbor); 583, 56 (*item*). salch (*vel* salh, *AS.*) V 389, 34. *Cf.* **semen de salice** ἰτέας καρπός III 539, 49. **salicis semen** ἰτέας καρπός III 565, 45. **cortex salicis** ipsicis (?σίδια? ὑποκυστίς?) III 546, 74; 583, 40 (ipsius). **salices** ab eo quod uelociter crescunt IV 564, 7. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 47. *V.* in salicibus, salictum, saliunca.

Salix graeca ἄγνος δένδρον II 177, 44.

Salix grossa agnus III 587, 16. agnus id est **salicis grossa** III 608, 15; 617, 6.

Salix lenta (*Verg. Ecl.* III 83) feminini generis: idem et saliunca V 146, 7.

Salix marina *in his est glossis:* agnum id est **salice marina** III 536, 32. **semen salicis marini** agnuspermo (*ἄγνου σπέρμα*) III 542, 21; 550, 22 (dicitur semen *et* marinae *et* agnusparman). agnusperma id est **semen salicis** [uel] **marinus** (marinae?) III 580, 12. *Cf.* agnu sperma id est **semen salice maritima** III 607, 30. agnu spermo **semen salicis marini** III 631, 15. agnu sperma id est **semen salicis maritima** (!) III 616, 4. ligusperma (*λύγου σπέρμα*), agnusperma III 547, 38. *Cf. Diosc.* I 134.

Sallentinum promunctorium Calabriae V 578, 23. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 121; 400. *V.* Salentinus.

Sallurantur (*sine interpr.* satur.?) V 578, 22.

Salmacia *Ἀμφιτρίτη* II 177, 31 (*v.* Salacia). id est salsugo *margo* II 177, 31.

Salmacia aqua *ἅλμυρὸν ὕδωρ* II 177, 32.

Salmacidus *ἁλμυρός* II 177, 29. **salmacidum** *ἁλμυροῦν* (!-*όν e*) II 177, 30. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 24.

Salmentum quod salibus conditur V 394, 35. anade (*'ex ἅλμη?' Buech.*) quod salibus condimus V 330, 33. quod salia se (salibus?) conditur IV 388, 30. salsamentum V 611, 52 (*Osb.* 558). *Cf. GR. L.* I 265, 16; IV 392, 15; V 327, 15 *etc.* piscis confectio V 242, 17.

Salmo (*piscis*) *ἀττακεύς* III 355, 77.

Salo mersis profundo summersis IV 166, 4 (salummersis *cod.* 3321: *unde* immersis *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 55).

Salpa *σάλπη* III 17, 3; 89, 10 (stalfe stalfa); 187, 26; 436, 50. *σάρπη* III 257, 22 (*unde?*). *χρυσόπλευρος* II 479, 4.

Salpeum (scalpeum *potius legi monet Glogger*) boor (*AS.*) V 425, 32 (*Cassian. inst.* VIII 19, 2: *scr.* scalpellum *coll. AHD. GL.* II 154, 20).

Salpicta tubicinator IV 166, 12; 281, 19 (salpinta); 564, 8; V 330, 24; 394, 32. *V.* salapitta.

Salpiga *πολυπόδιν* III 433, 7 (*v.* solipuga). **salpinta** serpens quae non uidetur *Plac.* V 97, 17. *Cf. Lucan.* IX 837 *cum schol. Bern.; Plin.* XXIX 92; *Isid.* XII 4, 33.

Salsacia *ἁλμυρίδες* III 185, 27 (*de sec. mensa*). *V.* salsicia.

Salsamen *ταρίχιον* II 451, 55.

Salsamentarium *ταριχοπωλεῖον* III 267, 67 (salsamentum). *ταριχοπώλιον* III 196, 39.

Salsamentarius *ταριχοπώλης* II 451, 59; III 267, 69; 309, 47.

Salsamentum *τάριχος* II 177, 45; 451, 56; 527, 38; III 318, 52; 355, 74. *τάριχον* III 267, 68. **salsamenta** sunt omnes res salsae, ut pisces et sardae *Plac.* V 40, 8 = V 97, 18 = V 146, 50. *Cf. Donat. in Ter. Ad.* III 3, 26 (aut salsi pisces aut laridum). *V.* salmentum.

Salsatio *ταρίχευσις* II 451, 53.

Salsatus *τεταριχευμένος* II 453, 42.

Salsicia *ἁλληκίδες* III 551, 28. *Cf. Arch.* III 272. *V.* salsacia.

Salsilago terra infructuosa quae salsum humorem ex se gignit V 391, 38. salsum V 513, 14. *V.* salsugo.

Salso *ταριχεύω* II 451, 51; III 79, 65.

Salsugo terra sterelis V 330, 48 (*v.* salsilago). muria *Plac.* V 97, 20. aqua sale mixta II 591, 64. **salsuginem** puto ipsam rem dici quae facit salsum *Plac.* V 40, 9 = V 97, 19 = 146, 50. *V.* salmacia.

Salsura *ἁλισμός* II 493, 65.

Salsus *ἁλυκοῦς* (!) III 331, 3. *εὔχαρις* III 331, 4; 519, 18. sapiens aut ordinatus aut temperatus IV 166, 5; 564, 4. *τάριχος* II 451, 56. tomia (? *cf.* tomaclum) id est *τάριχος* id est **salsus** III 578, 4. **salsum** *ἁλυκόν* III 314, 69. *ἁλμυρόν* III 255, 3. *παστὸν τὸ ἡλισμένον* II 399, 36. *τάριχος* III 160, 17; 187, 9; 257, 2; 343, 27; 379, 49; 463, 4. *τάριχον* III 79, 66; 113, 23 = 642, 21; 267, 68. **salsu** *ἁλυκός* (aglicos *cod.*) III 543, 30. **salsa** agilicos III 551, 8. surae (*AS.*) V 392, 54. *Cf.* **da salsum** *δὸς ταρίχιον* III 218, 50 = 233, 49 = 653, 11. **in salsum** *εἰς τὸν τάριχον* III 287, 48 = 658, 17. *V.* molae s., aqua s., tarichus, in salsum.

Saltarius *ὀρεοφύλαξ* II 177, 48 (saltuarius *ὀροφύλαξ d, Casaub., Vulc.*). custo are (custos arui *v. d. Vliet. Arch.* IX 303; *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 485. agri?) II 592, 12. *V.* saltuarius.

Saltatio *ὄρχησις* II 387, 38. *ὀρχηθμός* II 387, 37; 495, 37. **in sal[u]tatione** *ἐν τῇ ὀρχήσει* III 57, 1.

Saltator *ὀρχηστής* II 177, 47 (*cf. margo*); 387, 39; III 10, 45; 84, 20; 342, 50; 371, 5; 75; 463, 5; 501, 45. **saltatores** histriones, scenici IV 388, 34. nominatos Varro dicit ab Arcade Salio, quem Aeneas in Italiam secum adduxit quique primo docuit Romanos adulescentes nobiles saltare V 242, 18. *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 50.

Saltatrix *ὀρχήστρια* II 387, 40.

Saltem *γοῦν* II 264, 45. *κἄν* II 338, 20. *κἄν, γοῦν* II 178, 2 (salte *cod. corr. e*);

Salmacidus GLOSS.L II Philox. SA 58 - dus ἁλμυρός. 61 - <d>a aqua ἁλμυρὸν ὕδωρ.

Salmentum GLOSS.L Corp. S101 - m quod salibus conditur.

Salpicta GLOSS.L III Abstr. SA 19 - a tubicinator.

Salsamentum PLAC. Gloss.L IV S4-5 - a sunt omnes res salsae, ut pis= =ces et sardae; salsuginem puto ipsam rem dici quae facit salsum.

Salsilago GLOSS. V 391, 38 - o terra infructuosa quae salsum humorem ex se gignit. cf. salsugo.

Salsugo GLOSS.L I Ansil. SA 232 - o muria. cf. salsamentum.

Salsus GLOSS.L III Abstr. SA 12 - us sapiens aut ordinatus aut temperatus.

Saltarius GLOSS.L II Philox. SA 77 - s (pro -tuarius?) ὀρεοφύλαξ. cf. saltuarius.

Saltem GLOSS.L III Abstr. SA 9 -em vel nunc aut aliquando sive certe.
incert. V Aa S 44 - im ilico, mox, statim; <-em> certe seu adversum (?) est.

Saltuarius GLOSS. II 217,32 -s ἀγροφύλαξ. 479,54 χωροφύλαξ.
cf. saltarius.

Saltus GLOSS. L V Aa 46 -s locus incultus silvestris.
GLOSS. V 332,1d = L III Abstr. A 17) silva vel montes; a saliendo

338, 23. uel nunc aut aliquando uel certe IV 166, 2. ueluti V 539, 27 (*Ter. Andr.* 257). uel nunc aut aliquando V 146, 11. **saltem** uel **saltim** aduerbium est nunc uel affatim siue abunde IV 388, 35 (satis *et* saltem *confusa*). **saltim** uidelicet, nunc IV 281, 28. uidelicet IV 564, 45. uel nunc V 330, 30. uel aut certe V 146, 13.

Saltica (= stalt.?) sunt quae carnes supercrescentes uulneribus aequat (!) V 513, 15.

Saltio *παλμός* II 393, 8. *V.* salissatio.

Salto *ὀρχοῦμαι* II 387, 43; III 78, 13. **saltas** *ὀρχεῖ* III 78, 14. **saltat** *ὀρχῇ* (*i. e.* saltas), *ὀρχεῖται* II 177, 46. *ὀρχεῖται* III 78, 15. **saltabit** *ὀρχήσεται* III 78, 16. **saltaui** *ὠρχησάμην* III 81, 40. **saltauit** *ὠρχήσατο* III 81, 45.

Saltuarius *χωροφύλαξ* II 479, 54. *φορολόγος* II 472, 56. *κτηματοφύλαξ* II 356, 2. *ἀγροφύλαξ* II 217, 32; III 27, 34; 300, 28; 356, 37; 357, 24; 396, 74; 418, 66. *V.* saltarius.

Saltuatim uellicatim V 646, 72 (*Non.* 168, 7).

Saltum (= salum?) altum, unda, fluctus V 513, 8.

Saltuosus *πηδητής* II 407, 19.

Saltus *νάπη* II 375, 1; 489, 37; 513, 43; 539, 23; III 299, 33; 531, 8. *νάπη, ὕλη* II 551, 46. *ὑλώδης τόπος* II 462, 52. *ἄλσος* III 428, 13. *δρυμός* II 281, 12. *δρυμοί* III 26, 41; 299, 32; 356, 51; 490, 7; 508, 67. *σύγκτησις* II 440, 48. locus incultus siluester IV 281, 30; 388, 36. silua uel mons IV 166, 10. silua uel montes deserti IV 564, 38. *V.* salue.

Saltus *πήδημα* II 407, 18. *πήδημα, ἅλμα* II 516, 55. **saltu praecipiti** iactu V 146, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 257).

Saluber salubris *ὑγιεινός* II 461, 47. sanus IV 281, 27. **salubris** *ὑγεινός* III 26, 40; 161, 62; 356, 42. *σωτήριος* II 450, 49. satiabilis (sanabilis?) II 559, 25. **salubre** *ὑγεινόν* II 177, 49; III 29, 62; 205, 57 (salubres). animal quod sanum uidetur (*ex σωτήριον male versum*) II 591, 60. congruum IV 388, 39. **salubri** *ὑγεινῷ* II 178, 1. **salubrem** bonum, utilem IV 422, 44. **salubriora** meliora IV 422, 47. **saluberrimus** *σωτηριώδης* II 450, 50. *ὑγιεινότατος* II 461, 48. *V.* locus salubris.

Salubritas *σωτηρία* II 450, 48; III 291, 38.

Salubriter *σωτηριωδῶς* II 450, 51. *ὑγιεινῶς* II 461, 49.

Salum mare IV 166, 3; 281, 26; 388, 37; 564, 42; V 146, 9; 330, 6; 394, 23; 481, 11. mare et intellegitur fluctuatio V 657, 18 (*Apul. de deo Socr. c.* 12). segg (*vel* seg, *AS.*) V 392, 46. **salo** mari IV 463, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 537; II 209); 564, 43 (sale. *cf. Serv. in* I 537).

Salus *ὑγεία, σωτηρία* II 177, 50; III 168, 29. *ὑγεία* II 461, 43; III 9, 13; 291, 16; 348, 43; 394, 4; 418, 16. *σωτηρία* II 450, 48; 558, 32; III 463, 6; 503, 58. sanitas, sospitas, incolumitas IV 388, 38. **salutem** *χαίρειν* II 178, 3. *V.* bona salus, salutem dico.

Salutabiliter *σωτηριωδῶς* II 450, 51 (salutariter *e*).

Salutaris *ὑγεινός* II 177, 51; III 472, 61. *σωτήριος* II 450, 49; III 290, 15. potio uel res alia II 591, 59. cacabasias (*v.* cacabos) III 588, 53; 595, 1. cacabasia III 628, 61. cacabussus III 610, 18 (*cf. Pseudapul. interpol. c.* LXXIX). **salutaria** utilia V 330, 51. *Cf.* salutarius *gl. lat. arab. p.* 452 *ed. Seyb. V. Is.* XVII 9, 81.

Salutatio *ἀσπασμός* II 178, 7; 248, 12; 495, 36; III 126, 52. *προσηγορία ὁ ἀσπασμός* II 421, 21.

Salutator *φιλοπροσήγορος* II 471, 55.

Salutatorius *ἀσπαστικός* II 248, 13. **salutatorium** *ἀσπαστικόν* II 248, 14. locus est salutationis V 526, 4.

Salutem dico *χαίρειν λέγω* II 474, 35.

Salutigerulus *ἐπισκέπτης* II 178, 5. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 260, *Plaut. Aul.* 502.

Saluto *ἀσπάζομαι* II 248, 11; III 416, 47; 70, 27 = 637, 3. *ἀσπάζω* III 126, 47. *προσαγορεύω* II 420, 20. **saluto te** *ἀσπάζομαί σε* III 509, 22. **salutas** *ἀσπάζῃ* III 126, 48; 416, 48. **salutat** *ἀσπάζεται* II 178, 4; III 126, 49; 416, 50. **salutant** *ἀσπάζονται* III 416, 51. **salutemus** *ἀσπασώμεθα* III 109, 22/23 = 639, 3. **saluta** *ἄσπασαι* III 126, 50; 416, 46; 463, 7. **salutare** *ἀσπάσασθαι* III 126, 51. **salutabo** *ἀσπάσομαι* III 509, 21. **salutabo eum** *ἀσπάσομαι αὐτόν* III 114, 1 = 643, 23. **salutaui** *ἠσπασάμην* III 144, 28; 416, 49. *ἠσπασμαι* III 75, 5. **salutasti** *ἠσπάσω* III 144, 29. **salutauit** *ἠσπάσατο* III 4, 57; 144, 30. **salutatus est** *προσηγορεύθη* III 110, 44 = 640, 9. *V.* acceptorem salutis.

Salua iustitia praesidis = salua iuris aequitate V 664, 48 *sq.* (*cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 *p.* VII).

Saluatio *σωτηρία* (*inter deos*) III 291, 17.

Saluator *σωτήρ* II 450, 47 (*post* II 177, 45 *b e*); III 278, 52; 417, 66; 472, 60; 503, 58. *χρηστός* (*h. e. Χριστός*) III 331, 7.

Salue *χαῖρε* II 177, 52; 474, 34. aue IV 564, 40. haue V 146, 6. **saluete** salui estote IV 281, 31; 388, 41. salui estote uel propitii IV 564, 39. **saluite**

salua (?) uel montes a saliendo (*sequitur* saltus salui estote, *quod addendum*) V 330, 10 (*contam. v.* saltus).

Saluia *λελίσφακος εἶδος βοτάνης* II 177, 53 (*cf. margo*). elisfacos (elilisphacon *Pseudapul. c.* CI) III 538, 46. lelisfacu III 540, 47. elilisfago III 545, 54. elelifacum III 560, 65. lilisfagus III 567, 25; 584, 12; 592, 26. elisfago III 582, 31. lilisfago III 626, 3. liuissaco III 632, 31. lilisfagus id est sclareda (= sclareia) hoc est etiam **saluia** III 567, 5. elispicantum (eleespacon *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 561, 35. *Cf.* lilisfagum id est sclareia (*v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 134) III 625, 50; ipino id est elelisfago, flores qui super glandes nascitur III 639, 58; fagnon (*φαγνόν Diosc.* III 35) elelisfacum III 563, 52 **saluia** beclon (*ita cod. Vrat. Pseudapul. βήχιον Diosc.*) III 553, 54. bechion III 554, 57. beclon III 618, 2. bethion III 619, 11. ueclon III 579, 18. aspagnos (apagnos *cod. Vrat. Pseudap. φαγνόν Diosc.*) III 550, 69. ispagnus III 565, 62. betol III 553, 55; 618, 3. cission (*ita cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 557, 22. gysion III 564, 22. cisson III 621, 42. anuris (anuri *cod. Vrat. Pseudap. ἀπουοί Diosc.*) III 550, 70. brion **saluiae semen** III 618, 65. briui id est **saluia** III 536, 60. **saluia** sigalos III 576, 24 (= tussilago). silagina III 576, 60 (= tussilago). letopoliogrubro id est clareda (= sclareia. *v. supra*) id est **salbia** III 540, 24. xiloquistidus id est **saluia** III 630, 55. *V.* lucilligine, lelisfacos. *Cf. Plin.* XXVI 30, 31.

Saluiaris leanus (?) III 567, 52 (*cf.* saliuaris *Diosc.* III 78. glecanus = *γλήχων*?).

Saluificatio *σωτηρία* II 450, 48.

Saluiola nardoceltica III 593, 13; 614, 63; 627, 2. celtica III 544, 35. *Cf.* saliuncula *et* nardus celtica.

Saluo *σῴζω* II 450, 28. *ῥύομαι* III 157, 57.

Saluum cenasse *v.* ceno.

Saluum me fac *σῶσόν με* II 450, 46.

Saluus *σῶος, σωθείς* II 178, 6. *σῶος* II 450, 39. *ὑγια⟨ί⟩νων* III 330, 4. **saluos** columes IV 388, 40.

Samaria custodia IV 167, 15. *Cf. Isid.* XV 1, 25; *Onom. sacra* 71, 4.

Samaritae custodes IV 282, 21. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 4, 9; *Onom. sacra* 71, 4.

Sambuca *ὄργανον μουσικόν* II 386, 19. *ποῤῥητικὴ μηχανή* II 413, 44. **sambucum** *ψαλτήριον* II 480, 3. **sambucae** genus symphoniarum in musicis IV 281, 35 (*cf. Isid.* III 20, 7 = *Eucher. instr. p.* 147, 14).

Sambucinarius (*vel* sambuciarius) ipse qui dicit (ipsam qui ducit *Barthius, non recte*) IV 166, 43; 564, 14; V 610, 23.

Sambucistria qui (quae?) in cithara rustica canit IV 166, 19; 281, 33; 564, 13; V 146, 22. quae citharista (cithara rustica?) canit V 610, 22.

Sambucistrio saltator *Scal.* V 609, 59 (*quae glossa vix vetusta est*).

Sambucus saltator IV 166, 15; 281, 34; 564, 12; V 146, 21; 242, 19; 389, 26; 394, 33; 481, 15; 542, 64; 610, 21. histrio, saltator IV 388, 42. **sambuncum** saltator V 330, 27. *V.* saucus.

Sambucus *ἀκτῆ* III 264, 63. actis III 542, 27; 549, 8; 587, 34; 608, 7; 617, 24 (sambucis). helon III 565, 24. saucus III 595, 44; 629, 43. **sambuco** *ἀκτῆ* III 192, 10. **sabucus** *ἀκτῆ* III 358, 71. *ἀκτῆ εἶδος βοτάνης* II 176, 31. *ἀκτῆ τὸ φυτόν* II 224, 21. **sambicus sabucus** *ἀκτέα τὸ δένδρον* II 224, 18. **sabucum** *ἀκτῆ* III 428, 66. **sambuca** lignum elle saxonice V 330, 50. **sambucus** ellae (*vel* ellaen, *AS.*) V 389, 41. *V.* cortex mediana sabuci, cortex sambuci, saucus.

Samia puluis V 330, 39; 391, 48. **Sami[c]a** puluis V 610, 17 (peluis *Barthius, Reinesius*).

Samiarius *ἀκονητής* II 223, 12.

Samiator *ἀκονητής* II 178, 8. **sam[n]iator** *ἀκονητής* III 25, 57. *V.* cotiarius.

Samilubro (?) artificio *Scal.* V 611, 7. artificium IV 564, 51.

Samn⟨i⟩um prouincia est V 481, 14.

Samnus (*cf. σάννας*) stultus II 592, 10.

Samos insula IV 463, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 16). insula in Aegeo mari in qua Iuno nata est V 146, 17. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 207; *Isid.* XIV 6, 31. **Samo** insula in Aegeo mare V 481, 13. insula in mare V 529, 35. in Thracia V 330, 28.

Samothracia insula in Aegeo mari IV 422, 45.

Sampsuchum *in his est glossis:* **sambuchum** *σάμψουχον* II 429, 44. **samsucus** leuindola (*h. e.* lauandola) III 592, 27; 595, 13. **sansucus** liuendola III 626, 4; 629, 5. **samsucus** leuindo III 613, 58. **samsuco** leundola III 577, 22. **samsucus** cassia erba III 595, 40. **samsuco** cassa erba III 588, 69. cassa [id est] herba III 609, 38. *V.* cassia. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 136.

Sanabilis *ἰάσιμος* II 330, 22. **sanabile** *ἰάσιμον* II 330, 23.

Sancenissat *v.* sicinissat.

Sancienda *κυρωτέα* II 178, 11.

Sancio *κυρῶ* II 178, 13; 357, 14. *ἐπικυρῶ* II 309, 12. *θεσπίζω* II 328, 6. **sancit** *κυροῖ, θεσπίζει* II 178, 15. *διαγορεύει* II 270, 31. consecrat, corrigit,

Sambucinarius v. sambucus.

Sambucistria v. sambucus.

Sambucus GLOSS.L III Abstr. SA 22-24 -s: saltator; Sambucistria: quae in ci=
=thara rustica canit; Sambucinarius: ipse qui dicit.

?Samiarius GLOSS. II 223,12 ἀκοντης: -s (pro -ator?), cotiarius, acutiator.

Samiator GLOSS.L II Philox. CO 820 Cotiarius et -r ἀκοντής.
cf. samiarius.

Sancio GLOSS.L III Abstr. SA 20 -it statuit aut sanctum facit aut condit aut dicit.
21 -xit iussit vel definivit.

Sanctuarium DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV $29 -m locus vel cubiculum ubi sanctae res geruntur.
P 36 melius est -m quam sanctarium; multa enim licet simi=
=lia sint, tamen diversis sonis eduntur.
cf. promptuarium.

Sandapila DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV $ 2 -a feretrum vel loculum in quo de=
=functi portantur; sic enim de Domitiano imperatore legi=
=mus (Oros. 7, 10) 'cuius cadaver populari -a per vespelliones repor=
=tatum atque ignominiose sepultum est.'

Sandapilo GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SA 103 -o νεκροθάπτης.

Sandaraca GLOSS.^{L} III Abd. SA 3 -a genus coloris.

Sandonicus v. Santonicus.

Sandyx GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SA 371 'ix' (Ecl. 4, 45) genus coloris qui sandicinus di=
=citur; quia -ix herba est.

iubet ac sanctum facit IV 422, 35. confirmat, decernit, statuit, dicit IV 388, 43. statuit, confirmat IV 281, 36. statuit aut sanctum facit aut condit aut dicit IV 166, 13. statuit aut sanctum facit aut condit aut dicit aut decernit IV 564, 9. confirmat *Plac.* V 97, 21. dicit, statuit V 330, 22; 394, 19. considerat V 330, 29. statuit, con[ci]dit, sanctum facit V 146, 19. **sancire** iudicare, confirmare IV 564, 11. confirmare V 330, 13. **sanxit** consecrauit, iussit IV 388, 48. definiuit, diiudicauit IV 281, 40. iussit uel definiuit IV 166, 14. iussit aut tribuit uel iudicauit siue definiuit IV 564, 10; V 412, 12. tribuit, definiuit uel iudicauit uel iussit V 329, 57. iussit V 146, 20. tribuit V 394, 20. **sanciuit** statuit V 146, 18. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 200.

Sancio legem *νομοθετῶ* II 376, 65; III 276, 29. **sancit legem** *κυροῖ νόμον ⟨δι'⟩ ὅρκου* II 178, 16 (*add. Buech.*).

Sancta scriptura *ἁγιόγραφα* II 554, 8 (*margo*).

Sancta trinitas *ἁγία τριάς* III 278, 20 (*unde?*).

Sancti dies *ἅγιαι ἡμέραι* III 295, 7; 490, 4; 506, 48.

Sanctificatio *ἁγιασμός* II 216, 24; 495, 34. *ἁγίασμα* II 216, 23. *ἁγιωσύνη* II 216, 27.

Sanctificetur nomen tuum *ἁγιασθήτω τὸ ὄνομά σου* III 507, 19 (*Matth.* VI 9).

Sanctifico *ἁγιάζω* II 216, 22. **sanctificat** purificat IV 281, 37.

Sanctimonium *ἁγίασμα* II 553, 46. *ἁγιασμός* II 216, 24; 501, 36. *ἁγιότης* II 216, 26. **sanctimonia** *ὁσιότης* II 388, 8. *ἁγιότης* II 216, 26. *σεβασμιότης* II 430, 19.

Sanctio *νομοθεσία* II 376, 64; III 276, 30. **sanctiones** iudicationes uel difinitiones V 412, 9 (*de canon. concil.*).

Sanctitas *ὁσιότης* II 388, 8. *ἁγιωσύνη* II 216, 27. *ἁγιότης* II 216, 26.

Sanctitudo cognitio, statutio II 592, 2. sanctitas V 647, 45 (*Non.* 173, 26).

Sanctuarium *θυσιαστήριον* III 238, 38 (*unde?*). locus uel cubiculum ubi sanctae res geruntur *Plac.* V 42, 6 = V 97, 22 (cubiculus) = V 146, 24 (*item*). *V.* promptuarium.

Sanctus *ὅσιος, ἅγιος* II 178, 19. *ἁγνός, ἅγιος* III 330, 58. *ἅγιος* II 216, 25. *ὅσιος* II 388, 7; III 417, 68; 472, 62; 506, 47. sacratissimus IV 463, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 426?). a ueteri consuetudine appellatus eo quod hi qui purificari uolebant, sanguine hostiae tangebantur (agebantur *codd.*) ⟨et⟩ ex hoc sanctionem (sancti nomen *Isid.*) acceperunt V 242, 20 (*cf. Isid.* X 241; *Serv. in Aen.* XII 200). **sancta** *ἱερά* II 178, 29; III 418, 26 sancta, purchra(!) III 509, 61. **sanctum** *ἁγνόν, κεκυρωμένον, ἅγιον* II 178, 18. *ἁγνόν* III 302, 11. *ἅγιον* III 170, 35. *ἱερόν* III 75, 67; 146, 70. *θεῖον, ἅγιον* III 171, 29. *θεῖον* III 238, 40. *ὅσιον* III 238, 39. *θυσία* III 418, 27. augustum, uenerabile, religiosum IV 388, 44. canum, pulchrum, candidum IV 388, 45. diuinum, cultu consecratum IV 281, 39. **sanctae** *τῆς ἁγίας* III 423, 1. **sanctam** *ἁγίαν* III 508, 19. **sanctissimus** *ἱερώτατος, θειότατος, ὁσιώτατος* II 178, 17. *ἁγιώτατος* II 216, 28. *V.* scriptura s.

Sandalia calciamenta quae non habent desuper corium V 391, 37.

Sandapila *νεκροφόριον* II 178, 22. feretrum uel loculum, in quo defuncti portantur: sic enim de Domitiano imperatore legimus (*Oros.* VII 10) 'cuius cadauer populari sandapila per uespelliones reportatum (exp. *Oros. et Suet. Dom.* 17) atque ignominiose sepultum est' *Plac.* V 97, 23. feretrum V 654, 21 (*Iuvenal.* VIII 175); 585, 24 (sind.); 623, 33 (send.). feretrum, id est locus ubi portantur gladiatores mortui, non in quo nobilium corpora sed in quo plebeiorum atque damnatorum V 578, 28. feretrum, quo mortuorum corpora ad sepeliundum eiciuntur pauperum sine ditiori apparatu. dicta sandapila quasi sine dapila II *p.* XII. ubi portantur gladiatores IV 281, 43. *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2 *p.* 88, 6; 103; *Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 289.

Sandapilo *νεκροθάπτης* II 178, 21 (sandapelo).

Sandara Cappadocum lingua Martius mensis dicitur V 242, 21, *V.* menses.

Sandaraca *χρυσίτης* III 194, 49; 273, 74. genus coloris IV 166, 18; 564, 17; V 481, 17 (*cf. Fest. Pauli* 324, 6; *Isid.* XIX 17, 12). auri pigmentus mundus IV 281, 42. pi⟨g⟩menta orientalis III 594, 62; 628, 48. pigmentum auri in robore (= rubore; *cf. Diosc.* V 121) III 577, 28. auropigmenta in robore III 586, 15.

Sandocus (= Santonicus) *v.* absinthium.

Sandonicum *θηριοκτόν⟨ον⟩* (*add. e*) *βοτάνη*' II 178, 23. *V.* santonica. *Cf. Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender praef. p.* CX; *Hermae vol.* XXXIII *p.* 413.

Sandyx *βόμβυξ* II 258, 42; III 256, 63 (*in cap. de sec. mensa, inter pisces*). fuci genus est V 330, 38. frugi (!) genus V 394, 37. ueard (uuad *Sievers, AS.*) V 391, 24. herba apta tincturae, quam uulgus uuarantiam uocant II *p.* XIII.

Cf. Hermae III *p.* 303. genus coloris qui sandicinus dicitur, quia sandyx herba est V 242, 22 (*Serv. in Ecl.* IV 45).

Sane *εἰκότως, ὑγιῶς, ὡμολογημένως, μέντοιγε* II 178, 20. *μέντοιγε, ὁμοίως, εἰκότως, ὑγιῶς, ὡμολογημένως* II 178, 24. *μέντοιγε* II 178, 12. *ὄντως* II 384, 31. *τῷ ὄντι* II 461, 26. *ὁμολογουμένως* II 383, 27. *εἰκότως* II 285, 47; III 141, 37. *δηλαδή* II 269, 9. *ὑγιεινῶς* II 461, 49. certe IV 281, 41; 564, 46; V 414, 54 (*reg. Bened. passim*). ualde V 539, 26 (*Ter. Andr.* 229: *cf. Donat. et Serv. in Aen.* X 48). plane V 539, 23 (*Ter. Andr.* 195). uero uel tamen V 146, 23. *Cf.* IV 167, 16 (*sine interpr.*).

Sangarius filius (fluuius *Salmas.*) orientis V 578, 26 (*Liv.* XXVIII 18, 7).

Sanguibibus *v.* homicida.

Sanguila *v.* suggilla.

Sanguinaria *v.* petra sanguinaria, uerbena, centinodia, herba sanguinaria.

Sanguinarius *αἱμοπότης* II 220, 39; III 376, 36. sanguinem bibens II 592, 16. parracida (!), homicida V 242, 23. sicarius, latro V 242, 24. **sanguinarium** *αἱμοβόρον* III 431, 6.

Sanguine[m] fluo *αἱμορραγῶ* II 220, 40.

Sanguineus *αἱματώδης* II 220, 37.

Sanguinis emissorium *φλεβότομον* III 207, 52.

Sanguinis missio *φλεβοτομία* III 363, 49.

Sanguino *αἱμάσσω* II 220, 35. *αἱματῶ* II 220, 36. *φλεβοτομῶ* II 472, 12. **sanguinor** *αἱματῶ* II 220, 36. *φλεβοτομοῦμαι* II 472, 13.

Sanguinulentus *αἱματώδης* II 220, 37. sanguine pollutus II 592, 15. cruentus IV 463, 7 (*cf.* cruentus *et Verg. Aen.* I 296). **sanguinolentum** *αἱματῶδες* II 220, 38; III 206, 50.

Sanguis *αἷμα* II 178, 27; 220, 33; 491, 70; 516, 49; 554, 1; III 11, 46; 85, 12; 140, 31; 176, 42; 246, 54; 311, 27; 350, 6; 395, 11; 418, 22; 463, 8; 509, 50; 551, 23. cruor IV 463, 8 (*v.* cruor *et Verg. Aen.* III 43). tabo (!) IV 388, 46 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 487). *ἰχώρ* III 562, 10. **sanguinis** cneorissae (*uel* cneorissa = *Verwandtschaft, AS.*) V 390, 5. **sanguine[m]** *αἵματος* III 418, 23. **sanguinum** *αἱμάτων e post* II 178, 30. **sanguinibus** *ἐν τοῖς αἵμασιν* III 437, 61. *V.* integer sanguine.

Sanguisuga *βδέλλα λιμναία* II 178, 28. *βδέλλα ὕδατος* II 256, 44. *βδέλλα* III 19, 23; 190, 11; 260, 4; 472, 63. **sanguisugia** *βδέλλα* III 91, 15; 305, 29; 431, 57 (sanguisuia); 511, 20. **samsugias** eron (= hirudo?) III 562, 73. **sansugias** erugine (= hirudo?) III 623, 50. **samsuginis** eruginis III 611, 12. **sanguessuges** lexas (*immo* lecas, *AS.*) V 425, 18 (*de Cassiano*). *V.* hirudo, bidella.

Sanies *λύθρος, ἰχώρ* II 178, 25. *λύθρος* II 363, 5. *ἰχώρ* (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 334, 16 (*GR. L.* I 32, 7). *ἰχώρ* II 288, 19; 495, 66; III 206, 17 (sania); 312, 6. cor sanies yrinos (= sanies *ἰχώρ et* series *εἱρμός*) II 520, 52 (*cf. gl. lat. arab. p.* 453 *ed. Seyb.*). clementia (dementia? *contam.*?) II 592, 5. patefactus liuor post sanguinem corruptum IV 564, 44. et tabum sanguinis mortuorum V 329, 58 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 487). **saniem** (sanium *cod. an* saniam?) *χλυρῶν* II 178, 26 (*λύθρον c.* sanium *χλωρῶν Buech.*). **saniem** corruptionem sanguinis IV 281, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 221). **sanie** tabo IV 463, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* II 221?). *V.* ascer.

Sanitas *ἴαμα* II 330, 20; 499, 34. *ὑγεία* II 461, 43; III 161, 5; 168, 32. *ῥῶσις* II 429, 20. *εὐεξία σώματος* II 316, 55.

Sanitrix cannurus II 592, 4 (*obscura.* ianitrix? connurus *H.*).

Sanium *v.* sanies.

Sanna *μῶκος* II 374, 41. subsannator, *μῶκος* II 178, 31. *μῶχος* II 493, 68 (= *μῶκος*). ingannatura II 591, 55. est tortio narium V 623, 35 (*cf. Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender p.* 111). **ranna** narium medium IV *praef. p.* XVIII (sanna *Goetz: cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 327; *Revue de phil.* VI 98; *Isid.* XI 1, 48). *V.* samnus.

Sannator *μυκτηριστής* II 178, 30. *μυκτηριαστής* II 373, 56. despector II 591, 58.

Sannor *μυκτηρίζω* II 373, 58 (*cf.* III 258, 55). **sanno sannis,** praeter⟨ito⟩ **san⟨n⟩ui,** hoc **san⟨ni⟩um,** querella V 578, 29. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 289, 11; 432, 12.

Sano *σώζω, θεραπεύω* II 178, 32. *ὑγιάζω* II 461, 44; III 80, 14; 161, 1. *ἰῶμαι* II 334, 21. **sanas** *ὑγιάζεις* III 161, 2. **sanat** *ὑγιάζει* III 161, 3. *σῴζει, θεραπεύει* II 178, 9. **sana** *ἴασαι* II 330, 21. **sanare** *σῶσαι* II 178, 10. **sanari** *σωθῆναι* II 178, 14.

Sanqualis nomen auis V 513, 17; 578, 27 (*cf. Fest. Pauli* 317, 31. *Serv. in Aen.* I 394).

Santonica *v.* artemisia.

Sanus *σῶος, ὑγιής* II 178, 33. *ὑγιής* II 461, 50; III 161, 4; 332, 63; 340, 11. *ὑγής* III 463, 9. *ῥᾴων ὁ ὑγιάνας* II 427, 40. *καθεστώς* II 335, 1. *V.* haud sanus.

Sanus est ualet, ualitat IV 388, 47.

Sapa *ἕψημα* II 178, 34; 321, 39 (puralia non habet); 546, 28; III 255, 36;

Sanies GLOSS.^{E} V Abba SA 44 -iem corruptionem sanguinis.
Corp. S 30 -es ~~est~~ tabum sanguinis est mortuorum quae salsum hu=
=morem ex se gignit.

Sanna GLOSS.^{E} II Philox. SA 113 -a subsannator, μῶκος. cf. ranna.

Sannator GLOSS.^{E} II Philox. SA 112 -r μυκτηριστής.

Santonicus
Forma Sandonicus GLOSS.^{E} II Philox. SA 105 -um θηριοκτόν<os> βοτάνη. cf. Herae=
=us ad Mart. 9, 94, 1.

Sapa GLOSS.^{E} Corp. D 369 dulcis -a caerin (anglosax.).
III Abstr. SA 25 -a vappa; quasi dulcacidum vinum.
V Aa S 85 defretum spumatum.

Sapphirosus PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV $ 10 -us (sappir- codd.) scribimus quia lapis sapp(h)iros dicitur.

Sapsa GLOSS.^{I} IAa $ 86 -a res: ipsa neque alia (inequalis vel inequalitas codd.).
cf. sepsus.

Sarabara GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. SA 425 -a crura et tibiae, sive bracae quibus cru=
=ra teguntur et tibiae.

379, 28. *σταφιδίτης οἶνος* II 436, 52. *σταφιδίτης* II 520, 20. passus III 585, 25; 616, 13. passis III 628, 14. passo III 548, 48. passa III 595, 53. gligon (*γλίνον*?) III 546, 38. glicon III 583, 17. passum, defretum IV 388, 49. defretum, spumatum V 481, 18. *V.* dulcis sapa, sapa sapae, defrutum.

Sapafratis (*ex* sapaeratis = separ. *corruptum*?) separatis V 390, 43 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 293, *qui* sapa fartis saginatis *proponit*).

Sapapis *v.* Serapis.

Sapa sapae xilosappico (*χυλὸς σαπικός*? *ξηροσαπ.*?) III 579, 48. **sapasepe** xiresapico III 596, 37; 630, 54. xegregis apticon id est **sapa** III 579, 46.

Sapa uappa (sapa bappa *vel* sappapa *vel* sabapappa) quasi dulcacidum uinum IV 166, 47; 281, 45. quasi dulce acidum uinum V 242, 25; 481, 20. uinum quasi dulc[o]acidum V 394, 36. uinum quasi dulciatum V 330, 34. quasi sarculo IV 564, 25; V 610, 25. sapa *est etiam instrumentum rusticorum: cf. Ducange.*

Saperdae sapientes (?) V 647, 61 (*Non.* 176, 19).

Sapiens *σοφός*, *φρόνιμος* II 178, 39. *σοφός* III 332, 56. *φρόνιμος* II 473, 17; III 6, 74; 80, 42; 162, 12; 177, 60; 250, 29; 333, 3; 374, 53; 417, 65; 463, 10; 495, 15. *φρονῶν* II 473, 22. *φρενήρης* II 473, 10. *ὁ πάνσοφος* idem omnium **sapiens** III 437, 45. **sapientes** *σοφοί*, *φρόνιμοι* II 178, 40.

Sapiens homo *φρόνιμος ἄνθρωπος* III 417, 64.

Sapienter *συνετῶς* II 445, 44.

Sapientia *σοφία*, *φρόνησις* II 178, 41; III 417, 60. *σοφία* II 434, 64; 558, 51; III 162, 13; 424, 8. *φρόνησις* II 473, 16. *σύνεσις*, *σοφία* III 463, 11. scientia IV 463, 10 (*gl. Verg.*).

Sapientiam praesto *σοφίζω* II 435, 2.

Sapio *φρονῶ* II 473, 21; III 80, 41; 417, 62; 463, 12. **sapis** *φρονεῖς* III 417, 63. **sapit** *φρονεῖ* II 178, 38; III 6, 75; 162, 21; 417, 61. **sapere** *φρονεῖν* III 279, 45. *νοεῖν* II 178, 37.

Sapo *σάπων* II 429, 49; III 376, 66. *σήπων* III 70, 10 = 637, 2. delumentum quo sordes abluuntur II 592, 1. **saponem** *σάπωνα* III 472, 64. *V.* smegma.

Sapor *γεῦσις*, *νόστος* II 178, 35; III 310, 62; 513, 4. *γεῦσις* II 490, 14; III 262, 63; 490, 14. *νόστος ἡ γεῦσις* II 377, 5. *V.* a naturali sapore.

Saporatorium *γευστρίς* (*γευστριξ vel* geustripiz *codd.*) III 324, 61; 512, 63 (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 169).

Sappapa (= sapa) *v.* sapa uappa.

Sappinus *πίτυς* II 178, 42 (sapinus); III 301, 8. *πεύκη* II 178, 43; III 26, 13; 358, 16; 397, 5; 418, 63; 428, 35.

Sappirinus scribimus, quia lapis sappiros dicitur *Plac.* V 40, 14 (sapirinus) = V 97, 24 (sapirnus) = V 146, 52.

Sappus caedos (*graeca vox*) III 418, 65 (scapus *χάρτης Buech.*).

Sapsa res ipsa uel inaequalis (?) V 481, 19 (*v.* scaber tofus, scrupeus). *Cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 324, 3.

Sapula (*diminut.*) *λάμβα* III 463, 13; 472, 65; 477, 3 (*λίμβα Vulc. λάμπη Buech.*).

Sapularem patiarer (ambularem spatiarer?) V 426, 25 (*vit. S. Antonii*).

Sarabaitae lingua Aegyptiaca in latino dicitur rennuitae, qui refutant abbatem habere V 414, 50 (*reg. Bened.* I 12; 25). **Sarabaita** rennuita IV 414, 44. **Sarabaides** uagatores uel si⟨c⟩ uiuentes V 330, 52.

Saraballa apud Chaldaeos crura hominum dicuntur V 391, 36.

Sarabara lingua Persa⟨rum⟩ braca IV 281, 48. tibiaria, uuindices (*cf. AHD. GL.* III 11, 8) uel braca V 513, 21. uestimenta V 146, 27. crura et tibiae siue bracae quibus crura teguntur et tibiae V 242, 26. **sarabarae** braccae lingua Persarum V 394, 28. uocantur tibiae uel crura V 623, 26. quaedam capitum tegmina V 578, 30. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 23, 2.

Saraclum *v.* sarraca.

Sarapia (?) rapina IV 564, 52 (satrapia *a*). rapinae V 611, 8. surripia *Barth. V.* pancra.

Sarapis *v.* Serapis.

Sarbus (?) prauus V 513, 18 (scaeuus? strabus?).

Sarcina *φορτίον*, *ὁδοιπορικόν* II 178, 44. *φορτίον* II 473, 1; 497, 63. *γόμος* II 520, 33. *βάρος* II 255, 57. *ἄχθος* II 254, 23 (*cf.* canna). bisaccia, mantica IV 388, 50. pondus, honere (onera?) V 481, 21. **sarcinae** *σκεύη στρατιωτικά* (singularia non habet) II 433, 16 (*GR. L.* I 549, 30). *σκεύη ὁδοιπορικά*, *γόμοι* II 178, 45. **sarcinia** onera grauia III 606, 9. *V.* sargana.

Sarcinarius *γομοφόρος* II 264, 28. *ἀχθοφόρος* II 254, 25. **sarcinaria** *ὠτοφόρα* III 432, 6.

Sarcinator *ῥάπτης* II 427, 32; III 309, 25. *ανεραλες* (*ἀνὴρ ῥάπτης Ducang. ἀναρράπτης Martinius*) III 367, 22. consutor II 591, 56. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 240.

Sarcinator *σκευοφόρος* II 433, 20.

Sarcinatrix *ἠπήτρια* II 178, 46 (sartrix *Vulc.*). *ἀκέστρια ἢ καλλωπίστρια* II 222, 38. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 240.

Sarcinatrix quae sarcinas seruat V 578, 35. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 288, 29.

Sarcinatum gesiuuid (*AS.*) V 388, 40.

Sarcino ῥάπτω II 427, 34. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 240.

Sarcio sarsi ῥάπτω II 427, 34. **sarcio** ῥάπτω III 78, 70; 157, 25. ἀποδίδωμι II 236, 33. ἀποπληρῶ II 239, 53. **sarcis** ῥάπτεις III 157, 26. **sarcit** ῥάπτει III 157, 27. **sarci** ῥάψον III 157, 28 (*cf.* ropson conscio III 78, 71). **sarcito** reficito, restituito, praestato V 481, 22. reficito, restituito V 631, 27 (*v* noxam sarcito). **sarcire** ἀναπληρῶσαι II 178, 47. **sarciatur** πληρωθῇ II 409, 55.

Sarcitator qui tecta resarcit *Scal.* V 609, 57; 610, 52 (sarcit). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 19, 2 (sarcitector, *recte*); *Osb.* 555.

Sarcocolla *v.* argemonia.

Sarcofagus sepulchrum graece ita appellatum, quod significat carnes manducans. graece enim caro sarcos, fagin dicitur manducare. unde et polifagus multa manducans dicitur II *p.* XII; *cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 85. **sarcofagum** arca corporalis IV 389, 11.

Sarculamen *v.* sarmentum.

Sarculat σκαλίζει II 178, 49. *V.* sario.

Sarculum σκαλίς, σκαφίον II 178, 50. **sarculum** *et* **sarcula** σκαλίς II 432, 29. **sarculum** σκαλίς II 505, 26; III 94, 10/11; 204, 29; 325, 67. **sarcula** σκαλίς III 262, 64 (*unde?*). **sarculum** ὄρυξ II 387, 31; III 262, 63. **sarculum** id est ferrum, uueadhoc (*AS.*) V 388, 41. **sarculus** fos⟨s⟩orium II 591, 63. **sarcula** fos⟨s⟩orium II 591, 54. *V.* sacculus.

Sarda πηλαμὺς ὁ ἰχθύς II 407, 22. θύννος ὁ ἰχθύς II 329, 61. πηλαμύς III 379, 50. σάρδα III 89, 42. **sardae** θρῆσσαι III 436, 59. *Cf.* κολιοί lacerta, **sarda** III 436, 58. **sardas** smeltas (*AS.*) V 391, 21.

Sarda *v.* creta Sarda.

Sardanapollus rex fuit uoluptuosus V 330, 44 (*cf. Oros.* I 19, 1). *Cf. Gallée p.* 352 (*v. suppl.*).

Sardina θρῆσσα II 178, 51. θρίσσα III 186, 35; 257, 1; 355, 64. **sardinae** θρῆσσαι III 17, 12. θρίσσαι III 89, 26; 318, 19; 379, 51; 522, 42. **sardinas** heringas (*AS.*) V 390, 15. τριχίας (trichius) III 218, 51 = 233, 49 (τριχίονς) = 653, 11. τὰς θρήσσας λέπισον **sardinas exquama** III 287, 49 = 658, 17.

Sardinis denta (?) σαρκολαβίδες III 207, 54. Carnis dentarium *H.*

Sardius colorem purum sanguinis habet V, 392, 43 (*cf.* 42). *V.* sardonyx. **sardius** [sacella loca sacra] V 609, 61. **sardius** lapis *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Sardo intellego V 513, 23. **sardare** intellegere. Naeuius: quod bruti sardare nequeunt V 526, 8; 578, 31. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 322.

Sardonyx habet colorem sanguinis V 392, 10. *V.* sardius.

Sardus cibus V 394, 34. ciuis (*recte*) *cod. Monac.* (*v.* Sardius).

Sarga non idoneus cuius libet artis IV 166, 24; 46; 281, 46; V 146, 26; 242, 27; 330, 18; 394, 26. non idoneus artis suae professor V 242, 28; 611, 12. **sarge** idoneus cuius libet artis V 391, 50. idoneus cuiuslibet artis. alias **sarga** non idoneus cuiuslibet artis professor *Scal.* V 610, 43. *Cf. Ducange sub* arga. scurra *Barth.*

Sargana o[r]nus, sarcina II 591, 53. *Cf. W. Heraeus Fleckeiseni ann.* 1897 *p.* 365.

Sargulus σαργὸς ὁ ἰχθύς II 429, 52.

Sario sarculo IV 166, 34 (*v.* sarculat); V 611, 10. circumfodio IV 166, 44; 564, 26 (considio). **sarit** βοτανίζει II 178, 48. **sariat** (sariat humum? *cf. Iesai.* 28, 24) humum seminat (!) V 392, 29. **sari⟨ri⟩** sarculo laxari IV 166, 45. *Cf.* **sari** laxare IV 564, 27. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 221.

Sarisa ἀκόντιον Μακεδονικόν II 223, 20. εἶδος ἀκοντίου II 285, 17. ξύστον δόρυ II 232, 10. **sarissa** genus teli Macedonici IV 281, 47. genus ⟨teli⟩ Macedonici V 481, 25. **sarisae** (-a est?) hasta Macedonum V 389, 20. *Cf. Festus p.* 318, 19.

Sarma umbo, pelta, scutum, clipeum V 526, 9 (parma?). umbo, pelta, scutum uel impetigo (= sarna) et est nomen gentis (*v.* Sarmatas) V 513, 22.

Sarmatas quos antiqui Sauromatas *cod. Leid.* 67 *E.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 407; *schol. Iuv.* II 1). **Sarmatae** quos Graeci peregrinos uocant, **Sarmatas** quas antiqui Aromatas appellabant *gloss. Prisc. Leid.* **Sauromatae** nomen gentis barbarae V 330, 5. *V.* sarma, Sauromatae.

Sarmatica Δαλματική III 193, 22.

Sarmentum κλῆμα ξηρόν II 350, 36. κλῆμα III 26, 27; 191, 56; 264, 70; 427, 60 (uitis sarmentum). κληματίς II 505, 23; 556, 58. **sarmenta** κλήματα ἢ φρύγανα II 178, 52. κλήματα III 358, 45. κληματίδες II 548, 32. sarculamen uel rami qui de uite (diuide *cod.*) exciduntur IV 564, 36. sarculamina V 330, 4 (*an* surculamina *utroque loco*?). rami qui de uitis (uite?) exciduntur V 330, 9. *Cf.* gemi id est **sermentum** III 564, 5 (κλῆμα sarmentum? ζύμη ferm. *H.*).

Sarminia *v.* cerfolium.

Sarcio
Sartus GLOSS.L II Philox. SA 137 -a tecta ὑ πορραφά.

Sarculum GLOSS.L I Ansil. SA 450 -us ferramentum cum manubrio cultu=
=ris hortorum necessarium.

Sarga GLOSS.L III Abstr. SA 28 -a non idoneus cuiuslibet artis. inde I Ansil. SA 462 non idoneus artis suae professor.

Sarisa GLOSS. II 223 -sa ἀκόντιον Μακεδονικόν (inde fort. GLOSS.L V AB =
=ba SA 54 -ssa genus teli Macedonici).
GLOSS.L Corp. S 48 -sae hastae Macedonum.

Sarmentum GLOSS.L II Philox. SA 134 -a κλήματα ἢ φρύγανα.
Corp. S 35 rami qui de vineis exciduntur.

Sarpo GLOSS. II 350,12 – ο κλαδεύω ἀμπέλους.

Sarraca GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SA 135 – a ἁμαξά.

Satago GLOSS. II 367,67 – ο μεριμνῶ Terentius Heautontim.(225) 'si is quoque suae = rum rerum satagitat'.

GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SA 23 – ere festinare.

Corp. § 61 (= III Abstr. SA 32) – it deliberat, cogitat vel omnia peragit.

Satelles PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV E 54 – es de satisfaciendo dictus.

GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SA 37 – ites ministri malorum, fautores ac socii.

cf. emissarius.

Satellitium GLOSS.^{L} V Aa § 113 – m domesticorum turmas.

Sarna *v.* sarma, impetigo.

Saron (= *σάρον*) scopa graece V 146, 25.

Sarpo *κλαδεύω ἀμπέλους* II 350, 12. *Cf. Festus p.* 322, 10.

Sarra princeps V 513, 19. principium tenens V 578, 32. *Cf. Isid.* VII 6, 29; *Onom. s.* 72, 25.

Sarraca *ἅμαξα* II 178, 53 (*cf. Iuvenal.* III 255; V 23). **sarachum** plaustrum, uehiculum II 592, 8. **sarracum** genus uehiculi cum humilibus et solidis rotis V 654, 22 (*cf. Iuvenal l. s. s.*). **saraclum** *ἅμαξα* II 505, 27; 532, 26. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 138; *W. Heraeus Fleckeiseni ann.* 1897 *p.* 359.

Sarracla *v.* lactuca agrestis, l. siluatica. *Cf. Is.* XVII 10, 11.

Sarramenta *v.* malipora.

Sarsor *ῥάπτης* III 201, 62; 309, 24; 472, 66.

Sartago *τήγανον* II 178, 54; 454, 59; 524, 34 (tigarin); 546, 29; III 23, 15; 94, 3; 160, 43; 203, 58; 325, 31; 418, 47; 577, 64. *τήγανος* III 79, 68; 368, 27. *τάγηνον* II 451, 5. bredipannae (*vel* breitibannae, *AS.*) V 388, 36. **satragum** *τήγανον* II 498, 70 (*corr. a e*). **sartaginem** coquinariam patellam V 513, 24. **ex sartagine** *τηγανι⟨σ⟩τόν* III 314, 65.

Sarta (strata *e*) **tecta** *κατακέραμα* II 341, 9. *ὑποράφθαι* (= *ὑπερράφθαι ⟨ἐποίησαν τὰ δώματα⟩ sim. Buech. ὑπορραφαί d. ὑπορραφίαι Vulc.*) II 178, 55. gifoegnissae (*vel* gefegnessi, *AS.*) V 389, 15.

Sartor *ῥαφεύς* III 78, 72. *ῥάπτης* III 25, 46; 157, 29. *βιλοράφος* III 271, 62 (*unde?*). sutor IV 388, 51.

Sartrix uel **sertrix** quae sarcit V 513, 20; 578, 34 (*cf.* 35). *Cf. GR. L.* VII 288, 29.

Sartus consutus. Iuuenalis (III 254): scanduntur (= scind.) tunicae sartae m⟨odo⟩ (sartum *codd.*) V 242, 29. **sartum** (*vel* sarctum) coniunctum IV 282, 1. coniunctum, consutum IV 564, 37; V 330, 8. coniunctum uel sutum IV 388, 52. consutum, coniunctum IV 166, 23; V 481, 23. **sartim** coniunctum V 330, 17. **salitum** (*corr. Hessels*) coniunctum V 388, 42; 481, 9.

Saruia uictus siue angustia (*cf. Onom. sacra* 36, 26) V 578, 33.

Sat *ἱκανῶς* II 331, 47. *ἱκανόν* II 331, 43. sufficit IV 167, 2; V 146, 35. satis est IV 166, 21; V 146, 41. sufficit, abundat uel satis IV 388, 53. satis est, sufficit V 330, 7. **sa[i]t** sufficienter V 330, 42. *V.* satis.

Satagare (*ex* sagare?) suspicare, praescire, conicere V 513, 25.

Satago *ἀγωνιῶ* II 218, 8; III 126, 29; 337, 42; 463, 14. *μεριμνῶ*. Terentius Heautontim. (225): si is quoque suarum rerum satagitat II 367, 57. satis ago IV 166, 31. **satagis** *ἀγωνιᾷς* III 126, 30. **satagit** *ἀγωνιᾷ* II 178, 57; III 126, 31. deliberat uel cogitat IV 167, 3; 389, 3; 564, 29; V 146, 36; 330, 25. festinat IV 282, 3; V 513, 5. seminat V 529, 27 (*cf.* satat). **satagimus** *ἀγωνιῶμεν* II 178, 58; III 126, 32. delib⟨er⟩amus uel cogitamus V 412, 19 (*can. concil. Afric.* 57). **satagere** festinare IV 166, 42; V 146, 38. **satagi** festinaui V 330, 40.

Satan aduersarius, transgressor (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 155, 18) IV 282, 6. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 19. *V.* zabulus.

Satanaria *v. s.* peucedanus.

Satat seminat V 481, 27. *V.* satago, satio.

Satelles *δορυφόρος* II 179, 5. **satellis satellex** *δορυφόρος* II 280, 21. **satellis** *σωματοφύλαξ* II 450, 38. *βασιλικοῦ σώματος φύλαξ* II 256, 25. **satelles** ensifer II 592, 6. minister scelerum, princeps malus, armiger, buccellarius V 526, 10. a satis faciendo dictus *Plac.* V 97, 25. **satellis** minister scelerum IV 282, 16. **satellites** *δορυφόροι* II 178, 59; III 298, 24; 492, 45; 515, 20. apparitores II 592, 3. regum comites IV 166, 29; 564, 32; V 146, 31. ministri uel domestici non boni IV 389, 4. principes non boni uel armigeri, buccellarii, ceruarii V 481, 30 (cibarii? *v.* cerbarii). socii malefactores V 330, 3. ministri malefactores aut socii IV 564, 31. ministri malorum uel factores (fautores c) aut socii IV 167, 8. socii latronum (= militum) et regni comites IV 282, 14 (*cf. Aen.* XII 7 *cum Serv.*). *V.* emissarius.

Satellitium satellita (satellitum *d.* satellicia?) turma IV 282, 9. domesticorum turmas V 481, 31.

Satera *v.* statera.

Satescit sufficienter intellegit V 481, 29 (satis scit?).

Sat est sufficit IV 422, 39; V 539, 19 (*Ter. Andr.* 170). sufficit uel satis est IV 166, 48; 564, 18 (satim *vel* satest). sufficit, satescit (satis est?) V 481, 28. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 347. satis est IV 282, 11. satis est uel sufficit V 146, 33. **sat** (*vel* sat erit) sufficit (*vel* sufficiet) IV 282, 2. *V.* satis est.

Satiabilis *χορταστός* III 179, 22; 251, 48.

Satias satietas V 647, 33 (*Non.* 172, 5). *Cf. GR. L.* I 49, 9; 514, 16; V 397, 11.

Saticulus seminator V 578, 36. deus sationis, inde saticulanus, id est saemiator (seminator?) *Pap.*

Saties κόρος II 353, 48; 496, 9. χορτασία III 80, 75.

Satietas κόρος II 353, 48. πλησμονή II 410, 8. χορτασία II 478, 4. *Cf.* saturatio **satietas** χορτασία τροφῆς II 179, 10.

Satigeri *v.* saetigerus.

Satim *v.* affatim, saltem.

Satio σπορά II 178, 60. σπόρος II 436, 2; 495, 32; III 260, 60. messis IV 282, 17. **sationes** σπόριμα II 178, 61. *Cf.* sementis.

Satio χορτάζω II 478, 3; III 80, 74. σπείρω II 435, 35 (sato?). ἐμπιμπλῶ II 296, 27. ἐμφορεῖσθαι II 296, 62.

Sationales agros seminales V 242, 31 (*cf. Serv. ad Georg.* I *init.*).

Satio populum tritico χορτάζω τὸν δῆμον σίτου **sati⟨a⟩ui**(?) II 179, 1.

Satipola(?) cinido (κίναιδος *Buecheler.* sitopola *Schoell*) II 563, 32.

Satis ἱκανῶς II 331, 47. ἱκανόν III 75, 58; 146, 37. αὐτάρκως II 251, 27. consequens IV 167, 4; 389, 5; 564, 20; V 330, 23 (competens *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 56). multum V 556, 60. **satius** ἱκανώτερον II 331, 48. ἄμεινον II 179, 8. melius IV 282, 5; 564, 28; V 146, 34; 390, 56. melius uel utilius IV 167, 1. *V.* satius est, sat est, satis est, satim, satis datis est.

Satis abundeque ἱκανῶς καὶ ἐκτενῶς II 179, 3.

Satisdatio ἱκανοδοσία II 331, 45; III 276, 53. complementum II 592, 18; IV 564, 19; V 330, 1; 394, 21.

Satis [datis] est ἀρκεῖ, πολύ ἐστιν II 179, 4.

Satisdator ἱκανοδότης II 179, 2; 331, 46; III 4, 75; 75, 59; 146, 64.

Satisdictio(?) νομοθεσία III 276, 30 (*unde?*).

Satis est ἀρκεῖ II 244, 46. ἱκανόν ἐστιν II 331, 44. *V.* sat est, sat, satis.

Satisfacio πληροφορῶ II 409, 53. **satisfaciam** ἱκανοποιήσω III 146, 38.

Satisfactio πληροφόρημα II 409, 52. ἀπολογία II 238, 41; III 510, 26.

Satis niger taeterrimus IV 389, 6 (*v.* taeter).

Satis prudens V 664, 36.

Satis superque uberius, exabunda (-de *c e f*) IV 463, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* II 642). satis [super]abundeque V 330, 41 (*om. cod. Werth. Gallée* 352 *v. suppl.*).

Satius est melius est IV 463, 13 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 59; *Ecl.* II 14).

Satiua terra σπορίμη γῆ II 436, 1; III 261, 1.

Satiuum satoris (satorium? sata res *Schoell*) IV 422, 36.

Sator σπορεύς II 179, 7; 435, 60; III 260, 61. σπείρων III 303, 22. γεννητής III 303, 21; 512, 12. seminator IV 282, 12; 463, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 254; XI 725); 389, 7; V 330, 49. seminator, pater V 146, 44. pater uel seminator IV 564, 23. pater et seminator IV 166, 20. *Cf. Isid.* X 255. cultor *lib. gl.*; IV 289, 5 (sutor *cod.*). arator IV 167, 6; 564, 22. genitor V 146, 43.

Satrapa σατράπης II 429, 65. praefectus, qui est pecuniae praeses IV 422, 46 (*Ter. Heaut.* 452). **satrapae** praefecti Persarum IV 282, 7; V 146, 37; 242, 32. praefecti Persarum sunt V 330, 31. purpurati Persarum IV 166, 36. praefecti Persarum aut Filistinorum (aut F. *om. a c*) IV 167, 9. praepositi Persarum uel praefecti IV 564, 33. **satrapes** iudices, honorati IV 389, 8. sapientes V 146, 32. *Cf. Gell.* X 18, 2.

Satrix (satris *lib. gl.* satis *Buech.*) nunc nomen, nunc participium V 146, 29; *lib. gl. Cf. schol. in Verg. Georg.* I 106.

Satullum saturum V 647, 23 (*Non.* 171, 12).

Satullus sum κεκόρεσμαι III 463, 15; 478 *adn.* 6. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 228; *Buecheler Arch.* I 103.

Satum modium (*vel* modius) semis IV 282, 13. *Cf. Isid.* XVI 26, 11. *Adde* **sata** modius et dimidius V 389, 21. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 454. **satum[en]** unum dimidium modium capit IV 564, 53. *V.* satus.

Satura νόμος πολλὰ περιέχων II 179, 9. χορτασία II 478, 4 (*v.* saties). κόρος II 353, 48. πλησμονή II 410, 8. δίσκος, τάγηνον II 520, 21. *V.* lex per saturam.

Saturabile χορταστικόν II 179, 18.

Saturatim κατακόρως II 341, 26.

Saturatio satietas χορτασία τροφῆς II 179, 10. χορτασία III 163, 54.

Saturatus χορτασία II 478, 4.

Saturatus κεχορτασμένος II 348, 46.

Sature *v.* brittola.

Satureia θύμβρα II 179, 13; III 476, 56. *Cf.* θύμβρα **satureia** cunela III 430, 63. conela θύμβρα ipsa **satureia** II 119, 6 (*v.* cunila). **satureia** θύμβρα (*vel* θρύμβα) III 16, 46; 88, 69; 186, 5; 265, 54; 317, 37; 359, 61; 463, 16; 472, 67; 522, 40; 629, 70. **saturegia** θύμβρα III 596, 1. **satureia** colona (*v. supra*) III 589, 24. canola III 609, 55. thumus IV 389, 12. timus III 577, 53. triabin (= thrymbin, thymbra?) III 630, 21. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon p.* 135. *V.* decreticum, cunila.

Satureia siluatica estimo (epithymon?) III 582, 39. epitimo III 545, 44.

Saturicus (satricus *vel* satir.) morum descriptor (*vel* morus discriptis) IV

Sationalis GLOSS.^{II} I Ansil. SA 530 - es agros : seminales.

Satis

Forma sate GLOSS.^{II} V Aa $ 111 - e scit: sufficienter intellegit.

Satura GLOSS.^{II} II Philox. SA 152 - a (vel lex per - am) νόμος πολλὰ περιέχων.

Saucius GLOSS.ᵀ III Abol. SA 13 – us gravissime vulneratus

564, 50. **satyricus** morum disscriptor V 631, 28. **satirici** poetae a saturitate dicti et copia, eo quod pleni sunt omni facundia V 513, 27. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 7, 8.

Saturitas *χορτασία* II 179, 14; 478, 4; III 343, 38; 463, 18. *πλησμονή* II 410, 8; III 463, 17.

Saturnalia *Κρόνια* (singularia non habet) II 355, 38 (*GR. L.* I 34, 7). *Κρόνια* III 10, 20 (*κρονιαι*); 83, 74; 171, 41; 239, 27; 294, 57; 371, 55; 491, 39; 524, 52. **Saturnalibus** *Κρονίοις* II 179, 6.

Saturnia Iuno, Saturni filia V 146, 39. a Tritone palude ubi dicitur nata IV 422, 42 (Tritonia?). Italia a rege Saturno dicta IV 282, 10 (*Serv. in Aen.* VIII 328).

Saturnia arua italica, quod illic Saturnus regnauerat V 146, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* I 569).

Saturnus *Κρόνος* II 179, 12; 355, 39; III 8, 27 + 28; 72, 27; 150, 47; 167, 35; 242, 14 (*stella*); 289, 55; 342, 13; 343, 48; 348, 10; 393, 30; 418, 12; 463, 19; 524, 28. **Saturnus pater** *Κρόνος μέγιστος* III 167, 34; 236, 34. **Saturnus** Caeli Terraeque filius IV 422, 43. Graecorum rex V 416, 4 = 426, 31 (*vita S. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 46). apostaticus, id est dipositor (!) et destructor fatorum V 513, 26. **Saturni** *Κρόνου* III 292, 48 (stella). *V.* Incubo, Satyrus.

Saturo *χορτάζω* II 478, 3; III 163, 51. *κορεννύω* II 353, 40. **saturas** *χορτάζεις* III 163, 52. **saturat** *χορτάζει* III 163, 53.

Saturo exercitum commeatus *χορτάζω τὸ στράτευμα ἐπιτηδείων* II 179, 11 (*GR. L.* VII 425, 16, *ubi* commeatu).

Saturus *v.* pinguis.

Satus *σπαρείς* II 435, 21. **satum** *σπαρέν* II 179, 15. **sata** *σπόριμα* II 178, 56. seminata IV 463, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 306); 282, 4; 389, 1. seminata, conlocata uel mensura, id est modium unum semis (semit *cod.*) V 481, 26 (*v.* satum). messis IV 167, 5. messis aut semina IV 564, 21. segetes V 146, 28.

Satus (satu?) semine V 647, 46 (*Non.* 174, 11).

Satyriasis impetus desiderii circa ueretrum sine mensura cum dolore et pruritu III 605, 3.

Satyricus *v.* saturicus.

Satyrion (*vel* saturion *vel* satirion) cynos (gynos *cod. Vrat. Pseudapul. c.* XVI. *cf.* *κυνὸς ὄρχις Diosc.* III 131) III 557, 64. ginos III 564, 29. cinos III 622, 19. emtacon (etaticum *cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.* = *ἔνταικ.*) III 561, 65. ureir (*οὐρητήρ confert Buech.* ura *Pseudapul.*) III 579, 26. orcis (orchis *Pseudapul.*) III 570, 49. Siculi orchis III 633, 23 (*cf.* 21). naemo (neme *cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.*) III 570, 31. priapiscus (*ita Pseudap.*) III 572, 14; 595, 21; 629, 13; 633, 22 (*cf.* 21); 548, 57. turmentalis (torminalem *Pseudapul.*) III 578, 63. testiculus leporinus III 633, 24 (*cf. Pseudapul.*). testiculus leporis III 577, 17. testiculum leporinum III 578, 29. cinticoron (cynocoron *cod. Vrat. Pseudap. cf. Diosc.* II 171) id est **satiflon** III 621, 70. cinocoron id est **satyrion** III 557, 65.

Satyrus *Σάτυρος* II 430, 1. **Satirum** Incubum V 423, 5 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* X 18, *ubi* Saturnus). **Satyri** *Σάτυροι* III 236, 55. **Satiri** dicuntur fa⟨n⟩tasiae eo quod saturos homines opprimant V 556, 62. *Cf.* **satur** saturi V 393, 5. *V.* pilosus.

Sauciatus *τρωθείς* II 460, 57. uulneratus uel fatigatus IV 389, 9. **seuiati** tetromenta (sauciati *τετρωμένοι*?) III 209, 20.

Saucilia (saucia ilia *Buech. coll. Aen.* VII 499) uulnera V 481, 32.

Saucio *τιτρώσκω* II 456, 34. *τραυματίζω* 458, 21. **sauciari** uulnerari IV 167, 11; 564, 34.

Saucius *τετρωμένος* II 454, 36. *τραυματίας* II 179, 16; 458, 20. uulneratus IV 282, 15; 564, 35; V 390, 44. grauissime uulneratus IV 166, 30. uulneratus, semianimis V 146, 48. semiuiuus V 146, 46. **saucios** uulneratos V 330, 2.

Saucomaria (= sac.) est uasculum de cucurbita V 623, 45. *Cf. Hieron. Ion.* IV 6.

Saucus sambucus III 629, 43. **cortex sauci** fleo III 590, 51. **cortex sauco** fleo III 611, 66. **corti arde sauco** fleo III 624, 16. astra passa **flores de sauco sicco** III 586, 8; 607, 6 (flos); 616, 9 (*item*). *Cf. Arch.* V 454. *V.* sambucus.

Saulus temptatio uel securitas (securitas *cod. Sangall.* saturitas *Warren*) IV 282, 20. *Cf. Isid.* VII 6, 63.

Saumarius (= sagm.) *v.* cantherius, ueterina bestia.

Saura (satura *cod.*) genus lacertorum V 578, 37. *Cf. Is.* XII 4, 37.

Sauricem soricem, antiqui si⟨c⟩ dicebant V 146, 47. **sauricem** soricem: antiqui enim saurice (!) dicebant quod nunc soricem appellamus V 242, 33. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 30; III 278; *Isid.* XII 3, 2. **saures** sorices IV 389, 15; V 609, 62; 481, 35. surices IV 282, 8; V 394, 30. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 345. *V.* lacertus.

Sauromatae genus et nomen barbae (gentis est nomen barbarae?) V 394, 22. **Saurom⟨at⟩ae** nomen gentis barbarae IV 166, 27. *Cf.* Sarmatae *et Loewe Prodr.* 407.

Sauiolibantes (sautolibantes *vel* sauio libantes *codd.* sauia l.?) osculantes IV 389, 13.

Sauinarius *v.* sabinario.

Sauio *φιλῶ ἐρωτικῶς* II 472, 7 (sauio *olim mihi videbatur in* abbo II 472, 8 *latere: nunc dubito*). **sauiat** basiat IV 281, 15. bassiat V 330, 15. obsculatur (*vel* osc.) IV 178, 49. **suauiat** osculat, basiat V 393, 20. *Cf.* **suauitat** basiliat(!), osculat IV 569, 53. **sauiatur** osculatur IV 165, 42; 281, 23; 389, 14; V 242, 8; 391, 51 (obscuratur); 330, 20 (item); 481, 1.

Sauium *φίλημα ἑταιρικόν* II 179, 17. *ἐρωτικόν* II 471, 30. *μύσταξ* II 544, 44; 527, 48. **suauium** amor meretricum II 594, 51. osculum luxuriosum IV 289, 31; V 540, 8 (*cf. Don. in Eun.* III 2, 3; *Serv. in Aen.* I 256). osculum uxoriosum(?) IV 394, 6; V 610, 58 (sauium). **suauium** osculum (*vel* obsculum) a suauitate IV 177, 6; 569, 52. uoluptatis est atque lasciuiae, unde est illud: suauia lasciuis miscentur grata labellis V 246, 14 (*cf. Is. Diff.* 398). **sauia** oscula V 146, 45. *V.* sauiolibantes.

Saxamerulus *πετροκόσυφος* III 436, 11.

Saxatilis *φῦκος εἶδος ἰχθύος, πετραῖος* II 179, 19. **saxatila** *φυκὶς ὁ ἰχθύς* II 473, 44. **saxatilis** *φυκίς* III 355, 61. *πετραῖος* III 89, 47; 318, 14. **saxatiles** *φυκίδες* III 17, 27; 186, 67. *φυκίδαι* III 436, 70. *πετραῖοι, φυκίδες* II 179, 20. *Cf.* amio **saxatilis** piscis III 488, 36; 509, 76.

Saxea pila cum quo(!) tunditur V 389, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 711).

Saxeum *πέτρινον, λίθινον* II 179, 21.

Saxi de uertice de montis cacumine IV 463, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* II 308 *cum Servio*); V 146, 49.

Saxifraga ⟨a⟩diamtos (*cf. Pseudap.* 97) III 538, 25. **saxifrica** adiantum III 543, 24. copendria (scolopendria *Pseudap. cf. Diosc.* IV 15) **saxifrica** seu lingua ceruina III 581, 26. colopendrios id est **saxifragas** III 538, 7. escolimus (scolismus *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) **saxifragia** III 561, 34. scolomus **saxifrica** III 577, 2. brocos (brucus *cod. Vrat. Pseudap. βροῦχος Diosc.*) **saxifragia** III 554, 37. brucus III 553, 51; 617, 70. brocus III 618, 67. aprogos III 550, 67 (aproco *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*). perpere (*ita cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) **saxifrica** III 573, 26. bitescanis (uitis cani *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) **saxifragia** III 553, 52; 579, 17; 618, 1. lembago (lambago *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) id est **saxifrica** III 567, 43. **saxifrica** milio gruino III 594, 71; 626, 26; 628, 59. milio ceruino III 548, 7. tirargia (*cf. Mai Dyn.* II 28 triaria) III 595, 73; 629, 68. triana III 630, 22. lituspermon III 567, 27. lituspermu id est **semen saxifragae** III 540, 50. *V.* milium gruinum, milium ceruinum.

Saxira et ut melius intellegi possit acuminata IV$_2$ 166, 32 (scrupea saxa nigra et cacuminata *reliquis resectis Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 56. *v.* scrupeus).

Saxosus *πετρώδης* II 406, 34. **saxosa** rupea IV 389, 16 (*v.* rupea). **saxuosa** *πετρώδη* III 435, 11.

Saxum *πέτρα* II 179, 22; 406, 32; 505, 20; 532, 9; 548, 43; III 356, 61. *πέτρος* II 544, 43. **saxa** petrae, montes IV 463, 15 (*gl. Verg.*). *V.* latens saxum.

Sca *v.* esca.

Scabellum *ὑποπόδιον* II 179, 26; 467, 27; III 20, 41; 197, 23; 269, 59; 418, 44. bredisaern (*AS.*) V 388, 33 (scalbellum = scalp. *cod. Epin. recte*). **scabellus** *ὑποπόδιον* III 92, 15. *Cf. Isid.* XX 11, 8. *V.* scamellum.

Scaber *ψωρός, ψωράριος* II 481, 46 (*cf. e post* II 179, 22). *ψωρός* II 179, 50. scabiosus II 592, 21. asper, scabrosus V 243, 1. **scabrus** asper IV 565, 4. **scabra** uetusta. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 495): exesa inuenit scabra robigine pila V 147, 4; 243, 3. pumicia, aspra *Scal.* V 611, 21. pumicis(!) aspera V 631, 29. **scrubra** uetusta IV 167, 43. **sebra** uetusta *Scal.* V 611, 23. **scabrum** asperum IV 282, 26. asperum, nodosum IV 167, 27; 389, 17; 565, 5; V 331, 14. **scabrae** (scabre? scabredo?) asperitudo, nodosum V 330, 54. asperitudo IV 565, 6. rubiginosae IV 168, 4. *V.* scabrosus. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 430.

Scaber (scafer *codd.*) **tofus** inaequalis V 243, 2 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* II 214).

Scabet *κνήθει e post* II 179, 24; 179, 49. **scaueret** fricaret II 179, 47 (*Horat. sat.* I 10, 71).

Scabia scabies *ψώρα* II 481, 44. **scabia** *ψώρα* II 179, 23; III 418, 4; 472, 68. **scabies** *ψώρα* II 179, 24; III 165, 13; 206, 20; 296, 59; 340, 27; 463, 20. *V.* furunculus, papula, squamosa. *Cf. Osb. p.* 560 (scabia scabies, scabitudo) *et W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 25.

Scabio *ψωριῶ* II 481, 45.

Scabiola *ψώρα* III 363, 68.

Scabiosus *ψωρός, ψωράριος* II 481, 46. *ψωρός, λεπρός* II 179, 25. *ψωρός* III 165, 12; 330, 22; 472, 69. *ψωράρι⟨ο⟩ς* III 330, 23. *ψωριῶν* III 418, 5. *V.* scaber.

Scabisterium *v.* scaphisterium.

Scabra (scabia?) **corticis** scabia ussicia (ust.?) III 606, 18.

Savio GLOSS. II 472,7 -o φιλῶ ἐρωτικῶς.

Savium GLOSS.L II Philox. SA 160 -m φίλημα ἑταιρικόν.
III Abstr. SU 2 osculum; a suavitate.
I Ansil. SU 31 voluptatis est atque lasciviae; unde est il=
=lud '-a lascivis miscentur grata labellis'
BA 196... basium uxori, osculum filiis, -m scorto deputatum.

Scabellum PLAC. Gloss.L IV S 1 Scamnum deminuit scabillum, non-m, ut Ci=
=cero (pro Cael. 65) 'scabilla concrepant'.

Scaber GLOSS.L III Abstr. SC 10 -um asperum, nodosum.

Scaber GLOSS.L Corp. S 174 -i (vel -is) pisces similes lopostum (anglosax.).

Scabro v. crabro.

Scalmus GLOSS. II 432,30 -s σκαλμὸς ἔνθα ἡ κώπη δεσμεῖται. in= =de fort. GLOSS.L V Abba SCA 12 -os ad quos remos alligant.

Scalpello GLOSS.L II Philox. SC 17 -at κατασχίζει, κατακνίζει.

Scalpium GLOSS.L II Philox. SC 11 -m σμίλα. cf. Niedermann Rev. Phil. 1933, p. 26.

Scalprum GLOSS.L Corp. S 121 -m latum ferrum in ima (vel una) parte sine manubrio.

Scama v. scamma.

Scamellum GLOSS. II 467,27 -m (-ill- cod.) ὑποπόδιον.

Scamma GLOSS.L V Aa S 651 -a ubi paradoxia<e> fiunt.
652 -ata arena ubi athletae luctant<ur>.

incert. II Philox. SC 8 -a (scama cod.) σήκωμα, κόπρου δεῖγμα(?).
cf. scaura.

?Scana GLOSS. V 565,11 -a (vel scara) ~~add~~ arborum densitas.
GLOSS.L Corp. ~~scana vel s~~ S 173 (scana vel scena codd.) scaed (anglosax.).
cf. scena.

Scabre sordide, pudite (putide?) V 646, 75 (*Non.* 168, 14). *V.* scatebra.

Scabres (scupres *cod.*) scabr⟨a⟩ es V 647, 5 (*Non.* 169, 26).

Scabrida (scabredo?) asperitas corporis V 394, 44.

Scabris (*cf.* crabro) pisces similes lopostris (*cf. Kluge 'Grundriss d. germ. Phil.'* 340²) V 390, 19. lopostris (*cf. Hessels* S 174) = locustis.

Scabro *v.* crabro.

Scabrosus asper IV 167, 22; 282, 29; V 331, 8; 391, 46 (scauraussus); 482, 55.

Scaeuitas prauitas IV 283, 27. iniquitas *Scal.* V 611, 22.

Scaeuola qui sinistra plus ualet V 515,2.

Scaeuus *σκαιός* II 432, 27. *ἐπαρίστερος* II 306, 3. *λαιός* II 358, 12. sinister IV 283, 24. tortus, strambus V 331, 30. strabus, toruus, id est sceolhegi (*vel* sceolegi, *AS.*) V 394, 45. **scaeua** *λαιά* II 358, 7. *ἀριστερὰ χείρ* II 179, 27 (*cf.* secus). sinistra IV 168, 10; 389, 32; 566, 37; V 331, 19; 389, 29. praua, sinistra IV 283, 26. **scaeuum** sinistrum IV 167, 39. **seuum** sinistrum aut malum IV 170, 24. **scaeui** sinistri, peruersi IV 168, 11; 566, 38. **scaeuis** malis, sinistris V 557, 28. *V.* saeuus, sarbus.

Scala *v.* crater.

Scala *κλῖμαξ* II 350, 54; III 191, 13; 269, 6; 313, 47; 365, 35; 498, 30; 526, 13. ab scandendo, id est ascendendo uocata; haerent enim parietibus V 243, 5. **scalae** *κλίμακες* II 179, 28; III 19, 54; 91, 46. dicuntur foruli uel armaria aduocatorum, quae palmarum foliis ornantur, cum illi causam uicerint V 654, 23 (*Iuvenal.* VII 118).

Scalarium *κλιμακεών* II 350, 55; 501, 19. scala II 592, 31.

Scalarius *σκάφος* III 187, 22.

Scalmus (*et* scrurus = struppus?) *σκαλμὸς ἔνθα ἡ κώπη δεσμεῖται* II 432, 30. nauis V 391, 26. **scalmum** rete(?) V 482, 47; 514, 57. nauem V 147, 3. **scalmi** *σκαλμοί* III 297, 9. **scarmos** ubi conligantur remi[bus] V 514, 62.

Scalonia palacalon III 573, 15 (ascalonia?).

Sca⟨l⟩pellat *κατασχίζει, κατακνίζει* II 179, 39.

Scalpellum *σμιλίον* II 179, 37; 434, 49; III 23, 25; 110, 19 = 640, 7; 368, 72; 207, 43. **scabellum** *ζμίλη* II 532, 24. *σμίλα* II 505, 30 (scap.). byris (*AS.*) V 390, 12. *V.* scalprum, scabellum.

Scalpeum *v.* salpeum.

Scalpitio *et* **scalpitudo** *v.* prurigo.

Scalpo *κνήθω* II 351, 25; III 76, 16. *γλύφω* II 263, 40. *σκαλιδεύω* II 432, 28. chnisto (*κνήθω? κνησιῶ?*) III 147, 58. **scalpit** *κνήθει* III 5, 14. *γλύφει, κνήθει* II 179, 32. **scalpe** *κνῆσον* III 147, 59.

Scalprum *σμιλίον* III 204, 45; 325, 61. *σμίλα* II 179, 33 (scalpium *cod. corr. d*); 434, 48 (scalpum). bissum(?) II 592, 28. *κνήστριον* II 351, 31 (scalpum *cod. corr. a*). scalpellum IV 390, 6 (sculpum); V 578, 16. byris (*AS.*) uel ut alii thuearm (*vel* duaeram, *AS.*) V 389, 22. latum ferrum in una parte (*vel* ferrum latum in ima parte) sine manubrio V 389, 1. scalprus *gl. lat. arab. p.* 457 *Seyb. V.* acucula.

Scalptiuum *γλυπτόν* II 263, 38 (-ptum *e*).

Scalptor *γλυφεύς* III 367, 37. *γλύπτης* III 472, 70.

Scalptum *γλυφή* II 263, 39; 505, 29; 532, 27 (glifes). sculptum II 592, 30; IV 422, 48.

Scalpulus *ζμίλη* II 532, 23 (zmille).

Scalpurire scalpere V 647, 26 (*Non.* 171, 29).

Scaltello *v.* scamellum.

Scama *σήκωμα, κόπρον δεῖγμα* (squama? *σκατός* = *κόπρον adfert Buech.*) II 179, 30 (sacoma *σήκωμα, δεῖγμα Vulc.*). **scaua** (*corr. d*) *ζυγός* II 179, 48.

Scamellum *ὑποπόδιον* III 70,40 = 637,3; 377, 12. **scaltello** *ὑποπόδιον* III 321, 13. **scamillum** *ὑποπόδιον* II 467, 27. **scamellum** symphoniaci (*duo lemmata?*) *Scal.* V 611, 13. *V.* scabellum.

Scamma ubi paradoxia (paradoxiae?) fiunt, fouea V 514, 55. ubi paradoxia fiunt V 482, 45. **scammata** harena ubi athletae luctantur (*vel* luctant) IV 283, 31; 389, 19; V 482, 46; 514, 56; 515, 1 (scemata); 609, 63 (arenae). locus ubi a[n]thletae luctantur V 388, 23.

Scamnalia *v.* decoramenta.

Scamnum *βάθρον* II 179, 29; 255, 21; III 20, 42; 70, 39 = 637, 3; 92, 16; 130, 34; 197, 22; 217, 48 = 233, 2 = 652, 11; 269, 56; 321, 12; 377, 11; 490, 29; 510, 74. sympselion (= *συμψέλιον. cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 21) III 418, 46. deminuit (*vel* dim.) scabillum, non scabellum, ut Cicero (*pro Cael.* 27, 65): scabilla concrepant *Plac.* V 40, 5 = V 98, 1 = V 147, 42. subsellium IV 388, 19. **scamna** *βάθρα* III 198, 48. *θρόνοι, βάθρα* III 269, 20 (*unde?*). *V.* in scamnis.

Scam⟨m⟩onia diagridion (*διακρύδιον* = *δακρύδιον*) III 538, 29; 559, 44; 589, 49 (dagridia); 595, 35 (*item*); 623, 13; 629, 34; 610, 53 (scamonea). *Cf. Cael. Aur. chron.* II 13, 189; *Diosc.* I 141.

Scana arborum densitas nimia *Scal.* V 611, 14. arborum densitas IV 565, 11; V 610, 26. **scara** arborum densitas V 391, 25. *Cf.* scena *et Ducange s. v.* scara.

Scandalum *σκάνδαλον* II 432, 35. *σκάνδαλος* III 463, 21.

Scando *ἀνέρχομαι* II 226, 10. **scandit** ascendit. Virgilius (*Aen.* II 237): scandit fatalis machina muros feta armis V 147, 1; 243, 7 (freta). ascendit IV 167, 21; 389, 20; 565, 10; V 331, 1. ascendit; inde etiam scandi uersus dicuntur qui pedibus conponuntur qui (quibus *cod. Werth. Gallée* 353: *v. suppl.*) ascenditur V 331, 24 + 25. uersum diuidit per artem metricam V 482, 48. aperit, ascendit IV 282, 22. **scandunt** ascendunt IV 167, 25. **scandere** ascendere V 330, 46 = 425, 10 (*Cassian. instit.* IV 8?); 636, 53. **scandebat** ascendebat; ut est illud: scandebat roseo medii fastigia caeli Luna iugo V 243, 6.

Scandula (scandala *cod.*) *ξέα* III 505, 76. *σκάλη, ξέα* III 429, 64. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 64; *Isid. Orig.* XVII 3, 11.

Scandulae (scanoele *cod.*) scindulae V 147, 5. *V.* scindulis.

Scansile ferrum per quod equus scandit *Scal.* V 611, 3 (*Osb.* 559).

Scansor *καταστρωτής* II 179, 31.

Scansum ascensum V 147, 12.

Scantinia lex de cinaedis V 654, 24 (*Iuvenal.* II 44).

Scantus (scabies?) inpetigo IV 389, 21. *V.* scatus, scaturrio.

Scapha *σκάφη* II 432, 45; III 297, 32. nauicula V 393, 2. nauicula modica IV 282, 36. nauicula parua IV 167, 26; 565, 3. *Cf.* **scafus** nauicula IV 389, 18; V 331, 15. **scumfus** nauicula V 331, 16 (*σκάφος? κύμβος?*). **scaphe** barca, alueum quo panis maceratur, graece V 243, 8. *V.* alnus, strigula.

Scaphisterium (scaf- *codd.*) *σκαφίδιον* III 321, 41 (*in cap. de supellectile*). *σκαφιστήριον* II 432, 50. **scabisterium** uas in quo triticum mundatur II 592, 33.

Scaphium uas turpe ad uentris necessitatis (= -tes) aptum V 654, 25 (*Iuvenal.* VI 264).

Scapolum fustis longus *Scal.* V 611, 18 (scapulium *Barthius. cf. σκαπόλιον*).

Scaptensulas argentifodinas IV 167, 46. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 331, 4.

Scapula *ὠμοπλάτη*[ς] II 179, 38 (*corr. e*). *ὠμοπλάτη* II 482, 9; III 351, 1. *συνωμία* II 448, 46. plata (*πλάτη* = *ὠμοπλάτη*) III 572, 51. sculdur (*vel* sculdra, *AS.*) V 392, 41. **scapulae** *συνωμίαι* II 179, 36; III 311, 46. *συνωμίδες*(!) III 176, 7; 247, 72 (*ξυν.*). *σκιαί* (= *ἰσχία*?) III 311, 45. posteriora hominis IV 389, 22. retrorsa (!) hominum V 482, 50. *V.* humerus.

Scapulare V 414, 42 (*reg. Bened.* 55, 8).

Scapularius *v.* alnus.

Scapus *τόμος βιβλίων, χάρτης* II 179, 35. **scafus** *τόμος χαρτος* (*χάρτης? χάρτου?*) III 327, 48. **sciaphus** certus numerus tomorum cartae scriptae IV 422, 53. **scapus** certus numerus tomorum cartae scriptae *Scal.* V 610, 60. certus numerus tumulus (tomorum? 'tomulus = *τομάριον?*' *Buech.*) V 514, 58. certus numerus V 482, 49. **scasus** tumulus chartarum V 482, 52; 514, 61. **scapum** summitas V 147, 11. summitas, cacumen II 592, 53; IV 167, 20 (scamtum); 282, 27; 565, 2; V 514, 59. diuidum (*ex loco Varronis*) V 646, 73 (*Non.* 168, 10). **scapi** *κανόνες γερδιακοὶ καὶ χάρτου* (*καρτου cod. corr. e*) *τόμοι* II 179, 34.

Scara (= esch.) scabies super uulnera III 605, 20. *V.* cholera, scaria.

Scara *v.* scana.

Scarabaeus *κάνθαρος* II 179, 40; 338, 25 (sacrabeius); III 18, 12; 90, 19; 188, 35; 258, 29; 319, 61 (*σταντάρος*); 361, 24; 463, 22. scentarius **scarfagius** III 576, 10 (*cf. Arch.* V 461). **scarabaeus** genus locustae V 394, 42. **scarabaei** *κάνθαροι* III 431, 64. *V.* crabro.

Scaria (iscaria *cod.*) fisalida (= *φυσαλίς*) III 546, 28. *V.* scara.

Scaria *v.* escaria, laber.

Scarif[i]atio caraxon (*contam.*?) III 622, 27. *Cf.* **scarafaci** charaxon III 558, 6.

Scarifo *χαράσσω, κατακνίζω* II 179, 42. **scarifat** *κατασχίζει, κατακνίζει, καταχαράσσει* II 179, 41. **scarifare** *κατα⟨σ⟩χίσαι* III 206, 62. *V.* induco.

Scariola *v.* intubus.

Scariothes (= Iscariotes) memoria domini et memoria mortis. hoc nomine appellatus est Iuda a uico in quo natus est IV 282, 31. *Cf. Onom. sacr. p.* 62, 7.

Scarpinat scripit haen (scripith *Hessels* S 142, *AS.*) V 390, 11. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 220; *Stowasser Arch.* I 287; *Lommatzsch Mus. Rh.* 52, 304.

Scarpo (= excarpo) eligo V 578, 15.

Scarus *σκάρος ὁ ἰχθύς* II 432, 41. *σκάρος* III 16, 50; 88, 73; 186, 39; 256, 48; 355, 50; 418, 58; 436, 33. **s[a]carum** *σκάρος* III 318, 49. *V.* scalarius.

Scasa (?) eborthrotae (*herbae genus, AS.*) V 390, 41.

Scatebra *πίδαξ ὕδατος, παμφόλυξ* (*πομφ. e*) II 179, 45. *βρᾶσμα ὕδατος ἀπὸ γῆς* II 179, 43. *πομφόλυξ* II 413, 25. aquarum emanantia IV 168, 13; 565, 9. aquarum emundatio (? exundatio?) V 147, 9. **scatebrae** cisternae, paludes uel aquarum bullitiones (*vel* ebull.) IV 282, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 110). fontes, putei V 482, 51. **scatebris** *πομφόλυξιν*,

Scandula GLOSS.L I Ansil. SC 25 -ae <quasi> scindulae.

Scansor GLOSS.L II Philox. SC 9 -r καταστρωτής.

Scaptensula GLOSS.L III Abol. SC 17 -as (vel -a; pro -am?) argentifodinas.

Scapus GLOSS.L II Philox. SC 12 -i κανόνες γερδιακοὶ καὶ χάρτου τόμοι. 13 -us τό=
=μος βιβλίων, χάρτης.
V Aa S 659 certus numerus. 672 (scasus codd.) tomulus (tum- codd.) chartarum.

Scapus GLOSS.L III Abstr. SC 3 -s summitas vel cacumen.

Scaria GLOSS.L I Ansil. SC 46 -a arbuscula spinosa; pomum rubeum affert.

Scarifo GLOSS.L II Philox. SC 19 -at κατασχίζει, κατακνίζει, [κατα]χαράσσει.

Scarpino GLOSS.L Corp. S 142 - at scripiđ (anglosax.).

? Scasa GLOSS.L Corp. S 178 -a eborđrote (anglosax.).

Scatebra GLOSS.L I Ansil. SC 56 (= III Abstr. SC 16-17?) '-is' (Geo. 1,110) scatur=
=riginibus; scatit enim aqua dum in sicco et arido quasi bullit; hoc fa=
=cit et cum erumpit venis et cum avide sorbetur ... Ideo excetra dicta est etc.
II Philox. SC 21 -a βράσμα ὕδατος ἀπὸ γῆς. 23 πίδαξ ὕδατος, πομφόλυξ.

Scato GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SU 111 -it (sucutit cod.) βράζει, ἀναζωπυρεῖται. hinc ni =
=mirum Abav. SC 47 Scutit [cattat] βράσσει.
cf. scatebra.

Scaturrio GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SC 24 -it πηδᾷ καὶ βράζει καὶ τραυλίζει.
I Ansil. SC 61 currit aqua inter angustum.

?Scaura GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SC 26 -a ζύγος. cf. Goetz, Festschr. Kluge 44.

Scaurus GLOSS. II 258, 10 -us βλαισόπους.
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SC 29 σκαμβός, σκελλός, στρεβλόπους.
Abav. SC 8 cui calces retrorsum abundantius eminent.
V Aa S 673 cui pedes introrsus curvi sunt.

Sceleratus GLOSS.^{L} V Aa S 680 -us (vel Scelestus -s) qui facinus admittit vel patitur.

Scelestus GLOSS.^{L} V Aa S 681 -s scelerum cogitator, homicida.
cf. sceleratus.

βόθροις II 179, 44. uenis, scaturrientibus aquis V 147, 2. scaturriginibus: scatit enim aqua dum in sicco et arido quasi bullit: hoc facit et cum erumpit uenis et cum auide sorbetur. temperat rusticus scilicet scatebris (*cf. Verg. Georg.* I 110). ideo excetra dicta est hydra, quod scateret percussa in multitudinem capitum. sic Plautus (*Pseud.* 218; *Cas.* 644) multorum penium receptatricem uel malam ancillam excetram ⟨uocat⟩, quod ab ea uenena scateant V 243, 9. *Cf.* **scataere** sorditiae V 331, 34 (scabre sordide?).

Scatens καχλάζων II 347, 10. bulliens IV 282, 24. scabies crescens II 592, 26 (*v.* scantus). **scatentibus** credenti (*cf. Cassian. inst.* XII 27, 3: scatentibus, *scil.* uermibus: *an pro* credenti *ponendum* (criendi *AS. dubitanter Kluge,* stredenti *item Sievers*).

Scaterio *v.* scaturrio *subst.*

Scato βρύω II 260, 34. **scatet** ebullit, scaturit IV 389, 23. ebullit uel efferuet IV 168, 12. **scatit** ebullit, efferuet IV 565, 8; V 147, 8 (efferuit). **scatet** (*vel* -it) bullit IV 282, 23. **squatit** ebullit V 152, 12. *v. Add. p. 438*

Scaturigo καχλασμός II 347, 9; 495, 40.

Scaturrex V 647, 35 (*Non.* 172, 23).

Scaturriens scatiscens, scaliscens (?) V 514, 60. **scaturrientibus** scatiscentibus, id est bullientibus, scaliscentibus V 482, 53.

Scaturrio βράζω II 259, 56 (scaturro *cod. corr. e*). καχλάζω II 347, 8. **scaturrit** κοχλάζει II 354, 33. πηδᾷ καὶ βράζει καὶ τραυλίζει II 179, 46. ζέει ἐπὶ θερμοῦ II 322, 9. ebullit IV 167, 31; 282, 25. currit aqua inter angustum (?) V 147, 7. **scaturriunt** ἀναβλύζουσι III 433, 31. **scaturribat** ebulliebat IV 167, 45 (*cf. Apul. Met.* IV 6). *V.* exscaturrio.

Scaturrio lepra *Scal.* V 611, 19. *Cf.* **scaterio** lepra II 592, 54. *V.* scatus.

Scatus impetigo, sicca scabies *Scal.* V 611, 55. *V.* scantus, scatens.

⟨S⟩cauri philosophi turpissimi V 653, 33 (*Iuvenal.* II 35; *cf.* VI 604).

Scauria droximi III 538, 20 (scaria τρώξιμα? *v.* escaria).

Scaurus βλαισόπους II 258, 10; III 256, 62 (*inter pisces. cf.* scarus). σκαμβός, σκελλός, στρεβλόπους II 179, 51. σκαμβός II 432, 32. cuius calces retrorsum abundantius eminent IV 565, 7. cui calces retrorsum abundant⟨ius⟩ eminent IV 389, 24. cuius calcis retrorsum abundantius [absconditus] emine⟨n⟩t (calx = calcis *et* eminet?) V 330, 66 (scaurum). cuius calx (*vel* calex) extrinsecus eminet, pede intortus IV 282, 32 (et pedes introrsus incurui sunt *a b*). cuius calces retro eminent V 394, 40. cui pedes introrsus curui sunt V 482, 54. pede intortus (introrsus?) curuus V 578, 13. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 389; *GL. N.* 144.

Scaueret *v.* scabet.

Scazon alterum genus metri (*cf. GR. L.* VI 84, 13) V 578, 17.

Scedo *v.* discedo.

Scelerata (escelerata *cod.*) uerticellata III 545, 61. *Cf. Pseudap.* IX. *V.* batrachion.

Scelerator qui saepius a⟨d⟩mittit scelus uel alieno scelere contaminatur V 578, 62.

Sceleratus ἀνόσιος, μυσαρός II 179, 53. ἀνόσιος III 333, 51. μυσαρός II 374, 23; III 500, 40 (miserus); 530, 74 (*item*). δυσσεβής III 333, 52; 335, 22; 492, 51; 515, 29. ἐναγής II 297, 12. qui sceleris poenam patitur IV 283, 23. **scleratum** funestum, nefarium IV 389, 25. grammatici dicunt **sceleratum** esse in quo scelus fit, **scelestum** per quem fit, **scelerosum** qui facit (= *Isid. Diff.* 507). Terentius (*Eun.* 643; *cf. Don.*): ubi ergo illum scelerosum misera adque impium inueniam? V 148, 1. **sceleratius** iniquius, iniustius V 557, 29. **scleratissimus** ἀνοσιώτατος II 228, 34.

Sceleritas ἀνομία II 228, 23.

Scelero ἀφοσιῶ II 253, 44. **sceleare** scelere contaminare IV 463, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* III 42).

Scelerosus qui patitur V 579, 1 (*v.* sceleratus). sceleratus V 647, 49 (*Non.* 174, 28).

Sceler⟨um⟩ furiis agitatus **** IV 463, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* III 331). *Cf.* **scelerum furor** (*ubi* furiae *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 57) parricid⟨i⟩alis insania IV 168, 44.

Scelestus μυσαρός II 374, 23. μυσερός III 335, 21. βδελυρός II 256, 46. ἀνόσιος III 374, 54. μιαρός III 251, 33 (*unde?*). ἄνομος II 228, 22. ἀνοσιώτατος II 228, 34 (scelestissimus *e*). scelerum cogitator IV 389, 26. sceleratus, qui scelus admittit et patitur IV 389, 27. sceleris adinuentor IV 283, 22. proteruus V 147, 16. *V.* sceleratus, exscelestus.

Sceletus σκελετός II 432, 53.

Scelides sunt cageli V 623, 47 (*v.* bracteoli).

Scelus ἀνομία, ἀσέβημα, μύσος II 179, 52. μύσος II 374, 25. ἀνομία II 228, 23. facinus, ἀνομία, δυσσέβεια III 463, 23. facinus uel malum IV 389, 28.

crimen IV 168, 48. **scelera** flagitia uel crimina IV 168, 14; V 147, 18.

Scemata *v.* scamma.

Scena (*vel* scaena) *σκηνή* III 10, 37; 84, 13; 371, 69. *σκηνὴ μίμων* II 433, 24. *θυμέλη* II 329, 51; III 146, 7 (aescena *cod. corr. a*); 172, 37; 239, 63; 338, 56; 463, 24. *σκηνή, θυμέλη* III 302, 27. est camera hinc inde composita quae inumbrat locum in theatro, in quo ludi actitantur. item scena dicitur arborum in se incumbentium quasi concamerata densatio (*v.* scana), ut subterpositos tegere possit. item scena uocatur compositio alicuius carminis (criminis *R*) quae digna sit (sunt *codd.*) agi in theatro exclamationibus tragicis. tragoedia est enim genus carminis quo poetae regum casus durissimos et scelera inaudita uel deorum res alto sonitu describunt (describebant *GP*): comoedia, quae res priuatorum et humilium personarum comprehendit, non tam alto ut tragoedia stilo, sed mediocri et dulci *Plac.* V 41, 9 = V 98, 3 = V 148, 5. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 164; *Georg.* III 24; *Isid.* XVIII 43, 1. theatri locus IV 168, 43; 389, 29; V 331, 9 theatri locus aut ludus mimicus IV 168, 8; V 482, 56. ludus mimicus V 147, 17. ludus mimicus in theatro IV 283, 30. ubi scenici ludunt V 391, 10. altitudo summa IV 463, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 164). summa pars theatri dicitur scena V 147, 13. theatri pars summa dicitur scena, ab altitudine aedis V 243, 11. dicit templum idolorum IV 566, 35. **scera** (= scena) scena suspensa V 330, 55. **scena** suspensa uel ubi scenici ludunt V 394, 39. sceadu (*Schatten, AS.*) V 390, 4. *Cf.* **scine** delectabilia V 482, 60. **scinis** tabernacula IV 286, 8. *Cf.* tragoedia *et* comoedia, scina, scoenna.

Scenarius *v.* benarius.

Scenas turpes incesta, coinquinata V 420, 39 = **sena turpes** incesta, coinquinata V 429, 20 (*de Euseb. cf. eccl. hist.* V 1 Thyesteas cenas et incesta Oedipia: *unde nescio an olim fuerit:* Thyesteas cenas cenas turpes, incesta coinquinata: *cf.* Thyesteas c.).

Scenatilis scenaticus pro scenico V 647, 60 (*Non.* 176, 14).

Scenicus *σκηνικός* II 433, 25. *θυμελικός* II 329, 52; III 239, 64. mimicus II 592, 36. qui in theatro agit: theatrum enim scena est V 147, 19 (*cf. Isid.* X 253); 243, 12. **scenici** *θυμελικοί* III 146, 8. histriones, ioculares IV 389, 30. ludis dediti IV 168, 9; 566, 36. **scienicis** scinneras (*AS.*) V 392, 11 scinnenas (*AS.*) V 424, 16 (*de dial.*). **scenicos** *θυμελικούς* III 146, 9. *Cf. AHD. GL.* II 150, 20.

Scenofactoria (*Vulg. act. ap.* 18, 3) ex graeco et latino compositum quasi tabernaculum: funes (= *σχοινο- Buech.*) enim faciebat ipsius V 526, 21.

Scenografia tabernaculorum scriptio V 389, 19.

Scenopegia templi fabricatio et cum tabernacula figuntur mense Septembrio (!) IV 283, 32 (*cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 154, 12; *Isid.* XVIII 43). casa uel tabernacula IV 168, 7. casa aut tabernaculorum uel templi fabricatio IV 566, 34. sollemnitas tabernaculorum V 388, 52. cassa V 389, 27. casa V 394, 47. tabernaculorum fictio uel casa V 330, 58. dies festi quibus Iudaei casas faciunt V 243, 13.

Sceptor *v.* exceptor.

Sceptorea *v.* exceptoria.

Sceptorius portitor baculi II 592, 41 (*male versa ex graeco?* sceptroforus?).

Sceptrum *σκῆπτρον* II 433, 28; III 238, 55. *βασιλικὴ ῥάβδος* II 256, 24. *ῥάβδος βασιλική* II 427, 8. uirga regalis IV 167, 18; 283, 29; 463, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 653); 566, 41; 571, 41 (scrupum *vel* scruprum *codd.*); V 331, 5; 420, 25 = 429, 8 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 3). *σκῆπτρον*, id est regnum uel uirga regalis V 147, 14. regalis uirga aurea IV 389, 31. **sceptra** *σκῆπτρα* II 558, 33. regiam potestatem IV 566, 42. **isceptra** uirga regalis V 213, 26. *V.* in sceptra reposita.

Scetra (*ita* V 514, 64 *scribitur*) *v.* cetra.

Scheda carta scripta et proiecta IV 422, 52. charta scripta V 482, 57. **schida** *ὀπισθόγραφον* III 327, 49. **sceda** carta scripta, per sola⟨m⟩ s (*h. e. non* isc-? *non per* sch.?) V 243, 10. **scedae** dicuntur quae necdum redactae sunt in libris, sed habentur et emendantur in cartis (*Is.* VI 14, 8) V 586, 1; 657, 23. teag (*vel* teac, *AS.*) V 392, 44. **sceda** sunt laciniosa et uitiosa carmina V 624, 11 (schedia?). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 335, 3. *V.* scida.

Schedula (sced. *codd.*) paginae IV 566, 40; V 331, 2. cartae V 424, 30 (*de dial.*). **scidolae** paginae deletae V 331, 33.

Sc⟨h⟩ema figura graece *Plac.* V 98, 2. figura V 147, 15; 330, 59; 422, 68 (*Clem. Rom. Recogn.* IX 32). figura uel parabula V 389, 5. figura aut imago IV 566, 39. imago IV 283, 25. patradoxia (paradoxia?) IV 422, 49.

Sc⟨h⟩inoantus (*σχοίνου ἄνθος?*) silce (?) III 629, 27. scilce(?) III 595, 28. *V.* cilce.

Sc⟨h⟩isma diuisio, separatio IV 286, 3. dissensio IV 168, 19; 568, 12. **sc⟨h⟩is-**

Scena PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV $21 -a est camera hinc inde composita quae inumbrat locum in thea=
=tro in quo ludi actitantur; item -a dicitur arborum in se incumbentium qua=
=si concamerata densatio, ut subterpositos tegere possit; item -a vocatur com=
=positio alicuius carminis quae digna sit (sunt codd.) agi in theatro exclamati=
=onibus tragicis, etc. inde (vel potius ex scholio ad Aen. 5, 464, unde nimirum Pla=
=cidus hausit) hae glossae: GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. $C 102 -a theatri pars summa di=
=citur -a ab altitudine aedis; III Abstr. $C 33 -a (scenna vel scena codd.) sus=
=pensa (sponsus codd.) ubi scenici ludunt; 12-13 theatri locus aut ludus mi=
=micus; scenici ludoediti; V Abba $E 26 -ae (vel scenae) risoria, delectabi=
=lia; Corp. $133 -a sceadu (anglosax.); 173 (scara cod.) scaed (anglosax.);
137 (scina cod.) imitatio; GLOSS. IV 505, 11 (vel scara) arborum densitas.

Sceptor GLOSS.^{L} Corp. $122 -r notarius (i.e. exceptor). cf. Weinberg

Scheda GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. $C 63 -a (sceda codd.) carta scripta, per solam s (i.e. non isc-; cf. 131 Scientia: per solam s scribendum). inde GLOSS. IV 422, 52 car=
=ta scripta et proiecta.

Schedula GLOSS. V 331, 33 -ae (scidolae vel scedulae codd.) paginae deletae.

Scidicus GLOSS.L V Abba SCI 10 -i lascivi, libidinosi; quod subinde scindantur, id est findantur.

Scilicet GLOSS.L III Abol. SC 4 ergo, revera, sine dubio. 37 coniunctio rationalis
I Ansil. SC 174 scire licet

Scindo
cf. scidicus; scungere.

Scintilla DUB.PLAC. Gloss.L IV S 4 -am per s et i dicimus, non per e scentillam.

Scipio GLOSS.L III Abstr. SC 30 -ones virgae consulum ornatae.

mata separationes IV 389, 33. scissurae IV 168, 5.

Sc⟨h⟩ismatici dissensatores, seperatores V 412, 6 (*cf. can. conc. Laod.* 33; *Afric.* 65; 69; *alibi*).

Sc⟨h⟩oenobatos funambalos V 515, 3 (schoenobata *not. Tiron.* 107, 61). **iscenouatis** funambulis V 213, 25.

Schola graece V 147, 32. **scola** σχολή III 198, 25; 277, 33; 352, 1. mos V 331, 3. **scolam** σχολήν III 503, 59.

Scholaris φοιτητής III 277, 35 (*unde?*).

Scholasticus diminutiue est scholasticulus, diriuatiuum ut monticulus V 482, 58. *sine interpr.* V 412, 10 (*can. conc. Afric.* 97). *V.* iuridicus.

Scholia idem et excerpta V 243, 18.

Sc⟨h⟩olica dicuntur causae summatim excerptae V 585, 22. *Cf. Isid.* VI 8, 1.

Sciada pissada III 604, 4 (ἰσχιάδα? psoeada?).

Sciadica (*vel* sciatica) **passio** id est tumor et dolor circa uertebram et clunes usque ad femora et talones (= talos), impediens gressum III 605, 18. *Cf. Schuchardt* III 277. *V.* coxosus.

Scida secta IV 168, 42; V 243, 14; 331, 7; 579, 26 (σχίδη? scida *german.?*).

Scidici lasciui, libidinosi, quod subinde scindantur, id est findantur IV *praef.* XVIII: *cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 327.

Sciens εἰδώς καὶ ἔμπειρος II 179, 56. εἰδώς II 285, 25. εἰδήμων II 285, 12.

Sciens locorum ἔμπειρος τῶν τό⟨πω⟩ν II 180, 1 (*add. b e. cf. Sall. Iug.* 85, 45).

Scienter εἰδημόνως, ἐμπείρως καὶ ἐπισταμένως II 179, 55. εἰδημόνως II 285, 11. docte IV 389, 34. perite uel docte IV 167, 34; 568, 11.

Scientia ἐμπειρία II 296, 21. εἴδησις II 285, 13. γνῶσις II 264, 12; III 132, 1. *V.* pro sua scientia, multa scientia.

Scilicet δηλαδή II 180, 2; 269, 9. certe, profecto, prossus (prorsus *a*) IV 422, 50. uidelicet V 539, 21 (*Ter. Andr.* 185). scire licet V 147, 21 (*Don. in Ad.* 450). reuera V 147, 31. reuera, sine dubio IV 286, 2. reuera, utique uel scire licet IV 389, 36. ergo, reuera aut sine dubio IV 167, 32. reuera, siue [re]prorsus, plane, profecto, utique, scire licet V 482, 59. coniunctio rationalis quae sensum rerum commoneat IV 168, 46.

Scilla *v.* squilla.

Scina imitatio V 426, 20 (*vit. S. Antonii*). nitatio (!) uel grima (*AS.*) V 392, 15. grima (*AS.*) V 390, 9. **so///ra** (scena *Glogger legit*) imitatio uel grima (*AS.*) V 415, 35 (*lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.*). *Cf. AHD. GL.* II 341, 4. cinna nictatio *proponit Landgraf Arch.* IX 398; sanna *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 515. *Cf. Sievers 'Engl. Stud.'* VIII 157. *V.* scena.

Scindo σχίζω γῆν II 450, 10. σχίζω ἱμάτιον II 450, 11. σχίζω III 79, 28. **scindit** σχίζει II 180, 4. diuidit IV 168, 21; 389, 37; 568, 14; V 147, 25. **scinde ligna** σχίσον ξύλα III 286, 12 = 656, 12. **scidit** diuisit IV 286, 7 (*vel* diuidit). *V.* hisco.

Scindulis scidum (*AS.*) V 391, 6 (*Oros.* VI 11, 26). *V.* scandulae.

Scines agitator II 592, 50 (sciens?).

Scineus sci⟨r⟩pus ligneus(?) II 592, 37 (σχοῖνος? cippus *pro* scipus *Buech.*).

Scinidonta dentes duplices habens, dentes (dentex?) V 243, 16 (σνυόδοντα?).

Scinifos (= σκνιφός) cupidus graece V 243, 15 (*v.* cupidus).

Sciniphes (= σκνῖφες) culicum genus aculeis permolestum (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 157, 18) IV 286, 5; V 579, 25; 631, 30 (culiculum genus permolestum). genus culicum est fixis aculeis permolestum, quas uulgus consueuit uocare zinzalas V 526, 1. muscae minutissimae V 579, 27. **scnifes** mygg (*vel* mycg, *AS.*) V 390, 27. **ischinifes** uermiculi V 213, 28.

Scinthiae(?) naeuus, macula *Scal.* V 610, 35. **scynthiae** neummacula (naeuum, macula?) IV 568, 5.

Scintilla σπινθήρ II 180, 6; 435, 47; 493, 69; 520, 32; 541, 43; III 245, 24. minimum igniculi semen V 243, 17. per s et i dicimus, non per s et e scentillam *Plac.* V 98, 6 (per et scint.) = V 152, 51 (non per e escentellam). *V.* anagallis.

Scio οἶδα II 180, 5; 379, 58. **iscio** eddam II 563, 32. **scio** ἐπίσταμαι II 311, 7. γινώσκω II 263, 18. **scis** udes (οἶδες) III 151, 37. nosti IV 389, 38. **scit** οἶδεν, γινώσκει II 180, 12. uden III 151, 37. nouit IV 389, 39. **⟨scimus⟩** οἴδαμεν III 151, 36. **ut scias** ἵνα γνῷς III 147, 22. **scito** γνῶθι II 264, 4. **et scito** καὶ γνῶθι III 524, 18. **scire** εἰδειν III 463, 25. εἰδέναι II 285, 9. **sciam** εἴσομαι II 179, 54. **sciui** ἔγνων II 284, 15. **sciuntur** cognita sunt V 647, 70 (*Non.* 178, 1). *V.* certo.

Sciomantia umbrarum inuocatio, quia graece σκιὰ umbra est II *p.* XII. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 149 (euoc.).

Scipio σκῆπτρον II 498, 71. σκιπίων II 180, 7. baculis(!), uirga II 592, 23. uirga ante triumphantes delata *Scal.* V 611, 50 (*Osb.* 558). **scipiones** uirgae consulum IV 168, 26; 568, 17; V 331, 20 (spic.); 393, 12 (*item*); 611, 16. uirgae consulum ornatae V 389, 28.

Scipiones duo auus et nepos, alter ui⟨c⟩tae Carthagini legem dedit, alter

eam diruit et arauit: qui (que *cod.*) et postea (posuit *cod.*) Numantia⟨m⟩ cepit V 147, 22. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 170.

Scipus *v.* scineus.

Scira (scirra *Hessels p.* 106: = sciurus) aqueorna (*vel* aquorna, *AS.*) V 390, 16.

Scire *v.* ancrae.

Sciroforion thenerum (Athenaeorum?) lingua Nouember dicitur *lib. gl. V.* menses.

Scirpea eorisc (*AS.*) V 392, 38. lebrae (*vel* lerb, *AS.*) de qua mata (!) conficitur V 389, 42. **scirpa** qui⟨a⟩ antiqui stori⟨i⟩s utebantur, quae de scirpo fiunt V 579, 30.

Scirpus *φλοῦς*, *πάπυρος* II 180, 9. *πάπυρον* II 394, 4. iuncus IV 389, 40. iuncus unde calamauci fiunt IV 283, 28. iuncus V 147, 30. **scirpo** iunco IV 167, 50 (*cf. Don. in Andr.* V 4, 38). *V.* in scirpo.

Scirrosis duritia sine dolore III 605, 27. scirodes III 606, 10. **sciroscis** durus ut lapis, humor V 515, 5. *Cf. Rose ind. Cass. Fel. p.* 215.

Scirrus humor cum callositate foedissima, maxime circa musculos (musculorem *cod.*) capitis, quae est cum sensu, curabilis est, quae uero sine sensu, incurabilis III 605, 31.

Sciscit *πυνθάνεται* II 180, 14. **sciuit** sententiam dicit IV 285, 45.

Sciscitata exquisita IV 167, 35.

Sciscitator *πολυπράγμων* II 413, 1. *φιλοπεύστης* II 471, 48.

Sciscito *πολυπραγμονῶ* II 412, 59. *μανθάνω* II 364, 47. **sciscitor** *περιεργάζομαι* II 402, 39. uerbum est commune, id est interrogo uel scire cupio. aliter non dicimus *Plac.* V 40, 11 = V 98, 7 (sciscitatur) = V 148, 2 (*item*). **sciscitat** interrogat IV 171, 5. **sciscitatur** *πυνθάνεται, φιλοπευστεῖ* (*ita e. φιλοπορυσῆ cod.*) II 180, 10. examinat IV 389, 41. interrogat IV 286, 9. interrogat[ur] V 147, 27. interrogat[ur] aut consulit IV 168, 16. interrogat[ur] uel expectat[ur] V 330, 56. interrogat aut consulit uel expectat IV 568, 1. **sciscitari** *γινώσκειν* II 180, 8. **sciscitare** interrogare IV 168, 17. interrogare, percunctare IV 568, 2. **isciscitari** interrogare V 213, 29.

Scispadum iupatum *Scal.* V 611, 20. **lycos padum** lupatum *Scal. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 41 (**eis Padum** intra Padum).

Scissum *ἐσχισμένον* II 180, 11. ruptum IV 168, 20; 568, 13.

Scissura *σχίσμα* II 450, 14; 497, 62; 524, 35.

Scissus *σχίσμα* II 450, 14.

Scita aut uel hanc rationem IV 167, 40 (*ubi* **scitari causas** quaerere rationem *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 56 coll. Verg. Aen.* II 105. **sic** ita uel hac r. *H.*).

Scitatum inquaesitum IV 463, 21 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 114 *cum apparatu*).

Scitatur inquirit IV 463, 22 (*v. Verg. Aen.* II 105). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 353.

Scite erudite IV 568, 10. eliganter V 331, 32 (*cf. Non.* 404, 15). erudite aut eliganter IV 168, 22. **scitissime** scientissime IV 168, 18; 568, 9.

Scitulum cultulum IV 167, 47.

Scitum *δόγμα* II 279, 41; III 276, 47. *θέσπισμα* II 328, 7; III 238, 19. *ψήφισμα* II 480, 39. populi decretum IV 286, 6. decretum uel iudicium V 330, 64; 482, 61. **scita** *θεσπίσματα* II 328, 8. documenta V 425, 9 (*Cassian. inst.* V 24).

Scitus *εἰδήμων*, *χαρίεις* II 180, 13. *κομψός* II 352, 56; III 250, 48. *ἀστεῖος* II 248, 31; III 252, 51. *εἰδήμων* II 285, 12. *εὐειδής* . . . ⟨Terentius⟩ in Andria (486): scitus puer est natus II 316, 52. doctus uel eruditus IV 167, 33. doctus, eruditus, peritus IV 389, 42. doctus, eruditus, ingeniosus V 330, 63.

Sciuriolus *v.* meogallus.

Scius *εἰδώς* II 180, 15. doctus IV 168, 25; 568, 8; V 331, 13 (scris *cod.; cf. GR. L. suppl.* 244, 31).

Sclareia *v.* saluia, hastula regia.

Sclerosin angustia stomachi est, ⟨ut⟩ cibum ingluttire non possit cui aderit III 605, 21.

Sclingit *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 249.

Sclodia *καμουλκίς* II 180, 16 (chamulcus *notum est*). *Cf.* stludio.

Scobet (?) uentilat V 330, 53; 394, 38. **scubet** uentulat IV 571, 31.

Scobis *πρῖσμα* II 180, 17 (*cf. Iuvenal.* XIV 67?); 415, 39; III 365, 50. *ῥίνημα* II 428, 14. *ἀπόπρισμα ἤτοι ῥίνημα* II 240, 8.

Scoenna suspensa II 592, 51. **sconna** sponsus IV 168, 29; 287, 23 (sponsa *et* sponsus); 569, 35; V 147, 34; 243, 19; 610, 37; 636, 56 (sconnor sponsor). **samna** sponsor V 636, 54 (*ubi* sculna sponsor *iam Vulc.* scurra *et* sponsus *lemmata confusa esse vult Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 57. immo* = scena suspensa: *cf.* scena; *v.* sculna).

Scolaces quod nos funalia dicimus, eo quod sint scoliae, hoc est intorti: hos Romani funes et funalia nominabant V 147, 33; 610, 67. *Cf. Isid.* XX 10, 5.

Scolastica *v.* reomatica.

Scolopendria emonitidis (*cf. Diosc.* III 141) III 562, 62. **excolopandria** est lingua cerui V 619, 11. *V.* lingua ceruina.

Scombri *v.* scumbri.

Scirpus GLOSS.^{L} V Abba SC 1 -s iuncus unde calamanci fiunt.

Sciscitor PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV § 7 -or verbum est commune, id est interrogo vel scire cupio; ali= =ter non dicimus.

Scitus GLOSS. II 316, 52 Εὐειδής: pulcher, -s; in Andria (486) '-s puer est natus?
GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SC 5 -us doctus, eruditus.
Scite GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SC 26 erudite aut elegantor.

Scius GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SC 29 -us doctus.

? Sclattarius: portator armorum GLOSS.^{L} Corp. § 202 (sclactarius Corp.: sclatarius vel salactarius EE: sclatarilis Ampl. II). cf. stlattarius.

? Scobet ventilat GLOSS.^{L} Corp. § 147.

Scordalus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SC 32 -us ferox.
II Abav. SC 29 insopor(?), incordatus.

Scordiscus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SC 52 -us ἐφίππιον.
III Abstr. SC 35 -um corium crudum.
cf. scortum.

Scoria GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SC 34 -a sordes metallorum.
I Ansil. SC 185 scuria, quod de ferro cadit.

Scorteus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SC 57 -um σκυτινόν, δερματινόν. 55 -a δερματοχίτων.

Scortum GLOSS.^{L} V Aa SC 726 -m scordiscum, id est meretrix.

Scopa κοσμητήριον II 353, 60. σάρον II 493, 70; III 321, 48; 463, 26. σάρος III 21, 5; 198, 2; 158, 43. *Cf.* III 270, 7 (σωρά scopa: *unde*?). πρῖσμα III 198, 3 (*v.* scobis). κοσμητῆρ III 321, 51; 527, 12. κοσμήτης III 498, 10. φιλοκάλιν III 321, 50. σαρητφος (σάρον? *v.* 6) III 340, 5. **ducite scopam** ἕλκύσατε σάρον III 286, 3 = 656, 12; 516, 15. **scopam** σάρον III 366, 32. **scopae** σάρον (singularia non habet) II 429, 62 (*GR. L.* IV 195, 27). σάρος, τοῦτο ἀεὶ πληθυντικῶς λέγεται II 180, 18. καλλονάριον, σάρος II 546, 26. *V.* saron.

Scopa regia σιδηρίτη(!) βοτάνη II 180, 19. **scoporegio** boitidos III 554, 25; 618, 53. otimirnis III 570, 68. *V.* panax.

Scopiliae *v.* sterquilinium.

Scopon puritas IV 569, 13; V 330, 60; 394, 41.

Scopos intentio *a post* IV 171, 1. **scoplo** σκοπὸς καθ' οὗ ἡ βολὴ γίνεται II 433, 52 (scopulus *e*). *Cf. Sueton. Dom.* 19 *codd.*

Scopula scopae diminutiuum II 592, 20.

Scopuli pendentes antri natura IV 463, 23 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 166).

Scopuloso loco lapideo loco in mare V 482, 62.

Scopulosus πετρώδης III 200, 61; 260, 66. **scopulosa** σκοπελώδη III 435, 9. saxosa IV 168, 6 (scoposa *praeter a*). **scopulosiores** obscuriores V 330, 61.

Scopulus petra in mari II 592, 22; IV 168, 41 (mare). **scopul[os]us** petra V 417, 40 (*Cassian. Instit.* XI 3). **scopulus** (?) meretricum amator V 579, 53 (*contam.*? *v.* scortator). **scopulum** petram IV 463, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 180). saxum prominens IV 288, 42. sax⟨a⟩ eminentia IV 389, 43. **scopuli** saxa grandia IV 167, 36; 569, 12. saxa grauia *a post* IV 173, 28. saxa ingentia uel petra in mare V 330, 62. **scopula** (*plur.*) *cf.* cautes. *Cf.* scopos.

Scorcia *v.* albucium, interruscus.

Scorda *v.* aluta.

Scordalus ferox IV 168, 40; 569, 40; V 243, 20; 610, 39. ferorum (ferox?) II 592, 38. insopor, incordatus IV 389, 45 (*ubi* insipiens *Hildebrand*, inpostor *Landgraf Arch.* IX 430; *neutrum probabile, cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 25).

Scordiscale ἐφίππιον II 321, 7.

Scordiscus ἐφίππιον II 180, 20; III 327, 4; 518, 79. **sordesco** ἐφίππιον III 194, 28. **scordiscum** corium crudum IV 168, 31; 569, 37; V 391, 47; 610, 38. corium pessimum uel crudum IV 389, 44; V 331, 4. scortum IV 423, 3; V 610, 63. *V.* scortus.

Scorelus emer (*avis, AS.*) V 390, 14.

Scoria sordes metallorum IV 168, 30; 569, 36; V 243, 21; 331, 22; 483, 1. scuria quod de ferro cadit V 243, 22. *Cf.* ⟨λ⟩επίς **scoria ad argentum** III 562, 46; **scoria** purgamentum ferri, sintir *AHD. GL.* III 289, 3. *V.* ferrugo, lithargyrum.

Scorio stultus, fatuus *Scal.* V 610, 44. **scories** stulti, stolidi, fatui V 614, 54 *lib. gl.* (*cf. Mai* VII 579 scories): *ubi* scoriones *scribunt* (et diriuatur a scoria *Iohannes de Ianua*). *An* = scurrio *ut* morio?

Scoriosa (scuriosa *codd.*) sordida V 388,47; 421, 30 = 430, 11 (*de Euseb.*?).

Scorpio σκορπίος III 19, 6; 189, 53; 418, 48; 437, 6; (*signum caeli*): III 30, 9; 72, 41; 170, 24; 242, 3; 292, 15; 425, 35. **scorpius** σκορπίος II 433, 58; III 97, 11; 355, 75; 376, 44. **scorpio** bellica res est, **scorpius** animal V 579, 54. **scurpio** arcobalista dicitur V 646, 77 (*Non.* 553, 21). **scorpiones** sunt fustes quaedam acumina habentes, ut grauiores plagas inferant V 624, 15. *Cf. GR. L.* I 95, 10; IV 130, 23; VII 100, 21. *De* iscorpio *v.* genicularis herba.

Scorpio latebat σκορπίος ἐκρύβετο III 44, 18; 97, 8 (scurpius).

Scortator meretricum amator II 592, 27; IV 168, 33; 569, 39 (meretricium); V 147, 35; 331, 28.

Scorteus σκύτινος II 434, 27. **scordeus** a corio(!) II 592, 40. **scortea** δερματοχίτων II 180, 23 (*cf. Bluemner* 'Maximaltarif' *p.* 131). **scorteum** σκύτινον, δερμάτινον II 180, 25. **scortea** σκύτινα III 194, 13; 273, 3; 326, 49. *V.* as 1.

Scortor πορνεύω II 413, 53. **scortatur** ἑταιρίζει II 180, 22.

Scortulum idem (*h. e.* pornia: *ubi* πόρνη *b e*) II 532, 18.

Scortus πόρνος II 413, 63. **scortum** ἑταίρα, πόρνη, ἐρωμένη, φιλουμένη II 180, 24. χαμαιτύπος, πόρνη II 505, 38. πόρνη (pornia *cod. corr. b e*) II 532, 17. ἑταίρα, πόρνη III 272, 8. **scorta** χαμαιτύπη, χαμαιτυπεῖον II 180, 21 (*cf. GR. L.* I 554, 29). πόρνη II 413, 54. *Cf.* **scor[p]tum** lupanar II 592, 34 (*ubi tamen* scortum lupana *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 303 *coll. Arch.* VIII 9); **scorta** meretrix V 147, 36; 243, 23. **scortum** meretrix IV 287, 24; 389, 47; 569, 38. meretrix uel adulterium IV 168, 32 (*ubi* scortatio *et* scortum *confusa putat Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 57). scordiscum, id est meretrix V 482, 63 (*v.* scordiscus). curua

(*cf. gl. iuris: διὸ καὶ τὴν πόρνην κούρβαν λέγομεν' H.*) graece **scorta** *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 337 (*v. suppl.*).

Scoruscatio *v.* coruscatio.

Scossum (excussum?) citius, uelociter V 482, 64; 515, 6.

Scotanus *v.* aspalathus.

Scotomata uirgines (*immo* uertigines) V 526, 14; 579, 52. **satomata** uirgines V 513, 28. *Cf. Isid.* IV 7, 3.

Scotomatice graece gyrus dicitur, id est uertigines nigras patiuntur et cadunt III 605, 13.

Scotomaticus qui tenebras ante oculos habet V 389, 24 (*cf. Aldhelm. epist. ad Acirc. p.* 220).

Scotti *v.* Catthi.

Scrapedus scabiosus V 631, 31 (scrabedus *gloss. Abav. maius*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 281 (scrabipedus): *nisi* scabridus *subest. cf. adn. ad fragm. Plaut. p.* 181 *ed. maioris* (*v.* 100).

Scrattae despectae, nugatoriae V 243, 24 (enug.); 516, 1. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 281; *Goetz ad fragm. Plaut. p.* 152; 181 *ed. maioris; Festus p.* 333, 30.

Screa pituita II 592, 47 (scera); IV 389, 46; V 609, 64. *V.* crea.

Screo screas respuo V 515, 8. **screare** expuere V 647, 51 (*Non.* 175, 2).

Screpo *v.* discrepo.

Scriba *γραμματεύς* II 180, 28; 264, 53; III 74, 31; 131, 70; 201, 5; 340, 55; 362, 52; 416, 68; 463, 27. *γραμματεύς*, hinc scripturarius III 477, 33. *γραμματεύς, γραφεύς* III 271, 11 (*unde?*). legis peritus IV 286, 10. huius scribae, legis peritus, legis doctor V 579, 31. librarius qui pertinet ad libros et chartas puplicas IV 168, 38; 567, 59; V 331, 18 (publicas cartas). *Cf.* **scriba librarius** id est qui pertinet ad cartas publicas, id est librarius IV 389, 49. quod pertinet ad libros et cartas publicas (publicatus *codd.*) V 243, 25. **scribae** pluraliter *γραμματεῖς* II 555, 50. legis periti IV 567, 60.

Scriba aedilicius qui ex aedili est, sic uocatur post (propter *gloss. Werth.*) aedilitatem V 331, 17 (*gloss. Werth. Gallée* 353. *v. suppl.*); 611, 15 (uocatur ex aedilitate). qui ex aedili (*vel* aedile) est IV 389, 48; V 609, 66.

Scriba librarius *v.* scriba.

Scriblita *ἔγχυτον πλακοῦς* (*ἐγχυτοπλακοῦς vel ἐγχυτοῦς, πλακοῦς W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 4) II 180, 29. *τυρίτης* III 315, 73 (scrippita). *Cf. Loewe in praef. Poen. p.* XXVI.

Scribo *γράφω* II 265, 13; III 70, 77 = 638, 5; 74, 26; 131, 44; 340, 50; 416, 60. *διαγράφω* II 270, 32. **scribis** *γράφεις* III 71, 1 = 638, 5; 74, 27; 131, 45; 416, 62. **scribit** *γράφει* III 74, 28; 131, 46; 416, 70. **scribimus** *γράφομεν* III 416, 64. **scribe** *γράφον* III 70, 76 = 638, 5; 74, 29; 131, 47; 416, 61. **scribere** *γράφειν* III 327, 65; 416, 59; 512, 38. **scribsi** *ἔγραψα* III 416, 63; **scribsimus** *ἐγράψαμεν* III 416, 65. **scripsit mihi** *ἔγραψέν μοι* III 515, 68. **scripserunt** *ἔγραψαν* III 416, 66. **scripsere** scripserunt IV 422, 51. *Cf.* **quae scripta sunt** *ἃ γέγραπται* III 506, 43.

Scribo scribonis, scriptor, qui scribere scit V 515, 12. huius scribonis, scriptor, qui scribere scit V 579, 32.

Scriniarius (scrinarum *cod.*) *καμπτροφόρος* III 121, 25 = 646, 2. *V.* capsarius.

Scrinium *χαρτοθήκη* II 532, 6. *χαρτοφυλάκιον* II 475, 55. *βιβλιοφόριον* III 327, 24. riscus IV 389, 51.

Scrippita *v.* scriblita.

Scripta *γεγραμμένα* III 131, 48; 340, 51; 463, 28. baige (*v.* crupta) III 490, 77. puncta t⟨esserarum⟩ V 647, 17 (*Non.* 170, 22).

Scripta dicta infixa uerba IV 167, 49.

Scriptio *γραφία* III 495, 55. **scriptione** scriptura V 647, 47 (*Non.* 174, 16). *V.* sine scriptione.

Scriptitat frequenter scribit IV 389, 50; 568, 18; V 147, 40; IV 168, 27 (inscribit, *h. e.* iscribit = scribit, *ut a c habent*).

Scriptor *γραφεύς* II 180, 27; 265, 9; III 25, 35; 71, 3 = 638, 5; 74, 30; 131, 50; 340, 52; 416, 69; 463, 29; 472, 71. *γραμματεύς* III 199, 8. **aput scriptorem** *παρὰ γραφέα* III 108, 22 = 638, 1. **scribtores** *γραφεῖς* III 416, 67. *V.* antiquarius.

Scriptorium *γραφεῖον* III 495, 56; 511, 72.

Scriptura *γραφή* II 265, 10; 555, 48; III 71, 2 = 638, 5; 352, 27; 367, 36. *γραφία* (*γραφή?*) III 131, 49; 511, 71. **scripturas** textus litterarum V 483, 5. *V.* sancta scriptura, sine scriptura.

Scripturarius scriba II 592, 39. **scripturarios** scribas, ab scribendo V 651, 37 (*Non.* 38, 1). *V.* scriba.

Scripturis *βιβλιογράφος* III 307, 22 (scriptorius? scripturarius?). *V.* bibliographus.

Scripula (*vel* scribula) epistula (*γράμματα male intellectum?*) II 592, 49; IV 286, 1; 567, 61; V 579, 33; 610, 33; 631, 32. epistula, **scripula** sollicitator *Scal.* V 609, 68 (*v.* scrupulator). schedula *Arev.*

Scripulus scripulum (singulariter tantum declinabitur) *σκινδάλαμος* II

Scratta GLOSS.L I Ansil. SC 303 -ae despectae, [e] nugatoriae = V Abba STA 14 Strae = =tae: despectae vel nugatoriae = Aa Sg6q Stractae: dispectae vel nugatoriae.

Scrautum GLOSS.L II Philox. ST 75 -m (strautum cod.) θήκη δερματίνη βελῶν.

Scriba GLOSS.L III Abstr. SC 42 -a librarius: qui pertinet ad libros et chartas publicas.
II Abav. SC 32 -a aedilicius: qui ex aedili est.

Scriblita GLOSS.L II Philox. SC 61 -a ἐγχυτον, πλακοῦς (ἐγχυτοπλακοῦς Heraeus).

? Scriniatur: rugit aut bucinat GLOSS.L I Ansil. SC 311.

Scrobis GLOSS. II 265,52 -is (-ae cod.) γῦρος ἀμπέλου.
GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SC 320 "-ibus" (Geo. 2,50) -es sunt fossae ubi vites ponuntur
322 -em Lucanus (8,756) feminino genere dixit secutus Plautum

Scrofa GLOSS. II 265,14 -a χοίρεια ἡ οὖς θηλεῖα.
V 331,23 porca quae generavit.

Scrupeus v. struppeus.

Scrupeus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. ST36 -a aspera prominentibus saxis acuminata.
cf. rupeus

Scrupulus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SC38 -um sollicitudinem vel suspicationem.
Corp. S 140 -us lapillus brevis.

Scrupus GLOSS. II 263,10 -s γῆ ἐχουσα χάλικα. inde fort. GLOSS.^{L} V Abba SU 68 -s (scrupulus codd.) lucis (pro calcis?) duritia.
GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SC 339 proprie lapidum minutorum cumulus.

433, 35. **scrìpulus** γράμμα II 516, 46. lapillus b[r]euis IV 389, 53 (*cf. Mus. Rhen.* X[X] *p.* 67); V 331, 11. **scripulum** γράμμα, στάθμός II 180, 30. γράμμα ὁ στάθμός II 264, 52. γράμμα τὸ τέταρτον τοῦ χρυσίνου II 264, 48. γράμμα III 463, 30; 472, 72; 476, 51. pro sollicitudine uel cura legimus et ad similitudinem lapilli illius qui nobis impedit gressus V 331, 10. *V.* scrupulus.

Scrobis βόθρος II 180, 26. βόθυνος, φυλλάς II 541, 47. βόθυνος II 520, 45 (scrouos). **sorbis sorbes scrobis** βόθρος II 258, 30. **scrobis** τάφ⟨ρ⟩ος III 199, 46. **scrobs** τάφρος III 261, 21 (*unde?*). βόθρος III 261, 22. γῦρος ἀμπέλου **scrobae** (scrobis?) II 265, 52 (*cf. Mommsen Herm.* III 437 *adn.* 3). **scrobes** fossa decipiendi (-da *cod.*) superstrata domus (dumis *Buech.*) II 592, 24. **scrobs** fossa II 592, 29. **scrobe** fossa IV 389, 54. **scrobis** sulcus V 393, 4. **scrobe** fossae V 483, 6. **scrob[r]em** Lucanus (VIII 756) feminino genere dixit secutus Plautum (*cf. ad Aulul. fragm.* 3: *v. Non.* 225, 7; *Amphitr. fr.* VI *ed. mai.; Serv. in Georg.* II 50; 288) V 147, 37; 243, 27 (scrobonem). **scrobes** fossas IV 168, 3. **scrobis** cispitis (caespitis?) IV 569, 28. **scrobibus.** scrobes sunt fossae ubi uitis ponuntur V 243, 26. fossulis IV 167, 44; V 483, 10. furhum (*AS.*) V 388, 35. groepum (*AS.*) V 391, 17. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 44.

Scrofa γρόμφαινα ἡ σῦς θήλεια II 265, 19. γρόμφαινα II 180, 31; III 320, 34 (γροπφενα); 361, 56 (γρόμφαιναι); 463, 31; 495, 77; 512, 60. γρομφὰς ἡ γρόμφαινα III 258, 62. γρομφάς III 18, 25; 90, 37; 189, 12; 40; 432, 52. porca II 592, 19 (scropha). porca quae generauit V 331, 23 (*cf. Gell.* XVIII 6, 4). sugu (*AS.*) V 390, 17. **scruas** unde glandolae nascuntur III 606, 8. **scrofae** χοιρ[ι]άδες III 177, 2. **scrofam** hiriades III 206, 13.

Scrofina γρόμφαινα III 316, 41. σκρωφέα III 364, 21; 503, 64 (σκρωφεία *Meurs.*).

Scrofulae χοιράδες III 249, 1 (*unde?*). *V.* scrofa.

Scrouaria (= scrob-) heranisida III 565, 26. **erba scrouaria** hyramsida III 612, 57. **erba scrouarion** hramsida III 591, 29; 624, 75.

Scrubra *v.* scaber.

Scrufertarii uiles atque contempti uel grutari⟨i⟩ IV 168, 47; V 483, 9. id est uiles atque continentes V 515, 10: *quae sic reconcinnavi Comment. Woelfflin.* p. 130: **scrutarii** uiles atque contempti uel grutarii. *At cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 422, *qui apud Festum p.* 294, 5 *similia quaerit. V.* scrutarius.

Scrupea φροντίς II 473, 19. **scrupeas** dubitationes V 422, 58 (*Clem. Rom. recogn.* VIII 61).

Scrupeus λιθώδης II 360, 68. **scrupea** saxa aspera IV 168, 37; 288, 41. saxa nigra IV 167, 37. saxa nigra uel glarea IV 389, 56; 571, 32; V 539, 29; 580, 24. saxa nigra, aspera uel glaria V 330, 65. saxa cauernosa II 592, 46; IV 571, 33; V 580, 25. naturalia saxa uel glarea IV 389, 55. aspera prominentibus saxis, [c]acuminata IV 176, 16; 569, 48 (*v.* strophea). **scropea** ⟨aspera⟩ prominentibus saxis in mari et ut melius intellegi possit (!) acuminata *Plac.* V 98, 9. *V.* saxira. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 431, *qui* **scrupea saxa** nigra uel glareosa *scribit et ad Fest. p.* 333, 10 *refert, reliqua ad Verg. Aen.* VI 238.

Scruposus τραχὺς ὁ ἄγριος II 458, 29. inaequalis, asper V 483, 8.

Scrupula (*vel* scrapula, *h. e.* crapula) ebrietas V 483, 2.

Scrupulator sollicitator IV 168, 39; 288, 43; V 331, 21. **scripulator** sollicitator IV 389, 52. *V.* scripula.

Scrupulositas dubietas uel anxietas uel animi molestia V 414, 41 (*reg. Benedicti* 40, 3: scrupulositate).

Scrupolosus ἀκριβής II 223, 44. λεπτομέριμνος II 359, 41. μικρολόγος II 180, 33. ἀκριβαστής III 374, 55. cogitando subtilis II 592, 35. **scrupulosa** suspecta IV 168, 35; 289, 1; V 147, 39. **scrupulosum** σηραγγώδες II 180, 34 (*ubi* scruposum *Pontanus: v.* scrupeus = cauernosus). *V.* nodosa atque scrupulosa.

Scrupulus timor uel taedium IV 167, 51. lapillus breuis V 389, 30. *Cf. Don. in Andr.* V 4, 37; *Serv. in Aen.* VI 238; *Isid.* XVI 3, 5; 25, 12. **scrupulum** μέριμνα II 367, 54; 505, 31. μέριμνα, φροντίς II 532, 28. σκινδάλα[σ]μος II 527, 46 (*GR. L.* I 548, 17). μέριμνα ἢ μέριμναν II 180, 32. **scrupulo** ψυχῆς κίνησις II 180, 38. **scrupulum** animi molestia uel sollicitudo IV 390, 1. a⟨n⟩xietas, angor, molestia V 412, 20 (*cf. canon. concil. Afric.* 72). difficultas V 330, 47 (scaupulum *cod.*). contumelia (?) IV 167, 38. sollicitudinem uel suspicationem IV 168, 34. suspicionem V 147, 38. **scrupulo** dubitatione IV 288, 54. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 212, 21. *V.* scripulus scripulum.

Scrupum *v.* sceptrum.

Scrupus γῆ ἔχουσα χάλικα II 263, 10. lapidum minutorum (*deest* cumulus) IV 571, 40. proprie minutorum lapidum

cumulus V 631, 33. **scrupo** harena V 515, 13; 580, 23.

Scruta *γρύτη* II 180, 35; 265, 25. uilia mercimonia II 592, 52. *Cf.* **crusta** *γρῦτα* II 118, 7 (*ubi* scruta *c d g*). *Cf. Comment. Woelfflin. p.* 129.

Scrutarium *γρυτοπωλεῖον* II 265, 27. comperatio ueterum rerum in ciuitate II 592, 32 (scut. *cod.*).

Scrutarius *γρυτοπώλης* II 265, 26; III 131, 69. *V.* scrufertarii.

Scrutatio *ἔρευναι* II 180, 36.

Scrut⟨at⟩or *πολυπράγμων* II 413, 1.

Scrutillus (scrutulus *edd.*) uentriculus fartus *Scal.* V 611, 32 (*Osb.* 560). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 282; *Festus Pauli p.* 332, 2.

Scrutinatio *ἔρευνα* II 314, 9. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 239.

Scrutiniais *v.* rimor.

Scrutinium *ζήτησις* II 322, 25 (scrutinum *cod.*). examinatio IV 288, 55. inquisitio V 557, 44. quod infantes scrutantur V 388, 29; 609, 65 (*cf. Arev. ad. gl. Isid.*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 224.

Scrutitum pellica *Scal.* V 611, 31 (*ubi* scorteum pelliceum *Graevius.* scortum pellica = pellex *H.* scortum pellicula *Buech.*).

Scruto *ἐρευνῶ* II 314, 10. *γρυτεύω* II 265, 24 (-or *a*). **scrutor** *γρυτεύω* III 131, 66. **scrutaris** *γρυτεύεις* III 131, 67. **scrutatur** *γρυτεύει* III 131, 68. *γρυτεύει, ἐρευνᾷ* II 180, 37. **scrutat** discutit, inquirit IV 288, 39. **scrocitatur** exquirit V 483, 7; 515, 9 (scrutinatur?). *V.* secutor 2.

Scrutus lucis (silicis *Buech.*) duritia IV 288, 38; V 515, 14 (minutus lapis *Osb. p.* 560). **scrupus** calcis duritia *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 22. *σκότος adscr. idem.*

Scubet *v.* scobet.

Sculna *σνθηκοφύλαξ* II 180, 39; 446, 34. *V.* scoenna.

Sculpa *γλυφων* (*γλύφον e, recte?*) II 263, 41.

Sculpator *v.* sculptor.

Sculpo *γλύφω* III 131, 59 (sculpto); 74, 23 (gripho); 340, 54; 463, 32; 495, 72. **sculpis** *γλύφεις* III 131, 61. **sculpit** *γλύφει λίθον* II 180, 40. *V.* sculpa.

⟨S⟩culponei et **perones** sunt rustica calciamenta V 617, 21. **culponei** rustica calciamenta sunt V 187, 13. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 34, 13.

Sculpta (?) **sacrilegi** noxa est scelerati peccati (culpa? supplicia?) V 483, 12.

Sculptilia *γλυπτά* II 555, 47. ligna seu lapides sculpti V 483, 13; 515, 15.

Sculptor *λιθογλύφος* II 180, 41; 360, 57 (scultor *cod. corr. a e*). **sculpator** *γλύπτης* II 263, 37. **sculptor** *γλύπτης* III 131, 62; 201, 7; 307, 26; 495, 71; 513, 1. *γλύπτης, ἀνδριαντογλύφος* III 271, 13 (*unde?*). *V.* lapidum sculptor, marmorum sculptor.

Sculptor anularius *δακτυλιδιογλύφος* III 307, 32.

Sculptor anuli *δακτυλιδιογλύφος* III 513, 62.

Sculptura *γλυφή* III 131, 63.

Sculptus *γεγλυμμένος* II 261, 59. **sculptam** celatam IV 463, 25 (*cf.* caelatum *et Verg. Aen.* V 307).

Sculpum *v.* scalprum.

Scultimidoni qui scultimam suam quod est podicis orificium gratis largiatur: dicta scultima quasi scortorum intima IV *p.* XVIII. *Cf. Mus. Rh.* XL *p.* 327.

Scuma *v.* stumago.

Scumago *v.* stumago.

Scumaria herba *v.* lomentum, maurella.

Scumbri *σκόμβροι* III 437, 9.

Scumfus *v.* scapha.

Scungere dolare IV 167, 41; V 483, 17; 515, 17. stringere *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 57. **sculpere** fingere, dolare *H.*

Scuotit cattat IV 390, 7 (*v.* feruesco).

Scupres *v.* scabres.

Scuria (= *ἰσχουρία*) per quam in totum denegatur urina III 605, 40.

Scuriolus *v.* meogallus.

Scuriones uermes palpebrarum V 515, 19. *Cf. AHD. GL.* III 453, 36.

Scurra scurrus *εὐτράπελος* II 320, 1. **scurra** *δρακιστής, σκώπτης, γελωτοποιός, ἡδυλόγος ἢ εὐτράπελος* II 180, 46. *εὔστομος, γελωτοποιός, εὐτράπελος* II 180, 42. inrisio (inrisor? *cf. tamen* **scurra** inrisio, ergo scurronem inrisorem dicimus V 243, 28) II 592, 42. qui res ridiculas dicit et facit IV 390, 2. parasitus, bucellarius IV 390, 3; V 610, 49. uaniloquax IV 167, 48; 288, 57. uaniloquax, secator (sectator?) V 580, 26. qui incopriatur IV 423, 1; V 610, 61 (*cf. Ribbeck, Agroikos p.* 62). quasi parasitus publicus, qui non deserit cenas publicas IV 168, 36; 571, 54; V 243, 29; 331, 26. le[u]uis V 393, 7. risolia (= -ria) dicta (?) uel qui ridicula dicit V 483, 14. uocatur qui causa escae (ecce *codd.*) quempiam consectatur V 243, 30 (*cf. Isid.* X 152 iscurra). uaniloqua (?), indisciplinata V 147, 41. **scurrae** uili II 180, 44.

Scurrax mimarius II 592, 25 (scurpax *cod.*).

Scurrile uulgare V 647, 8 (*Non.* 170, 1). ridiculum V 647, 67 (*Non.* 177, 13).

Scruta GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SC 67 -a γρύτη.

Scrutarius incert. GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SC 38 Scrufertarii (pro stru-): ... ⟨Scruta = =rii:⟩ viles atque contempti, grutarii.

Scrutinium GLOSS.^{L} Corp. SU 16 -m quod infantes scrutantur. cf. Heraeus, Arch. 13, 172.

Scrutor GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SC 69 -atur γρυτεύει, ἐρευνᾷ. inde fort. V Abba SU 69 -at discutit, in= ⟨=quirit.

Sculna GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SC 71 -a συνθηκοφύλαξ.

Scultima v. scultimidoni.

Scultimidoni GLOSS.^{L} V Abba SCI 20 -i qui scultimam suam, quod est podicis ori= =ficium, gratis largiantur; dicta scultima quasi scortorum ultima.

? Sculton GLOSS.^{L} V Abba SU 93 -n ~~fig. excultor~~ (vel sultor vel sutor) (i.q. excultor?) cultor!

† Scungere (vel scundere; pro scindere?) dolare GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SC 12; V Abba SU 76.

† Scutit v. scato.

Scurra GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SC 78 -a δρακιστής, σκώπτης, γελωτο= =ποιός, ἡδυλόγος 21 ἡ εὐτράπελος. (inde fort. Abav. SC 42 qui res ridiculas di= ⟨=cit et facit)

GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SC 41 quasi parasitus publicus qui non deserit cenas publicas.

I Ansil. SC 149 inrisio; ergo [i]scurronem inrisorem dicimus.

350-351 subtilis inpostor; vaniloquax, indocilis.

Scurrula: qui dubiae auctoritatis est GLOSS. IV 423,1-2 -a: qui incopriat (vel -tur); (vel quam) incopriat. (ad etymon σκῶρ spectat).

Scurrilitas PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV $ 30 -s iocus improbus quasi 'velut caecus currit' hinc (ni=
=si potius ex fonte unde Placidus hausit) GLOSS.^{L} V Abba SU 72 iocus im=
=probi, garrulitas eius qui quasi caecus currit (quasi etymon s-curr-).

Scurro v. scurra.

Scurrula GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SC 32 -a publicus impostor.

Scussor GLOSS.^{L} V Aa $ 769 -res qui iacula mittunt (i.e. excussores).

Scyphus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SC 6 -m calicem regium; quod et pateram vocant.
I Ansil. ST 224 -s (stipus codd.) calix consecratus.

Scurrilitas *εὐτραπελία* II 180, 43; 320, 2. iocus improbus, quasi 'uelut caecus currit' *Plac.* V 42, 8 = V 98, 10 (qui quasi) = V 148, 6 (qui quasi uel: *unde* quasi qui uelut *v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 303. quia quasi sine luce caecus *Buech.*). **iscurrilitas** iocus improbus V 213, 30. **scurrilitas** iocus turpis II 592, 44 (locus). garrulitas IV 288, 40. uaniloquium V 483, 15.

Scurrio inrisor II 592, 43. *V.* scorio.

Scurro (scurrula *e*) subtilis inpostor IV 390, 4 (*v.* scurra, scurrula).

Scurror *μωρολογῶ* II 374, 50. **scurratur** *βρακίζει* II 180, 45.

Scurrula publicus inpostor IV 168, 28; 288, 56; 571, 55; V 243, 31. subtilis inpostor V 331, 12. qui incopriat (incopriatur?) IV 423, 2; V 610, 62. **currula** iocularis V 542, 1. *V.* scurra.

Scus *v.* discus.

Scussores qui iacula mittunt V 483, 16; 515, 16 (= excussores).

Scutarius *ἀσπιδοποιός* II 248, 17. **scutarius** (*et* scutarium) *ἀξίωμα στρατιωτικόν* II 232, 5. **scutarius** *ὁπλίτης* III 463, 34; 478, 8. *λευκουργός* III 499, 2; 529, 1 (salutarius). *V.* scutlarius.

Scutella *σκουτέλλ⟨ι⟩ον* II 434, 9. *πατιλλίδιον* (patillicion *cod.*) III 203, 27. *αλχαριον* (*δισκάριον Vulc.* *λαχάριον* = *λαγκάριον pro* lancula *Buech.*) III 379, 11. *παραψίς* (*unde?*) III 271, 5. *V.* apophoreta.

Scuteus (*σκυτεύς*) sutor (sudor *cod.*) V 515, 18.

Scutica *σκῦτος* II 180, 47; 497, 65; III 370, 40. *V.* flagrum, anguilla 1.

Scutio *v.* merges. **scutitur** quod est simplex: **excutio** compositum *gloss. Sal.*

Scutlarius *λευκουργός* III 308, 42 (*lacunam statuit Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 12). *V.* scutarius.

Scutra *χαλκίον* II 180, 48; III 163, 62; 325, 11; 343, 40 (scuta); 368, 31; 463, 33 (scuta); 527, 25. [auli] III 203, 53 (*v.* tibia). *λέβης* III 472, 73. *χαλκοτήγανον* II 524, 38. **scruta** uel **scutra** olla, femininum est, diminutiue scutrinus V 515, 11. **sutra** sunt uasa rotunda in modum scuti facta V 623, 31. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 110; *GR. L.* V 164, 24; *Casaub. ad Theophr. p.* 224.

Scutrinus *v.* scutra.

Scutula *σκυτάλη* II 434, 24.

Scutum *θυρεός*, *ἀσπίδα* II 180, 49. *θυρεός* II 330, 1; 501, 20; 527, 50; 544, 48. *θυρεόν* III 208, 45. *ἀσπὶς τὸ ὅπλον* II 248, 19. *ἀσπίς* II 505, 32; 548, 38; III 23, 57; 173, 31 (scuta). *ἀσπὶς καὶ σάκος* III 352, 67; 489, 52. *ὅπλον* II 385, 28; III 370, 39; 472, 74. *σκύτινον* III 503, 71. clipeum, ancilium(!), parma IV 390, 5.

Scybala graece stercora V 331, 31. stercora (*vel* stercera) V 394, 46. **squibula** stercus induratus (induratum in intestinis a^2) III 606, 4. **scybalae** bacae stercoris humani V 586, 4. *V.* stercus.

Scylla *Σκύλλα* III 237, 26; 245, 69; 257, 70 (*inter aves*). est (*om. R*) uirgo pube tenus, reliqua pars inferior cincta canibus et (ac *GP*) lupis: quae dicebatur inter Siciliam et Italiam latere quaeque naues transeuntes in litus (littore *R*) trahebat et ex his arreptos homines suis canibus lupisque proiciebat *Plac.* V 42, 14 = V 98, 5 (trahebat in litus *et* ex eis) = V 148, 7 (traebant in litus). periculosissimus locus maris: est enim saxum in mare V 557, 30. graece monstrum V 330, 45; 331, 29. rabies IV 390, 9 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 200). **Scyllam** una e[t] duabus. Virgilius (*Ecl.* VI 74): quod (quid *lib. gl.*) loquar aut Scyllam Nisi quam fama[m] locuta est (secuta est *Verg.*) V 147, 20; *lib. gl.* **Scyllae** saxa latentia in mari IV 168, 15; 286, 4; 568, 4; V 147, 26; 610, 34. *Cf.* **Sculles** canes marini V 483, 11.

Scyllaeam rabiem: duae Scyllae fuerunt, e quibus unam uersam fuisse in nympham iuxta Scyllaceum dicunt, de quo loco latratus fluctus conlisi uidentur exprimere in mari secus (maris equus *cod.*) Caulonem locum. Scillae ea qua sicatula (Scyllacea quasi catula *H.*) a graeco V 147, 23; *lib. gl.* (iscilla et ea) (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 200; *Serv. in Ecl.* VI 74; *ad Aen.* III 553).

Scyllaeus ferocissimus IV 168, 45. animal siue scopulus IV 568, 3; V 330, 57. Lucanus (VI 421): qui mox Scyllaeis exul grassatur in undis V 147, 24.

Scypho nis, uasculum aptum ad colandum uinum V 624, 10.

Scyphus *σκύφος* II 434, 31; III 22, 45; 203, 18. bolla (*vel* bollae, *AS.*) V 392, 45. in quo manus lauamus V 579, 29. *Cf. Isid.* XX 6, 5. **ischifus** recentalis (?) V 213, 27. **scyfum** calicem regium IV 167, 23; 568, 7. calicem regium quod et pateram uocant V 147, 28. **scyphi** *σκύφοι* III 324, 43. fialae IV 390, 8. fiolae uel calices V 331, 6. fialae uel calices IV 568, 6. calices uel fialae IV 167, 19. *V.* catinus.

Scytalus (scit. *cod.*) genus serpentis V 394, 43 (scytala: *cf. Isid.* XII 4, 19).

Scytha ciuis exinde (*h. e. ex Scythia: v.* Scythia) IV 168, 24; 568, 16; V 147, 29. **Scitae** sunt callidi homines uel ingeniosi, unde legitur 'si dixisset causam

apud Scythas' (*Cic. Verr.* V 150) V 624, 4. **Scyt⟨har⟩um** gentium IV 390, 10. *Cf.* **Scytha** nomen gentile *gloss. Sal.*

Scythia est prouincia remota sub septentrione, frigoribus rigens, nuda gignentium, moribus barbara *Plac.* V 41, 8 = V 98, 8 = V 148, 3. prouincia IV 168, 23; 568, 15.

Sebastos A⟨u⟩gustus graece V 243, 33. Perintinorum lingua A⟨u⟩gustus mensis dicitur V 243, 32. *V.* menses, Sabastos.

Sebes *λιπος* III 472, 75; 476, 68 (sebum *λίπος Vulc.*). *V.* sebum, Sabastos.

Seboim nomen hominis uel ciuitatis V 392, 24. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 464.

Sebra *v.* scaber.

Sebum *λίπος* II 180, 51 (sebrum *cod.*); 361, 34. axungia *lib. gloss.; Mai* VII 579. *Cf. Isid.* XX 2, 25. **seuo** smerui (*AS.*) V 391, 7. *V.* seruus 1, pice seuo, exiuue, sebes.

Secale *βρίζα* III 430, 7. **sicalia** rygi (*vel* ryg, *AS.*) V 390, 29. *V.* sica⟨le⟩.

Secas proprium nomen V 578, 47 (Psecas *Iuv.* VI 491).

Secel et siclus unciae pondus est IV 283, 7 (*Isid. Orig.* XVI 25, 18; *Eucher. instr. p.* 158, 15).

Secerno *χωρίζω* II 479, 46. *διαχωρίζω* II 276, 4. *ἀποχωρίζω* II 242, 46. *διακρίνω* II 272, 5; III 136, 11. **secernit** *χωρίζει, διαχωρίζει* II 180, 55. separat IV 169, 3; 282, 48; 390, 12; 565, 31. seperat V 332, 12. **secernat** (secrinat *codd.*) secretum faci⟨a⟩t IV 283, 13. **secernant** *διαχωρισάτωσαν* II 180, 53. **secernite** separate V 148, 19. **secreuit** segregauit, diuisit V 546, 42 (*Ovid. Met.* I 23). **secernerunt** (!) separauerunt V 481, 40.

Secessio *ὑποχώρησις* II 468, 39 (rec. *e*).

Secessit *ἀνεχώρησεν* II 180, 54.

Secessus *ὑποχώρησις, ἀναχώρησις* II 180, 56 (*GR. L.* I 552, 20). *ἀναχώρησις* II 489, 41; 513, 47. *ἀποχώρησις* II 539, 31; 551, 54. locus remotus V 148, 12. remotus IV 565, 44. **secessus** (*vel* secessum) helostr (*AS.*) V 390, 3. **secessum** latrina IV 390, 13. **secessio** (secessu?) remoto loco IV 169, 41. **ad secessum** *'σ τὸν ἀφεδρῶνα* III 216, 37 = 232, 5 (*ἀπόπατον*) = 651, 10. *V.* in sec.

Seclis (*vel* setlis) longa seriendo IV 423, 12 (*obscura:* series longa a serendo? saeclis longa serie a serendo? *ad. Verg. Aen.* VIII 508 *refert Buech.*).

Secludit dimouet aut seiungit IV 170, 38. demouet, seiungit V 578, 48. **secludite** excludite V 148, 8 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 562). **scludite** separate uel secernite IV 167, 42 (*de* scludite = excludite *non est cur cogitemus*).

Seclusum apertum uel diuisum IV 170, 28. **seclusa** addita (abdita *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 57) uel inclusa IV 169, 54 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 446). **seclusam** inclusam, addicatam (abditam?) IV 463, 27 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 704). separatam IV 282, 50.

Seco *τέμνω* II 453, 16. *πρίζω* II 415, 32; III 155, 2; 417, 38. chyrizo (*χειρίζω*?) III 80, 69. **secas** *πρίζεις* III 155, 3; 417, 36. **secat** *πρίζει, τέμνει* II 180, 52. *πρίζει* III 155, 4; 5; 417, 37. *τέμνει*, chirizei (*χειρίζει*) III 206, 39. meat (metit *Loewe GL. N.* 133, *vix recte: v.* meto) IV 390, 11. **seca** *πρίσον* III 155, 6; 417, 30. **secate** *πρίσατε* III 417, 35. **secaui** *ἔπρισα* III 417, 31. **secasti** *ἔπρισες*(!) III 417, 34. **secuit** secauit V 546, 55 (*Ovid. Met.* I 33). **secauimus** *ἐπρίσαμεν* III 417, 33. **sectum est** *πεπρισμένον ἐστίν* III 417, 32. *V.* in frusta.

Secors sine doctrina II 592, 62. **secordes** stulti IV 169, 10; V 481, 42. stulti uel fatui IV 565, 42; V 513, 29 (*cf. a c* IV 169, 10). **secordis** stultus, fatuus IV 282, 51 (*ubi cf. Loewe GL. N.* 169 *et Landgraf Arch.* IX 427). *V.* socors. *Cf.* II 180, 57 (*inter* se-).

Secretalem penetrabiliorem, occultiorem V 412, 15 (*de canon. concil.*).

Secretarius id est consiliarius *Mai* VII 587. **secretarium** *δικαστήριον* III 336, 42. *ἀπόρρητον* II 240, 24.

Secrete *κεχωρισμένως* II 348, 52. **secretius** latentius, occulte IV 390, 16.

Secreto *καθ'* (!) *ἰδίαν* II 180, 60; 182, 16; 335, 15.

Secretus *κεχωρισμένος* II 348, 51. *ἀποκεχωρισμένος* II 237, 29. *ἄδυτος* III 238, 42 (*unde?*). separatus, occultus IV 282, 53. **secretum** *ἀπόκρυφον, ἀκόλουθον* (secundum?), *λελῃθός* II 180, 59. *ἀπόκρυφον* II 238, 8. *ἀπόρρητον* II 240, 24. *μυστήριον* II 180, 61. arcanum uel auium IV 390, 17. **secreti** separati uel occulti IV 390, 14. electi IV 169, 9. diuisi, separati *Plac.* V 98, 11 = V 148, 11; IV 170, 5; V 331, 51. electi aut diuisi, separati IV 565, 41. in secreta parte *Plac.* V 98, 12. **secreta** penetralia, interiora IV 390, 15.

Secta *αἵρεσις φιλοσόφου, δόγμα* II 180, 62 (*ἡ ἀγωγή add. e ex* 180, 63: *cf.* sector). *φιλοσοφία* II 471, 57. *τρόπος* II 460, 11. *δόγμα* II 279, 41; III 276, 47. *μῶλν* (*cf.* porrus sectilis) II 374, 43 (ruta *Vulc.*). haeresis a sequendo IV 423, 10, (*cf. Don. in Eun.* II 2, 31). haeresis, insectio IV 390, 18; V 412, 8 (*canon. conc. Afr.* 57, *passim*). institutio IV 169, 37; 282, 47; V 148, 13. doctrina V 428, 58

Scythia PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV S 20 -a est provincia remota sub Septentrione, fri=
=goribus rigens, nuda gignentium, moribus barbara.

Sebum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SE 4-5 -m adeps, axungia.

Secerno

Secretus DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV S 6 -i divisi, separati.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SE 8 -i electi.

Secors GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SE 9 -des (vel soc-) stulti vel stolidi vel fatui.
Corp. S 291 <Secors:> semicors peius est socorde, minus habens so=
=corde, stultissimus.
cf. semivecors.

Sector GLOSS. II 257,47 -r βιώνης ὁ ἀπὸ δημοσίου ἀγοράζων οὐσίαν.
GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SE 63 -res proprie dicuntur qui bona proscriptorum di=
=vidunt et secant. III Abstr. SE 3 -r usurpator.

Secundarius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SE 26 -us subdica (-ga cod.), ὑποκριτής.

Secundo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SE 7 '-arent' (Aen. 3,36) in bonum converterent.

Securicularius GLOSS. IV 423,24 -s eo quod secures fer[e]t.

Securis PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV H2 haec -is dicimus, huius -is, huic -i, hanc -em, o -is,
ab hac -i, et pluraliter -es, o -es, ab his -ibus.

(*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 24). doctrina, traditio V 557, 1. **sectae** *εἴδη φιλοσόφων* II 182, 23 (*ενδιλοσοφω ἤθει cod. corr. Vulc. ἐν φιλοσόφων ἤθει?*). *V.* sector, sectum.

Sectans exercens IV 283, 5; 565, 36; V 331, 38.

Sectarium *v.* semicongium.

Sectatus secutus IV 169, 6; 565, 34.

Sectio *τμῆμα* II 181, 2. *τομὴ σώματος* II 457, 6. *πρῖσις* II 415, 38. *διαίρεσις* III 363, 50. uena per uoluntatem translata III 605, 37.

Sectio *ἐπακολούθησις* II 305, 24. *ἐπεξέλευσις* II 306, 41. secutio? sectatio?

Sectiuum *καρτόν* III 317, 7. *V.* porrus sectilis.

Secto (*et* seco) *πρίζω* II 415, 32 (serro *c*). *V.* sector.

Sector *διώκω* II 279, 39. *ἐπακολουθῶ* II 305, 23. **sectatur** *παρατηρεῖται, ἐπακολουθεῖ, μιμεῖται* II 181, 1. sequitur, appetit IV 390, 19. sequitur uel insidiatur IV 170, 3; 565, 35; V 148, 18. sequitur uel detundit V 332, 17 (detundit = detondet = secat *vel* sectat?). **sectamur** sequimur, imitamur IV 283, 2. **sectamini** *διώκετε* [*ἢ ἀγωγή*] II 180, 63 (*cf.* secta).

Sector *δεύτερος καὶ ἴσος καὶ οὔριος καὶ θυμήρης* II 181, 4 (*antecedit* sector. secundus *cg*). cultor *lib. gl.* (*v.* sertor). *Cf. Buech. Anth. ep.* 1424, 7.

Sector *βιώνης* II 181, 3. *βιώνης ὁ ἀπὸ δημοσίου ἀγοράζων οὐσίαν* II 257, 47. qui ex comparatione publica uiuit II 592, 61. bonorum uenditor(?) V 481, 41. usurpator IV 169, 4; 283, 6; 390, 20; 565, 32; V 332, 14. usurpator uel bonorum uindicta (uenditor?) *Scal.* V 609, 69. *πρίστης* II 415, 40; III 155, 7; 201, 18; 271, 22. **sectores** dicebantur qui bona proscriptorum emebant V 658, 24 (*schol. Gronov. pro S. Roscio* 80: *cf. schol. Luc.* I 180). proprie dicuntur qui bona proscriptorum diuidunt et secant V 243, 34. *V.* sertor.

Sectum *τὸν τρόπον* II 181, 6 (*ubi* sectam *g:* secundum *c*).

Sectura futura IV 390, 21 (secutura? *v.* futurus).

Sectura *v.* limaturas.

Sectus *τετμημένος* II 453, 53. unde secta (secte *cod.*) ductus uel ducta significat V 513, 30.

Secubo secedo IV 282, 52; 565, 43. **secubat** sequestrate cubat IV 170, 44; V 148, 15; 481, 43.

Secum *καθ' ἑαυτόν* II 334, 49. *καθ' ἑαυτήν* II 334, 50. *μεθ' ἑαυτοῦ* II 366, 19. *μεθ' ἑαυτῆς* II 366, 20. intra se IV 565, 39; V 331, 35.

Secunda hora *δευτέρα ὥρα* III 295, 56; 515, 19.

Secunda mensa *v.* secundus.

Secundarium *δευτέριον* II 268, 57.

secundarius subdica (subdiga *cod.: corr. Scal. et Vulc.*). *ὑποκριτής* II 181, 12.

Secundatio sanguinis *ἀποφόρησις* (?apoferasis *cod.*) III 597, 36.

Secundo *δευτερῶ* II 269, 3. *αἰσιοποιῶ* II 221, 1. **secundare** prosperare V 647, 6 (*Non.* 169, 30). **secundarent** in bonum conuerterent IV 169, 8; 565, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* III 36). **secundauit** † intera V 332, 24 (iterauit? *ita cod. Monac. cf. suppl.*).

Secundo *ἐκ δευτέρου* II 289, 17.

Secundo mari ut secundum flumen, id est iuxta V 148, 9.

Secundum *δεύτερον* II 269, 1. *κατά* II 339, 33; III 497, 13; 524, 3.

Secundum meam sententiam V 664, 52.

Secundus *δεύτερος* II 268, 58; III 136, 10; 338, 12; 491, 78. *δεύτερος, οὔριος, δεξιός* II 181, 11. *αἴσιος* II 220, 55. **secunda** *δευτέρα* III 426, 19. propicia IV 463, 26 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 45; IX 282). prospera, propitia IV 282, 49. necessaria, prospera V 148, 10. prospera V 426, 12 = 415, 48 (*lib. rot. h. e. Isid. de rer. nat.*); 417, 41 (*Cassian.* XI 3, *ubi* secundo). **secundum** *δεύτερον* III 134, 63; 337, 71; 418, 6. **secundo** *προ⟨σ⟩φόρῳ, αἰσίῳ* II 181, 10 (*add. c*). **secundos** laetos, prosperos IV 390, 22. **secundas mulierum** inmunditia mulierum quae post partum sequitur III 605, 9. **secundis** prosperis IV 169, 7; 565, 37; V 148, 17. *Cf.* **de secunda mensa** *περὶ δευτέρας τραπέζης* III 315, 70.

Secundus auctor *v.* auctor.

Secundus heres nepos IV 170, 25.

Secundus uentus *οὔριος ἄνεμος* II 181, 13 (*v.* secundus).

Securicula *πελέκιον* II 400, 50.

Securicularius eo quod secures fer[e]t IV 423, 24. qui secures fert *Scal.* V 610, 1. *Cf. not. Tiron.* 38, 56.

Securis *πέλεκυς* II 181, 8; 496, 10; 520, 47; 541, 40; III 325, 57 = 503, 23 (secoreis securis). **secura securis** *πέλεκυς* II 400, 51. **secur** *σεκούριν* III 368, 63 (*σηκουρειν*). **securis** *ἀξίνη* III 23, 34. **secure** axnari (*ἀξινάρι Buecheler*) II 563, 36. haec **securis** dicimus, huius securis, huic securi, hanc securem, o securis, ab hac securi, et pluraliter secures, o secures, ab his securibus: secur nusquam legimus *Plac.* V 108, 34 = V 73, 14 = V 25, 1.

Securitas *ἀπόδειξις* II 236, 20. quietudo IV 390, 23.

Securus ἀμέριμνος II 181, 9; III 125, 25; 178, 40; 250, 32; 333, 33; 374, 56. facilis, flexuosus IV 423, 26. ueredicus *a post* IV 169, 36 (*v.* seuerus; segnis).

Securus amoris contemptor amoris V 556, 64 (*cf. Serv. in Verg. Aen.* I 350; X 326; *GR. L.* IV 556, 12).

Secus uirtus (sucus? *nisi* secus uirile *subest*) IV 170, 29.

Secus ἑτέρως καὶ πλησίον II 181, 14. ἀριστερὰ χείρ (?) II 244, 43 (*v.* mancus. ἀριστερόχειρ *e.* scaeuus?). et aliter et aequaliter ponitur *Plac.* V 41, 2 = V 98, 13 = V 149, 34 (sequus). aliter et prope IV 283, 3. aliter uel prope IV 390, 24; V 578, 57 (sequus). aliter IV 169, 2; 565, 40; V 148, 16; 331, 53. contra definita, aliter, prope V 412, 4 (*decr. Bonif.* 1; *passim*). **secus quam** aliter quam IV 283, 4 (qu. a. *codd.*). **secus** malum IV 423, 7; V 610, 64. **sequius** χεῖρον II 182, 35. secus, propinqu⟨i⟩us V 513, 43. obliquius uel longe IV 169, 44 (*v.* sero *adv.*). sermo (*vel* secus: *hoc recte: ubi* sectio est sermo *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 58; *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 145) IV 170, 47. **setius** segnius V 556, 63; 578, 61. *V.* non setius, postsecus, haud secus.

Secutio *v.* sectio 2.

Secutor ἀκόλουθος II 223, 5; III 173, 28; 240, 50. imitator IV 565, 33 (*ubi* secutus imitatus *b*).

Secutor (*et* rimo) ἀνερευνῶ II 226, 8 (scrutor?).

Secutulus qui maiores (mares?) sequitur II 593, 10. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 24.

Secuturos ἀκολουθήσοντας II 181, 7.

Secutus imitatus IV 169, 5; 32; V 148, 14. *V.* secutor 1.

Sed ἀλλά II 181, 15; III 417, 74. resurrectio (restrictio?) IV 170, 55.

Sedator linitor (= lenitor) IV 390, 26.

Sedatus καθειμένος ὁ στυγνός II 335, 22. κατεστιγμενος (κατεστυγνωμένος?) II 345, 45. placatus V 394, 17.

Sed e⟨c⟩cum ἔπιδε II 181, 19.

Sed enim sed IV 565, 52.

Sedeo κάθημαι II 335, 9; III 70, 48 = 637, 4; 76, 10; 148, 5. καθέζομαι II 334, 55. **sedes** καθέζῃ III 148, 6/7. **sedet** κάθηται II 181, 20. καθέζεται III 148, 7/6. **sede** καθος (κάθησο?) III 110, 5 = 640, 7. καθέζον III 148, 4. **sedi** ἐκάθησα III 120, 45 = 224, 44 = 645, 2; 70, 47 = 637, 4. **quomodo sederit** ὡς ἂν καθίσῃ III 7, 47 (*v.* **mox sederit** ὡς καθίσῃ III 411, 49). *Cf.* **quid sedes** τι καθετε (τί κάθησαι?) III 109, 12 = 639, 3. καθο (?) **sedeo,** inde cathedra *margo* II 556, 48.

Sedes sedis ἕδρα ἡ καθέδρα II 284, 42. **sedis** θρόνος II 329, 27; III 472, 76. **sedes** θρόνος III 277, 68; 75, 26. καθέδρα III 463, 35. **sedes** βάθρον III 277, 54 (*unde?*). haec sedes, hae sedes V 148, 21. **sede** θρόνῳ III 418, 70. **sedes** ἕδραι, θᾶκοι καὶ ἐφέστια II 181, 21. θρόνοι III 269, 57. θρόνοι, βάθρα III 269, 20. domicilia IV 169, 48; 463, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 52?). domicilia, habitacula V 148, 20. **sedium** τῶ⟨ν⟩ θρόνω⟨ν⟩ III 424, 3. *V.* a sedibus.

Sedigitus sex digitos habens II 593, 11. *V.* sexdigitus.

Sedile ὁ θρόνος, θᾶκος II 181, 23. κάθισμα II 334, 53; III 321, 16; 496, 73; 527, 5. ἕδρα ἡ καθέδρα II 284, 42. ἕδρα II 506, 47. καθέδριον II 334, 52. βάθρον III 269, 56 (*unde?*). gremium, arma, pluteum IV 390, 27. **sedilia** θρόνοι III 145, 23; 170, 55; 191, 24; 338, 45; 418, 56; 463, 36. τὰ θρόνια III 238, 53 (*unde?*). θρόνοι, βάθρα III 269, 20. loca in quibus sederi possit V 243, 35.

Sedilium βάθρον II 255, 21. sedes, sella II 593, 5.

Seditio καλάμη (*an* stipula?) II 181, 18.

Seditio στάσις ὁ θόρυβος II 436, 44. discordia, tumultus IV 423, 16. dissensio, discordia IV 169, 47; 463, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 149: *cf. Serv.*). disceptatio IV 283, 9. disceptatio aut confusio IV 171, 10. rixa, tumultus IV 565, 51; V 412, 3 (*cf. can. concil. Ancyr.* 17). rixa V 148, 27. unsibb (*vel* unsib, *AS.*) V 390, 2.

seditiones conuentiones IV 565, 50. contentiones V 331, 37.

Seditionarius στασιαστής III 335, 71. δημηγέρτης II 269, 28.

Seditionor στασιάζω II 436, 41.

Seditiosus στασιαστής II 181, 24; 436, 42.

Sed nec usquam sed nec aliquando V 481, 44.

Sed ne hiscatis ne dicatis, ne suspicemini IV 390, 28.

Sedo καταστέλλω II 344, 4. ἑδράζω II 284, 44. καταστέλλω, καταπραΰνω II 181, 31 (sedulo: *corr. d*). **sedat** καταστέλλει, πραΰνει II 181, 16. mitigat IV 283, 12. placat, linit (lenit *e*) IV 390, 25. **sedare** placare IV 169, 15; 565, 49; V 148, 24. satis facere, exorare V 636, 60. **sedauit** κατέστειλεν II 181, 22. **sedatur** καταστέλλεται II 181, 17. *V.* sedator.

Sed tum sed tunc IV 169, 16; V 148, 25; 331, 58.

Seduco ἀπάγω II 232, 30. ἀπατῶ II 233, 41. χλευάζω II 477, 21. ὑπονο-

Secus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV § 14 et aliter et aequaliter ponitur.
GLOSS.^{L} II. Philox. SE 28 ἕτέρως καὶ πλησίον.

Sedile GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SE 153 -ia loca in quibus sederi possit.

Seditio GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SE 71 - o disceptatio aut confusio.

Sedulitas GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SE 12 -s blanda officiositas.

Sedulo GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SI 35 valde, sine dolo.

Sedulus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SE 11 -us obsequens, officiosus.
Sedule I Ansil. SE 171 assidue, frequenter; alias sine dolo. cf. segnis.

Sedum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SE 48 -m (seduus cod.) ἀείζωος βοτάνη. 58 ἀειζῳον.

Seges GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SE 190 -tem messem; a secando dictum

Segestrum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SE 50 -m στέγαστρον, τερα δερμον(?)
GLOSS. II 279,17 διφθέρα πλοίου.

Segmentum GLOSS.^{L} V Abba SE 31 -a ea quae de sectura serrae ca=
=dunt (-ent codd.) circuli.

Segnis GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SE 52 -is βραδύς, κυρίως δὲ ὁ ἀδρανὴς καὶ ἀργός.
III Abstr. SE 16 neglegens, piger aut lentus.
I Ansil. SE 200 id est sine igne, ut securus sine cura et sedulus sine dolo.

Segnities GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SE 17 -s tarditas corporis.
I Ansil. SE 213 ut materies, haec -s declinatur.

θεύω II 467, 18. πλανῶ, ὑπονοθεύω, ἐξαπατῶ II 181, 32. **seducit** εἰς τὸ καθ' (!) ἰδίαν ἀποσπᾷ καὶ ἐξάγει II 181, 25.

Seductio ἀπάτη II 233, 40.

Seductor πλάνος *margo* II 181, 32; 408, 41; III 179, 29; 251, 55. ἐνεδρευτής II 298, 30; III 463, 37. ἀπατητής III 374, 57. ἐξανδραποδιστής III 367, 14. ὑπονοθευτής II 467, 17.

Seductrix *v.* lena.

Sedulitas προσεδρία, σπουδή II 181, 29. παρεδρία, σπουδή II 561, 48. προσεδρία II 420, 54. ἐπιείκεια, σπουδή II 181, 33. ἐπιμονή II 309, 46 insiduitas IV 423, 14 (ass. *add. e f*). assiduitas IV 283, 11. blanda officiositas IV 169, 13; V 148, 23. blanda officiositas uel assiduitas uel frequenter (= sedulo) IV 565, 46.

Sedulo σπουδαίως II 436, 11. ἀδόλως, ἀκιβδήλως, σπουδαίως, καρτερικῶς, προσεδρικῶς II 181, 28. ἀκιβδήλως II 222, 41. ἐπιμελῶς II 309, 37. προθύμως II 417, 62. frequenter IV 565, 47. ualde, sine dolo IV 172, 34 (*cf. Don. in Ad.* I 1, 25 *et alibi*; *GR. L.* IV 559, 12). inpendio, stanter (= instanter?) V 332, 18. sollicitudo bona uel assiduus V 331, 36. **sedule** σπουδαίως II 181, 27. impense IV 390, 29. frequenter IV 171, 4; V 148, 26.

Sedulo curet sollicite agat IV 169, 14; 565, 48; V 148, 22; 243, 36.

Sedulus efficiolus (officiosus *Cuiac.*) μόνιμος καὶ σπουδαῖος II 181, 30. σπουδαῖος II 436, 6. πρόθυμος II 417, 61. ἐπίμονος II 309, 47. ἐγκάθετος στρατιώτης II 283, 37. πάρεδρος II 561, 47. frequens, assiduus IV 283, 1; 8. obsequens uel officiosus IV 169, 12; 565, 45. **sedula** officiosa V 332, 19. **sedulum** sine dolo V 651, 36 (*Non.* 37, 26; *Serv. in Aen.* II 374; *Isid.* X 244; 247). **seduli** ἐγκάθετοι II 181, 26. *V.* segnis.

Sedum ἀείζωον II 181, 44; III 360, 6. **seduus** ἀείζωος βοτάνη II 181, 34 (sedum *Cuiac.*).

Sefria *v.* carduus.

Segenies (*in cap. de rustic.*) γένημα III 261, 4 (*unde?*). γενήματα III 199, 71 (segetes?).

Seges ἄρουρα καὶ λήιον καὶ θέρος II 181, 35. λήιον II 360, 14; 524, 42 (lelosi); 546, 25; III 356, 69. ἄρουρα III 26, 49; 199, 70; 261, 2; 299, 37; 490, 6; 508, 66. σπόριμος III 429, 46. ager est in quo seritur: unde Vergilius (*Georg.* I 47): illa seges demum uotis respondet auari agricolae V 243, 36. **segitem** serem (semen? messem?) IV 390, 30 (*cf.* **serem** segitem V 541, 37). **segetes** ἄρουραι III 356, 17; 396, 54. σπόριμα III 418, 59. messes IV 169, 42. gillones V 481, 45 (*v.* culmus). **segites** caelionis (gillones?), de uno semine multitudo V 529, 33. **segetes** manipuli messis IV 170, 40. **segetibus** καρποῖς, γεννήμασιν, ἀρούραις II 181, 37. *V.* segenies, sedes.

Segestrum στέγαστρον, τεραδερμον (γερράδερμον *Scal. ad Fest. v.* δέρρεις: στεγάδερμον *Casaub.*: περίδερμον *c*) II 181, 36. διφθέρα πλοίου II 279, 17. διφθέρα III 310, 17; 354, 51. στέγαστρον III 326, 52; 370, 29. **sigestinum** διφθέρα III 396, 25. **tegester** διφθέρα III 297, 18. **tegestres** διφθέρα III 205, 48. διφθέραι III 434, 18. **segetes** diftra III 514, 31. **togestrum** στέγαστρον III 194, 23. **trogestrum** στήγανον III 273, 16 (*unde?*). **tegesta** καλυπτήρια II 337, 56. **tegestra** palmatio (?) II 595, 2. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif'* 125; *Festus Pauli p.* 70, 7. *V.* sedes.

Segmentatus hinc (*v.* V 623, 20), id est ipsa ueste indutus V 623, 21. **segmentatis** fractis uel textis V 654, 26 (*Iuvenal.* VI 89).

Segmentum est uestis mulierum V 623, 20 (*v.* 21). **segmenta** ea quae de sectura serrae cadent (!), circuli IV 283, 10. quae de sectura serrae cadent uel circuli V 513, 31. circuli uel genus uestimenti uel sputamen (screamenta?) V 578, 49. uestes mulieris lauatae (*uel* lautae. clauatae *Buech.*) in interiori (inf.?) parte V 526, 13; 579, 12. uestes mulieris V 513, 52. *V.* monile. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 654; *Isid.* XIX 31, 12.

Segnescit desidescit IV 461, 46 (regn. *codd.*: *corr. Loewe GL.*. *N.* 106; requescit? *gl. Verg.*?).

Segnis βραδύς, κυρίως δὲ ὁ ἀδρανὴς καὶ ἀργός II 181, 38. ἀδρανής II 218, 63. νωχελής II 377, 47. tardus IV 423, 27 (= *Non.* 386, 39). tardus, piger IV 285, 5. tardus, habens (hebes?) V 331, 43. piger an lentus *a post* IV 169, 17; V 148, 29. hebes, neglegens IV 284, 13. negligens IV 390, 31. neglegens, piger aut lentus IV 169, 17. id est sine igne, ut securus sine cura (= *Isid. Diff.* 296) et sedulus sine dolo V 244, 1. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 423; II 374. **segnibus** pigris IV 169, 20. **segnius** βραδύτερον II 181, 39. tardius, neglegentius IV 285, 6. *V.* ardens, haud segnis, setres animos.

Segnitas segnitia V 647, 48 (*Non.* 174, 22).

Segniter *v.* pigriter.

Segnitia segnities ῥᾳθυμία II 427, 18. **segnitia** ὀλιγωρία II 382, 10. νωχέλεια II 377, 48. pigritia IV 285, 7. frigoris V 578, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 374;

GR. L. VII 290, 8; *suppl.* 131, 17). **signitio** (segnitia *lib. gl.*) stultitia IV 171, 48. **segnities** tarditas corporis IV 169, 18. tarditas IV 565, 53; V 333, 2. tardus (tarditas?), pigritia[e] IV 285, 2. ut materies, haec signitiones (segnities *lib. gl.*) declinant V 148, 28; *lib. gl.*

Segregatim κεχωρισμένως II 348, 52.

Segregatio ἀπόζευξις II 236, 49. ἀπόστασις II 240, 50.

Segregatus κεχωρισμένος II 348, 51. διακεχωρισμένος II 271, 39. ἀφωρισμένος III 489, 20.

Segrego χωρίζω II 479, 46. διαχωρίζω II 276, 4. ἀποχωρίζω II 242, 46. **segregat** διαχωρίζει, διαστέλλει II 181, 40. sequestrat IV 170, 51. **segreganit** separauit IV 390, 32.

Sehta *v.* setha.

Seir hispidus uel pilosus *a post* IV 391, 14 (*cf. Isid.* VII 6, 33/34; *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 449).

Seiuies in capitolio aurati positi V 578, 52 (seiuges = sexiuges? *cf. Liv.* XXXVIII 35, 4). *V.* sexiugae.

Seiunctum διεζευγμένον, ἀπεζευγμένον II 181, 41.

Seiungo χωρίζω II 479, 46. ἀποζευγνύω II 236, 50. **seiungere** separare IV 170, 27.

Selectus separatus V 392, 26.

Selenites lapis Persicus cuius candor cum luna crescere atque minuere cernitur IV 283, 44; 566, 32 (cresceret atque discresceret monstratur). lapis Persicus cuius candor cum luna crescit atque decrescit IV 170, 26. *Cf. Isid.* XVI 4, 6; 10, 7.

Selibra ἡμίλιτρον II 181, 43; III 321, 31; 366, 60. dimidia libra II 592, 56.

Selinum *et* **s. agrium** *v.* batrachion, napus.

Selinus (selinis *codd. cf. Verg. app. crit.*) ciuitas. Virgilius (*Aen.* III 705): palmosa Selinus V 244, 2. urbs Siciliae V 578, 56 (Senilis). nomen insulae (!) V 395, 1.

Sella δίφρος, κάθισμα II 181, 42. δίφρος II 279, 20; 493, 72; III 20, 40; 70, 41 = 637, 3; 92, 14; 197, 21; 269, 55; 321, 14; 418, 45; 514, 40. σέλλα II 430, 32. καθέδρα II 334, 51. δίφρος, θρόνος II 541, 50. **sela** sifrin (δίφριν?) II 563, 30. **sella** ἐφίππιον III 273, 20. sadol (*vel* satul, *AS.*) V 390, 40. **sellas** δίφρους III 217, 48 = 233, 2 = 652, 11.

Sella Alexandrina *v.* basterna, conopeum.

Sella arcuata θρόνος III 366, 6. *Cf. W. Heracus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 21.

Sella curulis δίφρος III 366, 7. *V.* curulis sella.

Sella regia solium IV 390, 33. *Cf. Isid.* XX 11, 10.

Sellarius διφροφόρος II 279, 21. qui sessurus (-is?) portat sellas II 593, 9.

Sellia herba ortygia III 595, 31. ortigia id est **selia** uel orticia III 571, 56. **sellia** oticias III 593, 41; 615, 26. obicias 627, 28. *V.* felicitas 2.

Sellio herba *v.* cerota, pulicaria.

Sellistern⟨i⟩um σελλάστρωσις II 430, 33 (*suppl. e*). **sellesternium** unde sella sternitur V 636, 58. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 299, 8.

Sellularii tabernarii, offices (= opifices: *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 426) V 578, 53 (opif. *gl. Sal.*).

Semaim caelum *a post* IV 390, 41 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 452).

Sematum ἡμίκενον, ἀπηρμένον II 181, 45. *V.* semum.

Semel ἅπαξ II 233, 10; III 472, 77.

Semel atque iterum inlectus V 664, 25.

Semel atque simpliciter ἅπαξ, ἁπλῶς III 422, 57.

Semele Σεμέλη III 237, 9.

Semen σπορά, σπέρμα II 181, 46. σπορά II 548, 28. σπέρμα II 435, 39; III 199, 64; 260, 59; 351, 59; 356, 66; 473, 1; 503, 68; 576, 8. σπόρος II 436, 2; 501, 63; 544, 45. σπέρμα id est quod consueti (-te?) **semen** dicunt III 628, 50. **semina** σπέρματα III 430, 1. *V.* seges.

Semen (*sed in serie* su) **candidum** κνηφός (= semen κνήφης: *ubi* κνῆκος *e*) II 192, 23.

Semen de meo *v.* meum.

Semen dodoronae ercimos sperma III 589, 61. **semen dedorine** ericinus sperma III 611, 23. **semen drogone** ericimos sperma III 623, 24. *V.* dodoronis.

Semen draconteae catrios (*v.* semen ferulae) III 537, 48; 555, 58; 609, 42 (carion). **s. dragonteae** citraos III 558, 76; 620, 16 (drac.).

Semen erui euegimo III 545, 65.

Semen feniculi aut **pastenaca** glancion (*v.* daucos) III 546, 46. **semen fenicula** glacon III 583, 19.

Semen ferulae cacrios (= κάχρυον: *cf. Rose Theod. Pr. p.* 410) III 537, 45; 540, 6 (kareos); 544, 15 (cacreos); 555, 55; 589, 3 (cacrius); 610, 29 (folae *et* cacrius); 620, 13. cacrius **semen ferulae** et de ipsa radice nascitur ammoniacus III 581, 13. marcax (μάσπετον *Diosc.* III 84) III 569, 42. masticox id est cacrius III 592, 61 (marticox); 614, 37 (caruis); 626, 38 (marticox *et* catrius).

Semen ferulaginis cacrios III 538, 12.

Sematus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SE 59 -um ἡμίκενον, ἀπηρμένον.

Semenstris

Semestria GLOSS.L V Aa S 249 - a (vel semestria vel semistria) liber in quo acti=
=ones sex mensium continentur.

Sementis GLOSS.L I Ansil. SE 256 '-tem' (Geo. 1, 230) tuam feminini gene=
=ris; de fructibus dictum. 255 '-te una' feminini gene=
=ris; ratio est agriculturae.
257 -tis haec nominativo casu facit hanc Item.

Semicaput GLOSS.L I Ansil. SE 273 -t dimidium caput.
~~II Philox. SE 69 ἡμικ~~ cf. sinciput

Semicinctium GLOSS.L III Abstr. SE 18 -m quod dimidium cingat.

? Semicipium GLOSS.L II ~~Ansil~~ Philox. SE 61 -m (vel sim-) ἡμικεφάλιον. cf. sinciput.

Semicors v. secors.

Semiermis GLOSS. II 324, 59 -is ἡμίοπλος. inde fort. GLOSS.L V Ab=
=ba SE 60 -is (vel seminertis) medius armatus.

Semen hominis *γόνος, γονή* III 248, 65 (*unde?*).

Semen leonis *v.* pede leonis.

Semen maluae citomorgia III 559, 17. citonorgias III 610, 19. citonoria III 588, 55.

Semen olesatri eusonio (*εὔζωμον*) III 538, 60. eusomum **olissatri semen** III 561, 2. **semen oleastri** eusumo III 546, 16.

Semen rosae rodonantis (*ῥόδων ἄνθος*) III 575, 41; 594, 40 (antus); 628, 29.

Semen salicis *v.* salix.

Semenster *ἑξαμηνιαῖος* II 301, 45. hic qui post sex menses nascitur II 592, 63. **semenstris** *ἑξαμηνιαῖος καὶ ἡμιμηνιαῖος* II 181, 49. **semenstre** *ἡμιμήνιον* (!) II 181, 48. **semenstruum** *ἑξαμηνιαῖον* II 301, 46. **semenstrum** quasi semis menstrum V 394, 49. **semenstria** liber in quo actiones sex mensuum (*vel* mensium) continentur IV 283, 21. **semestria** liber in quo actiones sex mensuum continentur IV 390, 41 (mensum); V 481, 50; 539, 28; 610, 2 (mensium). *V.* luna semenstris.

Sementa *σπόρος* II 436, 2; 494, 3; III 260, 60.

Sementis *σπόρον καὶ σπόρος* II 181, 50. haec, nominatiuo casu, facit hanc sementem V 148, 31; 244, 5. **semente** una, feminini generis, ratio uero est agriculturae V 148, 30; 244, 3 (*om.* uero). *Cf.* **satio** sementis uel messis, sed declinatur sicut nauis *cod. Ambros. B.* 31 *sup.* (*Loewe GL. N.* 152: *scr.* sementis satio uel messis, sed decl. s. n.). **sementem tuam** feminini generis, de fructibus dictum V 244, 4.

Sementiuum *σπόριμον* II 435, 61. sata (seta *cod.*) tellus II 593, 7.

Semen uuae *v.* uua.

Semesa *ἡμίβρωτος* II 324, 41. **semesam** semicomestam V 244, 6; 7; 481, 47.

Semet *αὐτὸς ἑαυτόν* II 181, 51. se ipsum IV 170, 6; V 148, 33. *ἑαυτούς* II 283, 6. *V.* in semet ipsum, suimet.

Semetenticus (*συντηκτικούς Buech.*) qui macri fiunt III 605, 10.

Semet ipsum *ἑαυτόν* II 283, 3. **semet ipsos** *ἑαυτούς* II 283, 6. *σφᾶς αὐτούς* II 449, 21. *V.* suimet ipsi.

Semiadesa semicomesta *lib. gl.*

Semianimis *ἡμίψυχος* II 325, 13; III 279, 66. *ἡμίπνους* II 324, 64. exsanguis, semiuiuus *a post* IV 171, 3; IV 423, 9. *sine interpr.* II 559, 26. **semianimus** *ἡμίψυχος* III 174, 29.

Semiarmis *v.* semiermis.

Semicaper *αἰγίπαν* II 220, 8. *αιγιτιπος* (*αἰγίπους*?) III 290, 24.

Semicaput dimidium caput V 148, 32.

Semicin⟨c⟩tia modica mappa V 332, 25. **semicentia** oraria uel mappulae V 513, 35.

Semicin⟨c⟩tium *ζώνη* III 4, 41; 21, 38 (simicinthium *codd. cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 24). quod dimidium cingat IV 169, 19. zona minus lata V 578, 55 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 33, 1). **semicinctum** *ἡμιζώνιον* III 463, 38; 475, 36. *ζώνη* III 92, 72; 323, 40. quod dimidium cingat IV 283, 14; 513, 33 (cingit); 565, 54. *V.* semicinctia.

Semicipium *v.* simicipium.

Semicirculus ab una rota ad alteram super axem *ἄντυξ* III 262, 47 (*unde?*).

Semicoctus *ἡμίφθος* II 324, 42.

Semicolumnium *v.* cylindrus.

Semicongium *τρίξεστον* II 459, 26. *ἡμίχους* III 325, 28. imogois (!) III 566, 23. tria sectaria (= sest.) II 593, 1.

Semicors peius est socorde, id est minus habens V 394, 56 + 57 (*una est gl. in cod. Epin.*). *V.* semiuecors.

Semierudus *ἡμίεφθος* II 324, 42.

Semideus *ἡμίθεος* II 324, 45; III 236, 33.

Semiermis *ἡμίοπλος* II 324, 59. sine armis *Scal.* V 610, 66. medius (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 425) armatus IV 284, 11; V 513, 36. **semiarmis** unum gladium habens II 592, 64. sine armis (*vel* arma) IV 423, 23.

Semiferi dimidio feri IV 170, 30; V 481, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 267).

Semigelato halbclungni (*AS.*) V 390, 51.

Semigladium *v.* semisicium.

Semigradatim *v.* uiritim.

Semihomo *ἡμιάνθρωπος* II 324, 40.

Semihora *ἡμιώριον* III 295, 55.

Semiiustus *v.* semiustus.

Semilateres *ἡμίπλινθον* (*-θοι e*) II 324, 62. *Cf. Vitruv.* II 3.

Semilibra *ἡμίλιτρον* II 324, 51; 497, 66; III 270, 6; 494, 67.

Semimodius *ἡμιμόδιον* III 197, 31. *χοῖνιξ τὸ μέτρον* II 477, 40. *ἡμιμόδιος, χοῖνιξ* III 263, 11 (*unde?*).

Semimortuus *ἡμιθάνατος* (?) III 174, 28. *ἡμίθνητος* III 279, 64 (*unde?*).

Semina flammae scintillae IV 463, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 6).

Seminarium *σπέρμα* II 435, 39. *σπερ⟨μο⟩βόλημα* II 181, 56. *φυτούργιον, φυτούριον* II 181, 52. semen IV 284, 9. **seminaria** luxuria (luxuriae *ad lemma?*) V 481, 48.

Seminatio *σπόρος* II 436, 2; 495, 38; III 199, 63; 356, 67. *κατασπορά* II 343, 56.

Seminator uel pater IV 170, 2 (*cf.* sator).

Seminator uerborum *σπερμολόγος* III 503, 69. *V.* seminiuerbius. *Cf. Vulg. Act.* 17, 18; *Roensch 'It.' p.* 227.

Seminatum *ἐσπαρμένον* III 260, 58 (*unde?*). **seminata** *ἐσπαρμένα* III 199, 32.

Seminex *ἡμιθανής* II 324, 44; III 279, 64. **seminecis** *ἡμισφαγής* II 325, 4. *ἡμίπνικτος* II 324, 63. *sine interpr.* II 559, 28. **seminecem** *ἡμιθνῆτα καὶ ἡμιθανῆ* II 181, 53. id est prope mortem (prope mortuum *Landgraf Arch.* IX 425) IV 390, 37. prope mortuum IV 284, 19. semimortuum V 631, 34.

Seminiuerbius seminans uerba *Pap.*

Semino *σπείρω* II 435, 35; III 260, 62.

Semiorbis *ἡμικύκλιον* II 324, 50.

Semipar humilior V 513, 38.

Semipes *ἡμίπους* II 324, 65. claudus IV 170, 41; V 149, 1; 481, 53; 513, 34; 636, 63.

Semiplagium minus rete dicitur uel adiunctae retibus lineae restes plagae dicuntur *lib. gloss., Mai* VII 579. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 5, 1 (sympl.).

Semiputatum *ἡμικλάδευτον* II 324, 48.

Semirutus *ἡμίχωστος* II 325, 12. **semirutus semirutum** *ἐρείπιον* II 314, 29. *κατερρειπωμένον* II 345, 42.

Semis *ἥμισυ, ἡμιασσάριον* II 181, 54. *ἥμισυ* II 325, 3. *ἑξαούγκιον* II 301, 55. **semissem** *ἡμισείας καὶ τὸ ἥμισυ τοῦ νομίσματος* II 181, 47. **semisse** *ἡμισείας* II 182, 1. *Cf.* **semissem** II 559, 30.

Semis caput *ἡμικέφαλον* III 183, 67.

Semisicium (semispathium?) semigladium quasi ad modum dimidiae spathae IV 283, 46. semigladium in modum dimidiae spatae V 513, 37. *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 6, 5.

Semisomnis *ἡμίυπνος* II 325, 7. **semisomnos** non plene dormientes V 578, 54.

Semisphaerium *ἡμισφαίριον* III 292, 58.

Semita *ἀτραπός, ἡμιόδιον* II 181, 55. *ἀτραπός* II 250, 25; 493, 71; III 196, 21; 306, 33; 395, 61. *τρίβος ἡ ὁδός* II 458, 53. *ἀτραπός, τρίβος* III 267, 43; 353, 69. *ὁδὸς στενή* II 379, 24. *στενὴ ὁδός* II 437, 10. **semita**⟨**e**⟩ uiae IV 390, 35.

Semitritum *ἡμιτριβές* III 322, 39.

Semitruncus *v.* mutilis.

Semitula *v.* ruga.

Semiuncia *οὐγκίας ἥμισυ* II 388, 53.

Semiustus (semiiustus *codd.*) dimidium [i]ustus IV 390, 34; V 610, 50 (iusti.). **semiustum** ex parte praeflammatum V 244, 9. semiustu[mu]latum et incensum V 244, 8. medium ustum IV 284, 22.

Semiuecors minus a corde V 481, 49. min[im]us a uecordia IV 423, 22. min[im]us a uecorde *Scal.* V 610, 65.

Semiuir *ἀνδρόγυνος* II 225, 19. **semiuiro** effeminato IV 283, 15.

Semiuiridis *ἡμιθαλής* II 324, 43. *ἡμίχλωρος* II 325, 11.

Semiuiuus *ἡμίφωνος* III 174, 27; 279, 62 (*v.* semiuocalis). medius uiuus IV 283, 40. pallidus IV 390, 36. **semiuiuum** *ἡμιθανῆ* II 182, 2. *V.* semianimis.

Semiuocalis *ἡμίφωνος* II 325, 8; III 279, 62. **semiuocale** *ἡμίφωνον γράμμα* II 325, 9. **semiuocales** *ἡμίφωνα* III 328, 14; 375, 57. *V.* semiuiuus.

Semnion monasterium IV 169, 34. honestorum conuenticulum V 422, 29 = 431, 20 (*de Euseb.*). est honestorum conuenticulum V 624, 9.

Semo *v.* simones.

Semodius *ἡμιχοίνικον* III 366, 36. **semodium** *ἡμιμόδιον* II 324, 52; III 322, 20. *V.* satum.

Semorum (semotum *cod. corr. Buecheler Mus. Rh.* XII 132: *nisi contam. est*) sine mora, actutum IV 390, 38. *V.* actutum.

Semotam affectam (auectam *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 58) uel sequestratam IV 171, 7. **semoti** separati IV 283, 47 (*ubi* -tim-tim *a b*).

Semoto *ἀποχωρίζω* II 242, 46. *ἀποκινῶ* II 237, 37.

Semper *ἀεί, πάντοτε* II 181, 57. *ἀεί* II 219, 8; III 242, 30. *πάντοτε* II 393, 51. *διὰ παντός* II 273, 16. *διηνεκῶς* II 277, 3. diapsalma III 515, 24 (*cf.* sympsalma).

Semperuiua zion (aizoon *Pseudapul.* CXXIII) III 579, 51 (semperuiuum). ezoani III 561, 59. agigon semen **semperuiuo** III 543, 31. **semperuiua** absdios (aizoos?) III 536, 30. *Cf.* abdius id est azon III 587, 39; 608, 10; 617, 29. **semperuuui** anguyu III 552, 69. **semperuiua** id est Iouis barba III 591, 45; 625, 16; 629, 8. **semperuiuo** Iouis barba III 566, 46; 595, 16; 613, 1. barba Iouis id est **semperuiua** uel herba hyruli (? *v.* erba Hirculi *sub* Iouis barba) III 617, 68. abdius agria id est uigo (Iouis?) barba uel **semperuiua** III 580, 9. *Cf.* aizos quod supra III 542, 15; aison id est III 536, 16. *V.* centaurion, Iouis barba. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 86.

Sempiterne semper V 647, 14 (*Non.* 170, 15).

Sempiterno *διὰ βίου* II 270, 17.

Sempiternus *αἰώνιος* II 181, 58; 221, 41. *διηνεκής* II 277, 1. *ἀείδιος* II 219, 9;

Seminex GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SE 67 -cem ἡμιθνῆτα καὶ ἡμιθανῆ. in=
=de fort. V Aa S 245 semimortuum, prope mortuum.

Semipes GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SE 45 -s claudus.

Semiplagium GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SE 292 -m minus rete dicitur, vel(ut) ad=
=iunctae retibus lineae restes plagae dicuntur.
cf. symplagium.

Semisicium GLOSS.^{L} V Abba SE 61 -m semigladium quasi ad modum dimidiae spathae.
cf. semispatium.

Semita GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SE 69 -a ἀτροπός, ἡμιόδιον.
I Ansil. SE 296 duodum pedum est, ut alter in transitu transire non pos=
=sit; -a ergo quasi dimidium iter.

?Semivecors GLOSS.^{L} V Aa S 247 -s minus a corde (vel vecordia).
cf. secors.

Senaculum GLOSS. II 262,58 hor -m γερουσία (ex Charisio).

Senatus PLAC. GLOSS.^{L} IV $ 12 -s unus et venus Romanus est a senectute appellatus a Romulo, etc.

? Senecia GLOSS.^{L} V Abba SE 75 -as vanitates.

III 242, 32. **sempiterna** *ἀείδιος* III 423, 30. **sempiternum** *αἰώνιον* II 181, 59; 221, 42. *ἀείδιον* III 242, 33. *διηνεκές* II 276, 56. *διὰ παντός* II 273, 16.

Semum *ἡμίκενον* II 182, 3. *V.* sematum.

Semuncia *ἡμιούγκιον* II 324, 60; III 321, 33. *γράμματα δώδεκα* II 182, 5. *κανθήλιον* II 182, 4. **semuntiae** *κανθήλια* III 148, 70; 195, 59 (*inter ferramenta rustica*); 341, 70; 463, 39. *Cf. Cato r. r.* 10. *V.* semiuncia.

Semuncialia *ἡμιουγκιαῖα* II 324, 61 (simiuncula *cod.* semiunciola *a*).

Semustus *ἡμίκαυστος* II 324, 46. **semustum** *ἡμίφλεκτον* II 182, 6. *V.* semiustus.

Senae *v.* Cyprus.

Senaculum *γερουσία* II 262, 58; 505, 28; 532, 25. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 337, 12.

Senator *συγκλητικός* II 440, 26; III 182, 56; 275, 49; 297, 50; 362, 36. **senatorem** *συγκλητικόν* III 284, 60 = 655, 4. **senatores** patres conscripti IV 390, 39. senes IV 171, 12.

Senatorius *συγκλητικός* II 440, 26; III 275, 49.

Senatus *σύγκλητος* II *praef. p.* XXXVII; 182, 7; 440, 30; 489, 42; 513, 48; 539, 22; 551, 45; III 6, 34; 28, 14; 297, 51; 362, 35; 418, 32; 463, 40. *σύγκλητος, γερουσία* III 275, 48 (*v.* gerusia). unus et uerus Romanus est, a senectute appellatus a Romulo, qui uel fundauit uel auxit Romam. hic elegit de exercitu suo seniores centum quos senatores appellauit. dicuntur quidem et ceterarum ciuitatum senatores, curiae (curiae ac *R*) principes, sed hoc in antiquis: nam (*vel* non) modo senator dici non potest, nisi qui in curia Romana fuerit: nam primi ordines [*add. R:* uel plurimordines] dicuntur illustres (*vel* inl.), secundi spectabiles (inspect. *P*), tertii clarissimi: iam inferius quartum aliquod genus non est (non est *lib. gl.* est *R.* iam non est *P*) *Plac.* V 40, 16 = V 98, 14 + 15 (*cf. Isid.* IX 4, 8—12; *Serv. in Aen.* I 426: *in libro gloss. omnia additamentis turbata sunt, quorum nunc rationem non habui*) = V 149, 33. iudices, magistratus IV 390, 40. nobilium cura (curia?) V 149, 4.

Senatus consultum *συγκλήτου δόγμα* III 276, 39 (*unde*?). quasi decretum V 331, 59.

Senax *ὀρθοπλήξ* II 386, 32; *ubi* sternax *Salmas. et Vulc.*

Sendicio (= synthesis?) id est confectio quae in dynamidiis est III 575, 66.

Senecen (= senecion) gundaesuelgiae (*vel* gundae suelgae, *AS.*) V 393, 1.

Senecia detractio, uacuitas V 513, 39 (senecta?).

Senecio *γεροντάριον* II 262, 57. se⟨ne⟩x diminutiuum II 592, 66.

Senecion *in his est glossis:* **senitione** erigonon III 545, 40 (erigeron *Pseudapul. c.* LXXV). **siniciones** erigeron III 561, 11. **sinicion** eliogeron III 561, 19. **sinicio** elogeros III 561, 20. **sicionus** erigerontus III 582, 18. **sicion** erigerontos III 582, 36. **sinicion** hyrigerontos III 583, 31. eregerantus III 590, 6. **sinicionis** eregenantus III 611, 5. **sinicion** erigerantis III 623, 38. erigiontos senecione III 632, 9. **se** ** **tione** hiregorantus III 546, 62. **sinicion** gerontea (*Pseudap. l. s. s.*) III 564, 24. ricontea III 575, 15. geruncia III 591, 13. geroncia III 612, 32. geruntia III 624, 53. **sitionis** papus (pappus *Plin.* XXV 167) III 574, 18. **sinicion** erba ortulana III 629, 11. erba ortula III 595, 19. **sinicione** acancida III 551, 53 (*cf. Plin.*). **sinicion** aelioson (*ita Pseudap. cod. Vrat.*) III 552, 14. **sinicionis** acamatis III 552, 64. **sinicion** othenea III 570, 59. sinouerus III 576, 55. *V.* senecen.

Senecta *γῆρας* II 182, 8; 263, 12; 497, 67; III 463, 44. *πρεσβεῖον τὸ γῆρας* III 249, 42 (*unde*?). senectute defecta IV 169, 30. **senta** senectus defecta V 395, 2.

Senectas *γῆρας* II 263, 12 (*una cum* senecta *et* senectus).

Senectus *γῆρας* II 182, 14; 263, 12; 491, 61; 524, 41; 546, 22; III 131, 6; 473, 3. **senectutis** *γήρατος* III 131, 8.

Seneo *γηρῶ* II 263, 14.

Senesco *γηράσκω* II 263, 15; III 74, 20; 131, 7. **senescit** *παλαιοῦται* III 463, 43. **senescere** *γηρᾶσαι* III 114, 59 = 643, 24.

Senex *γέρων* II 262, 59; III 11, 34; 74, 21; 84, 72; 131, 5, 181, 31; 249, 40; 328, 67; 340, 45; 349, 4; 463, 41; 473, 2; 495, 25; 512, 40. *πρεσβύτης* II 415, 28. **senex** uel **senior** *πρεσβύτερος* III 249, 41 (*v.* senior). **senes** *γέροντας* III 495, 26. seneces *v.* gerusia. *De forma* senia *cf.* effeta (*et Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 373).

Senialis *γεροντικός* II 262, 56 (senilis?).

Senilis *sine interpr.* II 559, 27 (*v.* senialis). senex diminutiue V 481, 54 (seniculus?).

Senilis incessus *v.* anilis gradus.

Senior *πρεσβύτης* II 415, 28; III 463, 42. *πρεσβύτερος* II 415, 29; III 349, 3; 502, 57 (*v.* senex). *γεραίτερος* II 262, 52. **seniores** maiores natu IV 390, 42.

Senium *γῆρας* II 182, 11; 263, 12; III 237, 52. *πρεσβεῖον, τὸ γῆρας* III 249, 42 (*unde*?). senectus V 331, 52.

senectus extrema IV 390, 43; V 539, 26. senectutem IV 169, 24; 284, 1. senectutem, senectus IV 565, 57. **senio** maerore IV 170, 45; V 481, 57.

Sennumia tristitia *Scal.* V 610, 3 (senium *Martinius: 'cui addendum videtur velut* nimia' *Buech.; σύννοια Ducang.*). senturnia tr. *Pap.*

Senpectas (= sympaectas) sapientes uel seniores pectore V 414, 40 (*reg. Bened.* 27, 6).

Sensa (sensu?) nota pro sensu[s] corporis sensa (sensu?) dici. Donatus grammaticus (*om.* V 149, 2) ait: Epicur[e]us ostendit omnia conprehendi posse sensa (sensu?) corporis V 149, 2; 244, 10. *Cf. Goetz, der lib. gloss. p.* 278 (68); *Verg. Georg.* II 247.

Sensatus *βουλευτικός* II 259, 20. *νουνεχής* II 377, 18; III 5, 54; 177, 43; 374, 58; 463, 45. *ἀχριτόμυθος* III 250, 15 (insensatus? *unde?*).

Sensim *αἰσθητικῶς* II 220, 54. *σχολῇ, ἠρέμα* II 182, 9. molliter V 393, 59. molliter uel leniter IV 169, 21; 565, 55; V 149, 3. leuiter(!) uel molliter V 331, 57. paulatim, modice IV 284, 2. paulatim, molliter, leniter IV 390, 44. *V.* sentio.

Sensim ueniens adlapsa[s] IV 390, 45 (adlapsus? *quod videas*).

Sensitiuus *v.* anima sensitiua.

Sensus *αἴσθησις, νοῦς* II 182, 10. *αἰσθησις* II 220, 53 (*v.* linea); 489, 40; 513, 46; 539, 33; 551, 56 (*GR. L.* I 552, 19); III 279, 28; 348, 63. *νοῦς* II 377, 19. *διάνοια* II 273, 6; III 174, 40. *νόημα* II 516, 53. *V.* sensa, sine sensu.

Sensus quinque *αἰσθήσεις πέντε* III 348, 64.

Senta *v.* senecta.

Senta sordida IV 169, 22; 283, 16; 565, 56; V 332, 8; 395, 7. sordida, squalosa IV 390, 46. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 462. *V.* loca senta.

Sententia *ἀπόφασις, γνώμη, ἐπιφώνημα, λόγος* II 182, 12. *ἀπόφασις* II 242, 22; III 352, 30; V 610, 5. *γνώμη* II 264, 5; III 473, 4; 495, 78. animaduersio IV 390, 48 (sentia *a*). deliberatio IV 170, 48. decretum V 149, 5. a sentiendo V 647, 40 (*Non.* 173, 11). consilium, iudicium IV 463, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 237?). decretum aut consilium IV 169, 25; 565, 58. firma et indubitata ⟨responsio⟩ IV 283, 17. **[sentens] sententia** (*vel* sentia) firma et indubitata responsio IV 390, 47; V 610, 51 (*om.* responsio); 610, 4 (*ἐπιφώνημα adiectum*). **sententiam** *τὴν ἀπόφασιν* III 212, 43 = 227, 45 (*ubi mutata sunt verba*) = 648, 4. **sentio** (sentia *a*) sententia IV 390, 49. **sentio** sententia *Scal.* V 610, 53. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 297, *Landgraf Arch.* IX 426. *Cf.* ex sententia.

Sententiam dico *ἀποφαίνομαι* II 242, 24.

Sententia quae reis datur *ἀπόφασις* III 24, 41.

Sententiola (sentiola *libri: cf.* sentia) *ἐπιγράμματα* III 327, 56; 518, 82.

Sententiosus integre iudicans IV 169, 27; 284, 4; V 393, 60. **sentiatores** (sententiores *cod. Werth.: cf. Gallée* 353) integrans iudicans V 332, 15 (integre *cod. Werth. errat Roensch Coll. p.* 297). **sententiosus** intellectuosus, integre iudicans IV 565, 60. *V.* susurro *subst*

Sentia *v.* sententia.

Sentia *ἀκανθών ὁ τόπος* II 222, 15. *ἀκανθών* II 494, 2; III 264, 56.

Senticeta ueprosa, spinosa V 481, 55. spinosa V 513, 40; 631, 35. **sentiera** ut supra, spinosa dumeta V 481, 56.

Senticosus *v.* hispidus. **senticosa** spinosa V 513, 40; 630, 35.

Sentina *ἀντλία πλοίου* II 182, 15 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7). *ἀντλία* II 231, 3; III 29, 29; 205, 44; 297, 6; 354, 52; 355, 7; 396, 26; 418, 52; 434, 20; 488, 70; 507, 65. ligna(!) quo hauritur aqua de puteo II 592, 55 (*v.* tolleno). aqua nauis putens V 654, 27 (*Iuvenal.* VI 99). lectha (*AS.*), ubi multae aquae colliguntur in unam nauem V 389, 16. dicitur ubi multae aquae fiunt collectae in naui V 424, 11 (*de dial. Gregorii*). est aqua quae per foramen in nauibus intrat et dicitur eo quod sensim eat V 623, 29.

Sentinare suptiliter periculum uitare V 513, 41. **sentitare** in animo sensim diiudicare *Scal.* V 610, 18 (= *Osb.* 555). *Cf. Fest.* 339, 8; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 425.

Sentinator est qui ipsam (*cf.* sentina *v.* 29) aquam proicit V 623, 30.

Sentio *αἰσθάνομαι* II 220, 52; III 279, 27. aduerto IV 170, 49. **sentire** *αἰσθάνεσθαι* III 279, 43. **sensi** helten (hesten = *ἠσθήσθην Buech.*) III 74, 73. **sensit** intellexit IV 565, 59. intellexit aut paulatim IV 169, 26 (*v.* sensim *et cf. Don. in Andr.* V 3, 11).

Sentitor (= senat.) *v.* buleuta.

Sentis *βάτος* III 26, 37. **sintex** *βάτος* III 463, 76; 473, 19. **syntex** *βάτος* sentis (*hoc alio atram.*) III 476, 50. **sente⟨s⟩** *et* **spina** *τρίβολος ἢ ἄκανθα* II 458, 51. **sentes** *ἄκανθαι* (singularia non habet) II 222, 11 (*GR. L.* I 33, 3). *ἄκανθαι* II 182, 13. *αἱ ἄκανθοι, αἱ βάτοι* II 551, 48. *ἄκανθοι, βάτοι* II 539, 25. spinae IV 169, 23; 284, 3; 565, 62. *τράχων ὁ πετρώδης τόπος* II 458, 34. uiae

Sensim GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SE 20 molliter vel leniter aut paulatim.

Sensus

? Forma sensa GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SE 343 Nota pro sensus corporis -a dici; Dona=
=tus grammaticus ait (Geo. 2, 247) 'Epicureus ostendit omnia comprehendi pos=
=se -a corporis'

Sentia GLOSS. II 222, 15 haec -a ἀκανθῶν ὁ τόπος (ex Charisio?)

Sentina GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SE 376 -a aqua fetida navis.

Sentus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SE 21 -a sordida.
I Ansil. SE 361 horrida, aspera.

Seorsum GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SE 27 separatim.

Separ PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV § 25 - ia pro separata aut discreta.

?Seperus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SE 419 -os bracas laurè.

Seplasiarius GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SE 430 -us negotiator qui multa ven=
=undat; quem Graeci pantopoles vocant.
cf. seplasium.

Seplasium GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SE 431 -u⟨m⟩ statio ubi pigmenta venundan=
=tur; quod Graeci myropolion dicunt.
Corp. § 218 -um: vicus in Campania ubi sunt unguentarii; ⟨seplasiarii: qui ibi sunt⟩.

Sepona GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SE 30 -it sequestrat.

? Sepsus GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. IP 1 Ipsus ἀρχαίως ⟨s⟩epsus ipse.
cf. sapsa.

spinosae (*vel* speciosae) IV 170, 4. **sentibus** spinis V 332, 16.

Sentix *in his est glossis:* **sentex** rubus III 576, 58 (*cf. Pseudapul. c.* LXXXVII). **sentice** rubo III 574, 73. **senticis** rufi III 594, 58; 628, 45. **sentice** batos III 192, 20; 536, 36; 553, 24; 617, 43. exungiola (ax.? *ut etiam* exungia *apud Theod. Prisc. est pro* axungia) III 590, 16; 595, 29; 595, 37 (sung.); 623, 51; 629, 29; 38 (sungiola). **sencie** exungiola III 611, 40. **sintice** simpitu (*σύμφυτον*?) III 577, 24. **sucus de sentice** ipocistidos (*ὑποκυστίδος*) III 539, 60. **sucus sinticae** ipocistido III 565, 50.

Sentorium *v.* Sertorium.

Sentosus *ἀκανθώδης* II 222, 16.

Seorsum secreto, *καθ'* (!) *ἰδίαν* II 182, 16. *καθ' ἰδίαν* II 335, 15; III 418, 28. *εἰς τὸ καθ' ἰδίαν* II 287, 46. *χωρίς* II 479, 49. *κεχωρισμένως* II 348, 52. diuisum, separatum IV 283, 48 (separatim *c d*). separatum IV 169, 28. separatum, segregati⟨m⟩ IV 566, 2. segregatum V 331, 50. separatum uel sequestratum V 149, 6. *V.* separatim.

Separ seorsum a parte *Scal.* V 610, 45 (*Osb.* 559; 566). **separia** pro separata aut discreta *Plac.* V 42, 2 (seperata) = V 99, 1 = V 149, 35 (distracta).

Separans *ὑποδιαστολή* II 466, 7 (*ubi* separatio *e*).

Separatim *χωρὶς καὶ κεχωρισμένως* II 182, 19. *χωρίς* II 479, 49. *κεχωρισμένως* II 348, 52. *διακεχωρισμένως* II 271, 40. nemine[m] sciente[m] IV 423, 20 (*corr. c*).

Separatio *χωρισμός* II 479, 51; III 163, 38; 463, 46; 491, 28. *διαχωρισμός* II 276, 1. diuersitas IV 390, 50. *V.* reparatio.

Separatiuum *διαζευκτικόν* II 271, 3. *διαχωριστικόν* II 276, 3.

Separator *χωριστής* II 479, 52. *διαχωριστής* II 276, 2.

Separatus *κεχωρισμένος* II 348, 51. **separatum** *χωρίς, κεχωρισμένον* II 182, 26. distinctum, occultum, secretum IV 390, 52.

Separo *χωρίζω* II 479, 46; III 163, 34. *διαχωρίζω* II 276, 4; III 134, 38. **separas** *χωρίζεις* III 163, 35. **separat** *χωρίζει* III 163, 36. **sepasum** (-rat *a*) *διακρίνει, χωρίζει* II 182, 18. **separat** deducit IV 463, 32 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* X 618; *Georg.* I 114). dissicet, secernit IV 390, 51. **separare** *χωρίσαι* III 163, 37.

Sepelio *θάπτω* II 326, 32; III 75, 33. **sepelit** *θάπτει* II 182, 27.

Sepes *v.* saepes.

Sepia *σηπία* II 431, 3; III 17, 15; 89, 32; 186, 58; 256, 59; 317, 64; 355, 32; 70; 396, 41; 418, 57; 436, 61. incaustum. Persius (III 13) *Scal.* V 611, 44 (*cf. Osb.* 556). **saeria** (saepia *d*) *σηπία, πόρνη ἀκάθαρτος, ἀπὸ τοῦ συνεχῶς ἀσελγαίνειν* II 177, 18.

Seplasiarius *παντοπώλης* II 393, 48 (*v.* pantopola). **seplassarius** *παντοπώλης* II 182, 20 (pantopoles seplasiarius *margo*). negotiator qui multa uenundat, quem Graeci pantapoles (!) uocant V 244, 13. *Cf.* **saplasiari⟨i⟩** qui ubi (ibi?) sunt V 332, 1 (*cf.* seplasium). *V.* seplatiarius.

Seplasium *παντοπώλιον* II 393, 49; III 306, 65. **simplassum** *μυροπώλιον* III 196, 35. **seplasium** uicus in Campania ubi sunt unguentarii V 389, 31; 331, 63 (*cf. Festus p.* 340, 28 seplasia *et* 317, 5). **seplassu** statio ubi pigmenta uenundantur, quod Graeci *μυροπώλιον* dicunt V 244, 14. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 422; *W. Heraeus* X 519.

Seplatiarium (*h. e.* seplasiarium) *μυροπώλιον* III 354, 4.

Seplatiarius (*h. e.* seplasiarius) *μυροπώλης* III 366, 79; 371, 24.

Seponit conmendat, amendat (em. *e*) IV 390, 53 (amendat, amotat *Hild. at v.* amendo). sequestrat IV 170, 10; 284, 5; 566, 5; V 149, 8. **seponere** *διαθεῖναι* II 182, 24.

Seps materia II 592, 67 (*cf.* seps sepis *GR. L.* V 590, 12; VII 111, 10; *suppl.* 108, 2. seps ⟨= saepes⟩ maceria?). *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 44. *V.* saepes.

Septem *ἑπτά* II 313, 34. *ἑπδά*, inde *επδομαδα* id est septimana *margo* II 556, 1.

Septem arces septem montes intra Roma⟨m⟩ V 149, 7 (*Verg. Georg.* II 535).

September *v.* Ianuarius.

Septem folia *ἑπτάφυλλον* III 560, 66. **septefolium** *ἑπτάφυλλον* III 538, 47. *Cf.* III 590, 34; 623, 70.

Septemneruia *et* **septinernia** *v.* chamaedrys, plantago, intubus.

Septemtrio (*vel* septentrio) *ἄρκτος, ἀπαρκίας* II 182, 29 (*cf. margo*). *ἄρκτος ἡ κατ' οὐρανόν* II 182, 21. *ἄρκτος ἡ ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ* II 244, 53. *ἄρκτος ἡ ἐν οὐρανῷ* II 490, 43. *ἄρκτος* II *p.* XXXVII; 513, 40; 539, 32; 551, 55; III 169, 66; 241, 29; 418, 51; 425, 20; 426, 33. *ἡ ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ ἅμαξα* II 323, 48. *ἀπαρκτίας* II 233, 23. *ἀπαρκίας* III 11, 22; 84, 58; 172, 12/11; 354, 24; 395, 74; 426, 50. *ἀπαρκτίας ἄνεμος* III 295, 18. **septemtrionem** arctum dicit IV 463, 33 (*Georg.* III 381). **septentrionis** *ἄρκτοι* III 293, 13. *V.* cynominna.

Septemtrio maior ἄρκτος ἑλίκη III 293, 14. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 744.

Septemtrio minor ἄρκτος κυνόσουρα III 293, 15. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 744.

Septemtrionalis (septentr.) ἀρκτοφύλαξ III 508, 59. ἀρκτικός III 293, 2; 489, 26. **septentrionales** αἱ ἀρκτῷοι καὶ ἀρκτῷος II 182, 22 (*contam.*).

Septemtrionalis custos ἀρκτοφύλαξ III 293, 12 (septentrionalis custus *cod.*).

Septem sunt **uigiliae noctis:** crepusculum, fax, concubium, intempesta, gallicinium, conticinium, aurora; crepusculum circa hora⟨m⟩ undecimam quando claudunt opera, fax quando accenduntur lumina, concubium quando dormitur, intempesta quando alta nox est, gallicinium quando galli (pulli *codd.*) canunt, aurora prope lucem V 658, 2 (*schol. Gronov. Cic. in Catil.* III 6). *V.* noctis partes.

Septica refrigeratoria, quae omnem calorem et lassitudinem mitigant V 513, 42.

Septicollis ἡ ἑπτάλοφος III 267, 6 (*unde?*).

Septifariam septies V 647, 15 (*Non.* 170, 17).

Septigrania *v.* lacteris.

Septima ἑβδόμη III 426, 22.

Septimana *v.* septem.

Septimons ἑπτάλοφος II 313, 36.

Septimontium ἑπτὰ ὄρη II 313, 38. unore (= VII ὄρη) II 593, 6. dies festus urbis Romae, quia supra septem montes sedet IV 283, 45; V 331, 56; 636, 57 (septemmontium). **septemmontium** ἑπταλόφιον III 171, 40. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 341, 2; *Varro de l. l.* VI 24.

Septineruia *v.* septemneruia.

Septingenta ἑπτακόσια II 313, 35.

Septizonion septem zonae; dictum latine septizonium domus caenaculorum septem II *p.* XIII (*cf. Mommsen Hermae t.* III *p.* 304). **septizonium** ubi sunt zonae septem in caelo V 331, 62; 394, 2 (zonae sunt septem).

Septum *v.* saeptum.

Septunx ἑπταούγκιον II 313, 39.

Septuose *v.* saeptuose.

Septuplum ἑπταπλάσιον II 313, 37.

Sepulcri uiolati = sepulcri [in]corrupti V 664, 27 *sq.* *Cf. Ind. Ien.* 1888 *p.* VII.

Sepulcri uiolator τυμβωρύχος II 182, 25; 461, 1; III 179, 43. τυμβορύκτης III 251, 67 (*unde?*). *v. Add. p.* 438

Sepulcrum (*vel* sepulchrum) τάφος *b c post* II 182, 26; II 452, 11; 501, 21; 544, 41; III 20, 15; 91, 66; 463, 47. τύμβος II 460, 65; 527, 42; III 365, 74; 504, 81. μνῆμα II 372, 18. aram, rogum IV 463, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 177?). placet aliis compositum a semis et pulchro, eo quod superficie pulchrum, intus ossibus plenum; sed pulchrum Varro negat aspirari debere, ne duabus consonantibus media intercedat aspiratio, quod minime ab antiquis uidetur secutum V 481, 51. *Cf. GR. L.* I 73, 18. *V.* taphos, sarcofagus.

Sepultorium θαπτήριον II 326, 31.

Sepultura ταφή II 452, 10; 558, 59 (ταφις *cod.*); III 463, 48.

Sepultus τάφος II 452, 11.

Sepultus τεθαμμένος II 452, 28. **sepulta** grauata IV 423, 15. **sepultam** obrutam IV 463, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* II 265).

Sequaces uernulas V 481, 61.

Sequacibus undis uadosis IV 463, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* V 193).

Sequas *v.* sesquas.

Seque et se IV 390, 54; V 481, 59. **sequet** esset V 481, 60 (= seque et se? seseque et sese?).

Sequella ἀκολουθία II 223, 4. **sequela** imitatio V 513, 44. exemplum *Scal.* V 614, 55. *V.* sequestratio.

Sequens ἀκόλουθον, ἱκνούμενον II 182, 36 (acolitus sequens *margo*). **sequentes** (sequentia *c*) τὰ ἑξῆς II 182, 38.

Sequester μεσίτης, ἔντριτος, συνθηκοφύλαξ II 182, 37. μεσίτης II 368, 12. μεσέγγυος II 368, 3. susceptor pignoris IV 284, 7; 566, 6; V 244, 15; 394, 51. susceptor pigneris IV 169, 11. susceptor pignorum IV 390, 55. susceptor pignoris uel obses V 332, 11. interpres IV 170, 46. pedisequus aut discretor IV 170, 37; V 244, 16 (pedisequis). qui certantibus medius interuenit per quo (quem?) utraque pars et quam (equam *Palat.*) fidem sequatur V 244, 18 (= *Isid. Diff.* 195 . . per quem . . . aequam fidem. *cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 133). byrgea (*AS.*) V 390, 35. **sequestres** pedisequi, discretores V 244, 17. *V.* assectator. *Cf. Festus p.* 339, 21; *Isid.* X 260.

Sequestratio μεσιτεία II 368, 13. μεσεγγύη II 368, 5. **sequestra⟨tio⟩** sequela II 592, 58.

Sequestro μεσιτεύω II 368, 11. μεσεγγυῶ II 368, 4. **sequestra** sepone V 331, 41. **sequestrauerat** segregauerat V 481, 62. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 594.

Sequipedas *v.* assecula.

Sequitas παρεδρία, σπουδή, ἐπιείκεια II 182, 34 (sedulitas *H.*).

Se quoque etiam se V 149, 11.

Sequor διώκω II 279, 39 (secor *cod. corr. a*). ἀκολουθῶ II 223, 8; III 73, 22; 123, 15; 337, 33; 416, 53; 463, 49.

Septennis

cf. quinquennis.

Septimontium GLOSS.^{L} V Abba SE 76 – m dies festus urbis Ro=
=mae; quia supra septem montes sedet.

Septizonium GLOSS.^{L} Corp. S 281 – m ubi sunt septem zonae in caelo.

Sequester GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SE 110 – r μεσίτης, ἔντριτος.
III Abstr. SE 10 susceptor pigneris.

Serenus GLOSS.^{I_4} III Abstr. SE 36 -us laetus aut placidus.
II Abav. SE 47 -um hilarem vel siccum.

Series GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. SE 31 -s ordo vel tempus longum
cf. steria.

Serius GLOSS.^{I_4} III Abstr. SE 39 -a modesta vel gravis.
I Ansil. SE 526 '-a' (Ecl. 7,17) necessaria, gravia; ut Donatus.
Corp. § 254 ordinata.
Serio GLOSS.^{I_4} III Abol. SE 56 cum gravitate aut valde, omnino.
V Aa § 328 necessario.

sequeris ἀκολουθεῖς III 73, 23; 123, 18; 416, 54. **sequitur** ἀκολουθεῖ II 182, 39; III 73, 24; 123, 17; 416, 55. **sequimur** ἀκολουθοῦμεν III 123, 20; 416, 56. **sequuntur** ἀκολουθοῦσιν III 123, 21. **sequar** adsequar uel adsentiar IV 170, 33. **sequamur** ἀκολουθήσωμεν III 123, 22. **sequantur** ἀκολουθήσωσιν III 416, 57. **sequere** ἀκολούθει III 123, 16. ἀκολούθησον III 416, 52. **sequimini** ἀκολουθήσατε III 123, 19. **sequere nos** ἀκολούθει ἡμῖν III 506, 41. **sequutus est** ἠκολούθησεν III 416, 58.

Sera (*inter* mora *et* tarditas) βραδύτης II 259, 55 (seritas *e*). *V.* serus.

Sera (seria *cod.*) μοχλὸς θύρας II 182, 30 (sera *c d*); 182, 46. **sera** μοχλὸς θύρας II 373, 36. θύρας μοχλός II 329, 65. μοχλός II 493, 67; III 269, 1; 365, 70. κλεῖθρον III 268, 68. **serra** (*Arch.* V 467) μοχλός II 520, 34; III 190, 62; 339, 37; 463, 51; 473, 6. **sarra** uel **serra** μοχλός II 541, 36. **serrae** unde ianuae muniuntur IV 283, 19. *V.* serus.

Seraculum *v.* claustrum.

Serapia Σεραπεῖα III 171, 53.

Serapis Σάραπις III 236, 44; 290, 51. **Sarapis** Σάραπις II 429, 51; III 167, 41. **Serapis** Σέραπις III 8, 42; 82, 73. **Sapapis** nomen dei paganorum II 591, 62. **Serapis** maximus olim deus Aegyptiorum dictus Serapis, quasi sorapis, id est sepulchrum apis. Soros enim lingua Aegyptiaca (!) sepulchrum est, quique uiuens Apis fuerat dictus rex Aegypti, post mortem sepultus et pro deo habitus Serapis coepit appellari II *p.* XII.

Seraphim τὰ Σηραφείμ III 279, 16 (*unde?*).

Seratura *v.* claustrum.

Serculis plangis V 244, 20 (surculis plantis? asserculis *Buech.*).

Serculum *v.* serpyllum.

Sere plane IV 170, 53 (sane *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 58. serio *H.*).

Serenitas εὐδία II 316, 34; 35. γαληνότης II 261, 20. ἠπιότης II 325, 34. αἰθρία II 220, 24.

Serenitas mentis εὔνοια III 424, 43.

Sereno εὐδιοποιῶ II 316, 45. αἰθριοποιῶ II 220, 26.

Serenos uultus laetas facies IV 463, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* II 285/6). laetam figuram V 149, 21.

Se⟨re⟩no uultu hilari uultu IV 423, 17.

Serenus εὔδιος II 316, 43; III 244, 50. euodius (εὔδιος?) III 494, 58. αἴθριος II 220, 25. νήνεμος II 376, 17. hilaris, laetus IV 283, 34. laetus aut placidus IV 170, 16; 566, 17; V 149, 17. **serenum** αἰθρία, εὐδία II 182, 40. εὐδία II 316, 35; 505, 33; III 9, 44; 169, 21; 244, 49; 347, 6; 40; 393, 9; 418, 8; 562, 6. εὐδία γενομένη μετὰ χειμῶνα II 532, 7. ἤπιον II 325, 33. εὔδιον II 316, 44. αἴθριον III 294, 37. hilarem uel siccum IV 391, 1 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 285). **serenissimus** εὐδιότατος, γαληνότατος II 182, 41.

Sereon inepte uel discrete V 394, 54.

serion ineptae uel districtae V 332, 2 (*obscurae*).

Seres uermes qui texunt V 390, 23 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 121).

Serescit siccatur V 647, 52 (*Non.* 175, 4).

Seretinum (*scil.* uinum) Δαρδανικόν III 315, 63. *V.* serotinus. *Contaminata videtur glossa Hageno* (*progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 12).

Sergiolus gladiator V 654, 28 (*Iuvenal.* VI 105).

Seria ἐπίπιθον III 24, 5. πιθάκνη II 407, 46. *V.* series.

Seria eloquia grauia et uera II *p.* XIII.

Seriam rem necessariam rem IV 171, 2; V 395, 3 (*Ter. Eun.* 513).

Series τάξις, εἱρμός, συνάφεια, ἄλυσις χρόνου καὶ ὁρμαθός II 182, 31 (*cf. GR. L.* I 553, 12). τάξις πράγματος ἢ λόγου II 451, 33. συναφή II 444, 30. σύνταξις ἐπὶ βιβλίου II 448, 3. εἱρμός II 286, 36; 520, 52 + 53; 541, 44. ἁρμονία ἡ τῆς κιθάρας II 245, 18. ordo IV 391, 3; V 149, 12. ordo, tenor IV 284, 6. ordo, contextus IV 463, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 641. *cf. Serv. qui* conexus). ordo uel tempus longum IV 170, 11; 566, 11. ordo rerum uel tempus longum V 331, 48. contextus IV 423, 28. **seriam** ἀκολουθ⟨ί⟩αν (ακολουτον *cod.* ἀκόλουθον *e*) II 182, 45 (seriem *c*, *temere*). **seriem** ordinem rerum IV 391, 2. **serie** ordine V 390, 58. *V.* silia, sertum.

Serio necessario aduerbium V 332, 22. cum grauitate aut ualde, omnino IV 170, 52. eornęsti (*vel* eornesti, *AS.*) V 391, 8.

Seriphos insula V 654, 29 (*Iuvenal.* VI 564). **Seripho** ciuitas breuis V 654, 30 (*Iuvenal.* X 170).

Serit dicit (= asserit?) aut seminat IV 170, 12; 566, 12 (atque). adfirmat IV 170, 34. **sererent** dicerent IV 170, 18; 566, 13. dicerent, seminarent V 332, 9. **seruit** dixit, seminauit IV 170, 13; 566, 14; V 332, 13. **seruntur** (*v.* sero) inputantur IV 170, 36. *V.* sero, fero.

Seritas *v.* sera 1.

Serius ἑσπέριος III 293, 45 (serus *Boucherie*); 516, 66. tristis IV 170, 54. **seria** modesta uel grauis IV 170, 19;

283, 36 (molestia *pro* modesta); 566, 22. **serium** σπουδαῖον II 436, 5. modestum, ornatum IV 566, 23. **seria** [necessaria] σπουδαῖα [ἀναγκαῖα] II 182, 46 (*cf. Hor. sat.* I 1, 27). necessaria, ut Donatus V 149, 14. necessaria, grauia, ut Donatus V 244, 21. *Cf. Mus. Rhen.* XLV *p.* 627. **series** (serium?) quasi sine risu V 651, 34 (*Non.* 33, 29).

Serius homo id est necessarius V 332, 20.

Sermo λόγος ἡ ὁμιλία II 362, 19. λόγος III 277, 51; 279, 32. ὁμιλία II *p.* XXXVII; 182, 44 (*margo*); 382, 59; 490, 34; 513, 37; 539, 27; 551, 50 (*GR. L.* I 552, 18). a serendo dictus V 149, 16 (*cf. Isid.* VI 8, 3; *Serv. in Aen.* VI 160). **de sermone** περὶ ὁμιλίας III 108, 1 = 638, 1 (*in titulo*). **sermonum** λόγων III 421, 41. **sermones** λόγους III 417, 71. ὁμιλίας III 108, 55 = 639, 2.

Sermocinatio διάλεκτος II 272, 12.

Sermocinor διαλέγομαι II 272, 15. ὁμιλῶ II 382, 61. **sermocinatur** ὁμιλεῖ II 182, 44.

Sermonatur [sermonatus: *om. a*] sermonem facit IV 391, 4.

Sero σπείρω II 435, 35 (*GR. L.* I 564, 41). **serit** σπείρει II 182, 42. seminat, dicit IV 283, 35. **seruit** seminauit, dixit IV 283, 41 (seuit *a b*). **se[g]uit** seminauit V 481, 46. **seuit** inseruit uel plantauit IV 391, 12; V 332, 3. *Cf.* serit *et Mus. Rhen.* XLV *p.* 367.

Sero ὀψέ II 391, 23; III 9, 66; 78, 34; 83, 45; 295, 40; 347, 21; 393, 24; 418, 10; 425, 69; 570, 70. βραδέως II 259, 52. ὀψίμως II 391, 27 (serus *cod.* sero *e*). tarde IV 283, 37. tarde uel aliter IV 169, 43 (sero tarde uel longe, secus aliter *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 57; longe *petitum e* IV 169, 44). **serius** ὀψίτερον III 295, 41. tardius IV 284, 18.

Seron sepulchrum dolorum corporum (idolum corruptiue *a*; ἱερόν *Ducange; at cf.* Serapis: σορόν? idolorum?) IV 169, 36.

Sero rumores id est diuulgo V 578, 58. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 291, 21.

Seros(?) tyros (τυρός) III 577, 63 (serum? *quod videas*).

Serotinus ὀψινός II 391, 29. dardanicus III 491, 57. **serotina** ὀψινή II 391, 28. **serotinum** ὄψιμον III 427, 45. dardanicon III 513, 56 (*v.* seretinum). tardentium(?) V 388, 37. uespertinum II 592, 68; IV 170, 7.

Serpens ἑρπετόν II 182, 43; 314, 42; 492, 12; III 19, 8; 91, 1; 140, 49; 189, 67; 259, 58; 305, 14; 341, 28; 376, 26; 463, 50; 493, 17; 517, 65; 562, 25. aput Virgilium genere masculino, aput Sallustium (*Iug.* 89) feminino: neque serpens perniciosa V 149, 15; 244, 22. *Cf. GR. L.* I 552, 32 (*ubi* sal *est* Sallustius); II 165, 19; *Goetz Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 *p.* IX. ecidenis (ἐχιδνα) III 590, 17 (ecidens); 623, 54. ecitdidinis III 560, 57. **serpentis** ecidenis III 611, 42. **serpentes** ἑρπετά III 189, 68. **serpentia** ἑρπετά III 140, 50. *V.* tunica serpentis.

Serpenti inruenti, transeunti IV 391, 6. inruenti, transeunti, ab eo quod est serpere, nati (natanti?) V 332, 5.

Serpentum (?*alienum Is.* XIX 31, 12) **explicare** dicitur mori eo quod serpens *** V 636, 59.

Serpo ἕρπω II 314, 46. **serpit** ἕρπει III 140, 48. inualescit, crescit IV 170, 15; 284, 8; 566, 16. paulatim crescit V 557, 3. penetrat IV 391, 7. natat, penetrat IV 170, 14; 284, 12. natans aut percutiens (natat aut penetrat?) IV 566, 15. possidet(?) IV 171, 6. **serpsit** serpuit [hiscit os aperit] IV 423, 13. *V.* repo, saepio.

Serpyllum ἕρπυλλος II 314, 43; III 265, 52. **serpullum** ἕρπυλλος II 182, 49. ἕρπυλλον εἶδος βοτάνης, ἀγριόπρασον II 182, 47. **serpulum** (*vel* -ullum) puleium campestrem IV 169, 39; 566, 9 (campestrum); V 149, 18; 394, 53. **serpillum** ἕρπυλον III 186, 14. puleium IV 391, 5. puleium uel alia saluatica (*Diez* I saluaggio) V 481, 63. **serculum** puleium campestrem V 331, 46 (*gloss. Werth. Gallée* 353). *Praeterea adde has*: **serpullum** gigos (*ita Pseudapul. c.* XCIX. *cf. Diosc.* III 40) III 564, 20; **serpillum** gitis III 564, 21. **serpullus** gigosis III 591, 15; 624, 55. gigonis III 612, 34. **serpullo** gigosi III 546, 52. **serpullus** meru (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 568, 68. cimolia III 609, 54. cimola (*ad* 22 cirufa = cerussa?) III 589, 23. **serpullo** morig *** III 548, 8. **serpillum** id est absentium III 629, 16. **serpullum maior** monolus (= monoclonus) III 568, 40. **serpillu maiore** molonos III 540, 58. **serpillum** bradaeleac (*vel* bradelec, *AS.*) [sylenorum] V 389, 43 (*om. cod. Epin. cf.* 44). *V.* polion, artemisia.

Serra πρίστης III 437, 28 (*piscis*).

Serra πρίων II 182, 46 (*v.* sera 2); 415, 41; 494, 1; 520, 30; 541, 37; III 23, 36; 155, 8; 204, 20; 325, 51; 368, 56; 473, 5. eo quod secatur IV 284, 20 (ferramentum ad secandum *a b d; cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 63). unde ligna secantur IV 391, 8. **serram** unde ligna uel marmora secantur V 578, 59.

Serra (seria *cod. corr. g*) ῥηματικῶς πρῖσον II 182, 46.

Sermo GLOSS. V 149, 16 -o a serendo dictus.

Sero GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. SE 32-33 -rit dicit aut seminat; -ruit dixit aut seminavit
38 - rerent dicerent.

?Sero GLOSS.^{T} Corp. $303 -o nomen auis circa Aethiopiam.

Sepo GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. SE 576 (= III Abstr. SE 34) -it natans aut penetrans sine discrimine.
III Abstr. SE 35 invalescit aut crescit.

Serpens GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. SE 565 -s apud Virgilium genere masculino, apud Sallustium feminino (Iug. 89) 'neque -s perniciosa'.
~id

Serticulum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SE 126 -m σρέπανον χορτοκοπικόν.

Sertum GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SE 37 -m coronam ex floribus factam.

Serus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SE 503 '-as' (Geo. 4, 144) serotinas; se enim syllaba in hui=
=usmodi nominibus producitur; aliter (almar codd.) enim serum ex lacte dicimus.
Serum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SE 616 est autem -um hora in occasum diei quan=
=do nox incipit et dies finitur.

Servitium GLOSS.^{L} Corp. § 221-222 Servitus: condicionis nomen; -m multi=
=tudo servorum ⟨vel ingenuorum obsequium⟩.

Servitus

cf. servitium.

Serraculum πηδάλιον II 407, 17. *Cf. Cuiac. Observ.* XIV 13; *Not. Tir.* 112, 73.
Serrarius πρίσνης III 309, 14.
Serrarius lapidarius λιθοπρίστης II 360, 62.
Serratorium (= serat.) μοχλός III 23, 45.
Serro γριπός (γρυπός *e*) II 265, 17.
Serta *v.* sertum, corona.
Sertae στιφανοῖ [στέμματα *v.* sertum] II 182, 51 (*nisi* sertae στέφανοι *subest*). *Cf. gloss. lat. ar. p.* 466 *Seyb.* (serto compono coronas repleo).
Serticulum δρέπανον χορτοκοπικόν II 183, 2. serpic. *Salmas.* serric. *De-Vit. Cf. Plin.* XVIII 177.
Sertor cultor IV 169, 31; 284, 10; 391, 10; V 149, 19; 331, 47; 636, 61. **sector** cultor *a post* IV 170, 3. *V.* sator, sector, sultor.
Sertorium qui nominat (sem.?) V 332, 6; 395, 6 (sent.).
Sertorum nexibus retitum (irr.?) coronatum, nodis circumdatum IV 423, 6.
Sertula Campana id est melilota III 576, 19 (μελίλωτος *apud Hesychium est*).
Sertum στέφανος II 544, 38. corona est ex floribus facta IV 170, 17 (coronam—factam); 566, 18; V 332, 4. **serta sertum** στέφανος II 437, 38. **serta** στέφανος, στέμματα II 182, 50/51 (*v.* sertat). **steria** (*corr. g.* seria *H. v.* series) ὁρμαθός II 188, 22. **serta** corona reptilis (sertilis?) ex floribus facta IV 391, 9. corona florum IV 171, 3 (sertam *cod. Vatic.*); V 149, 20. texta corona IV 566, 19; V 331, 40. texta V 331, 44. στέμματα (singularia non habet) II 437, 5 (*GR. L.* I 34, 7). coronae ex floribus IV 283, 33. **sertae** (syptae *cod.*) στέφανοι III 301, 54 (*corr. Boucherie*). **sertis** στέμμασιν II 183, 1. coronis IV 463, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 417? uictis uel ardua loca siue rocce in mare *add. e f: quae ex contam. repetenda sunt:* sertis uietis, Syrtes ardua *e. q. s. cf. Loewe GL. N.* 106). coronis subtilibus (sertilibus? *v. supra*) IV 566, 21; V 331, 49. coniunctis V 331, 54. coniugis (*vel* coniugiis) V 394, 55. floribus, coronis IV 566, 20. coronis V 390, 6. *V.* corona.
Serula (serola *codd.*) fisalidus (φυσαλίδος) III 563, 54; 595, 24 (fisalidus); 629, 25 (fisalidis). *V.* fistolidia.
Serum ὀρὸς τοῦ γάλακτος τῶν ⟨βοῶν⟩ II 183, 7. ὀρὸς γάλακτος **seru** (-um *e*) indeclinabile est II 387, 22 (*GR. L.* I 31, 7; 36, 1; V 414, 14). **serum** ἀφρὸς γάλακτος III 315, 16. liquor casei V 331, 45. liquor care (casei?) IV 566, 10. liquor casei, id est huaeg (*vel* huuaeg, *AS.*) V 394, 52. **seru** huaeg (*AS.*) V 393, 10. **serum** est mesgus V 623, 18 (*cf. Osb.* 557 serum mesga. *v. Stokes apud Fickium* II 215). *V.* seros.
Serus βραδύς II 259, 54. ὄψιμος III 244, 16 (*unde?*). tardus II 593, 8. **sera** ἑσπέρα II 315, 21 (*Arch.* V 466). βραδεῖα II 259, 51. tarda V 456, 22 (fera *vel* feo *codd.*). **serum** post uesperum IV 463, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 764; XII 864). **seram** tardam, nouissimam V 149, 13. **seras** tardas uel unde ianuae muniuntur IV 390, 56 (*v.* sera 2). serotinas. se enim syllaba in huiusmodi nominibus producitur. † almar (aliter?) enim serum ex lacte dicimus V 244, 19. **serius** βράδιον II 182, 48. *V.* serius, tam sera. serum = *soir v.* Hesperus.
Serua δούλη II 280, 31; III 304, 72; 463, 57; 515, 1. παιδίσκη III 305, 1. ancilla IV 169, 45; 283, 39.
Seruans φυλάσσων καὶ φύλαξ II 183, 3. animo continens IV 463, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 36).
Seruans aequi φύλαξ τοῦ δικαίου II 183, 4. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 427.
Seruatam in custodiam positam IV 463, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* V 283).
Seruator φύλαξ II 473, 51. τηρητής II 455, 15. **seruatores** τηρηταί III 417, 59.
Seruatorium φυλακτήριον II 473, 49. τηρητ⟨ή⟩ριον III 196, 48. custodiatorium II 593, 2.
Seruilis δουλικός II 280, 32. δουλότροπος III 334, 30; 492, 41; 515, 9. **seruilis mores** (moris?) δουλότροπος III 334, 31. **seruilis se** **** II 559, 29. **seruile** a seruo deriuatum IV 423, 4.
Seruilitas δουλεία II 280, 29.
Seruio δουλεύω II 280, 30; III 416, 72; 463, 53; 492, 59. λατρεύω II 358, 55. **seruit** δουλεύει II 183, 5; III 416, 74. **seruite** δουλεύσατε III 416, 73. **seruiui** ἐδούλευσα III 416, 78. **seruis⟨ti⟩** ἐδούλευσες (!) III 416, 77. **seruiuimus** ἐδουλεύσαμεν III 416, 80. **seruierunt** ἐδούλευσαν III 417, 1.
Seruitas (!) infirmitas II 592, 59.
Seruitium δουλεία II 280, 29; 505, 34; 531, 60; 532, 13; 548, 42; III 135, 32; 338, 6; 463, 54. multitudo seruorum uel ingeniorum obsequium V 389, 53; 611, 1 (ingenuorum: *recte?*). *Cf. GR. L.* I 76, 16; *suppl.* 276, 19.
Seruitudo δουλεία II 280, 29.
Seruitum seruitium IV 169, 52; 463, 43 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 786: *an* seruītum in seruitium?).
Seruitus δουλεία, λατρεία II 183, 6. δουλεία II 280, 29; III 463, 55; 492, 62. condicionis nomen V 389, 52. *V.* in seruitutem redigo.

Seruo φυλάττω II 473, 53. φυλάσσω III 416, 76. τηρῶ II 455, 16; III 79, 47; 159, 58; 417, 51. **seruas** τηρεῖς III 159, 59; 417, 52. **seruat** τηρεῖ III 6, 41; 159, 60; 417, 53; 463, 52. obseruat IV 170, 50. retinet, tamen (manet in *H.*) alterius potestate IV 423, 21. **seruamus** τηροῦμεν III 159, 64; 417, 55. **seruatis** τηρεῖτε III 159, 65. **seruant** τηροῦσιν III 159, 63. **serua** φύλαξον III 416, 75. τήρησον III 159, 61; 417, 50. **seruate** τηρήσατε III 417, 54. τηρεῖτε III 159, 65. **seruare** τηρῆσαι III 159, 62. **seruanimus** ἐτηρήσαμεν III 417, 56. **seruatum est** τετηρημένον ἐστίν III 417, 58. **seruati sunt** τετήρηνται III 417, 57.

Seruo competere δούλῳ περιγίνεσθαι III 106, 42. δούλῳ συναιτεῖν III 55, 12.

Seruulus δουλάριον II 280, 28.

Seruus πιμέλη III 176, 58 (sebum?).

Seruus δοῦλος, λάτρις II 183, 8. δοῦλος II 280, 33; III 29, 1; 135, 31, 182, 3; 275, 16; 304, 71; 338, 5; 374, 73; 416, 79; 463, 56; 492, 60; 514, 80. οἰκέτης II 380, 6. παιδίσκος III 304, 74. malus IV 170, 35 (*v.* amale). **serue** δοῦλε III 416, 71. **serui** δοῦλοι III 202, 51; 274, 42. a seruando (*cf. Don. in Ad.* II 1, 28; *Isid.* V 27, 32; *GR. L. suppl.* 223, 31) IV 171, 1. **serui sunt** δοῦλοί εἰσιν III 417, 2. *V.* sine seruo, famulus, mastigia.

Sesamus σήσαμος II 431, 7. **sesam⟨um⟩** σήσαμον III 299, 54. **sisamus** medronus III 592, 76. **sisanus** modronis III 629, 32. modronus III 595, 33. **sisamis** medconus III 626, 53. medronus, id est **sisamus,** meleonis III 614, 49. **sesamum** genus leguminis II 593, 3. **sisamen** genus floris sisami V 482, 19. **sisamum** σήσαμος III 267, 1. σίσαμον III 359, 72. **sisamus** σήσαμος III 193, 44. *V.* sisaman.

Sescenta ἑξακόσια II 301, 41.

Sescuncia *v.* sexuncia.

Sescuplum ἓν ἥμισυ μέρος II 299, 3. ἡμιόλιον II 324, 55. ἡμιολία II 532, 12. **sexciplum** dimidium V 392, 17. sedecim(!) pro uno, sed semiduplum puto V 421, 15 = V 429, 59 = *Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 6. **sesquiplum** antiqui, nunc uero secuplum dicimus *cod. Sang.* 905; *Mai* VII 579; *Loewe Prodr.* 403. **sescupla** et summa capitis et dimidia (*vel* dimidium) summae IV 284, 21. semidupla uel semitripla uel sedecim pro uno (*can. conc. Nic.* 17; *Laod.* 5) V 412, 2. *V.* sexcuplex.

Sescurrito πῆχυς εἷς ἥμισυ II 407, 39 (secubitum *e.* 'oportuit sescubitum' *Buech.*).

Sese se ipse IV 171, 9. se ipsum V 149, 22. se ipsum seu ipsam V 481, 64.

Sese nam sese uero V 482, 2.

Seseque et sese V 482, 1. et sese, tautologia IV 423, 5. *Cf.* seque.

Sesignare (sign.?) designari (?) IV 170, 32. *Cf.* signantem.

Sesquas ἀσσαρίον (ἀσσάριον?) ἥμισυ II 248, 27. **se⟨s⟩quas** ἓν ἥμισυ ἀσσάριον, χαλκοῦ ξῆ II 182, 33. *Cf. Buecheler Arch.* I 109; *Nettleship Contr.* 586. **sequas** duo nummi II 592, 60.

Sesqualtera ἡμιολία II 183, 9. **sesqualtalia** ἡμιολία II 182, 28 (*ubi* sesqualtera *c*). **sequas talia** media parte in usura transcrescens II 592, 57.

Sesquilibra λίτρα καὶ ἥμισυ II 182, 32; 183, 10.

Sesquipes duae partes pedis V 557, 2.

Sesquitertium ἐπίτριτον II 183, 11.

Sessilis ἀποκαθήμενος II 237, 22. καθήμενος II 335, 13. *sine interpr.* II 559, 31. **sessile** καθήμενον II 335, 14.

Sessio καθέδρα II 334, 51. βάθρον II 255, 21; 498, 72. κάθισμα III 463, 58; 477, 66. scamnum, sella II 592, 65. *Cf. W. Heraeus Fleckeis. ann.* 1897 *p.* 359.

Sessor portitor V 513, 46.

Sessus κάθισις II 516, 54 (cathesia *cod. corr. e*).

Sestertiarius (*vel* sextertiarius) ipse qui erogat IV 391, 13 (*v.* sestertium); V 610, 55. qui illud erogat V 394, 1 (sext.). **sextarius** ipse qui illud erogat V 331, 61. *Cf. Not. Tir.* 40, 86.

Sestertium δραχμή, δηνάριον II 183, 12. **sessertium** εἶδος νούμμου II 285, 20. δηνάριον II 269, 56. ἀργύριον II 244, 6. **sextertius** duo asses et dimidium IV 391, 15; V 331, 60; 393, 61. modus est pecuniae IV 391, 14. **sestertius** modus pecuniae V 395, 4. modus est pecuniae, id est semis tertius V 482, 3. **sestercium** genus monetae (numete *cod.*) III iambos (libras?) habens II 593, 4. **sestertia** id est sex libras habens, quod difficile euenit V 654, 31 (*Iuvenal.* IV 16).

Setaceum *v.* cribrum.

Setaciat *v.* cribrum.

Setes brysti saxonice V 332, 23 (*v.* saeta).

Setha aperi V 394, 50. **sehta** aperi II 592, 69. **sethana** (setha *cod. Werth. Gallée* 353, *v. suppl.*) aperi V 331, 42. epheta *confert W. Heraeus Arch.* X 510. *Cf. AHD. GL.* I 724, 7; *ev. Marci* 7, 34.

Setres (*vel* sedres) **animos** incogitatos (*vel* ignitatos) IV 169, 51 (acres a., incitatos *male Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XX* 57. segnes?).

Seu εἴτε II 287, 64. ἤτοι II 325, 65. siue IV 169, 40; 283, 38; V 149, 24.

Senacuum sine causa V 482, 4 (se uacuum? si u.? casse uacuum *H.*).

Servus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SE 60 -i a servando.

Sescubitum GLOSS. II 407,39 (sescurrito cod.) πῆχυς εἰς ἥμισυ.

Sescuplum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SE 627 Sesquiplum antiqui; nunc vero ~~sest~~ -m dicimus.

Sesqualter GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SE 133 — να ἡμιολία.

Sesquas GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SE 106 -s ἐν ἥμισυ ἀσσάριον, χαλκοῦ ἕξ.

Sesquilibra GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SE 134 -a λίτρα καὶ ἥμισυ.

Sesquitertium GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SE 135 - m ἐπίτριτον.

Sessilis GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SE 624-625 -is pusillus statura, parvus, modicus.

Sestertiarius GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. SE 59-60 Sestertium: modus est pecuniae; -s: ip= -se qui erogat.

Sestertius cf. sestertiarius.

Severitas GLOSS.L III Abstr. SE 42 -s integritas iudicii vel districtio aut rigor.

Severus GLOSS.L III Abstr. SE 40 -us veridicus. 41 strictus (instructus codd.) vel inremissus.

Siat GLOSS.L II Philox. S1 7 σύρει ἐπὶ βρέφους.

cf. sissiat.

Sibilus GLOSS.L I Ansil. S1 3 '-a ora' (Aen. 2, 211) pro sibi= =lantia, ut festinus pro festinans' Sallustius (fr. 2), etc.
6 -s ♑ nomen serpentis basilisci.

Sibilus GLOSS.L I Ansil. SI 4-5 -s est spiritus tenuis; fit autem vel exi= =lis aeris pulsu vel verberati aeris ictu; et generis masculini sem= =per est, nam sibila pro participio ponitur.
V Aa S 383 -um sifilum.

Seuant (?) celabant V 513, 47. *Cf.* **sibant** celant V 482, 5. seruant? scibant *Buech.*

Seueritas *στερρότης, αὐστηρότης, ἐπιστρέφεια* II 183, 16. *αὐστηρία* II 251, 24. rigor IV 389, 10; 423, 11. integritas iudicii IV 283, 42; V 149, 27; 332, 10. integritas iudicii, districtio et rigor animi IV 170, 22; 284, 17; 566, 26 (regni *pro* animi). censura, districtio, austeritas V 332, 21.

Seueritudo seueritas V 647, 38 (*Non.* 173, 7).

Seuerus *μισοπόνηρος, αὐστηρός* II 183, 15. *μισοπόνηρος* II 372, 11. *αὐστηρός* II 251, 23; III 331, 20. *χαλεπός* II 474, 44. *σοβαρός* II 434, 52. *δεινός* III 136, 21. tristis, terribilis IV 463, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 374). districtus IV 391, 11. iratus IV 170, 8. molestus uel iratus IV 566, 24. ueridicus *c post* IV 170, 19; V 149, 26. uerticus (= ueridicus) uel iratus IV 169, 35 (tetricus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 57). ueredicus, instructus, inremissus IV 566, 25. modestus uel iratus uel ueridicus, crudelis V 331, 55 (*cf.* securus). instructus (iratus *Landgraf Arch.* IX 430. = districtus *W. Heraeus* X 520) uel inremissus IV 170, 20. modestus, districtus IV 283, 43. **seuerum** *αὐστηρόν* II 183, 14 (*cf. margo*). *V.* tetricus.

Seuir quasi saeuus (senus? *Buech.*) uir V 513, 48.

Seuocator *ἀποχωριστής* II 242, 48. qui in libertatem seruos uocat V 657, 24. **seuocatorem** *χωριστήν, ἀπατεῶνα* II 183, 17.

Seuoco *ἀποχωρίζω* II 242, 46. **seuocat** ad remotiora uocat IV 170, 43.

Seuoluo (?) separo V 578, 60.

Sex *ἕξ* II 301, 12.

Sexcuplex *ἑξαπλοῦς* II 301, 58 (sescuplex *a*). **sexcuplum** *ἑξαπλοῦν* II 301, 59. sex pro uno V 388, 48/49. *V.* sescuplum.

Sexdigitus *ἑξαδάκτυλος* II 301, 23; III 330, 41; 519, 16. *V.* sedigitus.

Sexennium *ἑξαετία* II 301, 27.

Sexit *ὁμοιοῖ* (*v.* sexus) II 183, 19.

Sexiugae *ἕξξευξις* (!) III 372, 14. **sexiuges** *ἑξάϊππον* III 11, 10. **sexiugae** *ἑξάϊπποι* III 302, 69; 517, 58. **seiuga** *ἑξάϊππον* II 301, 29. **segige** (= seiugae) exeppon (= *ἕξιππον*) III 84, 44. *V.* seiuies.

Sextans *ἕκτον* II 293, 9. *διούγκιον* II 278, 37.

Sextarius *ξέστης μέτρον* II 183, 18. *ξέστης τὸ μέτρον* II 378, 4. *ξέστης* III 379, 65. **sextarium** *ξέστης* III 322, 22; 366, 61; 505, 22; 521, 5. *ἡμιχοίνιξ* III 197, 33; 263, 12 (sest.). *V.* cabi.

Sextus *ἕκτος ἐπὶ ἀριθμοῦ* II 293, 14. **sexta** *ἕκτη* III 426, 22.

Sexuncia *ἕκτον οὐγκίας* II 293, 10. **sescuncia** *μία ἥμισυ οὐγκία* II 371, 30.

Sex unc⟨ias⟩ mediam partem unius uillae. consuetudo est Romanorum totam substantiam XII uncias dicere, siue magna sit siue modica V 423, 49 (*Gregor. dial.* III 21).

Sexus *φύσις, γονή, ὁμοίωσις, γένος* II 183, 20. *φύσις, γενεὰ διακρίνουσα γένη* II 551, 47. *γενεὰ διακρίνουσα γένη* II 539, 24. *φύσις καὶ γονή* II 513, 45. *φύσις* II 474, 10; 489, 43. *γένος, φύσις* III 463, 59. *σχῆμα γυναικεῖον* II 516, 43. *σχῆμα* II *p.* XXXVII. genus IV 391, 16. natura IV 283, 20; 566, 33; V 412, 17 (*de canon.*). natura, genus V 149, 32. *V.* sexit, pro sexibus.

Sexus naturae *εἶδος φύσεως* II 183, 21.

Si *ἐάν* II 282, 59. *εἰ τὸ ἐάν* II 285, 3. *εἰ καὶ νῦν καὶ ἐάν* II 183, 23. *εἰ δέ* II 285, 6

Siat *οὐρεῖ ἐπὶ βρέφους* II 183, 29. *V.* sissiat. *Cf. Buech. Mus. Rh.* XLIII *p.* 480.

Siatta sapodimeos (*ἀποδείξεως*?) de precatione prouisio (*vel* siata sapodimeos deprecatio praeuisionis dei) V 392, 4. *Cf. Hessels* S 347 (depraedicatione uisionis dei).

Sibant *v.* seuant.

Sibba (?) sigil (*Spange, AS.*) V 388, 31. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 463.

Sibi genita *αὐτογενής* III 423, 37.

Sibila ora sibilantia squan (squamea *bfg. nova gl.*?) IV 463, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* II 211: *ubi cf. Serv. et in Ecl.* V 82). pro sibilant⟨ia⟩. Sallustius (*inc. fr.* 2 *Maurenbr.*): cohortes festinas conposuerat V 244, 24. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 486 *et* **sibila** sibilantia V 244, 23. *V.* sibilus.

Sibilator (sifilator *cod. notabili scriptura*) *συριστής* III 158, 19.

Sibilo *συρίζω* II 448, 56; III 79, 24. **sifillo** *συρίζω* III 158, 16. **sifilas** *συρίζεις* III 158, 17. **sibilat** *συρίζει* II 183, 25. **sifilat** *συρίζει* III 158, 18. **sibila** *σύρισον* III 6, 28; 463, 60; 79. *Cf. Loewe Gl. N.* 249; *Arch.* V 468. *V.* fistulo.

Sibilus *συριγμός* II 448, 55. generis masculini semper est, nam sibila pro participio ponimus V 149, 37; 244, 25 (ponitur; *cf. GR. L.* VII 542, 40 *et* sibila ora). **sibilum** *συριγμός* III 84, 28; 372, 2. **sifilum** *συριγμός* III 302, 43. **sibilum** sifilum V 482, 6. **suiflum** sibilum V 484, 53. sifilum IV 395, 3. **sibili[s]** *συριγμοί* III 10, 52. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 199, 3; *Isid.* XII 4, 9; *Arch.* V 468.

Sibimet *ἑαυτῷ* II 283, 7. *σφίσιν αὐτοῖς* II 449, 37. sibi ipsi IV 172, 47.

Sibimet ipsi *ἑαυτῷ* II 283, 7.

Sibi notus *αὐτόγνωστος* III 423, 38.

Sibi placens *αὐθάδης, αὐτάρεστος* II 183, 28. *αὐτάρεστος* (*vel* -*κος*) III 179, 41; 251, 66; 334, 2; 374, 59.

Sibitillus *ἐντρίτης* III 15, 37 (simit.). *ἐγχυτοῦς* III 316, 2; 518, 34. **siuitillus** (*graec.*) sinitillus III 87, 82. *V.* subitillus *et W. Heraeus* '*Spr. des Petr.*' 29.

Sibylla sacerdos IV 424, 30. uocatur omnis femina prophetans: officii enim nomen est. decem enim fuerunt Sibyllae apud gentiles V 558, 40.

Sic *οὕτως* II 183, 26; 390, 34. *V.* soc.

Sica⟨le⟩ *βρίζα* II 260, 15 (= sec.). *V.* siligo.

Sica *θρᾳκικὸν ξίφος ἐπικαμπές* II 183, 31. *ἐγχειρίδιον* II 183, 37 (*cf. margo*). *μάχαιρα* II 183, 30. *μάχαιρα τὸ παραμήριον* II 365, 33. *παραζώνιος μάχαιρα* II 394, 38; 497, 68. *μαχαίριν* II 524, 28. genus gladii IV 391, 17. genus gladii parui IV 284, 42; V 149, 41; 557, 52. *Cf.* **sidus** gladius IV 171, 15 (sidus *et* sica *confusa. corr. a c.* *ξίφος Nettleship* '*Journ. of Ph.*' XX 58. *cf.* sicudiis). gladius acutissimus (= sica), resplendens (= sidus) IV 171, 37. **sica** genus cultri V 392, 28. genus armorum est simile uiduuii: hoc uero utuntur qui aput Italos latrocinia exercent IV 171, 49 (*v.* bidobium); V 611, 40 (maxime *pro* uero). cluniculus, machaera, splendona *Scal.* V 611, 47 (*Osb.* 557). *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 6, 8.

Sic ait ita dicit V 149, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 142 *etc.*). sic locutus est IV 567, 51.

Sicania Sicilia a Sicano rege dicta V 557, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* X 4; *Isid.* XIV 6, 32). Sicilia a Sicano rege IV 284, 46.

Sica[o]nium Siciliensi (-se?) IV 284, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* VIII 416).

Sicarius *σφάκτης, ἀνδροφόνος, σφαγεύς, λῃστής* II 183, 32 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7). *ξιφηφόρος* II 378, 13. *μαχαιροφόρος* II 365, 38. *φονεύς* II 472, 45; III 336, 21; 374, 60; 463, 62; 495, 10. *μια⟨ι⟩φόνος* III 335, 15; 500, 42; 530, 68. gladiator IV 284, 47; V 332, 56; 389, 57; 481, 39; 557, 53. latro IV 171, 14. gladiator uel latro in media urbe IV 391, 18. secturus (secutor?), id est gladiator V 482, 7. homicida, percussor V 149, 40. **sicarii** latrones in media qualibet urbe V 332, 64.

Siccamina *v.* surculus, cremium.

Siccanion radices cinion III 537, 60; 556, 65 (sican.); 621, 27 (cicanion radix). **scanion** xifion III 596, 36 (*φάσγανον Stadler*).

Siccasmon (*σικχασμόν*?) albatropas (?) III 597, 41. *V.* anorexia.

Siccatio (sacc. *H.*) *διυλισμένον* III 135, 30.

Siccitas *αὐχμός, ξηρασία, ξηρότης* II 183, 35. *αὐχμὸς ἡ ἐν τῇ γῇ ξηρότης* II 252, 15. *αὐχμός* II 495, 67; III 426, 65. *αὐχμηρότης* III 426, 41. *ξηρασία* II 183, 35 (*margo*); 378, 6; III 168, 66; 425, 53. *ξήρασις, ξηρότης* III 463, 63. *ἀβροχία* II 215, 22.

Sicco *ψύγω ἐπὶ τοῦ ξηραίνω* II 481, 19. *ψύγω* III 165, 14; 340, 28; 463, 64. *ξηραίνω* II 378, 7; III 78, 1. **siccas** *ψύγεις* III 165, 15. **siccat** *ξηραίνει* III 417, 24. **sicca[t]** *ψύξον* III 165, 16. **siccare** torrere IV 391, 20. **siccasti** *ἐξήρανες*(!) III 417, 29. **siccauit** *ἐξηράνθη* III 417, 26. **siccauerunt** *ἐξήραναν* III 417, 27. **siccati sunt** *ἐξηράνθησαν* III 417, 28.

Siccus *ξηρός* II 378, 10. *ξηρός, ἄνικμος* III 244, 38 (*unde*?). **sicca** *ξηρά* II 183, 27; III 463, 61; 477, 11; 566, 19; 579, 41. *ἄνυδρος* II 231, 9. arida, deserta, sterilis terra IV 391, 19. **siccum** *ξηρόν* II 183, 36; III 78, 2; 314, 71; 417, 23; 473, 7; 491, 13; 521, 2; 579, 40. **siccum est** *ξηρόν ἐστιν* III 417, 25. **siccum** sudum, torridum IV 463, 46 (*gl. Verg.: cf. Georg.* III 433). aridum, serenum, hilarem IV 391, 21. serenum IV 284, 48. afrum (succum *a*, *recte*?) III 597, 8. *V.* aridus, sicilis.

Sicera omnis liquoris confectio IV 391, 22. omnis confectio liquoris qui uinum imitatur et inebriat: sed proprie est liquor ad bibendum suauis, qui ex dactylis exprimitur IV 284, 53; V 557, 47 (*cf. Isid.* XX 3, 16). dicitur omnis potio quae inebriare potest absque (*vel* excepto) uino V 392, 12. est omnis potio quae extra uinum inebriare potest, cuius licet nomen hebraeum sit, tamen latinum sonat pro eo quod ex suco frumentorum et pomorum conficitur V 411, 54 (*cf. canon. apost.* 3). qui fit dactili sucus (?) V 392, 8 (*cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 121, 12; 148, 16). *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 454; *Ital. u. Vulg. p.* 257.

Sicialia ictrion(?) III 565, 38.

Sicilia insula in mari terreno (*h. e.* = Tyrrheno) IV 567, 28 (siecula). **Secula** insula in mari terreno V 332, 28.

Sicilicum *οὐγκίας τέταρτον* II 388, 54. *τέταρτον οὐγκίας* II 453, 49.

Sicilis *ἄρβηλον* II 243, 52; 524, 44. **sicila** *σμίλα, ἀρβήλιον* II 183, 33. *σμίλα χαρτοτόμος* II 183, 38. **sicilum** *ξυρὸν σκυτέως* II 183, 34. *V.* sipillus. *Cf.* **sicili** sudorum (sutorum *Warren*) IV 284, 41; V 579, 11 (*ubi* siccum sudum *H.*). sudores V 513, 50. *V.* scyteus.

Sicima humeri pro [ope]ratione ponderis uel portio V 513, 49. **siccima** humeri V 389, 39. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 463; *Onom. s.* 43, 15.

Sibyna v. Zibyna

Sica GLOSS. II 394, 38 haec -a παραζώνιος μάχαιρα, (ex Charisio?).
GLOSS.L II Philox. SI 9 Θρακικὸν ξίφος ἐπικαμπές.
III Abol. SI 22 genus armorum est, similis vidubio (-bie codd.); hoc re=
=no maxime utuntur qui apud Italos latrocinia exercent.

Sicania GLOSS.L V Abba SCI 31 - a Sicilia; a Sicano rege dicta.

Sicarius GLOSS.L I Ansil. SI 21-23 -s latro qui gladio sica interimit homi=
=nem; homicida, percussor; gladiator.

Sicera

Sicilis GLOSS.L II Philox. SI 11 -lis (vel -la) σμίλα, ἀρβηλ[ι]ον. 16 σμί=
=λα χαρτοτόμος. 12 (-lum cod.) ξυρὸν σκυτέως. inde fort. V Abba SCI 33
-li sutorum (sud- codd.)

Sicinisso GLOSS.^{L} V Aa S 77 -at (sancenizat codd.) laetatur vel triumphat.

Sidon
Sidonius GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SI 120 -i interpretantur venundantes

Sidus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. S 341-5 quod in se plures stellas continet.
V Abba S1 48 stella augurialis, vel proprie tempestas.

Sigillare GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. S1 21 -i⟨a⟩ νευρόστροτοι.
GLOSS. V 332,62 -ia a signis; quasi signa sunt enim veterum tempo-
=rum (tempus cod.).

Sicine *οὕτως ἄρα* II 390, 35. taliter IV 284, 45; V 557, 54.

Sicinia (!) *τράμμα* III 429, 2 (*de silvestribus*).

Sicinissat *in his est glossis*: **sancenissat** laetatur, triumphat V 526, 7 (sancan.); 609, 60; 631, 26 (sanccen.). triumphat V 513, 16. **sancenizat** laetatur uel triumphat V 481, 16.

Sicio (sitio?) nomen doloris qui iacentem occupat II 578, 51 (*post gl.* euectio).

Sicla *v.* situla, cadus.

Sic orsus sic coepit IV 463, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 325?).

Sicubi sic (!) alicubi V 149, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* V 677).

Sicudiis (*v.* sica) gladium paruum V 482, 9.

Siculae telluris Siciliae terrae V 482, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 34).

Siculum *Σικελόν* (*scil.* uinum *οἶνον*) III 15, 29; 87, 73; 315, 53; 364, 67.

Sicut *ὡς* II 482, 34; III 501, 55. *καθώς* II 335, 48; III 463, 65. *καθάπερ* III 151, 14. sicuti, ita, utique (ut, atque *Hild.*) unum est IV 391, 23. **et sicuti** et ita unum est V 332, 58. **sicuti** *ὥσπερ* II 482, 45. *καθάπερ* II 334, 33. *καθά* II 334, 27.

Sic uoluere sic tractare aut sic ordinare IV 567, 27. sic tractare V 332, 27.

Sic uoluere parcas sic cogita[ue]re fata IV 463, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 22).

Sideratus siderata *ἡμίξηρος* II 324, 54. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* II 49.

Sideritis cicomon (chironion?) III 558, 56; 622, 46. opigris III 571, 52. pipenella III 576, 67 (siderites).

Siderius luminosus *m.* 2 *post* V 149, 44.

Siderosus *ἀστροπλήξ*, *ἐπιληπτικός* II 183, 41.

Si dicam *ἐὰν εἴπω* III 136, 37. **si dixi** *ἐὰν εἶπον* (!) III 136, 39. **si dixeris** *ἐὰν εἴπῃς* III 136, 38; 340, 67; 445, 61. **si dixisset** *ἐὰν εἴρηκεν* III 136, 40.

Sidon ciuitas Syriae V 149, 43. **Sidona** patria Iunonis (*nisi* Didonis *subest*) V 149, 44.

Sidonia Dido ab urbe, a Sidone nominata IV 463, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 446?).

Sidoniam clamidem tyriam (*vel* syria) IV 284, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 137).

Si dule (sindone *Buech.*) toga V 529, 38.

Sidunt sedunt (!) IV 171, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 203).

Sidus *ἄστρον* II 183, 42; 248, 50; III 241, 36; 293, 10. stella augurialis uel proprie tempestas IV 284, 43; V 557, 45 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 259; XII 451). stella V 332, 57. quod in se plures stellas continet V 391, 20 (*Serv. in Georg.* I 137; *Aen.* VIII 681; *Isid.* III 59). **sidere** tempore IV 171, 41 (*Serv. in Georg.* I 1). **sidera** *ἄστρα* II 183, 39; III 169, 64; 425, 11. *ἀστέρας* III 425, 10. caelum IV 463, 49 (*gl. Verg. cf. Aen.* II 153). stellae IV 284, 50. stellae, astra IV 391, 24. caeli luminaria IV 171, 16. **sideribus** *ἄστροις* II 183, 40. *V.* ad sidera, hiberno sidere, sica.

Si etiam si ita est aut nondum ita est IV 567, 54.

Si forte si casu IV 567, 52. si casu subito V 149, 45.

Si forte uirum quem conspexere si que⟨m⟩ uirum conspexerunt IV 463, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* I 151/2).

Sigamber Francus qui et Teucrus (Teutonus?) V 631, 45. Francus V 545, 45. **Sicambra** Franca V 558, 27. *Cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI *p.* 516.

Sige graece, latine silentium dicitur V 557, 7.

Sigestinum *v.* segestrum.

Sigeum (Signum *vel* Signeum *codd.*) promonturium IV 567, 10. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 506; *Isid.* XIV 7, 2.

Sigillaria a signis, quasi signa sunt enim ueterum, tempus V 332, 62. **sigillari⟨a⟩** *νευρόσπαστοι* II 183, 43 (*add. d*).

Sigillarius *ἀγαλματοποιός* III 371, 17. *ἀγαλματογλύφος* III 307, 56. *λολοποιος* (*ubi ζωδιοποιός Boucherie. εἰδωλοπ.*?) III 307, 55. ilolopoius III 523, 41. ylolopoius III 505, 55. *V.* pictor sigillarius, strigilarius.

Sigillatum *ζῳδιακόν* II 322, 53 (*ζωδιωτόν Salmas.*).

Sigillum *ἀνδριαντάριον*, *ζώδιον καὶ σφραγίς*, *σύνθημα*, *ἐκτύπωμα* II 183, 44. *ζώδιον* II 322, 52. *σφραγίς* II 449, 45; III 278, 50; 463, 66; 576, 4 (*σφραγίς s. est*). *σύνθεμα* II 446, 27. *σημείωσις* II 430, 62. *ἄγαλμα* III 301, 44; 506, 53. *σφραγιδος γλυφή[ς]* II 449, 43. signum anuli V 388, 28. **sigilla** *ξόανα* III 170, 65; 238, 57. *ζῴδια* III 425, 26. minora signa IV 285, 4; 423, 32. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 32, 1.

Sigim scorium (*v.* scoria) uel rubigo *a post* IV 391, 43. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX 452.

Sigma *v.* sima.

Signaculum *σφραγιστήριον* II 183, 46; 449, 46. *σφραγιστήρ* II 183, 50. *σφραγίς* III 463, 66. *σφράγισμα* III 367, 52.

Signantem designantem IV 463, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* II 697; *cf. Serv. ad Aen.* II 423).

Signanter euidenter IV 285, 3; V 557, 56. euidenter, expresse IV 171, 17; 567, 3; 567, 6; V 149, 47.

Signarius *ζῳδιοποιός* II 322, 55.

Signatorium *σφραγισιήριον* II 449, 46.

Signatura *σφραγίς* III 158, 45.
Signatus *ἐσφραγισμένος* III 492, 65. **signatam** *ἐσφραγισμένην* III 515, 67. integram V 647, 20 (*Non.* 171, 3).
Signifer *ζωδιακός, σημειοφόρος* II 183, 47. *ζωδιακόν* III 292, 66; 520, 42. *σημειοφόρος* II 430, 61; III 27, 45; 208, 18. *ζωδιοφόρος* II 322, 54. *φαρσοφόρος* II 470, 15. qui signa fert IV 391, 26; 423, 31; V 332, 61. qui signum portat in bello IV 284, 52; V 557, 55. auctor uel qui signa fert IV 171, 20; 567, 8; V 149, 49. qui signum portat, semiophorus V 482, 10. semiophorus, id est qui signum portat uel auctor V 513, 51. **signiferi** *σημειοφόροι* III 298, 29; 352, 52; 395, 39; 418, 35. *Cf.* ac signiferi.
Significantia *ἔμφασις, ἔννοια* II 183, 48 (*cf. margo*).
Significantius expressius IV 171, 18; 567, 7; V 149, 46.
Significatio *σημασία, ἔμφασις* II 183, 49. *ἐπισημασία* II 310, 44. *σημασία* II 430, 54. *δήλωσις* II 269, 16.
Significatum *δήλωσις* II 269, 16. *σημασία* II 430, 54.
Significatus *σημασία* II 430, 54.
Significo *σημαίνω* II 430, 52. *δηλῶ* II 269, 15. **significat** exprimit IV 567, 5.
Signis (*uel* -nes) Aegyptii mensuras uiarum uocant quod Galli leugas et Graeci stadia nuncupant V 244, 26. *Cf. Isid.* XV 16, 1 (*ubi* schoenos).
Signo *σφραγίζω* II 449, 44; III 79, 31; 158, 46. *σημειοῦμαι* II 430, 60. **signat** exprimit IV 171, 19; 567, 4; V 149, 48. **signa** *σφράγισον* III 158, 47; 213, 6 = 229, 4 = 649, 5. *V.* signum. **signare** *σφραγίσαι* III 158, 48. **signaui** *ἐσφράγισα* III 213, 7 = 229, 4 = 649, 5.
Signum *σφραγίς* II 449, 45; 505, 36; 532, 19; 548, 48. *σημεῖον* III 25, 2; 79, 33; 205, 25; 417, 74; 434, 29; 463, 67; 473, 8; 503, 48. *σημεῖον ὁ σκοπός* II 430, 56. *ζῴδιον* II 322, 52; III 293, 8. *ζῴδιον, σημεῖον* III 301, 43; 520, 47. *ἄστρον* III 241, 36 (*unde?*). *γαυλός, ποιμενικὸν ἀγγεῖον* II 261, 47 (sinus *Vulc.*). nota IV 391, 25. indicium IV 171, 21; 567, 9. **signa** *ζῴδια καὶ σημεῖα καὶ σφραγῖδες καὶ ῥηματικῶς σφράγισον* II 183, 45. *σημεῖα* II 558, 47; III 208, 65. *ζῴδια* III 425, 26. *ἀστερίσκος, ἀστερίς*(!) III 489, 59; 509, 26. monstrua, prodigia V 482, 11. indicia IV 285, 1. **signis** *σημείοις, σφραγῖσι* II 183, 51. sigillis V 149, 50.
Signum uictoriae brauium (*βραβεῖον*) III 490, 37. *V.* brabium.
Si iure est si utile est I V 172, 36 (iuuerit *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 58. si e re est *H.* si in rem est? *item Buech.*).
Sila silua V 513, 54. silua [uanis siue maris inclusio] IV 171, 43 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* XII 715 *et* sinus).
Silamo *v.* conceptio (conceptio *σύλλημψις*?).
Silanus *Σιληνός* III 290, 46. *κρήνη* III 365, 67. *ὑδρίον* II 462, 15 (silanum); III 306, 5. *κρουνός* II 183, 52 (siluanus). tubus IV 567, 11. tubos (!) IV 171, 22; 285, 15; V 579, 13 (silanan). **silanos** tubos V 244, 27. *V.* Silenus.
Silatarus *v.* stlatarius.
Silenter tacite, latenter IV 285, 13.
Silentes tacentes IV 285, 12.
Silentiarius *ἡσυχοποιός* II 325, 57.
Silentiosus *σιγηρός* III 332, 54; 374, 61.
Silentium *σιγή, ἡσυχία* II 183, 55 (*cf. margo*). *σιγή* II 431, 18; III 6, 39; 503, 36. *ἡσυχία* II 325, 56; 505, 37; III 75, 15; 296, 52; 496, 31. *σιγή, σιωπή, ἡσυχία* II 532, 1; III 463, 68. *σιωπή, ἡσυχία* II 548, 41. **silentium silentia** *σιωπή* II 432, 23 (*GR. L.* I 546, 5). **silentium** pax, quies IV 391, 27. *V.* sige, cussi, dimon.
Silentium rumpere loqui est V 557, 5 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 63).
Silenus *Σειληνός* II 431, 35; III 236, 59. *V.* Silanus, Siluanus.
Sileo *σιγῶ* II 431, 21. *σιωπῶ* II 432, 25. *ἡσυχάζω* III 75, 14. **silet** tacet IV 285, 11; 391, 28; V 558, 3. **silere** tacere IV 172, 41; 171, 31. *V.* non silet.
Siler *εἶδος δένδρου* II 330, 54 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 12). cyperos, narilo (?) II 528, 10 (*νάρδος b e GR. L.* I 32, 14). *κύπειρον ἡ βοτάνη* II 357, 5. genus ligni V 393, 6. genus uirgulti V 558, 34. *Cf.* giler *et* II 527, 49.
Silex *μυλίτης λίθος* II 183, 56; 373, 60; 520, 43. *πυρώδης λίθος* II 426, 50; 495, 64; III 270, 20. *ὁ λίθος ὁ πυρώδης* II 541, 33 (*GR. L.* I 553, 10). *λίθος πυρώδης* II 360, 65. *χάλιξ* II 474, 53. palces uel palix (*χάλικες* uel *χάλιξ*) III 501, 81. *πέτρα* II 406, 32. **silicis** lapis amatitus (*αἱματίτης*?) III 605, 14. **silex** molaris, lapis igneus II 593, 20. lapis durissimus V 558, 8. **silix ruda** (dura?) lapis durus feminini generis V 150, 2 (*cf. GR. L.* II 164, 19; *Verg. Aen.* VI 471). **silice** promo (ilice prino *Buech.*) III 573, 3. lapide IV 171, 32; 464, 1 (*v.* lapis). **silices** *χάλικες* III 473, 9. *V.* ex silice.
Silia (? siria, seria? *del. H.*) series, ordo V 514, 1. series, ordo aut tempus V 542, 65.
Silicarius *μυλουργός* II 373, 64.
Silicernium *παραγήραμα* II 394, 20. *παραλήρημα* II 395, 29. *περίδειπνον. λύχνους γὰρ ἅπτειν πένθει οὐ θέμις*

Signifer GLOSS.^{T} II Philox. SI 25 -r ζῳδιακός. 25^{a} σημειοφόρος. in =
=de V Aa S 407 qui signum portat, σημειοφόρος.

Signo

Signanter GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. SI 5 evidenter aut expresse.

Signum GLOSS.^{T} V Aa S 408 -a, monstrativa prodigia.

?Silanus GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. SI 10 -os (vel -us) tubos (vel -us).

Silicernium GLOSS.^{T} II Philox. SI 36 -m περίδειπνον, λύχνους γὰρ ἀπ=
=τειν ἐν πένθει οὐ θέμις (quasi se-lucerna!).

Silicida GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SI 35 - α σκληρουργός.

Siligo GLOSS. II 431,36 haec - ο σιλίγνιον (ex Charisio?).
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SI 39 σεμίδαλις.

Siliqua GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SI 37 - α κεράτιον καὶ κυάμου καὶ ῥαστή = λου λοβὸς καὶ ξυλόγλυκον, λοβὸς τῶν χερσόπων.
V Aa S 426 folliculus leguminis.

Siliquastrum GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SI 33 - m sellae genus.

Silo, Silus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SI 38 - ο (vel -us) σιμός.
Abav. SI 15 - ο naso inciso vel reducto.

(*quasi selucernium*?) II 183, 58. est adhuc lugubre carmen quod senibus exhibetur teste Nonio Marcello (48, 3) V 623, 43. quod silicem cernat V 647, 28 (*Non. l. s. s.*). **silicernus** senex iam curuus V 514, 2. senex iam incuruus quasi sepulcri sui silicem iam cernens V 558, 35. *V.* aeui maturus. *Cf. Wessner ad Fulg. p.* 109 (*ubi alia testimonia sunt*), *Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 47; 157.

Silicida *σκληρουργός* II 183, 57.

Silicophanis inanis dictio, inde dicimus silicophanice locutum aliquem, id est inaniter V 585, 23 (= soloecophanes).

Siliginium *καθαρὸς ἄρτος* II 527, 41. **sigilineum** *σιλιγνίτης* III 314, 23. **siligneos** *σιλιγνίτας* III 87, 17; 287, 46 = 658, 17 (*praecedit* panes *ἄρτους*).

Siligo *σιλίγνιον* II 431, 36; 495, 39. *σιλίγνιν* III 314, 2. pane afro III 572, 3 (siligine). *σεμίδαλις* (semilago siligo *margo*) II 184, 3. **siligium** *σιλίγνιον* III 14, 26. **siligo** ginis (genus?) panis sigali (secale?) V 624, 3. frumentum V 631, 36 (*cf. Isid.* XX 2, 15). *Cf. Voigt Mus. Rhen.* XXXI *p.* 116. *V.* magudaris.

Siliqua *κεράτιον καὶ κνάμον καὶ φασήλου λοβοὶ καὶ ξυλόγλυκον, λοβὸς τῶν χεδρόπων* II 184, 1. *λοβὸς ὀσπρίου* II 361, 53. *λέπος ὀσπρίου*. Virgilius libro I Georgicon (74): laetum siliqua quassante legumen II 359, 30. *θυλάκιον ὀσπρίου ἤτοι λοβός* II 329, 47. *θυλάκιον, λέπος ὀσπρίου, κεράτιον* III 266, 50. *κεράτιν, χιτὼν φακῆς* II 524, 29. *κεράτιον* II 348, 4; III 261, 38; 463, 69; 481, 58; 556, 16; 621, 3. ceratea III 191, 51; 300, 54 (*κερατιαι*); 428, 58 (*κεράτια*). **seliqua** cerasias III 537, 37. **silica** cetarea III 545, 16. **siliqua** cerecia III 576, 5. **siliqua grega** (= graeca) id est ceresia III 629, 18. xyloceracus id est **siliqua** quod manducamus III 579, 49. **silica** arbor fructifera II 593, 13. **siliqua** folliculus leguminis IV 285, 10; 391, 29 (folliculum). folliculus leguminis et uicesima pars soldi V 558, 2. folliculus cuiuscumque leguminis IV 567, 38; V 332, 38. leguminis genus V 389, 49 (siliquas). spica. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 74): unde prius l⟨a⟩etum siliqua quassante legumen V 150, 3. ut Ambrosius dicit, est humillimum genus ligni nascens in littoribus maris, continens folliculis grana V 623, 41. **siliqua siluca** ispicano (spica? ispica *cod. Palat.*). Virgilius (*Georg.* I 74): unde prius letum siliqua quassante legumen V 244, 28. **siliquis silucis** spicis. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 195): grandior ut fetus siliquis fallacibus (*corr. e* facilibus) esset V 150, 4; 244, 29. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 74; 195; *GR. L.* III 409, 4. *V.* acacia.

Siliquastrum sellae genus IV 172, 32; V 513, 55. *Cf. Varr. de l. l.* V 128; *Fest. p.* 340; *Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender praef. p.* 110.

Silitor *v.* salitores.

Silo *v.* silus.

Siloam stagnum V 416, 50 (*de verbor. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 23, 35. 36).

Silpe *σάλφιον* II 184, 4. genus pigmenti II 593, 21.

Silurus *γλάνιος* III 355, 67. **sirulus** buridia (?) III 187, 17. **silurus** genus piscis IV 285, 8; 391, 30; 567, 40; V 332, 40; 394, 7; 636, 64. *Cf.* **sirulus** genus piscis IV 172, 31.

Silus *σιμός* II 184, 8; III 13, 52/51; 86, 64 (*σιμός* silus nasu presso). **silo** *σιμός* II 184, 2. naso inciso uel reducto (reduncо *H.*) IV 391, 31; V 610, 56. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 392.

Silus id est sisileus III 576, 72. spondolion (*cf. Plin.* XII 128) III 576, 70. *V.* siselium.

Silus montanus sisilius III 595, 7. **silos m.** sisileus III 586, 4. **sile montanis** sisileus III 628, 68. *Cf.* **sile** siseleos III 632, 52. *V.* silus.

Silua *ξυλικὴ ὕλη* II 378, 22. *ὕλη ἡ ἐν τοῖς ὄρεσι* II 462, 44. *ὕλη* III 26, 42; 161, 66; 199, 61; 299, 34; 340, 16; 356, 15; 50; 396, 52; 418, 62; 463, 70; 473, 10; 505, 39. *ὕλη, δρυμός* III 428, 32. *ὕλη, δρυμός, δρυμών, λόχμη* III 263, 59 (*unde*?). *δρυμός* III 560, 22. *Cf.* cistos id est saquatio id est **silua** (*et Herm.* XXXIII *p.* 402 *sub* 292) III 537, 69.

Siluae caesor *ὑλοκόπος* III 505, 40.

Silua natus *ὑλογενής* II 462, 49.

Siluanus *Πάν, Σειληνός* II 183, 53. *Πάν, θεὸς ὑλαῖος* II 184, 5. *ὑλαῖος θεός* II 462, 41. *Πὰν ὁ δαίμων* II 393, 14. *Πάν* III 8, 48; 83, 2; 290, 48. *ὑλέτης* III 290, 49. *ἀγρότης* III 418, 14. *Σίλβανος* III 236, 54 (*unde*?). *V.* Silanus.

Siluastrati *v.* nemoratores.

Siluaticum *v.* cannabis, saluaticus *sub* serpyllum.

Siluester *ὑλικός* II 184, 6; 462, 47. *ὑλαῖος* II 462, 40; III 473, 11. *ὑλώδης* II 462, 51. **siluestris** *ὑλαία* II 462, 39. **siluestre** *ὑλῶδες* II 184, 7. **siluestrem** agrestem V 150, 1. **de siluestribus** *περὶ ὑλαίων* III 428, 31.

Siluicola *ὑλοκάτοικος* II 462, 50.

Siluitum *πντινος* (*piscis genus*?) III 574, 12 (*obscura*).

Siluula silua modica *lib. gloss.* (*Loewe Prodr.* 415).

Sima (*h. e.* sigma) locus prandii V 558, 36; 579, 14. *V.* trichorum.

Simae capellae hoc est naribus pressis, unde simiae quoque dictae sunt V 244, 30 (*Verg. Ecl.* X 7; *cf. Serv.*).

Simat deprimit V 647, 7 (*Non.* 169, 34).

Si meo iudicio accedes summatim V 664, 24.

Simeon obauditio V 389, 37. *Cf. Isid.* VII 7, 8; *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 463.

Simia *πίθηκος* II 184, 9; 407, 48; 520, 26; 541, 51; III 189, 41. *χερσοπίθηκος* II 348, 23. *πίθηξ* III 259, 34 (*unde?*). **semina** *πίθηκος* III 502, 28. **simia** peupicia (*πιθήκιον?*) III 573, 16. *V.* simae capellae, simius.

Simicipium *ἡμικεφάλιον* II 184, 25. **semipitium** *ἡμικεφάλιον* III 14, 43. *V.* sinciput.

Simidala *σεμίδαλις* II 431, 40 (simila?: *cf. M. Voigt Mus. Rhen.* XXXI *p.* 115).

Simila *σεμίδαλις* III 183, 34. semidalim V 392, 30. **simula** *σεμίδαλις* III 254, 59. simidalus III 576, 16. **simila** farina subtilis V 391, 35. medulla frumenti V 579, 17. smetuma (*AS.*) V 415, 23 (*Isid. de off.* I 18, 5). *V.* furfur.

Similago *σεμίδαλις* II 430, 36; III 314, 1; 430, 13. *V.* siligo.

Simila ordei orime III 632, 42; 548, 35. orimen III 585, 13. **simula de ordeo** orimum (*χρίθινον?*) III 541, 30. **simila ordeacia** orimen III 593, 26; 627, 15 (ordiatia); 615, 14 (ordigacia). *Cf.* ismirnion olesatro siue **mola ordei** III 547, 8.

Simile aruum *et* **similem agrum** *ἀντίσπορος* II 230, 37.

Similis *ὅμοιος* II 184, 12; 383, 20; 557, 51; III 463, 71. *παραπλήσιος* II 396, 1. *ἐοικώς* II 304, 58. *ὁμοήθης* II 383, 16. **similis soci⟨alis⟩** (?) II 559, 32. *ἐοικνῖα* II 304, 57. **simile** *ὅμοιον* III 342, 66. **similia** *ὅμοια* II 184, 10. **similium** *ὁμοίων* II 184, 11. *Cf. ἐπειδὴ ὁμοιοτρόποις* **quoniam similibus** III 291, 67; 516, 55.

Similis sum *ἔοικα* II 304, 56.

Similitas similitudo V 647, 65 (*Non.* 176, 29).

Similiter *ὁμοίως* II 184, 13; 383, 22. *παραπλησίως* II 396, 2.

Similitudo *παραβολή*, *ὁμοίωσις* II 184, 14. *παραβολή* II 394, 11. *ὁμοίωσις* II 383, 23; III 352, 38; 501, 32. *ὁμοιότης ὄψεως* II 383, 19. *ὁμοιότης* III 24, 56. *τύπος* III 523, 18. *ἐκμαγεῖον* III 278, 46 (*unde?*). *V.* instar, simulacrum.

Si minus *εἰ δὲ μή* II 285, 8.

Simitu simul V 647, 53 (*Non.* 175, 16).

Simius *πίθηκος* II 407, 48 (*v.* simia); III 18, 53; 90, 68; 320, 37; 361, 64.

Simon pene (*vel* pone) merore uel obediens IV 285, 44. bone (*vel* pone) memorem IV 567, 58. *Cf. Isid.* VII 9, 6; *Onom. sacr. p.* 66, 1; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 422; *W. Heraeus* X 519.

Simones delfini V 526, 2. *Cf. Isid.* XII 6, 11; *Loewe Prodr.* 331; *praef.* XIV (*ubi pro* delfin selo *proponitur* delphin semo). *v. Add. p. 438*

Simonidis poeta quidam qui ait Cupidinem ex Venere tantum fuisse natum V 150, 6. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 664.

Simplarius qui aliquid non duplicat V 332, 67.

Simplex *ἁπλοῦς*, *ἀφελής* II 184, 15. *ἁπλοῦς* II 235, 29; III 24, 55; 125, 5; 178, 14; 250, 49; 331, 14; 369, 39; 374, 62; 376, 14; 418, 29; 473, 12; 489, 13; 508, 37. *ἀφελής* II 252, 45. *εὐήθης ὁ μὴ φρόνιμος* II 317, 7. *ἁπλῆ* II 235, 17; III 423, 9. *ἁπλοῦν* II 235, 28. *ἁπλούστατος* III 331, 13. **simplice** *ἁπλοῦν* III 209, 65.

Simplicitas *ἁπλότης* II 184, 16; 235, 26; III 125, 7; 424, 56; 473, 14.

Simpliciter *ἁπλῶς* II 235, 35; III 125, 6; III 473, 13. *ἁπλουστάτως* III 378, 44. **simplicissime** *ἁπλουστάτως* III 113, 40 = 642, 21. *V.* semel atque simpliciter.

Simplicitus simplicitas seu simpliciter V 647, 63 (*Non.* 176, 23).

Simplico (*et* pando) *ἁπλῶ* II 235, 33.

Simplum *ἁπλοῦν* II 235, 28.

Simpulator *v.* simpulum, symbolator.

Simpulones *v. Fulg. p.* 23; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2 *p.* 99, 11; 124. *V.* symbolones.

Simpulum *κύαθος* (simpolum cyatus unde simpolator *margo*) II 184, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 337, 10.

Simul *ὁμοῦ καὶ ἅμα* II 184, 18. *ὁμοῦ* II 383, 40. *ὁμόσε* II 184, 19. *ὁμοθυμαδόν* II 383, 17. una, pariter IV 391, 32. ponitur pro mox, ut Horatius (*?cf. Ep.* II 2, 205, *al.*) dicit V 624, 1.

Simulacra colens *εἰδωλολάτρης* II 285, 22.

Simulacrum *ἀπεικόνισμα*, *εἴδωλον*, *ξόανον* II 184, 20. *εἴδωλον* II 285, 23. *ξόανον* II 378, 19; III 473, 15. *ὁμοίωμα* II 557, 50 (*vel* similitudo *add. m.* 1). *ἄγαλμα* II 215, 37. *ἀφίδρυμα* II 253, 16. *εἴδωμα* III 463, 72. species, imago IV 464, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* II 172). effigies, imago IV 285, 17; V 558, 11. imaginem aut similitudinem IV 171, 25; 567, 14. simulat quasi deum IV 391, 37. **simulacra** *ξόανα* III 83, 56; 301, 57; 362, 14; 520, 48. *ἀγάλματα* III 83, 57 (simulacras); 170, 66; 238, 59; 418, 25. *Cf. ξόανα* lā res III 9, 76 (lares? simulacra?).

Simia cf. simus.

Simila GLOSS.^{II} Corp. S 345 - a farina subtilis.
GLOSS. III 254, 56 σεμίδαλις.

Similago GLOSS. II 430, 36 - ο σεμίδαλις.
cf. siligo.

Simpulator cf. simpulum.

Simpulum GLOSS.^{II} II Philox. SI 53 - m κύαθος (unde simpolator man. 2).

Simulacrum GLOSS.^{II} III Abstr. SI 13 - m imaginem aut similitudinem.
II Abav. SI 21 simulat quasi deum.

Simultas GLOSS.L III Abstr. SI 11-12 -tates lites vel dissensiones; -tas dolus aut lis.

Simus GLOSS.L I Ansil. SI 265 '-ae capellae' (Ecl. 10, 7) hoc est nari=
=bus pressis; unde simiae quoque dictae sunt. cf. silo.

Sin GLOSS.L I Ansil. SI 350-352 (= III Abstr. SI 20?) coniunctio confirmativa; si vero; si non.
10 Si: coniunctio dubitativa; -n confirmativa.

Sincerus GLOSS.L I Ansil. SI 380-381 -us benignus vel simplex; rectus
vel sine dolo aut sanus.

Sincinisso v. sicinisso.

Sinciput GLOSS.L III Abol. SI 1 -t dimidium caput.
II Philox. SI 69 ἡμικεφάλαιον.
cf. semicaput; -semicipium.

Simulatio *σκῆψις* II 184, 26; 433, 29. *προσποίησις* II 422, 51. *ὑπόκρισις margo* II 184, 22. finctio IV 391, 34.

Simulator *προσποιητής* III 335, 57. *ὑποκριτής* II 466, 44. qui alia loquitur quam facit IV 391, 36. qui aliud loquitur, aliud cogitat IV 285, 21. qui aliud loquitur, aliud agit V 558, 16.

Simulatus *ὑποκριτικός* II 184, 22. **simulata** fincta (*vel* ficta) IV 464, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 710?); 285, 19; 567, 57.

Simulo *προσποιοῦμαι* II 422, 52. *πλάττομαι* II 408, 63. **similas** differis (!) uel confingis [aut premis; *cf. Verg. Aen.* I 209?] IV 172, 33 (*om. a*). **simulat** *προσποιεῖται, σκήπτεται* II 184, 21. fingit IV 464, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 209); 285, 16; 567, 56; V 558, 10. filius IV 423, 34 (suboles? fingit? *nisi velut* patrissat filius *lemma intercidit*). **simulare** fingere scire, quod nescit IV 391, 33 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 515).

Simultas *μικροψυχία* II 371, 46 (*cf.* pusillanimitas). *δασμός* II 266, 40. inimica contrarietas II 593, 16. lis, contentio IV 567, 12; V 332, 41. lis, inimicitiae uel contentio IV 172, 1 (simotus *codd.*). dolus V 394, 3. dolus aut lis IV 171, 24. dolus, lis occulta IV 285, 20. dolus, lis occulta, rixa, contentio V 558, 15. lis occulta IV 391, 35. litis occulta uel inimicitia V 539, 31. **simultatis** dissensionis uel doli uel litis V 332, 30; *cod. Monac.* (*v. suppl.*). **simultatem** contentionem V 420, 55 = 429, 35 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 10). **simultates** *ἀπεχθείας, ἔχθρας, ἀντιπολιτείας* II 184, 24. rixae, contentiones IV 285, 18. lites uel dissensiones IV 171, 23. lites aut contentiones uel dissensiones IV 567, 13.

Simult⟨er⟩ similiter V 647, 16 (*Non.* 170, 20).

Simultum uermis in cornu arietis (*vel* cornibus arietum) *Scal.* V 609, 67; 611, 2 (*Osb.* 559; *Is.* XII 1, 10). **simulta** est proprie uermis in capite arietis natus qui dum mouetur facit eum repedare *Papias.*

Simul uidetur *συνδοκεῖ* II 444, 50.

Simus *σιμός* cilto (*h. e.* silo) II 431, 41. deytis (?) III 135, 13. dicitur naso presso IV 172, 9 (*v.* simae capellae).

Simussa *v.* cimussa.

Simussator *σειρώτης οἴνου ἢ ἄλλου τινὸς ὑγροῦ* II 431, 54. *V.* cimussator.

Sin *εἰ τὸ ἐάν* II 285, 3. si non IV 172, 16; 391, 38; V 332, 53. si non, sic (si quo minus?) IV 285, 22; 567, 50. si uero uel non V 150, 7. etiam, uel IV 567, 55. uero, sin autem V 539, 20 (*Ter. Andr.* 165). quesi (*vel* quesiti) IV 171, 42 (quodsi?). *Cf.* **sino** (si uero?) quodsi IV 172, 7.

Sina mandatum V 389, 40 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI *p.* 463; *On. s.* 81, 17)

Sin alias sin aliter V 414, 46 (*reg. Bened.* 2, 41; 60, 9).

Sinape *σίνηπι* (pluraliter non declinabitur) II 431, 43 (*GR. L.* I 32, 13 *etc*). **sinere** *σίνηπι* II 184, 27 (sinare *e*, sinape *c*). **sinapi** *σίνηπι* III 265, 66. *σινάπιον* III 359, 59; 503, 40. **sinape** *σινήπιν*(?) III 287, 51 = 658, 17 (*σίνηπι*); 514, 67. **sinapis** *σινάπια* III 317, 21. *σινεπιν* **sanapi** III 430, 67 (*σινάπιν David*). **sinapis** nape (*νᾶπυ*) III 570, 17. napius III 593, 18; 614, 60; 627, 7. mulzium III 568, 53. **senape** napeus III 548, 21. **semen senapis** euatumo III 546, 17 (*ubi νάπυος Schmidt: immo εὔζωμον*). **semen sinapis** bomadis III 553, 43 (napi = buniades). **semen sinapi** bomadis II I617, 59. **sinapio** cressa (*vel* -ae, *AS.*) V 390, 28. cressae (*AS.*) V 390 36. **sinapiones** cressa saxonice, qui in aqua crescit V 333, 3.

Sinapidiare ungere III 605, 19.

Sinapis albus eruga III 590, 12; 623, 47 (albis). eruca III 611, 11.

Sinarus (*σιναρός*) uitiosus V 526, 5; 579, 19.

Sin autem *εἰ δέ* II 285, 6. *εἰ δή* II 285, 10.

Sincer *v.* sincerus.

Sincere *γνησίως, ἀκεραίως, σπουδαίως* II 184, 42. *γνησίως* II 264, 2. *ἀγνῶς ἐπίρρημα* II 216, 53. *ἀκεραίως* II 221, 55 (*ἀκαιρεως cod.*). *εἰλικρινῶς* II 285, 60. **sincere sinceriter** *καθαρῶς* II 334, 48. **sincerius** *γνησίως, ἀκεραίως, σπουδαίως* II 184, 31.

Sinceritas *εἰλικρινότης, δικαιοκρισία* II 184, 32. *εἰλικρίνεια* III 363, 20. integritas V 412, 18 (*can. conc. Afric.* 93).

Sinceriter *v.* sincere.

Sincerus *ἁπλοῦς* II 184, 28. *ἀκέραιος* II 221, 52 (*ακαιρεος cod.*). *γνήσιος* II 264, 1. ilithios (*ἠλίθιος? contam.*) III 177, 45. *εἰλικρινής* III 250, 17. lucide splendidus II 593, 18. **sincerus sinceris** *εἰλικρινής* II 285, 59. **sinceris** *ἀκέραιος, εἰλικρινής* II 184, 29. *εἰλικρινής* III 207, 21; 330, 65; 332, 13; 374, 63; 523, 59. *ἀκέραιος* III 328, 59 (*ακαιρεος cod.*). **sincer** *καθαρός* II 334, 43 (sincerus *a e*). **sincer[t]e** *ἀβλαβές* integrum II 184, 30. **sincera** integra IV 391, 39; V 414, 55 (*reg. Bened.* 72, 11).

Sinciput *ἡμικεφάλαιον* II 184, 33. *ἡμικέφαλον* II 324, 47; III 314, 43 (sincipicium). *ἡμίκρανον* II 324, 49; III 247, 2; 314, 44. medium capud II 593, 22 (sincipit). dimidium caput IV 171, 27; 285, 35; 567, 39; V 332, 39; 482, 13

(sincipit); 539, 30 (siciput). dimidium caput uel sine capite V 558, 25. semis caput V 391, 23. semicipium uel dimidium caput IV 464, 5 (*gl. Verg.*?). *V.* simicipium.

Sincus (= *σκίγκος*) animal crocodillo simile, sed modica forma et angusta. ex his inficiunt pocula quibus extinguitur uis ueneni V 526, 20. *Cf. Diosc.* II 71.

Sindo sindonis generis masculini *Plac.* V 99, 8. **sindonem** genus masculinum V 150, 9. genere masculino *Mai* VII 579. **sindonis** amictoria linea, quibus operiuntur humeri V 245, 1. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 211, 19. *V.* palla.

Sine *ἄνευ* II 226, 16. *ἄνευ, χωρίς* II 184, 34. *χωρίς* II 479, 49.

Sine adfectione *ἀπαθής, ἄστοργος* II 184, 37.

Sine affectu *ἀπαθής* III 374, 64.

Sine aliquo *ἄνευ τινός* II 226, 19. **sine aliqua** *ἄνευ τινὸς θηλυκῶς* II 226, 20.

Sine ambages(!) sine circuitu IV 567, 29; V 332, 31.

Sine amico *ἄφιλος* III 72, 24; 125, 41.

Sine arte *ἀτεχνής* II 249, 52.

Sine bile *ἄλυπος* III 374, 66.

Sine calumnia *ἀσυκοφάντητος* II 248, 57.

Sine casu *ἄπτωτος ὁ σταθερὸς καὶ βέβαιος* II 243, 29.

Sine causa *εἰκῇ* II 285, 39. *ἄνευ αἰτίας* II 226, 21. *ἀναίτιος* III 278, 25 (*unde*?).

Sine cauillatione sine argumento IV 172, 14; V 150, 14; 332, 48; 394, 11.

Sine certamine sine uiribus IV 423, 35.

Sine cogitatione *ἄβουλος* III 125, 34. *ἀμέριμνος* III 179, 42.

Sine cognatione *ἀσυγγενής* III 125, 40.

Sine cognatis *ἀσυγγενής* III 72, 23.

Sine contradictione *ἄνευ ἀντιλογίας* II 226, 26.

Sine controuersia *ἄνευ ἀντιλογίας* II 226, 26. *ἄνευ ἀντιρρήσεως* II 226, 25. *ἄνευ ἀμφισβητήσεως* II 226, 28.

Sine cor *ἀκάρδιος* III 178, 46; 333, 25; 506, 24. sine corde II 593, 17. **sine corde** *ἀκάρδιος* II 222, 17; III 487, 13.

Sine consilio temere IV 391, 41.

Sine crimine *ἀνέγκλητος, ἄμεμπτος* III 252, 18 (*unde*?).

Sine cunctatione *ἄνευ διαπορίας* II 226, 23. *ἄνευ δισταγμοῦ* II 226, 24.

Sine damno *ἀζήμιος* III 72, 22.

Sine dignitate *ἰδιώτης* III 275, 4 (*unde*?).

Sine dilatione *ἄνευ ἀναβολῆς* II 226, 29. *ἄνευ ὑπερθέσεως* II 226, 36. *ἄνευ παρολκῆς* II 226, 34. *ἀνυπερθέτως* II 231, 11.

Sine disciplina *δύσκολος* III 491, 82.

Sine discrimine sine periculo IV 172, 12; 567, 17; V 150, 13.

Sine dolo *ἄδολος* III 251, 14 (*unde*?).

Sine dolore *ἀνώδυνος* III 580, 27; 596, 9.

Sine dubio *ἀδιστάκτως* II 218, 53. procul dubio IV 391, 42.

Sine dubitatione *ἄνευ ἀμφισβητήσεως* II 226, 28. *ἄνευ ἀμφιβολίας* II 226, 27. *ἄνευ δισταγμοῦ* II 226, 24.

Sine ebrietate *ἀμέθυστος* III 72, 15.

Sine fabulari IV 423, 30.

Sine fabulis *ἀμύθητος* III 125, 26.

Sine fascino *ἀβασκάντως* II 215, 7.

Sine febre *ἀπυρετία* III 363, 19. *ἀπύρετον* III 206, 48.

Sine fermento *ἄζυμος* II 219, 21.

Sine fide *ἄπιστος* II 235, 12.

Sine filiis *ἄτεκνος* III 73, 4.

Sine fine *ἄνευ τέλους* II 226, 22. *ἀτελεύτητος* III 423, 22. *ἀορίστως* II 232, 22.

Sine fratre *ἀνάδελφος* III 73, 1; 125, 39.

Sine fraude *ἄδολος* III 178, 57.

Sine fumo *ἄκαπνος* III 543, 33.

Sine genio (*et* bargus) *ἀφυής* II 254, 6.

Sine gloria *ἄδοξος* II 218, 59.

Sine honore absque uerecundia IV 464, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* V 272).

Sine ictu *ἄπληγος* II 235, 18.

Sine impendio *ἀδάπανος* III 127, 46.

Sine impensa *ἀδάπανος* II 218, 12.

Sine intermissione *ἄνευ διαλείμματος* II 226, 30. *ἀδιαλείπτως* II 218, 37. *ἀδιαλείπτως, χωρὶς ὑπερθέσεως* II 184, 38.

Sine inuidia *ἄφθονος ὁ μὴ φθονῶν* II 253, 12. *ἄφθονος* II 494, 5; III 331, 21. *ἀφθονώτερον* III 336, 14. *ἀνεπίφθονος* II 226, 5.

Sine iugo *ἄζυγος* II 219, 20.

Sine liberis *ἄτεκνος* II 184, 35; 249, 43. *ἄπαις* III 463, 73.

Sine macula *ἄσπιλος* II 248, 22.

Sine marito *ἀνανδρος* III 73, 3.

Sine matre *ἀμήτηρ* III 125, 37. *ἀμήτωρ* III 72, 26.

Sine mente sine uoluntate IV 172, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* X 640).

Sine misericordia *ἀνελεήμων* III 177, 41.

Sine mora *ἀνυπερθέτως* II 231, 11.

Sine more sine consuetudine IV 464, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* V 694; VII 377).

? Sindavalum GLOSS.[L] I Ansil. SI 389 -m funda, fundibalum.

Sindo GLOSS.[L] I Ansil. SI 391-392 -o -onis -onem generis masculini.
393 -ones amictoria linea quibus operiuntur humeri.

Singillatim GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SI 15 per singulas vices.

Singularis GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SI 80 -is μονομάχος, ἀπρόκοπος.
GLOSS. II 372, 62 μονογενής ... ut Cicero (Cat. 3,15) 'pro -i eorum merito'.

Singulator GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SI 86 -r ἱππαστής, κέλης.

Singultim GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SI 14-15 (-tum codd.): qui loquitur per gluttuos (vel per sin=
=gultum); Singillatim: per singulas vices.

Singultus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SI 45 -s suggultium (vel sugglutium; vel sugglutium).

Sinister GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SI 21 -um adversum vel contrarium.

Sine natis qui filios non habet II 593, 19.
Sine nomine *ἀνώνυμος* II 231, 33. sine dignitate IV 171, 39; 464, 8 (nom. *vel* num. *cf. Verg. Aen.* II 558; IX 343 *et* nomen).
Sine nundinatione *ἄνευ πραγματείας* II 226, 35.
Sine palpitatione procul haesitatione, sine dubio V 482, 12.
Sine parsimonia *ἀφειδῶς* II 252, 41.
Sine patre *ἀπάτωρ* II 233, 42; III 72, 25; 125, 36.
Sine periculo *ἀκίνδυνος* II 222, 42; III 72, 14; 125, 15.
Sine pice *ἀπίσσωτον* II 235, 11.
Sine planitie *ἀνώμαλος τόπος* II 231, 32.
Sine poena sine uindicta IV 391, 44.
Sine principio *ἄναρχος* III 278, 26; 423, 21.
Sine procrastinatione *ἄνευ ἀναβολῆς* II 226, 29. *ἄνευ μελλησμοῦ* II 226, 32. *ἀνυπερθέτως* II 231, 11.
Sine querella *ἄνευ μέμψεως* II 226, 33.
Sine recusatione *ἀπαραιτήτως* II 233, 13.
Sine script⟨i⟩one (scriptore *e*) *ἀνυπόγραφον* II 231, 12.
Sine scriptura *ἄγραφον* II 217, 10.
Sine sensu *ἀνόητος* III 551, 10. *ἄνους* III 473, 17; 488, 47.
Sine seruo *ἄδουλος* II 218, 62; III 73, 5; 125, 42.
Sine societate *ἀκοινώνητος* II 222, 60; III 72, 16; 125, 21.
Sine spiritu *ἄπνους* III 473, 16; 489, 23.
Sine sponsione sine uadimonio IV 391, 43.
Sine strepitu fori V 664, 50.
Sine studio *ἀφιλόλογος* III 334, 3. *ἀφιλόπονος* II 184, 40 (*πονος ex* II 184, 41); III 374, 65.
Sine substantia *ἀνυπόστατον*, *τὸ μὴ ὑφεστός* II 231, 17.
Sine sustentatione *ἀσυγκρότητος* II 248, 56.
Sine tempore *ἄχρονος* III 278, 24 (*unde?*).
Sin etiam *εἰ καὶ* II 285, 31.
Sine ulla uarietate *ἄνευ* [*πονος v.* sine studio] *ποικιλίας τινὸς ἢ ἀμφισβητήσεως* II 184, 41.
Sine ullo *ἄνευ τινός* II 226, 19. **sine ulla** *ἄνευ τινὸς θηλυκῶς* II 226, 20.
Sine umbra *ἄσκιος τόπος* II 247, 50.
Sine uxore *ἀγύναιος* II 217, 41; III 73, 2; 125, 38.
Sine uerbere *ἄπληγος* II 235, 18.
Sine uita *ἄβιος* II 215, 14.
Sine uitio *ἀσινής* II 247, 42; III 473, 18. *χωρὶς αἰτίας* III 31, 22. *V.* sinarus.
Singentiana *v.* acorus.
Singilariter singulariter V 332, 49.
Singillatim *καθ' ἕκαστον* II 184, 47. uiritim IV 391, 45. per singulas uices IV 172, 11; 567, 16. per singulas uices, gradatim, paulatim V 558, 26.
Singularis *μονομάχος*, *ἀπρόκοπος* II 184, 44. *μονογενής* . . . ut Cicero (*Cat.* III 15): pro singulari eorum merito II 372, 62. *μοναχός* II 372, 57; III 463, 74; 500, 51. *μονάς* II 372, 58. *ἑνικός* II 299, 32. *sine interpr.* II 559, 35. **singulare** *ἑνικόν* II 184, 43; III 24, 60. **singular** *ἑνικόν* II 299, 31 (singulare *a*). **in singularis** *κατὰ μόνας* III 150, 19.
Singulariter *ἑνικῶς* II 184, 48 (singulatur *cod. corr. c*). summe, prime, unice IV 423, 38. *V.* singilariter.
Singulatim *καθ' ἕκαστον* II 184, 46; 334, 56. per singulas uices IV 285, 31. singillatim V 647, 58 (*Non.* 176, 6).
Singulator *ἱππαστής*, *κέλης* II 184, 50. **singulatores** *κέλητες* III 174, 12. 'Equites singulares' *noti sunt. Cf. Arch.* VIII 386.
Singulta⟨n⟩s sugglutiens *a post* IV 391, 45. **singultantem** *λύζοντα*, *συρρήσσοντα*[*ς*] II 184, 51 (*συρίζοντα H.*).
Singul[a]tim ut loquitur quasi per singultos, si aliquis plorat V 332, 60. *V.* singultus.
Singultio *λύζω* II 185, 1. **singulto** *λύζω* II 185, 3; 363, 4. *ἀποβλύζω* II 235, 54. **singultat** *λύζει* II 185, 2. halat IV 423, 36. frequenter subglu[a]tit V 332, 59 (*item cod. Monac. v. suppl.*). **singulat** halat, spirat V 482, 14.
Singultus *λύγξ*, *ὁ λυγμός* II 363, 2. *λύγξ* II 513, 32; 539, 29; 551, 52. *λυγμός* II 363, 1; III 602, 29. ploratio hominis IV 172, 2. sugglutium V 514, 4. iesca (*AS.*) V 392, 36. *Cf.* **sigulus** sigguttium V 513, 53; **singulus** suggultium IV 172, 46. **singultus** uiscerum pulsus uel suspirium V 150, 17. **singultum** subglutium IV 285, 25. suggluttium V 482, 15. subgluttum V 558, 22; 579, 18. qui loquitur per gluttuos IV 172, 10; 567, 15; V 514, 7; 610, 31 (singultim *ed.: quod tutatur Landgraf Arch.* IX 433 *ad Hor. Sat.* I 6, 56 *referens*). ploratio, ploratum V 631, 37. *V.* sugglutius, *Schuchardt* II 234.
Singulum singularem V 647, 24 (*Non.* 171, 15). **singuli** *ἕκαστοι*, *καθ' ἕνα* II 184, 45. **singulis** *καθ' ἕν* II 184, 49. **per singula** *καθ' ἕκαστα* III 426, 11. *V.* ad singula, a singulo, per singula.
Singulus quisque *ἕκαστος* II 288, 24.
Sinister *εὐώνυμος*, *ἐπαρίστερος*, *ἐναντίος* II 185, 4. *ἀριστερός* II 244, 42; III 172, 27. noxius uel con⟨trarius⟩ uentus

(*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 444) V 150, 18. **sinistra** *εὐώνυμος* II 320, 52. *ἀριστερά* II 182, 17; III 12, 48; 85, 76; 175, 62; 248, 11; 349, 54; 394, 58; 418, 19; 489, 36. scaeua, laeua IV 391, 46. **sinistrum** contrarium IV 171,26; 285,33; V 558, 24. malum, contrarium IV 391, 47; 567, 37; V 332, 37. aduersum uel contrarium IV 172, 17. a sinendo dicitur, quantum ad augurium pertinet V 557, 8. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 693; *Isid.* XI 1, 68.

Sinistrosum (sinistrorsum *a e*) *εἰς τὰ ἀριστερά* II 287, 34 (*Hor. epod.* 9, 20).

Sin minus *εἰ δὲ μή* II 184, 23.

Sinnaticium marmor orientalis V 391, 27 (Synnadicum? *cf. Porph. ad Hor. c.* III 1, 41).

Sino *ἐῶ* II 321, 43. *ἀφίημι* II 253, 18; III 123, 23. *συγχωρῶ* II 441, 7. **sinit** permittit uel patitur IV 172, 39. permittit IV 464, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* II 779?). **sinunt** permittunt IV 172, 20. **sine** *ἄφες* II 252, 48. permitte IV 172, 19; 391, 40; V 150, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 598). patire(!), permitte V 539, 18 (*Ter. Andr.* 153). dimitte IV 285, 29. permitte aut dimitte IV 567, 26. laxa, dimitte, patere V 558, 20. *V.* sine fabulari. **sinite** *ἄφετε* III 123, 24. **sinere** *ἐᾶσαι* II 184, 39. **sinam** patiar V 539, 28 (*Ter. Andr.* 271; 274). permittam IV 423, 29. *Cf.* **non sinam** *οὐκ ἐάσω* III 152, 3. **sines** passus fueris *ἀνασχεσθήσει* (*-εση cod.*) II 184, 36. **sinet** patietur IV 464, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 540). **siui** passus sum V 539, 22 (*Ter. Andr.* 188). permisi IV 172, 35. **siuit** permisit IV 172, 6; V 394, 10. **siuerit** potuerit (?) *c post* IV 172, 29 (*v.* si non quiuerit). **siuisset** permisisset V 150, 27.

Si nobis (= sonipes) caballus V 529, 39.

Sinon (senon *codd.*) cearruccae (*vel* cearricae, *non planum, AS.*) V 392, 48. *Cf. Plin.* XXVII 136. *V.* sinonus.

Si non *v.* ni non.

Si non qui[e]uerit si non potuerit IV 566, 1 (*v.* sino).

Sinonus id est mella III 629, 21. id est siriacus uel mella III 628, 65. siriacus, nigella III 595, 5. *Cf. Rose Theod. Pr.* 541.

Sinope et **Amisus** ciuitates Ponti V 658, 28 (*schol. Gronov. de imp. Cn. Pomp.* VIII 21).

Sinopidis terra rubea III 595, 6. terra rubia III 628, 67. limnisias frandus **senopide** III 547, 32 (*ubi* frundes sinapis *Schmidt, non recte: cf. Salmas. Pl. Exerc.* 1156 B, *ubi de* 'Lemniis' *teste Plinio agitur scil.* rubricis). limnis, frigidis, id est **sonopidus** III 584, 29 (= *σφραγίς. cf. Salmas. l. s. s. et Diosc.* V 113).

Sintex *v.* sentis.

Sinuat curuat, flectit V 557, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 208).

Sinum *γαυλός* II 501, 22 (*v.* signum). uas. Virgilius (*Ecl.* VII 33): sinum lactis et haec te liba, Priape, quotannis V 558, 39; 579, 22. **sinus** uas testeum. Plautus (*Curc. v.* 82): eine cum uino sinus fertur V 150, 10; 245, 4. **sinus sinum** uas ui⟨ni⟩ fuit antiquitus, tamen Virgilius (*v. supra*): sinum lactis et haec te liba, Priape, quodannis expectare sat est. Varro quidem dixit tribus hunc a Romanis nominibus uocari (*vel* uocitari): primo lepistam, deinde galenum, tertio sinum, pro quibus nunc acratoforon nominent iuxta graecum: nam Plautus: eine hic sinus fertur V 150, 30; 245, 3. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 123; *schol. Ver. et Serv. in Bucol.* VII 33; *GR. L.* II 262, 23; IV 259, 34; *Non.* 547, 15; *Goetz Ind. Ien.* 1888 IX; *Loewe Pr.* 256. **sinos** uasis genus fuit antiquitus V 245, 2. **sinum** uas in quo butirum conficitur V 610, 32; IV 567, 33 (butrum). uas quo buterum conficitur V 394, 5. uas in quo [uinum] butirum conficitur V 332, 33. neutri generis uas lactis V 558, 17 (*v.* sinus). *V.* aluearium.

Sinumana *v.* stumago.

Sinuosus insinuator V 482, 17. insinuator uel qui uarios sinus ostendit V 514, 5. **sinuosa** (*vel* sinuossa) faetmaendi (*vel* faedmendi, *AS.*) V 390, 60+ (*cf. Oros.* IV 8, 13). **sinuoso** quod insinuet V 482, 16.

Sinus *κόλπος* II 185, 6; 352, 37; III 29, 24; 148, 8; 205, 43; 245, 65; 297, 19; 341, 64; 363, 67 (*κόλφος*); 418, 55; 463, 77; 497, 71; 524, 63; 598, 23 (colfus). portus IV 285, 27; V 558, 19. masculini generis gremium V 558, 18 (*v.* sinum). gremium, sedile IV 391, 49 (sinus *vel* sinum). unda uel ripa IV 171, 38 (sinum). exesum fluctibus litus aut fretus IV 171, 44 (.. litus an flexu amnis siue maris inclusum *a: cf.* sila). excelsum (= exesum) fluctibus aut flexura maris uel amnis inclusum IV 172, 37. exesum fluctibus litus aut flexus maris siue amnis inclusum V 150, 12. **simus** uuellyrge (*AS.*) V 392, 49. **sinos** receptacula maris IV 391, 48. **sinus** receptacula IV 171, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 243).

Sinus collecta collectos sinos (*vel* -us) habens IV 464, 11. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 320.

Sion specula IV 285, 42 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 144, 14) speculatio V 558, 33.

Sīnum GLOSS.L I Ansil. SI 502 -um vas (vel vas vini) fuit antiquitus; ta=
=men Virgilius (Ecl. 7, 33) '-um lactis et haec te liba, Pri=
=ape, quotannis expectare sat est'; Varro quidem, etc.

Sinus GLOSS.L III Abol. SI 18 -s exesum fluctibus litus aut fle=
=xu amnis sive maris inclusum.

? Sibillus GLOSS.L II Philox. SI 94 -s (pro sicilis?) ξυρόν, novacula.

? Sira GLOSS.L II Philox. SI 96 - a σκύρα τὸ ἀίδοῖον.

Sirena GLOSS.L I Ansil. SI 531 - a umbra(?) in mare, hoc est Lamia.

Sis GLOSS.L II Philox. SI 99a εἰ θέλεις.

Sisarra GLOSS.L II Philox. SI 97 - a πρόβατον μεῖζον ἐνιαυτοῦ.

Sispes GLOSS.L V Aa S 504 -s sospes, id est beatus.

Sissiat GLOSS.L II Philox. SI 101 κάθηται ἐπὶ βρέφους.
cf. siat.

Cf. Isid. VIII 1, 5; XV 1, 5; *Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 463. **seon** germen inutile siue specula V 389, 36. *Cf. Onom. sacra* 20, 14; 39, 25.

Si paret si constat IV 423, 37; V 482, 18. **si parrit** si constat V 541, 35. *Cf.* pareo.

Sipillus *ξυρόν* nouacula II 185, 7 (*cf. margo:* sicilus *c.* scalpellus *Martinius*).

Sipius sapiens V 389, 8 (sapius *Hessels.* sophus *H.* sibus *Buech.*).

Sipnus (?) pronomen V 579, 23 (siremps *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 433. ipsus *Schoell*).

Si qua fata sinant siquo modo patiantur IV 171, 33; 464, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* I 18).

Si qua tegunt ⟨si⟩ quae c[a]elant IV 171, 46; 172, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 159).

Siquidem *εἰ μέντοιγε, εἰ μέν, εἴπερ, ἐὰν μὲν οὖν* II 185, 8. si tamen IV 172, 21; V 150, 20.

Siquid habens eypeketay III 516, 30 (*εἴ τι ἔχετε et* habetis?).

Siquis *εἴ τις* II 288, 16. **siqua** *εἴ τις θηλυκῶς* II 288, 17. si aliqua aut quaecumque IV 172, 22; V 150, 21. **siquid** *εἴ τι* II 288, 1. **sicuius** *εἴ τινος* II 288, 10. **sicui** *εἴ τινι* II 288, 11. **siquem** *εἴ τινα* II 288, 4. si aliquem IV 567, 53. **siquam** *εἴ τινα θηλυκῶς* II 288, 5. **siqua** *εἴ πως* II 286, 21. **a siquo** *ἀπὸ εἴ τινος* II 236, 46. **a siqua** *ἀπὸ εἴ τινος θηλυκῶς* II 236, 47. **siqui** *εἴ τινες* II 288, 8. **siquae** *εἴ τινες θηλυκῶς* II 288, 9. **siquorum** *εἴ τινων* II 288, 13. **siquarum** *εἴ τινων θηλυκῶς* II 288, 14. **siquibus** *εἴ τισιν* II 288, 15. **siquos** *εἴ τινας* II 288, 6. **siquas** *εἴ τινας θηλυκῶς* II 288, 7. **a siquibus** *ἀπὸ εἴ τινων* II 236, 48. *V.* ać si quis.

Siquis extollitur id est de scientia legis V 557, 9 (*Vulg.* 2 *Cor.* 11, 28).

Si quo minus sin autem, quo si non IV 282, 34 (sicom.). si aliter quam dico IV 172, 23; V 150, 22. alioquin IV 567, 25; V 332, 26; 414, 47 (*de reg.*). alioquin, potius, magis, quod si non uel si non, nam si non, uerumtamen V 558, 12.

Siquo modo *εἴ τινι τρόπῳ* II 288, 12. **siquo modo usquam** *εἴ πως* II 286, 21.

Sira *πλεκτή* II 409, 21. *σαύρα τὸ αἰδοῖον* II 185, 9 (saura?). plectura filiorum (filorum?) uel resticulorum II 593, 12.

Sirascula uas aquarium *Scal.* V 611, 51 (soruscula *adfert ex cod. Sangerm.* 501 *Ducange.* situla *alii.* flascula *H.*).

Sirena umbra in mare (!), hoc est lamia V 150, 26; 245, 5. delectatione⟨s⟩, sortes, responsa V 654, 32 (*Iuvenal.* XIV 19). **Sirenae** *Σειρῆνες* III 57, 52; 60, 4. *Σειρῆναι* III 436, 26. **Serenae** bestiae laetissimae maris IV 466, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* V 864). **Sirenae** bestiae la⟨e⟩tissimae in mari IV 169, 53 (latentes in mari *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 57: lautissimae *Landgraf Arch.* IX 423). puellae marinae IV 567, 49; V 332, 44. daemones, dracones magni cristati (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 155, 19) et bestiae la⟨e⟩tissimae maris V 558, 32. **Sirenis** cantus uirginalis IV 567, 48. **Serenes** monstra maritima partim ferae partim uirgines V 513, 45. **Sirenas** *Σειρῆνας* III 60, 3. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 199, 10; *W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 64. *V.* splenae.

Siresis reparatio testiculi abstracto II 593, 23 (*σειρωσις et* abstracti *Buech.*).

Siricus (?) id est sagria (stafis agria?) III 576, 69.

Sirimpio (?) *τύμπανον* II 524, 43.

Sirius *Σίριος ὁ ἀστήρ* II 431, 51. *Σύριος* (!) III 242, 12. *κύων ὁ ἐν τῷ οὐρανῷ* II 357, 24. *κυνὸς ἀνατολή* II 357, 1. *ἡ ἀνατολὴ κυνός* II 513, 31. *κύων* III 241, 56 (*unde?*). signum stellarum IV 464, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* III 141). sidus ardentissimum (*vel* -mus) IV 172, 5; 391, 50; 567, 36; V 332, 36; 558, 6. **sirio** stella aestualis IV 285, 38 (*ubi* aestualis *Loewe GL. N.* 153).

Sirocolam glauem III 583, 21 (*ξηροκόλλαν? ξυλοκόλλαν* glutum *H. cf.* gluten). *V.* argemonia.

Siromace gladio V 514, 8. gladio (*vel* gladium) IV 285, 37. siromaste?

Sis [*εἶης v.* sum] *εἰ θέλεις* II 185, 12. suis (si uis? *an* sis *pro* suis? *cf. schol. Pers.* I 108) V 514, 10.

Sisaman (*vel* sisamam) genus pomi V 245, 6 (sesamum? setania *Stadl.*).

Sisarra *πρόβατον μεῖζον ἐνιαυτοῦ* II 185, 10. *Cf. Scal. ad Varr. r. r.* III 16, 26.

Sisca (*vel* sista = sesca: *cf. Stokes apud Fickium p.* 302) snidstreo (*vel* snidstreu, *AS.*) V 392, 53.

Siselium *σισέλεος* III 273, 67. **siseli** *σισέλεος* III 195, 8. *V.* silus 2.

Siser *εἶδος σταφυλίνου* II 185, 11. *σταφυλίνου εἶδος* II 436, 56. (h)olus V 390, 34. genus leguminis V 558, 41.

Sisimus (*σεισμός*) terrae motus V 150, 31.

Sispes sospes, id est beatus V 482, 20. sospes, sanus *Scal.* V 610, 6; 631, 38. *Cf. Festus p.* 343, 14. *V.* sospes.

Sissiat *κάθηται ἐπὶ βρέφους* II 185, 14 (*v.* siat. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XLIII *p.* 480. sessitat *non recte Martinius*).

Sistans (! suscitans?) sollicitans uel tribulans V 514, 9. *V.* statio.

Sistentes uel prohibentes significat, id est qui aliquam rem in loco stare

facit, ut Virgilius (*Aen.* IV 489): 'sistere aquam fluuiis'. potest significare pro 'consistentes' id est habitantes uel stantes, ut Virgilius (*Aen.* V 426): 'constitit in digitos'. significat 'resistere, repugnare'. Virgilius (*Aen.* X 309): 'e⟨t⟩ contra in littore sistit' *Plac.* V 41, 7 = V 99, 14 = V 150, 39.

Sister *v.* meum.

Si stipulatur si promittit V 332, 63; 394, 6. promittit aut si promittit IV 391, 54. promisit uel promittit V 482, 22. **istipulatur** promittit *H.*

Sisto ἵσταμαι II 333, 26. exhibeo aut statuo IV 172, 26; 567, 20. exhibeo V 332, 55. **sistit** ἵστησιν II 185, 13. statuit IV 285, 40; V 558, 28. stare facit IV 391, 52 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 516). statuit aut exiliuit (*h. e.* exhibuit) IV 171, 45; 172, 25; 567, 18. exiuit (exibuit?) V 394, 9. desinit IV 423, 33. **sistimus** statuimus IV 391, 51. **sistat** statuat V 150, 36. **siste** στῆθι II 437, 45. στῆσον II 437, 55. sta V 150, 28 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 633). **sistere** stare IV 567, 19. statuere, consistere, habitare IV 464, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* III 7). consistere IV 171, 40. **sisti** (stiti?) ex⟨hib⟩ui uel stare feci V 482, 21. **sistitur** statuitur IV 172, 27; 567, 21; V 150, 38. statuitur, optinetur IV 391, 53; V 332, 50. **sistimur** conlocamur IV 171, 47 (*cf. Serv. in Verg. Aen.* II 245).

Sistrum insigne sacerdotum IV 285, 39. insigne sacerdot[i]um et signum belli, quo uocabatur exercitus Amazonarum(!) V 558, 29. **sistro** Vergilius (*Aen.* VIII 696): regina in mediis patrio uocat agmina sistro V 150, 32. *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 4, 5.

Sisu βούβαλος III 320, 48 ('*leg.* bison *vel forma volgari* uison' *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 13). *V.* bubalus.

Sisymbrium ⟨σι⟩σύμβρ⟨ι⟩ον III 185, 45 (sisinbrun). **sisembrium** σισύμβριον III 266, 9 (*unde?*). **sisimbrio** eraclia III 545, 76. **sisimbrium** eraclea III 560, 64. **sisimbrius** eradia III 590, 18. raclia III 594, 48. eraclia III 623, 53. rereclea III 628, 35. **sisimbrium** eraglia III 632, 15. **susimbrius** eraclius III 582, 26. eraclea id est **sisimbrio** uel abrotanus III 611, 41. eraclea id est **sisimbrio** id est abrotano III 538, 45. absenti pontico id est **sisimbrium** III 535, 32. cardamne id est **sisimbrium** III 558, 55. meminion **sisimbrius** III 569, 34. sisagron (sion agrion?) III 576, 36. **sisymbrius** id est balsamita ortolana III 586, 6. **simbrio** III 632, 53. *V.* balsamu, balsamita. *Cf. Pseudap.* 105.

Sitarchus tutarcus (? *v.* tutarchus) III 205, 38.

Sitatum (?) malleum duratum V 423, 13 (*de Clem.*).

Sitella *et* **sitellum** κάδιον II 334, 26. **sitella** κάδιον III 325, 10; 527, 24. ὑδρία III 368, 22. diminutiuum II 593, 15 (*praecedit* situla).

Siterus *v.* elleborum, elleborus niger

Sit⟨h⟩onius mons Thraciae in quo perpetuae niues sunt V 150, 35 (*cf. Verg. Ecl.* X 66).

Siticula διψά⟨ς⟩ II 185, 15. διψάς III 19, 19. διψ[ι]άς III 91, 12 (sitigla); 190, 8; 376, 34. δίψακος III 305, 18 (*inter serpentes*). **situla** διψάς III 260, 2 (*unde?*).

Siticulosus διψαλέος II 185, 19. ἔκδιψος II 289, 35. qui semper sitit IV 171, 30; 285, 43; 567, 41; V 245, 7; 332, 43; 558, 31; 623, 22 (est qui). qui adsidue sitit IV 391, 55.

Sitio *v.* dipsas, sicio.

Sitio διψάω III 463, 78. διψῶ II 279, 33; III 133, 66; 337, 66. **sitis** διψᾶς III 133, 67. **sitit** διψᾷ II 185, 20; III 133, 68.

Sitis δίψα III 492, 12. δίψα (pluraliter non declinabitur) II 279, 32 (*GR. L.* I 32, 7). *V.* reparo.

Sitiuncula (*et* aquatica) ὕδρα ἡ διψάς III 433, 12.

Sit mihi fas liceat mihi V 150, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 266).

Sitra antiquitas IV 172, 3 (situs *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 58). *V.* situs 1.

Situbus meatus ueretri V 514, 12 (tubus? si⟨lanus⟩ tubus?).

Situla κάδος II 185, 16; 494, 4; 520, 28; III 203, 52. ὑδροφόρος III 368, 7; 505, 34. κάλπις καὶ κάδος III 368, 20. ὑδρία uel κάλπις (calipis *vel* calapis *codd.*) uel κάδος III 496, 18; 505, 35. ὑδρία III 505, 30. **sitla** κάδος II 541, 52 (*cf.* cadus). **situla** sicla (*cf. Arch.* V 468) aenea II 593, 14. quod uulgus modiolum dicit IV 392, 1 (*Is.* XX 6, 4 *et Pap.*). quod uulgo modiolum appellant V 333, 1. sicla, scyphus V 514, 11. embaer (*AS.*) V 390, 37. **situla situlus** κάδος II 334, 25. **situlus** κάδος III 325, 9; 527, 23. νᾶνος III 325, 8; 531, 21. *Cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 176, 6. *V.* siticula, sirascula.

Situs θέσις II 328, 2; 489, 44; 513, 49; 539, 34; 551, 57 (*GR. L.* I 552, 20). τοποθεσία καὶ κείμενος (*v.* situs 2) καὶ θέσις II 185, 17. positio, ordinatio IV 285, 41. positio, ordinatio locorum V 558, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 451). positus aut positio aut conpositio IV 172, 30. positus uel positio aut conpositiones

Sisto PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV $I 19 -tentes vel prohibentes significat, id est qui aliquam rem in loco stare facit, ut Virgilius (Aen. 4, 489) '-tere aquam flu= =vios; potest significare consistentes, id est habitantes vel stan= =tes, ut Virgilius (Aen. 5, 426) 'constitit in digitos; significat re= =sistere, repugnare Virgilius (Aen. 10, 309) 'et contra in litore -tit.

Gloss.^{L} III Abst. $I 30 -to exhibeo aut statuo.

Status Gloss.^{L} III Abol. ST 22 -as statutas.
V Aa $873 -us iocundus.

Siticulosus Gloss.^{L} III Abol. $I 3 -us qui semper sitit.

Situla Gloss.^{L} I Ansil. $I 80 -a (sicula codd.) vas aptum seu ad aquam seu ad vinum. II Abav. $I 40 - a quod vulgus modiolum dicit.

Situs Gloss.^{L} I Ansil. $I 615 -s proprie est humor diuti= =no tempore collectus et in sorde densatus.

Sobrinus GLOSS.^{II} III Abstr. SO1 – s qui de sorore nascitur.
cf. sororius.

?Soc GLOSS.^{II} I Ansil. SO 11 – c (pro sic?) ita (= SI 12 Sic: ita).

Soccellus GLOSS.^{II} I Ansil. SU 441 – i a soccis diminutive.

Soccus GLOSS.^{II} V Aa S 541 – i (– e codd.) calceolos; a graeca.

Socordia GLOSS.^{II} III Abol. SO19 – a stultitia, neglegentia (vel nequitia).

Socors GLOSS.^{II} Corp. S 404 – s (pro sec-?) servicors.
cf. secors.

IV 567, 23. antiquitas V 332, 47 (*v.* sitra). antiquitas uel positio V 394, 8. postio (positio?) uel umor (humor *a*) IV 171, 29. potatio (positio?) uel humor modicus IV 392, 3. positio uel modicus humor V 332, 42. **situm** modum (*vel* mundum) naturae uel collocatum (*v.* situs 2) IV 392, 2. mundum (modum?) naturae IV 172, 4. senectutem IV 567, 22. senectutem uel uetustatem IV 172, 28 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 440). **situ** modo V 332, 34. positione V 150, 33. **situs** dispositiones uel locorum diuersitates IV 464, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* III 451).

Situs κείμενος II 185, 17. τοπικός localis, **situs** II 457, 18. **sita** posita IV 567, 24; V 150, 37. **situm** κείμενον II 185, 18. positum V 150, 34. **sitam** conlatam (-locatam? *v.* situs 1) V 332, 46. **siti** positi IV 172, 29.

Siua egressus uenitur (*'cf. Num.* 33, 10: *ubi plur.* Sinai egressi uenerunt' *Buech.*) V 579, 24.

Siue *et* **seu** ἤτοι II 325, 65.

Siue extrema pati siue mortuos esse IV 464, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 219).

Si uult si uoluerit V 482, 24.

Smaragdus σμάραγδος II 434, 40. uiridem habet colorem V 392, 9. genus lapidis est uel nomen hominis (canticum, murra *add. m.* 2) V 515, 20.

Smegma (smigma *cod.*). sapon (sapone *ante ras.*) uel unguentum V 515, 21. **smigmata** unguenta V 333, 56; 333, 4 (smypmata). **segmigma** unctio quam nobiles componunt feminae ad uultus pulcriores reddendos V 578, 50. **segmina** unct⟨i⟩o quam componunt feminae propter pulcritudinem uultus V 513, 32.

Sobath Hebraeorum lingua Febroarius mensis dicitur V 245, 8. *V.* menses.

Sobers *v.* sollers.

Sobrie σωφρόνως II 450, 55.

Sobrietas νηφαλιότης II 376, 30.

Sobrinitas (*et* consobr.) ἀνεψιότης II 226, 46.

Sobrinus ἀνεψιός II 226, 42; III 463, 80. ἐξάδελφος II 301, 26. ἀνεψιαδοῦς II 185, 23. patrui magni filius IV 286, 49 (magnus); 392, 6; V 482, 25; 579, 48. qui de sorore nascitur IV 172, 49; 568, 36; V 246, 19 (subr.); 514, 13. **subrini** sunt consubrinorum filii V 246, 20 (*Don. in Andr.* IV 5, 6).

Sobrio νήφω II 376, 32.

Sobrius νήφων II 185, 24; III 332, 30; 342, 32; 463, 81. νηφαλέος ὁ ἀπεχόμενος οἴνου II 376, 31. νηφαλέος II 376, 29. *Cf.* **sobriis** νηφαλαίοις (*ubi* νηφαλαίοις *e*) II 185, 21. **sobrius** σώφρων III 332, 60. nomen est IV 423, 41. pudicus V 482, 26.

Sobrius sum νήφω III 77, 44.

Soc ita V 245, 9. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 350; *Lindsay p.* 432, 569 (ὦς ita *Ott Fleckeiseni Ann.* CXVII *p.* 425: staec ista *H.*).

Soccelli a soccis diminutiue V 246, 27 (succelli).

Soccus κρηπίς II 355, 17 (succus *cod. corr. e*). eyrnia (φόρμα?) III 194, 29. ypodesideo (ὑπόδημα? ὑποδεσίδιον *H.*) ἀγροικικόν II 516, 47. sooc (*AS.*) V 391, 39. calceolus V 526, 3 (succus). **socci** ἐπικρατίδες (*cf. margo*) II 185, 28 (*ubi* ὑψικρατίδες *d*, ἰφικρατίδες *g*). **soccae** σόκκοι III 326, 61. **socce** calciolos(?), a graeco V 482, 28. **soccos** (*vel* succos) calce⟨o⟩los V 514, 28. calciolos uel furnia (*vel* furma, = forma? *cf.* eyrnia *supra allatum*) V 482, 27; 579, 49.

Socer ἑκυρός II 293, 36. κηδεστής II 348, 57. πενθερός II 185, 25; III 28, 39; 181, 54; 304, 14; 418, 37; 463, 82 (socerus); 502, 11. **socerus** *et* **socer** πενθερός II 401, 2. **socer** πενθερός, κηδεστής III 253, 44. pater uxoris IV 286, 46. *Cf.* **socrus** πενθερός, θειότης II 185, 31 (*ubi* θειότης *ad* **sodalis** θιασώτης *refert Vulc.*). *V.* magnus socer.

Socialis ut amor IV 392, 7; V 333, 28. *V.* similis.

Sociatus coniunctus, copulatus, κοινῶν II 185, 27. *V.* anticipatam.

Societas ἑταιρία II 315, 50. κοινωνία II 351, 55. *V.* sine societate.

Societatem coit cum illo V 664, 33.

Socio κοινωνοποιῶ II 351, 58. **sociauit** limauit IV 392, 8. *V.* limo.

Socius κοινωνὸς ἐμπορία⟨ς⟩ II 185, 26 (*add. Vulc.* ἐν πορείᾳ *g*). κοινωνός II 351, 57; III 304, 38; 464, 1. ἑταῖρος II 315, 49. collega, comis aut amicus IV 568, 38. amicus IV 173, 1. **socii** κοινωνοί III 353, 2. comites IV 464, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 198: *cf.* comes).

Socordia ῥᾳθυμία II 180, 57. νωχελ⟨ε⟩ια II 377, 48. ἄνοια II 228, 15. ἀργία II 244, 1. ἀδράνεια II 218, 64. μωρία ἢ ἀδρανία *b e post* II 185, 30. ἀφόδευμα ὑός II 185, 30 (*ubi* ἄνοια *c*: sucerda?). stultitia aut neglegentia IV 173, 44; 569, 22; V 150, 41; 333, 19. stultitia IV 286, 48; V 388, 27. stultitia uel nequitia IV 173, 31. **socordiae** stulti⟨ti⟩ae V 539, 24 (*Ter. Andr.* 206). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 292, 5.

Socors ῥᾴθυμος II 180, 58. ἀκάρδιος, ἄφρων II 185, 29. ἄνους, ἀκάρδιος II 185, 33. ἀδρανής II 218, 63. ἀργός II 244, 5. stultus, neglegens IV 286, 45. **sorors** hebenbanus (socors hebes, uanus?)

IV 423, 43. **socors** inp⟨r⟩udens (?) V 150, 40. leuiter incidens uel succidens IV 392, 10 (*ad lemma* secans?). uigilantia, astutia (sollertia u., a. *H.*) IV 392, 9. **socordes** stulti uel stolidi aut fatui IV 174, 21. *Cf.* **socorde** stultissimus V 394, 58. *V.* semicors, secors.

Socrates primus philosophorum IV 286, 50; 569, 20.

Socratici genus philosophorum IV 173, 43.

Socrus *κηδέστρια* II 348, 58. *πενθερά* II 401, 3; III 304, 15; 418, 38; 464, 2. **socra** *πενθερά* III 181, 55. **socrus** *πενθερά* III 502, 12. *πενθερά, ἑκυρά, κηδέστρια* III 253, 45 (*unde*?). mater uxoris IV 286, 47. socera IV 392, 11; V 482, 29. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 199, 1; *Haupt Op.* III 535; *Groeber Arch.* V 472. *V.* socer.

Sodalicium *ἑταιρία, ἑταιρικόν* II 185, 32. amicitia IV 392, 13. **s. crimen** quando in utriusque commodum comitia corrumpuntur V 659, 2 (*schol. Gronov. pro Planc.* 47: *v.* sodalitas). *Cf.* **sodalium** *ἑταιρία* II 315, 50 (*corr. e*). *V.* stips.

Sodalis *ἑταῖρος* II 315, 49; III 138, 26; 304, 40; 375, 4; 418, 39; 493, 14; 517, 62. *φίλτατος* II 472, 3 (sodes *cod. corr. a; at cf. schol. Pers.* III 89). familiaris, intimus V 150, 42. amicus IV 392, 12. **sodalés** socii latronum et amici IV 287, 26. socii V 647, 42 (*Non.* 173, 20). familiares IV 173, 46. sedentes (?) IV 173, 3. **sodalibus** *ἑταίροις* III 138, 27 (sodalis). sociis V 431, 7 = V 422, 13 (socibus) = *Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 29; VIII 6. *V.* aruares sodales.

Sodalitas *ἑταιρία* II 315, 50; III 138, 28. amicitia IV 287, 25. est ambitus coniuratus V 659, 1 (*schol. Gronov. pro Planc.* 47: *v.* sodalicium).

Sodalium *v.* sodalicium.

Sodes si audis (*vel* audes) V 333, 17; 393, 25; 394, 13; 482, 30; 647, 69 (*Non.* 177, 21). subaudis (= si audis?) V 545, 42. sic uiuas (?) IV 174, 1; V 482, 31. **soles** (*inter* soe *et* sod) subaudis *gloss. Sal. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 424, *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 427. *V.* subaudis, sodalis.

Sofar (*vel* soffa) speculam dissipans (*om. cod. Epin.*) V 390, 7. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI *p.* 463; *Onom. s.* 11, 2.

Sol *ἥλιος* II *p.* XXXVII; II 185, 38; 324, 8 (non declinabitur pluraliter: *cf. GR. L.* I 34, 16); 508, 34; III 8, 39; 72, 30; 75, 19; 82, 67; 144, 36; 167, 55; 242, 17; 348, 12; 393, 32; 418, 13; 425, 4; 464, 3; 494, 19; 59; 520, 26. ideo sol appellatur quia obscuratis sideribus solus paret, ut Cicero dixit (*Isid.* III 70, 1) V 482, 34. a⟨e⟩stifer (*vix* astrif.) V 529, 37. focuus (Phoebus?) IV 392, 17. **solis** *ἡλίου* III 292, 49. **soles** dies IV 173, 15; 464, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 745; III 203); 568, 55; V 151, 17. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 290, 1; 309, 22. *V.* sol ruit, solis labores, solis ortus, defectus solis, deliquium solis, sub sole.

Solacium *παραμυθία, παρηγορία* II 185, 34. *παραμυθία* II 395, 40; 505, 39; 532, 32; 548, 34. *παρηγορία* II 398, 25.

Solago *vel* **soldago** *in his est glossis:* **soldago** Iris Illyrica III 566, 42; 595, 25. **soldagine** Iris Illyrica III 540, 5; 546, 68; 547, 9; 629, 23; 632, 26. Iris Illyrica i. **soldago** quae est multum bona contra dysenteriam III 583, 36. **solago** id est concordia III 577, 19. **solago maior** ciliorclepion (eliotropion *et* elion scorpion *Pseudap.* 50) III 537, 26. cliosclepion III 555, 41. cliosdepon III 619, 66. iscorpion erba III 566, 10 (*cf. Pseudap.* 50). **solago minor** gladiolus III 590, 67. irius (= Iris) III 595, 30. gladiola radix III 624, 32. gladiolo radix III 612, 19. didimus III 577, 20. irixius III 629, 28. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 190.

Solamen *παραμυθία* II 395, 40; 506, 38; 532, 31; 548, 33. solacium IV 287, 10; 392, 18; V 333, 29. solacium uel consolationem IV 173, 8; 568, 44; V 151, 13.

Solamentum puluis est soli V 333, 30.

Solando consolando IV 392, 19.

Solanus (?) eraclius (*Ἡράκλειος*) III 494, 65.

Solarium *ἡλιαστήριον* II 324, 2; III 20, 4; 91, 55; 144, 37; 190, 43; 313, 51; 365, 42; 494, 21. *ἡλιαστήριον* **solare** id est locus pro sole III 269, 21 (*unde*?). **solaria** sedes uel loca alta V 418, 44 = 427, 14 (*de Euseb.: quamquam eccl. hist.* V 18 salaria *extat vi solita in certa certarum glossarum serie*). *V.* pauo, salarium, impluuium.

Solata strignus III 576, 54 (= solanum *στρύχνος*). *V.* uua lupina.

Solator consolator uel cautor IV 568, 45.

Solea *σανδάλιον* II 185, 36 (solea sandalia *margo*). *βλαντίον, ὑπόδημα* II 258, 3. **solia** *βούγλωσσον ὁ ἰχθύς* II 259, 6. **solea** *βούγλωσσον* II 185, 35; III 16, 56; 89, 4; 187, 1; 318, 39. **solia** *βούγλωσσον* II 497, 69; 523, 40 (olia *codd.*). **solea** *βούγλωσσος* III 355, 47. *βούγλωσσος* III 437, 2. *τὸ βούγλωσσον, βουγλος* (?), *τὸ βλαντίον* III 256, 67 (*unde*?). **solia** herba quae bouis li⟨n⟩gua dicitur II 593, 24. *Cf. σολια* **soli⟨a⟩** II 434, 57. **soleae** *σανδάλια* III 503, 22. **soliae** *σανδάλ⟨ι⟩α* III 326, 60. **soleas** *σανδάλια* III 370, 34. *Cf. Isid.* XII 6, 6.

Solens *εἰωθώς* II 288, 22.

Socrus GLOSS.^{L} V Aa S 542 -s socera.

Sodalis GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SO 1 -es sedentes (pro una sedentes?)
I Ansil. SO 52 dicuntur quod simul edant.

Sodes GLOSS.^{L} Corp. S 427 si audis (pro audes?).
III Abol. SO 26 sic vivas.

Sol GLOSS.^{L} V Aa S 597 ideo -l appellatur quia obscuratis sideribus solus <ap>pa=
=ret, ut Cicero (Nat. Deor. 2, 68) dixit.

? Solamentum GLOSS. V 333, 30 -m pulvis est soli.

Solea GLOSS. II 259, 6 haec -a (-ia codd) βούγλωσσον ὁ ἰχθύς (ex Charisio?).
Solea GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SO 127 -as (-ias codd.) graece genus calciamenti purum solum habens

Soliar GLOSS. II 279, 19 -r δίφρας.

Solidus

faba solida GLOSS. II 356,17 faba grande (pluralia non habet) κύαμος (ex Charisio?).

Soliloquium GLOSS.L I Ansil. SO 148 -m dicimus cum ad interrogata ipsi nobis respondimus.

Solipuga GLOSS.L II Philox. SO 37 -a (-paga cod.) ἡλιοκεντρὶς μυίας εἶδος.

Solitaurilia GLOSS.L II Philox. SO 38 -a θυσία ἐκ συὸς (tos cod.), κριοῦ καὶ ταύρου.
cf. suovetaurilia.

Solium GLOSS.L III Abol. SO 30 -o sedili regio vel sella regali.
II Philox. SO 25 -m βασιλικὸς θρόνος.

Solium GLOSS.L II Philox. SO 26 -m ἐμβάτη.

Solivagus GLOSS.L II Philox. SO 23 -o μονήρης (pro -ρεῖ?).

Sollemnis GLOSS.L III Abstr. SO 14 -ia annua.
13 -e religiose.
I Ansil. SO 96 '-es aras' (Aen. 2,202) apud quas sollemnes
= ter sacrificia designantur.

Soleo εἴωθα II 185, 37; 288, 20. ἔθος ἔχω II 285, 2. **solet** εἴωθεν II 185, 39. **solere** sobat (solerat solidat?) V 394, 16.

Solero est pauimentum compono uel sol⟨e⟩as calciamenti resarcio V 623, 28. **solerare** id est solidare, a solus soleris, id est solidum *Scal.* V 611, 30. *Adde* **solero** firmo uel sustineo uel solum plano *ex cod. Vat.* 1468 (*alia manu*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 353. **solero** et **soleror** idem significabat antiquitus, id est solarium aedificio *Pap. Cf. apparat. ad GR. L.* II 397, 2.

Sol[i]ficium inante (*οἰνάνθη*) III 565, 49.

Soliar *δίφρακξ* II 279, 19.

Soliculor *ἡλιάζομαι* III 144, 38. **soliclatur** *ἡλιάζεται* III 464, 4; 5; 475, 37. *Cf. Arch.* VIII 386. insolatur *vel* apricatur *Vulc.*

Solidamentum firmamentum caeli V 482, 32.

Solidans *πήξας* III 437, 53.

Solida petra (*cf. Eccles.* 26, 4) firma petra V 482, 33.

Solidat *ἐδαφίζει* II 185, 41. firmat IV 287, 2. **solidare** mismare *cod. Casin.* 439 (firmare *Loewe GL. N.* 150). **solidauit** confirmauit V 631, 39. *V.* classique inmittit habenas *et* solero.

Solidatorium *κολλητήρ* III 325, 65.

Solidi (-e *cod.*) **roboris** V 664, 40.

Solidus *ὁλόσφυρος* II 382, 36. *στερεός* II 437, 23. *στερρὸς ὁ σκληρός* III 329, 68. *χρύσινος* II 478, 61. *νόμισμα* II 376, 61. **solidum** *ὁλόκληρον, σφυρήλατον* II 185, 40. *ὁλόκληρον* II 382, 25. *νόμισμα* (*cf. margo*) II 185, 42. *ὁλοσφύρατον* III 324, 25. *στερρόν* III 464, 6. *ὑστερον* (= *στερρόν*) III 475, 45. *ἀκέραιον* II 221, 53. *Cf.* **solide** *ὁλόσφυρον* III 203, 11. **solidum** firmum IV 568, 52. ualidum V 333, 25. firmum uel fortem IV 173, 14. **solido** forti IV 287, 12. **solida** firma uel stabilita V 151, 10. *V.* faba solida.

Solipaga (solipuga *c.* solpuga *g.* solipunga *Vulc.*) *ἡλιοκεντρὶς μυῖας εἶδος* II 185, 57. *Cf.* solipugna *Fest. Paul. p.* 300, 9. *V.* salpiga.

Solis labores discursus diurnos IV 173, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 742).

Solis ortus *ἡλίου ἀνατολή* III 69, 48 = 637, 1.

Solisque labores discursus diurnos IV 464, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 742).

Solis sponsa *v. s.* intubus.

Solitarius *μεμονωμένος* II 367, 37. *μοναχός* II 372, 57. *μονήρης* II 372, 61. *V.* anachorita, aureax.

Solitate pro solitudine V 647, 43 (*Non.* 173, 22).

Solitaurilia *θυσία εκτος* (*ἐκ συὸς g*) ⟨*καὶ*⟩ *κριοῦ καὶ ταύρου* [*και*] II 186, 1. *Cf. Festus p.* 293, 10 (*cf.* suouetaurilia).

Solito *ἰδιάζω* II 330, 32; 35.

Solito suo more V 664, 23 (*cf.* usitatis ****** nibus V 664, 65 *et Ind. Ien.* 1888 VII).

Solitudo *μόνωσις* II 373, 19; III 464, 7. *ἐρημία* II 314, 11. heremus (*ἔρημος*) IV 287, 3. locus desertus IV 173, 32. sola deserta IV 392, 20. **solitudines** loca deserta IV 569, 23.

Solitus *ὁμοήθης* II 383, 16. consuetus IV 287, 7. **solitum** suetum IV 392, 21; 464, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 129?).

Solium *βασιλικὸς θρόνος* II 185, 45 (thronus id est quod solium *margo*). *θρόνος βασιλικός* II 329, 28 (*cf. GR. L.* I 554, 4). *βασιλικὴ καθέδρα* II 548, 37. *καθέδρα ἀρχοντική* II 532, 4. *δίφρος* II 501, 24. *ἔμβασις* II 295, 48; 505, 35 (*GR. L.* I 552, 18). **soleum** *ἔμβασις* II 548, 36. **solium** *ἐμβάτη* II 185, 46 (soliu *cod. corr. c.* solea *c.* *ἐμβάτης d*); III 287, 14 = 657, 16; 196, 49; 306, 15. *Cf.* III 217, 13 = 652, 10; 217, 17 = 652, 10. **solium** embitos (*ἐμβάτης*?) II 527, 40. sella regia IV 287, 6; 392, 22; 569, 21; V 393, 37. regalis sella IV 173, 36. thronum V 151, 20. **solio** sedili regio uel sella regali IV 174, 19 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 506). *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 34.

Soliuago *μονήρης* II 185, 43 (-gus *a g*).

Soliuersium *v.* cyclaminus.

Sollemne religiose IV 568, 49 (sol.); V 151, 14. religios[a]e IV 173, 12 (-em).

Sollemnia rettulit (sollemmitiulit *cod.*) diem restituit IV 173, 38. sollemnia rettulit restituit. sollemnitatem diem festum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 59 (solem rettulit *H. Verg. Aen.* VIII 103 *conf. Buech.*).

Sollemnis *εἰωθώς* II 288, 22. *ἔθιμος* II 284, 54. consuetudinarius II 593, 28. **sollemne** *ἔθιμον* II 185, 44; 284, 53. *σύνηθες* II 446, 13. **sollemnia** *ἔθιμα* II 284, 55. annua IV 173, 13; 568, 50 (solemnia). annua festa solita IV 568, 51 (solemnia). annua uel sollicita (*scr.* solita) festa V 151, 15. debita annua IV 464, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* V 605). sacrificia annua et festa solita IV 287, 14. sacra IV 171, 31. *V.* dies soll.

Sollemnitas religiosa sollicitudo IV 287, 4. dies festus IV 173, 40. laetitiae conuentus V 151, 11. laetitiae uel (*om. a*) conuentus IV 173, 48.

Sollemniter *ἐθίμως, συνήθως* II 185, 47. *συνήθως* II 446, 16.

Sollemnitus solemniter V 647, 59 (*Non.* 176, 12).

Sollers (*vel* solers) *ἀγχίνους, συνετός* II 186, 8 (solers). *ἀγχίνους* II 217, 48 (sollerx *cod. corr. c*); III 330, 59. *συνετός, πρόσοχος* II 185, 48. *ἐχέφρων* II 321, 26. *ἐντρεχής* II 300, 48. *ἐνδρανής* II 298, 22. *ἔμπειρος* II 296, 22. *ἐγγρηγορός*(!) II 283, 27 (solers); 297, 26. assuetus (= solens) uel sapiens II 593, 29. accutus (! acutus *a c*), ingeniosus, industrius IV 423, 40. astutus, uigilans IV 286, 51. ingeniosus aut astutus uel cautus IV 173, 10 (solers). peritus V 151, 8. artatus (astutus?) IV 392, 5 (sobers). **solers** sollicitus siue utiles uel bonos (utilis uel bonus *cod. Monac. cf. suppl.*) V 333, 6. acutus, sobrius, ingeniosus uel cautus V 333, 22. **soler[i]s** sollicitus uel utilis V 393, 34. *Cf. Isid.* X 243; *Fest. p.* 298, 12. *V.* artatus.

Sollertia *σπουδή, ἐντρέχεια* II 185, 49. *ἐντρέχεια* II 300, 49. *πολυμάθεια* II 412, 43. *πολυπειρία* II 412, 52. astutia IV 287, 8. astutia uel uigilantia IV 173, 11. uigilantia, astutia IV 392, 23; V 333, 18 (*v.* socors). sollicitudo IV 173, 29; V 151, 9. uigilantia, sollicitudo V 151, 18.

Sollicitati mancipii V 664, 29.

Sollicitatio *ὑπονόθευσις* II 467, 16.

Sollicitator *ὑπονοθευτής* II 467, 17. malisuasor II 593, 25.

Sollicito *ὑπονοθεύω, ἀναπείθω, προπηλακίζω, πλαγιάζω* II 185, 51. *ὑπονοθεύω* II 467, 18. *νοθεύω* II 376, 47. *παραπείθω* II 395, 51. *μεριμνῶ* II 367, 57 (*Roensch Coll. ph.* 94). *μεριμνοποιῶ* II 367, 56. **sollicitat** *ἀναπείθει, ἐξαπατᾷ, ἀνασείει* II 185, 53. suadet IV 286, 52. tychtit (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 390, 55. **sollicitaret** *ὑπονοθεύσειεν* II 185, 50. **sollicitauit** *ὑπέπεισεν, ἔπεισεν* II 185, 55.

Sollicitudo *φρόντις* II 473, 19. *μέριμνα* II 367, 54. *ἀγωνία* II 218, 5. *ἀγωνίαι, μέριμναι* II 185, 54. animi anxietas IV 392, 24. **sollicitudine⟨s⟩** *φροντίδες, μέριμναι* II 185, 52 (*suppl. c*).

Sollicitus *ἐμμέριμνος* II 296, 9. *μεριμνητικός* II 367, 55. quia sollers adque inquietus V 151, 21 (*cf. Isid.* X 244). anxians IV 392, 25. **sollicitum** conturbatum II 185, 56. inquietum uel odiosum IV 174, 24. **sollicito** cauto IV 174, 16. suspenso uel suspecto IV 180, 24. **sollicitius** diligentius V 557, 12.

Solligina *v.* lolligo.

Soloecismus (solic. *vel* sollic.) uitium sermonis IV 174, 2; V 151, 19 (sollicismum; *cf. GR. L.* IV 446, 1).

Soloecophanes *v.* silicophanis.

Solor *παραμυθοῦμαι* II 395, 41. **solatur** consolatur IV 173, 9; 287, 1. **solare** consolare IV 568, 48. **solabar** consolabar IV 464, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 239; IX 489); 568, 46. dolores leuabam IV 173, 49 (lauabam *cod.*). **solabor** consolabor V 333, 10. **solabere** solaberis, consolaberis V 151, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* X 829). **solabuntur** consolabuntur IV 568, 47; V 333, 8 (consolabor *cod. ex* 10: *corr. Monac. cf. suppl.*). *V.* solando.

Solox *ιερον καὶ παχύς* II 186, 6 (*ἔριον παχύ g. ἔριον πινερὸν καὶ παχύ Buech.*). **solocem lanam** minutam, duram, hirsutam V 514, 14; 557, 13. **salacioribus uelleribus** crassis (*vel* gratis) et asperis IV 166, 35; V 513, 12. *Cf. Festus p.* 301, 6; *Serv. in Georg.* III 385; *Dammann l. s. s. p.* 32.

Sol ruit sol occidit IV 173, 41; 287, 5; V 151, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* III 507).

Solsequia eliotropia III 545, 31 (*v. Pseudapul. c.* 50); 590, 7; 629, 22. elotropia III 623, 45. cicorion (*v. s.* heliotr.) III 589, 2; 609, 45. **narcissus** i. bulbus emphe (emeticus? *contam.*) id est **solisequia** et hanc potintilla III 585, 6. *V.* intubus, heliotropium. *Cf. Pseudap. l. s. s.*; *Isid.* XVII 9, 37; *Loewe Prodr.* 411.

Solstitialis *τροπικὸς θερινός* III 293, 5 (solist.). *τροπὴ θερινή* II 460, 9. **solstitiali** *sine interpr.* II 559, 34.

Solstitium *τροπὴ θερινή* II 186, 5; 460, 9; 505, 40. *θερινὴ τροπή* II 327, 54; III 242, 51. *ἡλιοστασία* III 347, 65; 494, 20. *ἡλιοστασιος* (?) II 324, 9 (*ἡλιοστάσιον c*). *ἰσημερία* II 532, 10. **solisticium** *τροπαὶ ἡλίου* III 294, 47. *τροπαὶ κνμάτων* (*κλιμ-*?) III 294, 48. *ἰσημερία ⟨ἐ⟩αρινή* **solistitium** prima uera III 426, 7. **solisticium** solis statio quia dicitur ipso IV 568, 53. **solstitium** quod dicitur ipso die uno momento sol quasi stare V 333, 31 (solstitium *et* quasi sol *cod. Monac. cf. suppl.*). **solistidium** quia dicitur in ipso die uno momento quasi sol crescere IV 173, 16. **solistituum** quia dicitur ipso die uno momento sol crescere V 151, 16. **solstitium** aestatis (*vel* statis *codd.*) terminum IV 174, 22. **solstitiorum** *ἡλίου τροπῶν* II 556, 18. *Cf. Isid.* V 34, 1.

Solubilis *λυτός* II 363, 29. *V.* solutilis.

Solum *πέλμα* II 400, 55. *κάσσυμα* II 339, 30; III 24, 25; 148, 36; 326, 58; 370, 32; 527, 32. *ἔδαφος* II 284, 37. terra IV 173, 17; 568, 54; V 333, 11. pauimentum IV 392, 26. terra, pauimentum IV 287, 11. est omne quod subiacet unicuique rei, sicut aer auibus et mare nauibus V 557, 11 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 199; VII 111; *Isid.* XI 1, 115). **sola** *κασσύματα* III 326, 59; 527, 33.

Solum caligare *κάσσυμα* III 496, 61. **solum caligarium** *κάσσυμα* III 464, 8.

Sollers GLOSS.L III Abstr. SO 11 -s ingeniosus aut astutus vel cautus.
GLOSS. V 393, 34 sollicitus vel utilis.

Sollertia GLOSS.L III Abstr. SO 12 -a astutia vel vigilantia.
Abol. SO 5 sollicitudo.

Sollicitus GLOSS.L III Abol. SO 34 -um inquietum vel odiosum.

Soloecismus GLOSS.L III Abol. SO 27 -s vitium sermonis.

Solox GLOSS.L II Philox. SO 43 -x ἔριον (ιερον cod.) [καὶ] παχύ[s].
GLOSS.L V Aa S 66 (= III Abol. SA 17) -cioribus (salac- codd.) velleribus crassis et asperis.

Solsequia GLOSS.L Corp. S 396 -a (solis- cod.) sunfolgend (anglosax.).

Solstitium GLOSS.L III Abstr. SO 16 -m (solist- codd.) solis statio; quia dicitur ipsa di=
=es (ipso die codd.) uno momento quasi sol⟨e stante⟩ crescere.
I Ansil. SO 162 est tempus quando dies augmentum accipiunt.

Solum GLOSS.L II Philox. SO 39 -m vertit: ἀνάστατος γίνεται, καταλείπει τὴν πατρίδα.

Solus DUB.PLAC.Gloss.^{I} IV S 17 -us -ius -i -um -o facit per omnes casus.

Somniator Gloss.^{I} V Aa S 602-603 Somnia: nucula, id est fantasia noctis; -r qui nu=
=cula videt vel qui interpretat.

Somnium Gloss.^{I} III Abstr. SO 19-20 -m(vel -num) quod dormimus; <in>somnium quod videmus.
cf. somniator.

Sonipes Gloss.^{I} III Abol. SO 2 -s equus pedibus sonans.

Sonium Gloss.^{I} II Philox. SO 52 -m φορτὶς ἰδιωτικῶς. 53 φθίσις

Sonivius PS.PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV S 1 -um.

Solumen (columen?) *πέρας* II 401, 64.
Solum uertit *ἀνάστατος γίνεται, καταλείπει τὴν πατρίδα* II 186, 2. *sine interpr.* V 664, 51.
Solus *μόνος* II 186, 4; 373, 9; 557, 34; III 77, 24; 464, 10; 473, 20. solius soli solum sole solo (-lus *codd.*) facit per omnes casus *Plac.* V 99, 15 = V 151, 35. **sola** *μόνη* II 372, 60; III 422, 70. destituta, sine marito IV 464, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 32; 82). **solum** *μόνον* II 373, 7. *V.* non solum, in sola.
Solutilis so⟨lutus⟩ II 559, 33 (*v.* solubilis).
Solutio *λύσις* II 363, 20; III 77, 1; 339, 13; 464, 11. *καταβολὴ ἡ ἀπόδοσις* II 339, 50. *V.* uentris solutio.
Solutor *καταβολεύς* II 340, 1. *V.* somni solutor.
Solutus *ἀνειμένος* II 225, 33. *λελυμένος, ἀφειμένος* II 186, 7. *ἐκλελυμένος* II 359, 22. **soluta** giulca (hiulca?) III 513, 24. **solutum** *λυτόν* II 363, 30.
Solue metum pone timorem IV 464, 23 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 463; V 420; IX 90).
Soluite corde metum pellite animo timorem IV 464, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 562). **soluite corde** pellite animos a timore(!) IV 173, 35.
Soluitorium *v.* collyrium.
Soluo *λύω* II 363, 38; III 76, 75; 464, 9. *ἐκτινύω* II 293, 3. *καταβάλλω ὃ ἐστι δίδωμι* II 339, 38. **soluit** *λύει* II 186, 3. **solue** *λῦσον* III 5, 28. **so⟨l⟩ue** desine IV 569, 24; V 393, 36 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 346, *qui* **solue** desine, cessa uel depone *ex gloss. Salom. adfert*). **soluit** liberauit IV 173, 34. **soluitur** languiscit IV 569, 33. **soluuntur** debilitantur IV 173, 37. *V.* fidem soluo, sorbeo.
Somanites comea (?) V 579, 50. obediens *interpr. Papias.*
Somniator *ἐνυπνιαζόμενος* II 555, 64. qui nucula (*v.* nucula, somnium) uidit uel qui interpretat V 482, 36.
Somniculosus *ὑπνωτικός* II 186, 9. *νυστακτής* III 335, 26 (somniclosus).
Somniferus *ὑπνωτικός* III 505, 45. *Cf.* **medicamentum** (*uel* medicamen) **somniferum** *ὑπνωτικόν* III 625, 4. *ὑπνωτικά* III 566, 53; 591, 33; 613, 14. *ναρκωτικά* III 570, 21; 585, 5.
Somnio *ἐνυπνιάζομαι* II 301, 3. *ὀνειρώττω* II 384, 11.
Somniorum interpres *v.* interpres somniorum.
Somniorum iudex *ὀνειροκρίτης* III 171, 24.
Somni portator *ὀνειροπόλος* II 384, 9. somnia sua dicens II 593, 26.
Somni solutor *ὀνειροκρίτης* II 384, 8. somni interpres II 593, 27 (somni *in lemm. om. cod.: cf.* II 593, 26).
Somnium *ἐνύπνιον, ὄναρ* II 186, 10. *ἐνύπνιον* II 301, 2; III 290, 67; 492, 70; 516, 46. *ὄνειρος* II 384, 10. **somn⟨i⟩um** quod uidemus IV 568, 56 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 271; *GR. L.* IV 200, 26; *v.* somnus) **somnia** nucula (= nugula) id est fantasia noctis V 482, 35. *V.* somnus, interpres somniorum, sonium.
Somnosus (!) *ὑπνωτικός* II 186, 11.
Somnulentia *ληθαργία* II 557, 3 (*margo*).
Somnus *ὕπνος* II 186, 12; III 161, 67; 167, 49; 237, 58; 290, 66; 340, 17; 473, 21; 505, 44. *ὄνειρος, ὕπνος* III 464, 13. **somnus** *et* **somnum** *ὕπνος* II 465, 22. **somnum** *ὕπνος* II 501, 23. quietem IV 392, 27. **somnum** quando dormimus, **somnium** quod uidemus IV 173, 18 + 19. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 200, 26; *Isid. Diff.* 542. *V.* somnium, ineo somnum, in somnis.
Somptophanech quod sonat lingua Aegyptiaca saluator mundi *Plac.* V 99, 16. quod sonat in lingua Aegyptiaca saluator mundi V 151, 22. lingua Aegyptiaca Ioseph a Pharaone appellatur, quod latine dicitur saluator mundi *Plac.* V 99, 17. *Cf. Onom. s.* 11, 6,
Sonantem rudentem IV 464, 26 (*cf.* rudens).
Sonio (sompnio *cod.*) *μεριμνῶ* III 500, 7. **sonior** *μεριμνῶ* III 417, 17. **somnior** *μεριμνῶ* III 464, 12. **soniaris** *μεριμνᾷς* III 417, 16. **soniate** *μεριμνᾶτε* III 417, 21. **soniatus est** *μέριμναν ἔσχε* III 417, 18. **soniati sumus** *μέριμναν ἔσχομεν* III 417, 19. **soniauerunt** *ἐμερίμνησαν* III 417, 22. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XLII 586; *W. Heraeus ibid.* LIV 308.
Soniosus *ψοφώδης* II 481, 13 (sonorus? sonorosus *e*, sonosus *a*).
Sonipes equus pedibus sonans IV 173, 24; 287, 18. equus uel cornupes IV 392, 36. equus, comulus (caballus? *cf. tamen Landgr. Arch.* IX 428) IV 568, 61. equus IV 173, 25; 568, 63. **sunipes** equus IV 178, 13. **senipex** equus uel cornipex (!) IV 169, 33. **sonix** equus IV 568, 62. quus IV 174, 4 (*corr. a*). **sospites** eius (sopines equs *cod. Monac. cf. suppl.*) siue cornipes V 333, 12. *V.* cornipes, caballus, si nobis.
Sonitus *ἦχος* II 186, 14 (*cf. margo*). *ψόφος ὁ ἦχος* II 481, 14. *κτύπος* III 434, 63.
Sonium *μέριμνα* III 417, 20. **somnium** *φροντὶς ἰδιωτικῶς* II 186, 15. *φθίσις* II 186, 16. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XLII 586; 587; 589. *V.* incuriosus.
Soniuium *Placido adscr. ex praef. anth.* (V *praef.* VI) *Loewe GL. N.* 85; *cf. Festus p.* 290, 31.

Sono ἠχῶ 326, 7. **sonat** ἠχεῖ II 186, 13. ψοφεῖ II 481, 12. clamat, mugit, reboat IV 392, 28. **sonuere** sonitum dederunt V 151, 25.

Sonorat (*ita g.* sonarat *cod.*) ἠχεῖ II 186, 19 (sonabat ἤχει *Buech.*).

Sonoritas euphonia H *p.* XIV. *Cf. GR. L.* II *p.* 9, 16.

Sonorus ἠχητικός II 326, 4. sonus (sonis?) grauis IV 173, 42; 568, 60 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 53). sonitu[s] grauis V 333, 16. **sonorum** sonus grauis IV 392, 29. **sonores** (*a* sonore?) soni grauis IV 171, 28; 173, 23; V 333, 27. **sonoras** uoces grauiter sonantes IV 287, 19. grauiter sonantes IV 173, 39; 464, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 53); 568, 59. bene sonantes IV 173, 22; 568, 58; V 151, 24. *V.* sonus sonorus.

Sons αἴτιος II 221, 25; 508, 32. ὑπεύθυνος II 465, 9. βλαβερός II 257, 49. nocens IV 173, 20; 287, 17; 392, 30; 568, 57; V 391, 49; 482, 37. nocens, cui contrarius est innocens V 333, 24. **sontem** nocentem V 482, 39. **sontes** αἴτιοι, ὑπεύθυνοι, βλαβεροί II 186, 17. nocentes IV 173, 21; 287, 15; 392, 31; V 333, 13; 482, 38. rei, nocentes IV 173, 28; 569, 18; V 151, 23.

Sonticus βλαβερός II 257, 49. **sonti-⟨c⟩us** ἀληθής II 186, 18 (*add. d, Scal.*). **sonticus** uerax IV 392, 32; V 610, 7. *Cf. Festus p.* 290, 24. *V.* uerax, morbus sonticus.

Sonticus morbus ἱερὰ νόσος II 186, 20. sacer IV 392, 33. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 111, 17. *V.* morbus s.

Sonus ἦχος, προσῳδία II 186, 21. ἦχος II *p.* XXXVII; 326, 5 (ηχο *cod.* ἠχώ *e*); 516, 44; III 168, 67; 172, 18; 294, 5; 354, 20; 434, 62; 464, 14; 473, 22; 494, 7 (echo). προσῳδία II 423, 51. ψόφος III 164, 58. πτεντος (φθόγγος?) III 294, 6. *Cf.* φθόγγος **uocis sonus** II 471, 7. **sonus** strepitus, mugitus IV 392, 35.

Sonus sonorus id est sonus grauis V 482, 40. *V.* sonorus.

Sophia sapientia IV 173, 4; V 151, 1; 333, 20. prophetia uel sapientia IV 568, 40.

Sophisma commentum IV 392, 16; V 333, 21. commentum uel confictio aut figmentum, eo quod fingitur IV 173, 2; 568, 39; V 151, 3. conclusio V 389, 13. **sophismata** graece generalis philosophia V 333, 35. **sophismatum** quaestionum V 392, 13; 426, 29 (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 46). *V.* sudes.

Sophista σοφιστής II 435, 4. peritus IV 173, 7; 568, 43. sapiens V 151, 5. secta gentilium V 392, 31.

Sophistica fraudulenta uel uitia (? uicta *cod. Epin.* ficta? *cf.* sophisma) V 392, 20. argumentosa uel callida IV 173, 5; 568, 41; V 151, 4. philosophia V 151, 6. sapientia IV 174, 23.

Sophistice argute uel captiose IV 173, 6; 568, 42. astute aut captiose V 151, 2. sapienter IV 173, 50.

Sopio καρῶ II 339, 24. **sopit** quiescere facit, finit IV 287, 22. quiescere facit uel terminat IV 392, 37. extinguit, finit uel coperit IV 392, 38. extinguit uel cooperit IV 568, 67. extinguit uel coperit (conperit *cod.*) quod ardet IV 174, 6. extinguit uel cooperit quod ardebat V 333, 33. terminat, finit V 333, 26. **sopire** conpescere IV 287, 21.

Sopitus κεκαρωμένος II 347, 19. extinctus et somno grauatus IV 287, 20. somno possessus (oppressus *H.*) IV 392, 39. **sopita** ansopita (consopita? insopita?) *post* IV 174, 24. **sopitum** soporatum IV 464, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 680). extinctum IV 568, 66. somno grauatum IV 174, 7; 569, 1; V 151, 26. sedatum uel repressum IV 568, 65. sedatum uel repressum aut extinctum IV 174, 5. **sopitis** ansuebidum (*AS.*) V 391, 5.

Sopor κάρος II 338, 60. κάρωσις II *p.* XXXVII; 186, 22; 339, 25; 513, 35. quietudo (*vel* quetudo) IV 392, 40. leue somnium (leuis somnus *b*) IV 568, 64. leuis somnus IV 174, 3. somnus V 333, 23. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 680.

Soporatus κεκαρωμένος II 186, 23. *V.* sopitus.

Soporiferus καροφόρος II 339, 1.

Soporo καρῶ II 339, 24.

Soporo te uino καρῶ σε οἴνου II 186, 24.

Sorbeo ῥοφῶ II 428, 51; III 78, 73; 157, 54; 255, 29; 343, 12. ῥοφέω III 464, 15. ῥυφῶ III 6, 20; 464, 16 (sorbo). **sorbet** ῥοφεῖ II 186, 26. ῥοφᾷ II 186, 25. **sorbe** ῥόφησον III 157, 55; 343, 13. **sorbit** sorbuit IV 423, 44; V 482, 42 (soruit *in lemm. cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII *suppl. p.* 72). **sorbuntur** debilitantur, degluttuntur IV 464, 29 (*gl. Verg.*? = sorbentur degluttiuntur, soruuntur = soluuntur debilitantur).

Sorbile ῥοφητόν II 428, 50; III 157, 56; 255, 28; 315, 10. **sorbille** est ouum ad sorbendum aptum V 623, 36. *V.* oua solubilia.

Sorbillator degulator *Scal.* V 611, 45 (*Osb.* 556).

Sorbillo ῥοφῶ II 428, 51. parum gusto 514, 15. *Cf. Funck Arch.* IV 225.

Sorbillum *v.* bombus.

Sonorus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SO 23 -as bene sonantes. 24 #sono graves.

Sons GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SO 4 -tes rei nocentes.

Sonticus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SO 55 -us ἀλγηδής. inde fort. Abav. SO 29 verax.

Philox. SO 59 -us morbus ἱερὰ νοσος. inde fort. Abav. SO 30 morbus sacer.

Sophisma GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SO 255 -ata sunt falsae conclusiones verborum, id est ubi in fal=
=sis sententiis conexionis veritas manet.

Sophista GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SO 263 -as ex Graeco in latinum sapientes dicuntur.

Sopio GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SO 30 -it extinguit, vel cooperit quod ardebat.

Sopitus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SO 29 -um sedatum vel repressum aut extinctum.
30 somno gravatum.

Sopor GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SO 27 -r levis somnus.

Sorbum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SO 284 -a poma silvestria. 285 graece; latine ve=
=ro mespila dicitur.

Sorex GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SO 66 -x μῦς Ποντικὸς ἢ ἀρουραῖος.
I Ansil. SO 315 mus quod Graeci miexos (?) dicunt.
Forma saurex GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SA 602 -cem soricem; antiqui enim -cem dicebant quod
nunc soricem appellamus

Soricarius GLOSS.^{L} Corp. S 438 -s mushabuc (anglosax.).

Sorites PLAC. Gloss.^{L} II S 23 -a est ars vel argumentum philosophorum; σωρός graece acer=
=vum dicitur; aiunt enim 'in hoc acervo puta frumenti si addideris gra=
=num, et alium et tertium capere potest', etc.

Sororius GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SO 36 -s sororis filius.
cf. sobrinus.

Sors GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SO 32 -s condicio vel eventus. 33 -es fata

Sorbitio *ῥόφημα* II 428, 49; 498, 73; III 78, 74; 87, 23 (*ῥοφήματα*); 183, 43; 255, 27; 314, 11.

Sorbitium *ῥόφημα* II 428, 49; III 14, 32.

Sorbitiuncula *v.* oryza.

Sorbum *ἀγριόμηλον* III 429, 13. **sor** *οὖον* III 316, 29 (*corr. Hagen progr. Bern. 1877 p.* 12). **sorba** *οὖα* II 186, 28; III 26, 18; 358, 79. poma siluestria V 245, 10. *Cf.* raps (*ῥάξ*?) carice **sorbas** III 575, 7. *V.* sorbus.

Sorbus *μελάνδρυς* III 358, 22; 397, 11; 418, 64 (*cf.* robor). **sorba** *μελάνδρυα* III 418, 67. *Adde has glossas:* melancion (mela Aniciana *Stadl. coll. Plin.* XV 61) **sorba** III 548, 4. melacion **sorba** III 593, 4. melacioni id est **sorba** III 614, 53. malecioni id est **sorba** III 626, 60. anaciton (*vel* aniciton) id est melancio III 553, 1. *V.* sorbum.

Sordes *ῥύπος* (singularia non habet) II 429, 1 (*GR. L.* I 549, 30). *ῥύπος* II 520, 48; 524, 45; III 70, 8 = 637, 2; 376, 64; 473, 23. *ῥύποι* II 186, 31. sors *sing. latere videtur Volkmanno in gl. sub* frons 1 *allata.*

Sordet horret, squalet IV 392, 41. sordidata est V 647, 9 (*Non.* 170, 4). **sordere** uilescere IV 287, 13.

Sordidator *v.* gerro.

Sordido *ῥυπαίνω* II 428, 62; III 157, 38.

Sordidus *ῥυπαρός* II 428, 65; III 157, 39 (sordidum); 254, 46; 314, 25; 333, 20. 335, 60; 464, 17. *μικρολόγος* II 371, 40. *αἰσχροκερδής* III 179, 34; 251, 59; 333, 19; 335, 61. *λίχνος* III 333, 21. **sordidum** *ῥυπαρόν* II 186, 27; III 79, 4; 183, 9; 193, 28; 272, 26; 322, 46. *ῥυπαράν* III 157, 40. obscenum, turpem IV 392, 42. incultum, squalidum IV 392, 43. **sordida** *ῥυπαρά* III 21, 22. *ῥύπος* III 92, 54. *⟨ἀ⟩κάθαρτα* III 209, 41. angusta IV 174, 18. **surdida est** *ῥυπαραί εἰσίν* III 70, 7 = 637, 2 (*scr.* sordidae sunt).

Sorditia *ῥυπαρία* II 428, 64.

Sorditia de naue apoquima (*ἀπόχυμα*) III 543, 8. apoquimio **surdicia de naue deintus** rasura (sasusa *cod.*) III 631, 18. *V.* rasura nauis deintus.

Sorditudo sordes V 647, 39 (*Non.* 173, 9).

Sordor *v.* inquinatio, paedor, squalor.

Sorec electa, sicut est in Isaia IV 569, 8. dilectam, sicuti est in Esayam IV 174, 15; V 151, 29. *Cf. Onom. sacr.* 33, 24; 50, 24.

Sorex *μῦς ποντικὸς ἢ ἀρουραῖος* II 186, 29. *μῦς ἀρουραῖος* II 374, 22. *ἀρουραῖος μῦς* II 245, 45 (surex *cod. corr. e*). *ποντικός* III 259, 36. **sores** *ποντικός* III 189, 51. **surix** *μῦς* III 361, 69. **sorix** id est mus V 393, 3. *V.* surus.

Sorex siluestris *ἀρουραῖος μῦς* III 259, 39 (*unde*?). *ἄγροικος μῦς* II 217, 30. *V.* bubo, sauricem.

Soritica ars est (est ars *R*) uel argumentum philosophorum. *σωρός* graece aceruum dicitur. aiunt enim: in hoc aceruo puta frumenti si addideris granum unum, et alium et tertium capere potest, sic ut ad infinitum procedat. uel manus si capax est decem solidorum (soldorum *R*), addas unum, et alium et tertium capere potest. sic ergo ad infinitum tendit *Plac.* V 41, 11 = V 99, 18 + 19 (*om.* in hoc — addideris *et* sic — potest) = V 151, 36 + 37. **sori[s]-tica ars** argumentum philosophorum V 579, 51.

Soror *ἀδελφή* II 186, 30; 218, 19; III 28, 31; 181, 41; 254, 21; 303, 54; 418, 36; 487, 22; 506, 33.

Sorores (*contam.*?) **patrueles** *ἀνεψιοὶ ἄρρενες ἐκ δύο ἀδελφῶν ἀρρένων* II 226, 43.

Sororicidium *ἀδελφοκτονία* II 532, 2.

Sororis filius *ἀδελφιδοῦς* III 303, 60.

Sororius filius sororis V 394, 15. sororis filius IV 174, 13; 568, 37; V 151, 28. *V.* uiri soror.

Sors *κλῆρος* II 186, 33; 350, 42; 495, 73; 508, 38 (fors *cod. corr. a b e*); 520, 44; 541, 34; 556, 43; III 76, 20; 170, 39 (uiros); 238, 18; 301, 75; 336, 63; 342, 28; 464, 18; 498, 23; 528, 9. *χρησμός* III 163, 67 (sortis); 301, 74; 336, 62; 525, 19. *κεφάλαιον ἐπὶ δανείου* II 348, 30 (*v.* summa). condicio uel euentus IV 174, 9; 569, 2. **sortem** *χρησμόν* III 163, 69. condicionem V 333, 34. condicionem, id ⟨est⟩ uyrd (*AS.*) V 394, 18. **sortes** *χρησμοί* (singularia non habet) II 478, 41 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 22). *χρησμοί* III 163, 68; 170, 62; 238, 16. *χρησμοί, κλῆροι καὶ* (*ναι cod. αἱ e*) *κεφαλαὶ δανεισμάτων* II 186, 35. *κλῆροι* III 76, 21. responsa V 654, 32 (*Iuvenal.* I 82). fata IV 174, 10; 569, 3. *V.* frons 1, fatali sorte, infima sors.

Sors infima *τύχη ὑστέρα* III 464, 19. *V.* infima sors.

Sorte datum sorte concessum V 151, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 139).

Sorte distribuo sorte diuido IV 392, 4.

Sorte electus qui sorte eligitur IV 174, 12; 569, 6. *Cf.* **sortis lectus** qui legitur ad sortem IV 423, 42.

Sorte trahebat exorte ducebat V 151, 31. **sors trebat** (= sorte trah.) sors (?) diuidebat IV 464, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 508).

Sorte uenit obtingit IV 392, 44. *V.* obtingit.

Sorticulosus *v.* sortilegus.

Sortilegium *χρησμοδοσία* II 532, 3.

Sortilegus *χρησμοδότης* II 478, 39; III 163, 70; 238, 17; 301, 73; 525, 18. **sorticulosus** *χρησμοδότης* III 170, 61 (*etsi* sorticulosus *defendi potest*). **sortilegus** *χρησμῳδός* II 478, 43. *χρησμολόγος* II 478, 40. qui dat sortem IV 174, 14; 569, 7; V 333, 32; 393, 38.

Sortionarius *v.* consors.

Sortio *κληρῶ* II 350, 46. **sortior** *κληροῦμαι* II 350, 43. **sortitur** adipiscitur IV 174, 8; 569, 4; V 151, 27. disponit, ordinat V 557, 10 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 376). **sortiunt** tribuunt V 393, 35. **sortiuit** tribuit IV 569, 5; V 333, 9. **sortita sunt** *τετύχηκεν* II 186, 32.

Sortitio *λαχισμός* III 464, 20; 478, 6.

Sortiti remos remorum officia sortiti IV 464, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* III 510).

Sortito[r] (sortito *b*) parte (sorte?) V 482, 41.

Sortitus *κληρουχία* II 350, 44. *κλήρωσις* II 350, 45.

Sortitus sortibus usus IV 464, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* III 323). substitutus IV 392, 45. **sortiti** sorte deducti IV 174, 20 (ducti? *cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 18).

Sort⟨i⟩um (sortium *Maius* VI 545) coniugium IV 174, 11; 569, 9 (= consortium?).

Sortiuidus qui uidet per sortem *Scal.* V 610, 19 (*Osb. p.* 520).

Sorus *σαῦρος* III 437, 8. **sori** *σαῦροι* III 186, 69. *τράχουροι* III 89, 14. *Cf. σαῦρος ὁ ἰχθύς* II 430, 4.

Sosii sunt uenditores librorum, sicut Horatius (*Epi.* I 20, 2) V 624, 2. duo fratres qui bonos libros emebant et eos postea praeparando multum lucrabantur in uendendo *Scal.* V 611, 56.

Sospes *σῶος* II 186, 34; 450, 39. *ὑγιής* II 461, 50. saluus IV 173, 27; 287, 9. incolomis V 151, 33. sal⟨u⟩us, incolumis IV 392, 46. **sospis** saluus, incolomis V 333, 14. sanus, incolumis IV 289, 41 (suspis). incolumis, sanus, saluos, superstes IV 569, 10. **sospes** incolumis uel sanus aut saluus IV 174, 17. **sospites** salui uel incolumes IV 173, 26. sani, incolomes V 151, 32. *V.* sonipes, sispes.

Sospitantes sanantes V 333, 5. sana uerba (?) IV 173, 45.

Sospitas incolomitas, salutem offert (= sospitat) V 482, 43. **sospitatem** incolomitatem V 482, 44. **sospitate** sanitate IV 569, 11 (suauitate *codd. praeter b*); V 333, 7.

Sospito saluto IV 179, 13 (suspito salto *cod. corr. a*; saluo *Ott Fleckeiseni ann.* CXVII 426; *Loewe GL. N.* 142; *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 520); V 514, 52 (suspito). **sospitat** salutat V 151, 34. **suspitent** saluent V 647, 57 (*Non.* 176, 2). **so⟨s⟩pitari** salutari IV 569, 29.

Spadix *γένος ὀργάνου μουσικοῦ* II 262, 44. color palmae quam Siculi spadicum uocant. glaucus. spadix equus qui oculos habet glauci coloris, corpus uero spadicis V 245, 13. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 82; *Isid.* XII 1, 49. **spodix** flauus, pallidus uel equus II 593, 33. **spadicis** subnigneus (*vel* subrubeus) color V 245, 12. **spadices** equi russei V 245, 11.

Spado *εὐνοῦχος* II 186, 36; III 86, 68; 464, 21. **spadon** *εὐνοῦχος* III 13, 56. **spado** *εὐνοῦχος ἀπὸ φύσεως* II 318, 39. eunuchus IV 392, 34. *V.* eunuchus.

Spalagma (?) conpositio et ordinatio V 392, 23 (= *Osb.* 563). *Cf.* situs 1.

Spalagnia *v.* asplenum.

Spania cirite (citerior *Oehler*) adhuc et ad nos, ulterior lege nobis V 333, 50 (citerior ad nos, ulterior longe a nobis *H.*). *V.* Hesperia, Hiberia, Hispania.

Spanus *v.* oleum Spanum.

Sparagus *v.* allium, asparagus.

Sparatistes defensor V 392, 22 (*ὑπερασπιστής Schlutter: cf. AHD. GL.* I 304, 16; 320, 2).

Sparcos Persa lingua canem uocant V 245, 15 (*cf. Iustin.* I 4, 14; *σπάκα Herod.* I 110. *cf. AHD. GL.* III 80).

Spargana initia uel (initiarum *codd.*) infantia IV 565, 14 (spargona); *Scal.* V 610, 27 (*ubi* initiarium *Vulc.*). **spargona** infantia uel initia V 391, 28.

Spargo *ῥαίνω* II 427, 22; III 6, 17; 157, 14; 464, 22; 503, 12. *πάσσω* II 399, 35. *σκορπίζω* II 433, 57. **spargit** *ῥαίνει* [*σκο ραινομενος om. e*] II 186, 38 (*cf.* II 186, 39). *ῥαίνει* III 417, 45. **spargunt** *ῥαίνουσιν* III 157, 17. **spargat** *ῥαίνῃ* III 157, 16. **sparge** *ῥᾶνον* II 427, 29; III 157, 15; 417, 44. **spargite** *ῥάνατε* III 157, 18; 417, 46. **spargite aquam** *ῥάνατε ὕδωρ* III 286, 4 = 656, 12. **spargere** *ῥαίνειν* II 186, 37. **sparsi** *ἔρανα* III 417, 48. **sparsisti** *ἔρανες* (!) III 417, 48. **sparsimus** *ἐράναμεν* III 417, 49. *V.* parsit.

Sparsas oues quasi uarias *Plac.* V 99, 20 = V 152, 9.

Sparsicanus *v.* incanus.

Sparsio *κρόκος ὁ ῥαινόμενος* II 186, 39 (*cf.* 38 *et* 40: *unde ἐν θεάτροις recte add. Salmas.*).

Sparso ore *φάκοψις* II 469, 47 (= lentiginosus). *Cf. Ter. Heaut.* 1062.

Sortilegus GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. SO 37 -s qui dat sortem.

Sospes GLOSS.^{T} III Abol. SO 3 -s salvus.
Abstr. SO 39 incolumis vel sanus aut salvus.

Sospitas GLOSS.^{T} V Aa S 645 -s incolumitas.

Sospito GLOSS.^{T} III Abol. SU 53 -o saluto.
V Aa S 647 -ans consulens, providens.

Spadix GLOSS. II 262,44 -x γένος ὀργάνου μουσικοῦ.
GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. SP 3 -x color palmae quam Siculi spadicam vo=
=cant; glaucus -x equus qui oculos habet glauci coloris, corpus vero -cis.

Spado GLOSS.^{T} II Philox. SP 1 -o εὐνοῦχος. inde font. Abav. SO 31 eunuchus.

Spargo
Sparsus DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{T} IV S 20 '-as oves' quasi varias.

Sparsio GLOSS.^{T} II Philox. SP 4 -o κρόκος ὁ βαινόμενος ἐν θεάτροις.

Spartum GLOSS.^{I} II Philox.SP 5 -m λευκέα.
Corp.$ 483 linea.

Sparulus GLOSS.^{I} Corp.$ 480 -s nomen piscis.

Sparus GLOSS.^{I} II Philox.SP 6 -s εἶδος ἀκαντίου (inde fort. V Aa $ 775 genus teli minoris).
I Ansil. SP 19 genus gladii.

Spatula GLOSS.^{I} Corp. $ 475 -a bed (anglosax.)
≪Vita Guthlaci (A.SS. Benedicti III 256) tunc indutos artus agresti de -a sura gens arrexit.
Colloquia Scholastica (ed. Stevenson, p.2, l.14) conclavium, id est -a≫.

Spatior GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr.SP 1 -atus deambulat.

Species GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil.$P 50 -s multarum rerum collectiones in una visione demonstrata.

Specificus GLOSS.^{I} III Abol.SP 6 - a pulchra, speciosa.

Specillum GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. SP 14 μήλη <ἡ τοῦ ἰατροῦ>.

Specimen GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr.SP 3 -n indicium vel signum. 28 signum futurae virtutis.

Specio GLOSS.^{I} V Aa $ 756 -xit (pro -cit?) inspicit, videt.

Spartarius σχοινοπώλης II 450, 19. funes uendens II 593, 35.

Spartilla (*h. e.* spatilla) *v.* acorus (*ubi* ispatella = spatilla).

Spartiones *v.* spasgora.

Spartum λευκέα (λευκαια *cod.*) [ἐν θεάτροις] II 186, 40 (*cf.* sparsio). λευκέα III 26, 30; 195, 10; 301, 3; 434, 26; 498, 82; 528, 47 (leyka). linea IV 565, 13; V 333, 62. genus uestimenti IV 565, 12; V 333, 37. genus uestimenti uel linea V 393, 43. genus uestimenti [splendor uel indicium siue signum, *v.* specimen] *cod. Monac. cf. suppl.*

Sparulus nomen piscis V 393, 41. **sparoli** σπάροι III 436, 41.

Sparus εἶδος ἀκοντίου II 186, 41; 285, 17 (*v.* gaesa, sarisa). ἀκοντίου εἶδος II 223, 19. σπάρος ὁ ἰχθύς II 435, 22. genus teli minoris uel genus piscis V 515, 24. genus teli minoris (minorem *cod.*) V 483, 19. genus arborum (armorum?) seu sparagum V 483, 18; 515, 23 (*videtur de asparago cogitasse glossator*). genus gladii V 245, 16. dicitur fustis nodosus quo rustici utuntur cum eunt ad bellum V 647, 1 (*Non.* 555, 20). lancia rustica de qua Vergilius (*Aen.* XI 682): agresti⟨s⟩que saros (asperos *cod.*) V 647, 2 (*cf. Non.* 555, 20; *Serv. in Aen.* XI 682).

Spasgora (?) spartiones V 515, 25.

Spasmus est contractio neruorum III 576, 2. contractio uel tremor ex parte una qua[e]libet III 606, 1. olixis **spasmus** uel lassitudo grauis III 603, 41. *Cf. Isid.* IV 6, 11.

Spassus *v.* spissus.

Spatale deliciae graece V 151, 38. *V.* spatulor.

Spatalia σπατάλια III 324, 23.

Spatha σπάθη τὸ ξίφος II 435, 7. σπάθη (*vel* σπάτη) III 23, 53; 322, 2; 352, 65. framea V 245, 17. *V.* anceps.

Spatharius *v.* armiger.

Spat⟨h⟩omoli spatomila (σπαθομήλη) III 207, 62 (*cf.* spathomele *Isid.* IV 11, 3).

Spat⟨h⟩ula bed (= ~~*Beet vel Bett, AS.*~~) V 392, 51. **spatulas** rami a similitudine spatae dicti V 388, 34. *Cf. Arch.* V 474; *AHD. GL.*' I 292, 7. *V.* spartilla.

Spatiatio (spatiadium *cod.*) διακίνησις III 305, 68.

Spatiatus deambulans uel deambulabam IV 392, 47.

Spatilla *v.* spartilla.

Spatio dirimo διστῶ II 277, 13 (*ubi* spatio *verbum est*).

Spatio iniquo angusto et pernicioso IV 464, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* V 203).

Spatior διακινῶ II 271, 46 (*cf.* spatio dirimo). **spatiatur** deambulat IV 174, 26; 282, 35; 565, 15. discurrit per spatia V 333, 51. **spateatur** deambulat V 333, 46. **spatiaretur** suicudae V 390, 52 (= *er betröge, AS.*; *cf. Oros.* VI 5, 6).

Spatiosum εὐρύχωρος II 319, 25.

Spatium διάστημα, προθεσμία II 186, 42. διάστημα II 274, 28. προθεσμία II 417, 56; 505, 41. μῆκος, τόπου διάστημα II 370, 54. διωρία II 279, 40. διωρίαν III 134, 52. interuallum IV 392, 48. *V.* latum spatium.

Spatulor delicior V 151, 39 (*v.* spatale). spatalo *lib. gl.*

Specialis ἰδικός II 330, 37. **speciale** ubi propria quaedam unius cuiusque personae facta narrantur V 151, 43. **speciales** singulares [spetiales] IV 284, 25.

Specialiter εἰδικῶς III 464, 23. ἰδικῶς II 330, 38. euidenter, omnino IV 284, 33.

Species εἶδος II 285, 14; 330, 52; 499, 25; 546, 24; III 24, 51; 146, 52; 247, 15; 341, 49; 376, 1; 464, 24; 473, 24. ὄψις ἡ πρόσοψις II 391, 33. πρόσοψις II 422, 36. εἰδέα II 285, 7; 556, 28 (*margo*). imago, simulacrum IV 464, 34 (*gl. Verg. cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 557). imago aut forma IV 175, 12. ab aspiciendo **species** V 649, 19 (*Non.* 52, 21). **speciem** specimen V 647, 41 (*Non.* 173, 18). *V.* sub specie, collata species, per speciem, sutrinum. *Cf. Woelfflin 'Sitzungsber. der K. Bayer. Ac.' 1900 p. 10 sqq.*

Specifica pulchra uel speciosa IV 175, 10; 566, 48; V 515, 27.

Specillum μίλη(!) ἡ τοῦ ἰατροῦ II 371, 50. μήλη II 186, 49; 532, 21. **spicillum** μήλη III 368, 45.

Specimen δεῖγμα II 186, 43 (*cf. margo*); 267, 5. ἐπίδειγμα II 307, 44. πρόσχημα τὸ εἶδος ἤτοι τὸ σχῆμα II 423, 44. ἀπεικόνισμα II 233, 54. figura, similitudo IV 284, 23; 423, 46. indicium, signum IV 174, 28; 392, 49; 566, 47; V 151, 45. splendor aut exemplar IV 566, 46. ingenium IV 174, 48 (indicium *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 59). signum futurae uirtutis *c post* IV 175, 9. exemplum boni operis V 151, 40. **specimine** ἐμαγείῳ III 438, 1. *V.* spartum, spuma.

Specimen scholae V 664, 43.

Speciosus πιθανός, εὐειδής II 186, 45. εὐειδής III 180, 19; 252, 34; 329, 15; 493, 39; 519, 8. εὔμορφος III 180, 20; 464, 25. **speciosa** rosea, aurea, decorosa IV 464, 35 (*v.* roseus). *V.* elegans.

Spectabilis περίβλεπτος II 402, 14. **spectabilior** sublimior IV 174, 34; 566, 52.

Spectabilitas περιβλεπτότης II 402, 15.

Spectaculum *θεωρία* II 505, 42; III 338, 40; 371, 65; 464, 27. **expectaculum** *θεωρία* III 75, 48. **spectaculum** *θεώριον* II 328, 12. *θέα* II 532, 20. *θέαμα* II 326, 52; III 239, 59. *θεώρημα* III 302, 23; 522, 13. **spectacula** *θεωρίαι* II 186, 47; III 10, 33; 113, 70 = 643, 22; 145, 6; 239, 60. *θεώρια* II 328, 13; III 84, 10. **spectaculae** *θεωρίαι* III 172, 33. **spectacula** ubi omnia publicis uisibus praebentur, inspectio IV 566, 53; V 151, 46; 412, 13 (*cf. can. apost.* 18; *conc. Laod.* 54; *Carth.* 15 *etc.*). ubi omnia publicis uisibus prouetur (praebentur?) IV 174, 35 (spatio *add. c*). miracula V 557, 32. *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 16, 1. *V.* theorema.

Spectamen *θεωρία* II 548, 29.

Spectatio *θεωρία* III 464, 28.

Spectator *θεατής* II 326, 53; III 464, 29. inspector. Lucanus (VIII 853): spectator nila (= Nili) V 151, 44. **spectatores** *θεαταί* III 146, 23; 172, 35. *θεωρηταί* III 10, 34; 302, 24; 371, 66; 417, 7; 504, 41; 522, 14. *τὰ θέατρα* III 239, 61 (*unde*?).

Spectatus prouocatus (probatus?) V 579, 2. probatus IV 174, 38; V 659, 6 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 11). praefectus (perf.?) V 333, 53. **spectata** *δοκιμαζόμενα* II 186, 44. probata V 151, 48.

Specto *βλέπω* II 258, 9. *θεωρῶ* III 75, 47; 145, 1; 338, 39; 417, 3; 464, 26. **spectas** *θεωρεῖς* III 145, 2; 417, 4. **spectat** *θεωρεῖ* III 4, 63; 145, 3; 417, 5. uidet IV 174, 29; 566, 51; V 333, 44. intuetur *Plac.* V 100, 4 = V 152, 7. **spectamus** *θεωροῦμεν* III 145, 5; 417, 6. **specta[t]** *θεώρησον* III 145, 4 (*corr. a*). **spectabant** suspicabant IV 174, 37 (ur *add. a*); 566, 55 (ur *add. b*). **spectaui** (peccaui *cod.*) probaui V 538, 26 (*Ter. Andr.* 646). **spectauerunt** *ἐθεώρησαν* III 417, 8. spectare = exspectare *v.* opperior, opto.

Specula *σκοπιά, περιωπή* III 260, 52 (*unde*? spelunca *cod.*). feminini V 391, 15 (*v.* speculum; *cf. Oros.* III 12, 11). *V.* in speculis, ex specula spectans.

Speculantem obseruantem IV 174, 36. **speculante** obseruante IV 566, 54.

Specular singulari numero V 151, 42.

Specularis *διαφανής* II 275, 26; III 560, 41 (speclaris). *sine interpr.* II 559, 37. illustris II 593, 32. **specularia** *διαφανῆ* II 275, 28; III 190, 48 (diafanes). loca alta unde adtenditur IV 284, 29. *V.* in specularia, effisematis.

Specularius *σπεκλοποιός* II 435, 37.

Speculatio *κατόπτευσις* II 186, 50. *σκοπιή* III 356, 54. *κατασκοπή* II 343, 52. inspectio IV 174, 44.

Speculator *ἐφόπτης* (! *ἐπόπτης e*), *κατάσκοπος, δήμιος* II 186, 48. *κατάσκοπος καὶ ὁ ἀποκεφαλίζων* (speculatus *cod. corr. g*) II 186, 51. *κατάσκοπος* II 343, 53; III 464, 30; 476, 29. inspector IV 284, 24. superinspector V 483, 21. superintentor V 579, 6. superintentor uel qui decollat IV 392, 51. **speculatorem** superintentorem V 483, 22. **speculatores** *κατόπται* III 27, 52 (*καθ.*); 352, 50; 418, 33. *κατάσκοποι* III 208, 20; 298, 48; 525, 3. **spiculator** gladiator, decollator V 515, 30. **ispeculator** episcopus V 213, 31. carnifex V 213, 33.

Speculor *καθοπτεύω* (!) II 335, 33. *κατασκοπῶ* II 343, 55; III 76, 32. **speculatur** adtendit V 151, 47. prospici[e]t (*corr. a e*) IV 464, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 853). **ispeculatur** adtendit V 213, 32. **speculant** obseruant *Mai* VI 545. uident *lib. gloss.* **speculare** de alto respicere IV 392, 50; V 579, 5. *V.* in specularia.

Speculum *ἔσοπτρον* II 186, 46; 315, 19; III 324, 63; 473, 25 (*εἰσ.*); 518, 74. *σπέκλον* II 435, 36. *κάτοπτρον* II 346, 30; III 22, 51 (*καθ.*); 93, 62; 203, 32; 366, 50. neutri generis (*v.* specula) V 391, 14 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 180). *V.* peplus.

Specus *σπέος, σπήλαιον* II 186, 52. *ὀπή, κατασκοπή* II 532, 22. *ὀπὴ ἀπὸ τοῦ ὄπωπα* II 513, 51. spelunca, antrum IV 392, 52. spelunca IV 566, 45; V 333, 52. **specu** spelunca IV 284, 30; V 393, 9. **specum** speluncam IV 174, 30. *Cf. Isid.* XIV 9, 1.

Spelaeum saxum cauum V 393, 46. **spelaea** spelunca V 151, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* X 52; *Isid.* XVI 3, 2). recessus umbrosus IV 175, 14. *V.* spelunca.

Spelta *ὄλυρα* III 357, 2 (*v.* triticum, ador).

Speltum telum missile IV 284, 28. telum missile ab eo quod expellitur V 515, 28. spiclum *Warren. Cf. Koerting sub* speut.

Spelunca *σπήλαιον* II 186, 53; 435, 42; 498, 1; 524, 30; 546, 30; III 199, 50; 356, 60. *σπήλαιον, ἄντρον* III 260, 48 (*unde*?) *μάνδρα* III 464, 31; 499, 59. *Cf.* mandre spelcum (= speleum) III 200, 40. **ispelunca** locus est in profundum terrae diffusus V 213, 34. **speluncis** concauis saxis IV 284, 26; 566, 44.

Sper (? *vel* ser: Sardus?) qui est onychinus † luculentas habet V 392, 42.

Speratus *ἀγαπητός, εὔελπις* II 186, 54. sponsus V 647, 50 (*Non.* 174, 33).

Spectaculum GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SP 10 -a ubi omnium visui publica praebetur inspectio.

Specular GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil SP 97 -ia loca alta unde quis et videre et videri potest.

Speculator GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SP 16 -r (-tus cod.) κατάσκοπος καὶ ὁ ἀποκεφαλίζων (inde Ab= =av. SP 5 superintentor vel qui decollat).

I Ansil_IS 38 episcopus. 40 (vel spic-) carnifex.

Speculor GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. SP 4 -ari (-are codd.) de alto respicere.

Speculum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil_SP 103 -m lapis candidus et vitri more translucens; inveni= =tur autem sub terra.

Spiculum GLOSS.^{L} V Abba/SE 91 -m telum missile; ab eo quod expellitur.

Spelunca GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. IS 41 -a locus est in profundum terrae diffusus.

Sphaera PLAC. Gloss.^{L} II $ 24 -a est rotunditas mundi volubilis et quidquid tale est ad volubilita=
=tem; dicunt etiam -as ex capillis et pellibus factas, quibus ludunt infantes.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SP 2 -a pila ingens.

Sphalangius GLOSS. V 333,43 -s musca venenosa; est autem similis fifeldae saxonice.
≪Book of Cerne (ed. Kuypers, p. 157) regulus vincitur et -s nihil noxium operatur≫

?Spicabilis GLOSS.^{L} V Aa $ 804 -is (pro inspicabilis?) visibilis.

Spiculum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SP 153 'spic(e)a messis' (Geo. 1, 314) unde cre=
=do -m dici; sed spicas dicimus generis feminini.
II Philox. SP 25 -m ἀκόντιον (an -τιου?) ἀκίς, ἔπιδο=
=patis. inde fort. V Abba SP I 8 caput sagittae.

?Spidus GLOSS.^{L} V Aa $ 813 -a (pro hispida) horrida chor=
=tos (pro hirta) [vel fenum].

Sperchius amnis est V 579, 4. fluuius Thessaliae V 393, 42. **Spercheus** fluuius Thessaliae IV 284, 32 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 487).

Spercus (?) nomen laci Siciliensis V 579, 3.

Spermentare (= experimentare) *v.* experior.

Sper⟨n⟩atus *ὑπερορᾳθείς, ἐξουθενηθείς, καταφρονηθείς, ὑπερηφανηθείς* II 187, 36 (*suppl. c e*).

Spernendo despiciendo V 414, 52 (*reg. Bened.* 31, 8).

Spernibilis *καταφρονητής* II 345, 1.

Sperno *ὑπερφρονῶ* II 465, 3. *καταφρονῶ* II 345, 2. **sperno spreuo** (*ex* spreui *factum*) *ἐξουδενῶ* II 304, 20; 23. **sperno** *ἐξουθενῶ, καταφρονῶ* II 187, 1. **spreuo** *ὑπερορῶ* II 464, 39. **sperno** fastidio IV 174, 39; 566, 56. **spernit** *ὑπερορᾷ, ἐξουθενεῖ* II 186, 56. fastidit IV 423, 49. contemnit IV 174, 31; 392, 54. **spreuit** contempsit IV 175, 2; 566, 8. **spreuerunt** *κατεφρόνησαν* II 346, 2. **spernor** *καταφρονοῦμαι* II 345, 3.

Spero *προσδοκῶ* II 420, 49; III 156, 52. *ἐλπίζω* II 295, 40; III 138, 35. credo IV 175, 1. **speras** *ἐλπίζεις* III 138, 36. **sperat** *ἐλπίζει* II 186, 55; III 138, 37. aestimat IV 423, 47. **speramus** *ἐλπίζομεν* III 138, 40. **sperant** *ἐλπίζουσιν* III 138, 39. **spera** *ἔλπισον* III 138, 38. **sperate** confidite IV 464, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* I 543).

Spes *ἐλπίς e post* II 187, 1; II 295, 41; 508, 37 (*GR. L.* I 40, 5); III 9, 7; 138, 41; 291, 20; 341, 4; 348, 47; 394, 8; 418, 17; 424, 46; 464, 32; 473, 26; 492, 72; 516, 49. **sperem** spem ut prospere[m] pro spe V 647, 25 (*Non.* 171, 22). *V.* praeter spem.

Spex *σκοπός* II 508, 41.

Spexit inspicit (?), uidit V 483, 23.

Sphaera *σφαῖρα* III 241, 21; 292, 57. est rotunditas mundi uolubilis et quicquid tale est ad uolubilitatem. dicunt etiam sp⟨h⟩aeras capillis et pellibus factas, quibus ludunt infantes *Plac.* V 42, 1 = V 99, 21 (*cf. Isid.* XIII 5, 2). res ex omni parte rotunda IV 423, 50. pila ingens IV 175, 11; 284, 27; 392, 53; V 333, 41. fiala (?) ingens IV 174, 27; 566, 49; V 515, 26 (speratu *hoc loco et* IV 174, 27: sporta fiscella, sphaera pila ingens *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 59). *Cf.* **sperum** genus uassorum V 393, 44. *V. Isid.* XVIII 69, 1.

Sphaeri⟨c⟩ae rotundae IV 566, 50. **sphaeritae** rotundae V 333, 36.

Sphaeristae erant ioculatores qui onagro interposito omnigenos dabant ludos. hinc **sphaeristerium** ipse locus V 623, 38.

Sphaeristerium pilatorum lusus V 483, 24; 515, 29. *Cf. παίξωμεν ἐν τῷ σφαιριστηρίῳ* ludamus in **foristerio** (= sphaeristerio) III 216, 48 = 651, 10.

Sphaerulas (*Vulg. Exod.* 25, 31) in modum sphaerae rotundae V 579, 7.

Sphalangius (sfal. *cod.*) musca uenenosa IV 171, 11. **spalangus** musca uenenosa V 245, 14. **spalagion** m. u. V 390, 22. **spalagius** musca uenenosa, est autem similis fifeldae saxonice V 333, 43 (*cf. Gallée* 353; *v. suppl.*). *De s prosthetico v.* scabro (*sub* crabro).

Sphex (spix *cod.*) graece, latine scrabro V 579, 37. *V.* crabro.

Sphincter *in his est gl.:* **fincteri** posteriorem (-onem *cod.*) III 601, 13. conodoon (*κτόδων? κόνδυλον Buech.*) III 598, 17.

Sphinga monstrum humanum V 515, 22.

Spica *καλάμη, στάχυς* II 187, 2. *στάχυς* II 436, 57 (*GR. L.* I 553, 11); 494, 6; 520, 37; 541, 39; III 26, 50; 200, 3; 261, 41; 299, 38; 356, 18; 396, 55; 418, 61. *ἄσταχυς* II 248, 30. messis, unde credo spiculum dici, sed ispicas dicimus generis feminini V 245, 18. **spicus** spica IV 174, 47; V 515, 36; 579, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 111; 314). **spicae** *στάχυες* III 356, 68; 418, 60. **spica** *στάχυες* III 429, 50. **spicas** *στάχυας* III 576, 3. *V.* spuma.

Spicabilis uisibilis V 483, 25; 515, 37.

Spica celtica spicas aglolę (= *Aglei?*) V 579, 35. *Cf. Alphita* (*ed. Mowat*) *p.* 174[a].

Spica nardi *ναρδόσταχυς* III 195, 25; 273, 36.

Spicarium *v.* inspico.

Spicatur aspicitur *Mai* VII 580.

Spicillum *v.* specillum.

Spicularius (*vel* spiculator) lanciarius IV 286, 12.

Spiculator *v.* speculator.

Spiculum *ἀκόντιον, ἀκίς, ἐπιδορατίς* II 187, 4. *ἀκοντίον εἶδος* II 223, 19. *βολίς* III 259, 54 (*unde?*). sagitta IV 392, 55. caput sagittae IV 286, 14; V 393, 40. **spicula** calamus, stipula II 593, 30. sagitta, harundo, canna IV 464, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* V 307?). sagitta V 333, 55. spiculum, sagitta V 483, 20. missiua (-ilia?), sagitta V 483, 26. *βέλη* II 257, 5. *σαυρωτῆρες* II 187, 3. iacula IV 286, 13. **spiculis** flanum (*AS.*) V 390, 57. *V.* spica.

Spida horrida (*v.* hispidus), chortos uelut fenum V 483, 30; 515, 34. *Cf.* **spidus** *gl. lat. arab. p.* 478 *Seyb.*

v. Add. p. 438

Spina ἄκανθα καὶ ἱερὸν ὀστοῦν, ἡ ῥάχις II 187, 7. τρίβολος ἡ ἄκανθα II 458, 51. βούτομον II 498, 2 (*v.* sp. alba). ῥάχις II 427, 39; III 12, 55; 86, 8; 176, 18; 311, 49; 349, 63; 418, 20. **spina hominis** ῥάχις III 247, 74 (*unde?*). **spina hominis et piscis** ἄκανθα III 248, 1 (*unde?*). **spina** ἄκανθα ἀνθρώπου καὶ ἰχθύος II 222, 12. ἄκανθα III 264, 55; 429, 5. ἄκανθος III 192, 8; 487, 11. bodei (= *Körper, AS.*) V 391, 13. **spinae** ἀκάνθης III 359, 11. ἄκανθαι III 26, 29; 301, 1. ἄκανθοι III 506, 20. **spinis** dumis IV 392, 56.

Spina agante (= acanthae) fructus de spina alba III 577, 26; 594, 61; 628, 47. heguthorn (*vel* haeguthorn, *AS.*) V 392, 34. *V.* acanta.

Spina agrestis *v.* acanta.

Spina alba βούτομον, ῥάμνος II 187, 6; 5 (spilabra *cod. corr. d g*). βούτομον II 259, 34; III 301, 2; 511, 47. ῥάμνος II 427, 25; III 359, 8; 503, 5; 542, 31; 574, 69; 575, 30 (spinaesca *cod.*); 628, 19 (βούτομον *alioquin differt ab eo quod est* ῥάμνος). *V.* alba spina, spina.

Spina nigra slagthorn (*vel* salachthorn, *AS.*) V 392, 35. *V.* nigra spina.

Spinetum ἀκανθεών II 527, 53.

Spinosus ἀκανθώδης II 222, 16; III 260, 67. **spinosa** ueprosa, aspera V 483, 27. **spinosum** ἀκανθῶδες III 200, 62.

Spinther fibula in humeris, armilla, acus ⟨dis⟩cri⟨mi⟩nalis V 515, 38. fibulam in umeris significat aut armillas V 579, 36. est fibula humeri uel armilla secus grammaticae artis auctorem V 624, 5 (*GR. L.* II 151, 8).

Spinus arbor prunus V 557, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 145).

⟨S⟩pio ⟨s⟩pionis insidians V 622, 33. *V.* espio.

Spira σπείραμα, πλεκτάνη II 187, 8. **spiram** spira proprie funis nauticus tortus generis feminini secundum Homerum (*vel* humerum) V 245, 22 (*v.* spiramenta: *cf. Isid.* XIX 4, 2). **spiri** (spirae?) circuli IV 423, 45; V 483, 29. nodi uel funes IV 174, 46. circuli uel nodosi funes V 515, 33. **spiris** nodis *Plac.* V 41, 6 = V 100, 1 = V 152, 6; IV 393, 1; V 393, 45. circulis V 100, 2; 213, 37 (ispiris). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 217. uoluminibus ex gyris V 100, 3 = IV 175, 13 (*ubi* et *pro* ex *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 59). nodis quibus se ligant serpentes IV 174, 41; 286, 11. [exutis] nodis V 483, 28 (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 424). *Cf.* **spirus** exutus nudus V 515, 32 *et* **spira** nuda [uel oluit] V 515, 31 (oluit *est* spirauit).

Spirabile per quod spiratur IV 286, 15 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 600).

Spiraculum *v.* spiramen, halitus.

Spirale σπειροφύλαξ III 324, 20.

Spiramen spiraculum V 245, 19. **spiramine** uento prospero V 245, 20.

Spiramenta proprie funis nauticus tortus generis feminini secundum Homerum V 151, 49 (*v.* spira).

Spiramento ab spirando aere V 245, 21.

Spiramine sancto spiritu sancto IV 174, 40; V 515, 35; 542, 67.

Spirans *v.* paulum spirans. **spirantibus** καταπνεομένοις II 187, 9.

Spirate secundi prosperi flate IV 174, 33; 174, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* III 529).

Spiratio πνοή III 247, 36 (*unde?*).

Spirid⟨i⟩on nomen hominis V 422, 25 = 431, 16 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 5).

Spirillum *v.* sterillum.

Spiritalis πνευματικός II 410, 36.

Spiritus ἀναπνοή II 187, 11; 489, 45; 539, 28; 551, 51; III 174, 42. πνεῦμα II 491, 62; III 11, 41; 85, 7; 279, 26, 348, 57; 417, 67. πνεῦμα ἀνέμου II 410, 35. **spiritum spiritus** πνεῦμα ἀνθρώπου II 410, 34. **spiritus** ἀναπνοή, πνεῦμα II 513, 50. πνοή III 247, 36 (*unde?*). *Cf.* kaeneneu (καὶ πνεῦμα) **spiritus** III 528, 25. *V.* sine spiritu.

Spiritus sanctus τὸ πνεῦμα ἅγιον III 278, 19 (*unde?*).

Spiro πνέω ἐπὶ τοῦ ζῷ II 410, 39. σπαίρω ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐμπνέω II 435, 11. **spirat** πνεῖ II 187, 10. flat an miratur (?) IV 174, 42. **spirauere** oluerant (!) IV 286, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 404).

Spissata θλιβόμενα III 145, 63.

Spisset πυκνώσῃ II 187, 13. *V.* crebrescunt.

Spissim *v.* crebro 3.

Spissiscit πυκνοῦται II 187, 12. *V.* crebrescunt.

Spissus πυκνός II 426, 5. συχνός II 449, 5. **spissa** πυκνή II 426, 3. **spissum** παχὺ καὶ πυκνόν II 187, 14. πυκνόν II 426, 4; III 473, 27; 502, 31. δασύ II 266, 41. στέαρ II 436, 58 (spassum *cod. corr. Vulc. cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 63 grassum). densum V 333, 48 (*Non.* 392, 11). grassum uel pingue V 546, 44 (*Ovid. Met.* I 23).

Splen σπλήν III 248, 45; 311, 38. **splene** σπλήν III 176, 49. linos (lien?) IV 393, 3. **splen** splene V 151, 50. liene graece V 151, 51. **splenis** milti (*AS.*) V 392, 50.

Splenae iocundissimae V 389, 9 (liene uiscere *Hildebr.* Sirenae? splendide *H.*).

Splendeo στίλβω II 438, 1 (splendo *cod. corr. a e*). λάμπω II 358, 37; III

Spira DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV S 18 -is (Aen. 2, 217?) nodis.

GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SP 171 '-am' (Geo. 2, 154) - a proprie funis nauti=
=cus (-cum codd.) tortus; generis feminini secundum Homerum.
185 '-is' (Aen. 2, 217?) -ae proprie funium dicuntur; nam -a invo=
=lucrum funium est quam (quem codd.) nautae suo more curcubam vocant.
III Abstr. SP 16 -ae nodi sunt (nodis codd.) quibus se ligant serpentes.

Spirillum v. sterillum.

Spiro

Spirans GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SP 174 '-antia exta' (Aen. 4, 64) olentia sunt aut mo=
=rientia; quasi spiritum trahentia.

Spoliarium GLOSS. II 236,42; 289,47 -m (vel spoliatorium) ἀποδυτήριον (vel ἐκδυτήριον).
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SP 24 -a exteriores balnearum cellulae.
Corp. S479 -m ubi spolia ponuntur.

Spoliatorium v. spoliarium.

Spolio GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. OR 278 ... poeticum est, quomodo -antur pro -ant.
cf. oro.

Sponda GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SP 244 -a extrema pars lecti.

?Spondius DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV S21 -us tractus.

Spondolus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV S9 -s est internodium in spina dorsi vel imo eiusdem spi=
=nae; quod nomen non est ex disertis, sed ex vulgaribus, etc.

76, 56. **splendit** *λάμπει, στίλβει* II 187, 16. enituit (!), micat IV 393, 2. explendit *v.* fulgurat. **splendere** *λάμπειν* II 187, 15.

Splendide *λαμπρῶς* II 358, 35.

Splendidus *λαμπρός* II 187, 17; 358, 30; III 254, 44; 473, 28. *στιλβός* II 437, 63. **splendidum** *λαμπρόν* III 183, 6. *λαμπηδών* III 76, 57. **splendida** *λαμπρά* II 358, 29. **splendidissimus** *λαμπρότατος* II 358, 31.

Splendor *λαμπρότης* II 187, 18; 358, 32; 490, 20; III 464, 33. *λαμπηδών* II 358, 28; 513, 36; 539, 26; 551, 49. lampedo II *p.* XXXVII. *φέγγος* III 423, 63. *αὐγή* III 244, 10 (*unde?*). *ἀπαύγασμα* III 278, 44 (*unde?*).

Splenetica passio id est indignatio lateris sinistri: intumescit splen et reumatizat stomachum in dolorem III 605, 1.

Splenicus *σπληνικός* III 207, 12; 363, 47.

Spodix *v.* spadix.

Spolia *λάφυρα, σκῦλα* II 187, 19. *λάφυρα* II 358, 56; III 28, 7; 298, 63 (*λαφυρια*). *σκῦλα* II 434, 14; III 159, 2 (expolia); 352, 79; 503, 62. praeda hostium IV 423, 48. uictoriae inuenta IV 464, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 486?). quae occiso hoste tolluntur IV 287, 29 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 202; XI 80). *V.* exuuiae.

Spoliarium *ἀποδυτήριον* II 236, 42. locus ubi spolia ponuntur IV 464, 40 (*gl. Verg.?*); V 333, 49. ubi spolia ponuntur V 393, 30. **spoliaria** exteriores balnearum cellae IV 569, 43. exteriores balnearum cellulae *Scal.* V 610, 40. exteriores cellulae balnearum IV 175, 6. *V.* spoliatorium.

Spoliatio *ἔκδυσις* II 289, 45.

Spoliator *σκυλευτής* II 434, 18.

Spoliatorium *ἐκδυτήριον* (*v.* apodyterium) II 289, 47 (*v.* spoliarium).

Spoliatus *λαφυραγωγηθείς* II 187, 20.

Spoliis orientis onustum deuictis orientalibus gloriosum IV 464, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 289).

Spolio *ἀποδύω* II 236, 44. *ἐκδύω* II 289, 48. *γυμνῶ* II 265, 39. *σκυλεύω* II 434, 19. **spoliat** uastat, praedat IV 393, 4.

Spolita nobile, formosum V 515, 40 (politum? spolitum = expolitum? spectabile?).

Spolium *λεβηρίς* III 259, 60 (*unde?*).

Sponda *ἐνήλατον* II 187, 21; 498, 4; 546, 21 (*GR. L.* I 553, 27); III 92, 11; 197, 11; 321, 2; 3; 365, 79; 518, 54. *ἐνήλατον* **sponda** bettibret (*palaeotheodisce*) III 20, 37. **sponda lecti** *ἐνήλατον* III 269, 32 (*unde?*). **sponda** lectum IV 464, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 698: *v.* lectus); 175, 3; 569, 41; V 333, 42. selma (*AS.*) V 392, 33. **spondae** *ἐνήλατα* II 299, 1. *Cf. Isid.* XX 11, 5. *V.* supra spondam.

Spondeo *ἐγγυῶμαι, ἐπαγγέλλομαι, ὁμολογῶ* II 187, 22. *ἐγγυῶ* II 283, 34. *κατεγγυῶ* II 345, 26. *ἐπαγγέλλομαι* II 305, 4. *ὁμολογῶ* III 78, 29. *ἐπερωτῶμαι* II 306, 50. *ἁρμόζομαι* II 245, 13. *μνηστεύομαι* II 372, 29. **spondet** *ὁμολογεῖ* II 187, 23. **spondet** (*vel* spondit) promittit IV 174, 43; 287, 27; 393, 5; 569, 32; V 333, 39. **spondeat** promittat IV 464, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* V 18). **spopondit** *ὑπέσχετο, ἀντεφώνησε, ἐνε⟨γ⟩γυήσατο, συνέθετο* II 187, 35 (*suppl. e*). promisit IV 287, 30. **spospondit** pollicitus (sollicitus *cod.*) est uel promittit (promisit *Loewe Prodr. p.* 428) V 333, 40. **spondit** pollicitus est IV 569, 34. pollicitus est aut promisit IV 174, 45; V 151, 52.

Spondeus sacrificalis V 579, 56 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 334, 4; *Isid.* I 16, 2).

Spondium spondion (spongium *σπόγγιον?*) III 207, 51 (*inter ferramenta medic. post* penicellum).

Spondius tractus *Plac.* V 100, 5. *Cf. GR. L.* VI 44, 21.

Spondolus est internodium in spina (ispina *pro* in sp. *P.* spina *G*) dorsi uel imo eiusdem spinae, quod nomen non (*om. R*) est (*om. GP*) ex disertis (diss. *P*), sed ex uulgaribus. qui tamen locus dum debilitatur interdum (statim *P*) exit et eminet tumens *Plac.* V 40, 13 = V 100, 6 = V 152, 5.

Spongia *σπόγγος* II *p.* XXXVII; 187, 24; 435, 53; 494, 7; 520, 29; 541, 53 (*σφόγγος*); III 29, 59 (spungia); 197, 52; 269, 63; 366, 66 (*σφόγγος*); 503, 72. *σπόγγον* III 576, 21. *πολύτρητον* III 184, 22. politrus (*πολύτρητος?*) III 572, 48. uergosa (*? inter incipientia ab* E) III 623, 63. gladius (*? contam. cum* spatha?) V 483, 33; 515, 39.

Sponsa *v.* sponsus.

Sponsa solis *v.* intubus.

Sponsalia *ἕδνα* II 187, 29; 284, 40 (exsp. *cod.* singularia non habet); III 253, 37. *κατεγγυητικά* II 345, 27. *συνθῆκαι καὶ ἐπαγγελίαι* II 187, 30. *μνῆστρα* (singularia non habet) II 372, 32 (*GR. L.* I 34, 7). *ἅρμοστρα* (singulare non habet) II 245, 24.

Sponsalis *ἁρμοστικός* II 245, 27. sponsa deorum V 483, 35.

Sponsa sponsata *νύμφη ἁρμοστή* III 181, 60.

Sponsio *συνθήκη* II 187, 32; 446, 32; III 464, 34. *ὁρισμός* II 386, 53. *ὅρος ἐπὶ δίκης ἤτοι πράγματος* II 387, 20. *ἀνθορισμός* II 495, 43; 541, 42 (*GR. L.*

I 553, 12). *ὁμολογία ἡ ἀπὸ ἐρωτήσεως* II 383, 25. repromissio IV 569, 31. *V.* sine sponsione.

Sponsor *ὁμολογητής* II 187, 28. *βεβαιωτής, ἐγγυητής* II 256, 54. *ἐγγυητής* II 283, 29. promissor IV 287, 31; 393, 6; V 483, 31. **sponsores** *ἐπαγγελλόμενοι* II 187, 25. uates (= uades), fideiussores V 483, 32. **sponsoribus** *μνηστῆρσιν* II 187, 26.

Sponsus *μνηστήρ* II 372, 31. *νυμφίος, μνηστήρ* III 253, 40. *ἁρμοστὴς γάμου* II 245, 25. *νυμφίος* II 377, 34; III 181, 59; 418, 40; 464, 35; 590, 80. **sponsa** *μνηστή* II 372, 30. *ἁρμοστή* II 245, 26. *κατεγγεγυημένη* II 345, 24. *νύμφη* III 253, 35; 418, 41; 464, 36; 473, 29; 477, 6; 500, 81. nympha, id est nupto (= nuptu *vel* nuptum) tradita V 483, 34.

Spontaneus *αὐτόματος* III 423, 39. uoluntarius IV 175, 5; 569, 42. **spontanea** *αὐτοφυής* II 252, 5. uoluntaria IV 569, 15.

Sponte *προαιρέσει, ἑκουσίως* II 187, 27. *ἑκουσίως* II 187, 31; 291, 60. *τῇ ἰδίᾳ προαιρέσει* II 454, 63. *ἑκών* II 293, 62. *αὐθαιρέτως* II 250, 48. *αὐτόματον* II 251, 46. *ἑκοντί* II 291, 57. *ἑκουσίᾳ γνώμῃ* II 291, 58. uoluntate, ultro IV 287, 28. ultro uel uoluntate IV 393, 7. uoluntate IV 175, 4; 569, 14. *V.* mea sponte, tua sponte, sponte sua.

Spontea *v.* occasio.

Sponte sua *ἑκών* II 293, 62. uoluntate sua IV 569, 16.

Sporonus *v.* calcar.

Sporta *σπυρίς* II 187, 33; 436, 16; III 21, 2 (*ισφυρις*); 92, 34; 197, 35; 263, 21; 269, 60; 322, 11; 366, 31. aut ab spartu quasi spartea[s] aut ⟨ab⟩a⟨s⟩portando V 647, 68 (*Non.* 177, 17). *Cf. Isid.* XX 9, 10.

Sportella *σπυρίδιον* II 436, 17; 498, 3. **sed sportellam** *ἀλλὰ σφυρίδα* III 37, 51.

Sportellarius *κοπριαίρετος* II 187, 34.

Sportula *διανομὴ ἀργυρίου* II 273, 4. *διανομὴ χρυσίου* II 273, 3. *σπυρίδιον* III 263, 22 (*unde?*). sumboleon (= *συμβόλαιον. σιτοβολεών b e*) II 524, 36. *διανομή, δόσις χρημάτων*, id est distributio pecuniae V 483, 36. paratum prandium V 579, 55. paratum prandio V 515, 41. **sportulia** *διανομή* III 464, 37; 476, 30. **sportuna** dispensatio II 593, 31.

Spretus *ἐξουδενισμός* II 304, 22.

Spretus *καταφρονηθείς* II 344, 64. *ἀπερριμμένος* II 234, 43. contemptus IV 174, 32; 284, 31; 393, 8; V 333, 45. abiectus V 539, 25 (*Ter. Andr.* 248). **spreti[a]** conceptis (contempti?), fastidiati (!) V 529, 36. *Cf.* **expreta** ualde consumpta *lib. gl.* (*v. Fest. P. p.* 79, 6).

Spudasten amatorem V 417, 20 (*de verb. interpr.*).

Spuma *ἀφρός* II 187, 37; 254, 2 (*GR. L.* I 553, 10); 494, 8; 520, 27; 541, 35; III 29, 13; 176, 60; 248, 72; 296, 68; 354, 63; 418, 53; 433, 61; 473, 30; 551, 21; 551, 43 (afras squama). *Cf.* **spica** afros III 543, 43. **spuma** splendor uel indicium siue signum V 333, 38 (*contaminata? v.* specimen). poma (?) IV 571, 35; V 393, 39 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* struma.

Spuma aerea *χαλκὸς κεκαυμένος* (col *** camina) III 544, 36.

Spuma argentea *λιθάργυρος* II 187, 38 (*cf. margo*); 360, 49. *λιθάργυρον* II 524, 37.

Spuma argenti *λιθάργυρον* III 195, 19. lithargyrum V 483, 38; 515, 42 (*cf. Isid.* XVI 9, 4). litargius (!) III 584, 11. litargirum III 567, 4. lithargiru III 540, 21. litargiro III 547, 35; 592, 9; 613, 38; 625, 56; 632, 30. *Cf.* ciostidus (*χρυσίτιδος?*) **spuma argenti** coloris aurose (-si?) III 545, 2.

Spuma elefanti ladano III 547, 31 (*λάδανον*). lapano id est **spuma de elefanto** III 584, 28.

Spuma ferri *ἰὸς χαλκοῦ*, lepetis (= *λεπίδος?*) calcu III 547, 2. iuscalco id est lipidus calco siue **spuma ferri** III 583, 53.

Spumantes concitantes IV 571, 36.

Spuma salis fluctus maris IV 464, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 35); V 483, 37.

Spumatum *v.* sapa.

Spumeus *ἀφρώδης* II 254, 4. spumosus ut isquamosus (isquameus?) pro isquammosus et frondea pro frondosis V 151, 53 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 419 *et schol. Ver. in* II 496).

Spumeus Nereus spumosum mare V 152, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* II 419).

Spumo *ἀφρίζω* II 253, 53.

Spuo *πτύω* II 425, 52. *V.* espuo.

Spurcificus inmunda faciens *Osb. p.* 560 (*Loewe GL. N.* 208).

Spurcitia *ἀκαθαρσία* II 221, 46. inmunditia IV 175, 7; 289, 28; 571, 57; V 152, 2; 333, 47.

Spurcus *ἀκάθαρτος, ἀχρεῖος* II 187, 39. *ἀκάθαρτος* II 221, 47 (*v.* spurius). *ἀχρεῖος* II 254, 33. *ἐξώλης* II 304, 47. *κάκοσμος* II 336, 62. inmundus II 593, 34. **spurca** ignominiosa, inmunda IV 287, 32. inmunda V 421, 51 = 430, 34 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 5). *Cf. Isid.* XX 3, 7.

Spuria uitulamina V 515, 43 (*Vulg. lib. sapient.* 4, 3).

Spurius *νόθος* II 376, 48; III 29, 5; 303, 52; 375, 6; 464, 38; 501, 5. *φυσικὸς ὁ νόθος* III 254, 22 (*unde?*). *πορνογενής* II 413, 60. *ἀκάθαρτος* III 464,

Sportula GLOSS.^{L} V Aa $ 836 -a διανομή, δόσις χρημάτων, id est distributio pecuniae.

Spumeus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SP 285 -us spumosus; ut ~~f~~ squameus pro squamo =
=sus, frondea pro frondosis.

Spurius GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SP 25 -us qui ex matre nobile et patre infimo nascitur.
27 meretricius. V Aa $ 843 de incerto patre natus, id est de adulte=
=rio; vel de ancilla procreatus.
PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV $ 31 -um baptisma: falsum et corruptum et adulterinum.

Sputaculum

cf. putacilla.

Squaleo GLOSS.$^{L}_{4}$ III Abstr. SQ 4 -et sordet.

Squalens GLOSS.$^{L}_{4}$ I Ansil. SQ 2 -ens capax (pro ea pars?) orationis et sordes significat et or-
=natum; sordes cum dicit (Aen. 2,277) '-entem barbam', squalore); orna=
=tum, ut (Aen. 12,87) 'auro -entem loricam', squamis.

Squalidus GLOSS.$^{L}_{4}$ III Abol. SQ 2 -us sordidus, incultus.

Squalor GLOSS.$^{L}_{4}$ III Abstr. SQ 2 -r horror aut egestas aut ariditas. 3 inquinatio.
II Philox. SQ 2 ῥύπος, αὐχμός, ξηρότης.

Squama GLOSS.$^{L}_{4}$ II Philox. SQ 3 -a ῥύπους τὸ ἀπόπλυμα, νίτρωμα κεφαλῆς.

Squameus

cf. spumeus.

Squatus GLOSS.$^{L}_{4}$ II Philox. SQ 4 -s ῥῖνα εἶδος ἰχθύος,

39 (spurcus?). meretricius IV 175, 9; 289, 26; V 152, 3; 333, 54. de incerto patre natus, id est adulterio IV 393, 9; V 540, 1 (de adulterio). **[h]ispurius** generis incerti[s] uel inmundus (= spurcus) IV 87, 24. **spurius** de incerto patre natus, id est de adulterio uel de ancilla procreatus V 483, 39. qui ex matre nobili nascitur et ex patre humili *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* (superius). qui ex matre nobili et patre infimo nascitur (*vel* nascit) IV 289, 27; 175, 8 (spurus); 571, 56 (spurus *codd.* qui ex patre nobili et matre *codd. praeter b*); V 152, 1. incerto patre V 391, 16. **inspuri** (*h. e.* ispurii) incerti V 365 16. **spurii** ex matribus meretricantibus nati sine patre *cod. Bern.* 258 (*Loewe Prodr.* 395). *V.* daemonia **spuria,** infesta, subtilia III 515, 42. *Cf. Isid.* IX 5, 24. *V.* uigor, nothus.

Spurium baptisma falsum et corruptum et adulterinum *Plac.* V 42, 9 = V 100, 7 = V 152, 8 (*ubi* nummisma *cod. Corsianus*).

Sputaculum sputum V 426, 21 = **sputacum** sputum V 416, 3 (*vit. Anton. interpret. Euagrio* 20, *ubi* sputaculum); 392, 14. **sputarium** sputum *Scal.* V 611, 41. *V.* putacilla.

Sputum πτύσμα II 187, 40; 425, 50; III 175, 43; 247, 54; 310, 56. *Cf.* peticina (πτύσμα?) id est **sputus** III 572, 57. **sputum** σίελος, πτύσμα II 527, 54.

Squalam squalidam V 647, 34 (*Non.* 172, 19).

Squalens sordens, horrens IV 464, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* II 277?). **scalens** [ca]pars orationis et sordes significat et ornatum, sordes, cum dicit (*Verg. Aen.* II 277) 'squalentem barbam', a scalore, ornatum, ut (*Verg. Aen.* XII 87) 'auro squalentem loricam', a squamis V 147, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 91). **squalentem** sordidum IV 175, 16; V 152, 11.

Squalentus πεφ (πεφυρμένος?) II 407, 1. **squalendus** *not. Tir.* 40, 41ª.

Squaleo αὐχμῶ II 252, 14. ῥυπῶ II 429, 3. **scaleo** sordido V 514, 63. **squalet** sordet IV 175, 19; 282, 28; 565, 17; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Squalidus αὐχμηρός II 187, 41; III 330, 50. πεφ * (?) II 407, 1 (*v.* squalentus). sordidus II 593, 37; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* sordidus aut incultus IV 565, 18. incultus IV 175, 21; V 152, 10. hispidus, incultus, sordidus IV 393, 10. **isqualidus** sordidus V 213, 39. **squalidam** αυχμειν (αὐχμοῦν *et* squalidum?) III 29, 47. **scalidum** sordidum, deformem V 147, 10. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 328, 5. **isqualida** inculta V 213, 38.

Squalis (= squalus? squalidus *e.* squalens?) αὐχμηρός II 252, 12.

Squalitudo decursio (?) V 515, 44.

Squalor ῥύπος, αὐχμός, ξηρότης II 187, 42. ῥύπος II 428, 66. αὐχμὸς ὁ ῥύπος II 252, 13. ῥυπαρία II 428, 64. inquinatio IV 175, 18; 282, 33; *cod. Monac.* (*cf. suppl.*). sordor (!), inquinatio, perdor (*h. e.* paedor) IV 393, 11. horror (*cf.* squalens) aut egestas aut ariditas IV 175, 17; 565, 16. sordes, inmundities V 483, 40. **squalore** situ IV 175, 22. **squalores** spurcitias, pollutiones V 483, 41. orfermae (*AS.*) V 390, 53.

Squama ῥύπους τὸ ἀπόπλυμα, νίτρωμα κεφαλῆς II 187, 43. λεπὶς ὄφεως ἢ ἰχθύος II 359, 28. λεπίς III 187, 7; 436, 45; 529, 18. **scuama** λεπίς III 318, 34. **squama** φολίς II 472, 43. λεπίς, φολίς III 259, 64. λεπὶς καὶ φολίς III 256, 44. ἰχθύος φολίς II 334, 6. splendor uel sordes II 593, 36 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 704). sordes piscium V 483, 42. **scamae** λεπίδες II 557, 6. *V.* stumago.

Squamaticus *v.* defrutum.

Squamea squamosa IV 464, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* II 218: *cf. Serv.*). squamosa uel sordida IV 175, 20.

Squameo λεπίζω II 359, 27.

Squamosa scabies III 605, 34. lipidasmin (λεπίδας?) III 602, 33.

Squatus ῥῖνα, εἶδος ἰχθύος II 187, 44. genus piscis dictus quod sit squamis acutus et eius cute lignum politur *lib. gloss.* (*Mai* VII 580). *Cf. Isid.* XII 6, 37; *Plin.* XXXII 150.

Squilla καρίς II 187, 46. genus piscis delicati V 654, 33 (*Iuvenal.* V 81). **scylla** καρίς II 338, 56; III 88, 76. **scyilla** καρίς III 318, 4. **scilla** σταχος (ἀσταχός *b e*) II 520, 40. σκίλλα II 180, 3; 433, 33. gladinae (*vel* gledinae, *AS. nomen herbae*) V 390, 32. pars erena (*vel* silla seraena) V 392, 25 (suda serena *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 123. Scylla Sirena? par *ad* 26 *pertinet*). genus herbae V 557, 31 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 451). **squilla** quod nocens sit V 579, 38 (*Isid.* XVII 9, 85). bulbus III 575, 59. bulbus cillati (scillitici *Pseudapul. c.* 43) III 536, 48. bulbus id est ciliticu id est **squila** III 617, 50. bulbus sciliticus id est **squilla** III 553, 34. **squilla** pantracion (pancration *Pseudapul. cf. Diosc.* II 203) III 573, 42. tiphonus (tyfonos *Pseudapul.*) III 578, 49. asciuoron III 550, 35. buzababulbum III 553, 26; 617, 45 (squila). obtalmu (obtalmon *cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.*) III 570, 64. qui-

damen (cyclamen?) III 574, 62 (sciquilla). quidamens III 595, 38. squidameus III 629, 36. narcissus id est **squilla**, bullionus agrestis III 614, 62. **squillae** *καρίδες θαλάσσια⟨ι⟩* II 187, 45. **scuillae** *καρίδες* III 16, 52. **scillae** *καρίδες* III 356, 5. **scyllae** *καρίδες* (caryles *cod.*) III 88, 75. **squilae** *καρίδες* III 437, 1.

Squilla minor quidaminus (cyclaminus?) III 616, 15; 594, 27. quidammens III 585, 39. quidaminis III 628, 16 (squila). quitameos III 542, 25 (scilla).

Stabilio *στηρίζω* II 437, 54. *ἑδράζω* II 284, 44.

Stabilis *βέβαιος* II 187, 49; 256, 50. *στερρός* II 437, 34. *σταθερός* II 436, 24; III 332, 57. *στοιχητής* III 332, 58 (?*στυχιτης cod. στυλίτης Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 13). *ἑδραῖος* II 284, 45; III 331, 33; 493, 48; 519, 21. **stabilem** firmum IV 464, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 73?). **stabili** firmo IV 176, 34. **stabilissimus** *στερρότατος* II 437, 35.

Stabilitas *στερρότης* II 437, 36. *σταθερότης* II 436, 25. *ἀσφάλεια* III 464, 40. *μηγενη* (*μονή*?) II 557, 23. firmitas, roborantia V 483, 43.

Stabilito *ἑδραιῶ* II 284, 46. *βεβαιῶ* II 256, 56.

Stabilitum inmobile (*vel* -lem) IV 423, 52.

Stabulanus stabularius IV 393, 17.

Stabularius *πανδοχεύς* II 393, 17; III 201, 38; 269, 15. *πανδοκεύς* III 367, 19. *V.* stabulanus, caupo, quadrigarius, cauponium.

Stabulum *ἱπποστάσιον*, *ὀνοστάσιον*, *πανδοχεῖον* II 187, 50. *ἱπποστάσιον* III 261, 64. *ἱππόστασις* III 365, 57. *σταθμὸς ἔνθα οἱ βόες ἵστανται* II 436, 31. *αὐλὴ ἡ τῶν προβάτων* II 250, 57. *ἔπαυλις* III 260, 26 (*unde*?). *βοοστάσιον* III 261, 62 (*unde*?). *πανδοχεῖον* III 20, 31; 92, 5; 196, 44; 269, 14. ubi equi aluntur, ab istabilitate dictum V 483, 44; 515, 45 (a stabilite). falaed (*AS.*) V 392, 37. **stabula** *ἔπαυλις* II 306, 11 (-um *a*). seto (*AS.*) V 389, 48. **stabulis** curtibus ouium. Virgilius (*Ecl.* III 80): t[er]riste lupus stabulis, maturis frugibus imbres V 152, 13 (maris); 245, 23 (matris *codd.* maturis *e corr. Palat.*). *V.* equile, stragulum, equorum statio.

Stachir (*vel* stachyr) caliga V 515, 47; 578, 41 (*obscura;* stachys culmus, spica?).

Stactarius *κυβευτής* III 335, 3; 528, 2 (*κυβευτής est* alearius *vel* aleator; *de contaminatione cogitat Boucherie: an* talarius?). *Cf.* **stlactarius** *κυβευτής* III 5, 20.

Stacte (extacte *vel* extate *vel* estacte *vel* extactin *codd.*) prima gutta cineris III 589, 62. prima gutta cinere III 623, 25. prima gutta cinere ballina (balinea?) III 611, 24. gutta primi (prima?) saponis III 582, 50. **stactin** id est lixiua (cinis lexiuius *notus est*) III 575, 54. **stacten** stillatio V 392, 27. *Alienum videtur* **extantiu** fleua (*φλοιός Schmidt: immo φλέβα*) III 546, 22.

Stadiodromus stadiorum cursus IV 282, 43. **stadiodromum** stadio cursus *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Stadium *στάδιον* II 436, 22; III 84, 29; 172, 62; 302, 47; 372, 3. passus CXXV IV 282, 41. passo (*vel* passus) sunt CXXV IV 393, 12. passi sunt CXXV V 483, 45. **stadia** *στάδια* III 10, 53. *V.* ad stadium.

Staec ita (seic? ista?) uero IV 393, 18; V 540, 2. **stec** ista uero V 483, 51 *et* *Loewe Prodr.* 346.

Stae raee (stiriae *H.*) candelae quae pendent de tegmine II 593, 61. *V.* statarium.

Stagilla nomen fluminis V 393, 51.

Stagmen (*contam.*?) *ποταμός* II 501, 67.

Stagna refusa maria commota V 483, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 126). concita, turbata, ut 'refuso submouit oceano' (*Aen.* VII 225): ⟨e⟩st ergo intellectus: ut imis uadis stagna quae sunt tempestate turbentur V 152, 15 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 126).

Stagnarius *κολλιστής* III 201, 19; 271, 23. *V.* glutinator.

Stagnatilis *λιμναῖος* III 317, 55; 499, 5; 529, 15.

Stagnator *γανωτής* II 261, 38. *κασσιτερουργός* II 339, 29. faber stangni II 593, 42.

Stagnatorium *κολλητήρ* III 325, 62.

Stagneae *κασσιτέρινα* III 370, 62. **stagnea** *κασσιτέρινα* II 187, 54; III 496, 60.

Stagno *λιμνάζω* III 246, 29. *περιπεταλῶ*, *γανῶ*, *λιμνάζω* II 187, 52. *γανῶ* II 261, 37. **stagnat** *γανοῖ καὶ λιμνάζει* II 187, 51. *γναθοί*, *στομοῖ* II 187, 55. **stagnare** secernere metalla mista *Scal.* V 611, 33. *Diversa coniunxi.*

Stagnum *κασσίτερον*, *λίμνη*, *ὑδροστάσιον* II 187, 53. *κασσίτερος* II 339, 28 (plurale non habet: *cf. GR. L.* I 554, 3); 501, 27; 527, 47; 544, 39; III 434, 51. *λίμνη* II 361, 10; 489, 47 (stagnus); 532, 33. *ὑδροστάσιον* II 462, 20. *τόπος ἐν ᾧ ὀλίγον ὕδωρ συνίσταται* II 457, 23. *ἕλος* III 246, 27 (*unde*?). integrum (⟨cass⟩iterum?) II 593, 59. lacus qui non fluit IV 167, 28; 175, 24 (stagnus *a*); *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* lacus qui stat et non effluit uel genus metalli IV 282, 46 (lacum *interpr. cod. Sangall.*). lacum qui non effluit IV 565, 23. locus (*corr. e*)

? Stabulanus GLOSS.^{I_4} II Abav. ST 6 -s stabularius.

Stabulum GLOSS.^{I_4} V Aa $ 862 -m ubi equi aluntur; ab stabilitate dictum.
Corp. $ 498-499 -a seto (anglosax.); a stando.
~~GLOSS.~~ I Ansil. ST 7 -a loca in quibus pecora consistant.

Stadium GLOSS.^{I_4} V Aa $ 863 -m passi sunt CXXV.
I Ansil. ST 14 dicitur spatium vel mensura quae in sex milium passibus solet extendi.

Stagnum GLOSS.^{I_4} III Abol. ST 1 -m lacus qui non fluit (vel effluit).

Staminarius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 11 -s νήστης ὁ τὸν στήμονα ⟨νήθων⟩.

Stater GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ST 39-40 -r generis masculini; duo didragma habet. IS 56 habet solidos [illegible] IABb STA 5 nummus est habens figuram Caesaris; pensat unciam unam.

? Statera GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ST 45 -a campana.

Statio GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ST 54-55 -o ab stando dicta; portus navium.

Stationarius GLOSS. II 311,5 -s ἐπίσταθμος ὁ τῆς καταμονῆς ἡγούμενος.

Statuarius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 18 -um ὀρθοστάτης.

Status

Statutus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 20 -us dies ὡρισμένη ἡμέρα, προθεσμία.

qui (que *cod.*) non effluit uel genus metalli IV 393, 13. status aquarum, id est lacum qui non effluit uel genus metalli V 483, 46. staeg (*AS.*) uel meri (*AS.*) V 392, 40. **stagna** *λίμναι* III 433, 35. collectio aquae IV 176, 32. **stagnae** aquae stantes IV 565, 22 (stagna *b. cf. Serv. i Aen.* I 126). *Cf. Isid.* XIII 19, 9. *V.* ambitae. *Diversa coniunxi.*

Stalis *ἀρχός* III 13, 13; 351, 54; 464, 41 (colei *ὄρχεις Vulc.*); 475, 8. **stalem** podicem III 604, 12. fincteri (*v.* sphincter) III 605, 36. tenismon III 606, 26 (*τεινεσμός*). *V.* extalis.

Stalpa (?) *σταλαγμός* II 436, 36; 494, 9.

Stamen *στήμων* II 187, 56; 437, 52 (*GR. L.* I 554, 4); 501, 64; 528, 11; 544, 40; III 21, 50; 93, 6; 209, 54; 270, 27; 323, 67; 369, 29.

Staminarius *νήστης ὁ τὸν στήμονα ⟨νήθων⟩* II 187, 57 (*add. dg*).

Stamio partus *Scal.* V 611, 26 (statio portus *la Cerda. Cf.* **stomo** (*vel* stamo) partus IV 176, 40. **stamo** partus *lib. gl. V.* statio portus.

Stamnium *σταμνίον* III 325, 18.

Stas *v.* hic.

Stata longa barcarum *v.* barca.

Statarium *κονδολύχνιος* III 270, 34 (*unde*?). *κονδολύχνια* (condolichinia *cod.*) III 197, 57 (*post* candelabrum).

Statas statutas IV 176, 42. statuas (?) V 578, 40. staturas (?) V 483, 48.

Stata temporis *v.* breuis.

Stater *κάμπανος* II 338, 8 (*cf.* statera campana *lib. gloss.*) genus (?) masculini V 152, 16. nummus est et pensat unciam unam IV 282, 37. duo dragmae IV 565, 21. dragmas duas, id est semiuncia V 578, 42. duo didragma ⟨h⟩abet V 152, 17. duo didragma *Scal.* V 610, 28 (*cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 158, 12).

Statera *ζυγός* II 187, 58; 494, 13; III 197, 60; 269, 73; 321, 27; 521, 4. *ζυγόν* III 292, 12; 520, 40. *ζύγιον* III 143, 1; 338, 25; 464, 42. *ζυγὸς ἐν ᾧ σταθμίζομεν* II 322, 38. *ζυγὸς χρυσοχόον* II 541, 48. *στατήρ* II 520, 35. trutina IV 393, 14. iugum IV 167, 7 (satera). iugum quod est IV 564, 24 (*item*). *Cf. Isid.* XVI 25, 4. *V.* trutina, stater.

Staterarius *v.* stationarius.

Statim *εὐθέως, παραχρῆμα* II 187, 59. *εὐθέως* II 317, 19; III 140, 23; 341, 18. *παραχρῆμα* II 397, 20. *εὐθύς* II 317, 26; III 473, 31. *αὐτίκα, εὐθέως* III 464, 43. mox, confestim IV 282, 39. continuo, celeriter IV 393, 15. **sartim** uel mox stratim seu certe V 481, 24 (statim mox seu certe?). *V.* continuo *adv.*

Statio *σταθμός, συνεδρία καὶ παρεδρία, ὁρμός* II 187, 60. *στατίων* II 436, 46. *στάσις ἢ καταμονή* II 436, 45. *καταμονή* II 342, 27. *ναύσταθμος* III 245, 58 (*unde*?). *στητορ⟨ί⟩α* II 187, 61 (?*add. g.* statorem *στήτορα H.*). *διατριβή* II 275, 17 (*cf.* remoratio). *διαγωγὴ ἢ ἀναστροφή* II 270, 37. *ἡ ⟨στάσις⟩* III 520, 35. ab stando IV 175, 32; 565, 20. portum *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* (*cf.* stamio). **statia** (statio?) sollicitudo V 483, 49; 515, 46 (*v.* sistans). **statione** uigilatione V 417, 64 (*Cassian. inst* XII 4, 1); *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **stationes** *χοροστασίαι* III 423, 70.

Stationarius *ἐπίσταθμος ὁ τῆς καταμονῆς ἡγούμενος* II 311, 5. pensator, staterarius (*male versa*?) II 594, 7.

Stationem habeo *ὁρμῶ ἐπὶ λιμένος e* II 387, 8.

Statiuus *στάσιμος* II 436, 43.

Stator *ὀρθώσιος* II 386, 45; III 8, 36; 290, 14. *ἐπιστάσιος* **stator,** 'in aedem Iouis **statoris'** II 311, 8 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 12); III 238, 5 (in aede). **statori** *ὀρθωσίῳ* II 188, 1.

Statorium *v.* consistorium, statuarius.

Statua *ἀνδριάς, στήλη* II 188, 2. *ἀνδριάς* II 225, 13; 494, 14; 520, 38; 541, 38; III 204, 9; 267, 55; 306, 43; 353, 41; 368, 29 (statua equestris *ἀνδριὰς ἔφιππος adscita* 368, 30 *Vulc.*); 489, 70. *σταμῆνα* II 188, 14 (stantia *ἱστάμενα c.* statuta *ἱστάμενα g, ἑσταμένα Vulc.*). **statuae** *ἀνδριάντες* III 20, 7; 91, 58; 196, 27; 395, 55. **statuae humanae** *ἀνδριάντες* III 238, 61 (*unde*?).

Statuarius *ὀρθοστάτης* II 188, 3 (staturium); 386, 34. *ἀνδριαντοποιός* II 225, 14; III 307, 1; 367, 13. statuarum opifex II 594, 8.

Statu liber *ἐλεύθερος χρόνῳ κατὰ διαθήκην ἀφεθείς* II 188, 7 (*ὅρῳ pro χρόνῳ Scal.*). **statu[m] libera** (-um *cod.*) *ἐπικεκτημένη* (*επικεκαμενη cod. -πεπαμ. H.*) *τὴν ἐλευθερίαν* II 188, 10.

Statumen *βεβαίωμα* II 256, 55. *στερ⟨έ⟩ωμα* II 437, 25 (*corr. e*).

Statuncula *ἀνδριαντάρια* III 170, 47. **statunculae** *ἀνδριάντια* III 238, 62 (*unde*?). *Cf. GR. L.* IV 376, 9; *W. Heraeus* '*Spr. des Petr.*' 43. *V.* anta.

Statuo *ὁρίζω ἐπὶ πράγματι* II 386, 48. *ὁρμῶ ἐπὶ λιμένος* II 387, 8 (*v.* deueho). *θεσπίζω* II 328, 6. *διατυπῶ* II 275, 21. **statuit** censet IV 282, 45; 565, 19. **statuimus** sistimus IV 393, 16. **statuunt** implunt (*vel* implent) IV 464, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 724; VII 147: *cf.* impleo). **statuit** *ἔστησεν, ὥρισεν, προσ⟨έθετο⟩* II 188, 4 (*suppl. e ex* 188, 5).

Statura ἀνάστημα, μέγεθος σώματος, μῆκος ἡλικίας II 188, 13. μῆκος τὸ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου II 370, 53. ἡλικία τὸ μῆκος II 324, 4. μῆκος III 13, 32 (status); 86, 41. σώματος στάσις III 464, 44. στάσις III 180, 12; 252, 27. ἕξις, κατάστημα, πῆξις III 328, 41; 519, 3. ἀνδριά⟨ς⟩ III 306, 44 (statua? *nisi* ἀνδρεία *subest*).

Staturosus μεγαλεῖος III 180, 16.

Status κατάστασις II *p.* XXXVII; 188, 6; 344, 3; 489, 46; 513, 44; 539, 35. κατάστασις καὶ στάσις ῥητορική II 551, 58. κατάστημα II 344, 6; 491, 65. ἀκμή III 205, 67; 363, 12; 464, 45; 475, 27. στάσις III 174, 36. statura IV 282, 44. **statum** κατάστασιν, τύχην II 188, 9. *V.* statura.

Status iocundus V 483, 50 (suauis?). **stata** fortunata V 578, 39 (beata?).

Statutio *v.* sanctitudo.

Statutum ὡρισμένον II 188, 8. certum, τακτόν II 188, 12. ὅρος II 544, 47. est quod necesse est fieri, **indictum** quod ad tempus definitur V 658, 33. **statutis** ὡρισμένων II 188, 11.

Statutus dies ὡρι[εθετο]σμένη ἡμέρα, προθεσμία II 188, 5 (*v.* statuo). **statuta dies** ὁρισθεῖσα ἡμέρα II 386, 52. *V.* dies statutus.

Staupus *v.* cyathus.

Sta⟨u⟩ros crux V 152, 14 (*GR. L.* I 552, 37).

Steatoma apostema habens in se humorem adipi similem et putredinem, cancrenas III 605, 28.

Stega (istega *cod.*) nauis proscenium uel tabulatum super (sr *cod.*) quem nautae ambulant V 571, 26 (*cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2 *p.* 96, 4; 118).

Stella ἀστήρ II 188, 15; 248, 36; 494, 11; 520, 41; 541, 54; III 242, 9; 293, 43; 347, 48; 473, 32; 489, 48; 509, 25. ἄστρον II 524, 26. **stellam** ἀστέραν III 417, 69. **stellae** ἀστέρες III 9, 40; 168, 63; 347, 3; 32; 393, 6; 417, 70. ἀστέρων (*i. e.* stellarum) III 425, 13. ἀκτῖναι III 425, 9 (ακγειναι *cod. corr. David*). asterus (ἀστέρος?) III 489, 49. a stando V 391, 19 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 42; *v.* stilla). **stellas** sidera, astra IV 393, 19. *V.* acronyctae stellae.

Stella fixa ὁ πλανής III 242, 11 (*unde?*).

Stellantes splendentes IV 567, 43; V 333, 58; *gl. Monac. v. suppl.*

Stellatus ἀστερωτός II 248, 35.

Stellatus ensis more stellarum effulgens IV 170, 1 (sterrarum); 465, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 261 *sq.*).

Stellicidium *v.* stillicidium.

Stellio ἀσκαλαβώτης II 188, 17 (ασκαλοβ.); 247, 45; III 259, 44; 320, 52. **stelio** ἀσκαλαβώτης III 189, 50. lacertus de colore inditum nomen habens: est enim tergore repictus fulgentibus guttis in modum stellarum, de quo Ouidius (*Met.* V 461): aptumque colorem (*i. e.* colori) nomen habet uariis stellatus corpore guttis. hic scorpionibus contrarius est, ita ut uiso eo pauorem his afferat et torporem V 557, 36 (*Isid.* XII 4, 38). **stilio** ἀσκαλαβώτης III 19, 4; 90, 77; 433, 15 (σκαλαβώτης). uespertilio, hreathamus (*AS.*) V 393, 8. genus est serpentis similis lacertae V 579, 42. a stellis macularum quas habet appellatus, qui et stello dicitur (*cf. GR. L.* VII 107, 2) V 152, 24; 245, 29. **stilus** cueldehredę (*AS.*) *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **stillio** ἀσκαλοβώτης III 551, 35. **stellione** genus animalis V 245, 24. *Cf. Festus p.* 313, 13.

Stellionator *v.* stellionatus.

Stellionatus ἐπίθεσις II 489, 48. ἐπίθεσις ἡ χλεύη II 308, 12. ἐπίθεσις, κακουργία III 464, 46. [κακουρία] κακουργία III 476, 31. μίασμα III 476 *adn.* 3. ἐπιθέτης II 308, 15. κακοῦργος II 337, 4. mali factor[um] II 594, 9 (*his tribus subest* stellionator, *cf. e* II 308, 15). crimen cum una res duobus uenditur *Scal.* V 611, 27. **stelionatus** dicitur quando una res duobus uenditur IV 284, 35 (uel uerbum iuris *add. post* res *a b*). crimen, quando una res duobus uenditur, quomodo huius raptus, huius speculatus *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **stelionatum** uerba (-bum?) iuris V 483, 52.

Stemma στεφάνωμα II 437, 40. corona II 593, 65. possitio uel corona V 389, 6 (*ubi* stasis positio[schema *H.* θέμα *Buech.*] *et* stemma corona *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 123). generis nobilitas IV 175, 39; 566, 61; V 483, 54. ornamentum regale V 388, 39. **stemma stemmata** genealogia IV 286, 23. **stigina** ornamenta regia *Scal.* V 610, 10. **stemmata** ornamenta regalia IV 176, 20 (stigmata); 393, 20; V 152, 26 (stigmata); 483, 53; *cod. Monac. cf. suppl.* ornamenta regalia atque nobilitas genealogiae uel coronae seu imagines rotundae in modum coronae V 557, 35. familiae descriptio quae et genealogia dicitur V 654, 34 (*Iuvenal.* VIII 1). *V.* summata, stigma.

Stennius *v.* stygnus.

Stentinae *v.* intestinum.

Stephanus coronatus IV 284, 39; V 419, 51 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 1) = V 428, 37 (coronatus interpretatur). norma uestra IV 284, 38. norma, graece coronatus V 557, 34 (*cf. Isid.* VII 11, 4).

Stephanus Alexandrinus *v.* uictoriola.

Stercena *v.* stercus.

Stercidium κοπρισμός II 353, 27.

Status GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. ST 22 -u liber ἐλεύθερος χρόνῳ κατὰ διαθήκην ἀφεθείς.
25 -u libera ἐπικεκτημένη τὴν ἐλευθερίαν.

Stella GLOSS.^{I} Corp. $ 537 -ae a stando.
cf. stilla.

Stellio GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. ST 165 -o (stilio codd.) ab stellis macularum quas ha=
=bet appellatus; qui et stello dicitur.

Stellionatus GLOSS.^{I} I Abba SE 39 -s (-eli- codd.) dicitur quando una res du=
=obus venditur; verbum iuris.

Stercidium GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. ST 42 -m (-dum codd.) ὀχετός

? Steria GLOSS.L II Philox. ST 37 -a (seria Heraeus; vix stiria) δρμαθός.

Sterilis GLOSS.L I Ansil. BA 147 barba -i duribuc⟨c⟩ius.
? Forma sterilus GLOSS. II 437,1 et 438,2 steritus (pro -lus?) sterilis στεῖρα.

? Sterillum GLOSS.L III Abstr. ST 12 -m (vel stir-; pro spirillum?) barba de capra iocai (pro vocatur?)
cf. steria; stiria.

Sternax GLOSS.L I Ansil. ST 120 '-cis' (-ces codd.) (Aen. 12,364) pavidi.

Sternumentum GLOSS.L III Abstr. ST 11 -a (stermenta codd.) sternutationes.

Sternuto GLOSS.L II Philox. ST 40 -at πτάρνεται.

? Sterpia GLOSS.L I Ansil. ST 137 -ae caudae serpentis.

Sterquilinium GLOSS.L III Abstr. ST 7 -m (vel sterclinia) scopiliarum acervus.
II Philox. ST 35 (sterculinum cod.) κοπροδοχεῖον, κοπρία.

stercidum ὀχετός II 188, 27 (*ubi* sterculium *g*; stercilinium *d*). *Cf.* **storcidium** κοπρισμός II 501, 25.

Stercoreus κόπρινος II 353, 26.

Stercoro κοπρίζω II 353, 25.

Stercosus inquinatus II 594, 6 (stercorosus?).

Stercus κόπρος II 188, 21; 353, 28; 506, 53; 533, 16; 548, 46; III 176, 61; 248, 67; 566, 58. κοπρία II 353, 24; III 464, 47; 497, 82. σκύβαλον II 434, 10; III 261, 19. *Cf.* squibula **stercus** induratus (induratum in intestinis a^2) III 606, 4. **stercus** ab stercena (*cf. August. de civ. d.* XVIII 15, *ubi* Sterces *commemoratur*) uocatum qui studiosus in agris cultor[is] extitit *a post* IV 171, 1. **stercora** σκύβαλα II 188, 18. *V.* scybala.

Stercus caprinus (!) diacopegias (διὰ κόπρου αἰγέας) III 559, 49. diacoppo egias id est **sterco caprino** III 538, 35. egias coprus **stercus capreae agrestis** III 562, 58. cysa et lisa (copros egias?) **stercus caprinus** III 581, 54. kypus (κόπρος?) **stercus caprinus** III 583, 57. **stercora caprarum** κόπροι III 544, 5.

Stercus columbinum *v.* herba dentaria.

Stereticus (σκιρωτικός?) cui nerui et omne corpus in rigorem sunt positi III 605, 11.

Sterilis στεῖρα, ἄκαρπος, ἄγονος II 188, 19. στεῖρα II 437, 1; 438, 2 (*v.* steritus); 558, 38 (στεια); III 28, 53; 181, 62; 254, 30; 329, 6; 329, 7 (στιρρα); 432, 59; 576, 28. ἄκαρπος II 222, 19. ἄγονος II 216, 58. ἄτεκνος II 249, 43. *sine interpr.* II 559, 36. **sterile** (*scil.* κρέας?) στέρνιον II 437, 31; III 183, 65 (στέρνιν: *in capite de escis: cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 28). *V.* barba sterili, steritus, desposin.

Steria *v.* sertum.

Sterilis (-el- *cod.*) **amicitia** V 664, 42.

Sterilitas ἀφορία II 253, 37. ἀκαρπία II 222, 18. ἀγονία II 216, 57; III 248, 66; 260, 64.

Sterilitas mulierum erosin III 562, 57 (πήρωσιν? ἔκτρωσιν *Buech.*).

Sterillum barba de capra iocai (uocatur *Loewe GL. N.* 138. ποκαί *Buech.*) IV 175, 43; V 245, 25; 483, 55; 515, 50. **stirillum** caprae barba V 389, 25; 526, 12; 579, 45 (b. c.); *cod. Monac. v. suppl. Cf. Festus p.* 330, 33; *Ott Fleckeiseni Annal. a.* 1878 *p.* 421; *Loewe Prodr.* 18.

Steritus (*et* sterilis) στεῖρα II 438, 2; 437, 1 (sterilus? *cf. Festus Pauli p.* 316, 6). **stiritus** stirilus II 594, 3.

Sterna lepre III 206, 52 (sarna *H.*).

Sternax est caballus pauidus qui homines reicit a suo dorso V 623, 23. **sternaces** pauidi *lib. gl., Scal.* V 610, 8. *V.* senax, strenaces. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 364.

Sterne equum ἐπίσαξον τὸν ⟨ἵππον⟩ II 188, 23 (*cf.* 24).

Sterno στρωννύω II 439, 16; III 79, 30; 158, 25. καταστρωννύω II 344, 17. exitia extenuationis IV 567, 1 = exitia uel tinuatio (extenuationes *a*) IV 175, 42 (*interpretamenta ad aliud lemma videntur pertinere:* sterno exitio do, sternumentum sternutatio *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 60. sternumenta sternutationes *H.*). **sternis** στρωννύεις III 158, 26. **sternit** στρωννύει [ἵππον] II 188, 24 (*cf.* II 188, 23). interficit, occidit IV 175, 40; 566, 62; V 152, 19. occidit *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* deiecit IV 176, 33. deiecit uel aequat V 152, 20. disiungit V 152, 18 (secernit?). **sternimus** occidimus IV 175, 41; 566, 63. **sterne** στρῶσον III 6, 29; 464, 48. **sternite** στρώσατε III 286, 5 = 656, 12.

Sternum (= torus, toral) στρωμνή II 439, 15.

Sternumen *et* **sternumentum** πταρμός II 425, 23. **sternumen** (stens num *cod.*) sternutio II 593, 55. **stermenta** sternutationes (internutationes *cod. corr. a*) IV 176, 41. *V.* sterno.

Sternutatio fnora (*vel* hnora, *AS.*) V 389, 14 (*cf. Iob* 41, 9).

Sternutatio naris tarmicum (πταρμικόν?) III 606, 41. *Cf. Cael. Aur. acut.* II 7.

Sternuto πταίρω (pterno) III 155, 57. πταίρομαι II 425, 29 (πτερομαι); III 572, 65 (sternutus). **sternutat** πτάρνεται II 188, 25. *Cf. Not. Tir.* 83, 34; *Osb.* 518; *W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 49.

Sternutum πταρμός II 425, 23; 501, 65.

Sterologian (= ὑστερολογίαν) posloquium *Plac.* V 100, 8.

Steron (= ὕστερον) **proteron** sententia ordine mutata, ut: 'postquam altos tetigit fluctus et ad aequora uenit': antea enim ad aequora uenit et sic tetigit fluctus (*Verg. Aen.* III 662) *Plac.* V 100, 9.

Sterquilinium κοπροθήκη II 532, 8. **stercilinum** κοπροθέσιον II 353, 29. κοπροδοχεῖον, κοπρία II 188, 20. **sterquilinium** scupiliarum aceruus V 245, 26. ubi stercora proiciuntur V 557, 38. locus stercore plenus V 245, 27. **sterquilinia** scopiliarum aceruus V 515, 52; 557, 37; 579, 8. **sterclinia** scopiliarum aceruus IV 175, 38; 566, 60; V 515, 49 (scopiliarum = scybalorum *Loewe, Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 59. quisquiliarum *Hagen Grad. ad cr.* 17. *a* scopis?).

Sterto ῥέγχω II 427, 42; III 6, 22; 78, 75; 157, 33; 36; 343, 9; 417, 39; 464, 49. **stertis** ῥέγχεις III 157, 34; 37; 417, 40. **stertit** ῥέγχει II 188, 28; III

157, 35; 417, 41. *ῥογχαλίζει*, dormitat V 515, 48. **stertimus** *ῥέγχομεν* III 417, 43. **stertent** (!) *ῥέγχουσιν* III 417, 42.

Stibadium *v.* peristromata.

Stibium unguentum de herbis V 390, 26. **stibio** tinctura IV 286, 32. tinctura uel fusticulus aeris cum quo tingitur V 515, 61. color unde oculi tinguntur V 557, 42. **stibia** erba de quo (!) facitur (fucatur?) V 418, 53. **stibiis** coloribus V 418, 52. **stibiis** coloribus, **stibia** herba de quo dicitur (tingitur?) V 427, 21 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 18).

Stic (*v.* istic) hic V 393, 54. ibi, in loco V 483, 57. *V.* staec, istic.

Stica tunica II 593, 62; IV 176, 7; 568, 34; V 515, 56; 610, 36; 611, 34. **stiga** tunica IV 286, 20; V 579, 39; 631, 40. **stigia** tunica *Scal.* V 610, 9 (= *στίχη*: *cf. Bluemner 'Maximalt.' p.* 115. serica *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 60). **strica** tunica V 391, 43. *V.* stignum.

Stiematias punctos i⟨n⟩ notis (in *del. Mercerus.* e notis *Buech.*) V 651, 39 (*Non.* 41, 5).

Stictura *v.* strictura.

Stiga (*cf.* instigare) stimulus II 593, 57 (*corr. ex* siga). stica *male intellectum*?

Stige hanc in significatione auis dicas V 579, 41 (*GR. L.* I 109, 14, *ubi* strigem). *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 41.

Stigma poena IV 286, 17. punctus V 389, 12. **stigmata** acderion (*ἐκδόριον*?) III 605, 29. poenae IV 286, 19. ignea [uel] puncta, id est signa plagarum IV 393, 21. sema (*vel* scema) uel figura V 392, 5. character V 333, 57; 393, 47 (stemma *cod.*). signa, cicatrices uel characteres V 152, 27. signa uel cicatrices aut puncta IV 175, 44. signa uel cicatricis signum aut puncta IV 567, 2. sceptra siue character *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* (*v.* stemma). ignea puncta *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Stignum genus uestimenti V 515, 55. **stigium** genus uestimenti *Scal.* V 610, 11 (stichium *Graevius*). *V.* stica, strigium.

Stigo distinguo V 526, 6; 579, 40. **stigat** incendit, inflammat, distinguit (*m.* 2) V 515, 54. *V.* stingo, stimulo.

Stilio *v.* stellio.

Stilium (?) uel **fusa** spinil (*AS.*) V 392, 47.

Stilla *σταγών*, *σταλαγμός* II 188, 29. *σταγών* II 436, 21. *σταλαγμός* II 436, 36; 520, 31. ab stella quid differt? quia dum stat, stella, cum ceciderit, stilla V 152, 23 (*cf. Isid.* XIII 20, 5; *GR. L. suppl.* 288, 16; *v.* stella). **stillae** *αἱ ψεκάδες*, *οἱ σταλαγμοί*, *οἱ σταγόνες*, *οἱ θρόμβοι* III 244, 55 (*unde*?).

Stilla marina *ἀστέρος* III 549, 28 (*herbae genus*: *cf. Plin.* IX 154).

Stillicidium *ὑδροστάσιον* II 188, 16 (stell- *cod.*: *-στάγιον g*). *σταλαγμός* II 436, 36; 494, 15 (stillicidia); 501, 30; 527, 44; III 169, 6; 347, 10; 393, 13; 418, 9; 425, 47; 504, 2. *σταγών* II 436, 21. *στράγξ* II 438, 36. *χελώτρα* II 548, 31. gutta de fastigio tecti descendens V 483, 60. **stillicidia** *ψεκάδες*, *σταλαγμοί*, *σταγόνες*, *θρόμβοι* III 244, 55 (*unde*? *cf.* stilla). guttae tectorum V 245, 28.

Stillo *στάζω* II 436, 23. *ῥέω* II 427, 52. **stillat** suburit (?) uel decurrit V 515, 57. suburit V 483, 59.

Stilosus *v.* orthocoli.

Stilus *γραφεῖον* II 265, 8. *γραφίον* (?) II *p.* XXXVII; 491, 63; 516, 42; III 327, 36; 512, 37. de quo scribitur et eloquium tractoris (tractatoris *Warren*) IV 286, 21. calamus, graphium uel nouissimum (*contam.*) V 515, 53. **stilum** calamum graphii uel nobissimum (? gnomon *Schoell*) V 483, 56. graphium uel calamum V 152, 31. **stilo** ligno, sude exacuto IV 568, 33; 176, 5 (ligneo s. e.); V 515, 58 (exacutum). graphio, scriptura IV 177, 2.

Stimulatio *κατάνυξις* II 342, 38. *κεντρισμός* II 347, 46. *παροξυσμός* II 399, 13.

Stimulator *παροξυντής* II 399, 10.

Stimulo *κεντρίζω* II 347, 45. *παροξύνω* II 399, 12. *παροτρύνω* II 399, 19. **stimulat** *παροξύνει*, *ἐπείγει* castigat [*στιγατ*] *νουθετεῖ*, *ἐπιπλήττει* II 188, 31 + 32 (*duo sunt lemmata*: stimulat *et* castigat). incitat, admouet IV 286, 36. incitat, urguet IV 393, 22; 568, 24 (urgit). urget uel incitat IV 176, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 576). agitat, instigat V 152, 29. agitat, instigat aut mouet IV 568, 35. agitat uel instigat aut incitat aut mouet aut urget IV 176, 8. **stimulant** commouent II 188, 30.

Stimulus *κέντρον* II *p.* XXXVII; 491, 64; 516, 41; 543, 11; III 497, 25 (*GR. L.* I 552, 33). *βούκεντρον* II 259, 11. conpunctio, instigatio IV 286, 35. conpunctio IV 168, 1; 175, 27. aculeus IV 393, 23. **stimulus stimulum** *κέντρον* II 347, 47. **stimulum** *κέντρον σιδηροῦν* II 188, 34. *κέντρον* III 148, 1; 204, 46. **stumbulum** *κέντρον* III 357, 82. **stimulos** incitamenta II 188, 33 (*Horat. sat.* II 7, 94).

Stinc de isto loco IV 286, 34. in in (inibi *Hildebr.* hinc *Buech.*) uel de isto loco IV 393, 24. hinc uel de isto loco V 483, 58. hinc V 393, 53. *Cf. Loewe Pr.* 346.

Stingo *στίζω* II 437, 62. **tinget** accendet V 516, 57. *V.* stigo.

Stibium GLOSS.^{I_4} Corp. $ 529 -m unguentum de herbis.
I Ansil. ST 149 -o cerussa. V Abba SI 79 -o tinctura, vel fusticulus aeris cum quo oculi linguntur.

Stica GLOSS.^{I_4} III Abstr. ST 27 -a (vel stiga) tunica.

Stiga GLOSS.^{I} Corp. $ 576 -a gaad (anglosax).

Stigma GLOSS.^{I_4} III Abstr. ST 13 -ata signa vel cicatrices aut puncta.

? Stignum GLOSS.^{I_4} V Aa $ 905 -m genus vestimenti. cf. strignum.

? Stilium GLOSS.^{I} Corp. $ 552 -m vel fusum spinel (anglosax.).

Stilla GLOSS.^{I_4} I Ansil. ST 161 -a ab stella (immo gutta!) differt quia dum stat, stel= =la; cum ceciderit, -a.

Stillicidium GLOSS.^{I_4} V Aa $ 911 -m gutta de fastigio tecti descendens.

Stipator GLOSS.^{T} II Philox. ST 50 -r σωματοφύλαξ.
V Aa § 949 -res qui in naves perconportant.

Stipes GLOSS.^{T} III Philox. ST 54 -s στέλεχος ἄκαρπον.
III Abol. ST 27 -te arbor⟨e⟩ nudata foliis.

Stipo GLOSS.^{T} III Abst. ST 22-23 -at congerit, densat; -ant congregant.
Stipatus 24 -us circumdatus aut circumfusus.

Stips GLOSS.^{T} II Philox. ST 56 -pem ἐλεημοσύνην.
III Abst. ST 16-18 -pem modicitatem; -pes modiitates; -ps modicus (vel mendicus*; pro modicitas*)
V Aa § 926 -pem quod de parvo in summa⟨m⟩ colligitur.

Stinguo *σβεννύω* II 430, 13.

Stipa *στιβή* (*στοιβή? cf. Varro de l. l.* V 182. '*Phot. in στιβαί' confert Buech.*), bolumaca (?) III 27, 29. *V.* stramentum. *Cf. W. Heraeus Herm.* XXXIV 169.

Stipabi⟨li⟩s *στοιβάσιμος* II 438, 12 (*suppl. e*).

Stipante spissante IV 286, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 497).

Stipante caterua cingente multitudine IV 465, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 497). conprimente multitudine IV 286, 38. ⟨c⟩ingente multitudine [collecti] IV 176, 31.

Stipata cohors *συνελθὸν τάγμα* II 188, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* X 328).

Stipatio *στοιβή* II 438, 14. occultatio meretricum (? stupratio osculatio *H.* '*ἑταιρῶν pro ἑταίρων' Buech.*) II 593, 48.

Stipator *σωματοφύλαξ* II 188, 35; 450, 38. *στοιβαστής* II 438, 13. *δορυφόρος* II 280, 21. compositor II 593, 41. **stipatores** qui in naues percomportant (!) V 484, 5; 515, 60 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 465). sunt praebendarii uel compositores dicti a stipe praebenda V 623, 48. **stipatoribus** ymbdringendum (*AS.*) V 390, 47 (*cf. Oros.* III 23, 10). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 27, 2.

Stipatus *ὠχυρωμένος* II 391, 17 (*οχ cod.*). turba circumdatus IV 568, 19; V 333, 61; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* multitudine circumdatus IV 286, 27. constipatus, constrictus IV 393, 29. circumdatus IV 568, 20. circumdatus, circumfusus IV 176, 4; 568, 32. **stipata** fulta IV 568, 23. **stipatum** turba circumdatum V 152, 25. *V.* stipata cohors.

Stipendiarius *ὀψωνάτωρ* II 391, 39. *ἀξίωμα στρατιωτικὸν φέρων* II 232, 6. dans stipendia II 593, 45. **stipendiariis** quibus uictis uectigal inponitur V 659, 5 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 7).

Stipendium *ὀψώνιον στρατιωτικόν*, *μισθὸς στρατιωτικός* II 188, 40. *στρατιωτικὸς μισθός* II 438, 48. *μισθὸς στρατιώτου* II 372, 2. *σιτηρέσιον* II 188, 38. *ἐπίδοσις στρατιᾶς* II 532, 34. *στρατείας χρόνος* II 438, 38. *χρόνος στρατείας* II 478, 57. *ἀξίωμα* II 232, 3. fructum laboris, annonam IV 286, 40. laboris fructum IV 176, 39; V 152, 28; 213, 43 (istip.). lucrum uel censum IV 567, 45. *Cf.* **tertio stipendio** *τρίτῳ ὀψωνίῳ* III 31, 41; *τρίτῳ βαθμῷ* III 387, 20. **stipendia** *ὀψώνια* III 113, 26 = 642, 21. *μισθοφοραί* II 188, 37. munera IV 567, 44; V 333, 59. munera, censum IV 286, 28. quae militibus dantur IV 393, 31; V 411, 55 (stipendiis quod *cf. canon. apost.* 41; *decr. Zosimi* 1). uict⟨u⟩i necessaria V 213, 42 (ist.). **stipendiis** annonis, meritis donus militaris (donis militaribus?) V 484, 1.

Stipes *στέλεχος ἄκαρπον* II 188, 39. *στέλεχος* II 516, 51 (*v.* stirps). *sine interpr.* II 513, 41. truncus IV 286, 39. hic **stipes** uel hi **istip⟨it⟩es** ligna uel fustes V 300, 43. **stipite** arbor nudata foliis IV 176, 51. **stips** *φλοιός* II 520, 49. *στύπος* II 439, 27. **stipitem** eronco (trunco?) V 529, 32. **stipite** ligno V 390, 42 (*Serv. in Aen.* III 43). **stipites** *στελέχη*, *δρύοχοι*, *κορμοί* II 188, 42. **stiles** stipies, fustes V 579, 43. **histispices** ligna uel fustes IV 349, 22. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 44; *Arch.* VIII 625. *V.* lustrato stipite, stirps, in stipite.

Stipla *v.* strophula.

Stipo *δορυφορῶ* II 280, 22. *στοιβάζω* II 438, 11 (stiuo). **stipat** congerit, conponit IV 286, 37. conponit aut congruit (= congerit) uel densat IV 568, 22. congerit, densat IV 176, 2. **stipant** condunt IV 176, 30; 465, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 433?). densant, conponunt IV 568, 21 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 433). congregant IV 176, 3; 568, 31. cingant *cod. Monac. cf. suppl.* **stipasse** condemnasse (condensasse *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 59) IV 175, 31. **stipantur** conplentur V 416, 7; 426, 26 (*vit. Anton. interpret. Euagr.* 20).

Stips *ἔρανος* II 496, 12; III 464, 50; 481, 62. *Cf.* **stips sodalium** (*v.* sodalicium) *ἔρανος* II 313, 46. **stips** *ἔρανος*, *ἐλεημοσύνη* II 513, 39. *ἐλεημοσύνη* II 508, 42. refectio, epulum multorum simul collectorum II 593, 54. parua quantitas pecuniae IV 393, 27; V 540, 3 (*v.* stirps). **stipis** esca modica V 422, 18 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 8); 431, 31. **stipe** elimosina, entoli V 483, 61. **stipem** *ἐλεημοσύνην* II 188, 41 (*cf. margo*). quod de paruo in summa colligitur V 483, 63; IV 393, 30 (colligit). quod de paruo in summa colligitur siue mendicitas IV 286, 30. elemosinam V 152, 22. modicitatem (*ubi* mendicitatem *ex corr. cod. Palat., recte ut vid.*) V 245, 30. modicitatem IV 175, 47. **istipem** modicitatem V 213, 40. alitionem V 213, 41. **stipes** mendicitates V 391, 41; *cod. Monac. v. suppl. Cf.* **stipites** modicitates IV 175, 48. **stipes** mendicitas IV 393, 25. elimosine, uictus V 483, 62. *Obscuriores sunt hae:* **stipis** medicus II 593, 68. mendicus V 391, 42; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* modicus IV 175, 49; 568, 27. **stipus** mendicus IV 393, 26: *ubi* stipus mendicus *tutatur Landgraf Arch.* IX 433; *ad Numer.* VIII 4 *refert Schlutter, ubi* medius stipes *est, coll. gloss. post Isid. Arev.* VII *p.* 414 *Cf. Osb.* 563: **stipus** mendicus qui petit stipem.

Stipula καλάμη[ς], κάρφος II 188, 43. καλάμη II 556, 61; III 200, 14; 261, 45; 464, 51; 556, 31; 621, 10. **stipulum stipula** καλάμη II 337, 15. **stipula** καλάμιστρος (καλαμίσκος *David*) III 429, 49. **stipula** calamum V 484, 2. *V.* quisquiliae, runa.

Stipulatio ἱκανοδοσία II 188, 46. ἐπερώτησις II 306, 47 (strip. *cod. corr. a*). ἐπερώτησις, ἰδίας ἀσφαλίας † ἔγγαν (ἕνεκα? ἐγγύη *Buech.*) III 476, 32. ὁμολογία ἡ ἀπὸ ἐρωτήσεως II 383, 25. promissio IV 286, 41. testatio IV 393, 32; V 412, 11 (*canon. conc. Carth. praef.*?). **stipulationes** ἐπερωτήσεις II 188, 44. **stipulationum** promissionum V 482, 23.

Stipulator diligentius interrogans II 593, 40. **stipulatores** promissores dicuntur. stipulari enim promittere est ex uerbis iuris peritorum *Plac.* V 41, 5 = V 100, 10 (dicuntur — peritorum *om.*) = V 152, 51. *Cf. Isid.* V 24, 30; X 258. promissores V 152, 32. indicatores IV 286, 25.

Stipulatus testificatus IV 286, 26; 567, 62.

Stipulo ἐπερωτῶ II 306, 49. **stipulor** ἐπερωτῶμαι II 306, 50. **stipulor abs te** pro interrogo te V 579, 44 (*GR. L.* II 387, 18; III 275, 10; *suppl.* 208, 26). **stipulatur** testatur IV 175, 45; 567, 63; V 152, 30. testatur, adfirmat[ur] *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **stipulabatur** ἐπηρωτᾶτο III 104, 1. **stipulaba[n]tur** ἐπηρώτα (?) III 50, 52. *V.* stipulator, si stipulatur.

Stipum *v.* alumen scissum.

Stirania (?) non longe IV 286, 44.

Stiria ὁ τοῦ ὕδατος κρεμάμενος κρύσταλλος II 188, 48. πάχνη II 400, 4; III 245, 4. παγετός II 520, 36. stillicidia gelata IV 286, 31. gutta gelata V 515, 59; 526, 11. gutta V 484, 4. gutta graece V 245, 31. pendens glacies V 245, 32. gecile (*AS.* = stiriã) V 392, 32. spinae nomen est cuius fructus grana habet guttis similia: ergo stiria stillicidium congelatum, et si naribus mucci congelauerint stiria dicitur V 245, 33. **stirma** (stiria?) aqua dura tenuis in gelum (*corr.* in gelu *Palat.*) conuersa V 246, 1. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 8, 5; *GR. L.* V 590, 15; *Serv. in Georg.* III 366; *Festus Pauli p.* 345, 3.

Stirillum *v.* sterillum.

Stiritus *v.* steritus.

Stirpator desertator V 414, 45 (*reg. Bened.* 31, 18).

Stirpetum *v.* opacus.

Stirpitus ῥιζόθεν II 428, 8. aduerbium qualitatis V 557, 43.

Stirps ῥίζα, κόλαψ (κόλοψ *e*), παραφυάς II 188, 45. ῥίζα II 428, 7; 508, 39. **stirpis** (stirps *a e*) στέλεχος II 437, 2 (*v.* stipes). **stirps** γένους ῥίζα III 303, 16; 512, 67. ἀρχὴ γένους III 303, 15. arcagenois (ἀρχὴ γένους?) III 508, 72. arcagenios III 490, 9. **stirpis** ῥίζωμα III 427, 56. **stirps** radix, origo II 593, 53; IV 393, 28. origo uel radix IV 567, 46. **stirpis** origo uel radix IV 175, 46; V 333, 60; *cod. Mon. cf. suppl.* **stirps** origo, radix uel parua quantitas pecuniae V 484, 3 (*v.* stips). propago, prosapia IV 286, 29. **strips** origo IV 423, 53. **a stirpe** ἀπὸ ῥίζης II 22, 17.

Stitio (?) furtum domesticum II 593, 51. *Cf.* stellionatus.

Stiua (*vel* stiba) ἐχέτλη τοῦ ἀρότρου II 188, 47. ἐχέτλη II 321, 24; III 262, 54. manubrium aratri II 593, 58; IV 286, 42; 393, 33; V 246, 2; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* manica aratri IV 177, 1; V 515, 51 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 174). dicitur quod arator manu tenet. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 174): stiuaque ⟨quae⟩ currus a tergo torqueat imos V 152, 21. ea pars aratri quam manu tenet arator. Virgilius (*l. s. s.*): stiuaque quae currus a tergo torqueat imos V 246, 3. uelut manubrium est aratri, quod manu tenet (tenens?) arator aratrum sistit, ut dirigat sulcum V 246, 4.

Stiuarius *v.* glebo.

Stiuus στενὴ ὁδός II 437, 10 (= στίβος).

Stlactarius (*v.* stactarius) ἐργόμωκος II 188, 49. qui alium sermonibus errare facit II 594, 4. *V.* stlatarius, stactarius.

Stlata πειρατικοῦ σκάφους εἶδος II 188, 50. genus nauigii latum et a latitudine dictum, inde purpura *Papias. Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 312, 6; *Arch.* IX 291. *V.* barca, abstlatata.

Stlataria dicitur marina uel nauis piratica *Papias.* **stlattaria** uestis (= nauis) piratica *gloss. Priscianeae.*

Stlatarius (silatarus *cod.* stlatarus *iam Pontanus*) πλάνος II 183, 54 (*cf. Iuvenal. ed. Friedlaender p.* 107). *Cf. GR. L.* VII 107, 1: stlataris sine c littera dicendum ab stlata (*v.* abstlata[ta]) naue piratica. **stlataris** uestis (= nauis) piratica *Scal.* V 611, 25. **laturorum** genus nauis set latrociniorum IV 104, 31; V 463, 8; 603, 17 (stlatariorum: genus nauis et latrociniorum? *nam* latum *subesse ex Festo p.* 312, 6 genus nauigii latum *vix concludes*).

Stlattarius (*vel* stlactarius: 'immo sclatarius *sive* scolatarius' *Buech. coll. Rossii inscr. chr.* I 417; 418; 462) portator armorum V 394, 48 (salactarius *vel*

Stipulator PLAC.Gloss.^{L} IV S 17 -res promissores dicuntur; stipulari enim promit=
=tere est ex verbis iuris peritorum. inde GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ST 249 promissores

Stipulor cf. stipulator.

Stiria GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 63 -a ὁ τοῦ ὕδατος κρεμάμενος κρύσταλλος.
I Ansil. ST 225-226 gutta graece; pendens glacies.
227 spinae nomen est cuius fructus grana habet guttis simi=
=lia; ergo -a stillicidium congelatum; et si naribus mucci con=
=gelaverint, -a dicitur.
cf. steria.

Stirillum v. sterillum.

Stirps GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. ST 15 -ps (-pis codd.) origo vel radix.

?Stitiosus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ST 239 -us quasi mitissimus, non superstitiosus

Stiva GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ST 242 -a velut manubrium est aratri, quod ma=
=nu tenens (tenet codd.) arator aratrum sistit ut dirigat sulcum.

Stlata GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 65 -a πειρατικοῦ σκάφους εἶδος.
cf. stlatarius.

Stlatarius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SI 32 -us (silatarus cod.) πλάνος.
64 (stlactarius cod.) ἐργόμωκος.
III Abol. LA 20 -um (laturorum codd.) genus navis set (pro est?) latrociniorum.
dubia est Corp. S 202 (cum GLOSS. IV 472, 37) -us (sclactarius cod.) portator armorum (ab stlat=
=ta (abstlatata vel ablatata codd.) navi piratica).
cf. sclattarius.

? Stlinquadruus GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. ST 66 - um σκληρόν, αὐστηρόν.

? Stludio GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. ST 68 - o (vel scbdia) χαμαύλκιον (vel -κίς).

? Stolidiosus GLOSS.^{I} V Abba ST 04 - us (vel stolidus) odiosus.

Stolo GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. ST 112 - o (stulo cod.) παραφυάς. ~~inde fo~~
III Abol. ST 23 - ones ramuli maioribus succrescentes; ita dicuntur a Sabinis.
Corp. S 561 frutices radicum arborum.

Storia GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. ST 30 - a omne quod sterni potest sive de pel=
=le factum sive ali[qu]o genere - am dicebant.

Strabo GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. SC 25 - o (vel strambum) qui unum oculum tortum habet.

Strages GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. ST 71-72 - s πολυάνδριος σωρος νεκρῶν, ἀναίρε=
=σις πολλὴ ὡς τὴν γῆν σώμασι κατεστρῶσθαι.
III Abol. SC 24 multitudo cadaverum. ST 4 prostratio corporum in bello; absternendo.

Stragulum GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. ST 4 - a (vel -at) varia (vel -at).
cf. instragulum.

sclatarius); 331, 27 (sclatarilis); 636, 55 (scaltarius); *Scal.* V 611, 17 (salattarius):

Stlinquadruum *σκληρόν, αὐστηρόν* II 188, 51. **stilinquadrum** id est quadrum *Scal.* V 611, 60. *Cf. Not. Tir.* 45, 46.

Stlites (stlipes *cod. corr. g; cf. a*) *δίκαι ἀρχαί⟨ως⟩* II 188, 52 (*add. Vulc.* stlites ex Festo pro lites *a*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 312, 7. **stilis** lites V 529, 31.

Stloppum est genus uasis rotundum os habens V 624, 12 (*cf. Pers.* V 13).

Stludio *χαμούλκιον* II 188, 53 (*καμ- d*). *Cf.* sclodia.

Sto *ἵστημι* II 333, 28. **quid stas** *τί ἕστηκας* III 111, 67 = 641, 15; 112, 12 = 641, 16. **quid foris stas** *τί ἔξω στήκεις* III 216, 14 = 231, 44 = 651, 9. **quid stas, sodalis** *τί στήκεις, ἑταῖρε* III 284, 54 = 655, 4. **stat** *στήκει* III 159, 23. *εκει* (*στήκει? οἰκεῖ David*) III 422, 69. **quid statis** *τί στήκετε* III 218, 17 = 653, 11. **stant** horrent, plenae sunt V 578, 38 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 333 *etc.*; *Non.* 391, 28; 392, 1; *Porph. in Hor. carm.* I 9, 1; *Don. in Andr.* IV 2, 16). **sta** *στῆθι* II 187, 47. **stabat** *ἕστηκεν* II 187, 48. **stetit** *ἵστη* II 188, 26; 315, 29 (steti).

Stoici philosophi seuerissimi IV 167, 29; 175, 25; 287, 37; 393, 34; 569, 19.

Stola *ἔνδυμα* II 189, 1 (*cf. margo*); III 323, 13; 518, 65. *στολή* II 438, 17; III 21, 34; 92, 67; 193, 12; 323, 12. *στολή* **stola** id est uestis delicatior III 272, 64 (*unde?*). **stola** *στόλος* III 370, 20. genus uestimenti candidi IV 287, 39; 393, 35. uestimentum IV 176, 47; 569, 50. paenula uel lacerna, toga, clamis, peplum, p⟨a⟩ludamentum, uestis, leria (= laena), pallium, planeta, indumentum V 526, 15. **stolas** pallia IV 569, 51.

Stolata *ἐστολισμένη* II 315, 34.

Stolidiosus odiosus IV 287, 35 (stolidus osus, odiosus *Warren*).

Stolidus *παχυκάρδιος* II 400, 8. *ἀνόητος πάνυ* II 228, 14. *ἠλίθιος* II 324, 3. stultus IV 176, 9; *c post* 176, 10; 287, 33; V 152, 33; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* stultus, insipiens IV 393, 36. *V.* brunda.

Stolo (stulo *cod.*) *παραφυάς* II 189, 44.

stolones frutices radicum arborum V 393, 52. ramuli maioribus (*vel* maiores) succrescentes ita dicuntur a Sabinis IV 176, 43; V 515, 62. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 399.

Stolum *στόλος* II 501, 28. classis II 593, 67 (*haec glossa ex illa versa*).

Stomachus *στόμαχος* III 176, 1; 248, 29. bucca uentris ubi alias et alias fiunt periculosas, quod Graeci macrusfixiam uocant III 605, 4 (*lacunosa*).

Storax *στύραξ* III 273, 43; 586, 2. sciracos III 575, 70. genus ligni II 593, 52; IV 569, 17; V 391, 31; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* ligni genus IV 176, 38 (storas); V 393, 55 (*cf. Schlee schol. Terent. p.* 46). **storace** id est isauria, id est costum III 628, 69. *στύραξ* **styrace** III 195, 15. *V.* torax.

Storia mata (*h. e.* matta) II 593, 66 (storica *cod.*). omne quod sterni potest siue de pelle factum siue aliquo (alio?) genere storiam dicebant IV 177, 3. omne quod sterni potest quocumque genere factum sit storia dicitur V 515, 63. *V.* buda.

Storiographus *v.* historiographus.

Strabo strambus II 593, 50. tortioculus II 593, 63. qui unum oculum tortum habet *a post* IV 168, 2. limis *cod. Leid.* 191[3] (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 391). **strabonis** strambi V 651, 44 (*Non.* 27, 1). *Cf. Porphyrio ad Horat. Sermon.* I 3, 44.

Strabulus *ὑπόστραβος* II 468, 1 (strabus *a e*). **strambulus** strantibus (strambus?) dei mimitum (diminutiuum?) II 593, 44.

Strabus *στραβός* II 438, 31; III 252, 66. strambus graece V 246, 8. **strambus** *στραβός* III 181, 11. **stranbus** *στραβός* III 330, 19. **prauus** tuetur oblicus V 575, 5. **strambum** qui unum oculum tortum habet IV 175, 29. *V.* paetus, limis.

Strages *πτῶσις σωμάτων* II 425, 59. *στρῶσις νεκρῶν ἐν πολέμῳ* II 439, 18. *Cf. Plaut. Mil. v.* 8 *cum adn. Ritschelii. ἀναίρεσις πολλὴ ὡς τὴν γῆν σώμασι κατεστρῶσθαι* II 189, 4. *πολυάνδριος, σωρὸς νεκρῶν* II 189, 3. *πολυάνδριον* II 412, 28 (*v.* polyandrum). **sagis** *σωρὸς, στρῶμα τῶν νεκρῶν* II 177, 3 (*corr. d, Cuiac., Vulc.*). **strages** multitudo cadauerum in bello uel moles i. congeries IV 282, 38. multitudo cadauerum IV 168, 2; 175, 28. corpora in ualle (bello?) strata IV 393, 37. occisiones, prostratio corporum IV 565, 25. prostratio corporis IV 176, 22. prostratio corporum in bello ab sternendo *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* occisiones IV 175, 34; V 152, 35. **stragem** caedem, molem corporum IV 565, 26. caedem V 152, 34. *V.* instrages.

Stragio *v.* Stygius.

Stragula uaria IV 282, 42: *quam ibi abd exhibent scripturam* **stragulat** uariat *eadem in his est glossis:* IV 565, 30; V 516, 8; 578, 44. *Cf.* **strangulat** uariat IV 175, 35. **stragulat** fariat V 393, 56; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **stragula** uestis uarius *idem. Bene huc quadrat Hor. Sat.* II 3, 118. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 26, 1. *De verbo vix cogitandum erit: quamquam* **stragulare** uariare *apud Papiam est.*

Stragulum στρῶμα II 439, 13; III 92, 78; 197, 3 (stromata); 269, 35; 323, 23. **stragulus** στρῶμα II 516, 45. **stragulum** περίστρωμα II 189, 2; III 366, 55. *Cf.* **stragula** περίστρωμα II 546, 27. **stragulum** statio caballi II 593, 69 (stratio?). **stragula** στρώματα III 21, 44; 286, 1 = 656, 12. curtina pulcra uarietate depicta V 422, 41 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VII 6 stragula pulcra). *De forma* straclum *v.* aulaeum. *V.* stragula, instragula.

Stramen στρῶσις II 439, 17; 506, 43; 532, 30; 533, 17. puluinar II 593, 56.

Stramentum στρῶμα II 439, 13. στοιβή II 438, 14; 505, 43; 532, 29. στιβάς II 437, 57. **stramenta** χορτόστρωτοι (*ita e.* χορτοστρατοι *cod.*), στιβάδες II 189, 6. **stramentem** (*ita cod.* stramentum *e*) στιβάδες, χορτόστρωμα II 189, 5.

Strangulatio *v.* suggilatio, suspendium.

Strangulatus στραγγαλισμός II 438, 33.

Strangulo στραγγαλίζω II 438, 32. **strangulat** suffocat IV 282, 40. suggilat (*vel* suggillat) V 393, 49. suffocat, sug⟨g⟩ilat IV 393, 38. **stranguilat** (*cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LI *p.* 99) laqueo uitam finit V 246, 5. guilae (!) manum premit (inpr.?) V 246, 6. **strangulat** subnectat, subligat *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Stranguria (*vel* stranguiria) quae (qui?) paruas cum dolore per urinam guttas emittunt III 605, 6. guttatim mingens V 516, 3. **stringina** restrictio urinae *Scal.* V 610, 46 (*corr. Oehler*). **strangularia** difficultas urinae V 623, 46. *Cf. Isid.* IV 7, 33. *V.* suffocatio matricis.

Strantum *v.* transtrum.

Strata στρωτή II 439, 19. λιωφόρος II 360, 8. orbita, semita IV 393, 39. uia munita IV 175, 33; 565, 24; V 246, 7. *V.* orbita.

Strategi principes IV 565, 28; V 393, 48; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Stratocles ad militiam accitus IV 393, 40. *Cf. Iuvenal.* III 99.

Strator στρωτής II 439, 22. **stratores** conpositores V 516, 13.

Stratoria lectoria V 516, 5. sunt bancales (= *Bankdecken*?) V 624, 14.

Stratra ἐπίπαπιον III 370, 47 (strata *Vulc.* stratura *Ducange*).

Stratum στρωτόν III 379, 1. **stratis** occisis, iugulatis IV 465, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* III 247). *V.* strata.

Stratura στρῶσις II 439, 17. κατάστρωσις II 344, 16. *V.* stratra, ab astratura.

Stratus στρωμνή II 439, 15.

Strautum θήκη δερματίνη βιλῶν II 189, 7 (*ubi* straulum *d*, scrautum = scrotum *Salmas.*)

Strauam (*vel* strabam) tumulum, sepulcrum V 516, 9; 578, 43 (*cf. Georges*).

Strenaces cupidi (*cf.* sternaces pauidi) *Scal.* V 611, 24. **stranaces** cupidi *Scal.* V 610, 29. **stranacer** (*vel* -ces) cupidi, auari IV 565, 29. **strinici** cupidi V 391, 29. **strenicus** strenarum cupidus *Iohannes de Ianua.*

Strenua εὐαρχισμός, θαλλός II 189, 8. **strena** εὐαρχισμός II *p.* XXXVII; 316, 21; 494, 12; 520, 25; 541, 49. eusocismos **sternua** III 171, 43 (= εὐαρχισμός strenua). *Cf. GR. L.* V 396, 26; 397, 34. **strenas** carmen lamentabile V 389, 51 (threnus?).

Strenue σπουδαίως, γοργῶς II 189, 9. fromlicae (*vel* framlicae, *AS.*) V 391, 11.

Strenuitas ἰσχύς[λα] II 333, 47. ἐντρέχεια II 300, 49. γενναιότης II 262, 26.

Strenuus εὐστραφής II 189, 11. εὐτρεχής II 300, 48. ἐνάρετος II 297, 39. εὐσταθής II 319, 38. efficax, fortis IV 284, 34. efficax uel utilis IV 176, 48. efficax, agilis, fortis, piger (impiger?), constans uelox V 557, 39. efficax V 152, 38. agilis, inpiger, efficax, [i]gnauus IV 393, 41. sollicitus, uigil, fortis, sapiens IV 393, 42. sollicitus siue efficax *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* laetus IV 566, 58. utilis V 430, 5 (*de Euseb.*). audax (*vel* auidas), consistens V 484, 11 (struus). **strenua** fortis IV 175, 37; 566, 59; V 152, 39; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **strenuissimus** fortissimus V 390, 49 (*ubi* strenuosissimus *cod. Amplon. cf. Loewe GL. N.* 212; *Arch.* V 201).

Strenuosus *v.* strenuus.

Strepentes sonum facientes IV 393, 43.

Strepitat tumultuat *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **strepitant** saepe strepunt V 152, 36. *Cf. Verg. Georg.* I 413.

Strepitus ἦχος, ψόφος, κτύπος II 189, 12. ψόφος ὁ ἦχος II 481, 14. ψόφος III 81, 15; 165, 17; 354, 18; 473, 33. κτύπος II 356, 13. κόμπος II 352, 53. βόμβος II 258, 41. πάταγος III 435, 1. sonus IV 393, 44. **screpitus** sonus uel longa aetas V 483, 3 (*h. e.* strepitus *et* decrepitus *vel* excretus = scretus). **strepitus** tumultus V 557, 40. uocis (uox?) par⟨u⟩i mormoris (!) V 579, 9. uoces pari murmoris V 484, 6. **strepitum** tumultum IV 175, 36; 566, 57. sonum, tumultum V 152, 37. **strepitu** tumulto IV 284, 36. brectme (*AS.*) uel cliderme (*AS.*) V 390, 46.

Strepo ψοφῶ ἀντὶ τοῦ κτυπῶ II 481, 15. κτυπῶ II 356, 14. κομπῶ II 352, 54.

Strambus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ST 301 stravus (= στραβός) – us graece.
cf. strabo.

Stramentum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 74 – a χορτόστρωτοι στιβάδες.

Strangulo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ST 290 – at (–guilat codd.) gu[i]lae manum premit

Strautum v. scrautum.

Strena GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 76 – a (strenua cod.) εὐαρχισμός, θαλλός.

Strenuus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ST 309–310 – us fortis, expeditus, sollicitus; magnus et nobilis.
cf. struus.

Strepus v. stroppus.

?Strictorium GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 86 -a στιχάρια
GLOSS. II 449,34 hoc -um σφιγκτήρ (ex Charisio?).

Strictura GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 83 -ae λελιπαμμένον ἢ τὸ ἀπὸ τοῦ σι=
=δήρου πίπτον ὥσπερ σπυθῆρες.

Strideo, strido DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV S 23 -eo et -o secundae et tertiae coniugationis; sed tamen me=
=lius secundae quia crebrius -ere e producta quam correpta effer=
=tur; -eo ergo -es facit; -o -is.

Striga GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 88 -a κιμωλία(?).
Striga GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 87 -a λωστρυγων(?) καὶ γυνὴ φαρμακίς.
cf. strix.

?Strigamum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ST 357 -a pallia derosiora.
cf. stigmum.
Strigmentum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 92 -m γλοιός.

ἠχῶ II 326, 7. **strepere** clamare *a post* IV 176, 38; 176, 37 (sterpere); V 152, 40. *Cf.* populus **strepit** *Loewe GL. N.* 248.

Strepus τροπωτήρ II 189, 10 (stropus *d* = stroppus).

Striata ξυστρωτά II 189, 13; III 203, 20; 324, 38 (triata); 521, 7 (*item*). **strata** ξυστρωτά III 368, 11. *Cf.* **straglata** ξυστρωτά III 93, 53. **striclata** ξυστρωτά II 189, 23. *V.* instriata, *Krumbacher 'de codd.' p.* 64.

Strictim ἐσφιγμένως II 315, 36. summatim IV 176, 23; *a post* 176, 38; 393, 48; V 578, 46.

Strictius agam V 664, 41.

Stricto pugione euaginato gladio IV 176, 25; *c post* IV 175, 49; 286, 43; 568, 29. stricto gladio IV 176, 49; 393, 45. euaginato gladio, quasi a pungendo (pugiendo *cod. Monac. cf. suppl.*) V 332, 66.

Strictorium σφιγκτήρ II 449, 34. **strinctorium** σφιγκτήρ II 501, 29. **strictorium** strictio II 593, 70. **strictoria** στιχάρια II 189, 18 (*v.* stica).

Strictosus σφιγκτός II 449, 35.

Strictura σφίξις(!) II 449, 36. πλατύσημον III 192, 65 (*cf.* laticlauium). στενόσημον III 193, 1. στεναγμός (στενόσημος *Bluemner 'Maximaltarif'* 115, 3) III 272, 48 (*unde?*). φυσητήρ, χαλκεών II 520, 39 (stictura *cod. corr. b e*). **stricturae** μέταλλον II 189, 16. λελιπαμμένον ἢ τὸ ἀπὸ τοῦ σιδήρου πῖπτον ὥσπερ σπινθῆρες II 189, 15. *V.* alopecia. *Cf. Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 589.

Strictus στενός II 437, 12. ἐσφιγμένος II 315, 35. strenuus(?) II 594, 2. **strictum** στενόν II 437, 11.

Stridentibus sonantibus IV 465, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 397?). feruentibus IV 176, 29.

Stridentibus alis sonantibus pennis IV 568, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 397).

Strideo strido τρίζω II 459, 4. **strideo** et **[i]strido** (*corr. P*) secundae et tertiae coniugationis, sed tamen melius secundae, quia crebrius [i]stridere (*corr. P*) [d]e producta quam correpta effertur. strideo ergo strides facit, strido stridis *Plac.* V 100, 11 = V 152, 51. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 418; IV 556. **stridet** τρίζει II 189, 14. ferrum **stridit** *Loewe GL. N.* 249. **stridunt** sonant IV 176, 6.

Stridor τρισμός II 189, 17; 459, 44. βρυγμός II 260, 30. ῥύζος III 435, 4. strepitus IV 465, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 87); 176, 1; 176, 36; 568, 30. sonus asper IV 286, 22. fremitus, mugitus IV 393, 49. sonus aut sonitus IV 568, 25. **stridore** sonitu V 152, 41. *Cf.* V *praef. p.* V.

Striga κιμωλία(?) II 189, 20. est ubi equi stringuntur, unde strigosi homines dicuntur macilenti V 624, 8. **strigae** interualla turmarum quo equi stringuntur V 516, 11. *Cf. GR. L.* I 109, 14; VII 111, 12; 291, 15. *V.* strix.

Strigilarius ξυστροποιός II 378, 44; III 308, 70 (sigillarius ξυστροπος); 371, 3 (strigillarius); 520, 53 (sigill.). **striglarius** rasor lignorum II 594, 5.

Strigilis ξύστρα II 189, 21; 378, 43; III 77, 73; 94, 4; 325, 25; 464, 52; 477, 12; 521, 8. ψήκτρα II 480, 30; III 165, 22; 204, 1; 368, 33. **strigila** ξύστρα II 378, 43. **strigla** ψηκτρίν II 524, 32. **strigile** ξύστρα III 23, 16; 473, 34. ψήκτρα III 473, 35. **strigilis** ξύστρ[ωτ]α III 22, 43. **strigilem** ξύστρον III 216, 17 = 231, 48 (ξύστραν) = 651, 10; 287, 19 = 657, 16. ξύστραν III 217, 29 = 232, 43 = 652, 10. **strigiles** ξύστραι II 189, 22. *V.* stringilles, strigula.

Strigio *v.* histrio.

Strigium genus uestimenti V 631, 42. *V.* stica, stigium.

Striglata *v.* striata.

Strigmentum γλοιός II 189, 24; 527, 39; 544, 46. **strigmenta** (*et* destrigmentum) γλοιός II 263, 29. **strigmenta** γλοιός II 494, 10. **strigmentum** ἀπόξυσμα II 239, 29. ramentum II 594, 1. **strigmenta** inmunditia II 593, 38. *V.* destrigmentum.

Strignus manacus (μανικός *Diosc.* IV 72) III 569, 2. alselo (allilo *Diosc.* IV 71) **strigno** alselo III 552, 13. **strignos** cacabos III 557, 7. cocullus (cucullum *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.* 74) III 557, 8. darigium (δορύκνιον) III 560, 28. **strignum** istricinon III 565, 66 (*subest* στρύχνος). *V.* cacabos, cerussa, uua coruina, uua lupina.

Strigo ξύω II 378, 45.

Strigosus στρικτός II 438, 60. στριφνός II 438, 61. macilentus V 579, 46 (*GR. L.* I 109, 16). morbus a constringendo V 646, 76 (*Non.* 168, 16). *V.* striga.

Strigula scafa (*AS.*) II 593, 64. *V.* strigilis.

Striguli[s] seu strigosi corpore macilenti V 516, 10. *V.* striga.

Stringentia attingentia II 189, 27.

Stringilles a stringendo (stergendo *cod.*) equos V 579, 47. strigilis? *V.* striguli.

Stringo σφίγγω II 449, 33; III 79, 26. σπῶμαι ἐπὶ μαχαίρας, σφίγγω, ψώχω II 189, 28. amputo, decutio, seco V 557, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* IX 61). **stringit** βρύχει, σφίγγει II 189, 25. σπᾶται ξιφος II 435, 28. **stringimus** παραλιγόμεθα, παραψαύομεν καὶ σφίγγομεν II 189, 26. **stringe** σφίγξον III 6, 31; 464,

53. **strixit ensem** *ἐσπάσατο τὸ ξίφος* II 315, 20.

Stringor *περίξυσις* II 403, 30.

Striones *v.* histrio, proscenium.

Strionicis mimicis IV 175, 30; V 152, 42. *Cf.* uestis ludiaria, *Schuchardt* II 370.

Strix *ὁλολυγών, στρουθός* II 189, 29. **striga** *λωστρυγων* (? *Λαιστρυγών Vulc. ὡς τρυγὼν Buech.*) *καὶ γυνὴ φαρμακίς* II 189, 19. *νυκτικόραξ* III 319, 4. *γένος ὀρνέου* II 262, 42. haegtis (*vel* hegtis, *AS., Hexe*) V 390, 18. *V.* stige. *Cf. Is.* XI 4, 2; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 41.

Strixit ensem *v.* stringo.

Strobilus conum IV 393, 46.

Stroma uarietas, inde stromatum liber ex uariis rebus aut diuersis auctoribus compositum V 585, 21. lectulum V 389, 17. **stromata** opera uarie contexta II 593, 60. **stromatae** tamquam opus uarie contextum IV 176, 46 (stromates); 569, 49 (contextus). **stromatum** opus uarie textum V 388, 32. opus ex uariis rebus contextum V 658, 8. lectorum V 418, 26 = 426, 68 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 29). **stromatis** commentariis scientiae IV 176, 26. **istromatis** commentariis scientiae V 213, 44. **istromates** commentariis scientiae IV 252, 35. **istiomates** commentarii scientiae V 523, 12. **histromatus** commentarii scientiae IV 87, 14. **stromateas** opus uarium IV 176, 27. **istromateas** (*vel* strom.) opus uarium siue laciniosa uel uaria diuersitate contextum V 213, 45; 246, 10 (laciniose); IV 87, 18; 252, 45 (et uaria); V 523, 10 (et lacunosum uariaque); 504, 59 (seu lacinia nam et uaria). *Cf.* **straomateistos** (?) huius uarietatis V 392, 2 (*Gell. praef.* 7). *Coniunxi* stromateus *et* stroma.

Stropha (*vel* strofa) praeuersio, fraus, inpostura IV 287, 36. fraus, nequitia, inpostura IV 393, 50. fraus aut nequitia IV 175, 26; 176, 14; 569, 46; V 152, 46. fraus, neglegentia, nequitia *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* fraus uel nequitia uel iniuriosus sermo IV 167, 30. fraus V 416, 42 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 21, 12. 13). inpostura V 391, 32 (strofia). inpostura V 484, 7. inpostura, tergiuersatio V 658, 9. callida uersutia V 389, 7. callida positio uel quaestio *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* argumentatio suffugii IV 176, 13; 569, 45; V 152, 47. **stropham** uariatim et semet inuicem continentem V 516, 2; IV 176, 12 (continentes); V 152, 45. **stropiae** dicuntur per quas dolo aliquid agitur ad circumueniendum quempiam *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Strophades insula⟨e⟩ Ionii maris V 579, 57 (*Verg. Aen.* III 210?).

Stropharius *πλάνος* III 335, 48. inpostor IV 287, 38; V 484, 8; 540, 4; 578, 45. strophosus, inpostor, fraudator IV 393, 51; V 610, 57. *V.* strophosus, impostor.

Strophea aspera, prominentibus saxis cacuminata V 152, 49. scrupea? *V.* scrupeus.

Strophium pallium uirginale IV 176, 15; 569, 47; V 152, 48; 246, 9. est pallium uirginale uel cingulum aureum cum gemmis V 623, 24. est cingulum aureum cum gemmis V 579, 58. est iterum fascia breuis quae uirginalem horrorem cohibet papillarum teste Marcello V 623, 42 (*Non.* 538, 7). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 33, 3.

Strophosus *δόλιος* III 418, 31 (*cf. Not. Tir.* 48, 62). *V.* inpostor.

Strophula (stropola *codd.*) inpostura IV 569, 44. **stropola** inpostura IV 176, 11. **stopola** inpostura *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **stipla** (*vel* stinla) impostura V 393, 58.

Strophus dolor uentris V 516, 7. torcimen (*v.* torquimina) IV 393, 47. **strupus** strophus, infirmitas II 593, 46.

Stroppus *v.* strepus.

Stropylus *ὁ στρόβυλος*, Aegyptia auis per os coiens III 258, 8 (*unde? cf. Solin.* 143, 14).

Structio confectio II 593, 47. *V.* struthio.

Structor *οἰκοδόμος* II 189, 33; III 151, 30; 201, 32; 271, 35/34; 308, 59. *παραθέτης* II 394, 43. *οἰκοποιός* III 271, 34 (*unde?*). **structores** *ναυπηγοί* III 603, 26. *V.* acisculus.

Structum *οἰκοδομημένον* II 189, 34 (struentum); 35. *οἰκοδόμημα* III 312, 32.

Structura *οἰκοδομή* II 189, 32; III 364, 76. *οἰκοδομία* III 151, 31. **structuris** *συνθέσεσιν* II 189, 30.

Strues *ξύλων σωρὸς ἢ καὶ θυμάτων* II 189, 31. *πτῶσις σώματος* II 425, 58. congregatio lignorum IV 176, 45. congestio lignorum IV 289, 53; *cod. Monac. cf. suppl.* (struis). congestio uel collectio lignorum IV 393, 52. ag⟨g⟩er, congeries lignorum V 484, 10. aceruus lignorum dicitur. Lucanus (VIII 757): strue[m] membra recumbunt V 152, 44; 246, 11 (aceruum). hanc **struem** hanc congeriem V 459, 21. **instruem** lignorum (pyram *add. d e. πυρκαιά add. b.* congeriem?) IV 356, 17.

Struices constructi, conpaginati IV 289, 54; V 516, 4; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* (*ubi* constructio, conpaginatio *Warren: cf. Festus p.* 310, 30; *GR. L.* VII 542, 27).

? Strinicus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. S 538 -i cupidi.

Strio
Striatus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SI 81 -a ξυστρωτά. cf. instriatus.

Strix GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 97 -x ὀλολυγών, στρουθός(?). cf. striga.

Strapha GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. ST 33-34 -a argumentum suffugii; fraus aut nequitia.

Strophium GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. ST 35 -m pallium virginale.

Strophula GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. ST 31 -a inpostura.

Stroppus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 78 -s (strepus cod.) τροπωτήρ.

Forma struppus. PS.PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV S' 2 -os
GLOSS. III 432, 30 (scurus cod.) σκαλμὸς ἔνθα ἡ κώπη δεσμεῖται.

Strues GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 99 -s ξύλων σωρὸς ἢ καὶ θυμάτων.
III Abstr. ST 41 congregatio lignorum.

Struferitarius v. scrutarius.

Struix GLOSS.^{L} V Abba SU 159 -ces constructi, compaginati.

Struma GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 105 -ae παρωτίδες, χοιράδες.

?Strundius, struntus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 106 -dius sive -tus στέλεθος.

Struthio GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. ST 381 -o (structio codd.) genus avis maximae graece; quae avis spe=
=ciem volandi habet, sed usum volandi non habet.

? Struus GLOSS.^{L} V Aa § 992 -us (strenuus Goetz) audax, consistens.

Stultatus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. ST 26 -us qui deferre nescit.

Stultomalus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. ST 30 -us qui stultus et malus est.

Struma χοιράς II 477, 41. παρωτίς, χοιράς (κυρας *cod.*) III 310, 54. gimbu V 516, 6 (gibbus?). **strumae** παρωτίδες, χοιράδες II 189, 37. παρωτίδες III 350, 42 (trumae); 501, 64. **spumae** παρωτίς III 206, 8.

Strumaticus ulcerosus V 516, 12.

Strumentum = istr., instr., *v.* raster.

Strumosus *v.* bombosus.

Strundius siue **struntus** σπέλεθος (strundius struntus *margo*) II 189, 38. truncus στέλεχος *Vulc. Cf. Scal. ad Catal.* 204; *Kluge 'Grundriss der g. Phil.'* 345².

Struo οἰκοδομῶ II 380, 26. κατασκευάζω II 343, 44. καταρτίζω II 343, 33 (*v.* pedem struo). **struit** κατασκευάζει, οἰκοδομεῖ II 189, 36. ordinat, componit IV 465, 8 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 704). **struere** fingere IV 465, 7 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 60). praeparare V 517, 37 (truere). streidae (*AS.* = *streute!*) V 390, 1. **struor** καταρτίζομαι II 343, 34. **struitur** οἰκοδομεῖται III 365, 6. *V.* quid struit.

Struppos *Placido adscr. ex praef. anthol.* (V *p.* VI) *Loewe GL. N. p.* 85. *Cf.* '*Sitzungsber. d. S. G. d. W.*' *p.* 71.

Strupus (*et* scalmus) σκαλμὸς ἔνθα ἡ κώπη δεσμεῖται II 432, 30 (scrurus *cod.*: *cf.* strepus).

Strupus *v.* strophus.

Struthio (*vel* strutio) στρουθοκάμηλος II 189, 39; III 187, 61; 257, 55; 320, 59; 362, 3; 436, 22; 518, 53. στρουθίων II 439, 6. **stroito** (= strutio) ⟨στρουθο-⟩κάμηλος III 576, 30. **struccio** id est cytos III 576, 31 (*ad* structio? *cf.* 30). **strutio** genus auis maximum graece V 152, 43. *V.* asida.

Strychnus *v.* strignus.

Studeo σπουδάζω II 436, 3. φιλοπονῶ II 471, 54; III 80, 38; 162, 60. faueo IV 393, 53 (faueo *solus e*). **studes** φιλοπονεῖς III 162, 62. **studet** φιλοπονεῖ III 162, 61. **studere** φιλοπονεῖν III 109, 29 = 639, 4; 327, 68. **studebat** ἐφιλολόγει III 215, 47 = 231, 18 = 651, 9. *V.* studium, exstudeo.

Studia ⟨**in**⟩ **contraria** praediuersas (per diu. *c*) sententias IV 465, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* II 39). **studia in contraria** IV 176, 44; 571, 59.

Studiis belli amore belli *cod. Monac. v. suppl. Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 14. **studiis bellista** (ball. *b*) pugnandi IV 571, 51 (belli est amore?).

Studio (? *vel* stidio) **medici** iatrion (ἰατρεῖον?) III 146, 45.

Studiose ἐπιμελῶς II 309, 37. **studiosius** ἐπιμελέστερον II 309, 36. *V.* certatim.

Studiositas *v.* exercitatio.

Studiosus φιλόπονος II 189, 41; 471, 53; III 162, 4; 63; 178, 58; 251, 15; 332, 69. φιλόλογος II 471, 39; III 332, 70. σπουδαῖος II 436, 6. ἐπιμελητής II 309, 34. **studiosum** περισπούδαστον II 404, 31. **studiosi** σπουδασταί II 189, 40.

Studit *v.* extundo.

Studium φιλοπονία, σπουδή II 505, 46. φιλοπονία II 471, 52; 548, 39; III 7, 14. σπουδή II 436, 15; 532, 11. φιλόπονον III 464, 54. μάθημα II 363, 58. ἐπιτήδευμα II 311, 55. **studium** φιλοπονῶ τοῦτο τὸ πρᾶγμα II 189, 42 (studeo *e: contam.*?). scientia, doctrina IV 423, 51. **studio** φιλοπονίᾳ III 7, 66; 48, 1. disciplina IV 289, 52. **studiorum** ἀσκήσεων II 189, 43. **studia** diuersas artes IV 176, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* II 39). **studiis** exercitationibus IV 176, 28; 465, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 14). **de studiis** περὶ φιλοπόνων III 24, 37. *V.* pro st., sine st., cum st.

Stultatus qui deferre nescit IV 176, 50; V 393, 57; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* qui differre nescit V 246, 12.

Stultiloquium μωρολογία II 374, 49.

Stultitia ἄνοια II 228, 15. εὐήθεια, μωρία II 317, 8. μωρία II 374, 47.

Stultomalus stultus et malus V 393, 11 (malus et stultus *cod. Epin.*). stultus malus *Scal.* V 611, 43. qui stultus et malus est IV 176, 10; V 246, 13; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Stultus ἀνόητος II 189, 46; III 333, 50; 508, 10. ἀνόητος πάνυ II 228, 14. μωρός II 374, 51; III 417, 72. εὐήθης III 334, 55; 56 (εὐηθος); 519, 72 (*item*). stolidus IV 394, 2. socors IV 571, 46. μωροπονηρός III 500, 52 (*v.* stultus malignus). **stultum** μωρόν, ἀνόητον II 189, 45. *De* sultus *pro* stultus *cf. Loewe Prodr.* 81; *de* istultus *v.* praestultus.

Stultus malignus μωροπονηρός III 335, 24; 530, 75.

Stumago ferrumen ferri III 594, 64. **stumagine** scuma (= squama: *olim* scumago *proposui, non recte*) de ferro III 628, 51. **stumana** (stomoma *Buech.*) ferri scuma III 577, 27. **sinumana** ferrum tuteferus (ferrumen de ferro *Buech.*) III 586, 3.

Stummia (συνωνυμία? *cf. Rhet. l. m.* 34, 7 *H.*) ταυτολογία II 452, 9 (iteratio sermonis *add. a*).

Stupae *v.* de stupatorum sputamine.

Stupefacio καταπλήσσω II 343, 2. ἐκπλήσσω II 292, 13.

Stupefactus ἐκπληξις II 292, 11.

Stupeo ἐκπλήττομαι II 292, 14. θαμβοῦμαι II 326, 24. **stupes** ἐνεάζεις III 110, 8 = 640, 7. ἐξηγεύη ('ἐξηγεύειν *pro* ἐξηγεῖν' *Buech.*) II 189, 52. **stupet**

contorpet IV 394, 3. miratur IV 571, 60. mi[se]ratur IV 176, 18 (*del. a c*). **stupeant** mirentur IV 289, 50.

Stupesco *καταπλήσσομαι* II 343, 3. *ἐκθαμβοῦμαι* II 290, 13. **stupesco** = hebeto *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 143.

Stupes stupor II 593, 43.

Stupidus *ἐνεός, ἐκπλαγείς* [*θάμβος*] II 189, 47 (*cf.* 48). inhians IV 465, 12 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 64 *et* inhians). stultus, torpidus, stolidus IV 394, 4.

Stupor *θάμβος* II 326, 23; III 146, 21. *θάμβος, κατάπληξις, ἔκπληξις* II 189, 48 (*v.* 47). *ἔκπληξις* II 292, 11; 490, 15. *πτόησις* II 513, 38. scanosis(?) III 605, 24.

Stuporatus stupefactus IV 176, 19 (stupęr. *c*); 571, 61; V 393, 50 (stuper.). **storatus** stepefactus *cod. Monac. v. suppl. V.* attonitus.

Stuppa *κάνναβις, στύβης* (*στύβη* = *στύπη*?) *ἔγγαθα* (*cf. nostrum* 'Agen') II 189, 49. *κάνναβις* II 338, 29. *στύβη* III 200, 20. *στυππεῖον* II 439, 28; III 270, 13. pusillum, obstructio II 593, 39.

Stupparius *κανναβάριος* II 338, 30.

Stup⟨p⟩ea uincula funes IV 465, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* II 236).

Stuppi *λάταγες* II 189, 50.

Stupporo, stuppero, stuppuratio *v.* suppur- *et* stupuratio.

Stuprator *φθορεύς* III 336, 9.

Stupro *φθείρω παρθένον* II 471, 5. *διακορεύω* II 271, 58.

Stuprum *φθορά, μιασμός* II 189, 51; *φθορὰ παρθένου καὶ ἄρρενος καὶ χήρας* II 471, 13. *φθορά* II 532, 15; III 473, 36. *μιασμός* II 501, 26. *μίασμα* III 476, 40. *μίασμα, φθορά* III 464, 55. *διακόρευσις* II 271, 57. *διαφθορὰ παιδὸς ἢ παρθένου* II 275, 38. corruptella IV 571, 42. fornicatio IV 289, 51. concubitum inlicitum IV 394, 5. uirginitatis perditio IV 176, 17; V 152, 50; IV 571, 58 (perditio *om.*). uirginitatis perditio uel societas turpis cum feminis tantum *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Stupulae *v.* quisquiliae.

Stupuratio tumor ex humore II 593, 49 (suppuratio?).

Sturnus *ψᾶρος* II 189, 54 (sturnos); III 165, 25 (struus); 188, 12; 319, 43; 360, 28; 73; 397, 45; 418, 69; 436, 7. *ψὰρ τὸ ὄρνεον* II 480, 8 (sturnus *et* strunnus). *ψὴρ τὸ ὄρνεον* II 480, 33 (*item*). *ψάρ* III 90, 11; 473, 37. staer (*vel* sterm, *AS.*) V 390, 13. **stornus** dropfaag (*AS.* = *gefleckt*) V 390, 38. **sturni** *ψᾶρες* III 473, 38. *ψᾶροι* II 189, 53.

⟨S⟩tygius inferorum inferorus (infernum, infernus?) V 488, 4. **Stragio** inferno IV 565, 27. **Stygia** infernalia IV 286, 18.

Stygnus *latere videbatur in:* **stennius** tristis, hinc stennio (*στυγνῶ*?) est tristor V 623, 37 (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 429; *item W. Heraeus* X 520, *qui nunc Verg. Aen.* X 388 *confert. δύστηνος veteres ab στένω ortum putasse monet Buech.*).

Stymphalides *Στυμφαλίδες* III 258, 7 (*unde*?).

Styrax *v.* storax.

Styx *Στύξ* II 508, 35; III 237, 43. uorago *c post* IV 175, 49; 176, 24; 568, 28. palus apud inferos IV 286, 33.

Sua suae feminini generis, est domus in qua escolastici student V 623, 44 (*cf. Virgil. gramm. p.* 116, 10).

Suadala(?) *ὑψίστη* II 469, 28 (summa?).

Suadela *Πειθὼ ἡ θεός* II 189, 56 (*cf. Hor. epi.* I 6, 38). **suadella** *πειθὼ ὄνομα* II 400, 35. *V.* Suado.

Suadena *σφύραινα* II 190, 1 (sudena *cg: cf.* sudis).

Suadeo *παραινῶ, πείθω, συμβουλεύω* II 189, 55. *πείθω* III 78, 68. *συμβουλεύω* II 442, 8. *ἐπιτρέπω* II 312, 21, conseo (*vel* censeo) IV 394, 7. **suadet** hortatur IV 178, 1. pro (per *cod.*) ingenio subtrahit V 484, 12. **suasi** *ἔπεισα* III 139, 52. **suasit** *ἔπεισεν* III 139, 53. *ἔπιθεν* III 464, 56. **suaderi** censeri, hortari V 414, 53 (*cf. reg. Bened.* 61, 18?).

Suadibilis exhortatoria et flectens ad nimium bonum hominis V 557, 24.

Suado (-da?) *Πειθώ* III 291, 50.

Suae potestatis *αὐτεξούσιος* II 251, 28.

Sualdam (ualua?) durhere (*AS.*) V 390, 39.

Suamet *τὰ ἑαυτοῦ* II 451, 11. *τὰ ἴδια ἑαυτοῦ* II 451, 13. *τὰ σφέτερα* II 452, 1.

Suamet ipsa *τὰ ἑαυτοῦ* II 451, 11. *τὰ ἴδια ἑαυτοῦ* II 451, 13. *τὰ σφέτερα* II 452, 1.

Suantis *v.* subantes.

Suapte sua sponte V 393, 22. **suacte** sua natura IV 180, 37; V 393, 29. **sub acte** sua natura *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **suate** *τῷ ἰδίῳ* II 192, 39 (*ubi* suapte *c*, suopte *c*).

Suasor *σύμβουλος* II 442, 11. *γνωμοδότης* II 190, 2; 264, 6. *V.* benesuasor.

Suasoria *συμβουλευτική* II 442, 6.

Suasorium *συμβουλή* II 442, 9; 505, 50; 532, 42.

Sua sponte sua uoluntate IV 177, 5.

Suas res agens *ἰδιοπράγμων* II 330, 44.

Suasus *πεισθείς* III 66, 30. **suasum** *πεισθέν* (epistin *cod.*) III 139, 54.

Suatim (*ita Loewe Prodr.* 424. suotim *vel* suotum *codd.*) suo more V 389, 47.

? Stuporatus glOSS.^{L} III Abstr. ST 39 -us (vel stuperatus) stupefactus.

Stuppa glOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 117 -a κάνναβις, στύβης(?) ἀγγαθα.

?Stuppus glOSS.^{L} II Philox. ST 118 -i λάταγες.

Stuprum glOSS.^{L} III Abstr. ST 37 -m virginitatis perditio.

? Suadena glOSS.^{L} II Philox. SU 3 -a (vel sudis) σφῆραινα ἰχθύς.
cf. sudis.

? Suaeder glOSS.^{L} Corp. S 701 -r hutan todum (anglosax.).

Suatim glOSS.^{L} Corp. S 631 (suotim codd.) suo more.

glOSS.^{L} III
Abol. SU 83

Subaquilus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SU 59 -us subniger.

Subarro GLOSS.^{L} V Aa S 1011 -<a>vit pignerarit.

Subaudio GLOSS.^{L} V Aa S 1012 -it -ire enim est quotiens aliquis dicat 'va= =de, mina carrum illum'; non carrum minat, sed boves qui eum trahunt.

Subditivus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SU 18 -us ὑποβολιμαῖος, ὑπολογιμαῖος.

Subdivalis GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SU 68 -e sub sole (dole cordd.).

Suauis χρηστός, ἡδύς II 190, 7. χρηστός II 478, 46; III 7, 24. ἡδύς II 323, 41; III 144, 33; 177, 59; 250, 27 (inanis); 252, 47; 255, 51. εὐώδης II 320, 48. ἡδύ⟨ς⟩, χρηστός III 333, 5. **suaue** ἡδύ II 190, 3; III 144, 34; 184, 51. χρηστόν III 15, 24; 315, 43; 364, 63; 528, 16. **suaues** χρηστοί II 190, 5. χρηστούς II 190, 4. **suauia** dulcia V 153, 1. **suauissimus** ἥδιστος III 464, 57. ἡδύτατος III 473, 39. *V.* status 2.

Suauitas ἡδονή, εὐωδία, ἡδύτης II 190, 6. ἡδονή II 323, 35. ἡδύτης II 323, 44. **suauitatem** χρηστότητα III 418, 54. *V.* uerborum suauitas.

Suauitas odoris ἄρωμα II 247, 6.

Suauiter χρηστῶς II 190, 8. ἡδέως III 144, 35.

Suauitudo suauitas V 647, 37 (*Non.* 173, 1).

Suauium *v.* sauium.

Sub ὑπό II 190, 9; 465, 23. subter uel prope IV 465, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* I 662 *etc.*). subter V 153, 36.

Sub accessu qui potest accedi V 484, 13.

Subactus inclinatus IV 394, 9. **subactum** συναχθέν II 190, 10. uictum V 153, 2. **subacti** coacti IV 424, 11. subiugati *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **subactis** uictis, domitis IV 465, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 266). deuictis, edomitis IV 177, 7; 569, 54; V 153, 3.

Sub aequilibra (aequa libra?) sub iusta mensura IV 288, 25. sub librato iudicio V 393, 27; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **sub aequa libra** sub librato iudicio IV 177, 14; 569, 60.

Subaero est aere cooperio V 623, 34.

Sub aetheris axe sub diuo IV 465, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* II 512; VIII 28). *V.* sub diuo.

Subaetherius *est in hac glossa:* **de subaetheriis** (desuper aetheries *cod.*) περὶ τῶν ὑπαίθρων III 422, 43.

Subagito *et* **subago** ὑπελαύνω II 463, 48.

Sub ala μάλη ἀνθρώπου II 364, 33 (*v.* sub irco).

Subalbus ὑπόλευκος II 466, 48.

Subalo ὑποτρέφω II 468, 21.

Subantes libidinantes IV 288, 17. libidinantes, a suibus V 484, 17; 514, 16. **suantis** luxuriantis V 579, 59.

Subaquilus subniger IV 179, 44.

Subarmalis μασχαλιστήρ III 194, 21 (-της *cod.*); 273, 15. **subarmale** ζωστός III 21, 25. ζωστόν III 284, 48 = 655, 4. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 130.

Subarruit (subarrauit?) pignerauit V 484, 14; 580, 4.

Sub astra sub caelo (*vel* caelum) IV 177, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 460); 569, 56; V 155, 13.

Subaudis (si audes?) sudes (*cf.* sodes) IV 394, 8. **subaudit** subaudire enim est quotiens aliquis dicat, uade, mina carrum illum, non carrum minat, sed uobes (boues?) qui eum trahunt V 484, 15.

Subaurata ὑπόχρυσος III 366, 9.

Sub axe Pontico sub illa parte ubi Pontus est V 419, 27 = 428, 5 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 10).

Subbaiulo ὑποβαστάζω II 465, 25.

Subbulliente ἀνάβρασιον III 183, 27.

Subcelo ἐπικρύπτω II 309, 7.

Subced-, subcend-, subcent-, subcess-, subcinct- *v.* succ.

Subcinericius *v.* paximatium.

Subcus subcutaneus, subcirratus, intercus intercutaneus, intercutatus, subtercus, subtercutaneus *Scal.* V 611, 4 (*Osb.* 559).

Subdiaconus *v.* acoluthus.

Subdiale (subtriale *cod.* subaethriale *H.*) ὑπαίθριον III 191, 9.

Sub dicione sub potestate IV 177, 11; 288, 18; 465, 16 (*gl. Verg.*? *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 236); V 153, 5; *cod. Monac. s. suppl.*

Subdiga *v.* secundarius.

Subdisiunctiue παρασυνημμένα II 190, 13; 36.

Subditas (?) ἐνεχυρίασις II 298, 53 (subdas *cod.*); III 464, 58; 476, 27.

Subditatio ἐνεχυριασμός II 298, 54; 495, 44.

Subditicius ὑποβολιμαῖος II 465, 33.

Subditiuus ὑποβολιμαῖος II 465, 33. ὑποβολιμαῖος, ὑπολογιμαῖος II 190, 16.

Subdito ἐνεχυριάζω II 298, 56.

Subditus ὑποβολιμαῖος II 190, 14. ὑπόδικος III 505, 48.

Subditus ὑποταγή II 468, 10. ὑποδρομή III 505, 50.

Subdiuale ὑπαίθριον III 217, 22 = 232, 38 (subdialem) = 652, 10 (subdiualem). **subdiual** ὕπαιθρον III 365, 46. sub constitu(!) imperiale (*contaminata? male intellecta?* sub diuali *scil.* lege *legi in iuris codd. monet Buech.*) V 484, 16. *V.* subdiale.

Subdiuisio ὑποδιαίρεσις II 466, 6.

Sub diuo ἐν ὑπαίθρῳ II 300, 61. in rore (rūre *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 60), sub patenti caelo IV 177, 12. sub caelo puro V 393, 23. sub aëris axe IV 178, 7 (*v.* sub aetheris axe). sub auras (!), sub caelo V 153, 4. *Cf.* **subdiu** refugium uel certantes (certamen *a c*) IV 177, 18 (*ubi* sub diu ⟨patenti caelo, subsidium⟩ refugium uel tutamen *Nettleship l. s. s. cf.* IV 177, 45).

Subdiuus ὕπαιθρος II 463, 11. foris manens II 594, 28. **subdiuum** ὕπαιθρον II 190, 15. *Cf. Leo Arch.* X 277 *adn.*

Subdo ὑποτάσσω II 468, 13. ὑποβάλλω II 465, 24. subicio IV 177, 43. respondeo, addo aut subiectum facio IV 179, 10. **subdit** subponit IV 571, 39. supponit uel obicit IV 178, 51. subicit, dominauit (!) IV 394, 11 (*v.* subicio). **subdidit** substituit IV 424, 2. **subdor** ὑποτάσσομαι II 468, 12.

Subdoctor ὑποδιδάσκαλος III 198, 22. **subductorem** ὑποδιδακτήν III 122, 9 = 226, 8 = 646, 2.

Subdolens (?) subdolus, astutus II 594, 42 (subdolosus?).

Subdolosus astutus IV 394, 12 (sutellosus *Loewe GL. N.* 212. *v.* astutus).

Subdolus ὕπουλος II 468, 26. subtilis IV 177, 13; 569, 59. subtilis, dolosus *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **subdola** ὕπουλα, ὑποκριτικά II 190, 17. *V.* subdolens.

Subduco ὑπάγω II 463, 9. ἀποσύρω II 241, 12. ὑφελέω III 80, 19; 161, 41 (ὑφέλκω?). **subduc** yfelon (*pro* ὕφελε, *'ut εἶπον pro εἶπέ' Buech.*) III 161, 42. **subducere** e⟨l⟩icere IV 465, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 551?).

Subductum *in hac est gl.:* πρὸς τὰ στοιχεῖα **ad subductum** III 122, 5 = 646, 2 (*exspectes* ad elementa: *at de arte computandi agitur*).

Subegit et uendidit V 664, 35.

Subeo ὑπεισέρχομαι II 463, 45. ὑποδύομαι ὅ ἐστιν ὑπεισέρχομαι II 466, 12. ἀνέρχομαι II 226, 10. ascendo IV 288, 11. **subit** ἀνέρχεται II 190, 32. subicit aut succedit IV 424, 12. succedit IV 465, 18 (*gl. Verg. cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 125). succedit IV 177, 19; V 153, 10; IV 569, 63 (subcidit). suscepit (?) IV 394, 18. in mente uenit V 153, 15. intrat *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* ingressa est V 153, 14 (*Non.* 403, 29). **subire** ὑπεισελθεῖν II 190, 31. **subiit** intrauit IV 177, 22; 570, 3; V 153, 12. **sumit** intrauit uel succurrit *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **subierunt** dominauerunt IV 394, 17 (subegerunt? subiecerunt?).

Suber φελλός, φελλόδρυς (δρυσφελλο *cod.*) II 190, 12. φελλός II 470, 31. φυλλος **salter** III 428, 63 (*em. David*). **suber** φλοιός II 472, 23. lignum V 390, 33.

Subeunda ὑποστατέα, ὑπομενητέα II 190, 21.

Sub fasce sub honore V 153, 7 (*Verg. Georg.* III 347).

Sub galli cantum ὑπὸ ἀλεκτοροφώνιον III 295, 63.

Subglutit *v.* singultio.

Subgrauat subonerat *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Subhastatus (sabatus *cod.*) an titulatus an uenalis. ideo de hastario fundi aliqui conparantur, id est qui iam fisco fuerant subhastati siue titulati. dicendum et pluraliter subhastatae tamquam plurimae passiones statutae sub hasta fisci, hoc est decantatae V 242, 7.

Subhumidus ὑφυγρος II 469, 21. **subhumidum** ὑπόὑγρον II 468, 25.

Subiaceo παράκειμαι II 395, 4. ὑποτάσσομαι II 468, 12.

Subicio ὑποτάσσω II 468, 13. ὑποβάλλω II 465, 24. respondeo, addo uel subiectum facio IV 177, 20; 570, 1; V 153, 11 (*v.* subdo). **subicit** supponit IV 288, 8. cogit (*v.* subigo) IV 178, 11. **subiciunt** subponunt IV 177, 21; 394, 15; 570, 2 (*Non.* 387, 10). **subiecit** humiliauit, dominauit (!) IV 394, 14 (*v.* subdo, subigo, subeo). humiliauit IV 287, 46.

Subicula κολόβιον II 352, 29; 498, 6. uestimentum II 594, 48. *V.* subucula, sublica.

Subiectio ὑποταγή II 468, 10. **subiectione** subditione V 414, 51 (*reg. Bened.* 3, 9).

Subiectis flammis subpositis ignibus V 153, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* II 37).

Subiector ὑποβολεύς II 465, 30.

Subiectus ὑποβεβλημένος II 465, 27. ὑποτεταγμένος II 468, 15; III 375, 17. ὑποχείριος II 468, 34. ὑπήκοος II 465, 13. deditus, submissus IV 394, 16. **subiecta** ὑποταγέντα II 190, 28. **subiectorum** ἀρχομένων, ὑποτεταγμένων II 190, 37.

Subiens ὑπεισελθών II 463, 44.

Subigens μαλαγμένος (? 'subactus *audit Caelio Aur.' Buech.*) II 367, 25. hostem subiugans *Plac.* V 100, 12 = V 155, 7.

Subigitationibus sollicitationibus IV 180, 4; V 514, 19.

Subigito προσβάλλω γυναικί II 420, 33. **subigitant** remigant, compellunt IV 178, 10; V 514, 18.

Subigo μαλάσσω II 364, 30 (*v.* mollio). μάσσω ἄλευρα ἢ πηλόν II 365, 18. πλαγιάζω II 408, 28. προσβάλλω II 190, 29. **subigit** αὐξάνεται, ἐπιπέμπεται (subicit?), ὑποτάττεται, ἐργάζεται II 190, 27. sursum agit V 557, 16 (*Serv. in Aen.* VI 302; *Georg.* I 202). conuincit, dominat, domat V 484, 22. cogit (*v.* subicio) IV 465, 19 (*gl. Verg.*). **subigunt** agunt IV 180, 40 (acuunt *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 62 coll. Non.* 400, 26). **subigat** cogat, dominet V 484, 23. **subegi** ὑπέταξα II 190, 23. ὑποτάσσω, μαλάσσω II 190, 30. **subegit** ὑπέταξεν II 190, 19. ὑπετάξατο, ὑπη-

Subdivus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SU 17 -um ὑπαίθριον.

Subdo

Subditus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SU 16 -us ὑποβολιμαῖος.

Subex GLOSS.^{L} V Aa R 313 Repagula ... ut -ces obices.

Subhastatus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SA 24 -us (sabatus codd.) aut titulatas aut vena=
=lis ; ideo de hastario fundi aliqui comparantur, etc.

Subhircus GLOSS. II 364,33 (subirico cod.) μάλη ἀνθρώπου.

Subigitatio GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SU 66 -onibus sollicitationibus.

III Abol. SU 7

Subinde GLOSS.L III Abstr. SU 14 frequenter. II Philox. SU 36a πολλάκις.

Subindius GLOSS.L I Ansil. SU 148 frequentius.

Sublego PLAC. Gloss.L IV S 16 '-gi' (Ecl. 9,21?) est de (te codd.) legente insidiando fura=
=tus sum; ut siquis legat et alius ex occulto verba eius furetur et ea prodat.
GLOSS.L III Abstr. SU 21 - it subtrahit vel colligit.
cf. sacrilegium.

Sublex GLOSS.L II Philox. SU 48 -ces (-ges cod.) καταπῆγες οἱ ἐν τῷ ποτα=
=μῷ τὴν γέφυραν ὑποβαστάζοντες.

Sublicius GLOSS.L III Abol. SU 55 -us pons quia inter eius materiem aqua subliquitur.

Subligaculum GLOSS.L II Philox. SU 43-44 διαζώστρα, περιζώστρα.

γάγετο II 190, 18. subdidit, deuicit IV 288, 3. coegit IV 177, 15; 569, 61; V 153, 6. dominauit, sub iugum misit V 484, 19. **subegerunt** dominauerunt (*vel* donauerunt) V 484, 18; 21. *V.* subago.

Subinde *ὑπὸ χεῖρα, πολλάκις* II 190, 34. *παρ' ἕκαστα* II 397, 38 (*παρεσακτ cod. πάρεξ e*). frequenter IV 177, 17; 569, 62; V 153, 9. **subind[i]e** assidue V 484, 24. **subindius** (!) frequentius V 484, 25; 153, 17.

Subinducatus subintroductus II 594, 34.

Sub ingenti sub altissimo *a post* IV 181, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 453).

Subinsanus *παρεμμανής, παρακεκακωμένος*, cerritus, garriosus (cererosus *Haupt Opusc.* II 367) II 562, 18. *παρακεκομμένος Bernd collato Suida. Cf.* cerritus.

Subintroductus *v.* subinducatus.

Sub irco (subirico *cod.*) *μάλη ἀνθρώπου* II 364, 33 (*v.* sub ala). *Cf. Is.* XI 1, 65.

Subitaneus *αἰφνίδιος* II 221, 32.

Subitanum *σπιλλας* (*σπιλάς David*) III 426, 58 (*de ventis*).

Subitator annuens puellis (subitare = subare? subigitator?) II 594, 26.

Subitillus *ἔνθυτος* (*ἔγχυτος? ἔνθρυπτον?*) III 372, 23 (*cf. not. Tir.* 109, 35), *V.* sibitillus. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 29.

Subito *ἐξαίφνης* II 190, 33; 301, 38. *ἐξαπίνης* II 301, 57. *αἰφνιδίως* II 221, 33; III 127, 47; 142, 5. *αἰφνίδιον* II 221, 31.

Subitus inprouisus IV 465, 20 (*cf.* improuisus). **subitum** repentinum V 153, 16. **subiti** repentini V 647, 44 (*Non.* 173, 24).

Subiuga *ζεύγλη* II 321, 63. **subiugum** *ὑποζύγιον* II 466, 15.

Subiugium seruitus II 594, 59.

Subiugo *ὑποβάλλω* II 465, 24.

Subiunctiuus *συνζευκτικός* II 445, 61. **subiunctiuum** *ὑποτακτικόν* II 468, 11. **subiunctiua** *ὑποτακτικά* II 190, 35.

Subiungo *ὑποζευγνύω* II 466, 14.

Sublabrare labris sumere V 647, 10 (*Non.* 170, 6).

Sublapsa diminuta IV 288, 26 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 169; XII 686); V 580, 3 (sublaxa).

Sublato genitore portato patre V 153, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* II 804).

Sublatus exemptus IV 394, 19. natus II 190, 40. **sublatum** subtractum IV 177, 24; 570, 7; V 153, 19. tultum V 580, 8. raptum IV 287, 53. **sublato** tulto, eleuato V 484, 27.

Sublauo *ὑποπλύνω* III 161, 51.

Sublego *ὑπαναγιγνώσκω* II 463, 17. rapio V 557, 14. **sublegit** subtrahit, colligit IV 177, 25; 288, 29; 570, 8; V 153, 20; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* subtrahit IV 394, 20. **sublegi** est de (te *codd.*) legente insidiando furatus sum, ut si quis solus legat et alius ex occulto uerba eius furetur et ea prodat *Plac.* V 41, 4 = V 100, 13 = V 155, 2. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* IX 21. *V.* sacrilegium.

Sublestia infirmitas, tristitia *Scal.* V 611, 58.

Sublestis infirmus, tristis *Scal.* V 611, 57. **sublestum** leue V 647, 66 (*Non.* 177, 8). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 264; *Festus Pauli p.* 295, 5.

Subleuis (-us *cod. corr. e*) *ὑπόκουφος* II 466, 41.

Subleui subsignaui ut releui resignaui. ⟨**subleui**⟩ hoc est subsignaui, si (subsignare *codd.*) qui alio signante iterum [re]signat, resigna⟨ui⟩ est quod dicitur releui, si ea quae signata sunt aperiuntur. item sublitum ⟨os⟩ (sublini *Deuerling*) dicitur cui (qui *codd.*) imposturae (-ae *vel* -as *codd.*) fiunt, qui decipitur (decipiuntur *codd.*), cui uerba dantur uel qui non satis doctus est, ut si dicas: 'sublitum mihi est os' non bene doctum uel indoctum ⟨te significes⟩ *Plac.* V 41, 3 = V 100, 15 = V 154, 37 (doctum bene *cod. suppl. Buech.*). **subleuit** subiunxit (sub- unxit *Quicherat, Roensch Fleckeiseni ann.* CXVII 797: subinunxit *vel* subunxit *Georges 'Berl. phil. W.'* IV 1578) a liniendo *Plac.* V 40, 7 = V 100, 14 = V 154, 34. illusit V 654, 38; 647, 31 = 651, 40 (*Non.* 45, 18).

Subleuo *ὑποκουφίζω* II 466, 40.

Sublica *ἐπενδύτης* III 323, 9; 518, 63. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 169 *et σουβρικός GR. L.* IV 578, 9. *V.* subricula.

Sublices *καταπῆγες οἱ ἐν τῷ ποταμῷ* II 185, 22 (soblices *cod.*). **subliges** *καταπῆγες οἱ ἐν ποταμῷ τὴν γέφυραν ὑποβαστάζοντες* II 190, 46. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 544, 24.

Sublicius pons, qui⟨a⟩ inter eius materiem (materie ē *codd.*) aqua subliquitur IV 179, 16 (*cf. Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 61).

Subligaculum *διαζώστρα* II 190, 41. *περιζώστρα* II 190, 42.

Subligar (sublegar *cod.*) inguinar⟨i⟩um, bu[m]bonaria V 484, 28 (*Iuv.* VI 70?).

Sublimatus exaltatus IV 177, 23; 570, 5; V 153, 18. honore exaltatus IV 288, 9.

Sublim⟨in⟩are limen II 594, 44. *V.* superliminare.

Sublimis *μετέωρος, ὑψηλός* II 370, 8. *μετέωρος, ὑψιπετής* II 190, 43. *μετάρσιος, ὑψηλός* II 190, 44. altus IV 287, 40; 394, 21; V 153, 21. altus uel praeclarus IV 178, 45. excelsus, praeclarus IV 394, 22 (sublimus). erectus aut altus, clarus uel praeclarus IV 570, 4. alta IV 570, 6. **sublime** altum, profundum IV 465, 21 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 58). **sublimi** alto V 153, 22. **sublimior** altior IV 287, 55. **sublimissimus** eminentissimus V 484, 26.

Sublimitas altitudo, excellentia IV 288, 16.

Sublimo *ὑψῶ* (*praemittitur* sublatus natus) II 190, 40. **sublimare** sublimem facere V 647, 11 (*Non.* 170, 8).

Sublingua *ὑπογλώσσιον* II 465, 38. *ὑπόγλωσσον* III 350, 61. *ὑπογλωσσίς* III 175, 28; 247, 52.

Sublinguium sonitum pessime (-um *RG*) dictum est. est tamen sonus qui sub lingua sonat, quasi non rectus aut bonus sonitus aut submurmur *Plac.* V 40, 6 = V 100, 16 = V 155, 12. *Cf. Is.* XI 1, 59 (*addit Papias:* uulgo liuila dicitur).

Sublippus *ὑπόπτιλλος* II 467, 29.

Sublongus *ἐπιμήκης* III 329, 36; 493, 41; 519, 10.

Sublutulus *ὑπόμανρος* II 466, 57 (subluculus *e*). *ὑποσκότεινος* II 467, 45 (subluculus *e*. subnubilus?).

Sublustris non omnino tenebricosa IV 180, 3; V 484, 29. non omnino tenebricosa, sed umbram habens fulgoris V 514, 20. pro splendentis IV 570, 20. **sublustris** (*vel* sublustrus) sciir (*AS.*) V 391, 3. **sublustrum** umbram habentem alicuius fulgoris *e* IV 288, 15. non omnino tenebricosum, sed umbram habens alicuius fulgoris V 526, 19; 580, 2.

Subluuies *ὑπόκλυσις* II 466, 35. lacrimatio II 594, 41.

Sub mane *ἀπὸ πρωΐ* II 240, 11.

Sub manum *ὑπὸ χεῖρα* II 190, 47.

Submeiolus *ἐνουρητής* II 299, 59 (summ.). urinae incontinentia III 605, 35. **submelos** qui (quae *cod.*) in lectulo mingit II 594, 33. **submeles** qui in lectulo mingit, meie⟨n⟩s *Scal.* 611, 59 (*ubi* submeies *Arev.*).

Submentum *ἀνθερεών* II 190, 49; 227, 19; III 175, 26; 247, 62; 350, 59. **summentum** *ἀνθερεών* II 192, 27.

Submergo *ὑποβυθίζω* II 465, 35. **submergere** obruere IV 177, 46; 465, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 40).

Submersio *ὑπόδυσις* II 466, 13.

Submersus *ὑποβρύχιος* II 465, 34. **submersum** necatum IV 571, 44.

Subministratio *ἐπιχορηγία* II 313, 1. datio ad pauperes II 594, 40.

Subministraturi *χορηγηθήσεσθε* II 190, 48 (-tuiri *et -σθαι Buech. et H.*).

Subministro *ἐπιχορηγῶ* II 313, 2. *ὑποχορηγῶ* II 468, 37.

Submisse (summ. *cod.*) *ὑφειμένως* II 192, 37.

Submissio (summ. *cod.*) *ὑποβολή* II 465, 32.

Submisso *ὑπογογγύζω* II 465, 39 (submusso *Ducang.*).

Submissor (summ.) *ὑποβολεύς* II 465, 30. qui in absconso mouet (monet?) II 594, 27.

Submissus (*vel* summ.) *τεταπεινωμένος* II 453, 40. *καθειμένος, ὁ στυγνός* II 335, 22. obnixus, subditus IV 395, 8. inclinatus IV 179, 23 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 93); 570, 49. **submissi** supplices IV 288, 24; 570, 50; V 579, 64. inclinati V 153, 24. **summissi** supplices IV 179, 24; V 580, 15.

Submitto *ὑποβάλλω* II 465, 24; III 161, 44. **summittit** *ὑποβάλλει* III 161, 47; 464, 72. **submitte** *ὑπόβαλε* III 161, 45. **submisit** *ὑπέβαλε* III 161, 46.

Sub moenibus prope muros IV 177, 48; 465, 23 = 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 95).

Submou- *v.* summou-.

Submusso *v.* submisso.

Submussim murmuranter, timide IV IV 179, 45; V 514, 21. **summussim** clam, occulte V 484, 59. **summusim** (*vel* -sit) conpletio (*contam. cum* summitas?) IV 571, 53.

Submutatio *ὑπαλλαγή* II 463, 15. **summutatio** *ἀντάλλαγμα* II 228, 42; 498, 74. *ἀντάμειψις* II 228, 44.

Submuto (summ. *cod.*) *ἀνταλλάσσω* II 228, 43. *ἀνταμείβω* II 228, 46.

Subnarratio non legitimae causae narratio V 659, 23 (*schol. Gronov. Div. in Caec.* 55).

Subnectens subligans IV 288, 6; 571, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 492).

Subnectit alligat IV 424, 23. colligat IV 394, 23. subligat IV 181, 1; V 153, 27; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Subneruo *νευροκοπῶ* II 375, 60.

Subnexis *v.* subnixus.

Subnixe subposite, subiecte V 412, 7 (*can. concil. Calch.* 12?).

Subnixo *ἐπερείδομαι* II 306, 45. **subnixus est** *ἐπερείδεται* II 306, 46.

Subnixus *ὑποδεής* II 465, 45. est instructus aliquo auxilio. item subnixus suffultus ex omni parte *Plac.* V 42, 11 = V 100, 17 = V 155, 10. submissus, humilis IV 394, 24. humilis uel subpositus uel incumbens IV 177, 35. humilis IV 178, 44; 570, 10; V 153, 25; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* auxilio instructus

Sublimis GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. SU 201 -e excelsum; quasi supra limen.

Sublimo GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. SU 42^{a} -o ὑψῶ.
Sublimatus GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. SU 19 -us exaltatus.

Sublinguius PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV S 2 '-um (vel -gium vel -ginum) sonitum' pessimum (vel -me) dicitum est; est tamen sonus qui sub lingua sonat, quasi non rectus aut bonus sonitus aut submurmur.

Sublino PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV S 15 -levi subsignavi, etc.
Sublitus PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV S 15 ... -um ⟨os⟩ dicitur cui imposturae fiunt, qui decipitur, cui verba dantur; vel qui non satis doctus est, ut si dicas '-um mihi est os', non bene doctum ⟨te significes⟩.

Sublustris GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. SU 65 -tris non omnino tenebricosa.
I Ansil. SU 226 -tris luna modicum lumen habens.
V Abba SU 170 -trum umbram habentem alicuius fulgoris.

Submentum GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. SU 51 -m (vel summ-) ἀνθερεών.

Submessus, submussim GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. SU 60 -i[m] murmurantes timide (pro -di?).
V Aa S 1219 -im (summ- codd.) clam, occulte.

Subnitor

Subnixus PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV S 33 -us est instructus aliquo auxilio; item -us sufultas ex omni parte.
GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. SU 22 '-a' (Aen. 3, 402?) subiecta vel supposita; sed melius suffulta vel subfirmata. 33 -i circumdati.
Abol. SU 4 -us humilis vel subpositus aut incumbens.

Subo GLOSS.L II Philox. SU 13 -at ὀρεγιᾷ.
III Abol. SU 68 -antes libidinantes; a suibus.

Subsles GLOSS.L I Ansil. SU 282 -s filii; alias lignorum virgultus.

Subrigo DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV § 24 -xerunt erexerunt.
GLOSS.L II Philox. SU 59 -o ἀνακαβιβάζω, ἀνορθῶ. 58.-it ὑπορθοῖ, ὑποστηρίζει.
III Abstr. SU 30 -ens erigens. 31 -e caput humilia te.

Subrumo GLOSS. II 456,31 -o πλιθίζω.

IV 288, 10. **subnixa** (*vel* subnexa) subiecta, subposita IV 177, 26; 287, 41; 570, 9. subiecta, subposita, sed melius suffulta uel subfirmata V 153, 26. munita IV 465, 24 = 36 (*Verg. Aen.* III 402). **subnixi** circumdati IV 178, 19; 287, 44; 570, 11. **subnixis** (subnexis?) subiunctis V 419, 22 = 427, 55 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 8). *Cf.* **subnixius** humilius IV 288, 1.

Sub noctem circa noctem V 153, 28.

Subnotatio *ὑποσημείωσις* II 467, 41.

Subnoxiauit subnoxios fecit V 580, 1.

Subnubilum *ἐπινέφελον* III 294, 41; 347, 7; 393, 10; 418, 7; 516, 71.

Subo *ὀργῶ* II 386, 27. **subat** *ὀρεγιᾷ* II 190, 11. *ὀργᾷ τονεος* (*ubi τοναίος Buech.: μονιός David per litteras: ὀργᾷ τόνος ὑός Schenkl* 'Z. f. ö. G.' 1895 *p.* 615) III 432, 56. *V.* subantes.

Sub obtentu (suopte nutu?) proprio nutu IV 178, 5; V 514, 22 (suo arbitratu *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 61).

Sub oculis in conspectu IV 424, 10.

Suboles (*vel* soboles) *ἐπιγονή*, *γονή*, *γενεά* II 190, 51. *ἐπιγονή* II 307, 38 (*GR. L.* I 40, 4). *γονή* II 264, 34. *γονὴ τελεα* (*τελεία Boucherie: γενιά?*) III 303, 13; 512, 68. *ἀπογονή* II 236, 3. *γόνος*, *γονή* III 248, 65. *τέκνα* III 303, 12. *παραφυάδες* III 427, 64. progenies IV 424, 16. progenies, filii IV 287, 47. nati uel progenies IV 173, 30. nati, progenies, filii IV 179, 3 nati, filii uel progenies V 333, 15. **sobolens** gen⟨u⟩s IV 394, 25. **subolis** *γονῆς* II 190, 52. filiis (!) IV 177, 27. **sobolis** filius IV 423, 39. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 198, 14. *Cf.* proles.

Subordinauit signauit *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Subornatus *ὑπόβλητος*, *ἐπιτηδές* (*? επιποδες cod. corr. c. ἐπίπαιδες* = suboles *Vulc. cf.* 51) II 190, 50.

Subornatus testis *ὑπόβλητος μάρτυς* II 465, 29.

Sub pectore in animo IV 179, 6; 287, 52; V 153, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 36).

Subpraefectus *ἀντέπαρχος* II 228, 61.

Sub ⟨p⟩raetextu *ἐπὶ προσχήματι* II 190, 55.

Subrado *ὑποξύω* II 467, 24.

Subrecito *ὑπαναγιγνώσκω* II 463, 17.

Subrectam inclinatam IV 180, 33. **sub[t]recta** inclinata IV 288, 27. *Cf.* subrige caput, subrigo.

Subrectio (surr.) *ἔγερσις* II 283, 36.

Subrecto (surr.) *διεγείρω* II 276, 20. *ἀνίσταμαι* II 228, 2.

Subregulo *v.* tetrarcha.

Sub rem ultimum, postremum IV 394, 29 (supremum *Hildebr.*).

Subrepo *ὑφέρπω* II 469, 17. *ὑφαρπάζω* II 469, 3. *V.* subripio.

Subreptor *v.* expilatores.

Subricula *σουβρίκιον* II 434, 63. *V.* sublica.

Subridens leuiter (*vel* breuiter) ridens IV 465, 25; 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 254).

Subrideo *ὑπογελῶ* II 465, 37. *ὑπομειδιῶ* II 467, 1.

Subrige caput humilia te IV 178, 17; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* (humo te leua *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 61); 288, 28 (subice *Warren, non recte*). *V.* subrectam, subrigo.

Subrigenda *v.* ad subr.

Subrigens erigens IV 178, 16; 287, 42; 570, 19; V 153, 32; 246, 18; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Subrigo *ὑπορθῶ* II 467, 36. *ἀναβιβάζω*, *ἀνορθῶ* II 190, 57. **subrigit** *ὑπορθοῖ*, *ὑποστηρίζει* II 190, 56. **subrigere** erigere V 647, 27 (*Non.* 50, 2). **subrexerunt** erexerunt *Plac.* V 100, 18 = V 155, 1. **subregēris** subiecēris V 388, 51 = V 418, 31 = 427, 1 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* IV 15). **subreguntur** humiliantur *cod. Monac. v. suppl. V.* subrogo, subrectam, subrige caput.

Subripio *ὑφαρπάζω* II 469, 3 (*v.* subrepo). *παραλογίζομαι* II 395, 35. **subripit** *ὑφαιρεῖται* II 191, 1. **subripuit** fraudulenter tulit IV 288, 21. **subrepsit** intercepit IV 288, 20; 394, 30 (*v.* intercipio).

Subrogatione *τῇ ἀντεισαγωγῇ* II 190, 60.

Subrogatus *ὑποκατάστατος* 'subrogatus iudex' II 466, 29. substitutus, sortitus IV 288, 31; 394, 32. substitutus V 153, 33.

Subrogo *ὑποβάλλω* II 465, 24. **subrogat** sub alterius potestate rogat IV 571, 50. adhibet, infert, inponit *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* substituit IV 179, 15. **subrigat** subsistit (substituit?) IV 178, 15; 287, 56; 570, 18. **subrogare** substituere IV 179, 14. subintrare uel subministrare *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **subrogetur** submittitur (!) uel ministretur V 414, 48 (*Bened. reg.* 65, 38).

Subructiones *ὑποραφαί* II 190, 58 (subsutiones *c.* substructiones *Salmas.* *ὑποσκαφαί d; v.* substruo, subsutio).

Subrugo *ὑπορύσσω* II 190, 59 (subrunco *Vulc.: immo* subruo).

Subrumo *τιτθίζω* II 456, 31. *Cf. Fest. p.* 306, 33.

Subruo *ὑπορύσσω* II 467, 39 (*v.* subrugo). **subruit** subuertit IV 181, 5.

Sub rupe caua sub spelunca IV 571, 34 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 310).

Sub rupem (*vel* rupe) prope rupem IV 465, 26 = 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 310).

Subsaltare intrepetan (*AS.*) V 421, 2 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 26).

Subsannans *v.* nario.

Subsannatio *μυκτηριασμός* II 373, 57. despectio, derisio, inlusio V 484, 31 **subsannationem** inlusionem V 484, 32.

Subsannator (*et* sanna) *μῶκος* II 178, 31.

Subsanno *ἐκμυκτηρι⟨ά⟩ζω* II 291, 48. **subsannat** inridet IV 287, 49; V 246, 21. inridit, insultat V 529, 28. inridit, insultat [uel iacencia] IV 394, 33 (*om. a b e, cf.* 34). inlustrat (insultat *b*), inridet V 484, 30. insultat V 580, 7. **subsannauerunt** sonauerunt (sann-?) V 484, 33.

Subsarcio *ὑποῤῥάπτω* II 467, 32.

Subscribo *ὑπογράφω* (dicitur aput leges et subsigno) II 465, 43. *ὑπογράφω* III 80, 21 (suscribo). *ἐπιγράφω* II 307, 41 (superscr. *e*). **suscribit** *ὑπογράφει* III 465, 3.

Subscriptio *ὑπογραφή* II 465, 41; III 199, 23; 337, 4. ypographia (!) III 505, 49.

Subseciuus *v.* subsiciuus.

Subsecutus (suffectus?) subrogatus IV 177, 16.

Subsellium *καθέδρα*. Cicero in Cati. (I 7, 16): partem istam subselliorum reliquerunt II 334, 51. *καθέδριον* II 334, 52. *ὑποπόδιον* II 467, 27. *ἐπισέλλιον* II 310, 46. *βάθρον* II 255, 21. *δίεδρον* III 366, 12. **subsellia** scamna V 390, 48. ubi arbitri sedebant et minores causae dicebantur V 659, 20 (*schol. Gronov. in Div. in Caec.* 49).

Subsequa subsedens (subsequens? succedens?) V 579, 63. **subsequium** subsequens *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **subs⟨e⟩cium** subsequium *idem* (*v.* subsiciuus).

Subsequens *ἐπακολουθῶν* II 191, 2.

Subsequor *ἐπακολουθῶ* II 305, 23. *παρακολουθῶ* II 395, 20. *παρέπομαι* II 398, 13 (subsequo *cod. corr. a*). **subsequitur** *ἐπακολουθεῖ* II 191, 3. *παρέπεται* II 562, 23.

Subserere *ἀντικαθιστᾶν ἐπὶ δένδρων* II 229, 36.

Subseruat (-iat?) modicum seruat V 393, 31. qui modicum seruat, quasi quem puer optimus seruat *cod. Mon. v. suppl.*

Subseru⟨i⟩o *ὑπουργῶ* II 468, 28 (*suppl. a e*). **subseruias** subat uel quiescas (oboedias, adquiescas *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 62: *immo* subeas uel qu. *cf. Ter. Andr.* 735) IV 180, 42. **subseruiat** subeat, quiescat V 514, 23.

Subses qui subtus sedet *Scal.* V 611, 5 (*Osb.* 559). **susses** qui habilis ⟨est⟩ ad subsistendum *Scal.* V 610, 20 (*Osb.* 555; subsidendum *Arevalus*).

Subsessor *ὑποκαθιστής* III 309, 54. in insidiis sedens II 594, 25. **subsessores** sunt qui occisuri aliquem delitescunt. hinc **subsessae** dicuntur doli inimicorum, sicut Seruius V 623, 49 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 498; XI 268; *schol. Luc.* V 226).

Subsessum *ἐνέδρα* II 298, 28.

Subsiciuus malus interpres, subdolus IV 288, 19. **subsicius** malus interpres IV 571, 52. **subsiciuus** malus interpres IV 394, 35; V 484, 36; 610, 59 (subcisiuus: *ubi* suggestiuus *Graevius*). **subsiciua** renascens V 657, 6 (*Apul. de d. Socr.* 4). **subsiciuum** superuacuum IV 179, 43; V 389, 10; 557, 27. **subsicium** subsequens IV 180, 9; 571, 38; V 484, 35 (*v. infra* subsequia). sequens [succedens succidaneum] V 647, 54 + 55 (*Non.* 175, 22). **subsciuum** faecni (*AS.*) V 390, 59 (*cf. Oros.* IV 6, 36?). **subsiciua** (*vel* subseciua) subsequens V 246, 22 (*v.* subsequa). residua, reliqua uel iacentia IV 394, 34 (*v.* 33). reliqua, residua uel adiacentia V 580, 6; 484, 34 (subsequia *et* abiacentia). subsequentia uel succedania IV 179, 12; V 246, 23. subsequentia uel succedentia uel dolosa IV 177, 44. **subsiciuus** subsequentibus (!) IV 288, 5. *V.* non subseciuum.

Subsideo *ὑποκάθημαι* II 466, 24. **subsident** *καταρέουσι* III 150, 51. **subsedit** succedendo subsedit (*vel* possedit: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 268) uel paululum sedit IV 178, 20; 287, 54; 570, 21 (subsc. *et* amplum *pro* paululum). **subside** *ὑποκάθισον* III 6, 67; 464, 59. **subsidere** (*a* subsīdendo?) *ὑποκαθεσθῆναι* (-*κατεστῆναι cod.* -*καθεστάναι*?) II 191, 8.

Subsidium *βοήθημα*, *συμμαχία* II 191, 5. *βοήθεια* II 258, 24; 505, 47; 532, 16. reseruatum auxilium IV 394, 36 (*ubi de contaminatione cogitat Hildebrand*, subsiduum *et* subsidium). praesidium, auxilium V 153, 34. refugium uel tutamen IV 177, 45 (*v.* sub diuo). **subsidia** *βοήθεια* II 191, 4. auxilia IV 288, 4; 570, 59.

Subsigno *ὑποσφραγίζω* II 468, 8. *σφραγίζω* III 464, 60; 476, 26. *V.* subscribo.

Subsimus *ὑπόσιμος* II 467, 42. *V.* suppilus.

Subsistentia uniuscuiusque persona IV 288, 30; 394, 37. persona a subsistendum (*h. e.* subsistendo) V 484, 37.

Subsistentia dicuntur (*vel* dicitur) uel constituta et (constructe *R*) fixa uel ex quibus aliquae res subsistunt, ut dicimus substantias, ut si elementa quibus factus est mundus, uelimus subsistentia (*ita P.* subsistentias *G.* substantias *R*) dicere V 42, 3 = V 100, 19 = V 155, 4.

Subsannatio GLOSS.^{I} V Aa $ 1113 - o despectio, derisio, inlusio.

Subsannator cf. sanna.

Subsanno GLOSS.^{I} V Aa $ 1112 - at insultat, invidet.

Subservo GLOSS.^{I} corp. $ 624 - at modicum servat.

Subsicivus GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. SU 12 - a subsequentia, succedentia vel dolosa.
V Aa $ 1121 - us malus interpres.

Subsideo GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. SU 34 '- edit' (Aen. 11, 268) succedendo possedit vel paululum resedit (vel sedit).

Subsistentia GLOSS.^{I} V Aa $ 1123 - a persona; a subsistendo

Subsisto

Subsistens PL Ac. Gloss.L IV 26 -ntia dicuntur vel constituta et fi=
=xa vel ex quibus aliquae res subsistunt; ut dicimus substan=
=tias, ut si elementa quibus factus est mundus velimus substantias dicere.

Substantia

cf. subsisto.

Substillo GLOSS.L II Philox. SU 72 -at στραγγουρεῖ.

Substillum GLOSS. II 505,44 -m ἐπόχη ὄμβρου. 532,35 στραγγουρία.

Substruo GLOSS.L I Ansil. SU 383 -ere est aliqua superposita subter steuere.

Subsumen GLOSS.L II Philox. SU 76 -n ἀνακολαφή, ὑποκόλαμμα.

Subsutio GLOSS.L II Philox. SU 75 -o ὑποκόλαμμα, ὑπορραφή.

Subtalaris GLOSS.L Corp. 708 -is steppesoh (anglosax.). GLOSS. III 194,30 -e adetion(?)

Subtemen GLOSS.L II Philox. SU 77 -n κρόκη, ῥοδάνη (ex Charisio?).
V Abba SU 30 -ne trama.

Subtexo GLOSS.L III Abstr. SU 36 -unt opponunt aut obiciunt.

Verba subsistentia — subsistunt V 42, 7 *repetuntur*.

Subsisto *ὑφίσταμαι* II 469, 19. **subsistit** *ὑπάρχει* III 423, 60. paululum stetit IV 178, 18; 287, 58. sufficit uel praeualet IV 180, 44.

Subsolanus *ἀφηλιώτης* II 253, 1; III 84, 55 (yfeliotes); 172, 15/14; 245, 33 (*ἀπηλιώτης*); 295, 25; 354, 25; 395, 73; 405, 26 (desolanis periapheliotes); 418, 50; 426, 49; 505, 52 (ypeliotes); 509, 40.

Sub sole imminente aestate IV 178, 2. ante sole⟨m⟩ *a post* IV 181, 7 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 431).

Sub specie *ἐπὶ προσχήματι* II 310, 31.

Substantia *ὑπόστασις* II 467, 49. *ὕπαρξις* II 463, 28; III 278, 66. *περιουσία*, *ὑπόστασις* III 464, 61. *οὐσία* II 390, 23; III 274, 10. natura IV 424, 5. facultas, natura IV 288, 22. *ὑποστάσεις* II 191, 11; **substantiam** *οὐσίαν*, *ὑπόστασιν* II 191, 6. *περιουσίαν* III 388, 12. *οὐσίαν* III 387, 39. **substantiarum** *ὑποστάσεων* III 422, 3 (*προτασειον cod. em. David*). *V.* subsistentia, sine substantia.

Substerno *ὑποστρωννύω* II 468. 5.

Substillatio *στραγγουρία* II 438, 34.

Substillo *ὑποστάζω* II 467, 48. *στραγγουρῶ* II 438, 35. **substillat** *στραγγουριᾷ* II 191, 10.

Substillum *ὑπορέον* II 467, 35. *ἐποχὴ* (*ἐνοχή c*) *ὄμβρον* II 505, 44; 313, 28 (?). *δυσουρία* II 282, 9. *στραγγουρία* II 532, 35 (substilium *cod. corr. b e*). *Cf. Fest.* 306, 26.

Substinctio *ὑποστι⟨γ⟩μή* II 467, 55 (*corr. c*). **substinatio** distinctio II 594, 39. = subdistinctio?

Substio *v.* subsutio.

Substituo *ὑποκαθίστημι* II 466, 25. **substituit** *ὑπεκατέστησεν*, *ἀντεκατέστησεν* II 191, 7. in locum decedentis constituit IV 178, 21; 287, 50; 570, 22 (discendentis *codd.*).

Substitutio *ὑποκατάστασις* II 466, 28.

Substitutus *ὑποκατάστατος* II 466, 29. sortitus uel subditus, subiectus IV 394, 38. **substituti** *ὑποκατασταθέντες* II 191, 12.

Substratum *ὑπόστρωμα* III 323, 25.

Substratorium *ὑπόστρωμα* III 21, 43; 92, 77; 418, 43. *Cf. Not. Tir.* 54, 99. *V.* asser 1.

Substringo *ὑποσφίγγω* II 468, 7. **substringe** praebe II 191, 9 (*Horat. sat.* II 5, 95).

Substructio *ἐπισκευή* II 310, 56. *ὑποσκευή* II 467, 44. consilium II 594, 37.

Substruo *ὑποράπτω οἰκοδομήν* II 467, 33.

Sub sudo sub caelo IV 287, 51. *V.* sub udo. *Cf. Plaut. Most.* 765 (A)?.

Subsum *ὕπειμι* II 463, 43. **subest** latet [subes⟨t⟩], *ἀναδίδωσιν* II 190, 22.

Subsumen *ἀνακολαφή*, *ὑποκόλαμμα* II 191, 14.

Subsurdus *ὑπόκωφος* II 466, 45.

Subsutio *ὑποκόλαμμα* II 190, 54 (substio *cod. corr. a c d g*). *ὑποκόλαμμα*, *ὑποραφή* II 191, 13. *ὑποκάλυμμα Quicherat. V.* subructiones.

Subtalare adecion (*vel* -tion: *καλίγιον H.*) III 194, 30. *V.* caliga, caligarius, calcius.

Subtectorio *ἑλκυστήρ* III 321, 21 = 518, 55 (? subtectorium *Boucherie: cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 23).

Subtegmen *v.* subtemen.

Sub tegmine sub uelamine IV 465, 27 = 39 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 1). *Cf.* **subtegmen** subuelamen IV 178, 12.

Subtego *v.* subtexunt.

Subtemen *κρόκη* II 191, 22; 355, 32; 548, 30. **subtegmen** *κρόκη* III 270, 28. **subtemen** *κρόκη*, *ῥοδάνη* II 191, 15. *ῥοδάνη*, *κρόκη* III 323, 66. *ῥοδάνη* II 428, 30; 548, 50 (*cf. GR. L.* I 554, 28). *τροιά*, *κρόκη* II 506, 37. *τροιὰ ἡ κρόκη* II 460, 1. *στήμων* II 533, 18. **subtegmen** tramen dicit IV 424, 22. **subtegimen** stramen (!) dicit V 484, 41. **subtegmine** subtile filo IV 181, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* III 483). **subtemine** trama IV 288, 7 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 483 *et Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 46).

Subter *ὑπό* III 473, 41. *ὑποκάτω* II 191, 19; III 6, 70. **supter** 'supter mare', *ὑπό* II 465, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* III 695). *ὑποκάτω* II 466, 30. subtus IV 181, 3; V 153, 35.

Subterfugium *ὑποφυγή* II 193, 27 (superfugium *cod. corr. d*). *καταφυγή* II 345, 3; 505, 52; 532, 41.

Subter (supt- *cod.*) **mare** *ὑπὸ τὴν θάλασσαν* II 468, 18 (*v.* subter).

Subtexunt opponunt IV 287, 59. opponunt aut obiciunt IV 570, 23 (-uunt); *a c post* IV 178, 21. **subtexere** saepe subtegere IV 465, 28 = 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 582). *Cf.* **subtexere** (*vel* subtexuere) obscurauere IV 288, 14.

Subtiles *v.* sutela.

Subtiliat *v.* attenuat.

Subtilis *καθάριος*, *ἰσχνός* II 191, 17. *καθάριος* II 334, 35. *ἰσχνός* III 181, 5 (stupt.). *ἀκριβής* II 223, 44. **s⟨ubti⟩lis** *sine interpr.* II 559, 39. **subtilis** *λεπτή* II 359, 36. **subtile** *καθάριον*, *ἰσχνόν* II 191, 21. *Cf.* **subt⟨i⟩lium** (*nominat.*?) *ἰσχνός* II 527, 43 (*cf. GR. L.* II 131, 24). *V.* spurius.

Subtilitas *λεπτότης ἐπὶ πράγματος* II 359, 44. *καθαριότης* II 334, 36. astutia, sensus uel acumen IV 395, 29 (sutilitas

libri praeter b). **subtilitate** *πιθανολογία* II 191, 20.

Subtilitas uerborum *πιθανολογία* II 400, 27.

Subtiliter *λεπτῶς* II 191, 16.

Subtractio *ὑφελκυσμός* II 469, 11.

Subtraho *ἀφαιροῦμαι* subtraxi II 191, 25. *ὑφέλκω* II 469, 12. *ἀφέλκω* II 252, 57. *ὑποσύρω* II 468, 6; III 161, 43. *ἀποσύρω* II 241, 12. *ὑποσπῶ* (ypso *cod. corr. Buech. et H.*) III 80, 20. **subtrahit** *ὑποσπᾷ* II 191, 24. **subtraxit** furatus est IV 394, 39. **subtraxerit** *ὑφελκύσει* (*-κύσῃ e*) II 191, 18.

Subtrectatur substituitur IV 178, 22 (subiectatur *c, recte?*); 287, 45 (-amur -imur *a b*).

Subtus *ὑποκάτω* II 191, 23; III 161, 64; 464, 62. *V.* subter.

Subtus lectum *ὑπὸ τὴν κλίνην* II 468, 17. *ὑπὸ . . .* **suptus, suptus lectum** II 465, 23.

Sububeres infantes qui adhuc sunt sub ubere *Scal.* V 611, 54 (*Osb.* 617).

Subucula *ὑποδύτης ὁ χιτών* II 191, 26; 32; III 323, 11. tunica linea V 514, 26. uel supparis (*cf.* suppara) est camisia V 623, 27. *Cf. Osb. p.* 557. *V.* subula, subicula.

Sub udo sub caelo, sub diuo V 514, 25. *V.* sub sudô.

Subula *ὑπήτιον* (= *ὀπήτιον*?), *περόνη* II 191, 29. **subla** *ὑπήτιον* (*ὀπήτιον e*), *περόνη* II 190, 38. **subula** *ὀπήτιον* III 368, 71. *ὑπήτιον* III 326, 15. **subla** *ὑπήτιον* III 23, 24. **subula** *πήτιος* II 558, 10. **subula subucula** (*hoc non recte*) *ὀπήτιον* II 385, 11. **subula** *σουβλίον* II 434, 62. **subla** *σουβλίν* II 524, 33. *ὀβελίσκος* III 23, 51; 204, 35 (*v.* ueru). **subula** *ὀβελὸς ἐν ᾧ ὀπτοῦμεν* II 378, 49. *Cf. ὑπήτιον* [sarculum] III 94, 11. **subula** subla V 514, 24. *Cf. Osb. p.* 557 (broca ferrea).

Subulcus *συοβοσκός, χοιροβοσκός* II 191, 34. *συοβοσκός* II 448, 52 (*GR. L.* I 551, 15). *ὑοβοσκός* II 462, 67. *χοιροβοσκός* II 477, 44; III 432, 61 (ybulcus). *συοφορβός* II 448, 53; III 309, 32; 357, 70. *συβώτης* II 439, 40. *χοιροβοσκός, συβότης* (!) III 262, 5. pastor porcorum IV 287, 48; 570, 44. porcarius IV 394, 41; V 484, 39; 540, 6. porcorum pastor, sicut bubulcus a cura bouum V 153, 37. suan (*AS.*) V 392, 39. **subulci** porcorum pastores sicut bubulci a cura bouum (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* X 19; *Isid.* X 263) V 246, 25. porcarii V 484, 40.

Subulo *αὐλητής* II 191, 30 (*cf. Fest. p.* 309, 2). **sublones** *ὄρυγες, θήλ⟨ε⟩ια ἐργαλεῖα* II 190, 45.

Subultaneus (subultroneus *vix lateat*) *ἠθικός* II 191, 31.

Subunguo *ὑπαλείφω* II 463, 16 (*cf. Not. Tir.* 79, 98).

Subura ultima pars urbis ubi primo corpora urebantur, id est locus asper et saxosus seu platea urbis V 654, 35 (*Iuvenal.* III 5). **sabura** in romana urbe V 423, 30 (*Gregor. dial.* III 30). **suburra** sonus quolibet (susurrus sonus quilibet *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 61; *at cf.* saburra) IV 178, 48.

Suburbanum *προάστιον* II 416, 17; III 196, 23 (-us); 305, 61; 353, 47 (*προάστειον*). **suburbana** *προάστεια* II 191, 35.

Suburbanus ager sub muris positus urbis V 579, 61.

Suburo *ὑποκαίω* II 466, 26. *V.* stillo.

Subustio *ὑπόκαυσις* II 466, 31.

Subust[i]us *ὑπέκκαυμα* II 463, 47 (*corr. e*).

Subuectans subportans V 484, 38.

Subuectat supportat IV 288, 23; V 579, 62. **subuectare** deportare *a post* IV 181, 7. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* XI 131.

Subuecti *ὑποβασταχθέντες* II 191, 27.

Subuecho *ὑποβαστάζω* II 465, 25.

Subuellaneum *ὑποκοίλιον προβάτου* II 466, 37 (subuellamen *e*). *V.* subuentrile.

Subuello *ὑποσπῶ* II 467, 47.

Subueniens auxiliator uel succurrens IV 394, 40.

Subuenio *ἐπικουρῶ* II 309, 1. *βοηθῶ* II 258, 28. **subueni** adiuua, succurre V 557, 23. **subuenire** *βοηθεῖν, συνέρχεσθαι* II 191, 28. *βοηθῆσαι, συνελθεῖν* II 191, 33.

Subuentrile *ὑποκοίλιον* II 466, 36.

Subuersio *καταστροφή* II 344, 13.

Sub uertice sub cacumine IV 177, 49; 465, 29 = 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 163).

Subuerto *ἀνορύσσω* II 228, 32.

Subuideo *ὑποβλέπομαι* II 465, 28.

Sub uisibus prae oculis IV 288, 2.

Succedaneus (*vel* succid-) successor IV 180, 8; V 246, 26. **succedantus** succedaneus, successor V 514, 29. **subcidaneum** *ἀποκόψιμον* II 237, 57. **succedantum** successorem IV 179, 47. **succi[n]daneum** subtus incisum II 594, 52. **succedaneum** posterior uictima, unde **praecedaneum** prior uictima II 594, 57. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 303, 3; *Gell.* IV 6, 5.

Succedens *v.* subsiciuus.

Succedo *εἰσέρχομαι, διαδέχομαι* II 191, 36. *διαδέχομαι* II 270, 40; III 135, 44; 464, 63. **succedo tibi** *διαδέχομαί σε* II 191, 38. **succedas** (?) *διαδέχῃ* III 135, 45. **succedet** *διαδέχεται* III 135, 46. **succedit** intrauit (-bit?) IV 288, 32. **succede** *διάδεξαι* III 135, 47. **succe[n]dere** secedere, alias intrare *a post* IV 181, 7. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* V 5.

Subucula GLOSS.^{I_4} II Philox. SU 88 -a ὑποδύτης ὁ χιτών.

Subulcus GLOSS.^{I_4} I Ansil. SU 431 -i porcorum pastores; sicut bubulci a cura boum.
430 -um porcarium.

Subulo GLOSS.^{I_4} II Philox. SU 92 -o αὐλητής.

? Subultaneus GLOSS.^{I_4} II Philox. SU 93 -us ἠθικός.

Succendium GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SU 82 -a fomenta.

Succensor GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SU 8 -r inflammator.

Succenturiatus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SU 58 -us dicitur qui numero priori suppletur; et succen=
=turia[re] est quasi per centuriae vicem succedas (-dat codd.).

Abol. SU 41 accinctus(?).

Sucerda GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SU 109 -a Χοιρεία κόπρος.
V Aa $ 1256 -ae (superve codd.) stercus suillum.

Sucidus GLOSS. II 314,21 lana -a ἔριον πινερὸν ἤτοι σιουπηρόν, ἄπλυτον.

Sucula GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SU 106 -ae Ὑάδες, καὶ δοκίδες.
III Abol. SU 73 -a (H)yadas graece Virgilius.

Succe[n]dunt tecto domum intrant V 153, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 478).

Succendia (*vel* subc.) fomenta IV 180, 35; V 246, 28; 393, 26; 610, 13; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Succendo *ὑφάπτω* II 469, 2 (subc.). *ὑποκαίω* II 466, 26. **succendit** *ὑφάπτει* II 191, 43.

Succensens irascens IV 571, 17; V 393, 12; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Succenseo *v.* suscenseo.

Succensor inflammator IV 177, 40.

Succensum sepulcrum IV 394, 43.

Succensus *μνησίκακος* II 372, 27. culpatus IV 571, 15; V 391, 45. *V.* susc.

Succentor (*vel* subc.) subsequens IV 177, 10. subsequens [aut] cantor IV 569, 58. ⟨qui⟩ subsequenter cantat IV 179, 5 (cantans *a*).

Succenturiatur (-us?) accingitur (accinctus *a*) IV 178, 26.

Succenturiatus (subc. *codd.*) dicitur qui ⟨in⟩ numero priore suppletur, et **succenturiare** est quasi per centuriae uicem succedat (!) ad manus *a post* IV IV 179, 43. dicitur qui in numero priore quasi per centuriae suae uicem succedat *Scal.* V 611, 38. **succenturatus** (*vel* subc.) adiunctus IV 180, 34; 288, 13; V 246, 15; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* accinctus IV 570, 27. **suscenturiatis** adiunctis V 391, 44. *V.* centuria.

Successio *διαδοχή* II 191, 37; 270, 47; III 135, 48.

Successor *διάδοχος* II 191, 40; 270, 48; III 297, 39; 464, 64; 492, 16; 514, 32. subsequenter obtinens locum IV 178, 24; 570, 25.

Successus *ὑποχώρησις* II 191, 45. *διαδοχή* II 270, 47; 489, 50 (subc.); 513, 52; 539, 30; 551, 53 (*GR. L.* I 552, 18). euentus *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* felicitas V 557, 17 (*Serv. in Aen.* V 321). spoed (*AS.*) V 391, 1. **successu** euentu IV 178, 25; 570, 26; V 153, 39.

Succidaneus *v.* succed.

Succides *γόμφοι* (*inter pisces*) III 186, 46; 257, 14. *V.* sudis.

Succidiam successione⟨m⟩ V 647, 18 (*Non.* 170, 25).

Succidiam laridum V 647, 19 (*Non.* 171, 2).

Succido (*vel* subc.) *ἀποκόπτω* II 237, 50; 56. *κόπτω ὅ ἐστι τέμνω* II 353, 31. *ὑποτέμνω* II 468, 16. **succidit** leuiter incidit IV 394, 44.

Succincte *εὐζώνως* III 422, 38.

Succinctorium (subc.) *ὑπόζωμα* III 323, 32.

Succinctum *ὑπόζωμα* II 191, 46. **subscinctum** *ὑπόζωμα* II 466, 16.

Succinctus (*vel* subc.) *ὑπεζωσμένος* II 463, 42. instructus II 594, 15 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 323). **succincta** cooperta *a post* IV 181, 7.

Succingo (subc.) *ὑποζωννύω* II 466, 18.

Succipit *v.* suscipio.

Succisum recisum IV 394, 45.

Succlamatio *ἐπιφώνημα, ἐπίλογος* II 191, 42.

Succlamo *ὑποφωνῶ* III 80, 22.

Succuba *παλλακή* II 393, 2. *παλλακή, παλλακίς, ἀντίπαλος, ζήλη* III 253, 63 (*unde?*). **subcuba** pelex, amica IV 394, 10.

Succubo (subc.) *ὑπανακλίνω* II 463, 19. *ὑπανακλίνομαι* II 463, 18.

Succubus *Ἐφιάλτης* (*v.* incubus) III 236, 53 (*unde?*).

Succumbo (subc.) *ὑποπίπτω* II 467, 26. **succumbit** (m *postea deleta*) *ὑπέπεσεν* II 190, 20. **subcubuit** (*vel* succ.) cessit, defecit IV 424, 3. uictus est IV 177, 9; 569, 55; V 153, 41.

Succurrit illi V 664, 34.

Succurro (*vel* subc.) *ὑποτρέχω* II 468, 22. *συντρέχω* II 448, 31. **succurrit** *ἀπαντᾷ, βοηθεῖ* II 191, 39. *βοηθεῖ* II 191, 41. in mentem uenit IV 465, 30 = 42 (*Verg. Aen.* II 317). **succurrere** subuenire V 153, 42.

Succursio (subc.) *ὑποδρομή* II 466, 11.

Suc⟨c⟩utit (*add. e: immo* scutit = scatet: *v.* scateo; scuotit) *βράζει, ἀναβαλεύεται* II 191, 49.

Sucerda *χοιρεία κόπρος* II 191, 47. stercus ouile IV 288, 33 (*ubi* suillum *Warren*). stercus ouium uel ouile V 514, 27. **superbe** stercus suillum V 484, 63; 514, 43. *V.* socordia. *Cf. Fest.* 302, 8.

Sucidum *ἄπλυτον* III 209, 38. **sucidum** (*vel* succ.) *ἐγγλυκάζον* III 364, 49; 398, 35 (*de lemmate dubito*). *V.* lana sucida.

Sucina *τὰ ἠλέκτρ⟨ιν⟩α* III 274, 28 (*unde?*).

Sucinia gla[n]s, alii glar (*vel* glas; *theodisce?*) III 606, 15. *Cf. Not. Tir.* 100, 2.

Sucinum *ἤλεκτρον* III 202, 59; 538, 56; 560, 74. *ἤλεκτρον* **sucinus** hoc est classe (*v.* sucinia) III 562, 35. *Cf. AHD. GL.* I 653, 15.

Sucinus lapis qui ferrum trahit V 390, 8.

Sucosus uirilis facturae II 594, 35.

Suculae *ὑάδες* II 192, 9 (sug.); III 293, 17. *ὑάδες καὶ δοκίδες* (*v. Keil ad Cat. p.* 102) II 191, 44. gemmae oculorum(?) II 594, 49. **sucula** sadas (*ὑάδας?*) graece, uirgilias IV 180, 10. signum in caelo in fronte tauri V 557, 25 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 138). *Cf. Isid.* III 70, 12.

Sucus *χυλός* II 191, 48; 479, 24; III 7, 20; 80, 68; 163, 55; 183, 42; 464, 65;

537, 7; 545, 8; 549, 1 (sucibus *sine interpr.*); 555, 25; 619, 53. *ὁ χυλός, ὁ ὀπός* III 255, 55 (*unde?*). **succus** zema (*ζέμα*) III 579, 55. **sucus** uirtus IV 178, 27; 570, 28; V 484, 43. **succus** uirtus V 153, 40. *V.* secus.

Sucus de foliis feniculi maxibatro (= *μάραθρον*) III 568, 48.

Sucus hederae *est in hac gl.:* quloccissucus (*χυλός κισσοῦ*) id est **sucus hederae** III 574, 58.

Sucus ouium subter (*vel* subtus) **coxas** isopocerotis (= oesypon ceroton) III 566, 48; 591, 34; 612, 61; 625, 5. *Cf.* **sucus cum lana ouium subtus ascellas** ipostaro III 583, 45 (*οἰσυπηρόν?*). *V.* sudor de oue, *Theod. Pr. p.* 551.

Sucus papaueris oppiomiconos (*ὄπιον μήκωνος*) III 593, 23. **sucus papaueris agrestis** opiomuconus III 615, 12. opiomihonus id est **sucum papaueris** III 627, 12. opiomiconus qui de papauer fit III 570, 44.

Sucus rosae agrestis agatia (= acacia) III 543, 47.

Sucus t⟨h⟩apsiae quiluxatiue (*χυλὸς θαψίας?*) III 574, 57.

Suda serenitas clara post pluuiam V 657, 2 (*ubi* suda serenitas *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 175 *Apuleio de d. Socr. c.* 2 *collato, ubi* suda tempestate *legitur*). *V.* sudum.

Sudatorium *ἱδρωτήριον* II 331, 2. *Cf.* III 217, 9 = 652, 10.

Sudatum *in hac est gl.: καυακιες καραχαι (κάμ- χαράκαι)* amiculis **sudatum** III 428, 9. sudatum *pro χάραξ dici putat Salmasius* (*ut* fossatum). *Cf.* amiculis sudatum.

Sudis *σκόλοψ* II 191, 52; 433, 51. *χάραξ* II 475, 30. *κοντός* II 353, 15; III 263, 62. *γόμφος ὁ καλούμενος ἐπίουρος* II 264, 30. *ἐπίουρος* II 310, 9. palum *a post* IV 178, 21. **sudem** (*sine interpr.*) IV 181, 6. **sudes** (*vel* sodes) pali, titiones IV 394, 46. titiones, pali IV 288, 44; 392, 15; V 393, 18; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* fustes acuti IV 569, 25. fustes ex utraque parte acutos V 484, 44. fustes ab utraque parte acuti IV 173, 47; 392, 14 (*om. a b*); V 246, 29. stipites. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 25): quadrifidasque sudes, feminino (*vel* feminini) V 153, 44; 246, 31. perticae quibus naues producuntur V 246, 30.

Sudis *σφύραινα ἰχθύς* II 191, 52. *σφύραινα ὁ ἰχθύς* II 449, 50. *σφύραινα* III 437, 21. **sudes** *σφύραινα* III 89, 22. **sudi⟨s⟩** *σφύραινα* III 437, 26. *Cf.* succides.

Sudo *ἱδρῶ* II 331, 1; III 75, 64; 146, 54; 496, 15. *ἱδρόω* III 464, 66. **sudas** *ἱδροῖς* III 146, 55. **sudamus** *ἱδρῶμεν* III 417, 15. **suda** *ἵδρωσον* III 417, 9. **sudate** *ἱδρώσατε* III 417, 13. **sudaui** *ἵδρωσα* II 191, 51; III 146, 58; 417, 10; 473, 42; 516, 24. **sudasti** *ἵδρωσες* (!) III 146, 57; 417, 12. **sudauit** *ἵδρωσεν* III 146, 56; 417, 11. **sudauerunt** *ἵδρωσαν* III 417, 14.

Sudor *ἱδρώς* II 191, 50; 330, 61; III 5, 2; 75, 65; 146, 53; 176, 68; 248, 71; 341, 50; 363, 22; 464, 67; 505, 32; 566, 15.

Sudor de oue *in his est gl.:* esupu cerotes (= oesypon ceroton?) id est **sudore de oue[s** id est] coñfo (confecto?) III 538, 57. esopos cerotos id est de **sudore** qui de ouo fit confectus III 560, 75. *V.* sucus ouium s. c.

Sudor uenucum i⟨so⟩pocerotis III 547, 12 (*cf.* sudor de oue).

Sudum *εὐδία* . . . Virg. lib. VIII (529): per sudum rutilare uident II 316, 35. *εὐδία* II 505, 51; 532, 40; III 244, 49. serenum caelum IV 288, 34. siccum uel serenum IV 394, 47; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* serenum aut siccum IV 570, 29. serenum IV 178, 28; V 153, 45; 557, 19. serenum post pluuiam, dictum a sudore humoris uel quasi semiudum uel siccum, id est sine dubio (udo *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 61; *cf. Non.* 31, 15. uuido?) IV 180, 2. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 529; *Georg.* IV 77; *Festus p.* 294, 30. **sudam** puram, sinceram, nitidam V 580, 10. *V.* suda, sub sudo.

Sudum aeris splendidum aeris IV 567, 47 (sidum); V$_{\text{x}}$ 394, 14; 631, 44. suspicitis *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* (*contam.?*).

Suescit consuescit IV 288, 46. adsuescit IV 394, 48; V 484, 47.

Suesta (*vel* siuesta) suina suadu (*AS.*) V 392, 52. *Cf.* **suista** *Hisp. fam. p.* 490 *Mai; Wright-Wuelcker* 272, 11; *Schlutter 'Journ. of Germ. Phil.'* I 315.

Suetudo (!) mores, ordines V 484, 48.

Suetus consuetus IV 288, 36. **sueti** consueti, assueti *a post* IV 181, 7; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **suetum** solitum IV 394, 49. **sueta** *ἔθιμα* (singularia non habet) II 284, 55.

Suffarcinatus (*vel* subf.) sub brachio carricatus IV 180, 46; V 484, 20; 514, 17. subalatus *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **subfascinatum** succinctum, armatum IV 288, 12 (-tam -tam-tam *a b*).

Suffectio *εὐτονία* II 319, 65.

Suffecto *ἀντικαθίσταμαι* II 229, 38.

Suffectus (*vel* subf.) *ὑποβεβαμμένος* II 465, 26. uicarius administrationis IV 424, 15. substitutus in locum (*vel*

Sudis GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. SU 487 -es pali acuti. 489 penticae quibus naves producuntur

Sudis GLOSS.^{T} II Philox. SU 114 -is σφύραινα ἰχθύς.

Sudus

Sudum GLOSS. II 316, 35 -m εὐδία... Virg. lib. VIII (529) "per -m rutilare vident".

GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. SU 43 serenum post pluviam.

Abol. SU 64 [serenum post pluviam] dicitur a sudore humoris vel quasi se=

=mudum (pro se-udum?) vel siccum, id est sine uvido (dubio codd.).

V Aa SU 34 sub -o sub nudo aere. Abba SU 26 sub -o sub caelo et sub divo.

Suesta v. suistar.

Suffarcinatus GLOSS.^{T} III Abol. SU 90 -us sub brachio carricatus.

cf. suffascinatus.

Suffascinatus GLOSS.^{T} V Abba SU 36 -am (pro -fare-?) succinctam, armatam.

Sufferentia GLOSS.^{L} II Aa $ 1186 -a patientia.

Sufficio GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SU 48 -it subministrat. 46 -ecit subrogavit aut substituit.

Suffectus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SU 49 -us substitutus in locum decedentis.

Suffrages v. suffragines.

Suffraginatus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. SU 47 -us praecisis cruribus.

Suffragines GLOSS. II 330,29 -g(in)es ἰγνύα τὸ ὄπισθεν καμπτόμενον τοῦ γόνατος.

loco) decedentis IV 178, 34; 288, 52; 570, 36; V 542, 66 (derelinquentes); *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* subrogatus IV 177, 38; 570, 33; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* subrogatus, fauens IV 394, 50. **suffecti** *ὑποκατασταθέντες, τελειωθέντες* II 191, 63. polluti V 389, 46. *V.* suffraginatus.

Sufferentia patientia V 484, 50; 557, 21.

Suffero (*vel* subf.) *ὑποφέρω* II 468, 29; III 6, 73; 79, 74; 160, 65; 464, 68. *βαστάζω* III 73, 48. **suffers** *ὑποφέρεις* III 160, 66. **suffert** *ὑποφέρει* III 160, 67.

Suffetes summus magistratus Poenorum V 580, 11.

Sufficiens *εὔτονος* II 319, 63. *ἱκανός* II 331, 42. *ἀρκούμενος* II 244, 50.

Sufficienter *ἀρκούντως* II 244, 51. *ἐξαρκούντως* II 302, 8.

Sufficientia *αὐτάρκεια* II 251, 26. *αὐτάρκησις* II 553, 54.

Sufficio *ἀρκῶ* II 244, 56; III 128, 64. *ἐξαρκῶ* II 302, 7. *ἐπαρκῶ* II 306, 4. *ἀντικαθίσταμαι* II 229, 38. *εὐτονῶ* II 319, 66 (suffico). **sufficis** *ἀρκεῖς* III 128, 65. **sufficit** *ἀρκεῖ* II 244, 46; III 128, 66. *ἐξαρκεῖ* II 191, 53. subministrat IV 178, 33; 180, 38; 288, 53; 465, 31 = 43 (*Verg. Aen.* II 618?); 570, 35. efficit (inficit *Hildebrand*) IV 394, 51. **suffice** subministra, unde subfertores (*scr.* suffecti) consules V 514, 32 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 65; *Aen.* V 22). *Cf.* **sufficit** subrogauit aut subsistit IV 570, 34. **suffit** (*vel* suffecit) subrogauit aut subsistit (*ubi* substituit *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 61) IV 178, 31. *V.* suppetit.

Sufflctio (subf.) *ὑπόκρισις* III 206, 31.

Suffimenta *καπνίσματα* III 170, 45; 239, 21.

Sufflo *θυμιῶ* III 239, 22. *θυμιαίνω* II 329, 56. **suffire** fumigare V 514, 33. *V.* suffitio.

Suffita *τεθυωμένα* III 369, 75. *Cf.* **supsitae** (suffitae *c*) *θυμιάσεις* II 192, 53.

Suffitio *ὑποθυμίασις* II 191, 64. *Cf.* **suffisi** *θυμίασις θυμιῶ* II 191, 57 (suffitio *et* suffio, *cf. e*).

Sufflamen (subfl. *cod.*) *τροχῶν ἀγκύριον, βοήθεια, κούφισμα ἁμάξης* II 191, 61. **subflamen** *τροχῶν ἀγκύριον* II 190, 24. *Cf. schol. Iuven.* VIII 148.

Sufflatores *φυσηταί* III 418, 3.

Sufflatus inflatus, erectus V 647, 30 (*Non.* 46, 27). inflatus V 651, 42 (*Non. l. s. s.*).

Sufflo *φυσῶ* II 474, 12; III 80, 31; 162, 58; 417, 76; 464, 69; 495, 3. **sufflas** *φυσᾷς* III 162, 59; 417, 77. **sufflat** *φυσᾷ* II 192, 1; III 7, 9; 172, 7; 354, 11; 395, 68; 417, 78. *πνέει, φυσᾷ* III 245, 32 (*unde?*). **sufflamus** *φυσῶμεν* III 418, 2. **suffla** *φύσησον* III 417, 75. **sufflaui** *ἐφύσησα* III 417, 80. **sufflasti** *ἐφύσησες*(!) III 417, 81. **sufflauit** *ἐφύσησεν* III 417, 79. **sufflauimus** *ἐφυσήσαμεν* III 417, 82. **sufflauerunt** *ἐφύσησαν* III 418, 1.

Suffluo (subfl.) *ὑπορρέω* II 467, 38.

Suffocatio *πνιγμός* II 192, 3. *ἄγξις* II 216, 56. *συνάγχη* III 363, 32.

Suffocatio matricis strangu[i]ria ipsius matricis III 605, 8.

Suffocatus *πνιγείς* II 191, 54.

Suffoco *πνίγω* II 410, 41; III 153, 40 (suffuco). *ἀποπνίγω* II 239, 61. **suffocat** *πνίγει, λαρυγγίζει* II 191, 59. strangulat, sug⟨g⟩ilat (*vel* sugillat) IV 394, 55. **suffuga** *πνίξον* III 153, 41 (pnison *cod.*).

Suffosio (suffusio?) humilitas (-mid-?) oculorum II 594, 38.

Suffraganei subditi V 580, 12.

Suffragator *ψηφοφόρος* II 480, 53. patronus IV 180, 31. paternus (patronus?) *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* mundbora (*AS.*) V 390, 54.

Suffragatur mihi V 664, 53 (*GR. L.* VII 426, 15).

Suffragatus auxilium praesta⟨n⟩s V 529, 30. *sine interpr.* V 664, 26.

Suffraginatus fractis cruribus uel substratis (substitutus?) in locum succedentis (decedentis?) II 594, 53 (*v.* suffectus). fractis cruribus uel substitutus in locum decedentis IV 394, 54; V 610, 14 (succed.). praecisis cruribus IV 178, 32; 288, 51 (praecisus *vel* perc. *codd.*); *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **subfragus** praecisis cruribus V 393, 28.

Suffragines *ἀγκύλαι* III 312, 12; 488, 57; 507, 77. *ἰγνύαι* II 191, 58. *ἰγνύα τὸ ὄπιθεν* [*το*]*καμπτόμενον τοῦ γόνατος* **suffrages** II 330, 29 (*ἰγνύς, τὸ ὑπὸ τὸ γόνυ μέρος c*). **suffragines** gambas III 606, 13. garicinus (gambas? *καρκίνους Buech.*) III 601, 33; 605, 12.

Suffragino *ἀγκυλοκτομπω* (*-καμπτῶ? -τομῶ Hildebrand p.* 279) II 216, 33.

Suffragium *ψηφοφορία, δόγμα, δόσις* II 191, 55. *ψηφοφορία, χειροτονία* II 192, 2. *ψηφοφορία* II 480, 52; 505, 49; III 240, 43. *ψῆφος* II 480, 49; III 464, 70. *βοήθεια* II 258, 24 (*v.* auxilium). *ψοραρεύς* (*ψηφοφορία?*) III 478, 25. auxilium, amminiculum uel interuentum IV 178, 29; 570, 30; V 153, 46. interuentum V 153, 8. patrocinium IV 570, 31. auxilium, patrocinium IV 288, 49. auxilium uel praerogatiuum IV 394, 52. praerogatiuum V 484, 49. sollicitudo (?) uel

auxilium IV 179, 1. **subfragium** mundbyrd (*AS.*) V 390, 55. **suffragiae** *ψηφοφορίαι* III 173, 17. *V.* per suffragia.

Suffrago *βοηθῶ* II 258, 28; III 464, 71. *συλλαμβάνω ἐπὶ τοῦ βοηθῶ* II 441, 27. *συλλαμβάνομαι ἐπὶ τοῦ βοηθῶ* II 446, 50. *προῖσταμαι ὅ ἐστι βοηθῶ* II 418, 8. **suffragatur** auxiliatur IV 288, 50. opitulatur aut fauet IV 178, 30; 570, 32. ausilium dat V 153, 47. auxilium praestat IV 394, 53.

Suffulcio (subf.) *ὑποστηρίζω* II 467, 54. **subfulcit** *ὑποστηρίζει* II 190, 25.

Suffultus munitus IV 288, 48. *V.* effultus (*ubi* suff. *e*).

Suffumigatio inferioris mulierum partis *ἐγκάπνισμα* III 602, 9.

Suffumo (subf.) *ὑποκαπνίζομαι* II 466, 27.

Suffundatum (subf.) subiectum V 647, 29 (*Non.* 48, 8).

Suffundo *ἐπιχέω* II 312, 62. **suffuderit** *επισυιλισοι* (*ἐπικλύσοι Vulc. ἐπεισχύσει Buech.*) II 191, 60. *Cf. Verg. Georg.* I 430.

Suffusio *ὑπόχυσις* II 191, 62; 468, 38. **suffusione** circumfusione V 425, 17 (*Cassian. inst.* V 34). *V.* suffosio.

Suffuso uulnerato IV 288, 47 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 671). uulnerato, supposito, miscuato V 514, 31.

Suffusorium *ἐπίχυσις* II 191, 56.

Suga *βδέλλα* II 256, 42; III 260, 4 (*cf.* sanguisuga). sanguis[s]uga II 594, 46.

Suggero *ὑποβάλλω* II 465, 24. *ὑποβάλλω, ὑποχορηγῶ, ὑπουργῶ, ὑποσωρέω* II 192, 8. **suggerit** *ὑποβάλλει* II 192, 5. *ὑποβοηθεῖ, κυρίως δὲ ἐπὶ τοῦ πολέμου δόρατα χορηγούμενα* II 192, 4. subministrat IV 289, 3 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 618). ministrat IV 177, 42; *b post* IV 395, 1. *V.* suggestum *et* suggestus.

Suggestio *ὑποβολὴ ἡ πρὸς ἄρχοντα ἢ βασιλέα γινομένη, ἡ ἀναφορὰ ἤτοι διδασκαλία* II 465, 31. **suggessionem** supplicationem, indicationem, suffragationem V 414, 56 (*reg. Bened.* 68, 7).

Suggestum *βῆμα, ὕφος* (*ὕψος g*) II 192, 11. *βῆμα* III 267, 57. tribunal [suggerit] IV 395, 1 (suggerit ministrat *nova gl. est in b*).

Suggestus eminens locus V 657, 8 (*Apul. de d. Socr.* 4). tribunal *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **suggestu** suggestione IV 178, 39; 570, 37. suggestione [hoc est humiliter nuntiare] IV 178, 35 (suggerere hum. n.?).

Suggilla *ὑπώπιον* II 468, 46; III 312, 7 (sanguila *vel* sung. *cod.*).

Suggillantes *v.* sugitantes.

Suggillatio *ἄγξις* II 216, 56 (sugillatio *cod.*). **suggilatio** *ὑπωπιασμός* II 468, 47. **sugillatio** *ὑπωπιασμός* II 192, 14; 495, 42. strangulatio II 594, 36. suggestio V 246, 35. reprehensio uel strangula⟨tio⟩ *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **sugillationem** iniuriam V 417, 72 (*Cassian. inst.* XII 27, 3).

Suggil⟨l⟩atus *ὑπωπιασθείς* II 192, 10. **subgillatus** *ὑπωπιασθείς* II 190, 26. **sugillatum** inclinatum V 388, 46. **suggillato** inclinato V 421, 39 = 430, 18 (= *Euseb. eccl. hist.* XI 26).

Suggillo est strangulo V 623, 25. **suggillat** (*vel* sugilat) strangu[i]lat V 153, 48; 246, 33. suffocat V 246, 34; IV 289, 2 (sugillat); V 393, 17; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* suffocat, strangulat IV 178, 52; 395, 2; 570, 39. suadendo concitat V 246, 32. **suggillet** (!) *πλήσσει ὥστε ὑπώπια ποιεῖ* II 192, 12 (*corr. e*). condemnet (?) IV 179, 20; 570, 40; V 246, 36; 514, 35. **sugillare** (*vel* suggill. *vel* sugil.) est gulam (guilam *G.* guillam *P.* regulam *R*) constringere, quomodo dicimus strangulare. **sugillo** (*vel* suggilo) uerbum (*om. R*) actiuum et facit passiuum **sugillor** (*vel* suggilor: sugillor passiuum *pro* et . . . s. *R*) *Plac.* V 40, 15 = V 100, 21 = V 154, 36. **suggillare** offucare (= -foc-), stranguilare V 514, 34. **sugillare** cludere V 647, 22 (*Non.* 171, 10). stranguilare IV 289, 4. **suggillauit** inrisit (inlisit *Hildebrand p.* 270) *Plac.* V 42, 4 = V 155, 5. gu[i]lae (*vel* gulae) manum iniecit *Plac.* V 100, 20 (inrisit *add.*) = V 330, 21 = IV 177, 39 (manus); c *post* IV 178, 35 (manu); 570, 38 (manus). *Cf. Funck Arch.* IV 230 *sq.*

Suggingiuae (subg.) *ὑπουλή* III 473, 40.

Suggir (?) tristitia IV 178, 47. **sugis** tristitia IV 178, 40.

Sugglutiens *v.* singultans.

Sug⟨g⟩lutio bractacon (*βράγχον vel βρόχθον Buech.*) III 554, 18; 618, 46.

Sugglutius singultus V 484, 51 (*cf.* singultus *cuius* subgluttium *saepius interpretamentum est*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 169; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 433, *Pokrowskij p.* 219.

Suggrauat (subgr. *codd.*) plus grauat IV 424, 17. subonerat IV 394, 13.

Suggrunda *ἐκθέτης, ἐξώστης* II 290, 18; 494, 16. **sugrunda** *ἐκθέτης* II 192, 6. **subgrunda** *ὑποστέγιον* III 313, 29. quod Graeci *ὑπόστεγον* dicunt V 246, 16. **subrunda** *ὑπόστεγον* III 365, 14. **subgrunda** inter tectum et parietes subgrunda dicitur, uulgo uero subundra (*vel* subunda. subrunda?) V 246, 17. **suggurunda** *ὑπόστεγον* II 467, 51. *ψιλοπέραμον* II 480, 64. **sugurunda** *ἐκθέτης* II

Suga GLOSS. II 256, 42 -a βδέλλα.

Suggero GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. SU 130 -it ὑποβογθεῖ, κυρίως δὲ ἐπὶ τοῦ πολέμου δόρατα(?) χορηγούμενα

Suggestio GLOSS. II 465, 31 -o ὑποβολὴ ἡ πρὸς ἄρχοντα ἢ βασιλέα γινομένη, ἡ ἀνα=
=φορὰ ἢ τοι διδασκαλία.

Suggillo, sugillo PLAC. GLOSS.^{I} III S 11 -are est gulam constringere, quomodo dicimus strangula=
=re; -o verbum activum est et facit passivum -or. 27 -avit irrisit.
GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. SU 51 -avit gulae manum iniecit. 52 -et condemnet.
Abol. SU 44 -at suffocat, strangulat. I Ansil. SU 555 suadendo concitat.
II Philox. SU 138 -et πλήσσῃ (-ει cod.) ὥστε ὑπώπια ποιεῖ.
Suggillatus, sugillatus GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. SU 28 -us ὑπωπιάσθεις.

Suggluttium v. singultus.

Suggravo GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. SU 457 -at subinde gravat.

Suggrunda GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. SU 101-102 -a quod Graeci ὑπόστεγον dicunt; intertectum et pari=
=etes -a dicitur, vulgo vero subundra (vel sub unda; subrunda Goetz).
II Philox. SU 132 ἐκθέτης, ⟨ἐξώστης⟩.

Suillus GLOSS.L III Abstr. SU 53 -ae porcinae.

Suinus GLOSS.L III Abstr. SU 54 -um porcinum.

? Suistar GLOSS.L Corp. S 662 (suesta codd.) suina-sceadu (anglosax.).

? Sullus GLOSS.L Corp. S 634 -s ottor (anglosax.).

? Sulpicia GLOSS. II 353,4 9 κορυδαλλός: -a bardalla. De Sulpicia cogitat Lindsay, Class. Phil. 13,3.

Sultor v. scultor.

? Sum: panem GLOSS.L V Aa S 1212 (Sum pro eum Landgraf.).

Sum
esto GLOSS.L III Abstr. ES 3 etsi (id si Thomson) putaveris. 8 concedo, adquiesco.
forem DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV F 12 -et et praeteriti et praesentis et futuri est tempo=
=ris, quid esset significat; <forte?> est adverbium.
sunto GLOSS.L I Ansil. SU 664 sint; iuris verbum est et testamentarium 'ce=
=teri ceteraeque omnes exheredes [illegible] -o' (ad Aen. 4,624)

520, 22. **suegurunda** *ὑπέρθυρον* II 464, 28. **sugurunda** creatio (cenatio *H.*) II 594, 50. **sugurundia** uacule (uasculae = *ψιλοκέραμον H.*) II 594, 47. **sugrudia** fundamenta *Scal.* V 611, 49 (*Osb.* 557). *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 152.

Suggrundarium (subgrand. *cod.*) est feretrum V 623, 39. **sugrundaria** sepulcra *Scal.* V 611, 48 (*Osb.* 557). *Cf. Fulgent.* 7 *et Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2 *p.* 109. **suggrandarium** dicebatur sepulchrum infantium nondum XI dies implentium, quod nondum bustum uel tumulus poterat dici *Pap.*

Sugia *v.* atramentum sutoricium, fuligo, melanteria.

Sugilenta *v.* lana lota.

Sugitantes sollicitantes IV 180, 7; V 484, 52. **suggitantes** sollicitantes V 514, 36 (*ubi* subigitantes *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 62: *immo* suggillantes).

Sugmentum acigmentum (*vel* augmentum: *recte?*) V 390, 31.

Sugo *θηλάζω* II 328, 18; III 75, 30; 145, 42. *τιτθίζω* II 456, 31. *μύζω* II 373, 45 (*GR. L.* I 565, 11). **sugis** *θηλάζεις* II 192, 13. **sugit** *θηλάζει* II 192, 7; 15; III 432, 55.

Sui *τοῦ ἰδίου* II 457, 45. loquens IV 180, 48 (loquentis?). **sibi** *ἑαυτῷ* II 283, 7. *ἑαυτῇ* II 283, 8. *ἑαυτοῖς* II 283, 9. *ἑαυταῖς* II 283, 10. *ἑαυτῷ καὶ αὐτοῖς καὶ θηλυκῶς* II 183, 24. **se** *ἑαυτόν* II 283, 3. *ἑαυτήν* II 283, 4. *ἑαυτό* II 283, 5. *ἑαυτούς* II 283, 6. *ἑαυτόν, ἑαυτούς* II 180, 50.

Sui coloris *ἰδιόχροος* III 272, 25 (*unde?*). *ἰδιόχροον* III 193, 27; 322, 61. *ἰδιόχρωμον* III 22, 17; 93, 26; 370, 23.

Sui iuris *αὐτεξούσιος* II 251, 28.

Suile *συφειός* II 449, 4; III 313, 6. *συφεόν* III 200, 34.

Suilla porcina V 484, 54. **suillum** *σύειον* III 261, 63 (*unde?*). *χοίρσιον* III 314, 32. porc⟨in⟩um V 484, 55. **suillae** porcinae IV 178, 36; 570, 43; V 246, 37. **suillas** porcinas IV 288, 35.

Suimet *τοῦ ἑαυτοῦ* II 457, 44. *τοῦ ἰδίου* II 457, 45. *V.* semet.

Suimet ipsi *τοῦ σφετέρου* II 457, 48, *V.* semet ipsum.

Sui negotii *ἰδιοπράγμων* II 192, 16; 330, 44; III 177, 27; 249, 69; 332, 10.

Suinum porcinum IV 179, 17; 570, 42; V 246, 38; 484, 56. *Cf.* **suimim** porcim V 514, 37.

Suis desideriis *τῷ ἰδίῳ κέρδει, τῇ ἰδίᾳ προθέσει, τῇ ἰδίᾳ ὠφελείᾳ* II 192, 17.

Sui uirtutem secutus est V 664, 31.

Sulcare aequora V 664, 38 (= maria arare).

Sulcatus *v.* sulco.

Sulco *αὐλακίζω* II 250, 52. **sulcatur** diuiditur IV 179, 18; 570, 46; V 153, 49; 246, 39 (-us-us).

Sulcum duco *αὐλακίζω* III 261, 15 (*unde?*).

Sulcus *αὖλαξ* II 192, 19; 250, 53 (*v.* hiatura); III 199, 65; 261, 14; 300, 25. carinae ductus IV 178, 37. aratri ductum *a post* IV 181, 7 (sulco). cannarum (carin-?) ductus IV 465, 32 = 44 (*cf. Prud. Apoth.* 596; *gl. Verg.*?). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 495. *V.* concludere sulco, sumilium.

Sulio (*vel* Sunio) insulae uocabulum V 393, 19 (Sunium? Samo *Buech.*).

Suliunt furent iracunde (*vel* furient iracundiae, *h. e.* furunt iracundae? *et* saeuiunt?) V 393, 24.

Sullus otr (*vel* otor, *AS.*) V 390, 21 (*alias* lutra. *ὗλλος est* ichneumon).

Sulmona ciuitas Samnii V 654, 36 (*Iuvenal.* VI 187).

Sulphur *θεῖον ἄπυρον* (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 327, 15 (sulpur *cod. cf. GR. L.* I 32, 13). **sulfur** tiusamire III 577, 49 (*v.* sulphur uiuum). *θεῖον* III 194, 56; 273, 38. **sulfur** tui III 577, 45. **sulphur** tua III 577, 59. **sulfur** tio III 596, 14; 630, 17. **sulpur** *θέαφος* II 326, 58 (sulphur *e*). **sulphur** thiaphi III 579, 9.

Sulphur crudus *v.* sulphur uiuum.

Sulphur iudaicus *v.* bitumen iudaicum.

Sulphurium (sulpurium *cod. corr. e*) *θεάφιον* II 326, 57.

Sulphur uiuum *θεῖον ἄπυρον* II 192, 20 (sulporuun *cod. corr. e*); III 194, 57; 273, 39. **sulfur uiuum** tiuapirum III 577, 50. tyfaron III 578, 51. [centicen] teauapēr (*θεῖον ἄπυρον*) III 544, 71 (*cf. Schmidt*). **sulphur uiuus** centiuaperus III 588, 19; 610, 4. tiopapero III 586, 19. tiuapiro III 595, 66. tiuapiron III 629, 61. tiubapero III 632, 60 (uiuo). **sulphur uiuus** id est sulfur crudus III 594, 70; 628, 58.

Sulpicia (*et* bardalla) *κορυδαλλός* II 353, 49.

Sulto *ἐντρυφῶ* II 300, 51 (insulto *e*).

Sultor cultor IV 289, 5; 570, 45; V 514, 38; 610, 41 (*v.* sertor, sator, sector). sulcator *Landgraf Arch.* IX 427.

Sum panem V 484, 57 (*ubi* pro eum *vel* pronomen *Landgraf Arch.* IX 433 *coll. Festo Pauli p.* 299, 5. esum *Schoell.* Siluanum Panem *H.* somum = *ψωμόν Buech.*).

Sum *εἰμί* II 192, 21; 286, 13; III 140, 65. **es** *εἶ τὸ ὑπάρχεις, ῥῆμα* II 285, 4. **est** *ἐστίν* II 62, 59; 315, 31; III 140, 34; 341, 20; 405, 76. **fit** V 290, 56. **sumus**

ἐσμέν III 140, 36. **estis** ἐστέ II 62, 60; 63, 2. **sunt** εἰσίν [suo τῷ ἰδίῳ, τῷ σαυτοῦ] II 192, 38. εἰσίν III 140, 35; 341, 21. **sunt quaedam** εἰσίν τινα II 487, 1. **sis** εἴῃς II 185, 12. **sint** εἴησαν, ἔστωσαν II 185, 5. ἔστωσαν III 140, 37; 341, 22; 463, 75. **esto** ἔσο II 315, 17. γενοῦ II 262, 45. etsi putaueris IV 65, 35; 513, 41; V 291, 1. uideris IV 440, 39 (*Aen.* IV 35?). uidero (?), etsi putaueris IV 337, 16. concedo, adquiesco IV 65, 40. pone uel dico (?) IV 337, 17. **este** imperantis modus temporis praesentis pluraliter dictum *Plac.* V 65, 26 = IV 65, 36; 509, 48; V 291, 2 (imperatiuus). imperatiuus modus temporis praesentis IV 337, 15. **estote** similiter de futuro *Plac.* V 65, 27 = IV 65, 38; 509, 49; V 291, 3. temporis futuri IV 337, 18. **sunto** sint IV 289, 48; 569, 27. sint. Virgilius (*Aen.* IV 624): nullus amor populis nec foedera sunto V 154, 1. **suntote** estote V 393, 16. estote uel sint *cod. Monac. v. suppl*; *cf.* **sunto** esto IV 177, 37. **esse** εἶναι II 286, 16. **iam eram** ἤδη ἤμην III 450, 59. **erat** ἦν III 406, 3. **essem** ἤμην II 324, 38. **esset** ἦν II 325, 14. **essent** ἦσαν II 325, 49. **foret** ἦν ἄν II 72, 63. ἦν II 325, 14. esset uel aliud quodlibet IV 442, 48 (*gl. Verg.*). esset, ualeret IV 519, 51. et praeteriti et praesentis et futuri est temporis, quia esset significat: ⟨forte⟩ est aduerbium *Plac.* V 70, 9. **forent** essent IV 78, 21. ἦσαν II 325, 49. **erit** ἔσται II 62, 38; III 405, 77. **futura sunt omnia** γίνονται πάντα III 406, 35. **fore** εἶναι II 286, 16. ἔσεσθαι II 315, 11. ἔσεσθαι, σχεδόν II 72, 62 (*cf.* fere). futurum [forte] *a post* IV 77, 48. futurum uel [forte uel] esse *c post* IV 77, 48; 78, 26; 519, 50. futurum esse IV 78, 30; 239, 39; 344, 13. [forte uel] futurum V 295, 60. *Cf.* **fore** *sine interpr.* V 104, 5. **for[t]e** futurum IV 78, 17. **fore[um]** esse V 547, 1 (*Ovid. Met.* I 35). **futurum esse** adfor[t]e IV 345, 53. **fuere** fuerunt IV 79, 16. *V.* edo, sunt mihi.

Sumen οὖθαρ II 192, 33; III 14, 51; 87, 40; 314, 38; 364, 14; 398, 16; 473, 43. *Cf.* III 288, 6 = 658, 18; 289, 1 = 659, 20. ὑπογάστριον II 465, 36. **submen** ὑποκοίλιον II 466, 36. uenter porcae V 654, 37 (*Iuvenal.* XII 73).

Sumentano (?) catallici (κατασταλτική? κατάκλεις *Buech.*) III 620, 32.

Sume pedum uirga incurua unde retinentur pecorum pedes V 580, 14 (*Verg. Ecl.* V 88).

Sumilium sulco fassa (fossa?) II 594, 43. smilium *H.* scamillum *Buech.* *Cf.* glebalis summa.

Summa κεφάλαιον, σύμπαν II 192, 31. κεφάλαιον II 348, 29; 498, 5; 524, 39. ποσότης II 414, 22. ὁμάς II 382, 57. κεφάλαιον ἐπὶ δανείου (*cf.* sors) II 348, 30. quantitas pecuniae IV 289, 29. **summam** ποσότητα, κεφάλαιον II 192, 25. principatum V 390, 45. **ad summam** πρὸς τὸ πέρας II 9, 35 (*cf. Hor. epi.* I 1, 106). *V.* sors, in summa.

Summa ab arce a summa parte ciuitatis V 153, 57 (*Verg. Aen.* II 41).

Summa argenti ἀνθάργυρον III 273, 47 (*h. e.* spuma a. λιθάργ. *unde*?).

Summanus Προμηθεύς II 192, 34. deus nocturnorum II 594, 10.

Summa ope summa uoluntate V 153, 56. *V.* suopte.

Summata (stemmata?) ornamenta [uel] natalium V 393, 21.

Summates id est uiri potentes V 580, 13 (*cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2 *p.* 99, 11; 124).

Summatim κεφαλαιωδῶς, συλλήβδην II 192, 26. συλλήβδην II 441, 31. ἐν κεφαλαίῳ II 299, 38. ἐπιπολαίως II 310, 27. ἀκροθιγῶς II 223, 58. ἀθρόως II 219, 56. paulatim IV 289, 30; V 389, 4. strictim (strictum *codd.*) IV 395, 6. cito IV 180, 30. cito, partibus uel per singulas summas IV 395, 5. cito uel quod dicimus partibus *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* partibus aut singulas summas IV 179, 25; 570, 51; V 153, 53. *V.* si meo indicio accedes s.

Summa unda alta IV 465, 33 = 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 127?).

Summe ἄκρως II 224, 13. excelse (*vocat.*?) V 153, 58.

Summentum *v.* submentum.

Summersasque obrue puppes pro submerge[re] et obrue[re] IV 465, 34 = 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 69).

Summitas crepido IV 395, 7. *V.* crepido.

Summopere summo studio IV 289, 16; V 557, 20.

Summo tenus usque summo (summum *a b*) IV 289, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 737).

Summo tenus attigit ore leuiter degustauit IV 465, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 737).

Summoueo ἀποκινῶ II 237, 37. **summouet** κωλύει II 192, 30. **summoueri** ἀποκινηθῆναι II 190, 53.

Summula breuis summa IV 424, 14; V 484, 58 (*Iuv.* VII 174?).

Summus ἀνώτατος, ὕψιστος II 192, 35. ἀνώτατος II 231, 34. ὕψιστος II 469, 29; III 80, 9; 289, 67. μέγιστος II 366, 18; III 339, 38; 464, 73. ὑψηλός II 469, 23. ἔξοχος II 304, 33. ἄκρος II 224, 5. pri-

Summatim GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. SU 61 quod dicimus partibus aut per singulas summas.

Summula GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. SU 643 ⁂ – a brevis summa (sima coddi).

Sumptuarius GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. SU 62 -s qui erogat sumptus.

Suovetaurilia GLOSS.^{I} V Abba SU 96 -a (-realia codd.) sacra sunt de tri=
=bus animalibus, de sue, ove et tauro.

Supellex PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV S 34 -ctile dicitur omne instrumentum et ornatus domus.
GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. SU 71 -x omnia utensilia domus.
I Ansil. SU 680 instrumentum domus, id est cuncta quae intrinsecus habet.
681 duo sunt genera, rustica et urbana, et secundum Artem haec -ctili=
=is declinabitur, non haec -x, quia grammatici negant a nominati=
=vo singulari genitivum singularem duabus syllabis posse crescere.

mus, nobilis uel extremus IV 395, 9. magnus V 153, 54. maximus IV 180, 12. **summum** *ὑψηλόν* II 469, 22. *ἀνώτατον* II 231, 35. *ἄκρον* II 223, 61. postremum, nouissimum IV 289, 7. **summo** alto V 153, 55. **summi** excelsi IV 179, 4. **summa** *ἄκρα* II 223, 31. *ἄκρα, ἔσχατα* III 427, 9. **summ[ici]a** *ἄκρα* III 430, 49 (? *inter olera*). *V.* dii summi, summa, per summum.

Summus lictor *v.* lictor s.

Summus sacerdos *ἀρχιερεύς* III 464, 74. pontifex IV 395, 10.

Sumo *δέχομαι, λαμβάνω* II 192, 24. *δέχομαι* II 269, 4. *λαμβάνω* II 358, 23. **sumit** *λαμβάνει* II 192, 32. accipit IV 179, 19; 570, 47; V 153, 52. **sumunt** *λαμβάνουσιν* II 192, 22. **sume** *δέξαι, λαβέ* II 192, 36. **sumite** accipite IV 570, 48. capite V 153, 51. accipite uel arripite IV 179, 22. **sumere** implere, (impendere *Hild.*), bibere IV 395, 4. **sumam** accipiam IV 180, 45. **sumpsit** accepit IV 179, 21; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* recepit IV 424, 18.

Sumpta annona familiaris V 484, 60 (sumptus?).

Sumptis acceptis V 153, 59.

Sumptio *λῆμμα b e post* II 194, 27.

Sumptuarius *ἐπαναλωτής* II 305, 43. largus II 594, 29. qui erogat sumptus IV 179, 26; 289, 15; 570, 52; V 610, 47; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Sumptuosa res V 664, 32.

Sumptuosus *δαπανηρός* II 266, 34, III 178, 34; 250, 68. *δάπανος* III 334, 20. *ἄσωτος* II 249, 30. *πολυδάπανος* II 412, 35. **sumptuosius** *δαπανηρότερον* II 266, 35.

Sumptu publico adiutorio regali V 420, 10 = 428, 72 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6).

Sumptus *ἀνάλωμα, δαπάνη* II 192, 29. *ἀνάλωμα* II 516, 56. *δαπάνη* II 266, 33; 489, 49; 513, 53.

Sunt mihi habeo IV 177, 47.

Suo hypome (= *ἠπῶμαι*) III 144, 32. *ῥάπτω* III 475, 42. **suo suis** coso V 514, 39 (*v.* cuso). **suit** *ῥάπτει, ἠπᾶται* II 192, 18. **suere** consuere, id est cusire IV 288, 37; 389, 35 (sciere *codd.*); V 484, 46 (est considere). *V.* cuso.

Suo cum corde cum animo suo V 545, 44. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 185.

Suo Marte *τῇ ἰδίᾳ δυνάμει ἐπὶ πράγματος ἤτοι δίκης . . .* 'et is suo Marte percurrat' (*cf. Cic. Philipp.* II 95) II 455, 1.

Suo nomine *ἰδίῳ ὀνόματι* III 476, 28.

Suopte sua uoluntate V 484, 61 (*cf.* summa ope). suo ipsius [torridum] IV 177, 36 (*contam. cum* siccum?). suimet ipsius, **meopte** meimet ipsius, **tuopte** tuimet ipsius V 526, 18. *Cf. Festus p.* 310, 8.

Suo robore sui firmitate V 154, 2.

Suouetaurilia sacra sunt de tribus animalibus, de sue, oue, tauro IV 289, 56; V 393, 33 (et tauro); *cod. Monac. v. suppl. Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 624; *GR. L.* I 108, 27; *Loewe Prodr.* 379. *V.* solitaurilia.

Supat iacit, unde dissipat dis⟨i⟩cit, obstat (obsipat *Buech.*) obicit et insipat hoc est inicit V 514, 44; 526, 17. iacit unde dissipat, hoc est inicit, discit, obstat, obicit, insipat V 580, 17. *Cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 311, 6.

Supellex *ἐνδομενία* II 192, 40 (supp.). **supplex** *ἐνδομενία* (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 298, 13 (*GR. L.* I 32, 7 etc.). **supellex** *ἐνδομενία* II 490, 24; III 20, 35; 92, 9 (superlex: *cf. GR. L.* IV 198, 13); 196, 66 (supp.); 269, 29; 320, 62. *οἰκοσκευή* II 380, 37. duo sunt genera (*ĝ. cod.*), rustica et urbana: et secundum artem haec suppellectilis declinabitur, non suppellex, quia grammatici negant a nominatiuo singulari genitiuum singularem duabus syllabis esse (posse?) crescere V 154, 3 (*cf. GR. L.* II 325, 1 *etc.*). **suppellex** ornatus uel facultas V 154, 4. **suplex** omnia utensilia domus IV 571, 4 (*corr. b*). **supex** omnia utensilia domi IV 179, 35. **suppelles** facultas IV 181, 4, **supellectile** *κατασκευή* II 533, 15. res mobilis IV 289, 17. utensilia IV 571, 9; V 529, 34. dicitur omne strumentum (instr. *G.* stram. *P*) et ornatus domus *Plac.* V 42, 12 = V 101, 1 (ornamentum) = V 155, 11 (superl.). **supellectilia** *ἐνδομενία* III 274, 41.

Supellex lignea *ἐνδομενία ξυλίνη* III 365, 77.

Super *ἄνω* II 231, 26. *ἐπάνω* II 305, 56. *ἐπί* II 307, 4. *ἐπὶ πλέον* II 310, 18. *περί* II 402, 4. *ὑπέρ* II 463, 53. *ὕπερθεν* II 193, 30; 464, 24. insuper V 154, 14. **super[o]** ualde V 647, 4 (*Non.* 169, 19).

Supera nauis V 391, 40; 611, 29 (*ubi* suppara uela nauis *Vulc.*, supparum pars nauis *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 123, myoparo nauis *Helmreich Arch.* VII 275. superaria uestis?).

Superabile *ὑπερ[ε]σχετικόν* II 193, 35.

Superabundans (-hab- *cod.*) indigeries per habundantiam frugum V 389, 11. *V.* indigeries.

Superabundo *ὑπερπλεονάζω* II 464, 42. *ὑπερπερισσεύω* II 464, 44.

Superaedifico *ἐποικοδομῶ* II 313, 18.

Super aethera super aera IV 569, 57.

Super aliis *πρὸς τοῖς ἄλλοις* II 423, 13.
Superalto *ὑπερυψῶ* II 465, 1.
Superamentum uictoria II 594, 55.
Superans (supernas *d*) *ἀνωτερικός* II 193, 1.
Superant undas super undas ⟨sunt⟩ V 154, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* II 207).
Superante salo *περιγιγομένης τῆς ἁλός* II 193, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 537).
Superaria *ἐπενδύτης* II 193, 6; 306, 38; 494, 17; 520, 24 (*ἐνδύτης*); III 193, 10; 272, 62; 323, 10; 370, 1; 518, 64. *σουβρικός, ἐπενδύτης* II 541, 46 (*GR. L.* I 553, 11). uestis quae superinduitur IV 180, 15; 289, 13; 571, 14; V 247, 1; 610, 48; 611, 37. **indue superarias** *ἔνδυσον τοὺς ἐπενδύτας* III 287, 26 = 657, 16; 516, 27. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 170.
Superariam albam *ἐπενδύτην λευκήν* III 121, 5/6 = 225, 2 = 645, 2.
Superatis *ὑπερνικηθεισῶν* II 192, 48.
Superba *v.* chamaemela.
Superbia *ὑπερηφανία* II 464, 17; III 464, 75. *ὑπεροψία* II 464, 41. *τῦφος* II 594, 13. instantia uel contumelia, iniuria IV 395, 14. *V.* fastus 1.
Superbio *ὑπερηφανῶ* II 464, 19. *ὑπεραίρομαι* II 463, 54. **superbisse** superbire IV 424, 6; V 485, 3; 514, 48.
Superbus *ὑπερήφανος* II 193, 24; 464, 18; 559, 5; III 179, 53; 252, 1; 336, 6; 418, 30. *ὑπεροπτικός* II 464, 38. **superbus superba** *ὑπέρογκος, ὑπερήφανος* II 464, 35. **superbus** nobilis, excelsus IV 424, 8. nobilis V 557, 18. contumax IV 289, 14. contumax, adrogans uel nobilis IV 395, 15. arrogans IV 571, 43. **superbum** nobilem IV 424, 13; V 154, 11 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 21; II 556 *etc.*). mortuum V 647, 21 (*Non.* 171, 6). inclitum, potentem V 154, 10. **superbo** claro, edito IV 179, 31; 570, 57. **superba** crudelia IV 179, 36; 571, 5. **superbas** nobiles atque magnificas V 154, 12. *V.* belloque superbum.
Super caelestibus *ἐπ' οὐρανίαις* III 422, 67.
Super ceteris *πρὸς τοῖς λοιποῖς* II 423, 14.
Supercietur (supertietur *R*) superiacietur uel sup⟨er⟩ponetur *Plac.* V 42, 5 = V 101, 2 = V 155, 6 (*ubi* superduetur *Deuerling*, superpartietur *Roensch Fleckeiseni Annal.* CXVII 797. supericietur?).
Superciliosus rigidus, superbus II 594, 14.
Supercilium *ὀφρύς* [*ουρανιων*] II 193, 17 (*v.* supernus). *ὀφρύς* II 390, 64 (supercilius *cod. corr. a e; cf. GR. L.* I 554, 29); 505, 56; 527, 51; 548, 35; III 310, 26. *ἐπισκύνιον* II 311, 4; III 247, 27. *δέρμα ὑπὲρ τὴν ὀφρύν* II 268, 25. *τὸ ὑπὲρ τὴν ὀφρὺν δέρμα* II 458, 3. fastidium II 594, 12. superbia IV 465, 49 (*gl. Verg.*?); V 391, 12; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* altitudo, summitas V 557, 15 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 108). typum (*vel* typus *h. e.* *τῦφος*), superbia (superbiae *cod. Sangall.*) IV 289, 11. **supercilio** typo, fastidio V 247, 2. superbia V 247, 3. typo uel fastidio aut superbia IV 179, 32; 570, 58; V 154, 7. **supercilia** *ὀφρύες* III 12, 11; 85, 33; 174, 64/63; 310, 27; 349, 27; 350, 28; 394, 32; 418, 18; 571, 25. *V.* cilium.
Supercingulum *v.* praecinctorium.
Supercresco *ὑπεραύξω* II 464, 1.
Super cunnum (supercunnium *d*) *ἐφήβιον, ἐπικυστίς* II 193, 8.
Superduco *ἐπάγω* II 305, 7.
Supereminet excellit IV 571, 48.
Superescit superest V 514, 45; 526, 16; 580, 18. = *Cf. Fest. p.* 302, 30.
Superexcelsus *ὑπερυψούμενος* II 559, 6.
Superficies *ὑπερῷον* II 465, 6; 499, 26; 546, 23. *ὑπερῷον* (?), *ἀνώγεων* II 193, 25. *ὄφεως* (*οψεως cod.*) *γῆρας* II 390, 49. **superficie**⟨s⟩ *γῆρας ὄφεως* II 263, 13.
Superficium *ὑπερῷον* II 465, 6. *ἀνώγαιον* II 231, 27. *ἐποικοδόμημα* II 313, 17. *διστεγὲς οἴκημα* II 279, 5.
Superfluitas *v.* superstitio.
Superfluo *ὑπερχέω* II 465, 4. *περιττεύω* II 405, 27. *περισσεύω* II 404, 37.
Superfluus *περιττός* II 405, 28. *περισσός* II 405, 1. **superflua** *περιττή* II 405, 29. **superfluum** *ὑπὲρ τὸ δέον* III 6, 65. superuacuum V 557, 22.
Superfugium *v.* subterfugium.
Superfundo *ἐπιχέω* II 312, 62.
Supergredior *ὑπερβαίνω* II 464, 2.
Super haec *ἐπὶ τούτοις* II 312, 20.
Superhumeralia *ἐπενδύτης* III 494, 38.
Superimpleo *ὑπερπίμπλαμαι* II 464, 46. *ὑπερπληρῶ* II 464, 48.
Superinspector *v.* episcopus.
Superintendo *v.* episcopin.
Superinundat *ὑπερπλημμυρεῖ* II 464, 47.
Superior *ἀνώτερος* II 231, 36. *πρότερος* II 424, 3. *ὑπέρτερος* II 464, 50. **superiora** *ἀνώγαια* III 124, 31; 190, 67.
Superis concessit IV 178, 4 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 91).
Superius limen *ὑπέρθυρον* II 464, 28.
Superlatio *ὑπερβολή* II 464, 7. *ὑπέρθεσις* II 464, 25.

Superaria GLOSS.L II Philox. SU 189 -a ἐπενδύτης.
III Abstr. SU 81 vestis quae superinduitur.

?Supercio PLAC. Gloss.L IV 528 -ietur (pro supericietur?) superiacietur vel sup⟨er⟩ponetur.

Supercilium GLOSS. II 268,25 -m δέρμα ὑπὲρ τὴν ὀφρύν.
GLOSS.L III Abstr. SU 68 -o typho vel fastidio aut superbia.

? Supercunnium GLOSS.L II Philox. SU 191 - ⟨i⟩um ἐφήβιον, ἐπικυστίς.

?Superescit (superstit cod.) περίεστιν, ζῇ GLOSS.L II Philox. SU 211.

Superficies GLOSS.L II Philox. SU 208 -es ὑπερῷον, ἀνώγεων.
GLOSS. II 263,13 -es (vel -⟨a⟩e) γῆρας ὄφεως.

?Superpositio GLOSS.L I Ansil. SU 761 - onem propitiatorium.

Superstes GLOSS.L Corp. S 620 - s filius in rebus humanis(?) constitutus.

Superstit v. superescit.

Superstitio GLOSS.L III Abstr. SU 65 - o superflua aut superva⟨cua⟩ institutionis observantia

Superstitiosus GLOSS.L III Abstr. SU 66 - us falsus religiosus aut idolorum cultor.
cf. stitiosus.

Supersum

cf. superescit.

Superlatiuus *ὑπερθετικός* II 464, 26. *ὑπερβολικός* II 464, 8. **superlatiua** *ὑπερθετικά* II 193, 32.

Superlaudabilis *ὑπερυμνητός* II 559, 1.

Superlectile *v.* conopeum.

Superlimen *ὑπέρθυρον* III 190, 54; 268, 64; 365, 51.

Superliminare *ὑπέρθυρον* III 505, 41. superius limen II 594, 45. *V.* subliminare.

Super manum ubertenaron (*ὑπερθέναρον*?) III 175, 54.

Super modum *καθ' ὑπερβολήν* II 335, 42.

Supernauigo *ἐπιπλέω* II 310, 19.

Superne *ὕπερθεν* II 193, 20; 464, 24 (superane *cod. corr. e*). superiori parte IV 178, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 658).

Supernus *μετέωρος ἐπὶ τῶν ⟨οὐρανίων⟩* II 193, 16 (*add. e ex* 193, 17). *ἀνωτερικός* II 193, 40. **superna** superior[a] pars IV 465, 51 (*gl. Verg.*?).

Supero *νικῶ* II 376, 38. *ἐκνικῶ* II 291, 54. *περιγίνομαι* II 193, 41. ascendo IV 179, 38; V 154, 8. **superat** *περισσεύει* II 193, 21. **superit** (? superat? suppetit *e*) *περισσεύει* II 193, 39. uiuit uel uincit IV 465, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* V 22? *cf. Non.* 388, 37 *et* 31). restat aut uincit IV 571, 12. restat IV 180, 14; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **supera** uince IV 179, 11; V 154, 6. **superare** uincere uel alligare (alligare *est* uincire) IV 395, 12. **superauit** *ὑπερίσχυσεν* II 192, 49. *ὑπερίσχυσεν, περιεγένετο, ἐνίκησεν* II 193, 38. **superauimus** superuiximus IV 178, 8; *a post* IV 181, 7; 465, 52 (*Verg. Aen.* II 643 = *Non.* 388, 37: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 597). **superor** *νικῶμαι* II 376, 37. *ἡττῶμαι* II 325, 67.

Supero⟨b⟩ligatus *ἔνοχος* (enofriis *cod.*) III 136, 60 (superciliatus *ἔνοφρυς H.*).

Superordino *ἀντιδιατάσσομαι* II 229, 30.

Superpono *ἀνατίθημι* (antitithimi) III 128, 27. *ὑπερτίθομαι* (!) III 161, 55. **superponis** *ἀνατιθεῖς* (anathes *cod.*) III 128, 28.

Superpositionem propitiatorium *Mai* VII 582.

Superpostum *ἐπίγραμμος* (?) III 198, 36 (super portum *cod.* superpositum *a*).

Superque *ἐκ περισσοῦ* II 292, 2. *καίπερ* IV 216, 25 (*v.* amicum, *quocum coniungit Warren. om. a b c d*).

Superscriptio *ἐπιγραφή* II 556, 2.

Supersedeo *ῥᾳθυμῶ* II 427, 20. *ὀλιγωρῶ ἐπὶ τοῦ ῥᾳθυμῶ* II 382, 13. *ἐπικάθημαι* II 308, 26. *ἀμελῶ* II 193, 2. **supersiderint** *κατεφρόνησαν, ὠλιγώρησαν* II 192, 45.

Supersedit iudicem V 664, 37.

Superspector *v.* episcopus.

Superspicio (persp. *cod.*) *ὑπεροράω* II 464, 39 (*cf.* 38).

Superspiciosus (-cil-?) *ὑπεροπτικός* II 464, 38.

Supersplendet *v.* praepollet.

Superstes *περιών, ἔφεδρος* II 193, 19. *ἔφεδρος, περι[θι]ών* (*corr. d e*) II 193, 7 (*περιθέων d*). *περιών* II 406, 16. *περιλιμπανόμενος* II 403, 25. **superstes** superuiuens aut filius IV 179, 40; 289, 20; 571, 8; V 154, 19. **superstes** superuidens (!) *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* filius in rebus humanis constitutus *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **super[e]stes** super⟨e⟩st, uiuit IV 465, 53 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 160). **superstitem** *περιόντα* II 193, 42. **superstites** (-is *e*) *περιόντος* II 193, 11. *περιλελειμμένοι* II 193, 12. **suppрestiti** (*cf. Fleck. ann.* 1872 *p.* 572) uiui, filii IV 179, 39; 180, 36 (filii *om.*); 571, 7; V 154, 18. **superstiti** uiui *cod. Monac. v. suppl. V.* superstitiosus.

Superstit (superest? superstitit?) *περίεστιν, ζῇ* II 193, 28.

Superstitent saluent V 647, 12 (*Non.* 170, 10).

Superstitio *θρησκεία, δεισιδαιμονία* II 193, 43. *ἡ θρησκεία* III 237, 66. **superstitia, superstit⟨i⟩um, superstitio** *δεισιδαιμονία* II 267, 31. **superstitium** *θρησκεία* II 329, 15. superflua obseruatio II 594, 18. **suprestitio** superflua IV 179, 29 (an superua ⟨superuacua?⟩ institutionis obseruantia *add. a c*). **superstitio** uana obseruatio IV 424, 7. superflua institutio IV 289, 18. superflua aut superba institutio IV 570, 55 (suprestio). superfluitas religionis V 154, 13 (*item*). **superstitionis** *δεισιδαιμονίας* II 193, 13. **superstitiones** religiones falsae IV 395, 13. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 187; *Isid.* VIII 3, 6.

Superstitiosus *δεισιδαίμων* II 193, 3; III 249, 63; 334, 25; 492, 27; 514, 51. falsus religiosus aut idolorum cultor IV 179, 30; 570, 56. deorum cultor uel falsus religiosus *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* falsus religiosus IV 289, 9. **superstitiosa** *περιττή* (!) II 405, 29 (superstes?). **superstitiosos** ait Cicero (*Nat. D.* II 28) appellatos qui totos dies precabantur et inmolabant, ut sibi sui liberi subprestites (!) essent V 154, 22.—*Cf. Isid* X 244. **superstitiosissimus** religiosissimus, gentilis sermo V 391, 4.

Supersubstantiale *ὑπερούσιον* III 278, 74 (*unde*?).

Supersum *περιττεύω* II 405, 27. *περισσεύω* II 404, 37. *περίειμι* II 402, 34. *περιλιμπάνομαι* II 403, 24. **superest**

περιλείπεται II 403, 20. περιλείπεται καὶ περισσεύει II 193, 18. restat IV 465, 50 (*gl. Verg.*). **supersunt** restant IV 571, 13. **supersit** περιλειφθήσεται II 192, 44. παρεδρινέτω II 561, 45. **superfuit** superauit V 484, 62.

Superungere ἐπιχρῖσαι III 206, 34.

Superus ὕψιστος II 469, 29. **superi** θεοὶ οὐράνιοι II 327, 33. οὐράνιοι II 193, 33. **superos** summos IV 289, 10. **superis** diis V 154, 5. *V.* dii superi, per superos.

Superuacaneus περιττός II 405, 28. **superuacaneum** μάταιον II 365, 24.

Superuacue διακενῆς ὃ ἐστι μάτην II 271, 37.

Superuacuo μάτην II 365, 29. εἰκῇ II 285, 39.

Superuacuus περισσός II 405, 1. περιττός II 405, 28. εἰκαῖος, μάταιος II 192, 43. non necessarius IV 180, 13; 289, 19; 395, 16; 571, 11; V 154, 9; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* superuacaneus IV 395, 17 (= *Non.* 525, 11). **superuacua** περιττή II 405, 29. περιττή, εἰκαία, ματαία II 192, 42. **superuacuum** εἰκαῖον II 193, 9.

Superueniens ἐπιγινόμενος II 307, 33.

Superuenio ἐπέρχομαι III 139, 31. **superuenit** ἐπῆλθεν III 139, 32. **superuenero** παραγένωμαι II 394, 19.

Superuentor *v.* comisator.

Superuentum ἐπανάστασις II 305, 45; 505, 53. ἐπιβολή II 307, 16. ἐπανάστασις, ἐπιβολή II 532, 38.

Superuentum facio ἐπιρίπτω (!) II 310, 39.

Superuiuo ἐπιζήσω II 308, 7.

Supes (*vel* suppes) supinipes, id est supinis pedibus IV 180, 6; V 484, 64; 611, 39. supinus pes V 514, 42. **suppes** est qui sola concaua non habet IV *praef. p.* XVIII. *Cf. Goetz Ind. Ien. a.* 1889/1890 *p.* IV; *Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 327.

Supino ὑπτιάζω II 468, 44.

Supinus ὕπτιος II 193, 26; 468, 45; III 80, 23. ad caelum erectus V 247, 5. semet ferens V 247, 6.

Suppacta κεκασσυμένα II 193, 14; 193, 49 (supalta *cod.*).

Suppara paulo minus quam pariam (parum *H.* 'paria. *confudit* suppara *quasi* supparia *et* suppara *σίφαρα*' *Buech.*) uel tunica quae et subucula dicitur IV 180, 1 (*cf. Nettleship* 'Contrib.' *p.* 592). paulo minus V 514, 41. *V.* subucula, supera. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 3, 4; *Festus Pauli p.* 311, 4.

Supparat ὑπουργεῖ II 193, 29. **subparent supparant** suppleant *Scal.* V 611, 28. **supparent** suppleant, parent IV 177, 31; 287, 57; 570, 16. **supparantur** (!) suppleantur V 391, 30 (supparant suppleant *cod. Epin.*).

Suppeditantia (subp.) qua (!) facultas subpeditat IV 177, 28.

Suppedito (*vel* subp.) ἐπικουρῶ II 309, 1. συνεργῶ II 445, 30. ἐπιχορηγῶ II 313, 2. ὑπουργῶ II 468, 28 (supeditor *cod.*). **suppeditat** (*vel* subp.) ἐπιχορηγεῖ II 193, 44. subministrat, suggerit IV 424, 1. subministrat uel ministrat IV 395, 11. subministrat IV 177, 34; 180, 32; V 393, 14; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* suggerit IV 178, 42. auxiliatur uel subministrat IV 571, 1. **suppeditamus** ὑποχορηγούμεθα II 192, 46. **subpeditabat** pendebat aut praestabat IV 177, 29; V 153, 31. **suppeditauit** (-tari *cod.*) ἐπεχορήγησεν II 193, 37. *V.* suppetit.

Suppellis *v.* aqua suppellis.

Suppeo rogo inanimo IV 179, 28; 289, 25; 570, 54 (*ubi* supplico rogo *et* sufflo inanimo *Nettleship* 'Journ. *of Phil.*' XX 61; *immo* supplico rogo, sub pectore [*quod videas*] in animo).

Suppeties (suppetiae?) βοήθειαι (singularia non habet) II 258, 25 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 22).

Suppetit χορηγεῖ II 192, 41. βοηθεῖ, χορηγεῖ II 192, 54 (*v.* suppedito). suppeditat (superat *R, recte?*) uel constat uel inuenitur *Plac.* V 42, 10 = V 101, 3 = V 155, 9. **subpetit** subest IV 177, 41; V 153, 29. **suppet⟨it⟩** suppeditat, subministrat IV 289, 23; V 514, 46. **suppeta⟨s⟩** sufficias, sumministras (! -es *e*) II 192, 47 (*Horat. epod.* 17, 64). **suppetebant** succurrebant IV 179, 46.

Suppetium refugium IV 179, 27 (suppetitum); 570, 53; *cod. Epin. post* V 391, 30; V 614, 57 (supedium). **supedium** somnium (subsidium?) p⟨re⟩ssorum V 580, 16. **suppetitium** refugium V 247, 4. **saepedium** refugium V 244, 11. *V.* suppeties.

Suppilus nasum breuem habens II 594, 31 (subsilus?).

Supplanto (subpl.) ὑποσκελίζω II 467, 43. συμποδίζω II 443, 5. πτερνίζω II 425, 28. **supplantat** ὑποσκελίζει, περισκελίζει II 193, 22. **subplantare** a planta deicere V 651, 35 (*Non.* 36, 2).

Supplementum ἀναπλήρωμα II 192, 51.

Supplens (subpl. *cod.*) implens IV 570, 15.

Supplet (subpl.) conplet IV 289, 12; 570, 14.

Suppletiuus παραπληρωματικός II 395, 60.

Superus ? supera GLOSS.^{I} Corp. $640 -a navis.
supremus PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV $22 -i et summi significat et imi; supprimi autem occultari.

Supervacaneus GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. SU 779 -as res saeculi ger(r)as vocantur.

Supparo GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. SU 27 -ent suppleant, parent.

Supparum GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. SU 63 -a paulo minus quam parum (pariam vel paria codd.)
vel tunicae quae et subuculae.

Suppes GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. SU 69 -s supinipes, id est supinis pedibus.
V Abba SU 15 est qui sola concava non habet.

Suppetium GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. SU 63 -m refugium.
Suppeto PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV $ 32 -it suppeditat vel constat vel invenitur.

Supplex

Suppliciter PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV 58 leginus, non supplicanter, quia nomina quae in i fiunt da=
=tivo accepta syllaba ter adverbia faciunt, ut suppliciter, agiliter, velociter, etc.

Supplicium GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SU 176 -is κολάσεσιν, ἱκεσίαις.

Supplex (*vel* subpl.) ἱκέτης II 193, 10; 331, 51; III 75, 53; 146, 29; 464, 76; 496, 19; 497, 55 (kytes). rogans IV 465, 54 (*gl. Verg. cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 481). summisse rogans IV 570, 12. submissus rogans IV 289, 21. precem fundens V 154, 21. preces fundens IV 177, 30. **supplicibus** humilibus IV 180, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* III 439).

Supplicatio (*vel* subpl.) λιτανεία, στεφανηφορία II 193, 15. λιτανεία II 193, 45 (*cf. margo*). ἱκεσία III 5, 3; 146, 65; 170, 64; 239, 13. δέησις II 267, 1.

Suppliciter legimus, non (et *R*) supplicanter, quia nomina quae in i finiunt datiuo, accepta syllaba ter aduerbia faciunt, ut suppliciter, agiliter, uelociter (*om. R*). si uero dicas 'huic supplicanti', ⟨non⟩ potest fieri supplicanter pro aduerbii qualitate. potest ergo 'huic praecipiti' 'praecipiter' facere iuxta regulam, ⟨ut⟩ suppliciter, sed quia euphonia offendit (offenditur *Deuerling*), melius praecipitanter dicimus quam praecipiter *Plac.* V 40, 12 = V 101, 4 = V 154, 35. humiliter V 154, 20.

Supplicium κόλασις II 352, 12; 505, 45; 548, 40. τιμωρία, κόλασις II 532, 14. τιμωρία II 455, 50. ἱκετηρία II 331, 52. poena, uindicta IV 424, 4. mors, nex IV 395, 18 (*v.* sura). **supplicia** thimiason (? supplica θυμίασον?) III 145, 33. poenas IV 179, 37; 571, 6 (*Non.* 398, 15). **suppliciis** κολάσεσιν, ἱκεσίαις II 192, 50.

Supplici uoce V 664, 47 (*GR. L.* II 340, 20; VII 427, 4, *ubi* supplico).

Supplico (*vel* subpl.) λιτανεύω II 193, 46. ἱκετεύω II 331, 53. δέομαι ὅ ἐστι παρακαλῶ II 268, 18. σπένδω III 79, 41 (supplicio *cod. an contaminata?*). **supplicat** rogat IV 179, 42; 570, 13; 571, 10; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **supplicatur** exorat, ueneratur IV 423, 54. *V.* obetiam, suppeo, supplicium.

Supplosa (*vel* subpl.) exclusa IV 289, 24; 394, 28; V 388, 43; 540, 7. exclusa [nimbosa] V 514, 40.

Supplosionem (subpl. *cod.*) percussionem V 647, 56 (*Non.* 175, 28).

Suppono (subp. *cod.*) ὑποτίθημι II 468, 20. **supponit** ὑποτάττει III 464, 77. **supponatur** ὑποτεθῇ III 6, 71.

Supportat (subp.) fulcit IV 394, 26.

Supportorium uestis (*male versum?*) II 594, 21. *V.* suppostorium.

Suppositio (subp.) ὑποταγή II 468, 10. **suppositione⟨m⟩** τὴν ὑποθήκην II 193, 23 (*suppl. e*).

Suppositicius ὑποβολιμαῖος II 465, 33; III 303, 50; 464, 78; 475, 24. sumptuus (spurius? subditiuus?) IV 394, 27. **suppostitius** ὑποβολιμαῖος III 375, 48. alienus II 594, 32.

Suppositorium *v.* suppostorium.

Suppositus ὑποβολιμαῖος, εἰσποιητός, ἐπείσακτος III 254, 23 (*unde?*). ὑποκείμενος II 466, 33. ὑποτεθε⟨ι⟩μένος II 192, 52 (*corr. e*).

Suppostorium (*vel* subposturium) ὑπόθεμα III 203, 34; 369, 48. ὑπόθεμα καὶ ὑποθετήριον III 368, 3. **suppustorium** ἔρεισμα II 314, 32. **subpositorium** ὑπόθεμα II 466, 19. ὑποπόδιον II 467, 27. **subposterium** scabellum II 594, 54. *V.* fulcimentum, anta (*ubi* subpositura *codd.*).

Suppressi testamenti V 664, 30.

Supprimit (*vel* subpr.) occultat, abscondit, celat IV 394, 31. abscondit aut occultat IV 178, 14; 180, 39; 287, 43 (subpraemit *codd.*); 570, 17. **supprimi** occultari uel extremi IV 289, 22 (*cf.* supremus, *v. a b*).

Suppuratio (stupp. *cod. corr. e*) φλεγμονή II 472, 16. **supputatio** ὑπόπνον III 206, 49. *V.* stupuratio.

Suppuratis (subp.) [in]sania fluentis et purulentis V 388, 38 = V 418, 56 = 427, 24 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 18).

Suppurato animo V 664, 45 (= *GR. L.* VII 427, 27).

Suppuro (stuppuro stuppero *cod. corr. e*) φλεγμαίνω II 472, 15. **superauit** (suppurauit *d*) ἐφλέγμανεν καὶ ὑπουλον (*ita d e.* υποντον *cod.* ὑπόπνον?) ἐγένετο II 193, 47.

Supputatio ψῆφος II 513, 33. ὑποψήφισις II 468, 42. *V.* suppuratio.

Supputator (subp.) ὑποψηφιστής II 468, 41.

Supputo (subp.) calculo V 623, 19.

Supra ἐπάνω, ὕπερθεν II 193, 5. ἐπάνω II 305, 56. ἄνω II 231, 26. ὑπεράνω II 463, 57. ὑπέρ II 463, 53. **superius** ἀνωτέρω ἐπὶ χρόνου II 192, 57. ἄνωθεν II 231, 28.

Supra caput astit⟨it⟩ (*Verg. Aen.* IV 702) subito peruenit IV 178, 9 (superuenit *a*).

Supra fas ὑπὲρ τὸ θεῶν (δέον? θεῖον *Vulc.*) II 193, 48. ὑπὲρ τὸ δέον III 464, 79.

Supraliminarium *v.* cardineum.

Supra modum καθ' ὑπερβολήν II 335, 42. ὑπερβολή III 505, 47. ὑπὲρ τὸ δέον, ὑπὲρ τὸ μέτρον II 192, 55 *et* 56. ὑπεράγαν, ὑπὲρ τὸ δέον II 193, 36.

Supra postes ὑπέρθυρον II 464, 28.

Supra spondam ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνηλάτου III 464, 80; 474, 12. **supra sponda lecti** ἐπὶ τοῦ ἐνηλάτου τῆς κλίνης III 380, 1.

Supra uires ὑπὲρ δύναμιν II 464, 10.

Supremus ὕστατος II 193, 34 (superamus *cod. cf. not. Tir.* 33, 12 supramus. superaneus *d*, supremus *e*). ulti-

mus *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **suppremus** *ἔσχατος* II 193, 4. *τελευταῖος* II 453, 2. **subpraemus** nouissimus IV 424, 21. **suppremus** altissimus uel nouissimus IV 179, 41 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 58). **suppрema** *ἐσχάτη* II 315, 39. quando sol ad occasum suppremitur V 425, 10 (*lib. rot.*) = 415, 34 (suprima *cod.*). quando sol suppremit V 392, 16. quando sol supprimitur *Scal.* V 611, 42 (suprema). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 120. *V.* sub rem. **suppremum** *ἔσχατον* II 315, 40. ultimum IV 289, 8. excelsum IV 179, 34. **subpremum** excelsum IV 571, 3. **supremum** excelsum V 154, 17. postremum uel nouissimum V 154, 16. **suppremo** nouissimo aut summo IV 179, 33. **supremo** nouissimo aut summo IV 571, 2. **supremi** et summi significat et imi (ultimi *G*), **supprimi** (supremi *RP*) autem occultari *Plac.* V 41, 10 = V 101, 5 (*ex Isid. diff.* 511) = V 155, 3. **suppremi** extremi IV 289, 22 (*cf. Non.* 388, 5). *V.* ad supremum, supprimit.

Sura *κνήμη* II 351, 26. *γαστροκνημία* II 261, 46; III 249, 12; 349, 77. hammę saxonice *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* posterior pars tibiae IV 289, 32. muscula tibiarum IV 395, 18; V 484, 65; 540, 9; 580, 20. **surae** *γαστροκνημίαι* III 86, 32; 418, 21. *γαστροκνήμια* III 13, 23; 176, 30. *Cf.* **suprae** (p *expunxit m. recens*) *γαστροκνημίαι, κνῆμαι* II 193, 50. **suras** tibias V 485, 1. *V.* surus.

Sura magna *v.* uerbenaca.

Surculator fossor II 594, 24.

Surculus *βλαστός, κλωνάριον* II 193, 53. *κάρφος* II 339, 23. *ἀκρεμών, καρφίον* III 263, 48 (*unde?*). id est omnia siccamina (secamina *Landgraf Arch.* IX 382: *v.* cremium) III 577, 30; 594, 66; 628, 54. **surculum surculus** *καρφίον* II 339, 22. **ruculum** (surculum *b*) *σκυτάλη* II 531, 58 (*immo* = rutrum). **surculum** fistula (-ca?) uel ramusculus II 594, 58.

Surdans surdus V 647, 62 (*cf. Non.* 176, 21).

Surdus *κωφός* II 193, 52; 357, 55; III 14, 2; 86, 73; 181, 19; 252, 65; 556, 11; 620, 29. **sordus** *κωφός, δύσκωφος* III 330, 26; 527, 46. *κωφόν* (!) mutus siue **surdus** III 147, 31.

Surgere luna oriri, nasci quia crescens luna orientem cornibus spectat, decrescens occidentem V 154, 23 (*Verg. Georg.* I 396).

Surgites (?) *μετεωρισμοί* II 557, 16.

Surgo *ἐγείρομαι* II 283, 35; III 69, 55 = 637, 1; 136, 35; 376, 55. *ἐξανίσταμαι* II 301, 49. *ἀνίσταμαι* III 124, 46. *ἀνεγείρομαι* III 126, 37. **surgis** *ἀνίστασαι* III 124, 48; 337, 38 (?). **surgit** *ἐγείρεται* II 193, 54. *ἀνίσταται* III 124, 49; 465, 1. nascitur, oritur IV 395, 19. nascitur *a post* IV 181, 7. **surgimus** *ἀνιστάμεθα* III 124, 50. **surgunt** statuunt IV 178, 3. in actum exstruuntur (= in altum exstruunt) *a post* IV 181, 7. **surge** *ἀνάστα* III 124, 47; 126, 36. *ἔγειρον* III 136, 36; 340, 66; 464, 81. **surge, puer** *ἀνάστα, παῖ* III 109, 11 = 639, 3. **surrexi** *ἠγέρθην* III 4, 49. **surrexit** *ἠγέρθη* III 69, 56 = 637, 1. *V.* mulierem surge.

Surgunt aequora tumescunt maria IV 465, 55 (*Verg. Aen.* III 196/197).

Suriacae *λόβια* III 185, 48; 265, 41. **suriacas** *λόβια* III 218, 52 = 233, 50 (lobia *λόβια*) = 653, 11 (*ubi* siliquas *edidi non recte*). *Cf. Diosc.* II 175; *W. Heraeus Herm.* XXXIV 173.

Surieus brooc (*AS.* = '*Wiese*' *vel* '*Hose*': sericus *Buech.*) V 425, 22 (*de Cassiano*).

Surit *καπρᾷ* II 193, 51.

Suro *γαλέαγρος* (*ταληαγρος cod.*) III 431, 51 (sorex *David: immo* furo).

Sursum *ἀνά* III 510, 2. **susum** *ἄνω* pro **sursum** uetuste III 475, 33. **susu** *ἄνω* II 194, 20; III 124, 32; 128, 4; 465, 5. **susum** *ἐπάνω* II 194, 21. **suso** *ἄνω* II 231, 26. *V.* susum uersum.

Sursum tulit sustulit IV 395, 20.

Sursum deorsum *ἄνω κάτω* II 231, 29. *Cf. Ter. Eun.* 278.

Surus surculus V 485, 2; 514, 47; 610, 15. musculus brachiorum *Scal.* V 611, 46 (surex = sorex? *v.* sura). **surum** sparuua (*vel* sparua, = *Wade, AS.*) V 389, 55.

Sus *ὗς* II 468, 48; 508, 36; III 361, 44; 473, 44; 505, 38. *σῦς* II 449, 3; III 320, 30. *σῦς καὶ ὗς* III 258, 58. *τοννς* (*ὗς, τοῦ ὑός* sus suis?) II 558, 55. porcus IV 289, 39; 570, 41 (sues). porcus uel porca IV 179, 8. **sue** porcina V 484, 45; 540, 5; 545, 43; 579, 60. **sues** *σύες* III 320, 31. porci IV 288, 45. **suum** porcorum V 153, 50. porcum IV 179, 9.

Suscensens *v.* succensens.

Suscenseo *μνησικακῶ* II 372, 28. *μηνίω* II 371, 1. **suscenset** *καταμαίνεται, αἰτιᾶται,* ⟨*μνησικακεῖ*⟩ II 193, 56 (*add. e ex gl. insequ.*). irascitur, detrahit, increpat uel culpat IV 289, 40. irascitur, detrahit, culpat *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* detrahit uel culpat IV 180, 18. detrahit IV 395, 21. inputat V 485, 4 (inputet *cod.*). irascitur IV 178, 46; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **suscensit** inputat uel irascitur IV 180, 16. **succenset** irascitur uel increpat IV 394, 42. irascitur IV 571, 18 (-it). detrahit uel culpat IV 571, 16 (succensit *vel* succendit); V 393, 15 (de-

Surio GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. SU 234 -it καπρᾷ.

Surus GLOSS.^{I} V SU 1291 -s surculus.

Suscenseo GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. SU 83 -et inputat vel irascitur. 85 detrahit aut culpat.
Suscensus GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. SU 84 -us culpatus.

Suspectiuncula GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. SU 980 – a suspectio brevis.

Suspendium DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV § 25 '–o se multavit' laqueo se p⟨e⟩remit.

trahat). **suscensere** inputare V 485, 5. **succensere** inputare V 391, 33; 514, 30 (succere). **surcetur** (= susce⟨ns⟩etur) irascitur *Scal.* V 610, 16. *V.* censeo.

Suscensus culpatus IV 180, 17; *cod. Monac. v. suppl. V.* succensus.

Susceptio *ὑποδοχή* II 466, 10; III 160, 70.

Susceptor *ὑποδέκτης* II 465, 49; III 160, 72. *ὑποδοχεύς* II 194, 1 (*v. sub* suscenseo); III 160, 71; 465, 2; 505, 51. *ἀντιλήπτωρ* II 229, 56.

Susceptor aurarius *χρυσυποδέκτης* II 479, 13.

Susceptus *εἰς τὸ συνηγορηθῆναι βοηθούμενος* II 287, 50 (suic. *cod.*).

Suscipiendae *ἀναλημφθείσης* II 194, 2.

Suscipio *τίκτω ἐπὶ ἄρρενος* II 455, 33. *ὑποδέχομαι* II 465, 52; III 79, 74; 160, 68. *ἀναδέχομαι* II 194, 3. *ἀντιλαμβάνομαι* II 229, 52. *παραλαμβάνω* II 395, 24. **suscipit** *ἀναδέχεται, ὑποδέχεται* II 194, 4. **succipit** suscipit IV 571, 45. **suscipe** *ὑπόδεξαι* III 160, 69. **suscepit** *ὑπεδέξατο* II 193, 55. **subcepit** suscepit V 153, 38 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 175). **suscepimus** ad animum et mentem refertur, ut 'susceptum perfice munus' (*Verg. Aen.* VI 629); suscipimus corpore, ut 'suscipiunt famuli (*ita codex Paris. habere videtur*, famulae *cod. Palat.*) conlapsaque membra' (*cf. Verg. Aen.* IV 391); suscipimus (*scr.* suspicimus) aliquem uenerantes V 247, 7 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 98, 5).

Suscitabulum incitamentum V 647, 64 (*Non.* 176, 25).

Suscitantes (-tamus?) dormientes IV 180, 47.

Suscito *ἐξυπνίζω* II 304, 38. *διυπνίζω* II 279, 13. *ἐξεγείρω* II 302, 32. *διεγείρω* II 276, 20. **suscitat** *ἐξεγείρει, ἐξυπνίζει* II 194, 5. *ἀνίστησιν, ἐξεγείρει* II 194, 8.

Suspectio dubia cogitatio, aestimatio II 594, 22.

Suspectiuncula suspectio breuis IV 424, 20; V 485, 6.

Suspectiuus *v.* insiticius.

Suspect[i]o *ὑποπτεύω* (? ypopsto *cod.* suspectio *ὑποψία*?) III 80, 25. **suspectant** aspiciunt IV 180, 25; 289, 45; 571, 25. **suspectasset** dubitasset IV 424, 9.

Suspectus *ὕποπτος* II 194, 6; 467, 30; III 80, 24; 178, 35; 250, 69. **suspecta** *ὕποπτος* III 363, 42. sollicita V 154, 30. **suspectior** sollicit⟨i⟩or II 594, 19. **suspectiores** sollicitiores IV 571, 37; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Suspectus *ἄποψις* ... ut Virgilius lib. VI (*v.* 579): quantum ad aetherius (! -um *e*) caeli suspectus Olympum II 242, 50. *θέα* II 513, 54.

Suspendio se multauit laqueo se peremit *Plac.* V 101, 7 = V 155, 8.

Suspendium *ἀγχόνη* II 548, 47 (*cf. GR. L.* I 554, 29). *ζημία* II 532, 39. *κρεμασία* II 355, 2. suspensio, strangulatio II 594, 20. suspensum IV 571, 29; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* suspens[i]um, dubium V 514, 53. **suspendio** suspicio uel strangu[i]laticius *Plac.* V 101, 6 = suspensio uel strangulaticius IV 180, 20 (strangulatio? *ubi* suspendium suspensio *et* suspendio strangulaticus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 62).

Suspendo *κρεμνῶ* II 355, 7. *μετεωρίζω* II 370, 4. quasi sursum pendo V 557, 26. **suspendo me** *ἀπάγχομαι* II 232, 31. **suspendit** *κρεμνᾷ* (cremne suspendit *margo*) II 194, 9. **suspendatur** separetur V 414, 43 (*reg. Bened.* 25, 3).

Suspensio *v.* suspendium.

Suspensum *ἀγχόνη* II 217, 52; 505, 48. *V.* suspendium.

Suspensus *κρεμόμενος* (*inter κρεμα-*) II 354, 64. *μετέωρος ὁ κρεμόμενος* II 370, 7. sollicitus, attent[i]us II 594, 16. sollicitus IV 179, 2. [in]dubius uel inconstans IV 177, 33 (in dubio *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 60). anhaebd (*AS.* ahaefd *Hessels* S 636) V 390, 25. **suspensi** solliciti IV 465, 56 (*Verg. Aen.* II 114). **suspensum** *ἠρτημένον, ἀγωνιῶντα, μεριμνῶντα, πεφροντικότα* II 194, 15. sollicitum uel suspectum IV 571, 24. **suspensi** dubitantes IV 289, 42. dubia cogitantes IV 395, 22. dubii uel cogitantes V 154, 28. dubie cogitantes et deliberantes IV 571, 28; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* solliciti, suspecti IV 180, 23; 571, 23; V 154, 24. **suspensae** dubiae cogitationes IV 178, 41. dubie cogitantis *Plac.* V 101, 9. **suspensa** sollicita IV 180, 27; 571, 27; *Plac.* V 101, 8.

Suspensus animus V 664, 44.

Suspiciendo sursum aspiciendo IV 180, 22; 289, 44 (surso *cod. Sangall.; cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 224); 571, 21.

Suspicienter uenerabiliter IV 180, 26; 289, 37; 571, 26.

Suspicientia admiratio V 485, 7; 514, 50.

Suspicio *ὑπόνοια* II 467, 19. *ὑποψία* II 468, 43; III 161, 35. *ὑποψία, ὑπόνοια* II 194, 12. coniectura uel argumentum V 412, 16 (*cf. can. apost.* 9).

Suspicio *ὑποβλέπομαι* II 465, 28. **suspicit** sursum aspicit IV 179, 7; 466, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* I 438; VI 668). miratur V 154, 29 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 438). ueneratur IV 289, 36 (suscepit *codd.*); *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* ueneratur aut sursum aspicit IV 571, 19. superiore parte

aspicit uel ueneratur IV 178, 43. sursum intendit IV 424, 19. sursum intendat(!) V 485, 9. in superiorem partem aspicit IV 395, 23. **suspicitur** suspicit aut ueneratur IV 180, 21; 571, 20. **suspicitis** ueneratis siue sursum aspicitis IV 571, 22. **suspice** surso (*vel* sursum) aspice IV 289, 38. sursum aspice IV 395, 24. suspicare V 485, 8 (suspici *codd.*). **suspexit** sursum aspexit uel ueneratus V 391, 9. *V.* suscipio.

Suspiciosus ὑποπτος II 467, 30. ὑπονοητής II 467, 15. qui suspicatur et qui suspectus est II 594, 30 (*Gell.* IX 121, 1. 8). in suspicione V 647, 3 (*Non.* 168, 22).

Suspicor ὑπονοῶ II 467, 22; III 80, 7; 161, 32. ὑποπτεύω II 467, 28. ὑποβλέπομαι II 465, 28. aestimo, arbitror IV 395, 25. **suspicaris** ὑπονοεῖς III 161, 33. **suspicatur** ὑπονοεῖ III 161, 34. **suspicari** ὑποπτεύειν II 194, 7.

Suspino (*et* opifico) χειρουργῶ II 476, 46 (*cf.* ruspinat).

Suspirans ἀναπνέων II 194, 17.

Suspiratio στεναγμός III 174, 41.

Suspirio (*et* suspirium) δύσπνοια II 282, 12.

Suspiriosus δυσπνοϊκός II 282, 13. **suspiriosi** qui cum labore alenant (= anhelant) III 605, 26. *V.* angina.

Suspiritu suspirio IV 180, 19; V 485, 15.

Suspirium δύσπνοια II 194, 13; 282, 12; 505, 54; 532, 36. ἀποπνοή II 239, 62. respiratio, anxietas IV 395, 26. anxiantis respiratio V 485, 10; 580, 21 (suspirius).

Suspiro ἀναπνέω, στενάζω II 194, 11. **suspirat** στένει, σπαίρει, ἀναπνεῖ, ἀναστενάζει, στενοχωρεῖται, πνευματιᾷ II 194, 10.

Sustentata (*vel* sustenta) tolerata IV 180, 28; 571, 30; V 154, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* X 304).

Sustentatio συγκρότησις II 440, 45. διακράτησις II 272, 2. *V.* sine sustentatione.

Sustento (*vel* subst.) συγκροτῶ II 440, 44. διακρατῶ II 272, 3. ὑποβαστάζω II 465, 25. διαβαστάζω II 270, 10. ὑπέχω ἀντὶ τοῦ ὑπομένω II 465, 11. **sustentat** ὑποβαστάζει II 194, 14. sustinet, expectat, tolerat IV 395, 27. **substendat** substenit V 529, 29. **sustentant** nutriunt IV 289, 34; 46. **sustenterit** (sustentet?) nutriat V 485, 11.

Sustineo ὑπομένω II 467, 3; III 79, 75; 160, 64; 161, 40. ὑπέχω ἀντὶ τοῦ ὑπομένω II 465, 11. ἀνέχομαι II 226, 40; III 126, 33. καρτερῶ III 147, 57. minon (μένω?) III 77, 12. **sustinet** ἀνέχεται III 126, 35; 337, 43; 465, 4. ὑπομένει, ὑποβαστάζει II 194, 16. **sustenuit** feruit(!) V 485, 12. patitur IV 178, 38. **sustine** ἀνέχου III 126, 34.

Sustollo (sustulo *cod. corr. a e*: *nisi* ℓ. sustuli *factum est*) ἐπαίρω II 305, 15. **sustulit** ἐπῆρεν II 194, 19. **sustulit** segregauit, sursum tulit IV 289, 35. sursum tulit V 154, 26 (*cf. Non.* 404, 24). erexit V 154, 31 (*Non.* 406, 32; 404, 24). *V.* tollo: *quo fortasse omnia traicienda.*

Sustulo *v.* sustollo.

Susum uersum πρὸς τὰ ἄνω II 422, 61. τῇ ἄνω II 454, 54. *V.* sursum.

Susura indemia II 594, 23 (uindemia? sura cnemia? sisyra indumenta *Buech.*).

Susurratio ψιθυρισμός II 194, 23; 480, 59; 495, 41. μυρισμός II 371, 56.

Susurrator ψιθυριστής II 480, 60; III 252, 16. *V.* mussitator.

Susurrio *v.* susurro 1.

Susurriosus ψιθυριστής III 180, 1; 480, 60.

Susurro sententiosus, bili⟨n⟩guis II 594, 11. **susurrio** sententiosus, bilinguis IV 289, 43. **susurro** sineciosus (sententiosus?), bilinguis IV 571, 49. **susurrio** senillosus (sententiosus?), bilinguis *Scal.* V 611, 35. **susurro** bilinguis, incentor litis, fallax, seditiosus V 514, 49. id est sono locutionis appellatu⟨s⟩, quia non in facie alicuius, set in aure loquitur de altero detrahendo V 154, 32 (*cf. Isid.* X 249). occulte murmurans uel iurgia seminans, derisor V 580, 19. murmurator V 154, 27; 247, 8. **susurrones** malorum cogitatores V 485, 13; 514, 51.

Susurro ψιθυρίζω III 164, 41. ψιθυρί⟨ζ⟩ω II 480, 58 (*suppl. e*). **susurras** ψιθυρίζεις III 164, 42. **susurrat** ψιθυρίζει II 194, 22; III 164, 43. murmurat IV 177, 32; 180, 43; 289, 33; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* musitat, murmurat IV 395, 28. **susurrasti** occulte blasphemare(!) V 430, 4 (*de Eusebio*).

Susurrium *in hac nescio an lateat glossa:* ψιθυρισμός sufarium (susurrium *a*) III 164, 44.

Sutela ἐνέδρα, ἐξαπάτησις, δόλος II 194, 24. corrigia quae tenditur sub cauda equi *Scal.* V 611, 53 (*cf. Osb.* 561; *Loewe Prodr.* 262 = subt.). **sutilla** captio V 485, 14; 5 80, 22. **subtiles** subrectionibus (subrept. *a*) et fraudibus IV 180, 5. *Cf. Fulgent.* 18 *et Wessner p.* 115; *Festus Pauli p.* 311, 7.

Sutello ῥάπτω II 427, 34.

Su[s]tellose πανοῦργως II 194, 18 (*corr. e*).

Sutellosus πραγματοράφος II 415, 1. δικορράφος II 277, 40. *V.* subdolosus.

Suspino v. ruspino.

Suspiritus GLOSS.^{E} III Abstr. SU 86 -u suspirio.

Sustello GLOSS.^{E} I Ansil. SU 1041 -am elevem.

Sutela GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. SU 67 -is (subtiles codd.) subreptionibus et fraudibus.
II Philox. SU 263 -a ἔνεδρα, ἐξαπάτησις, δόλος.

Sutelosus

Sutelose GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. SU 257 (sustellose cod.) πανούργως.

Sutriballus GLOSS. II 392,35 -s παλαιοράλφος. cfr. sutriballum.

? Sutriballum GLOSS. II 392,34 -m παλαιοράλφιον (pro -φον?).

Sutrinator GLOSS.^{E} Corp. S 696 -r scoere (anglosax.).

Sutrinum GLOSS.^{E} III Abstr. SU 38 -m (subtrinum codd.) locus ubi suuntur aliquae species.

Suus

suopte GLOSS.^{E} III Abol. SU 5 suo ipsius.

suapte GLOSS.^{E} III Abol. SU 83 (suacte codd. pro suapte natura?) sua natura.

Syllempsis DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{E} IV S 8 -s (sillemsis codd.) cum et pro u=
=no omnes et pro multis unus appellari solet.

Symbolum DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{E} IV S 9 -m signum sive fides sive pecu=
=nia congregata quam (quem codd.) violare nefas est.

Sutilis ῥαπτός II 427, 33. εὔραπτος II 319, 16. intextus II 594, 17 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 414). quae consuta fuerit, hoc iuxta antiquum morem V 154, 33; 247, 9. **sutile** πανοῦργον (*v.* sutellose), ἱρτον (εἰρτόν *vel* ῥαπτόν *Vulc.*) II 194, 25.

Suto δέρματα ῥάπτω II 268, 29. ῥάπτω δέρματα II 427, 35. συνῥάπτω II 447, 25.

Sutor σκυτεύς, σκυτοτόμος II 194, 26. σκυτεὺς ἤτοι σκυτοτόμος II 434, 28. σκυτεύς III 202, 6; 309, 27; 366, 77. ὑποδηματορράφος II 466, 4. δερματορράφος II 268, 30. ῥάπτης III 271, 61 (*unde?*). caligarius IV 289, 47; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* caligarius, pannorum sertor (!) uel pellium V 514, 54. **sutores** pellium sartores (*vel* sarsores) IV 289, 49. *V.* scuteus.

Sutor ueterarius παλαιορράφος III 309, 21. **ueterum sutor** παλαιορράφος III 271, 50 (*unde?*).

Sutra *v.* scutra.

Sutriballus παλαιορράφος II 392, 35. *Cf. schol. in Iuv.* III 151.

Sutriballum παλαιορράφιον II 392, 34.

Sutrina σκυτεῖον II 434, 25; 498, 8. scytiolon gamuocion (σκυτεῖον, λωροτομεῖον? σαμβαλουχεῖον *Buech.*) II 524, 31. **subtrinas** a suendo V 646, 74 (*Non.* 168, 12).

Sutrinum σκυτεῖον II 434, 26 (σκυτεινον *cod.*); III 306, 63 (σκυπον); 353, 81 (σκύτινον). **suterinum** ars coriarii II 594, 56. **subtrinum** locus ubi suuntur aliquae species IV 178, 23; 570, 24; V 246, 24; 393, 32 (consuuntur); 484, 42; 611, 36 (species aliquae); 631, 43 (subtrino *et* conduntur); *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* (consuuuntur). *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 9.

Sutrum *v.* rutrum.

Sutum συνῥαμμένον II 447, 26. coniunctum IV 395, 30.

Suus ἰδιος II 194, 27; 330, 39. ὁ ἴδιος II 379, 64. ὁ ἑαυτοῦ II 379, 31. αὐτοῦ (auzon *cod.* αὐτῶν?) III 509, 18. **suum** τὸ ἴδιον II 456, 43. ἴδιον II 330, 40; III 5, 7; 465, 6. τὸ ἑαυτοῦ II 456, 36. **sui** τοῦ ἰδίου II 457, 45. **sua** ἴδια II 330, 31; 34. **suis** αὐτῶν III 509, 19. *V.* sum, suamet, suimet.

Sycomoros deserti fici fructus V 389, 44. **sycomorus** ficus fatuas (*vel* fatua) IV 172, 43.

Sycophanta συκοφάντης II 441, 15. calumniator IV 567, 32; V 332, 32; 394, 4; 658, 11. circumuentor IV 172, 38. impostor V 557, 50. inpostorem (!) IV 284, 44.

Syllaba συλλαβή II 441, 23. litterarum congregatio *Plac.* V 99, 2. conprehensio litterarum uel uocabula IV 285, 14. comprehensio litterarum V 558, 5 (*cf. GR. L.* I 11, 9; 427, 4; II 44, 1). uocabula IV 567, 42; V 332, 45. **syllabae** συλλαβαί III 352, 23.

Syllabica epectasis id est additio syllabae ad ornatum siue augmentum V 558, 43 (*cf. GR. L.* II 182, 15).

Syllempsis cum et pro uno omnes et pro multis unus appellari solet *Plac.* V 99, 3 (*Rhet. l. m.* 608, 34 *H.*). **syremsis** (*vel* sirenenses) corruptio [uel] significationis IV 172, 45 (*ubi* syllempsis *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 58: conceptio *idem coll. GR. L.* I 444, 31. *immo* correptio). **sirmensis** correctio significationis V 557, 48.

Syllogismus conclusio V 389, 2. flexuosa et contorta conclusio IV 287, 16; 569, 30. argumentatio uel collectio sermonum V 558, 4. collectio sermonum IV 285, 9. quaestio ineuitabilis V 417, 69 (*Cassian. inst.* XII 19).

Symbola collectio nummorum V 558, 42; 579, 10; IV 284, 40 (numerorum). *Cf.* **simbolus** (-is?) collectis nummis (numuis *cod.*) IV 172, 40. *V.* symbolum, symbolones.

Symbolator (simpul. *cod.*) conuiua *Scal.* V 610, 42. **simpolator** amicus sponsi qui cum eo in conuiuio est assiduus V 514, 3. amicus sponsi qui assiduus cum eo in conuiuio est V 557, 49. **simpulator** amicus sponsi assiduus cum eo in conuiuio *Scal.* V 610, 54. *Cf. Fulg.* 47 *et Wessner p.* 124 (*ubi alia congesta habes*); *Loewe Prodr.* 418; *GL. N.* 170.

Symbolones conuiuae V 579, 15. a symbola quae uulgo dicitur confersa *gloss. ad Att. Polypt. p.* 56. *Cf.* symbolator, simpulones.

Symbolum σύμβολον II 442, 5. signum siue fides siue pecunia congregata quam (quem *codd.*) uiolare nefas est *Plac.* V 99, 4 (*cf.* symbola). **symbulum** signum IV 424, 29. graece, latine signum uel cognitio V 412, 5 (*cf. can. conc. Laod.* 7). optima collatio uel pactum quod cum deo fit, signum seu cognitio V 558, 9. optima conlatio uel pactum quod cum deo fit (*cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 18) IV 285, 26. **symbulus** optima conlatio IV 567, 30. **symbolum** conlatum IV 567, 31. conlatum uel confessio V 332, 29. herebaecon (*vel* herebecon, *AS.*) V 390, 30. *Cf. Isid.* VI 19, 57.

Symmallis (?) fallaris (*vel* salaris = salariis?), pecuniis debitis V 392, 21 (*obscura. symbolis H.*).

Symmystes quasi conscius sacrorum V 658, 10. **symmystae** conscii secretorum V 332, 52; 394, 12. *V.* mysta.

Sympasma puluera (puru. *cod.*) super corpus spargendum III 606, 2.

Symphonia concors concentus V 558, 38. modulationis temperamentum V 391, 18. *Cf. Isid.* III 19, 3.

Symphoniaca iosciamu id est laterculos . . . siue colicularia uel caligolia quod es⟨t⟩ miliimindri III 539, 50 (*v.* hyoscyamus). pitomon (= pythonion: *cf. Pseudapul.* c. V.) III 573, 63. thiambrion (tiambrion *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 578, 22. thifonium (= typh. *v. Pseudap.*) III 578, 23. insanam (*item Pseudap.*) III 565, 61. altercos (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 552, 68. laterculus (*v. Pseudap.*) III 567, 31. caniculata III 594, 69 (caliclarem *Pseudap. cod. Vrat.*). caniorleta III 628, 57. [a]siue **symphoniaca** siue gali coralem III 608, 31 (*adde ad* 30). **symphoniaca** sapho (safo *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 576, 46. uiperina III 553, 67; 579, 20; 618, 18. (beperina). calion (*ita cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 557, 53; 622, 13. ueliloton (bellinoton *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 579, 21. sicanar (saccanaron *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 576, 45. belonae (*AS.*) V 392, 55. *V.* altercus. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 69; *Is.* XVII 9, 41.

Symphoniacus *αὐλητής* III 172, 60; 240, 3. **symphoniaci** cantatores, musici *Scal.* V 611, 6.

Symphonium *v.* symposium.

Symphyton *in his est glossis:* **sinfitus** confirma III 557, 36. **simfetu** confirma III 621, 60 (*v.* consolda). **sinfitus** conserua (*item cod. Vrat. Pseudap. c.* LX. conferba *alii codd., recte*) III 557, 37. **simsitu** conserua III 621, 58. **simpetum** *σύμφυτος* III 430, 40. **simpitum** anagallis (anagallicum *Pseudap.*) III 550, 10. **sinfitu** angallicu III 550, 12. anagallico id est **simpiti radix[it]** III 535, 23. **simphitus** anagalion III 575, 50. **simpitum** ostriago III 541, 15. **simphitu** poculo (!) III 573, 74. **sinfito** exungiola (= ax.) III 586, 11; 595, 23; 629, 15 (*v.* sentix). **sinphiton** spiritum caloris uitae graece IV 285, 28. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 61; *Arch.* X 95; *Herm.* XXXIII 389.

Symplagium (*vel* simpl.) minus rete *Scal.* V 614, 56 (*Isid.* XIX 5, 1. *v.* semiplagium).

Symposium conuiuium IV 424, 25. similitudinem V 391, 52. parabulam V 392, 3 (symphonium, *recte?*). **simposium** uel **simphonium** aenigma quod Firmianus et Lactantius composuerunt V 579, 16. *Cf. Goetz Mus. Rhen.* XLI *p.* 519. graece, latine conuiuium dicitur V 657, 12 (*Apul. de d. Soc. c.* 6). **symphosia** expositio (!) V 389, 18. sunt conuiuia V 624, 7.

Sympsalma diapsalma V 389, 32. *V.* semper.

Symptomata sudor nequissimus III 605, 32.

Synagoga conuentus (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 160, 10) IV 285, 30. conuenticulum, congregatio IV 395, 31. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 1, 7/8.

Synalipha ubi duae syllabae conflantur in unum *Plac.* V 99, 5.

Synanchis (= synanche) suffocatio uel praefocatio V 558, 14. id est inflatio faucium cum tumore III 606, 3. *Cf.* quinance **sinance** causae III 604, 43. *V. Isid.* IV 6, 6.

Synanchicus *v.* angina.

Synaxis psalmorum cursus IV 424, 27. solemnitas uespertinorum uel collectio, coadunatio V 414, 39 (*reg. Bened.* 17, 14). sollemnia, conuentus V 558, 1. **synaxin** sollemnia IV 285, 34. **synaxeos cura** V 425, 8 (*Cassian. inst.* II 17). *Cf.* **synaxeos** celebrationes V 425, 34 (*de Cassiano*).

Syncletus senatus graece. **syncleti⟨c⟩us** ergo senator V 150, 8.

Syncope detractio *Plac.* V 99, 6. **syncopen** defectio stomachi V 424, 8 (*Gregor. dial.* III 33).

Syndesmos coniunctio *Plac.* V 99, 7.

Syndetus ligaturas V 423, 3 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* X 11: *ubi* asyndetus). contra positus V 389, 23 (*ubi* synthetus compositus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XVII 123).

Synecdoche dicitur figura a parte totum ponere, ut Virgilius (*Aen.* I 399): 'puppesque tuae pubesque tuorum' pro nauibus et iuuentute *Plac.* V 99, 9. conceptio (conceptium *codd.*), receptio *Plac.* V 99, 10.

Synedrium conuentum IV 424, 26.

Synergium cooperationes (*vel* -ne) IV 172, 42.

Syngrapha (*vel* syngraphi) *et* **syngraphae** id est cautiones IV 348, 16; V 299, 46. **syngrapha** cautio uel scriptio IV 172, 15; V 150, 15. cautio V 332, 54. **syngraphae** subscriptiones V 388, 30. cautiones V 389, 33.

Syngraphum *συγγραφή* II 440, 2; 505, 55; 532, 37. multorum scriptio uel cautio IV 395, 32. cautio, subscriptio IV 285, 32.

Synisactas sociatrices V 388, 44; 422, 10 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 26); 431, 4. pudicas uel abstinentes V 418, 48 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VII 26) = V 427, 17 = V 388, 50/49. pudicas (publicas *codd.*) V 388, 45. *Cf.* **synisartas** somniculosi (?) V 392, 19.

Symplagium v. semiplagium.

Synalipha DUB. PLAC. Gloss. I. IV § 10 - a ubi duae syllabae conflantur in unum.

Syncope DUB. PLAC. Gloss. I. IV § 11 - e detractio.

Syndesmos DUB. PLAC. Gloss. I. IV § 12 - s coniunctio.

Synecdoche DUB. PLAC. Gloss. I. IV § 13 - e dicitur figura a parte totum ponere, etc.

Synonymus DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV $14 -a (-mia Goetz) plurinomium.

Syntomia DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV $15 -a (sintonomia codd.) concisio.

Syrtes DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV $16 -es duo (ofo vel offo codd.) sinus Africae qui nunc acce=
=dunt, nunc recedunt; dicti figura graeca, quod trahere dicitur <σύρειν>.
Gloss.^{I} I Ansil. $I 561 sinus Africani maris maior et minor, ἀπὸ τοῦ σύ=
=ρειν, quod in se naves trahant. 553 rivi rapaces.
III Abstr. $I 28 scopuli eminentes supra dorsum maris.

Synochus febris acuta et pessima aegritudo III 605, 17. febris iugis sine requie V 654, 40 (*cf. Iuvenal.* XIII 229). *Cf. Roensch Coll. p.* 299, *Rose Cass. Fel. p.* 151, 7, *W. Heraeus 'Berl. phil. Wschr.'* 1898 *p.* 375. **senoca** continuatio inde, se⟨no⟩ca (*suppl. Buech.*) infirmitas cotidiana, quam corrupte senecam uocant V 586, 3.

Synodiciis (xenodochiis?) susceptionibus peregrinorum V 392, 18.

Synodus (*vel* sen.) coetus IV 424, 24. congregatio senum IV 285, 23; 565, 61; V 331, 39 (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 380). conuentus, congregatio V 558, 21. conuentus V 150, 11. graece, latine comitatus uel coetus V 412, 1 (*de canon.; = Eucher. instr. p.* 161, 6). comitatus uel collectio V 150, 19. **synodius** conuia, unde syn⟨odi⟩con. odus uia dicitur V 392, 6/7.

Synonyma cognominabilia IV 172, 13. uaria dicta V 388, 53. plurima nomina quae multis uocabulis unam rem significant IV 285, 24; V 558, 23. *Cf. GR. L.* I 156, 13; 536, 13; 323, 1; IV 120, 6.

Synonym⟨i⟩a plurinomium *Plac.* V 99, 11. *Cf.* stummia.

Synotidas (synoditas *Buech.*) communicantes III 606, 7.

Syntagma compositionem IV 424, 28. documentum V 391, 53. explanatio, ostensio, interpretatio, tenor, laus, proprieta[ti]s, expositio V 558, 37. **syntasmata** documenta *cod. Epin. post* V 391, 53.

Syntagmateseon (*σύνταγμα μαθήσεων*?) magister eruditionis V 392, 1. *Cf. Loeiče Prodr. p.* 119. *συντάκτης μαθήσεων Schlutter Arch.* X 196.

Syntexis longa aegritudo et color uiridis uel pallidus uel plumbo similis III 605, 15.

Synthema spica (?), compositio V 417, 19 (*verb. interpret.*).

Syntheta composita V 389, 50; 557, 4.

Synthronus consessor V 579, 21.

Synto[no]mia concisio *Plac.* V 99, 12.

Synzyg⟨i⟩a ex uariis pedibus ueluti in unum pedem collecta conclusio V 514, 6 (*GR. L.* IV 480, 28). **singizitem** ex uariis pedibus ueluti in unum pedem collecta conclusio V 579, 20. **sinzugiae** quaedam declinationes seu uariae conclusiones, id est dictiones quae uel sex syllabas uel amplius continent V 558, 13. *Cf. Isid.* I 16, 1; 20.

Syphacem regem Africae V 654, 39 (*Iuvenal.* VI 170).

Sypiegen (? *συμπλοκήν Buech.*) uisionem uel reuelationem V 391, 54.

Syptae *v.* sertum.

Syracusae (-si *cod.*) numero tantum plurali V 332, 65.

Syringias (*cf. Theod. Priscian. ed. R. p.* 544) cademopia (aegilopia *Stadl.* *κατ' αἰμόρροιαν Buech.*) III 605, 5.

Syrma dictio longa IV 172, 44; V 557, 46.

Syrrexis ruptio apostemae III 605, 2.

Syrtes *Σύρτεις* III 245, 70 (*unde*?). uada saxosa IV 285, 36. scopuli supra dorsum maris IV 172, 24; V 150, 24. scopuli[s] supra dorsum maris uel uada saxosa V 558, 7. duo sinus Africae IV 171, 34; 466, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 111). sinus Africani maris IV 181, 7. duo sinus Africae qui nunc accedunt nunc recedunt: dicti figura graeca, quod trahere dicitur ⟨*σύρειν*⟩ *Plac.* V 99, 13 (trahere dicuntur *Deuerling*). duos sinus Africae maris in quibus accedit et recedit IV 424, 31. alternis accedunt receduntque V 150, 23. loca arenosa in mari uel duo sinus Africi maris in quibus accedit et recedit V 485, 16 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 678). loca arenosa in mari IV 289, 55 (*cf. Isid.* XIII 18, 6). loca arenosa in mari uel arida V 150, 25. riua (*vel* riui: *recte*?) rapaces IV 395, 33; V 332, 51. ardua loca V 332, 35. loca uadosa IV 567, 35. arida loca IV 567, 34. *Cf.* sertum.

Syrus a tractu, scopa V 647, 32 = 651, 41 (*Non.* 46, 6).

Syulis (stabilis?) *ἰσχυρός* II 520, 50.

T.

Taba *v.* zaba.

Tabanus *μύωψ τὸ ζῷον, οἶστρος* II 194, 28. *μύωψ* II 374, 40; III 319, 62; 361, 16; 500, 26; 530, 38. *οἶστρος ὁ μύωψ* II 381, 19. *οἶστρος* III 18, 10; 90, 17; 188, 43; 258, 27; 436, 17; 465, 7; 473, 45; 477, 21. *βουκέντης, μύωψ* II 259, 10. *βουτύπος ἤτοι κνπάμυια* II 259, 37. briosa (*AS.*) V 396, 46. **tabanum** icria (? brizia *a c.* *βριζα b*: *μυῖα*? tabulum? *quod videas*) II 532, 51. **tabanum** auxilium (= asilum) V 247, 10. *Cf. Serv. Georg.* III 148; *Isid.* XII 8, 15.

Tabefecit tabo cruentauit IV 395, 34.

Tabehel bonus deus *a post* IV 395, 43 (*Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXX *p.* 452 *sq.*; *Onom. sacra p.* 51, 3).

Tabella *πτύξ* II 425, 46. *πυξ* (*πτύξ*?)

III 327, 33. *πινακίς* II 407, 59. *πινακίδα* III 419, 12. *πινακίδιον* III 277, 46 (*unde*?). *πυξίς* III 327, 34. *πυξίδιν* III 327, 35. *ἄβαξ* III 270, 30 (*unde*?).

Tabellarius *γραμματηφόρος* II 194, 29. *δελτοποιός* II 267, 55. portitor epistulae, quia prius quam chartae essent aut pergamenae in tabulis ligneis epistolae scribebantur V 526, 45. *Cf. Festus p.* 359, 8.

Tabellio *ἀγοραῖος, νομικός* II 194, 30. scriptor, notarius V 526, 42. tabellarum portitor uel exceptor uel scriba publicus V 516, 16. quod sit portitor tabellarii (tabellarum?) V 580, 27. **tabelliones** aleones, aleatores, tabellatores *Osb. p.* 590. *Cf. Isid.* IX 4, 27. *V.* libellio.

Tabentes languentes IV 290, 2. tabidos, langidos V 155, 21.

Tabentis artus maculenta corpora, languida membra (*Verg. Aen.* I 173) IV 466, 4.

Tabeo *τήκω* II 455, 4 (tabo). *φθείνω* (!) II 470, 54. **tabo** *σήπω* II 431, 4. **tabuisset** asuand (*vel* assuant, *AS.*) V 397, 14 (*cf. Oros.* III 1, 3).

Taberna *ἐργαστήριον* II 313, 53; 498, 7; 524, 48 (*-ιν*); 546, 31; III 20, 30; 92, 3; 196, 58; 306, 48; 353, 55; 395, 58; 420, 20; 465, 8; 476, 34; 517, 71. *καπηλεῖον* II 338, 35; III 306, 49; 525, 32. *συνέργειον, ἐργαστήριον* III 267, 65 (*unde*?). *πανδόκιον* III 306, 55. co[m]ponula, cauponium IV 396, 11. ubi uestes ponuntur aut quodlibet aliud V 655, 12 (*Iuvenal.* II 42). uuinaern (*AS.*) V 397, 20. **tabernum** (!) ubi uinum emitur V 396, 30. **tabernae** *ἐργαστήρια* III 370, 68; 494, 45. **tabernas** *ἐργαστήρια* III 33, 42. *V.* bolona.

Tabernaculorum dedicatio *σκηνοπηγία* II 558, 44 (*margo*).

Tabernaculum *σκηνή, σκηνοπηγία, κατοικητήριον* II 194, 32. *σκηνή* II 433, 22; 505, 57. scena (*σκηνή*?) III 208, 69 (*cf.* II 558, 44 *margo*). *σκήνωμα* II 433, 27. tentorium, papilionem IV 396, 12. **tabernacula** *σκηνώματα* uel *σκηνα⟨ί⟩* II 558, 41. tentoria IV 466, 10 (*v.* tentoria *et Verg. Aen.* I 469).

Tabernarius *ἐργαστηριάρχης, κάπηλος* II 194, 31. *ἐργαστηριάρχης* II 313, 54; III 371, 33. *κάπηλος* III 308, 13; 465, 9; 477, 65; 525, 40. *καπηλοδύτης* II 338, 37. (**tabernarii** caupones) IV 396, 13; V 545, 46. *V.* sabinario, caupo.

Tabernio qui uinum uel alio negotio (?) uendit IV 396, 14 (*interpr. soli d e exhibent*); V 612, 25 (*interpr. omisso*). *V.* gulosus, ganeo.

Tabes *τηκεδών* II 194, 33; 455, 2 (pluraliter non declinabitur). *φθίσις* II 471, 6; 489, 51. *σῆψις* II 431, 9 (tauus). *σηπεδών* II 431, 2 (tabo). *τῆξις* III 363, 37. *διάτηξις* II 275, 1. *ἰχώρ* (singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 334, 16 (*cf. GR. L.* I 32, 7 *etc. v.* sanies). arefactio, macies, morbus, cruor, sanguis II 594, 69. cruor, sangui[ni]s *Plac.* V 42, 26 (orbor sanguinis) = V 101, 10 (cruore sanguis *vel* cruor et s.) = 12 (cruor sanguinis) = V 156, 16 (cruor sanguinis). *Cf.* **tames** cruor sanguis IV 396, 3; V 612, 24. cruor sanguinis IV 181, 20; 572, 11; V 485, 24; 516, 19; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* (*ubi* tama *Vulc. coll. Festo p.* 360, 18). **tabes** macies IV 181, 9; 395, 35; 572, 34; V 155, 19 (tabies); *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* mascusum exili infantie (marcor aut exili macie?) V 543, 1. **tabe** morbo, macie, aegritudine: tabescunt enim qui nimio languore ad maciem ueniunt (*v.* tabesco) *Plac.* V 42, 27 = V 101, 11 = V 156, 17. macie IV 466, 8 (*v.* macies *et Verg. Aen.* VI 442); 424, 34; V 612, 26. consumptione V 155, 15. *Cf.* **tabe** morbum IV 290, 14 (tabem *a b*). *V.* talius.

Tabescentes artus languida membra IV 572, 33. *V.* tabentis artus.

Tabesco *τήκομαι* II 455, 3. *κατατήκομαι* II 344, 34. *φθείνω* II 470, 54. **tabescit** *τήκεται, φθίνει* II 194, 34. *τήκεται* III 160, 29. attenuatur, exilescit (extilescit *codd.*) IV 395, 36. deficit IV 572, 32. **tabescunt** enim qui nimio langore ad maciem ueniunt V 155, 20 (*v.* tabes). **tabuit** *τέτηκεν* II 194, 36.

Tabetum (*vel* tebe) bred (*AS.*) V 396, 55 (tapetum? tabulatum?).

Tabida et putrefacta afulat ond asuunden (aduinendanan afulodan asuundnan *cod. Epin. AS.*) V 397, 34 (*Oros.* V 11, 3).

Tabida lues morbo plena siue corrupta V 247, 11. ut pigrum frigus, tarda senectus V 247, 12. ut pigrum frigum(!) V 155, 18. **tabida** morbo plena uel corrupta IV 181, 33. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* III 137.

Tabidus *φθισικός* II 194, 41 (*cf. margo*). **tabida** *τῆξις* II 455, 12 (*v.* tabida lues).

Tabificabile *τηκεδονικόν* II 195, 16. tabificum V 648, 10 (*Non.* 179, 25).

Tabificus tabem faciens V 247, 14. **tabificum** pestilentia V 247, 13.

Tabitudo putredo IV 290, 1.

Tablizo *v.* alea.

Tabo *λύθρος, αἷμα νεκροῦ* II 194, 42 (*error est de nominativo* tabo: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 487 *etc.*). sanguis IV 395, 38. morbus V 417, 56 (*Cassian. inst.* X 7, 8). putredo (*vel* putrido) V 396, 10 = 420, 11 = 428, 73 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* III 6, *ubi* tabe *legitur*). sanguis, pus, sanies *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* sanguis putrefactus seu de fluxu corporis exanime

Tabellio GLOSS.^{L} II Philox.TA 3 -o ἀγοραῖος, νομικός.

Taberna GLOSS.^{L} Corp.T 18 -a (tabernam codd.) domus ubi vinum sumitur.

Tabernio GLOSS.^{L} II Abav.TA 25 -o [qui vinum vel alio negotio vendit].

Tabes PLAC.GLOSS.^{L} IV T 11 -es (pro -um?) cruor sanguinis (vel sanguis). 12 -e morbo, maci=
=e aegritudine; tabescunt enim qui nimio languore ad maciem veniunt.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr.TA 12 -es (pro -um) cruor sanguinis (vel sanguis). 1 macies.
Abol.TA 16 morbus. II Philox.TA 6 τηκεδών.

Tabesco GLOSS.^{L} II Philox.TA 7 -it τήκεται, φθίνει. indefort. Abav.TA 3 attenuatur, ex[t]descit.
cf. tabes.

?Tabetum (pro tabletum?) bred (anglosax.) GLOSS.^{L} Corp.T 22.

Tabum GLOSS. I Ansil. TA 38-39 -o sanguine corrupto sive macie sive pal=
=lore; notandum quod ablativo casu tantum dicatur et alium non recipit casum.
16 (tabe codd.) corrupto sanguine rumpente viscera; nam -o destillant qui pestilentia cor= =rumpuntur.
II Philox. TA 8 αἵματι νεκροῦ, λύθρῳ, ἔστιν δὲ μονόπτωτον.
III Abol. TA 4 sanguine corrupto; id est sanie[s].

Taculus v. taxulus.

(=saniem?) facie⟨n⟩s deformitas V 485, 17. *αἵματι νεκροῦ, λύθρῳ* [*οὐ*], *ἔστιν δὲ μονόπτωτον* II 194, 35. sanguine corrupto IV 290, 13; 572, 12 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 29). sanguine corrupto id est sanie[s] IV 181, 31. corrupto sanguine, rumpente uiscera: nam tabo distillant, qui pestilentia conrumpuntur V 155, 17. sanguine corrupto siue macie siue pallore V 247, 15. ablatiuo casu tantum dicitur, alium non recipit V 155, 16. notandum quod ablatiuo casu tantum dicatur et alium non recipit casum V 247, 16. *Cf. GR. L.* I 29, 26 *etc.* *V.* tabes.

Tabula *τάβλα* II 450, 60. *σανίς* II 429, 46; III 268, 56; 365, 49; 473, 46; 477, 20. *σανίς, δέλτος* III 465, 10; 476, 41. *πίναξ* III 277, 45. *δέλτος* III 207, 42. *δέλτον* III 71, 30 = 638, 6. *μαγίς* III 197, 65. tuba II 594, 61 (*ubi* trabicula tuba *Landgraf Arch.* IX 439). fala (*AS.*) V 396, 40. *Cf. Hessels p.* 44. **tabulam** *δέλτον* III 71, 59 = 638, 8. **tabulae** *σανίδες* III 19, 44; 91, 37; 191, 12. *σανίδες καὶ γραμματεῖα* II 194, 37. *δέλτοι* III 198, 38; 327, 31; 491, 73; 514, 19. *πινακίδες* III 327, 32. *πλάκαι* (= *πλάκες*?) II 558, 6. amilla (? *ἅμιλλα*?) III 507, 55. studia litterarum uel axes V 485, 18; 516, 14. **tabulas** *δέλτους* III 35, 14; 389, 35. *πινακίδας* III 121, 26 = 225, 23 (tabellas) = 646, 2.

Tabula derisoria *σανὶς καταγελαστ⟨ικ⟩ή* III 385, 1.

Tabulae nouae *χρεῶν ἀποκοπαί* II 194, 38.

Tabularium *λογιστήριον* II 194, 40; III 313, 3. *γραμματοφυλάκιον* III 313, 4; 465, 11; 476, 33. ubi seruantur iudiciales (*scil.* tabulae) II 594, 64.

Tabularius *ταβουλάριος* II 451, 2. *λογογράφος* II 362, 13. *λογοποιός* II 362, 17. *γραμματοφύλαξ* II 265, 1. **tabulariarius** iudex legalis II 594, 67. notarius palatii V 516, 15.

Tabulatum *σανίδωμα, σανιδωτόν* II 194, 39. *σανιδωτόν* II 429, 47; III 313, 9. **tumbulatum** situs tabulatum (tabularum?) II 594, 63.

Tabulum *ἴκριον* II 331, 58. *ἴκριον* III 264, 72. **tabulus** tabula II 594, 68. *Cf.* **tabanum** icria (*ubi* brizia *a e.* *βριζα b*) II 532, 51. *V. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI *p.* 66.

Taburnus mons Apuliae V 155, 14.

Taceo *σιωπῶ* II 432, 25; III 79, 20; 158, 4; 339, 74; 419, 37; 503, 56. *σιγῶ* II 431, 21. *σιωπῶ, σιγῶ* III 465, 12. **taces** *σιωπᾷς* III 158, 5; 339, 75; 419, 39. **tacet** *σιωπᾷ* II 194, 44; III 158, 6; 419, 40. silet IV 182, 1. reticet, silet IV 395, 39. **tacemus** *σιωπῶμεν* III 158, 11; 419, 41. **tace** *σιώπησον, σίγησον* II 194, 43. *σιώπησον* III 158, 7; 158, 9 (?); 339, 76; 419, 38. *σιώπα* III 6, 25. *σίγησον* III 503, 37. **tacere** *σιωπῆσαι* III 158, 8. **tacuerunt** *ἐσιώπησαν* III 419, 42. **tacete** *σιωπήσατε* III 158, 10.

Tacite *σιωπηρῶς* III 465, 13.

Taciturnitas *σιωπή* II 194, 45. *σιγή* II 431, 18. silentium IV 395, 40. tacitas (?) linguae, silentius (!) V 485, 19. *V.* tactus 1.

Taciturnus *σιγηρός* III 178, 37; 250, 70. in tacendo diuturnus V 155, 23. *Cf. Isid.* X 266.

Tacitus *σιγηρός* II 431, 19; III 332, 55. *σιωπηρός* II 432, 24. **tacitum** silens, latens uel occultum. Virgilius (*Aen.* IV 67): interea tacitum uiuit sub pectore uulnus V 247, 17 (interea et *codd. Verg.*).

Tacte *πάγκακος* II 195, 2 (tecte *παγκάκως d.* taeter *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150).

Tactus *ἁφή, θίξις* II 194, 46 (*praecedit* taciturnitas *cuius interpret. intercidit*). *ἁφή, θίξις* II 489, 53; 514, 4. *ἐξαφή, θίξις* III 310, 63. *ἁφή* II 252, 53; III 348, 69. *ἐξαφή* III 509, 49. *θίξις* II 328, 40; 539, 44; 551, 67; III 75, 38; 473, 47. *ψηλάφησις* II 480, 31. tractus IV 395, 37. manu⟨u⟩m positio V 485, 20. **tactu** *θίξει* III 3, 15. *V.* asper tactu, tractus.

Tactus *κεραυνωθείς*. Virgilius libro Bucolicon (I 17): de caelo tactas II 348, 14. *κεραυνωθείς* III 245, 11. **testas** fulmine tactas V 486, 7 (tostas *H.*).

Tactus fulgore percussus: tria enim sunt: tactus, adflatus, adtonitus V 155, 22; 247, 18. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 649.

Taculus (*vel* toculus) brocc (= *Dachs, AS.*) V 396, 38 (taxulus?).

Taeda *δᾷς, πεύκη καὶ λαμπάς* II 194, 48. *δᾷς, ἡ γενικὴ δαδός* II 266, 37. *δαδίον* II 265, 58 (daeda *et* taeda). *δαδίον* III 538, 33; 559, 47. **daeda** *δαδίον* II 496, 53. **taeda** *δαδίον, δᾷς* III 264, 48. *πεύκη* II 406, 36. lampas II 594, 62. astella sap⟨p⟩inia III 629, 59. astella sapina III 595, 62. stella sapina III 578, 76. lampade V 156, 21. ut supra [*et* ego *sup.* supra: *deinde* post diteñ] *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl.*). **taedae** (*ita Buech.*), **luculentiae** *δαδουχήματα* III 425, 8. **taedae** *δᾶδες* III 170, 63; 238, 47. lampadae IV 182, 7; 572, 46. lampades V 398, 12. faces nuptiales IV 290, 41; V 398, 15. lampades uel faces nuptiales *gloss. Werth.* (*Gallée* 354; *v. suppl.*). faces, faculae nuptiales IV 466, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 339).

lampades, faculae, faces nuptiales IV 396, 19. lignum luminaribus aptum IV 572, 47; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* (apud). **taedas** faces nuptiarum IV 188, 38; *a post* 184, 15.

Taedeo *σικχαίνομαι* II 431, 32. *ἀηδίζομαι* II 219, 24. *σιαίνομαι* II 431, 13 (tedo). **taedet me huius hominis** *σικχαίνομαι τοῦτον τὸν ἄνθρωπον* II 195, 52. **taedet** taediosum uel satis odiosum *Plac.* V 42, 16 = V 101, 14 = V 157, 26. pudet IV 466, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 451?). taediatur IV 182, 5; 572, 45; V 156, 19. horret IV 184, 2. taedio est IV 395, 41. taedio adficitur IV 182, 6; V 156, 20. paenitet et taedium patitur IV 290, 35.

Taedesco *σικχαίνομαι* II 431, 32. *ἀηδίζομαι* II 219, 24.

Taediatur taedio afficitur *lib. gloss. V.* taedeo.

Taedio suarum rerum V 664, 54 (*cf. Sall. Iug.* 62, 9).

Taediose *ἀηδῶς* II 219, 26.

Taediosus *ἀηδής* II 219, 25. *σικχαντός* II 431, 34.

Taeditudo *σικχασία* II 431, 31.

Taedium *σίκχος, κάκησις*(!) II 194, 49. *σικχασία* II 431, 31. *ἀκηδία* II 222, 40. *ἀήδεια* (*ἀηδία e*) II 219, 23. *μῖσος* II 372, 13. acedia IV 395, 42. **taedio** *ἀθύμως* II 194, 52; 195, 44.

Taenarum aditum infernorum (*vel* inferorum) V 398, 7. **Taenaron** locus est qua ad inferos descenditur. Lucanus (IX 36): 'et apertam Taenaron umbris'. Virgilius (*Georg.* IV 467): Taenareas (-us *cod.*) etiam fauces, alta ostia Ditis V 156, 44.

Taenia *in his est glossis: φασκία ἥτις παρὰ τοῖς ἀρχαίοις καλεῖται* **taenia**, fascia II 470, 20. **taenia** uitta uel extremitas uittae V 559, 5 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 31, 6; *Serv. in Aen.* VII 352; V 269). **taenias** uittae sacerdotum apud Praenestinos flagra V 637, 5 (*om.* flagra); 516, 33 (praesentinos); IV 183, 6 (fragra *codd. praeter a*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 192. **taeniis** fasciolis ex corona dependentibus IV 466, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* V 269); V 248, 12; 516, 17 (ex crure); 580, 28 (ex cruce). uittis, infulis IV 182, 43; V 248, 11.

Taeniosus *κ⟨ε⟩ιριάτης* (*add. Salm., Vulc.*) II 194, 50.

Taesus odiosus IV 291, 44; 574, 18. **t⟨a⟩esos** fatigatos *lib. gloss. Cf.* tensus taedet *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl.*).

Taeter (*vel* teter) *σικχαντός* II 194, 51; 195, 45; 431, 34. *σικχαντός, ἀργαλέος* II 198, 5. *σιαντός* II 431, 16. *δυσώδης* II 282, 33. *μέλαν* II 366, 44 (taetrum *e*). **taetrus** *σκοτεινός, ἀμαυρός* II 195, 47 (*cf. GR. L.* IV 59, 38; 198, 26: tectus *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150). **taeter** niger, spissus IV 466, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* X 727). niger IV 184, 10; 291, 42; 396, 45; 573, 51; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (teger; *v. suppl.*). **taetra** *ζοφερά* III 435, 14. **taetrum** obscurum uel putridum IV 184, 11. obscurum IV 291, 45. nigrum, obscurum V 486, 10. obscurum aut nigrum, inmundum uel putidum uel horridum IV 573, 52. pugeum (putidum?) uel horribilem IV 182, 30. **tegrum** putridum uel nigrum *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **taetram** *σικχαντήν* II 194, 53; 195, 46. **taetrius** obscurius IV 424, 39. **taetros** *σκοτεινούς, ἀμαυρούς* II 198, 7. **taeterrimus** satis niger V 486, 8. pro fero nimium. taetrum enim ueteres pro fero dixerunt, ut Ennius 'taetros elefantos' V 157, 21. teterrimus pro fero nimium. ueteres tetrum pro fero dixerunt; Ennius 'tetros elephantos' ad inguinem V 581, 14. *Cum priore loco conspirat Isid.* X 270 (tetrum enim ueteres pro fero, ut Ennius . . .). *Cum uterque locus ex eodem fonte petitus sit* (*cf. liber meus 'der liber gloss.' p.* 273) *cumque boni Isidori libri nihil post* elephantos *exhibeant* (*ut etiam lib. gloss., qui eandem gl. ex Isidoro excerpsit*), *alienum est illud* ad inguinem, *quod ad Ennii verba* [*v.* 186 *L. M.*] *rettulit Landgraf Arch.* IX 446; *nec probanda coniectura Vahleni* (anguimanus) *per se speciosa quam protulit 'Sitzungsber.'* 1896 *p.* 10 (*v.* pube tenus). **taeterrimum** nigerrimum V 414, 64 (*reg. Bened.* 1, 12). *V.* tacte.

Taeterani (?) proni siue tenebrosi IV 573, 53; V 398, 11 (tetrani *Ducange*). *V.* titerani.

Taetret polluat V 647, 71 (*Non.* 178, 5).

Taetritudo *v.* tegritudo.

Taetrum aspectu *εἰδεχθής, σικχός* II 198, 9.

Taetrum nimis odorem pestiferum nigrum uel putidum V 397, 25 (*cf. Oros.* V 11, 3: taetrum nimis atque ultra opinionem pestiferum odorem).

Tagax furunculus IV 181, 10; 185, 33 (tog.); 290, 3; 572, 1; V 247, 20; 395, 18; 612, 31; 637, 2 (ferunculus). fugax IV *praef.* 18 (*cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL 327. furax *Loewe Prodr.* 317). *Cf. Festus p.* 359, 12.

Tagma *τάξις πολεμική* II 451, 36. curia seu chorus V 516, 18. **tagmata** curia, seu chorus (cuneus, chors *Warren*) IV 290, 15.

Tagus *v.* Pactolus.

Talantiaci *v.* iantilia.

Talare *ποδῆρ⟨ες⟩* III 322, 53. *περίσφυρον* II 195, 14. periclion (*περίκλινον*?) III 193, 30 (torale?). pectorale uel

Taedeo PL AC. Gloss.L IV T 1 -et taediosum vel satis odiosum.
GLOSS.L III Abstr. TE 1-2 taediatur; taedio afficitur.
Taesus GLOSS.L I Ansil. TE 573 -os fatigatos. V Abba TE 76 -us odiosus.

Taenia GLOSS. II 470,20 Φασκία ἡ τις παρὰ τοῖς ἀρχαίοις καλεῖται -a fascia.
GLOSS.L III Abol. TE 22 -as vittae sacerdotum; apud Praenestinos flagra.

Taeter GLOSS.L III Abstr. TE 50-51 -er niger; -rum obscurum vel putridum.

Taeterani v. titerani.

Tagax GLOSS.L III Abstr. TA 2 -x furunculus. Abol. TO 10 (togax codd.) furunculus.
V Abba TA 15 fugax (pro furax?).

Talaris GLOSS.L II Philox. TA 35 '-is tunica' (Cic. Cat. 2,22?) ποδήρης χιτών.
I Ansil. TA 92 -re pectorale vel umerale; quia usque ad pedes est.
GLOSS. II 466,2 -ia ὑποδήματα. inde fort.L V Abba TA 24a (taria codd.) calciamenta.

Talatrum GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TA 7 -um (vel -us, vel. -astr-) colafus in talo.

II Philox. TA 32 -i (-ari cod.) κόνδυλοι χειρῶν. 31 (-ares) κόνδυλοι ποδῶν.

GLOSS. II 353,4 hor -um κόνδυλος ποδὸς ἢ χειρός (ex Charisio?).

Talentum GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. TA 1 et 17 -um (vel -us) centum pondus auri vel argenti (vel cer=
=tus ponderis modus) habens pondo (pondus codd.) CXX (vel LXII, vel XXV).

Talia GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TA 33 -a κορμός, σχίδαξ. 28 κορμός, σχίζα καὶ σκυτάλη.

incert. I Ansil. TA 111 (om. plerique codd.) -a (talea codd.) surculus, quod rus=
=tice graf⟨ia⟩ arb⟨orum⟩ dicuntur.

Talio DUB. PL AC. GLOSS.^{L} IV T 7 -one per unum l scribitur.

GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TA 40 -o ἀντιπήρωσις.

III Abstr. TA 3 vicissitudo. 4 -one facti repensatione simili.

Talla GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TA 44 -a κρομμύου λέπυρον.

? Talumbus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. T 24 -s gescadwyrt (anglosax.).

umerale, qui (!) usque ad pedes est V 247, 21. **talaria** *ὑποδήματα* II 466, 2. *πέδιλα* II 195, 7. **ta⟨la⟩ria** calciamenta IV 290, 6 (*corr. Landgraf Arch.* IX 434. **talaria** *ἀστραγάλεια* III 208, 51. **talaribus** *ἀστραγαλωτοῖς* II 194 54. *V.* taurina, adiunctis talaribus, talatrum.

Talaris tunica *ποδήρης χιτών* II 195, 8; 410, 49; III 272, 71. *Cf.* **talaris** *ποδήρης* III 272, 42.

Talarius *v.* stactarius.

Talatrum *κόνδυλος* II 501, 31. *κόνδυλος ποδὸς ἢ χειρός* II 353, 4. rima pellis (?) II 594, 65. **talatrus** colafus in talo IV 290, 18; 395, 44; V 398, 33. **thalastrum** (*vel* talastrus) colofus (*vel* colafus) in talo IV 181, 15. **talatrix** colafus in talo IV 181, 35; V 485, 37. **talarus** colafus in talo *cod. Monac. v. suppl. Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 172. **talitius** colafus in talo *Scal.* V 612, 23 (talitrus *Loewe l. s. s.*). **tala⟨t⟩ri** *κόνδυλοι χειρῶν* II 195, 5 (*Buecheler Arch.* I 112). **talares** *κόνδυλοι ποδῶν* II 195, 4 (talatri?). *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 44.

Talax (?) scaurus *Scal.* V 612, 22 (*cf. schol. in Hor.* I 3, 48).

Talentum *τάλαντον* II 451, 19 (talant. *cf. Arch.* VI 119); III 270, 2. certum (centum *codd.*) pondus auri uel argenti IV 181, 27; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* centum pondus auri IV 572, 36. certum pondus, id est auri pondo LXII V 529, 40. certum pondus auri, id est pondus (!) LXII [id est LXII] IV 290, 11. certum pondus auri XXV IV 395, 43. **talentus** certus ponderis modus, habens pondus (!) CXX IV 182, 3. **talentum minus uel medianum** hoc est secundum Romanos librae LXXII, **maius** librae sunt C V 526, 44. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 2; *Isid.* XVI 25, 22.

Talia *κορμός, σχίζα καὶ σκυτάλη* II 195, 1. *κορμός, σχίδαξ* II 195, 6. codex *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **talea** surculus quod rustice † graf· arb. dicuntur V 247, 22 (*interpr. m.* 2 *adiecit.* gremia arborum *Buech.*). **taliae** *σχίδακες* II 195, 15.

Talio *ἀντιπήρωσις* II 195, 13 (*ἀντισήκωσις i*). uicissitudo IV 181, 11; 572, 2; V 398, 30. eiusdem rei repensio (eisdem uel presentem *codd.* eiusdem rei repensatio *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 185) IV 181, 34. **talamus** eiusdem rei rep[reh]ensio *a post* IV 181, 37. **talio** eiusdem ⟨rei re⟩pensatio (peneratio *codd.*) uel uicissitudo IV 290, 16. simile uel uicissitudo sola *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* eiusdem † ministratio (rei repensatio?) *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* simili (simile?) V 398, 29 (*an* tali?). **talco** similis uindicta, id est ut taliter quis patiatur ut fecit V 247, 23 (*cf. Isid.* V 27, 24). **talionem** eiusdem rei reconpensatio⟨nem⟩ ad inuicem V 485, 22. eiusdem rei rep[r]ensationem uel uicissitudinem IV 396, 1. facti repensationem similiter (?) V 155, 28. ultionem V 398, 28. **talione** per u⟨nam⟩ l scribitur *Plac.* V 101, 13 = V 156, 15 (uno l). facti repensatione IV 181, 12; 572, 4 (repensatio). repensatione simili V 247, 24. **talionum** retributionum IV 290, 4; V 580, 33.

Talis *τοιοῦτος* II 195, 9; 456, 45. *τοιαύτη* II 456, 39. **tale** *τοιοῦτον οὐδετέρως* II 456, 47. **tali** hoc V 155, 30. **a tale** *ἀπὸ τοιούτου* II 241, 55. *ἀπὸ τοιαύτης* II 241, 56. **tales** *τοιοῦτοι* II 456, 46. *τοιαῦται* II 456, 40. **talia** *τοιαῦτα* II 456, 41. eiusmodi IV 181, 13. huiusmodi V 155, 29. huiusmodi, eiusmodi IV 572, 5. eiusdem ministeria (*v.* talio) IV 572, 3. **a talibus** *ἀπὸ τοιούτων* II 241, 57. *V.* talus.

Taliter *οὕτως* II 390, 34.

Talitius *v.* talatrum.

Talius morbus IV 182, 2 (tabes *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 185. toles *Buech.*).

Talla *κρομμύου λέπυρον* II 195, 17. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 359, 11.

Tallus *v.* talus.

Talpa *ἀσφάλαξ* II 195, 12; 494, 18; 520, 59; 541, 58; III 18, 50 (salpa); 189, 35; 259, 28 (*ἀσπάλαξ*); 320, 45; 362, 4. *ἀσφάλαξ, μῦς ἀρουραῖος* II 249, 21 (*v.* mus caecus). *σφάλαξ* III 90, 63; 431, 50. *μυοξὸς ὁ ὑποκάτω τῆς γῆς, ὁ τυφλός* II 374, 5. *μύωψ* III 431, 49. *μυγαλῆ* III 320, 44. **talaga** *απαλαγος* III 431, 11 (talpa *ἀσπάλαγος David*). **talpa** *γεωριθιθες* III 351, 62 (*γεώρυχος Vulc.* talpae *γεωρυχίδες Salmas.*). genus muri similis. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 183: *cf. Serv.*): 'aut oculis capti fodere cubilia talpae': feminini ⟨generis⟩ V 155, 25. genus muri similis: 'aut oculis capti fodere cubilia talpae', feminini ⟨generis⟩, genus animalis muribus ⟨similis⟩, noxium hortis V 247, 26. **talpae** genus (?) feminini V 247, 25. uuond (*vel* uuand, *AS.*) V_x396, 44. uuandae uuiorpae (uuondae uuerpe, *AS.*) V_c397, 36. *V.* asphalaga.

Talumbus giscaduuyrt (*vel* gescanuuyrt, *AS., plantae genus*) V 397, 9.

Talus *ἀστράγαλος* II 195, 3; 11; 248, 45. *τὸ πέλμα, ὁ ἀστράγαλος* III 249, 14 (*unde*?). **tallus** calculus, tabula *Scal.* V 612, 29. cauculus, tabula V 636, 66. **tali** *ἀστράγαλοι καὶ ταρσοὶ καὶ τοιούτῳ* II 195, 10 (*v.* talis). *ἀστράγαλοι* III 13,

25; 86, 34; 312, 22; 349, 79; 395, 4; 420, 14; 509, 31. *σφυρά* III 312, 21. palmata (*πέλματα*) III 176, 32. pinnae iuxta talos alligatae quibus Mercurius fertur per terram (aeram *c*) IV 424, 33. *Cf.* **tali[t]** penna⟨e iux⟩ta talos V 485, 21. *Cf.* tocuis. *De* talones *v.* sciadica.

Tam *οὕτως* II 195, 21; 390, 34. *V.* non tam.

Tamarae *ὄρπηγες* III 427, 48.

Tamarice *ἐρείκη* III 428, 40. erice IH 539, 7 (*cf. Diosc.* I 117; *Plin.* XXIV 67). *μυρίκη* III 191, 58; 264, 5. mirtice III 568, 46. miricos III 569, 78; 614, 45. miricus arbor III 578, 75. myrtus III 584, 40. miaricis III 626, 49. mirice III 540, 65. mincis III 569, 22. brian (*βρύον*?) III 619, 12. **tamarsium** *μυρίκη* III 301, 5; 529, 73. *μυρίκη* **grammaritium** larice III 26, 33 (*cf. Pseudoserv. in Ecl.* 4, 2: tamaricium, *ubi* tramaricium *Daniel*). **tamaritium** genus ligni II 595, 51. **tamaricus** miricis III 547, 59. brian (*v. supra*) III 554, 58. arbor III 595, 63; 630, 9. **tamaricis** miricus III 592, 72. **radix tamaricae** ericis carpo III 582, 19; 589, 59; 545, 72 (tamarici); 602, 26 (iricis *et* tamaricis); 611, 21 (carpor *et* camaricis); 623, 22 (carpu *et* tammaricis). tamarice, tamarix, tamariscus *formae notae.*

Tam clara tam manifesta IV 181, 18; 572, 9; V 155, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* II 589).

Tamdiu *ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον* II 312, 18. *ἕως τοσούτου* II 321, 55. *μέχρι πολλοῦ* II 370, 31 (iamdiu *c*).

Tamen *ὅμως* II 195, 19; 383, 52; III 152, 24; 342, 75; 465, 14. *εἰ καὶ* II 195, 18. proinde. Cato: 'tamen reuersi Romam ueniebant' *cod. Cas.* 217. *Cf. Cato ed. Iordan p.* 39, 8. *V.* attamen, adhuc tamen, hoc tamen.

Tamen *v.* tramen.

Tames *v.* tabes.

Tametsi *εἰ καί* II 195, 20. **tamentis** *εἰ καὶ* II 285, 31. **tametsi** *εἰ καὶ ὅτι* II 285, 32. *εἰ καὶ τὰ μάλιστα* II 285, 35.

Tamiaca *v.* cumiaca.

Tam nefas tam detestabile facta (factum?) IV 181, 17; 572, 8. tam detestabile factum V 155, 32; 612, 28.

Tam perditus (perpidus *cod.*) *οὕτως παν*[*π*]*ώλης* II 195, 22 (*corr. c*).

Tamquam *ὡς* II 482, 34. *ὥσπερ* II 482, 45. *ὥσπερ, οἷον, ἴσως* II 195, 24. *καθάπερ, ὡσπιρεί, ὡσανεί, οἱονανεί* II 195, 23. *ὡς ἄν* II 482, 36. *καθάπερ* II 334, 33. *ποτέ τὸ χρονικόν* (?) II 414, 42 (quondam, aliquando, tamquam [tandem?], olim). sicut IV 181, 19; 572, 10; V 155, 34. sicut, quod (?), quas⟨i⟩ IV 396, 2. *V.* non tamquam.

Tam sera tam tarde IV 181, 16; 572, 7; V 155, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* II 373).

Tam temere ţam facile V 485, 23.

Tanais fluuius Aegypticus (!). ponitur contra Nilum. tantum enim abest a G[r]adibus Tanais quantum et Nilus V 155, 38. fluuius ex nifeis (= Riphaeis) montibus ueniens augetur dirimitque Europam ab Asia, duas mundi partes V 155, 37. **Tanaim** fluuius Scythiae V 580, 34. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 516; *Aen.* XI 659; *Isid.* XIII 21, 24.

Tanantur *v.* aluta, alumen.

Tanaquil uxor Tarquinii Prisci fuit V 580, 31. uxor cuiusdam V 526, 24. nomen feminae V 580, 32. *Cf. Iuv.* VI 566; *GR. L.* IV *p.* 8, 21; *suppl.* 112, 16.

Tandami cubicula in uno dictatis V 516, 20 (*non expedio.* thalami? coniuncta? *cf. Verg. Aen.* II 503).

Tandem *ὅμως, δήποτε, ἤδη τε* II 195, 29. *δήποτε* II 269, 58. *μόλις* II 372, 49. aliquando IV 181, 21; 466, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 331?); 572, 13; V 156, 4. aliquandо, postrema (-mo *b*) IV 572, 14. tandem aliquando uel tamen IV 396, 4. aliquando et tamen *cod. Monac. v. suppl. V.* uix tandem.

Tandem aliquando *μόλις ποτέ* II 372, 51.

Tango *θιγγάνω, ἅπτομαι* II 195, 25; III 465, 15. *θιγγάνω* II 328, 41; III 75, 37; 145, 10; 419, 23. *ἅπτομαι* II 243, 26; III 128, 53. *ψαύω* II 480, 9. **tangis** *θιγγάνεις* III 419, 24. *ἅπτεσαι* (!) III 128, 54. **tangit** *θιγγάνει* III 4, 61; 419, 25. *ἅπτεται* III 128, 55. taxat, nominat IV 466, 11 (*gl. Verg.*?). **tangimus** *θιγγάνομεν* III 419, 26. **tange** *θίγε* III 145, 11; 419, 22. **tetigi** *ἡψάμην* III 74, 74; 144, 39/40. **tetigisti** *ἥψου* (!) III 144, 41. **tetigit** *ἥψατο* II 326, 10; III 4, 59; 144, 40/39. **tetigerunt** *ἔθιγον* III 419, 28. **taxis** tetigeris V 648, 12 (*Non.* 180, 6). **taxit** tangit *cod. Monac. v. suppl. v.* taxat. **tangimur** *θιγγανόμεθα* III 419, 27. **tactus est** *ἐβλήθη* II 194, 47.

Tanis metropolis Aegypti, ubi Moyses cuncta signa fecit quae in Exodo describuntur V 558, 46 (*cf. Isid.* XV 1, 32).

Tantae molis tanta magnitudo V 156, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 33).

Tantalum ardea auis V 580, 29 (*Isid.* XII 7, 21).

Tantane tanta ergo IV 181, 36; 290, 12; 424, 37; 572, 29; V 156, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 132? X 846?); *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Tantidem *τοσούτῳ* II 195, 31. tantummodo IV 466, 12 (*gl. Verg.*?). ut supra *c post* IV 181, 25. **tantumdem** et **tantidem** unum est *cod. Monac. v.*

Tantalus Gloss.E Corp. int. 325 -s aelbitu (anglosax.)
I Ansil. TA 178 avis est quam quidam ardeam nominant.

Tantillus GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. TA 15 -us modicus (vel modicum)
cf. tantulus.

Tantocius GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. TA 13 tanto velocius. Abstr. TA 14 tam citius.

Tantulus GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. TA 202 -um modicum.
cf. tantillus.

Tarmes v. tarmus.

Tarmus GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. TH 224 -s vermis in carne.

suppl. **tantidem** quippe *ibidem.* **tantundem** ipsum *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Tantillus modicus IV 181, 23; 572, 16 (-tillus *vel* -tulus); V 156, 2.

Tantisce(!) pro tantis V 155, 36.

Tantisper *ἐν τοσούτῳ, ἐπὶ τοῦ παρόντος* II 195, 26. *ἐν τοσούτῳ* II 300, 46. *ἐπὶ τοσοῦτον* II 312, 18. *ἄχρις τοσούτου* II 254, 46. interim IV 290, 9; 396, 5; 572, 17. interim uel ita demum IV 181, 24. interim uel iterumque (?) V 156, 3. Þus suiÞae (*vel* dus suidae, *AS.*) V 397, 15.

Tantocius tanto uelocius IV 181, 40; 290, 10; 396, 6; V 156, 5; 545, 47. tanto uelocius, tanto celeriter V 485, 25. tam citius IV 181, 22; 572, 15 (citus); V 155, 35.

Tanto magis *τοσούτῳ πλέον* II 457, 39. omnino amplius uel eo amplius IV 572, 35.

Tanto melior *τοσούτῳ κρείσσων* II 195, 30.

Tantopere *σπουδαίως* II 436, 11.

Tanto plus *τοσούτῳ πλέον* II 457, 39.

Tantulum tantundem IV 396, 7; V 580, 30. modicum V 156, 1. **tantullum** modicum V 545, 48. *V.* tantillus.

Tantum *μόνον* II 373, 7. *μόνον, τοσοῦτον* II 195, 32.

Tantummodo *αὐτὸ μόνον, μόνον αὐτόν* II 195, 27. *μόνον* II 373, 7. quantum et illud IV 181, 25; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* quantum et (ex *codd.*) illud uel tantidem IV 396, 8. *V.* tantidem.

Tantum quod *ἀρτίως* II 195, 33.

Tantundem *τοῦτο* II 456, 35. *τοσοῦτον* II 457, 38. id ipsum V 397, 30. eadem, similitudo uel simili (similiter *b*) IV 572, 39. similiter (*ita abd.* aliquando, demum *cod. Sangall.: v.* tandem) IV 290, 22. qui supra (*quo pertineat incertum*) IV 181, 29. *Cf.* tantidem.

Tantus *τηλικοῦτος* II 455, 7. *τοσοῦτος* II 457, 36. **tanta** *τοσαύτη* II 457, 33. **tantum** tam magnum IV 181, 37; 466, 7 (*gl. Verg.*). **tanti** *περὶ πολλοῦ* II 195, 28. **tanto** *τοσούτῳ* III 6, 52. **tanti** *τοσοῦτοι καὶ τοσούτου* II 195, 34. *τοσοῦτοι* II 457, 37. tam magni (magna *cod.*) V 156, 8. **tantae** *τοσαῦται* II 457, 34. **tanta** *τοσαῦτα* II 457, 35. *V.* tantisce, tos, in tantum.

Tanumandatum(?) humilem V 580, 40 (*cf.* tanis humile mandatum interpretatur *Papias: quae glossa in libro gl. Hieronymo adscribitur*). *Cf. Onom. sacra p.* 51, 3 (Tanais mandans humilia).

Tapes *ψίεθος* II 539, 46; 552, 2.

Tapeta *τάπης* II 502, 5. ryae (*AS.*) V 396, 52. **tapetum** *τάπης* II 451, 46; 501, 32; 528, 13; III 473, 48. uesti⟨s⟩ stramenti (?) II 594, 66. **tapedus** *ταπίς (τάπης?), ψιλή* II 195, 35. **tapite** *τάπης* III 369, 66. *Cf. GR. L.* I 61, 29; IV 129, 25. *V.* tabetum.

Taphos sepulcrum graece. epitafium ergo dici potest quidquid in memoriis scribitur V 155, 24; 247, 19.

Taprobane nomen insulae V 580, 35. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 48; *Isid.* XIV 3, 5; 6, 12.

Tapsia *v.* ferula agrestis, f. minor.

Tara⟨ta⟩ntara uox tubae V 558, 45. est uox setaciorum V 624, 34 (*v. Ducange s. h. v., Wright-Wuelcker p.* 615, 18). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 501; *GR. L.* II 540, 6; cerniculum.

Tardarius *v.* ambro.

Tardatio *βράδος* II 546, 36. tarditas V 545, 49; 580, 39. **tardatione** tarditate *a post* IV 181, 35.

Tarde *βραδέως* II 195, 38; III 465, 19.

Tarditas *βραδύτης* II 259, 55; III 130, 47; 465, 20. *νωχέλ⟨ε⟩ια* II 377, 48.

Tarditatis *ἐπεχόντων* III 305, 57; 517, 70.

Tarditudine tarditate V 648, 22 (*Non.* 181, 14).

Tardo *βραδύνω* II 259, 53; III 130, 44. *χρονίζω* II 478, 54. **tardas** *βραδύνεις* III 130, 45. **tardat** *βραδύνει* II 195, 37; III 130, 46; 465, 17. *χρονίζει* III 7, 19; 465, 16.

Tardus *βραδύς* II 195, 36; 259, 54; III 130, 42; 178, 8; 250, 43; 340, 43; 420, 16; 465, 18; 473, 49. *ὄψιμος* III 244, 16 (*unde?*). **tarde**(?) *βραδύ* (bradi) III 130, 41. **tardas** seras IV 396, 9. **tardius** *βραδύτερον* III 130, 43.

Tarea uestis regia aut toga purpurea IV 181, 38; V 247, 28. **tarica** (*vel* taruca) uestis regia V 398, 32. **talio** uestis regia uel stola *a post* IV 181, 37. **taruca** uestis regia II 594, 60: *quibus omnibus* trabea *subesse iam Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 185 vidit. V.* taurina.

Tarichus salsus V 526, 26; 527, 1; 580, 38.

Tarmus uermis in carne V 612, 30; 637, 1 (*cf. Isid.* XII 5, 18 *et AHD. GL.* III 261, 66; *Fest. Pauli p.* 358, 5; *Loewe Prodr.* 288). *V.* termites.

Tarpeium limen id est Capitoli⟨n⟩um limen V 655, 1 (*Iuvenal.* VI 47).

Tarsi (*vel* tharsis) exploratores gaudii IV 181, 39 (explorata gaudia *Mai* VI 547). *Cf. Onom. sacra* 43, 26 (Tharsis exploratio gaudii).

Tartareum custodem canem tricerberum IV 466, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 395).

Cf. **tartareum** canem tricerberum, id est tricipitem IV 181, 41; V 580, 36.

Tartarinum terribilem, formidolosum V 485, 28; 516, 22 (horribilem). **tartarium** horribile *Scal.* V 612, 1. *Cf. Festus p.* 359, 25.

Tartarus *Τάρταρος* III 237, 17. *βάραθρον* III 465, 21. *Τάρταρον* III 434, 43. locus inferni gelidissimus IV 181, 32. locus apud inferos tenebris confusus, ubi impiorum animae detruduntur *a post* IV 181, 36; V 156, 10 (*v.* tenebris confusus). **Tartarum** infernum IV 290, 20; 396, 10.

Taruca *v.* tarea; **Tasio** *v.* melos 2.

Tata uestis de rice (*? lectio incerta* texta *et* de licio *Buech.*) facta *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Taura sterelis IV 290, 17; V 485, 30; 631, 46. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 140; *Fest. Pauli p.* 353, 1.

Taureae plagae nerui genitales tauri V 636, 65. nerui geni (!) IV 572, 43. **taureae** sunt nerui genitalis bouis V 624, 37. *V.* mastigia.

Tauricolla *v.* glaucia.

Taurina *ταυρεία* III 316, 45. glirea (= *ταυρεία*) **taurina car[n]o** III 564, 58. *Huc refert* **taria** calciamenta IV 290, 6 (uestes regia *add. a b, cf.* tarea) *Warren: cf.* talare.

Taurinum gluten *v.* gluten taur.

Tauromata miracula V 156, 11 (*θαύματα*?).

Taurominitana urbs Siciliae ubi est Charybdis V 156, 12 (*Luc.* IV 461. *cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 420). **Tauronia** ciuitas est IV 181, 26; 572, 28 (est *om.*). **Tauromentinium** ciuitas Tau[o]romenia [ciuitas] dicta est *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Taurus *ταῦρος b e post* II 195, 36; II 452, 4; III 30, 3 (*sign. caeli*); 72, 35 (*sign. caeli*); 170, 18 (*sign. caeli*); 241, 69 (*sign. caeli*); 320, 20; 361, 41; 420, 25; 425, 29; 473, 50; 522, 46. dicitur locus inter inguina et podicem medius IV *praef.* XVIII (*cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 327). *V.* aqualiculus.

Tautanos cateias, de quibus Virgilius (*Aen.* VII 741 *ubi* . . . soliti . . .): Teutonico ritu solito torquere cateias V 247, 29 (Teutonicas?). idem et clauas *lib. gl.*

Tautologia repetitio V 395, 45. repetitio sermonis bis uel ter IV 290, 19.

Tautones palpebrae IV 572, 30; V 398, 31 (tautone); 612, 13. **tantares** palbebrae *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **tautones** palpebrae inferiores quae et cilia dicuntur *Osb. p.* 593. *V.* cautores.

Taxata (texata = texta?) subnexa uel intexta V 156, 14. broc (brocc = *Dachs;* brooc = *Wiese vel Hose*) saxonice *cod. Monac. v. suppl.*

Taxatio *ποσότης* II 195, 39. *σύνοψις* II 447, 23. *δοκιμασία* II 279, 47. *διατίμησις* II 275, 3. designatio IV 424, 35. nominatio IV 290, 21; 396, 16; V 529, 41. nominatio, designatio V 485, 33. **taxatione** raedinnae (*vel* redinnae, *AS.*) V 397, 13.

Taxatiuncula breuis taxatio IV 424, 36. breuis designatio V 485, 36; 516, 24.

Taxator aestimator IV 290, 8; 396, 17; V 529, 42 (extimator). *V.* taxo (taxatur).

Taxillus *ἀστραγαλίσκος* II 195, 41.

Taxim sensim V 647, 74 (*Non.* 178, 18).

Taxiota officialis, ordo, acies militum uel turma V 516, 25; 526, 46; 580, 41 (*om.* uel turma: *videtur ante* ordo *lemma intercidisse* taxis).

Taxo *διατιμῶμαι* II 275, 12. **taxat** tangit IV 181, 28; V 545, 50. tangit, nominat IV 290, 7; 396, 15. nominat uel extimat V 540, 10. nominat, designat V 485, 32. nominat V 395, 19. ponderat, tangit uel ⟨no⟩minat V 156, 13. **taxamus** *ὁρίζομεν* II 195, 40. **taxabo** *κατάψομαι* (!) III 422, 60. **taxauit** adnotauit V 485, 35. **taxauimus** designauimus V 414, 66 (*reg. Bened.* 18, 41). **taxatur** aestimatur IV 572, 37; V 485, 33. stimulatur V 543, 2.

Taxus *σμιαξ* (*σμίλαξ e*), *ῥοδοδάφνη* II 195, 42. *ῥοδοδάφνη* II 428, 35; III 300, 43. melus (milus? *cf. μίλος: nisi est* = meles) III 569, 73. iuu (*AS.*) V 396, 35 (*cf. AHD. GL.* II 368, 26 t. arbor est quam uulgus iuum uocat). **taxum** genus arborum IV 572, 38. *V.* citaxus.

Taxus *ὕστρυξ* III 320, 12 (*de bestiis quadrupedibus. praecedit* *ὕστριξ* meles. *v.* taxus 1 *et* tasio *et Arch.* VI 121).

Technam fraudem IV 183, 3 (temnam *vel* tehinan *codd.*). **thecinam** fraudem V 156, 18. **tecnam** artem V 416, 43 (*de verb. interpr.* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 21, 12; 13). **thegnam** fucum, dolum, fraudem perperam V 527, 4; 581, 20 (thecnam). **tethinis** (= techinis) fraudibus, dolis IV 183, 32. *Cf. Loewe GL. N. p.* 221 (*Plaut. Capt.* 642).

Tectamentum *καλυπτήριον* II 337, 59.

Tecto *ἐπικαλύπτω* II 308, 28.

Tectὸr *χρίστης ὁ κονιατής* II 478, 49. *κονιατής* II 195, 49; 353, 9; III 201, 33; 271, 36; 308, 17; 525, 44. *σκεπαστής* II 433, 8; III 308, 18.

Tectoria *ὑπογάρτωσις* II 468, 33 (*cf. Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 199).

Tectoriatus tecto coopertus V 398, 16; 631, 47; *gl. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl.*).

Tectorium *κονία, κονίαμα* II 195, 48. *κονίαμα* III 20, 11; 91, 62; 313, 26. *κονίασις* II 353, 8; 505, 59; 532, 59.

Tartarus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. TA 9 -s locus apud inferos tenebris confusus, ubi impiorum animae detruduntur.
5 locus inferni gelidissimus.

Tartarinus GLOSS.^{L} V Aa T 51 -um horribilem, formidolosum.

Taureus

taurea GLOSS. IV 572, 43 cum Leid. 67E -ae: plagae nervi genitalis tauri.
cf. mastigia.

Taurus GLOSS.^{L} V Aa T 58 -a sterilis.

Taurus GLOSS.^{L} V Abba TA 1 -s dicitur locus inter inguina et podicem medius.

Tautanus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TA 269-270 -os idem et clavas; cateias de quibus Virgilius, etc.

?Tauto GLOSS.^{L} Corp. T 34 -ones palpebrae.

Taxo GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. TA 2 -at tangit.
I Ansil. TA 273-274 ponderat; nominat.

Tector GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TE 7 -π κονιατής
Tectoriatus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. T 114 -us tecto<rio> opertus (vel tecto coopertus).
Tectorium GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TE 6 -m κονιά, κονίαμα. inde fort. V Aa T 68 opertorium.

Tegellarius

tegellaria glOSS.$^{I}_{III}$ Abol. TE 41 -a malefica; quod supra tegulas sacrificet.

Tegetarius glOSS.$^{I}_{II}$ Philox. TE 13-14 -s (vel -git-) ψιαθοποιός, ψιαθοπλόκος

Tegeticula glOSS.$^{I}_{III}$ Abol. TE 23 -a (-git- codd.) tectorium iunco (iunctum vel intus codd.) tec= =tum (pro textum?).

Tegillum v. tigillum

χρῖσμα III 313, 27. *Cf.* κονίαμα **testuro** (= tectorio), **puluere** III 190, 34 (testupuluere *H.*). **tectorium** (?) tegmine IV 396, 18. *V.* linea tectoria.

Tector tignarius στεγαστὴς τέκτων III 371, 8.

Tectum στέγη, στεγνόν (στεινῶν *cod.*) II 195, 50. στέγη II 436, 60 (*GR. L.* I 554, 30); 505, 58; 532, 44; 548, 56; III 190, 42. δῶμα II 282, 41. στέγη καὶ στέγος III 268, 47 (*unde*?). κέραμος III 19, 47. κέραμος (κεραμίς *Vulc.*) καὶ στέγος III 365, 11. ψηφολόγημα III 313, 28 (= tessellatum?). selthis (?) III 419, 13. *V.* sarta tecta.

Tectus cautus IV 183, 40 (*Serv. in Aen.* II 126). **tect⟨i⟩or** cautior: Cicero (*pro Deiot.* 6, 16): quis tectior? quis prudentior? V 247, 32. *V.* tacte.

Tecum κατὰ σαυτόν II 343, 40. μετὰ σοῦ II 369, 39. σὺν σοί II 195, 51.

Tefre (τέφρη) nugacitas V 485, 38; 580, 53.

Tegellaria malefica, quod supra tegulas sacrifice[n]t IV 183, 41; V 247, 33 (tegul.). uenefica V 612, 20 (*cf. Osb. p.* 590: uenefica super tegulas sacrificans). **tugellaria** malefic[i]a eo quod supra tegulas sacrificet IV 576, 5; V 251, 20; 612, 18 (sacrificent). malefic[i]a quae supra tegula⟨s⟩ faciunt IV 293, 45. **tongellaria** malefica eo quod supra tegulas sacrificet V 249, 25. *Cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1889/1890 *p.* V, *ubi Gellii* X 12 *et Plinii N. H.* XXVIII 112 (29) *verba ad explicandam glossam afferuntur. Adde Loewe Prodr.* 378.

Teges ψίαθος, σκέπασμα II 195, 54. ψίαθος III 21, 6; 92, 38; 322, 18. καλύβη III 261, 50 (*unde*?). coopertorium IV 290, 34; 396, 20; V 485, 39. a tegendo V 397, 40 (*Non.* 414, 25). **tegetis** uestis V 655, 2 (*Iuvenal.* V 8; VII 221). **tegetes** coopertoria IV 290, 40. coopertoria, mattae V 485, 40.

Teges *et* **teges ⟨s⟩tratoria** ψίαθος II 480, 57 (tegestre, storia *H.*).

Tegestre, tegestrum *v.* segestrum.

Tegestricium *v.* inuolucrum.

Tegetarius ψιαθοποιός II 195, 55 (tegenarius); III 309, 72. ψιαθοπλόκος II 195, 56 (tegitarius).

Tegiticula tectorium iunctum tecto IV 183, 7 (intus: *unde* iuncis textum *H.*); V 485, 43; 516, 26.

Tegmen σκέπη II 433, 9; 506, 52. δορά, σκέπη II 548, 59 (*GR. L.* I 554, 31). operimentum IV 466, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 689). tegimentum V 485, 41. uelamen IV 290, 36. **tegmine** uelamine IV 182, 9; V 156, 23. tectorium (!) uel corium, pelle (!) V 485, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 275?). **tegumine** uelamine IV 572, 49. **tegmina** accubitus, perstromata IV 397, 14. *V.* sub tegmine, gemina, peristromata.

Tegmentum σκέπασμα ἐπὶ στέγης II 433, 7. σκέπασμα II 195, 59. **tegimentum** στέγασμα, κάλυμ⟨μα⟩ II 195, 57. **leguminia** στεγάσματα III 205, 32 (tegumenta *a*). *V.* in tegumentis.

Tego σκέπω II 433, 12; III 340, 9; 465, 22; 503, 73. σκεπάζω II 433, 4. καλύπτω II 337, 60. stenazo (στεγάζω?) III 159, 11. klepo (κλέπω?) III 498, 49. **tegis** στεγάζεις (stenazis *cod.*) III 159, 12. **tegit** σκεπάζει καὶ ἐπικαλύπτει II 195, 53. celat IV 182, 8; 572, 48; V 156, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VI 498). amictat, cooperit, celat IV 396, 21. **texit** defendit IV 182, 42; 466, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* II 430). *De* texuit *cf.* abdo. **tegitur** στεγάζεται III 365, 7.

Tegritudo horror II 595, 17 (tetritudo?).

Tegrum *v.* taeter.

Tegula κεράμισμα (κεραμίς *e*), σκέπασμα II 195, 58. κεραμίς II 347, 58; III 497, 35. *Cf.* III 91, 40 (κεραμίς teugole *codd. v. infra*). **tegula** tigillum (tyg. *cod.*) III 523, 6. **tegulae** κεραμίδες III 19, 48; 190, 26; 313, 32; 365, 12; 420, 22; 465, 23; 526, 12. κεραμίδες [imbrices] III 91, 41 (tegulae *ex* III 91, 40). τὰ κεράμια **tegulae** III 268, 44 (*unde*?).

Tegularia *v.* tegellaria.

Tegularius κεραμοποιός II 347, 62. κεραμεύς II 347, 57. κεραμιδοπλάστης III 308, 21; 497, 42; 525, 46. figulus II 595, 9.

Tegulata κεραμωτά III 191, 15; 268, 45. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 387.

Tegumentum *v.* in t., tegmentum.

Tegurium *v.* tug.

Tegus *v.* tergus.

Teiori Cappadocum lingua Iulius mensis dicitur *lib. gloss. V.* menses.

Tela ἱστός, ἀμυντήρια II 196, 2 (*v.* telum). ἱστὸς γυναικεῖος II 333, 36. ἱστὸς γυναικῶν II 541, 59. ἱστός II 494, 19; 520, 55; III 20, 49; 92, 23 (stos); 146, 30; 198, 9; 270, 21; 321, 72; 366, 37; 473, 51; 505, 63; 523, 54. ὕφασμα III 270, 23 (*unde*?). pro longitudine staminum V 580, 54 (= *Isid.* XIX 29, 1). *V.* regla telae, telum, hypochondria.

Telae pes ἱστόπους III 366, 38. *Cf.* στόποδες **peditelae** III 92, 24.

Telamo Ἄτλας τὸ ὄρος (*ita g.* αγλαστο ορος *cod.* ἀγλαοφόρος *h.* ἄτλας λῶρος *Martinius*) II 196, 3. *Cf. schol. Luc.* X 215.

Tela Typhoea fulmina Typh⟨oe⟩i gigantis quem Iupiter fulminauit IV 466, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 665. *V.* Typhoeus).

fulmina quo Typhoeus gigans fulminatus est uel occisus: ideo dixit quasi gladium *Plac.* V 101, 15.

Telaria deriuatiuum V 580, 55 (*praecedit* tela). *Cf. Is.* XIX 29, 1.

Teleta (*ita Warren:* tellitus *vel* tellitas *codd.*) festiuitas IV 290, 44.

Telia (τελεία) distinctio *Plac.* V 101, 16.

Tellacinatim inuolute, perplexe IV 183, 8; V 516, 29. uellicatim *reicit Landgraf Arch.* IX 435. *Cf.* tongiliatim.

Tellor homo II 595, 16 (tellus humus? *v.* tellus).

Telluerunt (*rarius* teluerunt) genuerunt aut educauerunt IV 182, 12; V 485, 48; 516, 27. genuerunt IV 290, 39. genuerunt, feruerunt(!) IV 572, 52. **tollerunt** genuerunt IV 575, 44; *Scal.* V 612, 17. *Subest* tolluerunt (tetulerunt *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 516).

Telluris amore (*vel* amor) desiderio (*vel* -um) terrae IV 182, 38; 466, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* I 171).

Telluris oper⟨i⟩a infernas sedes IV 466, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 140).

Tellus χθών, Γῆ ἡ Θεός II 196, 4. χθών II 477, 5; III 9, 17; 167, 43 (cotonos); 291, 35; 524, 32 (ktoin). γῆ II 263, 6. Γαῖα III 237, 5 (*unde?*). ἤπειρος III 426, 64. terra IV 182, 10; 290, 38; 396, 24; 572, 50. telor (*v.* tellor), humus, terra V 485, 45. terra dicitur quia fructus eius tollimus *Plac.* V 101, 21. dicta quia ex ea fructus tollimus V 546, 23 (*Ovid. Met.* I 12; *cf. Isid. Diff.* 552). **telluris** terrae *Plac.* V 101, 19 = 156, 27; IV 182, 11; 572, 51. **tellorem** terrorem (= terram?) V 156, 28. *Adde* ⟨**Tellus**⟩ Telluris, dea terrae *Plac.* V 101, 19. *Cf. Isid.* XIV 1, 1.

Tellu⟨st⟩ris terrenus V 485, 46.

Telonarius curator et dispensator uectigalium V 580, 56. *V.* teloneum, collianorum.

Telonatum *v.* teloneum.

Teloneum τελώνιον III 196, 60 τελωνεῖον III 268, 8 (*unde?*). *Cf.* **telonatum** τελώνιον II 453, 12 (telonaeum = teloneum?). **teloneum** portus tributum II 154, 10 (*margo*). tributum II 595, 5. **teloneum** telonearius melius quam teloniarius *Plac.* V 42, 19 = V 101, 18 (thelonarius melius quam tolonarius) = V 157, 23 (telonarius melius quam tolonarius). *Cf. Roensch Coll. p.* 292, *qui* tolonearius *tutatur coll. App. Prob. p.* 197, 19, *Schuchardt* II 245. **teloneum** quasi omnium litorum fiscalis conductio IV 182, 14; 572, 53 (*gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354; *v. suppl.*); V 248, 1; 612, 14; *adde* IV 290, 42 (*ubi* ductor *vel* conductor *libri*).

Telopagere (?) bibere V 425, 26 (*de Cassiano*).

Teloxa (?) κενταύριον II 195, 60.

Telorum seges armorum copia IV 466, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* III 46).

Telum ἀκόντιον τὸ μακρόθεν βαλλόμενον ὅπλον II 196, 1. ἀκόντιον II 223, 15. ὅπλον II 385, 28. δόρυ II 280, 20. hasta uel gladium IV 182, 37; 466, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* II 544?). gladium, sagitta IV 396, 23. gladium missile, id est sagitta V 485, 44. sagitta IV 290, 37. quod uulnerat IV 574, 13. omne quod uulnerat IV 182, 45 (tenum); V 156, 24. ueb (*Gewebe,* = tela, *AS.*) V 397, 3. **tela** ἱστός, τεύχη, τόξα II 195, 61 (*v.* tela). arcum et sagittas IV 466, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 188?). arma a tendendo dicta: nam tela sunt quae mittuntur, arma quae muniunt IV 183, 29; *a post* IV 184, 15 (*om.* arma . . . muniunt). arma IV 290, 43; V 156, 25. **telus** lateris dolor V 580, 57 (*Is.* IV 6, 13). *V.* Argolicis telis, emisit telum, per tela per hostes. *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 5, 1.

Telum inbelle[m] infirmum iaculum V 156, 26. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* II 544.

Telurum *v.* tenus.

Temen ῥοδένη II 533, 19. **temine** trama: Virgilius (*Aen.* III 483): fert picturatas auri sub temine uestes V 248, 4; 156, 33. *V.* tramen.

Temerandum polluendum IV 183, 37.

Temerarius τολμηρός, ὑψοκίνδυνος II 196, 5. προπετής II 419, 50. θρασύς II 329, 2. ἀπονενοημένος II 239, 22. ἀπότομος III 125, 14; 179, 10; 251, 37. ἀλόγιστος III 252, 15 (*unde?*). praeceps, festinans IV 183, 9; 572, 55. praesumptor IV 290, 49.

Temerator παραβάτης III 465, 24; 481, 38. litigator, uiolator IV 291, 14. **temeratores** προπετεῖς II 196, 18.

Temeratum uiolatum uel corruptum IV 182, 34. uiolatum uel pollutum IV 182, 48; 396, 25 (*adde cod. Werth. Gallée* 354 *v. suppl.*); 572, 58. pollutum, uiolatum, ut (*Luc.* III 194): miscuit ignotas temerato litore gentes V 156, 34; 248, 3. **temerata** uiolata, contaminata, praesumpta V 156, 29.

Temere ἀσκέπτως, παραβόλως II 196, 24. τολμηρῶς II 457, 3. προπετῶς II 419, 51. ἀποτόμως II 241, 52. propere aut uiolenter IV 182, 15; V 156, 39. propere aut uiolenter aut inconsiderate IV 572, 54. facile IV 183, 34 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 373; *GR. L.* I 221, 11). audacter (audaciter *cod. Sangall.*) IV 290, 46. sine consilio, passiue (passim *Hildebrand*), uiolenter IV 396, 26. sine

Tellicinatim v. relicinatim.

Tellus DUB.PLAC.Gloss.^{L} IV T 4 <-us> -uris dea terrae. 5 -us terra dicitur -us qui= =a fructus eius tollimus.

Telonearius PLAC.Gloss.^{L} IV T 4 Teloneum telonearius melius quam toloniarius.

Teloneum Gloss.^{L} III Abstr.TE 9 -m quasi omnium litorum fiscalis conductio.

?Teloxa Gloss.^{L} II Philox. TE 18 -a κεντρίον.

Telum Gloss.^{L} II Philox. TE 20 -m ἀκόντιον τὸ μακρόθεν βαλλόμενον ὅπλον.
III Abol.TE 2 (cf. V Aa T 103) -a arma a tendo (vel tendendo; pro τηλόθεν?) dicta; nam -a sunt quae mittuntur (vel emi-), arma quae muniunt.

Temen Gloss. II 533, 19 -n ῥοδάνη (ex Charisio qui dicit 'hoc temen et subtemen ἡ ῥοδάνη')
Gloss.^{L} I Ansil. TE 160 -ine trama Virgilius (Aen. 3, 483) 'fert picturatas auri sub -ine vestes'.

Temere Gloss.^{L} III Abstr. TE 10 propere aut violenter.

Temeritas GLOSS.L III Abstr. TE 12 -s violentia, praesumptio.

Temero GLOSS.L III Abstr. TE 12 -ari pollui.

Temeratus GLOSS.L I Ansil. TE 142-143 -um pollutum, violatum, ut (Luc. 3, 194) 'mis=
=cuit ignotas -o litore gentes'; pollutum, inquinatum.

Temetum PLAC. Gloss.L IV T 5 -m vinum; quod temptet mentes et faciat titubare.
GLOSS.L III Abstr. TE 13 -m vinum. II Philox. TE 26 οἶνος.

Temo GLOSS.L II Philox. TE 25 -o αὐχὴν πηδαλίου, ῥυμός (vel ῥ. ἁμάξης).

Tempe GLOSS.L I Ansil. TE 168 '-e' (Geo. 2, 469?) locus quidam frigidus, nebulis semper (vel su=
=per) tectus, in valle cuius cacumina saxosa et alta multum; poeta (puto codd.) Sta=
=tius (Th. 10, 84-98), etc.

Temperies GLOSS.L I Ansil. TE 190 -s quies, tranquillitas, vel temperamentum cuiuscumque rei.

consilio uel praesumpt̄ (praesumenter?) V 414, 61 (*serm. de reg.*) *V.* tam temere.

Temeritas *αὐθαδία, ἀποτομία* II 196, 16. *αὐθαδία* II 250, 41. *προπέτεια* II 419, 49. uiolentia IV 182, 13; 572, 56; V 156, 40. uiolentia, audacia IV 396, 27. **temeritate** *ἀπονοίᾳ* II 196, 14. *V.* hucusque temeritatis accessit.

Temeritudine⟨m⟩ temeritatem V 648, 23 (*Non.* 181, 20).

Temero *χραίνω* II 478, 12. **temerat** uiolat, corrumpit IV 572, 59. **temerasse** *τετολμηκέναι* II 196, 19. **temerari** pollui IV 182, 16; 572, 57.

Temet *et* **temet ipsum** *v.* tu ipse.

Temetum *οἶνος* II 196, 7. *οἶνος ἀρχαῖος* II 528, 14. *οἶνος παλαιός* II 381, 1; 501, 39. uinum, quod temptet mentes et faciat titubare *Plac.* V 42, 20 = V 101, 23 (teneat) = V 157, 24. *Cf. Fest. p.* 364, 30; *Non.* 5, 5; *Donat. in Andr.* I 4, 2. uinum IV 182, 17; 33; 290, 48; 396, 28; 573, 1; V 156, 35; 248, 2; 398, 35. **temultum** mustum V 485, 52; 516, 30. **temetum** temulentus(!), uinum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 353 (*v. suppl.*).

Temetura *μέθη* II 366, 21. temulent⟨i⟩a II 595, 1 (*v.* temetum, temulentus).

Temnis contemnis IV 182, 20; 574, 6 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 665 *etc.*). **temnit** *καταφρονεῖ* II 196, 25. contemnit IV 396, 29. **temnitis** contemnitis IV 183, 2 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 542). **temnunt** contemnunt V 156, 37. **tempsit** contempsit IV 291, 1; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **tempserunt** contempserunt IV 182, 21.

Temo *ῥυμός* III 173, 62; 195, 46; 357, 35. *ῥυμὸς ἀμάξης* II 428, 60. *αὐχὴν πηδαλίου, ῥυμός* II 196, 6. *ἄντυξ* II 231, 7. *ῥυμὸς* **temo** *καὶ ἱστοβοεύς* poetice III 262, 49 (*unde?*). **temo** longitudo aratri uel plaustri (*vel* plostri). Virgilius (*Georg.* I 171): huic a stirpe pedes temo V 248, 5; 156, 32 (huic a stirpe pedes temo protentus in octo, id est aratro). temone V 485, 49. **temones** *αὐχένες* III 205, 15. *αὐχένας* III 434, 36. **temonibus** dixlum (*vel* dislum, *AS.*) V 397, 27 (*Oros.* V 16, 18?).

Tempe oppidum Macedoniae (!) V 581, 15. silua IV 290, 50; 574, 9. scaedugardas (*vel* sceadugeardas, *AS.*) V 396, 5. locus quidam frigidus nebulis supertectus (*vel* semper t.) in ualle, cuius cacumina saxosa et alta multum puto (? umbrant *Buech.*). Statius (*Theb.* X 84—98): stat super occiduae nebulosa cubilia noctis Aethiopasque alios, nulli penetrabilis astro, Lucus iners, subterque cauis graue rupibus antrum It uacuum in montem qua desidis atria ⟨S⟩omni Securumque larem segnis natura locauit. Limen opaca[que] quies et pigra obliuio (*vel* -a) seruant (*deest v.* 90). Otia uestibulo pressisque silentia pinnis Muta sedent abiguntque truces a culmine uentos Et ramos errare uetant et murmura demunt Alitibus. non hic pelagi, licet omnia clament Litora, non ullus caeli fragor: ipse profundis (-dus) Vallibus effugiens speluncae proximus amnis Saxa inter scopulosque iacet: nigrantia circum Armenta, omne solo recubat pecus V 157, 27 = V 248, 6. *V.* tempes.

Temperamentum *σύγκρασις* II 440, 40 (temperantum *cod. corr. a e*). *συγκέρασμα, σήκωμα* II 196, 13. *στρωμνή* (= toral), *ὄψις* (*γρώμη, σύνοψις d*), *συγκέρασμα, ἔπαρμα* II 196, 27 (*contam.?*).

Temperans *κεράσας* III 437, 52. *V.* temperatus.

Temperantia *εὐκρασία* II 317, 56. *σύγκρασις* II 440, 40. *εὐταξία* II 319, 53. *συμμετρία* II 196, 10. **temperantia temporis** *εὐκρασία[ν]* III 597, 26.

Temperatio *κρᾶσις* III 255, 30 (*unde?*).

Temperatissime *συγκεκραμένως* II 440, 16.

Temperatum acetum *ὀξύκρατον* III 255, 42 (*unde?*).

Temperatura temperies V 648, 4 (*Non.* 179, 8.

Temperatus *κεκραμένος* II 347, 24; III 332, 18; 496, 81; 527, 51. *συγκεραστός, ἔγκρατος* III 255, 49 (*unde?*). *εὔκρατος* II 317, 57 (temperans *cod. corr. e*); III 331, 52; 493, 58; 519, 40. **temperatum** *εὔκρατον, συγκεκερασμένον* II 196, 21. *εὔκρατον* II 317, 58; III 184, 34; 364, 56; 378, 69. *κεκραμένον* III 364, 47; 398, 33. *συγκεραστόν* III 15, 17; 218, 13 = 233, 22 = 653, 11. *κρᾶμα* II 354, 41. calda aqua IV 396, 32.

Temperet a lacrimis desinat lamentari IV 182, 41; 466, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 8).

Temperi mane V 580, 58. **temperius** *ἑνωρότερον* II 301, 9. **temperies** (!) *ἑνωρίτερον* III 425, 70. **temporius** *ἑνωρότερον* II 196, 33. *ἑνωρίτερον* II 196, 20. *V.* III 214, 24 = 650, 7. **tempore** *ἑνωρότερον* III 37, 43. *Cf.* tempore *sub* tempus.

Temperies *εὐκρασία* III 427, 29. *συγκερασμός* II 196, 9. **temperiem** moderatione⟨m⟩ V 414, 63 (*reg. Bened.* 55, 3). *Cf.* **temperiūs** (temperie?) temperamento V 414, 65 (*serm. de reg.*).

Tempero *ἀπέχομαι* II 235, 4. *συγκιρνῶ* II 440, 22. *ἀρκοῦμαι* II 244, 49. **temperat** *γλύφει κάλαμον, συγκιρνᾷ,*

φείδεται II 196, 12. continet IV 183, 42. **temperamus** ἀρκούμεθα, ἀπεχόμεθα II 196, 29. **tempera** συγκέρασον II 440, 17; III 217, 56 = 233, 9 (misce) = 652, 11. γλύψον III 131, 60. **temperabunt** ἀπόσχωνται II 196, 8 (temperarint *c*). **temperauit** pepercit, abstinuit IV 424, 42. *V.* compesco.

Tempero calamum γλύφω τὸν κάλαμον III 131, 57 + 58. *V.* tempero.

Tempero me uino ἀπέχομαι οἴνου II 196, 32.

Tempes (? *ex* Tempe?) laubia uulgo dicitur *Papias*. *V.* laubia.

Tempestas χειμῶν οὐχ ὁ τῆς τροπῆς II 196, 28. χειμῶν μέγας καὶ γνοφώδης II 476, 21. χειμών II 496, 8; 521, 6; 541, 60; III 396, 6. *Cf.* **tempestatibus** χειμών, ἄνεμος III 293, 71 (tempestas? tempestates *Boucherie. cf.* 65); 524, 43. **tempestas** γνόφος II 555, 46. ζάλη III 169, 18; 354, 62; 420, 7; 473, 52. θύελλα III 348, 7. καταιγίς III 426, 60; 433, 49 (tempesta). χρόνος, καιρός III 427, 26. λαῖλαψ ἡ ζάλη III 244, 64 (*unde*?). procella IV 396, 31. status caeli dicitur *Plac.* V 101, 24. *V.* capta tempestate.

Tempestiue εὐκαίρως II 317, 31. ἐν καιρῷ II 299, 37. **tempestiuius** 'tempestiuius in domum Pauli purpureis ales oloribus comesabere Maximi' V 248, 7 (*cf. Hor. carm.* IV 1, 9—11).

Tempestiuitas χείμασις III 385, 13.

Tempestiuus ἀκμαῖος II 196, 11. ἀκμαῖος, εὔκαιρος, ὡραῖος II 196, 30. εὔκαιρος II 317, 30. ὡραῖος III 13, 34. otiosus II 595, 10. **tempestiua** oportuna V 559, 4. **tempestiuum** ἀκμαῖον III 72, 11. πρώϊμον III 427, 44. καίριον II 336, 21. oportunum *Plac.* V 42, 23 (tempestum) = V 101, 25 (a tempore dictum *add.*) = V 156, 42 (*item*); IV 183, 30; 290, 45 (*gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354: *cf. suppl.*); 291, 40 (testinum); 396, 33; V 527, 2 (testinum uel temp.); 612, 5 (testinium opp.).

Templas hesnas III 606, 22 (*obscura; inter morbos*).

Templum ἱερόν, ναός, σηκός, τέμενος II 196, 22. ἱερόν II 331, 21. ναός II 374, 58; 501, 33; 528, 7; 544, 50; III 170, 33; 473, 53. σηκὸς τὸ ἱερόν II 430, 50. τέμενος II 453, 15; III 301, 29. *Cf.* **aedis, templa** ναων (ναοί?) III 9, 69. **templa** sunt loca diis sacrata II *p.* XII. aedes, domus, fana IV 396, 34. *V.* in templum.

Temporalis χρόν⟨ι⟩ος III 164, 6. ὀλιγοχρόνιος II 382, 7.

Tempore anni χρόνῳ ἐνιαυτοῦ III 524, 55.

Temporia πρόσκαιρος II 196, 31 (temporarius *c*). **temporium** mox rota (nox rata *a*) IV 182, 46. **temporum** mox sata *a post* IV 182, 49 (*obscurae*).

Temporius *v.* temperi.

Temptamentum ἀπόπειρα II 239, 39. πειρασμός II 400, 40; 501, 34.

Temptatio ἀπόπειρα II 239, 39. πειρασμός II 400, 40; 495, 33; III 156, 66. ἐπήρεια II 306, 57. latronicium, latrocinium V 485, 50.

Temptatum δοκιμασθέν, ἁμαρτηθέν II 196, 17.

Temptatus ἀπόπειρα II 239, 39.

Tempto πειράζω II 400, 38; III 153, 14; 156, 62; 419, 30. ἐπηρεάζω II 306, 56. **temptas** πειράζεις III 156, 63; 419, 31. **temptat** πειράζει II 196, 26; III 6, 4; 156, 64; 465, 26. **tentat** explorat IV 396, 41. **temptamus** πειράζομεν III 419, 32. **temptant** πειράζουσιν III 419, 35. **tempta** πείρασον III 156, 65; 419, 29. **temptate** πειράσατε III 419, 33. **temptare** πειρᾶσαι III 156, 68. scrutare uel perquirere IV 182, 22; 573, 5; V 156, 38. **temptaui** ⟨ἐ⟩πείρασα III 156, 67. **temptasti** ἐπείρασες (!) III 419, 36. **temptauerint** σαλεύσωσιν II 196, 15. **temptatum est** πεπειραμένον ἐστίν III 419, 34.

Tempus καιρός, κρόταφος, χρόνος II 196, 23. καιρός, κρόταφος II 544, 51. καιρός II 336, 22; 502, 18; 528, 19; III 295, 45; 497, 38; 524, 56; 558, 13; 622, 8. κρόταφος III 350, 24; 465, 37 (timpus: *cf. Diez* II[e] tin); 474, 17 (*item*). χρόνος II 478, 56; III 24, 54; 80, 64; 242, 26; 295, 46; 371, 43; 498, 53; 524, 57; 598, 13. καιρός, χρόνος III 169, 24. χρόνος, καιρός III 465, 25; 473, 54. aetas, aeuum IV 466, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* II 324?). χρόνον III 420, 11. **tempore** ἐν ὥρᾳ III 425, 71. ἐν ὥρᾳ, ταχέως III 169, 49. **tempora** καιροί III 427, 27. κρόταφοι III 174, 62; 247, 28; 310, 21; 349, 25; 350, 25; 394, 30; 420, 12; 525, 60; 556, 1; 620, 26; 622, 26. κρόταφοι haec **tempora** singularia non habet. Virgilius (*Aen.* IX 418) singulare tempus dixit II 355, 43 (*GR. L.* I 34, 8; 550, 16). uicina frontearia (fronti et auribus *a c, recte*?) loca IV 182, 24. loca uicina oculis. Virgilius (*Ecl.* VI 22): sanguineis frontem moris et tempora pingunt V 156, 31 (tempera) = V 248, 8. *V.* ex tempore, aestiuum tempus, post tempus, instans tempus, praeteritum tempus, in tempore, transactum t., ueranum t., sine tempore.

Tempus horae ὥρα III 473, 55.

Temulentia ebrietas IV 182, 18; 573, 2; *Gallée* 354 *cod. Werthin.* (*v. suppl.*).

Tempestas PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV T 57 'capta -ate' (Plaut.?) tempore cap=
=to, id est sole consulto; -as autem status caeli dicitur.
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TE 47 -as χειμὼν οὐχ ὁ τῆς τροπῆς. I Ansil. TE 195 -ates pro=
=prie fluctuum sunt
GLOSS. II 476, 21 haec -as χειμὼν μέγας καὶ γνοφώδης.

Tempestivus PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV T 8 -um (vel tempestum) oportunum; a tempore dicitur.

Tempto GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TE 18 - are scrutare vel perquirere.

Tempus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TE 20 -ora vicina fronti et auribus loca.
GLOSS. II 355, 43 κρόταφοι haec -ora singularia non habet; Virgilius (Aen. 9, 418) singu=
=lare -us dixit (ex Charisio).

?Temsor PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV T 1 -ore.

Temulentia GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TE 14 -a ebrietas.

Temulentus GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. TE 15 -us voracitati simul et ebrietati deditus.
V Aa T 121 vinolentus (viol- codd.), ebriosus; qui a (vel quia) vino tremit (!).

Tenax PLAC. Gloss.^{T} IV T 13 -x est inter avarum et medie erogantem (arrog- cod.).
Tenax GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. TE 262 -ces forcipes fabrorum.

Tendicula GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. TE 27 -a quasi retia quae tenditur leporibus aut avibus.
II Philox. TE 55 λαβὶς καὶ χορδή.

Tendo GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. TE 24 -it nititur, laborat vel conatur.
25 -unt pertendunt aut perseverant.

Tenedos GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. TE 291 -s urbs a T[h]ene condita est et insula

Teneo
forma antiqua tetini GLOSS.^{T} V Abba TE 85 -i tenui, habui.

Teneritas GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. TE 30 -s teneritudo.

Tenilis GLOSS.^{T} III Abstr. TE 28 -is qui teneri potest.

Temulentus *οἰνοβαρής* II 380, 52. *οἰνώδης* II 381, 5. *οἰνωμένος* II 381, 6. *οἰνωμένος, οἰνόφλυξ, μέθυσος* II 196, 34. *μεθυστής* II 366, 31. furibundus II 595, 24. uinolentus IV 290, 47; 396, 30; 573, 4; V 396, 7. ebrius V 156, 36. ebriosus, furibundus uel uinolentus *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* uinolentus, ebrius, qui a uino tremit V 485, 51. uoracitati simul et ebrietati deditus IV 182, 19; 573, 3. **temulenta** *μέθυσος* II 366, 30. a temeto dicta V 651, 47 (*Non.* 5, 5). *Cf. Isid.* X 271. *V.* temetum.

Tenacitas *ἐγκράτεια* II 284, 8. continentia IV 291, 8.

Tenax *ἐγκρατής, περιεκτικός, σκνιφός,* II 196, 35. *ἐγκρατής* II 284, 7; III 177, 36 (acratis); 331, 32; 493, 47; 519, 20. *κρατητικός* II 354, 49; III 332, 20; 498, 15; 527, 53. *φειδωλός* II 470, 27. est inter auarum et medie erogantem *Plac.* V 42, 28 (arrogantem *cod. corr. b*). *Cf. Isid.* X 268. abstinens II 595, 14. fortis IV 574, 14. parcus V 651, 45 (*Non.* 407, 27). parcus et tenens uel fortis *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* auarus, perseuerans IV 291, 5. **tenaces forcipes** fabrorum V 248, 9 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* IV 175). **tenacissimus** *φειδωλότατος* II 470, 28.

Tendicula *σχαστήρ* III 366, 33. *λαβὶς καὶ χορδὴ καὶ ἀφάκη* (*cf.* lenticula) II 196, 36. quasi retia quae tenditur (tenduntur *cod. Werth. Gallée* 354: *v. suppl.*) leporibus uel auibus IV 183, 11; 573, 13; V 156, 46; 516, 34. *V.* tenticum.

Tendo *τείνω* II 452, 34; III 160, 18; 21 (?). **tendis** *τείνεις* III 160, 19. **tendit** *τείνει* II 196, 37; III 160, 20. ire perseuerat IV 424, 41. perseuerat IV 466, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 410). nititur, laborat uel conatur IV 182, 28; V 156, 45 (librat aut conat). nititur, laborat aut conatur aut dirigit IV 573, 10. nititur, contendit, laborat V 398, 10. **tendimus** imus IV 573, 11. **tendunt** pertendunt aut perseuerant IV 182, 29; 573, 12 (prot. aut personant). **tendere** festinare V 156, 52. **tendebat** tentorium habebat IV 466, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* II 29; VIII 605). *Cf.* quo tenditis.

Tenebra *σκότος* II 546, 35; 558, 46; III 244, 48; 425, 66. *σκοτία* II 433, 59. *σκοτία καὶ τὸ σκότος* III 244, 18. *ζόφος* III 473, 56. **tenebrae** *σκότος* (singularia non habet) II 434, 5 (*GR. L.* I 33, 23). *σκοτίαι* II 196, 38; III 294, 44; 347, 63. *σκοτία* III 169, 34; 347, 20; 393, 23 (scorcia enelore). *χάος* II 475, 22. *V.* densae t., in tenebris.

Tenebratus *v.* inumbratus.

Tenebricosum *σκοτεινόν* II 196, 39.

Tenebris confusus ubi impiorum animae retruduntur IV 183, 4 (*pertinet ad* Tartarus).

Tenebrosus *σκοτεινός* II 434, 1; III 465, 27. **tenebrosum** nigrum, obscurum IV 396, 35.

Tenedus insula Troiae proxima IV 466, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* II 21). insula uicina Troiae V 156, 50.

Tenella *v.* herba.

Teneo *κρατῶ* II 354, 52; III 76, 8; 148, 55. *κατέχω* II 346, 4. **teneo te** *κρατῶ σε* III 148, 51. *ἤδη κατέχω* **iam teneo** III 70, 53 = 637, 4. **teneo** intellego IV 183, 5 (*Non.* 412, 17). **tenes** *κρατεῖς* III 148, 47. **tenes illum** *κρατεῖς αὐτόν* III 148, 61. **tenes me** *κρατεῖς με* III 148, 60. **tenet** *κρατεῖ* II 196, 42; III 5, 10; 148, 56. obsidet IV 396, 37. **tenet te** *κρατεῖ σε* III 148, 52. **tenemus** *κρατοῦμεν* III 148, 50. **tene** *κράτησον* III 148, 48. **tene illum** *κράτησον αὐτόν* III 148, 62. **tetini** tenui, habui IV 291, 50; V 516, 47. **tenui** *ἐκράτησα* III 75, 9. **tenuit** possedit IV 466, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 132; V 258). **tenuere** possidere, habitare IV 466, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* I 12). possedere IV 573, 17. tenuerunt uel possederunt IV 183, 13; 573, 16; V 156, 47. **tetinerit** tenuerit V 647, 72 (*Non.* 178, 7). **teneris** *κρατεῖσαι* (!) III 148, 49; 58. **tenetur** *κρατεῖται* III 148, 57. **tenemur** *κρατούμεθα* III 148, 59. **tentus est** *κατεσχέθη* II 345, 47.

Tener *τρυφερός* II 196, 40; 460, 49. **tenerus** *τρυφερός* III 330, 44. **tener tenerus** *ἁπαλός* II 232, 50. **tener** *ἁπαλός, τρυφερός* III 250, 65 (*unde*?). tenuis, gracilis, subtilis IV 396, 36. **tenera** ypsyla (*ψιλά? contam.?*) III 209, 45. **tenerum** *τρυφερόν* II 196, 41; III 322, 56.

Tenerae aetatis V 664, 55.

Tenerascere attenuare V 648, 19 (*Non.* 181, 3).

Teneras palmas delicatas manus V 156, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* II 406).

Teneritas teneritudo IV 183, 14; 573, 18.

Tenesmos passio intestinorum III 504, 22. **tenesmon** passio intestinorum III 521, 23. **tenismos conato** (?) id est tumor cum tensione III 606, 21. *V.* stalis.

Tenilis qui teneri potest IV 183, 12; 573, 15; V 248, 10. qui potest teneri V 398, 14; *cod. Werth. Gallée* 354, *v. suppl.*; V 612, 3 (tenere); 631, 49 (*item*). tenibilis *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 186. *V.* tritilis.

Tenor *ἰσχύς, τόνος, τάσις* II 196, 44. *τύπος* II 196, 45. *δύναμις* II 281, 25.

ἡ ὑφή, ἡ τάξις (eife et axis *cod.*) II 513, 60. uirtus II 595, 23. ordo sermonis IV 183, 35; V 156, 49. textus epistulae IV 396, 38; V 398, 9. mensura, ordo IV 291, 7. **tenorem** *σχέσιν* II 196, 46. **tenore** *περιοχῆς, δυνάμεως* II 196, 47. ordine uel statim [tricennalibus: *novae gl. initium*?] V 397, 32.

Tensa *θρόνος* II 196, 50 (*cf. Festus p.* 364, 10). genus uehiculi IV 183, 10; 291, 3; 573, 14; V 248, 13. **thensae** *ἅρμα θεῶν* II 198, 18 (*Arch.* XI 323). **tensae** *θρόνοι* II 196, 51.

Tensore *praef. anthol.* (V *praef.* VI: tems.). *V.* tentores.

Tensus tesus IV 182, 27; 573, 9; V 485, 53; 516, 32. *V.* taesus *et* tentus 1.

Tenticum sprindil (*AS.*) V 397, 2 (tendiculum *Schlutter referens ad Aldhelm. de laud. virg.* XIII *p.* 14, 8).

Tentigo *τόνος, τάσις* II 196, 49. libido V 655, 3 (*Iuvenal.* VI 129). tenacitas uentris V 426, 57 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 8). tenacitas uentris, id est ebind (*AS.*) V 418, 15. infirmitas uentris V 418, 15. infirmitas uentris V 395, 28. **tentigine** *τῇ διατάσει* II 196, 48 (*cf. Hor. sat.* I 2, 118). *Cf.* timaci. *V.* teritigo, testricum.

Tentio *τάσις* II 196, 52; 451, 58.

Tentipellium *φάρμακον πρὸς ὀρτίδας* II 196, 54. *Cf. Fest. p.* 364, 16.

Tento *συνέχω* II 445, 56. *τείνω* II 452, 34. *τείνομαι* II 452, 33. *V.* tempto.

Tentores *ἀφέται* II 196, 53. *V.* tensore.

Tentorium *σκηνή, σκήνωμα* II 196, 55. *σκήνωμα margo* II 196, 55. *σκηνή* II 433, 22; 505, 63; 532, 47. casa militaris uel tabernaculum IV 182, 26 (*cf. cod. Werth. qui addit* quod dicunt mil⟨it⟩es papiliones *Gallée* 354; *v. suppl.*). casa militis IV 396, 43. papilionem V 395, 22. **tentoria** *σκηνοπήγια στρατιωτικά* II 433, 26. tabernacula IV 466, 31 (*v.* tabernaculum *et Verg. Aen.* I 469). papiliones IV 182, 25; 291, 4; V 156, 41. papiliones, tabernacula IV 396, 42. tabernacula, papiliones uel casa militaris uel tabernacula IV 573, 8.

Tentus *τεταμένος* II 453, 39. **tenta** extensa V 648, 24 (*Non.* 181, 22).

Tentus *κατασχεθείς* II 344, 23. *κατεχόμενος* II 346, 3.

Tenui hauena fistula: uulgo fiscla dicitur V 248, 14 (*Verg. Ecl.* I 2).

Tenuis *ἰσχνός* II 197, 1. *λεπτός* II 359, 42; III 329, 47; 473, 57; 499, 8; 529, 44. *ἀραιόθριξ* II 196, 43 (tenius *inter* teni *cod.*). leuis IV 184, 1. subtilis, tener IV 396, 39. gracilis IV 291, 6. fragilis IV 183, 47. subtilis IV 183, 36. *λεπτή* II 359, 36. **tenue** *ψιλόν* II 481, 1 (*v.* babylonicum). **tenues** *ἰσχνούς, ἀσθενεῖς* II 196, 56. **tenuia** *λεπτά* III 369, 54. tenuissima. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 397): 'tenuia nec lanae per caelum uellera ferri'. item (II 121): 'uelleraque ut foliis depectant tenuia Seres' V 156, 43; 248, 15.

Tenuis res dubias uel infirmas res IV 466, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* V 690).

Tenuitas *λεπτότης ἐπὶ σώματος* II 359, 43. fame⟨s⟩, ieiunia IV 396, 40.

Tenum *v.* telum.

Tenuo *λεπτύνω* II 359, 47.

Tenus *πέρας, μέχρι* II 197, 2. *ἄχρι* II 254, 42. *μέχρι* II 370, 28. usque uel fine IV 396, 44. usque, aliter fine IV 182, 47; 573, 20; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 353 (*v. suppl.*). usque uel iuxta IV 183, 15; 573, 19; V 156, 48. usque IV 291, 2. usque nunc uel finis (*scr.* fine) V 485, 47; 516, 28 (telurum *codd.*). praepositionem Virgilius metri necessitate genitiuo plurali iunxit, ut (*Georg.* III 53): crurum tenus a mento palearia pendent V 248, 16. *V.* aliquatenus. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 354, 15 *sqq.*; *Woelfflin Arch.* IX 15.

Tenus extrema pars arcus V 396, 22. laqueus dictus quod teneat uel quod intendatur V 651, 48 (*Non.* 6, 12).

Tepefacio *χλιαίνω* II 477, 24. **tepefio** *χλιαίνομαι* II 477, 23.

Tepeo *χλιαίνομαι* II 477, 23.

Tepesco *χλιαίνομαι* II 477, 23. **tepescit** *χλιαίνεται* II 197, 4.

Tepido *χλιαίνω* II 477, 24.

Tepido lacte recenti IV 466, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* III 66).

Tepidarium *χλιαροψύχιον* II 477, 26. **tepidaria⟨m⟩** (*scil.* cellam) *προπνιγέα* (*scil. οἶκον*) III 217, 2 = 652, 10 (*προπνιγεῖα* tepidaria *H.*).

Tepidus *χλιαρός* III 164, 15; 255, 47; 336, 23; 498, 34; 562, 17 (exiliaron). **tepidum** *χλιαρόν* II 197, 5; 477, 25; III 15, 15; 81, 3; 87, 63; 218, 12 = 233, 21 = 653, 11; 315, 32; 364, 44; 378, 65; 398, 30; 420, 8; 465, 28; 491, 35. **tepida** *χλιαρά* III 420, 9. *χλιαρόν* (*scil.* aqua *ὕδωρ*) III 184, 32.

Tepor *χλιαρότης* II 539, 42; 551, 65. calor IV 466, 33 (*gl. Verg.*?). **tepore** calore IV 574, 5; *gl. Monac.* (tefore *cod. cf. suppl.*).

Ter *τρὶς τὸ ἐπίρρημα* II 459, 43. *τρίτον* II 459, 52.

Teramne (= Therapne) locus est V 581, 1.

Teraphim figurae III 504, 24; 521, 27 (= *Eucher. instr. p.* 146, 7). *Cf. Onom. sacr.* 48, 4.

Tensa GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. TH 5 - ae (thensae cod.) ἅρμα θεῶν. TE 70 θρόνοι.
III Abstr. TE 26 - a genus vehiculi.

Tensor v. temsor.

Tenticum GLOSS.^{I} Corp. T 88 - m sprindel (anglosax.). cfr. A. Tho = =mas, Bull. du Cange V [1930] p. 160.

Tentipellium GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. TE 73 - m φάρμακον πρὸς ῥυτίδας.

Tentoi GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. TE 72 - res ἀφέται.

Tentorium GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. TE 21 - a tabernacula; a tendendo, id est pa= =piliones. 22 - um casa militaris vel tabernaculum.

Tenuis GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. TE 62 - is ἁπαλόθριξ.

Tenus GLOSS.^{I} Corp. T 83 - s extrema pars arcus.
Tenus GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. TE 31 usque vel iuxta.

Terebellus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. T 87 -s nabogaar (anglosax).

Terebra
forma recentior tenebra v. furfuraculum.

Teredo GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. TE 16 -o vermis in ligna.

Teres GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TE 38-39 - tes lacerti' pulera simul et for=
=tia brachia; -tes rotundi, -s enim est aliquid rotundum cum pro=
=ceritate, ut columna.

Tergillum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TE 105 -a sive -um φορίνη, χοίρου δέρμα.

Terginum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TE 78 -m ὠμοβύρσιον.

Tergiversator GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. TE 47 -r dicitur quod animum qua=
=si tergum versat huc et illuc ut non facile intellegatur.

Tergiversor GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TE 35 -atur eludit aut frustratur.

Terge tersus. terse GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TE 37 nitide aut erudite.

Tergum, tergus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TE 84 -us (terqui cod.) νῶτος, δορὰ χοίρου.
III Abstr. TE 36 -um -a dorsum; -us -<or>a coria.

Terebellus nabfogar (*vel* naboger, *AS. pro* nabugar) V 396, 41.

Terebinthus *κλῆθρον, τερέβινθος* III 264, 50 (*unde?*). **therebintum** *τερέβινθος* III 191, 65. *V.* tetterebinthos, resina tereb., cera.

Terebra *τρύπανον* II 197, 6 (terebrum); 460, 41; 498, 10; 524, 50; 546, 32; III 23, 37; 204, 22 (*τρύπανος*); 325, 54; 368, 60; 505, 14 (*GR. L.* I 553, 27). **tenebra** *τρύπαρον* III 79, 49. *V.* furfuraculum.

Terebrantes perforantes V 420, 60 = 429, 40 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VI 31). borende (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*).

Terebrati *v.* effossa.

Terebrator *τρυπητής* II 460, 44.

Terebro *κατατρυπῶ* II 344, 43. **terebrat** *τρυπᾷ* II 197, 28. pertundit, forat IV 291, 26. **tenebra⟨t⟩** *τρυπᾷ* III 160, 56. **terebramus** perforamus in rotundo V 157, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* III 635). **terebra** *τρύπησον* II 460, 43. **terebrare** perforare IV 183, 43.

Teredo uermis in ligno IV 182, 49; 291, 30; 396, 46; 574, 7; V 398, 37; 581, 3; 637, 3; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354. *v. suppl.* termes V 485, 56. **teredio** uermis in ligno V 157, 11. *Cf. Isid.* XII 5, 10; 18; *Arch.* V 86. *V.* cossus 1, tarmus.

Terentiani (?) follares (?) V 516, 38.

Teres *στρογγύλος* II 439, 1. *περιφερής* II 405, 32. *στρογγύλον* II 543, 15; 546, 33. **teretum** *στρογγύλον* (teretem?) II 439, 2. **teres** rotundus V 617, 37. ⟨ro⟩tundus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl.*). rotundum V 395, 17. rotunditas *a post* IV 396, 45. sinuurbul (*AS.*) V 397, 39. **teretes** rotundi IV 182, 32; *a c post* IV 183, 23; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 353 (*v. suppl.*); IV 573, 34. rotundi[tas] V 485, 57. **terti** rotundi IV 182, 36. **terreti** rotundi (*vel* -dae) IV 573, 33. **terelis** teretis, rotundi[s] IV 396, 47 (*v.* tereti trunci). *V.* tersus.

Teretes lacerti pulchra simul et fortia brachia IV 183, 23; 573, 35.

Tereti gemma rotunda gemma IV 291, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* V 313).

Tereti (?) **trunci** (*v.* teres) rotundi IV 291, 16. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 207.

Terga do *εἰς φυγὴν δίδωμι* II 287, 60.

Terga uertentem dorsum dantem IV 573, 31.

Tergeminus *τρίδυμος* II 458, 62. **tergeminam** triplicem IV 291, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 511).

Tergeo *καταμάσσω* III 376, 71. *ἀπομάσσω* II 238, 58. **tergo** *καταμάσσω* II 342, 12; III 70, 17 = 637, 2. **tergit** *καταμάσσει* II 197, 7. **tersi** *κατέμαξα* III 70, 18 = 637, 2.

Tergilla siue **tergillum** *φορίνη, χοίρου δέρμα* II 197, 30.

Tergimenta *σήκωμα* (? *v.* temperamentum) II 197, 23.

Terginum *ὠμοβύρσινον* II 197, 3; 42.

Tergiuersatio *περίκαμψις, φυγοδικία* II 197, 21 (*cf.* 22). *φυγοδικία* II 473, 40. fuga II 595, 18. **tergiuersatione** *μελλησμῷ* II 197, 20.

Tergiuersator *περικάμπτης* II 403, 5. *καταστροφεύς* II 344, 14. *δόλιος* II 280, 7. *ἐνδιαυτής* III 334, 42; 519, 62. dorsiuersator II 595, 25 (*v.* tergiuersor). contradictor V 485, 55. calumniosus et callidus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl.*). dicitur quod animum quasi tergum uertat huc illuc, ut non facile ⟨qualis⟩ sit intellegatur IV 184, 15 (*suppl. a*). *Cf. Isid.* X 271.

Tergiuersor *φυγοδικῶ* II 473, 41. *περικάμπτω* II 403, 6. *νωτοστροφῶ* II 377, 46. *ἀγνωμονῶ* II 216, 51. **tergiuersatur** *περικάμπτει* II 197, 11. *φυγοδικεῖ* III 465, 30. *ἐθελοκακεῖ, περικάμπτει* II 197, 26. eludit aut frustratur IV 183, 18; V 157, 10; 248, 17. eludit IV 573, 25. moratur uel tempus uoluit IV 396, 49. dorsiuersatur IV 573, 26 (*v.* tergiuersator). **tergiuersari** *φυγοδικεῖν* II 197, 8. fugire (*vel* fugere) et dicta mutare IV 291, 20 (*Non.* 41, 22).

Tergonarius *v.* cerdonius.

Tergus et **tergum** *βύρσα* II 548, 55. *δορά* II 280, 16. **tergum tergus** *βύρσα* II 260, 45. **tergus** *νῶτος* II 377, 45; III 311, 47. *δορά, νῶτος* II 506, 55. *δέρρις, δέρμα* III 273, 7 *et* 8 (*unde?*). *βύρσα* III 273, 5. **terqui** (tergus *e*) *νῶτος, δορὰ ζώων* II 197, 9. **tergus** terga, coria IV 183, 21 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 211; VII 94). terga, ⟨c⟩oria IV 573, 28. dorsum V 485, 54. tergora, pelles et coria IV 291, 22. terga, dorsa, coria V 248, 19. persecutio (pro scuto *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 186 *coll. Serv. in Aen.* X 717, *vix recte*) IV 183, 44. **tergum** *νῶτον οὐδετέρως* II 377, 44. *νῶτος* II 501, 38; 528, 5; 544, 49 (*GR. L.* I 554, 4). *δέρμα* II 268, 23. terga, dorsa IV 183, 20; 573, 27. dorsum V 248, 18. **tegus** *ἡμίχοιρον* II 325, 10. *ἡμίτομον χοίρου* II 325, 6. medius porcus II 595, 7. **terga** *νῶτα* III 433, 50. dorsa IV 466, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* II 57?). dorsa hominum sunt, terga animalium *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 344 (*v. suppl.*). posterior pars V 157, 7. **tergora** coria IV 573, 29. pelles IV 466, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 211); 182, 39. **terga** scapula, posteriora hominum IV 396, 48. scapulae uel posteriora IV 182, 31. fuga

IV 573, 30; *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* fuga dicitur, quotiens milites fugientes a tergo occiduntur V 157, 5. **tegora** tergus, coria uel posteriora iumentorum IV 396, 22; V 612, 2 (tegus). **tergora** dorsa siue coria *cod. Monac. v. suppl.* **tergor[i]a** coria IV 182, 44. *V.* a tergo, pos tergum, de tergo. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 127, 19; VII 99, 1; *Isid.* XI 1, 92; *Diff.* 562.

Terimentum nutrimentum V 612, 4; 631, 50; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl.*). **trimentum** nutrimentum V 249, 3. **tetrimentum** nutrimentum IV 184, 12. putrimentum IV 574, 1: *ubi* **termentum** nunc detrimentum *Baehrens 'Jen. Litteraturz.'* 1877 *p.* 156. intertrimentum *Vulc.* detrimentum *Loewe Prodr.* 264. retrimentum nutrimentum (?) *Goetz Arch.* II 338 (*cf.* detrimentum). *Cf. Festus p.* 363, 20.

Teritigo *ἐπιθυμητὴς ἀσελγίας* II 308, 19 (tentigo *iam e*). **territigo** desiderans, sed non uolens (ual.?) manducare. ⟨**Thermopylae**⟩ Marcus Cato: ita moti (= item ubi) ad Thermopylas (= ab Thermopylis) atque ex Asia maximos ⟨tumultus maturissime⟩ deieci (= disieci) atque conclaui (= consedaui) II 595, 20 (*cf. Iord. p.* 36, 26; *GR. L.* I 205, 11).

Termentorium *ἀπόμαγμα* II 238, 57.

Termes termes dicitur proprie caulis olearum amborum (arb. *e*) II 197, 17 (*Porphyr. ad Horat. epod.* 16, 45: Termes appellatur proprie caulis olearum arborum). oleaster IV 182, 35.

Termes *v.* tarmus, termites, teredo.

Terminalia *ὁροθέσια, ἑορτὴ ὁρίου θεοῦ* II 197, 19. *ὅρων διάκρισις* (singulare non habet) II 387, 45 (*GR. L.* I 544, 28). *ὁροθέσια* III 10, 25; 84, 2; 171, 49; 239, 38; 294, 63; 371, 59. dies festi pertinentes ad Terminum quem deum putauerunt Romani IV 291, 23. quae in terminis locorum fiebant [scis (est?) in mari animal, in luto (= terra?) ordo militum in modum coronae intrinsecus terga habentium] V 581, 5 (*v.* testudo). *V.* terminus.

Terminalis lapis *ὁρ⟨ι⟩αῖος λίθος* II 386, 47.

Terminatio *ὁροθέσιον* II 387, 16. *ὁροθεσία* III 199, 39; 260, 30. *ὅρος* II 495, 45 (termina *cod.*). *ὅρος ἐπὶ χώρας* II 387, 19. *ὅρος ἐπὶ δίκης ἤτοι πράγματος* II 387, 20. *περιορισμός* II 403, 41. *συμπέρασμα* II 442, 43. *λῆξις* II 360, 26.

Terminator *ὁροθέτης* II 387, 17.

Terminatum finitum IV 183, 16; 573, 22; V 157, 9. **terminati** (= ext.) exsulati IV 183, 17; 573, 24; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf.* **terminate** (-ti?) exul[t]ate V 398, 17.

Termino *περαιῶ* II 401, 61. *ὁρίζω ἐπὶ τόπου ἤτοι χώρας* II 386, 49. *περιορίζω* III 156, 6. *τερμα[εκτριτον]τίζω, ὁρίζω, ὅρον τίθημι, τελειῶ, ψηφολογῶ* II 197, 40 (*cf.* 39. *ἐκ τρίτου* = tertio). **terminat** *διορίζει* II 197, 14; 29. finit, quiescere facit IV 466, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 287). finit IV 573, 23. **terminare** *περαιῶσαι, πληρῶσαι* II 197, 15.

Terminus *ὅρ[ι]ος καὶ ὅριος θεός* II 197, 34. *ὅρος ἐπὶ χώρας* II 387, 19. *ὅρος, ὅριον* III 260, 29. *ὅρος* III 78, 11; 356, 58. *ὅριος* (*ορηιος cod.*), *ὅρος* III 290, 28 (berminis: *ubi ὄρθιος ὅρος Boucherie; ὅριος ὅρος Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 11). **terminum** *ὅρος* III 25, 14. **terminus** *ὁροθέσιον* III 199, 35. *τέλος* II 453, 6; 492, 1; 543, 17. *τὸ τέλος, ὅρος* unde terminalia (cumminalia *cod.*) dies festus quotannis in limitibus agrorum II 517, 1. *τέλος ὅ ἐστι πέρας* II 453, 10. *περιορισμός* III 156, 7 (terminos). gisus III 495, 51. **terminum** gisum III 513, 25 (*v.* gissus). *πέρας* II 401, 64. **terminis** (! *v. supra*) terminus II 595, 13. **terminus** finis IV 291, 24. lapis iste (*vel* ipse) a tribus pedibus minus habens V 397, 45. **termini** *μεθόρια* III 427, 7. *τέρμονες, ὅροι* II 197, 33. *ὅριαι* II 557, 45. *πέρατα, τέρματα* finitima, **termina** (*not. Tir.*) III 427, 8.

Termites teredones V 516, 36; 580, 61. *Cf. Isid.* XII 5, 10. *V.* tarmus.

Ternale *v.* toral.

Ternis *τρισίν* II 197, 41.

Terniones *τρικόκκια* III 203, 8 (*in cap. de aureis*).

Tero *τρίβω* II 458, 56; III 159, 50. *ἁλοῶ* II 197, 27. **teris** *τρίβεις* III 159, 51. distulis(!) V 396, 25. **terit** *τρίβει* II 197, 25; III 159, 52. **teret** pisat a terendo pede dictum IV 291, 19; V 516, 37 (dictum *om.*). **tere** *τρῖψον* III 159, 53. **triuerunt** scripserunt(?) V 397, 17. **triuere** tornauere V 396, 18. *V.* limo.

Terpsichore musa quinta IV 291, 10.

Thersicore[m] musa V 398, 18.

Terque quaterque multum multumque IV 574, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 94?).

Terra *γῆ* II 197, 13; 263, 6; III 8, 64; 19, 35; 83, 24; 132, 54; 199, 66; 244, 38; 340, 64; 348, 31; 393, 51; 420, 33; 495, 38; 511, 64 (*GR. L.* I 34, 16). *χθών* III 237, 6 (*unde?*). tellus IV 396, 50. *χαμαί* III 558, 7; 622, 6. gigarta (*γῆ πᾶσα?*) III 591, 19. gicasta III 612, 38. gigasta III 624, 60. gipassa III 563, 68. gipasa, id est omnis terra, unde faciunt medici limnias (*v.* limnias) III 583, 29.

Terimentum GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. TE 52 -m (tetrimentum codd.) vectrimentum (suil. flammae).

Termes GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. TE 92 '-s' (Hor. Epod. 16, 45) -s dicitur proprie caulis olearum arborum.
III Abol. TE 4 oleaster.

Termes v. tarmus.

Terminalia GLOSS.^{I} II Philox. TE 94 - a ὁροθεσία, ἑορτὴ ὁρίου θεοῦ.
V Abba TE 66 dicuntur dies festi pertinentes ad Terminum, quem deum putaverunt Romani.

Tero GLOSS.^{I} V Abba TE 61 -it (-et codd.) pi(n)sat; a -endo pede dictum.

? Terribola (vel -bula) : formidolosus (vel -sa) vel timidus GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. TE 42

Terricipium GLOSS.^{I} V Aa T 203 -m fove(a)m.

terricipinae GLOSS.^{I} eid. 67E -ae quae terra capiunt; id est piscinae quas et la=
=cos rustici vocant.

Terrigenae GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. TE 494 -ae Gigantes; eo quod eos fabulosa parens Ter=
=ra immensos et similes sibi genuerit.

Territorium

GLOSS.^{I} V Aa T 204 -m ager colonis designatus iterum in publicum redactus.

γέαι, γῆ **terrae, terra** III 426, 62. ἐκ γῆς **e terra** III 437, 58. ὑπὸ γῆν **sub terram** III 292, 60. ὑπὲρ γῆν **super terram** III 292, 59. ἀπόγειος **a terra** III 11, 23; 295, 26; 489, 8; 508, 32 (*de ventis*). *V.* fel terrae.

Terra culta γῆ εἰργασμένη III 260, 71 (*unde*?).

Terrae cymbalo alarum id est † no ciuitas Aegypti quae Alexandria dicitur uel Aegyptum V 559,1 (*Vulg. Is.* XVIII 1).

Terrae fragor χάσμα II 197, 31 (*cf. margo*); 476, 3; III 164, 24 (fragus).

Terrae hiatus χάσμα II 197, 35; III 473, 58.

Terrae malum ἀριστολοχία II 197, 36. ἀριστολοχία βοτάνη II 244, 45.

Terrae motus σεισμός II 197, 22 (*v.* tergiuersatio); 430, 25 (motus *et* motum); 431, 56; 501, 35 (motum); III 169, 62; 245, 13; 294, 19; 354, 21; 473, 59; 503, 34. κίνησις γῆς II 349, 38. *V.* sisimus.

Terra ex monte Golgatha timiamatus (= thymiama *et* tus) III 578, 71. cotiumbrius III 588, 2. cociumbrius III 609, 64. timiama id est cociumbrium III 629, 58. *Cf.* cortex mali granatae (*turbas ex his glossis repetit Stadler:* 1. cociumbrius ·i· timiama = tus; 2. γῆς Μορίας ·i· terra ex m. G.; 3. κέντινος ῥοιᾶς ·i· mali gr. cortex). *Cf. AHD. GL.* IV 67 *adn.* 27; 370 *adn.* 6.

Terra inculta χέρσος γῆ II 197, 37. *V.* inculta terra.

Terra mater Γῆ μήτηρ III 291,18; 512,4.

Terra Mauortia Marti dicata IV 466, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* III 13).

Terra rubea *v.* Sinopidis.

Terra Samia aster (*cf. Diosc.* V 171) III 553, 2. *V.* collyrium.

Terras repostas planas IV 466, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* III 364; VI 58/59).

Terrefio πτύρ⟨ο⟩μαι II 425, 48.

Terrena manus auxilia rusticorum IV 183, 46 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 43, *ubi* Tyrrhenam m.).

Terrenum opus ex terra V 580, 59.

Terrenus χθόνιος II 477, 3. χερσαῖος II 476, 54. γεώδης II 262, 66. **terrenum** ἐπίγειον II 307, 31.

Terreo πτύρω, φοβῶ, πτοῶ ter⟨re⟩s II 197, 16. πτύρω II 425, 49 (terro *et* terreo). πτοῶ II 425, 45 (terro). φοβῶ II 472, 37. **terras** (!) formidas IV 466, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 230). **terris** confundis IV 573, 39; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354: *cf. suppl.* **terres** timere facis V 157, 2. **terret** formidat IV 396, 51. terretur (!), formidat V 485, 59. confundit, terrorem incutit IV 291, 29. **territ** terrorem inponit IV 183, 24; 573, 36. **terruit** in timorem misit IV 183, 39. **terrentur** conturbantur IV 183, 33.

Terrester εὔρος III 295, 23; 517, 5. ἀπόγαιος III 354, 17; 426, 59. ἐπίγειος III 420, 26. **terrestris** ἐπίγειος II 197, 10. ἀπόγειος, χερσαῖος II 197, 38. κατάγειος II 340, 12. ἀπόγειος ἄνεμος II 235, 59. *sine interpr.* III 172, 17. **terrestrum** (!) κατάγειον II 340, 13. **terrestre** ἔγγειον II 283, 13. **terrestres** ἐπίγειοι II 307, 32.

Terrestres dii *v.* dii terr.

Terribilis φοβερός II 472, 32; III 336, 18. tristis, horribilis IV 396, 52. metuendus IV 291, 15. **territibile** (? terribile *e. tentib. H.*) τατικόν (παρακτικόν *g*) II 197, 24.

Terribola (?) formidolosus uel timidus IV 183,*26; 573, 38. formidolosus IV 291, 25; 397, 1. formidolosa V 398, 34; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl.*). terricula *iam Hildebrand.*

Terricipium foueam V 485, 63; 516, 39. *V.* terrigipinae.

Terricula diminutiuum V 581, 4. **terriclae** χαρακίδες II 197, 32. *V.* terribola.

Terrificat terret V 631, 51. **terrificant** timorem incutiunt IV 183, 25; 573, 37; V 157, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 210).

Terrificus φοβερός II 472, 32. terrorem faciens IV 291, 28.

Terrigena γηγενής II 263, 7; III 465, 29. αὐθιγενής II 250, 50. **terrigenae** (*vel* -ginae) γηγενεῖς II 197, 43. γίγαντες *vel* gigantes III 495, 46; 512, 58; 513, 13; IV 291, 21; 574, 8; V 157, 6. *V.* gigans, Titan.

Terrigipinae qui (!) terra⟨m⟩ capiunt, idem piscina (id est piscinae?) quas et lacos (= λάκκους *Vulc.*) rustici uocant V 637, 6. **terrigiponae** quae terra⟨m⟩ capiunt, id est piscinae quas et lacus rustici uocant *Scal.* V 612, 33. terricipia *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 435. *idem vel* terricipinae *Semler.* terripiscinae *Pithoeus.*

Terriodum (? Trioclum? *unde* Triocalini *Cic.' Buech.*) mons Siciliae V 398, 8.

Territo πτοῶ II 425, 45. **territat** in timore⟨m⟩ mittit V 485, 60. **territant** pauescunt, multum formidant V 485, 62. terrent frequenter IV 424, 40. **territare** formidare V 485, 61.

Territorium ἀγρὸς ἐπὶ κολωνίᾳ, ἐπιτείχισμα, ἐνορία, περίχωρος II 197, 12. ἐνορία II 299, 53; 505, 60; III 260, 18. περίχωρος II 406, 11. περίχωρος, τοπαρχία II 548, 57 (*GR. L.* I 554, 30). περιφιλία[ς] II 532, 45. περίβολος II 402, 20. περιτετειχισμένον III 305, 58. possessio V 396, 21. ager colonis adsignatum iterum in publico (!) redactum

V 486, 1. **territoria** modica loca V 395, 10. loca modica terrae V 419, 62 = 428, 48 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 17).

Territus *πτόησις* II 425, 43. *δέος* II 268, 22.

Territus turbatus IV 291, 17 (*gloss. Werth. Gallée* 353; *v. suppl.*); 573, 40; V 581, 2 (formatus).

Terrogiata passio partis pustularum III 606, 25. *Cf.* cilica terrogi cata elefantiosus (= chile caterrogota elephantiasis) III 599, 12/13. lauiancia ter rogiata (= labia hiantia chile caterrogota) III 602, 35 (*v. Cass. Fel. p.* 21).

Terror *ἔκπληξις, φόβος, φοβερισμός, πτόησις* II 197, 18. horror, timor, metus IV 397, 2. **terrores** *θρόες* (*θρόοι David*) III 434, 64.

Terrosum frumentum et *[h]onerosum* (acerosum? *cf. Isid. Diff.* 565) V 580, 60.

Terruncium *v.* libella et teruncium, libella.

Tersor *καταμάκτης* II 342, 10. homo tergens in balneo II 595, 11.

Tersorium *ἐκμαγεῖον* II 291, 38 (tergorium *cod. em. Ducange*). *ἐκμαγεῖον* III 370, 17. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 387.

Tersus *ἐκμαγείς* II 291, 39. *καταμαγείς* II 342, 8. mundus homo V 485, 58 (teres *cod.*). **tersae** nitidae aut eruditae IV 183, 22; 573, 32. *V.* limato tersoque sermone.

Terta tersa V 648, 3 (*Non.* 179, 4). *Cf. GR. L.* IV 198, 4; VII 112, 1. *V.* tersus.

Tertia *τρίτη* II 459, 49; III 426, 20. **tertio** *τρίτον* II 459, 52. **ex tertio, tertio** *ἐκ τρίτου* II 293, 25. *V.* liber, ex tertio.

Tertianus *τριταῖος* II 459, 48. **tertiana** *τριταῖον* III 29, 49; 363, 39. *τριταία* III 207, 5. lenctinadl (*AS.*) V 396, 24. **tertianae** *τριταῖος* (?) III 296, 38.

Tertiarius *ἔφεδρος* II 320, 59.

Tertio pedato *τρίτη περίοδος* (*τρίτῃ περιόδῳ e*), ⟨*ἐκ τρίτου*⟩ II 197, 39 (*add. ex gl. sequ. e*). *Cf. Non.* 64, 18.

Tesana *v.* ptisana.

Tesbites (?) castella V 424, 63 (*de Cassiano: cf. Om. sacra* 53, 5).

Tesqua *κατάκρημνοι καὶ ῥάχεις καὶ ἔρημοι τόποι ινπερῶ* (*? ἢ ἱεροί Buech.*), **tescua** II 197, 47. deserta, aspera IV 291, 38; V 516, 45. *Cf. Fest. p.* 356, 14; *Isid.* XV 12, 3; *schol. ad Hor. epist.* I 14, 19.

Tessarius *v.* tesserarius.

Tessella sunt e quibus domicilia sternuntur a tesseris per diminutionem nominata, id est quadratis lapillis V 581, 12 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 14; XV 8, 12). **tessellae** *βόλια καὶ ψῆφοι* II 197, 44. **tessello** *βόλιον* III 323, 54. **tessellum** *ψηφίον, σημεῖον* III 323, 53. *V.* tessera.

Tessellarius *ψηφοθέτης* III 310, 4. qui marinas tes⟨tas⟩(?) colligit (*v.* tessellatum) II 595, 8. **testellarius** (*corr. e*) *ψηφοθέτης* II 480, 43. **tresellarius** *ψηφοθετῶν* III 165, 8.

Tessellator (test. *cod. corr. e*) *ψηφοθέτης* II 480, 43.

Tessellatum *ψηφοθέτημα* II 197, 45. *ψηφωτόν* III 190, 41; 165, 7 (tresell.); 268, 52. *ψηφολόγημα* III 365, 26. psefopodema (*ψηφολόγημα*?) III 81, 23. micarum (*vertit ψιχολογία*) collectio II 595, 4 (tessalatum *cod.*)

Tessellatus (test. *cod.*) *ψηφολογία* II 480, 44.

Tessello *ψηφολογῶ* II 480, 45. **tresello** *ψηφοθετῶ* III 165, 6. **tessellat** *ψηφοθετεῖ* II 197, 46.

Tessera *σύμβολον, σύνθεμα, σύμβολα, σύντομα, κάλαμος, χαράκιν* (*χαρακίας Vulc.*) II 198, 1. *κύβος, σύμβολον, σύντονον* (*-μον e*) II 198, 4. *σύντομον* II 498, 12. *βόλια* II 258, 38. *βόλος* II 520, 57. *συντόμια* (singulariter non dicitur!) II 448, 27. signum militum V 581, 7. symbolum bellicum quod ad pugnam exeuntibus dabatur V 559, 6 (*Serv. in Aen.* VII 637). tasul (*AS.*), quadrangulum V 396, 23. genus frugis II 595, 15 (tessena = ptisana *recte ut vid. cogitat Schlutter Arch.* X 201). **tesserae** *κύβοι* III 76, 45. lusus tabulae, olim iacula dicebantur V 581, 9. sunt quibus frumentorum numerus designatur V 581, 11 (*cf. Isid.* XX 14, 12). **tesseras** tesulas (*AS.*) V 418, 45 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 18). **tesseris** quadris V 395, 47.

Tesserarius *γραμματεύς* II 264, 53; III 28, 5; 512, 9. **tessarius** qui regis tesseres (-ras?) portat II 595, 6. **tesserarius** praepositus currorum (!) IV 183, 27; V 486, 5 (curorum). **tessarius** qui bellum nuntiat IV 291, 43. **tesserarius** praepositus curruum (*vel* currorum), qui bella nuntiat V 398, 13 (bella nutriunt); 581, 8 (bellum); 631, 52 (bello nutriunt); *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (nuntiant, *v. suppl.*): *quae qui excogitavit cogitasse videtur de* tensa (tensarius). **tesserarii** *γραμματεῖς* III 298, 27; 352, 51; 395, 38; 420, 18.

Tesserator tesseris iocans (!) II 595, 12.

Tesseres (thesseres *cod.*) quattuor, unde est illud tres tessares kaidecades id est ter XIIII generationes V 586, 5. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 5, 61.

Tesserulae quadrati lapilli qui⟨bus⟩ domus sternuntur V 516, 44 (*v.* tessella).

Tesqua, tescua GLOSS.L II Philox. TE 122 -qua κατάκρημνοι καὶ ῥάχεις καὶ ἔρημοι τό=
=ποι ινπερσ (?) -cua. V Abba TE 75 -qua deserta, aspera.

I Ansil. TE 564 -cua loca in quibus pecora castrantur; inde et castratores tescuatores dicuntur.

Tesquator, tescuator v. tesqua.

Tessello GLOSS.L II Philox. TE 121 -at ψηφοθετεῖ.

Tessellatus GLOSS.L II Philox. TE 120 -um ψηφοθέτημα.

Tesserarius GLOSS.L III Abol. TE 26 -s praepositus cursorum (curro=
=rum codd.) qui bellum (vel bella) ~~nuntiat (vel~~ nuntiant (vel nuntiat)

Testa, testu GLOSS.^{I} V Alba TE 108 -a capitis (vel caput) et vas fictile.
I Ansil. TE 574 vasa argillacia quae igne efficiuntur tosta.

Testamentum GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. TE 576 -m ideo nuncupatum quod testibus conscripta est et confirmata voluntas.

Testatio GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. TE 44 -one denuntiatione.

Testor GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. TE 45 -or iuro aut invoco. 43 -atur testibus praesentibus loquitur.

Testudo GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. TE 46-48 -o coniunctio scutorum; -o quam vulgo galeam vocant; -o glarea, id est pavimentum
I Ansil. TE 617 (= III Abol. TE 17) ordo militum scutis artificialiter textus (pro tectus?); aliter genus reptilis testu contextae (pro contectae?). 608 -nem sepulturae
= commerationem II Philox. TE 132 -o manus: χερὸς τὸ ἐπάκρον.

Testa *ὄστρακον* II 197, 54; 498, 9; 524, 49; III 270, 48; 312, 39. ostrago III 571, 32. *ὄστρακον* **testu** dicitur et hoc (haec *a e*) **testa** II 388, 29 (*cf. GR. L.* I 35, 32; 65, 30; V 414, 14). **testu** testa V 397, 41. *ὄστρακον* III 174, 58. *ὄστρακον* [fictile *πηλός*] **testa** III 193, 62 + 63. *ὄστρακον* **testa poline** (*cf.* tus pollen) III 91, 31. ostraca **testupoline** III 190, 24. **testa** caput uel uas fictile V 526, 39; 581, 10. uasa argillacia, quae igne[m] efficiuntur, tosta V 249, 1. **testa** *ὄστρακα* III 91, 30; 501, 54. **testae** *ὄστρακα* III 19, 38/39 (*v.* massa); 268, 43; 365, 9. **testa** uasa fictilia et caput IV 291, 37. *Cf. Isid.* XX 4, 4.

Testacium *ὀστράκι⟨ν⟩ον* III 365, 68.

Testamentarius *διαθηκογράφος* II 271, 11.

Testamentorum circumscriptor *διαθηκῶν περιγραφεύς* III 334, 36.

Testamentum *διαθήκη* II 197, 48; 271, 9; 505, 61; 532, 49; 548, 58; III 465, 31. pactum IV 291, 36. quod testibus conscribta est et confirmata uoluntas V 157, 17. **testamento** *διαθήκῃ* III 53, 17; 38; 105, 43; 103, 31 (testimonio *κατὰ διαθήκη⟨ν⟩*). **ex testamento** *ἀπὸ διαθήκης* II 536, 3. *κατὰ διαθήκην* III 50, 24. *V.* suppressi testamenti, de inofficioso t.

Testamentum facio *διατίθημι, τοντέστιν διαθήκην ποιῶ* II 275, 8.

Testarius figulus *ληκυθοποιός* III 308, 40; 499, 27; 528, 60.

Testatim minutatim V 647, 75 (*Non.* 178, 23).

Testatio *διαθήκη* II 271, 9. *διαμαρτυρία* II 272, 36; III 465, 32. *μαρτυρία* II 365, 1. *μαρτυροποίημα* II 499, 1. turbatio II 595, 21 (tristatio *H.*). **testatione** denuntiatione IV 184, 4; 573, 45.

Testator *ὁ διατιθέμενος* II 379, 11. *διατιθέμενος* II 275, 5.

Testatus *μαρτυρία* II 365, 1.

Testiculus *ὄρχις* II 387, 41. **testiculus leporinus** *v.* satyrion. **testiculi** *ὄρχεις* III 311, 64; 349, 72; 394, 76; 551, 30; 571, 14. *ὄρχεις* cullei uel **testiculi** III 501, 44. **testicula** (-li *e*) *δίδυμοι, ὄρχεις* II 197, 49. *V.* cremasteris.

Testificabor (-cor *a e*) *διαμαρτύρομαι* II 272, 37.

Testificatio *διαμαρτυρία* II 272, 36. *μαρτυροποίημα* II 365, 2. *μαρτυροποίημα καὶ* (*τε cod.*) *μαρτυροποιΐα* II 197, 50.

Testimonio suo prosecutus est ⟨me⟩ V 664, 57 (*add. Dosith. GR. L.* VII 427, 24).

Testimonium *μαρτυρία* II 197, 52; 365, 1; 505, 62; 532, 50; 548, 52.

Testimonium perhibeo *μαρτυρῶ* II 365, 3.

Testis *ὄρχις* II 387, 41. **testes** *ὄρχεις* III 248, 60 (*unde?*). testiculi IV 397, 4. *V.* testones, testis 2.

Testis *μάρτυς* II 197, 53; 365, 5. *μάρτυρ* III 339, 17; 465, 33. **testes** *μάρτυρες* III 277, 2. *μάρτυρες καὶ δίδυμοι* II 198, 2 (*v.* testis 1!). *V.* subornatus testis.

Testones testiculi V 516, 46; 559, 3 (*GR. L. suppl.* 216, 16). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 170.

Testor *μαρτύρομαι* II 365, 4. obtestor, iuro IV 466, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* II 432?). iuro aut inuoco IV 184, 5; 573, 46. iuro (iure *cod.*) aut uoco V 157, 13. praedico V 486, 2. **testatur** testibus praesentibus loquitur IV 184, 3; 291, 39; 573, 44; V 157, 12. **testantur** obsecrantur (!) uel iurant aut precantur IV 183, 31; *a post* 184, 15. **testatus sum** *ἐμαρτυροποίησα* III 212, 34 = 228, 33 = 648, 4. **testatus es** *ἐμαρτυροποίησες* (!) II 212, 33 = 228, 32 = 648, 4.

Testricum tentura V 516, 43. tentigo? textrinum textura *Buech.*

Testu *v.* testa.

Testudia chyina III 202, 45 (testudinea *χελώνια?*).

Testudine templi camera IV 466, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 505: *cf. Serv. v.* camera). **testugine** (*v. Koerting*) **templi** camera IV 182, 40 (*cf. Landgraf Arch. vol.* IX 434).

Testudo *καμάρα, χελώνη* II 197, 51. *καμάρα* II 337, 64. *χελώνη* II 476, 51; III 19, 2; 90, 75; 164, 22 (testugo. *v. Koerting*); 189, 48; 202, 44; 259, 29; 320, 38 (testugo); 355, 57; 436, 67. *θόλος* II 328, 55. conclea II 595, 19 (*v.* cochlea). **testudine** genus quadrupedi est V 486, 4. **testudo** quam uulgo testudinem (-tug-? *v. supra*), alii golaiam dicunt (*vel* uocant): grado lento graditur secum domum suam portans dorso picta⟨m⟩ et est uenenosa IV 184, 7. quam uulgo guleiam uocant: est in mari: alia est quadrupedum in terra V 516, 41 (*v.* golaia). ordo militum IV 397, 3. ordo militum scutis artiſ (artificatus?) IV 183, 1. ordo militum in modum coronae, interius terga habentes, uel duritia, glarea V 486, 3 (*v.* terminalia). coniunctio scutorum IV 184, 6; 573, 47; V 157, 14; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl.*). densitas ramorum (armorum?) IV 573, 49. densitas ramorum et coniunctio scutorum IV 291, 41; V 527, 3; 581, 6 (coniugatio); *cf. gloss. Werth. Gallée* 353

(*s. suppl.*). glarea, id est pauimentum IV 184, 8; 573, 48; V 157, 15; 486, 6; 516, 42. cithara V 157, 16. bordthaca (*AS.*) uel sceldreda (*vel* sceldhreda, *AS.*) uel faenucae (*vel* ifaerucae, *obscurum, AS.*) V 396, 20. **testudines** *χελῶναι* III 274, 22. *Cf. Isid.* XV 8, 8.

Testudo manus *χειρὸς τὸ ἐπάνω* II 198, 3.

Tetanus contractio neruorum III 521, 30. neruorum tensio et dolor ceruicis III 606, 36. **tenatos** uulnus, putredo uel retrotensio V 516, 31. *V.* galba.

Teterna calcitratio II 595, 3 (pterna = terna).

Tethys mare IV 292, 1; 574, 52; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl.*). aquis V 395, 29; 415, 63 = 426, 8 (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XL 3). *V.* Thetis et Cl.

Tetinerit *v.* teneo.

Tetra quattuor III 521, 25.

Tetrachma (tetraohia *cod.*) trium fere denariorum in singulis argenteis pondus V 581, 13 (*Liv.* XXXIV 52, 6).

Tetrachorda[m] cithara cum quattor cordis IV 184, 13. **tetrachordum** cithara cum una (= IIII) corda IV 574, 2.

Tetracolon quadrimembris sententia *Plac.* V 101, 28.

Tetradrachmum *τετράδραχμον* II 454, 5.

Tetragono quattuor angulos V 422, 62 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* IX 17). **tetragonam** quadrangulam III 521, 29.

Tetragrammatum (*vel* -ton) quattuor litterarum III 504, 23; 521, 24 (litteris).

Tetrametrum quattuor pedum uersus *Plac.* V 101, 29.

Tetraptota quattuor casuum III 521, 32. quattuor casuum uarietas *Plac.* V 101, 30.

Tetrarcha qui quartam partem regni tenet IV 184, 14; 574, 3 (*sine* qui); V 157, 20. quarta pars regni (*h. e.* tetrarchia) III 521, 33. quarta pars regni dicitur *Plac.* V 102, 1 = V 157, 25. subregulo (!) *gl. apud Loewe GL. N.* 253. **tetrarchae** subreguli V 459, 38; 503, 13 (hetascae *codd.*). **tetrarchae** (*vel* -ches) quartam partem regni tenentes IV 291, 48. **tetarces.** tetarces sunt quattuor reges unum imperium habentes V 157, 18. **tetraciti** quasi quartam partem regni tenent *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl.*). **tetarcae** quarta pars regni IV 574, 4. *Cf.* **tetrarches** quarta parte honoris Persarum IV 424, 38. *Cf. schol. Hor. sat.* I 3, 12.

Tetrarchia *v.* tetrarcha.

Tetrasyllabi pedes quattuor III 522, 63. **tetrasyllaba** quattuor syllabarum *Plac.* V 102, 2.

Tetricitas *αὐστηρία* II 251, 24. austeritas II 595, 22.

Tetricus *αὐστηρός* III 179, 44; 251, 68. *σοβαρός* II 434, 52. *αὐστηρός, σοβαρός, ἀξιόπιστος* II 198, 6. **taetricus** durus, seuerus, *αὐστηρός, σοβαρός, ἀξιόπιστος, ἰταμός* II 198, 8. obscurus IV 291, 49. obscurus aut seuerus IV 184, 9; 573, 50; V 157, 19. austerus, seuerus V 559, 2. obscurus facie V 486, 9. austerus, tristis V 398, 36. superciliosus V 249, 2. **tetricius** seuerus *et* **tericius** obscurus, niger *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl.*). **tetrica** seuera V 648, 21 (*Non.* 181, 9). **tetricem** (!) tristem III 522, 64; *lib. gl. Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 713.

Tetrimentum *v.* terimentum.

Tetterebinthus *τεττερέβινθος* II 454, 37.

Teucri Troiani IV 291, 51; 466, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* I 562?).

Teucria Troiana, a Teucro rege dicta V 157, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* II 26).

Teutoni Cimbri, Galli IV 291, 46; V 581, 16.

Teutonicus *v.* bellum Teut.

Texo *ὑφαίνω* II 468, 57; III 80, 6; 161, 27; 270, 22; 419, 68; 465, 34; 505, 36. **texis** *ὑφαίνεις* III 161, 28; 419, 70. **texit** *ὑφαίνει* II 198, 11; III 161, 29; 419, 69. **teximus** *ὑφαίνομεν* III 419, 71. **texuent** *ὑφαίνουσιν* III 6, 61. **texe** *ὕφανον* III 419, 67. **texitur** *ὑφαίνεται* III 419, 72. **texatur** *ὑφανθῇ* III 419, 73. **textum est** *ὑφασμένον ἐστίν* III 419, 75.

Textile *ὑφαντόν* III 369, 28. **textilia** plumata V 249, 4. **textilibus** id est speciebus V 249, 5.

Textiuil⟨l⟩icium sunt fila putrida quae a telis cadunt et ponitur pro omni uili re V 624, 24 (= *Fulg.* XX). *Cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 366, 13; *Wessner p.* 116.

Textor *γέρδιος* II 198, 13. *γέρδιος ἤτοι ὑφάντης* II 262, 55 (texsor *cod. corr. a e*). *ὑφάντης* II 468, 61; III 161, 30; 367, 8; 371, 4. *ἱστουργός* III 270, 24 (*unde?*).

Textrinum *γερδοποιόν* III 355, 14. *ἱστεών* II 333, 27; III 270, 25. locus ubi naues fabricantur IV 291, 47 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 16; XI 326; *Isid.* XIV 8, 38). **textrina** uueb (*AS.*) V 397, 7. *V.* ad textrinum.

Textrix *ὑφάντρια* II 198, 12; 469, 1; III 161, 31. *γερδία* II 262, 54. *Cf.* **dextris** *ἔριθ[ρ]ος* III 209, 62.

Textum *ὑφασμένον* II 469, 6. *ὑφαντόν* II 468, 62. *ὕφος* III 323, 43.

Textura *ὑφή* II 469, 18; III 209, 32. *ὕφος* II 469, 20; 498, 11. *ὕφασμα* II 469, 4; III 419, 74.

?Tetaustus : bilinguis GLOSS.^{L} Corp. T 122.

Teterani v. Titerani.

Tetrachordum GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TE 53 -m cithara cum quattuor chordis.

Tetracolon DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV T 9 -n quadrimembris sententia.

Tetrametrum DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV T 10 -m quattuor pedum versus.

Tetrarcha GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TE 54 -a qui quartam partem regni tenet.
I Ansil. TE 664 -ae sunt quattuor reges unum imperium habentes.

Tetrarchia DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV T 11 -⟨i⟩a quarta pars regni dicitur.

Tetricus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TE 49 -us obscurus(?) aut severus.

Textrinum GLOSS.^{L} V Abba TE 91 -m locus ubi naves fabricantur.

? Thadalus : brooc (anglsax.) GLOSS.^{L} Corp. T 155

Thalamus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TA 6 -s cubiculus sponsi et sponsae.

Thamnus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TH 3 -s "ελιξ βοτάνης εἶδος.

Thebae GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TE 8 -as sunt veteres in Thessalia ; novas vero in Graecia, ubi natus est Hercules maior.

Thema DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV T 6 -a norma vel forma sive materia.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TE 19 -a materia ⟨dictionis⟩.
I Ansil. TE 126-127 tenor, norma, formula, similitudo, materia.

? Themilla GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TH 2 -a θήκη πυρέως.

Textus *ὑφή* II 514, 6.

Thaiuli effeminati uel illusores qui se mutant, ut turpitudinis exerceant uices V 526, 43; 580, 42 (thauli). **thaluli** effeminati uel illusores qui turpitudinis exercent uicem V 516, 48. thelyci?

Thalami expers innupta, mariti nescia IV 466, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 550).

Thalamus *θάλαμος* II 326, 12. *παστὸς ἐπὶ νύμφης* II 399, 37. cubiculus sponsae et sponsi IV 181, 14; 572, 6; 397, 6 (thalamum *et* cubiculum sponsi et sponsae). graece cubiculum sponsi et sponsae, i. nuptiale *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl.*). lectus nuptialis *a post* IV 181, 37. **talamum** domum uel lectum nuptiale IV 397, 5. **talamon** cubiculum V 155, 27. **thalami** cubicula maritalia IV 181, 30. *Cf.* **tala** cunabula nuptialia IV 466, 5 (thalami? *Aen.* II 503?). **thalami** cubiculi IV 290, 5. *V.* tandami.

Thalassa mare graece, **thalass⟨i⟩us** ergo marinus V 155, 26.

Thamax (*vel* taniaz) Hebraeorum lingua Iulius mensis dicitur (*cum nota Isid.*) V 247, 27. *V.* cammus.

Thammus mensis quartus qui est Iunius *lib. gloss.* (*Eucher.*).

Thamnus *ξλιξ βοτάνης εἶδος* II 198, 16.

Thanton graece habes dō *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl. τηκτόν* gr. tabidum *Buech.*).

Thapsus ciuitas inter uialatium (= Byzacium) et Tripoli IV 424, 44. ciuitas inter Vizacium et Tripoli V 485, 26. **Tapsum** insula stadiis decem a Sicilia remota V 156, 9 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 689).

Thasia (*et* thassa) *v.* amygdala (V 526, 38).

Thaumantia⟨s⟩ arcus in caelo V 526, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 5?).

Theatralis *θεατρικός* II 198, 14.

Theatrum *θέατρον* II 326, 56; III 10, 35; 84, 11; 172, 30; 239, 57; 302, 25; 371, 67; 522, 15. de lignis sit (fit?), ubi ludunt homines et spectacula faciunt *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 344 (*v. suppl.*). **theatra** expectacula IV 183, 45. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* V 288; *GR. L.* IV 201, 21. *V.* lupanar.

Thebet in libro Esther December mensis qui et decimus (*cum nota Eucherii; cf. instr. p.* 153, 14) V 247, 30. in hebraea lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur (*cum nota Hieronymi*) V 247, 31. **Thebith** mensis December IV 574, 17. in hebraea lingua Ianuarius mensis dicitur (*cum nota Hieron.*) *lib. gl. V.* menses.

Theca *θήκη* II 328, 17; III 327, 41; 473, 60; 522, 51. domus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl.*). calamirion (*vel* calamarion) III 198, 41. **thecis** custodiis V 431, 12 = 422, 21 (custodiis [fabricam de argento] = *Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 8). positionibus, uaginis V 581, 17. *V.* uagina.

Thecam graphiariam *θήκην γραφείων* III 121, 27 = 646, 4.

Theca sagittarum *v.* pharetra.

Thelo [as] uolo V 624, 20 (tolo). **telis** graece uolo *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*).

Thelycon femininum *Plac.* V 101, 17.

Thema norma uel forma siue materia *Plac.* V 101, 22. materia IV 182, 23; 573, 6 (mater). materia dicendi IV 573, 7. materia dictionis V 156, 30. doctrina V 422, 67 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* IX 32). figura V 395, 49 (schema *Schlutter Arch.* X 198); *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 344 (*v. suppl.*).

Theman auster seu loquens V 396, 33. *Cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI *p.* 464. **thema** auster IV 183, 28 (*ubi* astrum *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 186). *Cf. Onom. sacra* 11, 22 *etc.*

Themilla (thecula *Martinius:* thymele? *quamquam cf. Verg. Aen.* IX 576; thermilla *et πυρός Buech.*) *θήκη πυρέως* (*πυρεος cod.*) II 198, 15.

Thensae *v.* tensa.

Thensaurarius, thensauri custos *θησαυροφύλαξ* II 328, 37.

Thensaurum *θησαυρός* II 328, 36; 501, 43. aerarium IV 397, 7 (*v.* aerarium). pecuniae depositum IV 291, 11 (thes). pecuniae repositae V 486, 12 (*item*). repositio rerum III 521, 28 (thes.). **thesaurus** locus ubi pecunia conditur IV 574, 12. **thesauri** *θησαυροί* III 306, 2; 424, 61; 522, 24.

Theobule theos deus, bule consilium, quasi consilium dei *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 344 (*v. suppl.*).

Theocritus dei iudicatus III 505, 16.

Theodorus dei contemplator II *praef. p.* XIII.

Theodosius deo datus III 504, 64. a deo datus II *praef. p.* XIII.

Theodranius (?) consentia (!) euangeliorum V 395, 43.

Theogenes deo genitus III 504, 63.

Theologia dei gene⟨a⟩logia V 395, 8. *V.* a theologia.

Theologica in diuinis rebus III 521, 20; V 395, 33.

Theomachiae deorum pugnae V 419, 39 = 428, 19 = *Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1.

Theophilus dei amicus III 505, 15. dei amator II *praef. p.* XIII. **Theophilum** quem deus diligit IV 291, 13; 575, 46.

Theorema spectaculum seu diuina contemplatio III 504, 40.

Theoretica inspectiua V 486, 13.

Theoreticen et **practicen** contemplatiuum et actiuum V 417, 15 (*cf. Hieron. in Matth.* 21, 1 *θεωρητικὸν καὶ ἐργαστικόν*).

Theoria consideratio (*vel* contemplatio) IV 291, 9. **theoriae** (theorice *cod.*) supernus intellectus V 417, 54 (*Cassian. inst.* XI 18). *V.* in theoria.

Theorias (theoricus *Mai* VII 583) ad diuinitatem extendens IV 183, 19 (tendians *cod. Vat.* 3321: *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 438). **tebrias** ad diuinitatem IV 573, 21 (extendens *add. b.*). *Cf.* **theorica** intellectus ad diuinitatem se extendens *Papias.*

Theorica contemplatiua V 395, 32.

Theorisma diligens uerborum conscriptor (-ptio?) IV 574, 16.

Theos deus est, **atheus** (a theo *R*) dicitur qui caret deo *Plac.* V 42, 18 = V 101, 26 (caret deum). **theos** deus V 157, 1.

Theosebia (*vel* theus.) sapientia IV 291, 12.

Theotecnus (theotegnes *cod.*) dei filius III 504, 62.

Theriaca (thyriacae *codd.*) medicinae ignitae V 395, 26 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virg.* XIII *p.* 14, 9?).

Therion: graece *θηρίον*, latine fera, inde theriaca, quod feraliter occidit V 526, 25 (*GR. L.* VII 292, 13).

T⟨h⟩eristrum mauortium, quod (*vel* quo) mulieres Arabiae utuntur IV 291, 31 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 25, 6). mauortium IV 574, 11. mafortia V 398, 19 (teretrum *cod.*). mauortia V 545, 51 (theretrum). ligatio capitis V 395, 25. amictum V 486, 11. uestis suptilis et pulcra uel facciolus (*cf. Diez* II[a] fazzuola) V 516, 40. *Cf. Arch.* IX *p.* 437; *Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 282.

Thermae *θερμαί* III 306, 13; 522, 25. *γυμνάσιον* III 132, 23; 196, 47. **termas** calores V 395, 13. pro calore quod calor ⟨ther⟩mas (*θερμόν*) dicitur *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 343 (*v. suppl.*). id est casa ampla, rotunda uel quadrata, habens deforis fornaces XII ad calificandum domum, istus (*scr.* intus) pauimentum de marmore constructum et piscinas XI, contra hanc (?) fornaciorem (fornacem maiorem?), ut per plumbeas fistulas accipiant aquam, quod quaedam calidae sunt ualde, quaedam frigidae *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 344 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf.* **thermon** calda graece (*sc.* *ὕδωρ* aqua) V 157, 3. *᾽στο δημόσιον* **ad thermas** III 216, 25 = 231, 54 = 651, 10. *V.* balneum.

Thermodontem flumen Cappadociae V 581, 18.

Thermopylae cryptae balneariae (*vertit θερμοπωλεῖον*) V 516, 50; 581, 19. **Termopilas** faestin (*vel* festin = *Festung, AS.*) uel anstigan (*vel* anstiga, *AS.*) V 397, 22 (*cf. Oros.* IV 20, 20). *V.* teritigo.

Thesaurus *v.* thensaurum.

Thesis positio graece *Plac.* V 101, 27.

Thesmophoria legislatio *cod. Epin. post* V 395, 16.

Thessali *v.* Graecus.

Thetis (Tethys?) **et Clymene** nymphae sunt IV 424, 45.

Thex (?) secutor V 527, 5. Threx? (*cf. schol. in Hor. sat.* II 6, 44).

Thia uel **amita** soror patris V 395, 12. **thia tia** soror patris aut matris V 581, 31. **thia** matertera V 396, 14 = 418, 57 = 427, 25 (? *Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 6 *θεία*). graece, amita latine [senex pater he dicuntur extranea] *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 344 (*v. suppl.*).

Thiasus chorus Liberi patris IV 291, 52; V 581, 26. **thiasum** sacrum V 581, 27. sacra IV 291, 53. **thiasis** laudes uirginum IV 184, 17; 292, 2; 397, 12; 574, 19; V 395, 56 (*gl. Werth. Gallée* 345). **thiasos** saltationes, choreas V 581, 34. *Cf. Serv. in Ecl.* V 30; *schol. Bern. in eundem locum* (thiasi coetus uirginum).

Thinx (*Bruckner 'Spr. d. Longob.' p.* 212) donatio V 581, 36.

Tholus tectum de petris sine ligno V 422, 54 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* VIII 18). **tholum** fastigium templi rotundi IV 292, 46 (*δf. Isid.* XI 1, 111). culmen tecti IV 185, 9; 575, 6; V 516, 59. signum rotundum quae(!) super culmen domus ponitur IV 292, 44. **tolus** est camberata domus (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 437) uel locus quo trabes coeunt V 624, 22 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 406; *Isid.* XIX 19, 6; XI 1, 111). summum in nauali malo fastigium, ad quod ueli funes trahuntur, quamuis tolus rotunditas illa quae in rotundis contignationibus media ponitur et in papilionibus eminet[ur] dici possit II *p.* XIII.

Thomas abyssus uel geminus IV 293, 2 (*cf. Isid.* VII 9, 16).

T⟨h⟩oracata acies cum toracibus ambulantes: toraces enim dicuntur genera munimentorum quae portant *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*).

Thoracicla sculptae imagines V 396, 1 (*cf. Aldhelm. de laud. virginit.* XXXVIII *p.* 51). sculpta imago pectoralis usque ad pectus in auro uel in quolibet, deriuata a torace, quod est pectus V 624, 27.

Thoragium *v.* choragium (IV 397, 9 *etc.*).

Thorax (*vel* torax) *θώραξ* III 311, 24; 522, 31. facies IV 424, 48; V 545, 52. lorica IV 185, 11; 293, 19; 575, 7. militare munimentum IV 185, 41; V 486, 33. militare munimentum, hoc est lorica IV

Theoria GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TE 32 -a[s] ad divinitatem extendens.

Theriacum GLOSS.^{L} Corp. T 141 -a medicinae ignitae.

Theristrum GLOSS.^{L} V Abba TE 38 -m navorsium quo mulieres Arabiae utuntur.

Thermae GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TE 512 -de calida lora, id est balnea.

Thesaurus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TE 559 -i auri quasi serva[n]ti; a conservantibus, quia qui eos servavant parci dicuntur, etc.

Thiasus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TI 1 -i[s] laudes virginum.
~~V Abba TY 1 -s chorus Liberi patris~~
I Ansil. TI 8 -us -i chorus, id est sacra dicentium Liberi patris, et <thyr=
=sus?> gestamen sacrorum erat.

Tholus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TO 5 -um culmen tecti.

Thomix GLOSS.^{L} V Abba TO 6 -x (tomix codd.) restis (vestis codd.) leviter torta.

Thorax GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TO 7 -x lorica.

v. Add. p. 438

Thronus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TRO 3 -s excelsa sedes.

Thyrsus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. T] 200 -us -um genus cymbali in modum feneſ=
=trae quadratae factum, quod ab utraque manu tenetur et tam aperi=
=endo quam etiam claudendo sonat; Graece enim fenestra θυρίδες dicitur, et.

Tiara GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. T] 2 -as genus palliorum (pro pilleorum?) aput Persas.
V Aa T 250 -ae pilei vel frivoli quo Phryges utuntur.

Tiberis GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. T] 6 -s a Thybro rege.
V Aa T 257 a Tiberino rege sic nominatum, cum prius Albula vocaretur.

397, 10. lurica *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). felofearth (*vel* felufreth, *AS.*?) V 397, 4. pectus V 395, 11. **thoracis** circa pectus uel praecordiarum locus III 606, 39. **thoracem** pectus IV 293, 23; 397, 8; V 486, 15. **toraces** loricae pectorales IV 185, 25; 575, 36. **toracas** loricas [uel] pectorales IV 185, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 633). *V.* tran.

Thos (*vel* tos) huius dy dĭ (dei *Hessels* T 209) V 395, 46 (*obscura*. Thyias thyiadis?).

Thracia ciuitas in Graecia IV 424, 43. **Tracitas** ciuitas in Graecia[s] V 580, 52. *V.* in Thracia.

Thraces sagittarii primi IV 290, 31. *Cf.* **Tracas** quoque ⟨rumpiae⟩ et ipsae ingentis longitudinis hastae inter obiectos undique ramos impediebant V 580, 47 (*Liv.* XXXI 39, 11). *V.* Thex (= Threx).

Threnum est carmen lamenti et funeris V 526, 36 (*cf. Isid.* VI 19, 18). **trenis** lamentatio IV 186, 18; 573, 42. temptatio (lamentatio *Warren*) IV 291, 35. lamentationibus V 397, 50. *V.* strenua.

Thronus excelsa sedes (*vel* -dis) IV 186, 46; 575, 31. sedis excelsa IV 397, 11. sedis IV 292, 45. **throni** θρόνοι III 279, 14 (*unde*?).

Thursus *v.* caulus, tursus.

Thyesteas cenas uel cenas scelere (scelestas?) *Gloss. Werth. Gallée* 344 (*v. suppl.*). **Thyesteas ⟨cenas⟩** comessationes ⟨turpes⟩ V 396, 11 = 414, 35; 427, 5 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 1). *V.* scenas turpes.

Thyias (tyas *vel* tyasa *cod.*) baccha IV 468, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 302: *v.* baccha).

Thymbra *v.* cunila.

Thymbraeus *v.* Apollo.

Thymbre locus prope Ilium V 249, 10.

Thymelici iocularii, mimici uel qui in spectaculo ludunt V 527, 7; 581, 35. *Cf. AHD. GL.* II 96, 57.

Thymiama incensum, cuius fumus expellit putores *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl.*). **thymiamate** odor suauitatis IV 574, 15; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 *bis* (*v. suppl.*). *V.* terra ex monte Golgatha.

Thymiaterium *v.* turibulum.

Thymicon irascibile V 157, 33.

Thyminum mel suaue multum et odoriferum: nam flos eius amarus est V 157, 32.

Thymum θύμον ἢ βοτάνη II 329, 59. **timon** θύμον III 186, 6. **timum** genus herbae cuius flores apes petunt IV 575, 1. **thymus** θύμος III 265, 67 (*unde*?). **tumus** tymo III 578, 70 (tumo). timum III 630, 15. **thimus** genus herbae apibus apta⟨e⟩ IV 466, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 436). haeth (*AS.*) V 396, 37. **thymum** appellatum quod flos eius odorem refert; de quo Virgilius (*Aen.* I 436): redolentque thymo flagrantia mella V 249, 12. flos quod odorem refert. Virgilius: redolentque thymo V 249, 11. *Cf.* trumuhis id est **tumi** III 577, 58. *V.* epithymus.

Thynnus θύννος III 17, 21; 89, 39; 186, 41; 256, 50; 318, 51; 355, 41; 437, 3; 522, 43.

Thyrsus thyrsum, genus cymbali in modum fenestrae quadratae factum, quod utraque manu tenetur et tam aperiendo quam etiam claudendo sonat. graece enim fenestrae θυρίδες dicuntur V 158, 4. genus cymbali in modum fenestrae quadratae factum: fenestra enim graece tiridem dicitur. Statius (*Achill.* I 617 *sqq.*): 'thyrsumque uirentem Armat', quia de l⟨au⟩ro ⟨orna⟩bantur, quando eam (eum *lib. gl., ex quo reliqua suppleta*) cantabant V 158, 5. **tyrsus** hasta cum pampino V 398, 5; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). **thyrsis** hasta V 395, 55. *De* thursus *v.* caulus, tursus.

Thysri Syrorum lingua October mensis dicitur V 249, 13. *V.* menses.

Tiara κίδαρις III 528, 13. uitta capitis III 522, 66. tegmen capitis IV 574, 22. galea Persica IV 574, 23. frigeum (= Phrygium) pilleum IV 574, 21. pilleum frigeum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). pileum frigiorum V 540, 11; 581, 32 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 247). galea Persica et pilleum frigiorum IV 291, 54. **tiarae** pillei uel friuoli quo fruges utuntur V 486, 14; 516, 49; 581, 33 (friges): *h. e.* pilleum uel frigium quo Phryges utuntur. **tiaras** genus palliorum (pileorum?) aput Persas IV 184, 18; 574, 20; V 157, 28; 249, 6.

Tibel (*vel* tiber:?) icar (κύαρ? *Buech.*) III 601, 38. **tibel** (*vel* tuber) parua foramina in capitis cute III 606, 32.

Tiberina Ostia colonia ad ostium Tiberis posita IV 466, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 13/14).

Tiberinus ut amor *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355: *v. suppl.* (tyberimus *cod.*).

Tiberis fluuius Italiae IV 574, 29; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). **Tiberi⟨s⟩** a Tiberino rege sic nominatum, cum prius Albula uocaretur V 486, 19. **Tiberis** a Tiberi⟨n⟩o rege nomen accepit IV 184, 22. a Tibro rege IV 574, 28. **Tybris Tiberis** a Tybro (*vel* tibero) rege IV 292, 7; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 30; *Festus Pauli p.* 366, 2; *Serv. in Aen.* III 500; *Isid.* XIII 21, 27.

Tiberius nomen est unius imperii (*cf. Vulg. Luc.* 3, 1) V 486, 18. **Tyberius** uisio eius siue bonitas eius *a post* IV 184, 36.

Tibia *αὐλός, ἀντικνήμιον* II 198, 19; 541, 57. *αὐλός* II 251, 4; 494, 20; 520, 56; III 473, 61. *ἀντικνήμιον* II 229, 48; 498, 13; 546, 34. *κνήμη* II 351, 26. *αὐλητήρ*(!) III 312, 18; 509, 51. **t. zygia** a coniungendo dicta IV 184, 37. **tibia** symphonia IV 184, 19; 292, 3; 574, 25. **tibiae** *αὐλοί* III 171, 17; 238, 66; 368, 35. *ἀντικνήμια* III 13, 22; 86, 31; 176, 29; 249, 11; 312, 17; 349, 76; 395, 2; 420, 13. *σωλῆνες* III 257, 21; 187, 24 (tibiace). crura IV 397, 13. calami V 486, 20. *Cf.* [cados situla] **tibia** *et* auli (*αὐλή*) [scutra] III 203, 52/53. *V.* armillae tibiarum.

Tibiae cantus tyice (tibiae cantor tibicen?) III 523, 1.

Tibiales *περικνήμια* III 208, 50. *κνημῖδες* III 23, 58; 299, 9. **tibialis** baanryft (*AS.*) V 397, 8.

Tibiarius *αὐλοποιός* II 251, 3; III 201, 16; 271, 20; 307, 8. tibias faciens II 595, 27.

Tibicen *αὐλητής* II 198, 20; 250, 54; 501, 68. qui cum tibia canit *post* V 397, 37. qui in tibia canit IV 184, 20 (*v.* 21); 574, 26; V 157, 29. **tibicines** plures IV 184, 21; 574, 27. calamis canentes V 486, 22. tibiis concinentes uel qui tibia canunt IV 292, 9. **tibices** qui tibia canunt IV 397, 24. **tibites** tibicines id est tibia[e] canentes V 486, 21. *Cf.* cornices *sub* liticen. *V.* tibiae cantus, tubicen. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 48.

Tibicina *αὐλητρίς* II 250, 55. *V.* cibicida.

Tibicinator *αὐλητής* II 250, 54.

Tibicino *αὐλῶ τὸ ῥῆμα* II 251, 7.

Tibicofach (*vel* Tibiconfach) Aegyptiorum lingua December mensis dicitur V 249, 7. *V.* menses.

Tibiola *v.* buxus.

Tiburs gentile nomen est V 581, 28.

Tiburtinum *Τιβουρτῖνον* III 285, 32 = 656, 8.

Tigillinum (*scil.* balneum) *Τιγελλῖνον* III 286, 49 = 657, 14 (*cf. Haupt Op.* II 447 *et Martial.* III 20, 16).

Tigillum tegula III 523, 6. tegula, sed tegula primae positionis nomen, cuius diminutiuum tigillum V 249, 9. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 10, 15; *Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXIX *p.* 423.

Tigillum diminutiue a tigno V 398, 21; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). a tecto V 648, 3 (*Non.* 179, 1). trabem V 249, 8. *Cf. Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXIX *p.* 423.

Tigna (tinca?) barba II 595, 26 (= barbus?).

Tignarius *δοκοποιός* II 280, 1. *δοκοτέκτων* II 280, 2. tignorum opifex II 595, 28. hrofuuyrcta (*vel* hrofhuyrihta, *AS.*) V 396, 17. qui tecta tignis tegit V 581, 30. aedificator domus V 486, 26; 516, 53. **tignaria** fastidia (*scr.* fastigia) domus V 486 25. *V.* tector tignarius, faber tignarius.

Tignatio *δόκωσις* II 280, 3. *στέγασις* II 436, 59. *καταξύλωσις ἐπὶ στέγης* II 342, 45. superior pars domus II 595, 30.

Tignatum *δεδοκωμένον* III 312, 54.

Tigno *δοκῶ* II 280, 4.

Tignum *ξύλον, δοκός* II 198, 22. *δοκός* II 505, 64; 532, 52; 548, 54; III 268, 54; 312, 53. tin (*AS.*) V 397, 1. trabem, materiam V 486, 24. **tignus tignum** *δοκός* II 279, 54. **tigna** *δοκοί* III 91, 34. domini (*δοκοί*) III 190, 36.

Tigris *τίγρις* II 455, 25; III 18, 40 90, 52; 189, 27; 259, 16; 320, 4; 361, 73; 431, 13. bestia uelox III 523, 7.

Tilans (tinea?) *πέρνης σκώληξ* II 198, 24 (*πάρνης et πυρῆνος et πυρηνοσκώληξ d*).

Tilaris (*cf. Diefenb.*) lauuercae (*Lerche, AS.*) V 396, 42. *V.* turdela.

Tilia *φιλύρα, κρονός* (*κράνεια d. κράνον*?) II 198, 23. *φιλύρα* II 472, 5; III 26, 16; 191, 61; 300, 59; 428, 56; 538, 63 (?); 539, 15; 563, 6. lind (*AS.*) V 396,34. lind uel baest (*vel* best, *AS.*) V 396,47.

Tilinum filurinum (*φιλύρινον*) IV 397, 15. *V.* in philyra.

Tilio *v.* uespertilio, stellio.

Tilos calu III 578, 10 (*τύλος* callum).

Tilto⟨n⟩ (*τιλτόν*) cholericus (collyrius *Buech.*) ad foramen fistulae III 606, 40.

Timaci libido V 486, 23. **tinaci** libido V 516, 56. titillatio *Buech.* tentigo *Landgraf Arch.* IX 438; **tenaci** liuido *W. Heraeus Arch.* X 521 *ex Sirach.* 14, 3.

Timaui nomen fluuii V 581, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 244 *etc.*).

Timedum (?) animal marinum V 527, 6; 581, 37 (*an* timidum *ad interpretam. pertinet lemmate absumpto? v.* lepusculus).

Timens *φοβούμενος* II 472, 36.

Timeo *φοβοῦμαι* II 472, 35; III 112, 42 (timeor) = 641, 17; 80, 35; 162, 43; 420, 1. *δέδοικα* II 266, 62. **times** *φοβεῖσαι*(!) III 162, 44. **timet** *φοβεῖται* III 7, 8; 162, 45; 419, 76; 465, 35. **timemus** *φοβούμεθα* III 420, 5. **timere** *φοβηθῆναι* III 162, 47.

Timeo infami⟨am⟩ ** tatis** (leuitatis?) V 664, 64.

Timide *δεδιότως* III 135, 15.

Timiditas *δειλία* II 267, 11. *δέος* II 268, 22.

Timidus *δειλός* II 198, 25; 267, 15; III 135, 16; 179, 19; 251, 47; 334, 24; 420, 2; 473, 62; 492, 26; 514, 50; 560, 17. *περι-*

Tibicen v. tubicen.

Tigillum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. T 1 42 -m tegula; sed tegula primae positio=
=nis nomen, cuius diminutivum -m.

Tigillum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. T 1 41 -m trabem
GLOSS. V 39 8, 21 diminutive a tigno.

Tignarius GLOSS.^{L} V Aa T 264 -s aedificator domus.
Tignarium GLOSS.^{L} V Aa T 263 -a fastigia domus.

? Tilans GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. T 1 6 -ns πέρνης σκώληξ.

? Tilaris GLOSS.^{L} corp. T 179 -es (vel -is) lauricae (anglosax.).
? Tilarium (-us?) GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. T 1 51 -o id est linteolo minutissime carminato.

Tilinus GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. T 1 4 -um φιλύρινον.

Timeo
Timens v. timidus.
Timidus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. T 1 101 -us est qui semper timet; nam timens qui tan=
=tum ad tempus formidat.

Timulus v. tippula.

?Tinniso GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. T| 14 -o κοπίδερμος.

Tinnitus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. T| 13 -s ἦχος χαλκώματος, βόμβος τρυφῶν.

Tinnulus

Tinnulum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. T| 15 -m πλῆκτρον.

Timunculus v. titimunculus.

Tippula GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. T| 10 -a (timulus cod.) ἐφυδρίς, ἑξάπους ἐπενηχόμενον τῷ νάτῳ.
Corp. T| 81 vermis aquaticus.

Tiro GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. T| 10 -o ignarus vel novus.

δειής II 402, 28. **timidius** (*scr.* -ior; timidus *a*) δειλότερος II 267, 16. dubitans, trepidans IV 467, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 263). **timidi sunt** δειλοί εἰσιν III 420, 6.

Timidus animi δειλὸς τὴν ψυχήν II 198, 27.

Timor φόβος II 198, 26; 472, 34; 559, 10; III 162, 46; 209, 9; 420, 3; 423, 62; 465, 36; 473, 63. frigor IV 467, 2 (*v.* frigus *et Serv. in Verg. Aen.* I 92). metus, horror IV 397, 16. τρόμος II 460, 5.

Timor magnus φόβος μέγας III 420, 4.

Timulus ἐφυδρίς, ἑξάπουν ἐπινηχόμενον τῷ νώτῳ II 198, 28 (tipula *d*: ζῷον *post* ἑξάπουν *idem*: *cf. Scal. ad Fest. v.* tippula).

Tincti sli (*AS.*) V 396, 45 (= tinca. *cf. Auson.* X 125).

Tinctio baptismus III 490, 22. baptismum III 510, 47. **tinctiones** βαπτίσματα III 490, 23. *Cf. Isid.* VI 19, 43.

Tinctor βαφεύς II 256, 40; III 25, 44; 271, 59; 272, 30; 307, 19; 367, 10; 371, 23; 473, 64; 510, 69. βάπτης III 465, 38; 490, 27.

Tinctorium ὀξύγαρον II 384, 48. βαφεῖον III 306, 67. gladius *Scal.* V 612, 34 (cinctorium *e*). **tinctoria** βαπτιστήρια III 490, 24; 510, 49. βαπτίσματα III 510, 48 (tinctiones *Funck Arch.* VIII 393). **tinctoriae** βάμματα III 429, 44. *V.* baptisterium, baptismus.

Tinctura βάμμα II 255, 47; 498, 14; III 272, 27. βαφή II 256, 41.

Tinctus βαπτός II 255, 51. **tinctum** βαπτόν III 272, 28; 322, 62; 473, 65. βεβαμμένον II 256, 58. *V.* infectus 1.

Tinea (*vel* tinia) σής II 198, 30; 494, 21; 520, 60; III 189, 64; 260, 6; 305, 22; 363, 70; 436, 24 (*suppl. David*). σὴς ἡ σῆψις II 431, 5. σάραξ II 429, 50. σὴς καὶ βρωτήρ III 361, 2; 503, 29. **tinia** βρῶσις ἢ ἀπὸ σκωλήκων ἤτοι σητῶν II 260, 37. madan (*cf.* μαδαρός *sub* tiniosus, *nisi* = Motte *est*) III 569, 9. *V.* tumna.

Tineas capitis coras (ἀχῶρας: *cf. Cass. Fel. ed. R. c.* 1) III 598, 35.

Tingo βάπτω III 272, 29. **tinguo** βάπτω II 255, 52. **tinguit** βάπτει II 198, 29. *V.* stingo.

Tiniatum σητόκοπον II 431, 8.

Tiniosus μαδαρός III 180, 45.

Tinna *v.* tunna.

Tinniens sonans IV 574, 51; V 631, 53; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl.*).

Tinnies (?) pallidus V 516, 55. timidus?.

Tinnio *et* **tinnito** ἠχῶ ἐπὶ χαλκοῦ II 326, 8.

Tinniso κοπίδερμος II 198, 32. **tinisio** qui alterius ancillam duxit uxorem II 595, 31 (*male versum*). tintinaculus *Martinius.*

Tinnitus ἦχος χαλκώματος, βόμβος τρυφῶν (*ubi nomen grammatici latere mire putat Vulc.*) II 198, 31. ἦχος ἐπὶ χαλκοῦ καὶ σιδήρου II 326, 6. βόμβος III 473, 66.

Tinnulum πλῆκτρον II 198, 33 (*cf. margo*).

Tinnulus ἦχος ἐπὶ χαλκοῦ καὶ σιδήρου II 326, 6 (*v.* tinnitus).

Tintinnabulum (*vel* tintinab.) ἐξαίρεσις, κωδώνιον II 198, 42 (*cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 394). ἐξαίρεσις III 311, 34; 518, 21. κώδων II 357, 27; 501, 37; III 23, 11; 93, 75 (tinnabulum); 176, 50; 203, 60; 325, 23; 368, 23 (tinnibulum); 465, 39 (tintinnaculum); 473, 67 (tintinacolum); 527, 26. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 199, 13; *W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 64. *V.* tintinnaculum, tintinnare.

Tintinnaculum dondon (codon?) leg. βομβον III 476, 58. *V.* tintinnabulum.

Tintinnare (cintinnere *cod.*) sonare, unde tintinabula V 650, 11 (*Non.* 40, 12).

Tintinnus ἄραβος III 435, 3. **tintinnum** κώδων II 528, 4.

Tinunculus *v.* titiunculus.

Tinus laurus siluestris V 516, 54.

Tippula uermis aquaticus V 397, 44. est animal liberis uestigiis ambulans super aquas V 624, 28. quid sit V 648, 13 (*Non.* 180, 8). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 289. *V.* timulus.

Tiro νεόλεκτος II 198, 36; 375, 45. nouiter electus II 595, 29. ignarus uel nouus IV 185, 1; 292, 6; 574, 33. ignarus, initians uel nouus IV 397, 17. lignorum (ignarus?), nouus (nobos) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*) **tironem** ignarum V 648, 16 (*Non.* 180, 21). **tirones** νεοστράτευτοι, νεοσύλλεκτοι II 198, 37. milites V 158, 3. *V.* turio.

Tirocinia eius et regimen tuum rudimenta V 664, 59 *sq.* (*cf. Ind. Ien. a.* 1888 *p.* VI).

Tirocinium ἰδιωτισμός, πρωτοπειρία II 198, 34. νεολεξία II 198, 35. initia uel rudimenta IV 184, 36; V 158, 7 (tironicum). **tirocinia** initia, rudimenta IV 292, 10; 574, 34; 37; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (tironica *cod. v. suppl.*).

Tironatum rudimen IV 397, 18; V 612, 6. *V.* rudimen.

Tironicare militare *Scal.* V 612, 44 (tirocinari *Arevalus*).

Tisana *v.* ptisana, oryza.

Tisiphone Τεισιφόνη III 237, 39 (tessiphone *cod.*) **Tisifon⟨e⟩** nomen furiae IV 292, 17.

Tissuris *v.* cicur.

Titan Sol IV 184, 23; 292, 13; V 397, 42; 546, 31 (*Ovid. Met.* I 10); *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 119 *etc.* Sol uel Phoebus uel gigas IV 397, 19. Sol uel Phoebus IV 574, 46. Sol, lux splendida IV 184, 31 (titario). **Titanes** (*vel* Titantes) filii terrae uel principes IV 184, 25; 574, 47. filii terrae, hoc est terrigenae IV 397, 20. filii terrae, facit illos Sol et nomine hostium subactorum et ipse Titan dictus est *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). principes IV 184, 33; 292, 15.

Titania luna IV 292, 14 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 216). sideralia V 395, 30. solaria V 415, 61 = 426, 7 (*de lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* XXVII 1).

Titania astra micantia ab Astrio (Astraeo?) Titane ordinata IV 467, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 725).

Titanus *v.* calcis flos, galba.

Titerani proni IV 184, 32. proni siue tenebrosi (= taetri) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354 (*v. suppl.*). **titari** proni V 581, 39 (*v.* taeterani *et* Titan): *ubi* Titanes principes *Landgraf Arch.* IX 439 (tetranus prauus *Hugut.*).

Titia *κρέα νηπίων ὃ λέγουσι ζιζει* (? *σίζει* = titiat *c. ζίζιν Buech.*) II 198, 43.

Titiensis clangor id est sonitus cum tumultu IV 424, 46; V 612, 27. *interpr. om.* V 486, 27; 526, 33. *Cf. Buecheler Arch.* II 119; *Loewe Prodr.* 351.

Titillatio *γαγγαλισμός* II 261, 4; III 132, 58. *γαργαλισμός* II 261, 41. stimulum luxuriae V 249, 15. **titillationes** incentiua uitiorum V 158, 8. incitamenta, inflammationes V 249, 14.

Titillo *γαγγαλίζω* II 261, 6; III 74, 2; 419, 15. *γαργαλίζω* II 261, 40. est commoueo V 624, 31. **titillico** *γαγγαλίζω* III 132, 55. **titillicas** *γαγγαλίζεις* III 132, 56. **titillicat** *γαγγαλίζει* III 132, 57. **titillat** *γαγγαλίζει* II 198, 40. inflammat uel ad cupiditatem accendit V 249, 16. **titillamus** *γαγγαλίζομεν* III 419, 17. **titilla** *γαγγάλισον* III 419, 14. **titillate** *γαγγαλίσατε* III 419, 16. **titillare** fatigare II 198, 39. **titillauerunt** *ἐγαγγάλισαν* III 419, 18.

Titillosus *γάγγαλον ἔχων* II 261, 5.

Tithymalus (titimallus *vel* titimalus *libri*) caroetis (caryites *Diosc.* IV 162: *cf. Plin.* XXVI 66) III 558, 19. eliocopion (*ἡλιοσκόπιος Diosc. Plin. l. s. s.*) III 561, 31. heloscopius III 565, 25. dendron (*δενδρώδης Diosc.*) III 560, 27. erba lactis III 561, 36 (*v.* herba lactaria, lacteris). galatiti III 564, 54. galatita III 577, 41. pilimon III 573, 71. titimon III 578, 67; 595, 74; 629, 69. siparizion (*cf. κνπαρισσίας Diosc. Plin. l. s. s.*) III 576, 66. croconticis III 588, 40; 610, 14. geromeas III 591, 9; 612, 51; 624, 49. **tetmalon** id est corodian id est lactuca agrestis III 577, 54.

Titio *δαλός* II 198, 41; 266, 16; III 245, 17; 473, 68; 491, 49; 513, 66. brond (*vel* brand, *AS.*) V, 395, 52 (*cf. AHD. GL.* I 598, 66). **titionem** torrem V 648, 30 (*Non.* 182, 19). **titiones** pali, sudes IV 397, 21. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 6, 27.

Titiunculus *κεγχρίς, εἶδος ἱέρακος μικροῦ* II 347, 12. *Cf. Buecheler Arch.* II *p.* 119 *et Not. Tir.* 102, 12ª. *Frustra inde* tinunculus *fecerunt docti apud Labbaeum. V.* pipiunculus.

Tittex *μύσταξ* II 198, 38 (*cf. Buech. Arch.* II 119).

Tittiri (*et* granillum) *γίγαρτον* III 27, 12.

Titubans *σφαλερός* II 449, 17. nutans IV 184, 39.

Titubo *σφάλλομαι, λακωνίζω, γλώσσῃ βαμβαίνω* II 198, 46. *σφάλλομαι* II 449, 18. *γλώσσῃ βαμβαίνω* II 263, 43. *βαμβαίνω* II 255, 46. *περιτρέπομαι* II 405, 23. *σκάζω* II 432, 26. **titubat** *σφάλλεται, βαμβαίνει* II 198, 44 (titibat). *πταίει, σφάλλεται, σκάζει* II 198, 45 (*cf.* II 201, 21 trepidat). uacillat IV 184, 35; 574, 55. uacillat, clamat (claudicat?), palpat uel labat IV 397, 22. dubitat, uacillat IV 292, 18. **titubare** trepidare V 648, 27 (*Non.* 182, 8). claudicare uel dubitare IV 184, 38.

Titulat signat IV 292, 19. significat IV 574, 50; *gloss. Werth.* (*p.* 354 *Gallée; cf. suppl.*).

Titulatio conpunctio *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 344 (*v. suppl.*).

Tituli inscriptio *στηλογραφία* II 437, 51.

Titulos ac natales suos ⟨**augere**⟩ V 664, 56 (*suppletum ex GR. L.* VII 427, 12, *ubi* ac *deest*).

Titulus *ἐπιγραφή* II 198, 48; 307, 40. *ἀναγραφή* (anagraphia *cod.*) III 488, 51. *τίτλος* II 456, 33. *στήλη* II 437, 50; III 473, 69; 477, 19; 504, 6. *στήλη, ἔλεγχος, ἀναγραφή* III 465, 40. *ἔλεγχος* III 25, 31; 142, 15; 341, 40; 351, 74; 395, 28; 420, 17. *ἐλέγχιον* II 294, 40. *χαρακτήρ* II 475, 26. *αἰτία* II 221, 20. *χαρακτήρ* nota uel **titulus** III 491, 6. **titulus** indicium signorum IV 185, 3; 574, 49; V 158, 10. nota, indicium IV 292, 16. est illuminatio uel aliquod signum nobilitatis V 624, 23. **titulum** inscriptio IV 397, 23. graece capitulum *gloss.*

Titan GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. T! 13 -n sol. 14-nes filii Teriae principes (i.e. primi natu).

?Titeranus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. T! 4-i (vel Thiteranivel Thyteranivel Teterani) proni (vel tenebrosi).

Titia GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. T! 25 -a κρέα νηπίων ὃ λέγουσι [illegible].

?Titica GLOSS.^{L} Corp. T 158 -a weft (anglosax.)

?Titiensis GLOSS.^{L} V Aa T 268 -is clangor.

Titillatio GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. T! 224 -ones incitamenta, inflammationes.

Titillo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. T! 226 -at inflammat vel ad cupidinem accendit.

Titiunculus GLOSS. II 347,12 κεγχρίς, εἶδος ἱέρακος μικροῦ.
cf. pipiunculus.

?Tittex GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. T! 20 -x μύσταξ.

Titubo GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. T! 28 -o σφάλλομαι, λακωνίζω, γλώσσῃ βαμβαίνω.

?Titule : gata loc (anglosax.) GLOSS.^{L} Corp. T 172.

Titulus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. T! 15 -is significationibus vel indiciis.

Titurus GLOSS.L Corp. T 168 -s hircus ⟨apud Libyes⟩.

? Todiculus v. todus.

Todillus v. todus.

Todus GLOSS.L II Philox. TU 16 -s (tudos cod.), todiculus (tudeculus cod.) ~~pro todil-~~ ~~-lus?~~): ἐρίθακος.

Tofus GLOSS.L I Ansil. TO 87 -s saxi species levissima (len-codd.), apta cameris.

Toga GLOSS. II 440, 29 -a συγκλητικὸν φόρημα.
GLOSS.L III Abol. TO 20 vestis senatoria.
Abstr. TO 1 -a pulla -a nigra. 2 -a palmata quae palmas habet.
V Abba TO 52 -a praetexta quae in senatu induitur.
I Ansil TO 13 -am advocationem iuridicam aliquotiens; de Virgilio namque sic qui-
-dam (Donat. vit. Verg. 48) '-am est consecutus; egit causam non amplius quam unam'.

Togatus GLOSS.L I Ansil. TO 16 -a Gallia pacifica, quae Italica vocatur.

Togiferium GLOSS.L I Ansil. TO 19 -m (-phorium Goetz) locus ubi scholastici disputant.

? Togipurium: toga pura GLOSS.L Corp. T 220 (togiperium I Ansil. TO 20).
cf. togiferium.

Toles GLOSS.L II Philox. TO 11 -les (-lae vel -lia cod.) παρίσθμια.
Corp. T 225 -les membra sunt circa uvam.

Tolleno GLOSS.L II Philox. TO 8 -o κηλώνειον ⟨φρέατος⟩.
III Abol. TO 19 -o (v. Aa, Abba: toleno a) genus machinae aquaticae; ita dic-
-tum quod alternis adtollitur vel quod tollat haustam (-um codd.) aquam.

Werth. Gallée 355 (*v. suppl.*). **tituli** *ἀναγραφαί* III 170, 51; 238, 51. **titulis** significationibus uel indiciis IV 184, 26; 574, 48. *Cf.* **titule** (tutela?) *ἀκρόστολον* III 170, 56. *V.* dotis titulo, tityrus.

Titus querens bonus siue luctatus interpretatur *a post* IV 181, 20. *Cf. Onom. sacra* 76, 10.

Tityon gigans uel fluuius inferni V 581, 40 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 595).

Tityrus (titurus *vel* titirus) hircus apud Libeos (*cf. Prob. in Verg. Ecl.* I *p.* 7) V 396, 28. Laconum lingua aries maior qui gregem anteire consueuit V 581, 41. *Cf.* **titule** gataloc (*vel* gatanloc, *Ziegenstall, AS*).

Tmesis (thimesis *cod.*) unius compositionis III 523, 11. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 401, 14; *Isid.* I 36, 19.

Tocuis calculus (talus calc.? **totius calculus** *Buech.*) dictus est computus a lapillis quos sibi componunt. calcx enim lapis est, calculus diminutiuum *Scal.* V 612, 36. **totius** calculus dictus est conputo *cod. Leid.* 67 *E* (*ubi* tallus *Loewe GL. N.* 153). *Cf.* calculus.

Todillus gracilis V 624, 39. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 353, 2 *et testim. ad Plauti Cist. ed. mai. v.* 408.

Toetrymyteo (*περὶ ἀναστάσεως*?) de resurrectio (ne *add. cod. Epin.*) V 395, 41.

Tofus *et* **tofum** *πῶρος ὁ λίθος* II 427, 1. *πῶρος λίθινος* **tufus** III 313, 61. **tufus** *ἀσβεστώδης* II 247, 17. lapis oculosus II 595, 41. **tophum** saxum V 655, 4 (*Iuvenal.* III 20). **tofi** *πῶροι λίθοι* II 198, 49. *V.* topazion.

Toga *συγκλητικὸν φόρημα* II 440, 29. pifosimon (*στενόσημον?ποφφυρόσ- Buech.*) III 193, 2. *τήβεννος* II 454, 55; III 92, 56; 272, 57; 323, 6; 369, 78. *τήβεννα* III 465, 41 (*cf. Buech. Mus. Rh.* XXXIX *p.* 420). *ἀβόλλα* i. e. **toga,** uestimentum *margo* II 553, 56. **toga** uestis senatoria IV 185, 42. uestis superior quae senatu induitur V 486, 28. dicta quod corpus tegit: est autem palleum purum *gl. Werth. Gallée* 344 (*v. suppl.*). abegerdo (= a tegendo) **toga** V 649, 16 (*Non.* 406, 13). **thoca** flauus (clauus *Arevalus. v.* flauus) uel uestis *Scal.* V 612, 35. **togam** *τήβεννον* III 284, 50 = 655, 4; 514, 59. adnocationem iuridicam. aliquotiens de Virgilio: namque sic quidam (*h. e. Donat. vit. Verg. p.* 58 *ed. Reiff.*) ait: togam est consecutus, egit causam non amplius quam unam V 249, 17 (*v. Goetz 'der lib. gloss.' p.* 69 = 279). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 24, 3. *V.* abolla, Gabina toga, si dule.

Toga palmata quae palmas habet IV 185, 6; 575, 4; V 249, 19; 397, 47; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). quam merebantur qui de hostibus palmas portabant *gloss. Werth. Gallée p.* 344 (*v. suppl. cf. Isid.* XIX 24, 5). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 334.

Toga praetexta quae in senatu induitur IV 293, 9; 397, 25. quae in senatu induitur, pallium nobilium Romanorum V 527, 10; 581, 53 (*addens* uel nomen uestis superior).

Toga pulla toga nigra IV 185, 5; 575, 3; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*) V 249, 18 (puella).

Togata Gallia pacifica, quae Italica uocatur V 249, 20. pacifica V 637, 7. pacifica, quae iam Italia uoca[n]tur *cod. Monac. v. suppl. Cf.* taga talia *ibidem.*

Togatus *συνήγορος* II 446, 7. *τηβεννοφόρος* II 454, 56. coronatus II 595, 42. toga circumdatus V 397, 24. **togato** *τηβεννηφόρῳ* II 198, 47.

Togestrum *v.* segestrum.

Togiphorium (togiferium *codd.*) locus ubi scholastici disputant V 249, 21. **togepurium** *τηβεννοφόρ⟨ι⟩ον* III 171, 61. **tegesforium** *τὸ τηβεννοφόριον* III 239, 47. *Ab his glossis differunt hae:* **togipurium** toga pura V 397, 46; 612, 8; 631, 55; *cod. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*) V 249, 22 (togiperium).

Togipurium *v.* togiphorium.

Tolare *v.* toral; **Tolarius** *v.* toranus.

Tolas aegilopas III 606, 23 (fistulas *H.*).

Tolerabilis *ἀνεκτός* II 225, 39. *φορητός* II 472, 53. *ὑπομονητικός* III 332, 33. **tolerabile** *ἀνεκτότερον* II 225, 41.

Tolerabilitas *ἀνεκτότης* II 225, 40.

Tolerabiliter *ἀνεκτῶς* II 198, 52.

Tolerandus *φορητός* II 472, 53.

Tolerans *καρτερικός* II 339, 19. *ὑπομενητικός* II 467, 2.

Tolerantia *ὑπομονή* II 467, 12. *καρτερία* III 424, 33.

Tolero *ὑπομένω* II 467, 3 sustineo IV 467, 8 (*gl. Verg.* toll.). **tolerat** *ὑπομένει* [adsaecula *om. e*] II 199, 2 (*v.* toluberna). sustinet, patitur IV 575, 38 (toll.). **tolerare** *ὑπομεῖναι* II 198, 51.

Toles (*vel* tules) *παρίσθμια* III 351, 42; 465, 62; 475, 4; 310, 53 (*παρισκνα*). membra sunt circa uuam IV 293, 4; 575, 48; V 398, 25 (cauam); *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). **toli** membra sunt circa uuam V 631, 56. **tolae** *παρίσθμια* II 198, 58 (tonsillae *a*). **tolia** *παρίσθμια* II 199, 1 (tonsilla *a*).

Tollamus partes *ἀρωμεν τὰ μέρη* III 508, 51.

Tolleno *κηλών⟨ε⟩ιον* II 198, 55. **coledon** (*h. e.* tollendo: *ubi* tolleno *b*) *κηλών⟨ε⟩ιον* II 514, 54. **telleno** *κηλών⟨ε⟩ιος*

φρέατος (φριατος *cod.*) II 349, 1 (*cf.* ciconia). **tollino** lignum puteorum quo hauritur aqua II 595, 43. **tolleno** genus machinae aquariae V 637, 8. genus machinae aquariae, ita dictum quod alternis attollitur uel quod tollat haustam (haustum *codd.*) aquam V 486, 29; IV 185, 44. **toleno** genus machinae aquariae, ita dictum quod alternis attollitur V 516, 60. *Cf. Fest. p.* 356, 8; *Ind. Ien. a* 1893 *p.* VI; *fragm. Plaut. ed. mai. p.* 176.

Tollens litem μεσίτης III 298, 14.

Tolle quae ⟨**o**⟩**pus sunt** ἄρον τὰ χρεία (!) ὄντα III 508, 49.

Tollitur uento tempestate turbatur IV 467, 4 (*gl. Verg.*?).

Tollo αἴρω II 220, 50; III 418, 73. ἐπαίρω II 305, 15. λαμβάνω II 358, 23. **tollis** αἴρεις III 419, 1. **tollit** ἐπαίρει, ἀνατρέπει, ἐγείρει II 198, 53. aufert, adimit IV 397, 27. exaltat IV 293, 17. generat, exaltat IV 575, 43. delet, extinguit IV 293, 25. **tollamus** αἴρωμεν III 418, 75. **tolle** ἄρον III 418, 72. λαβέ II 198, 57. **et tolle nobis** καὶ ἄρον ἡμῖν III 114, 75 = 643, 25. **tollite** ἄρατε III 418, 74. **tollere** demere et portare IV 397, 26. erigere IV 185, 8. **sustuli** ἦρα III 4, 50. ἀνείλον ἐπὶ τοῦ ἀνέτρεψα II 225, 31. **sustulit** nutriuit IV 180, 11. sursum tulit IV 180, 29. **sustulerit** τέκῃ II 452, 38. **tolli** ἀρθῆναι III 71, 72 = 638, 8. **sublata est** ἀνῃρέθη ἐπὶ πράγματος II 227, 13. **sublatum est** ἐκονφίσθη, ἀνετράπη II 190, 39. **tollitum est** ἠρμένον ἐστίν III 419, 2. *V.* telluerunt, sustollo.

Tolor hasta IV 185, 7; V 395, 54; 516, 58; *gloss. Werth.* (*Gallée* 355. *v. suppl.*: *ubi* telorum hastarum *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XX 186).

Toluberna (?) παράσιτος, εὐτράπελος, ⟨ads[a]ecula⟩ II 199, 3 (*add. ex glossa antecedenti e*).

Tolus τριπτήρ II 198, 56 (tudes *Martinius.* torculus *H.*).

Tolutarius βαδιστής II 198, 54. **tolitarius** est ambulatorius equus V 624, 18. *V.* tulutanus.

Tolutim uolubiliter V 655, 7 (*Non.* 4, 1). quasi uolutim, uolubiliter (-tas *cod.*) V 651, 46 (*Non. l. l. s.*). *Cf. Loewius* '*Archaeol. Zeit.*' *a.* 1880 *p.* 180.

Tomatula *v.* omentum, topantula (*adde* **tomacula** tomacellus *e lib. gl.*).

Tomen sectionem, id est quae diuidi potest IV 292, 43.

Tomentum κνάφαλλον II 199, 6; 263, 53 (*γν.*); 351, 21; III 22, 7 (*γναφαλλα*); 93, 17 (*γν.*); 197, 6 (*γν.*); 269, 44 (*γν.*). genus herbae quae pro pluuiis (*scr.* plumis) in lectum mittitur II 595, 36.

Tomix uestis (restis?) leuiter torta IV 293, 5; V 517, 2. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 357, 1.

Tomus carta V 517, 1. diuisio IV 293, 3. **thomum** incisio graece *Plac.* V 102, 5. librum V 395, 44. **tomo** uiscello (*corr. W. Heraeus:* luscello *cod.*) V 655, 13 (*cf. Iuvenal.* X 355). **domus** (= tomos) libros V 356, 16 = 409, 23 (*Hieron. de vir. ill.* 109).

Tonans *v.* Iouis tonans, alte tonans.

Tondeo κείρω II 347, 14; 349, 51. flagello V 582, 2 (tundo?). **tondet** κείρει II 199, 7. κουρεύει III 465, 44. **tondeor** κείρομαι III 76, 51. *De* tonduntur *v.* forficula, tonstrinum.

Tonditantes saepe tondentes *a post* IV 185, 40; V 249, 23; 486, 30; 540, 13; 582, 1. frequenter tondentes IV 397, 28 (*ubi utrum* tuditantes tundentes *an* tonsitantes *verum sit dubitat Buecheler Mus. Rhen.* XXXVII 527). *V.* tundentes.

Tonescit sonat (*vel* tonat) V 648, 14 (*Non.* 180, 13).

Tongiliatim loqui prauis uerbis, a Tongilio parasito qui hoc inuenerat risus aucupium, ut salutanti conuicium responderet, maledicentem blandissime salutaret *a post* IV 185, 41; V 486, 31; 612, 41 (salutatus conuicio responderet et m. salutaret blandissime); 517, 3 + 4. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 334.

Tongillatim singillatim (sugillatim *Semlerus*) IV 185, 10; 575, 5; V 249, 24; 397, 26; *cod. Epin. post* V 398, 27; V 612, 7; 16; 631, 54; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*): *ubi* tongiliatim *Loewe Prodr. p.* 335 *ad glossam praecedentem referens.*

Tonitor (?nutritor *cod.* tonitruator?) βροντατῖος III 289, 65; 490, 71; 511, 14.

Tonitrabilis βροντατῖος II 260, 21.

Tonitralis βροντατῖος III 290, 18. **to**n⟨**i**⟩**trua**⟨**lis**⟩ II 559, 45. *V.* tonitru.

Tonitru βροντή (pluraliter tantum declinabitur) II 260, 22 (*GR. L.* I 554, 31). βροντή II 506, 51; 548, 51. **tonitrum** βροντή II 505, 66; 532, 55; III 83, 35. **tonitruum** βροντή III 9, 62; 347, 17, 348, 1; 393, 20; 420, 10; 465, 43; 490, 75. **tonitrus** βροντή III 245, 7 (*unde*?). **tonitrum** βροντήν II 199, 9. **tonitru** βροντῆς II 199, 10. **tonitrua** βρονταί III 73, 75; 425, 62; 511, 44; 554, 14; 618, 42. **tonitra** βρονταί III 294, 40.

Tono βροντῶ II 260, 23. **tonat** βροντᾷ III 73, 74; 169, 16; 245, 8; 465, 42.

Tonsa κώπη . . . Virgilius lib. VII (28)

?Tolr GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ III Abstr. TO 3 - lr (vel -lar) hasta.

?Toluberna GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ II Philox. TO 14 - a adsecula παράσιτος εὐτράπελος.

?Tolus GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ II Philox. TO 9 - s (torculus Heraeus) τρίπτηρ.

Tolutarius GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ II Philox. TO 7 - s (vel tolutanus) βαδιστής.

Tomacula GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ I Ansil. TO 54 - a tomacellus.

Tomix v. thomix.

Tondeo
Tonsus tonsa PLAC. Gloss.$^{I}_{L}$ IV T 6 - ae remi.

† Tondito GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ III Abol. TO 17 - antes saepe tondentes (sed Corp. T 333 Tundi = tantes saepe tundentes). immo tuditantes: saepe tundentes.

Tongiliatim GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ III Abol. TO 18 - m loqui pravis verbis; a Tongilio parasito qui hor inve= nerat risus aucupium, ut salutanti convicium responderet, maledicentem blandissime salutaret

?Tongillatim GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ III Abstr. TO 6 singillatim.
cf. tongiliatim

Tonstrina GLOSS.$^{L}_{I}$ Ansil. TO 213 -a (tostrina *edd.*) officina tonsoris; sic enim dicimus textri=
=num a texendo et pistrinum a pistore et cetera talia.

Tonus DUB. PLAC. Gloss.$^{L}_{IV}$ T 15–16 -s altitudo; accentus.

Torarius GLOSS.$^{L}_{II}$ Philox. TO 15 et 29 -s (tolarius *vel* toranus *cod.*) ὠλεκτρόφος (*vel* -στρόφος)

Torcula GLOSS.$^{L}_{II}$ Philox. TO 48 -ae ἐλαιοτριβεῖα.

Torcular GLOSS.$^{L}_{I}$ Ansil. TO 97 -ria ubi oleum aut vinum exprimitur.

enim (*h. e.* et in) lento luctantur marmore tonsae II 357, 49 (*cf. Serv.*). rothor (*AS.*) V 395, 39. **tonsae** *κῶπαι Γ̂ (= γλωσσηματικῶς?)* II 199, 11. remi *Plac.* V 42, 21 = V 102, 7 (tonsi remi nauis); IV 185, 40; 397, 29; 575, 39; V 545, 53; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 28.

Tonsa pectora *v.* tunsa p.

Tonsilla *τριχολαβίς* II 459, 57. **tonsilia** forficula II 595, 35.

Tonsilla *παρίσθμιον* II 524, 54. **tonsillae** *παρίσθμια* II 199, 8; 398, 40; 563, 3; III 175, 36; 247, 56; 310, 52. **tussillae** *παρίσθμια* III 350, 74; 465, 73. **tussellae** *παρίσθμια* leg. tonsillae III 475, 1. *V.* toles. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 357, 19.

Tonsis bellis (uillis?) conpositis bellis V 249, 26 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 702 *et Serv.*). *V.* tonsus 2.

Tonsor *κουρεύς* II 199, 12; 354, 22; III 25, 47; 76, 52; 202, 5; 267, 64; 271, 71; 308, 8; 367, 23; 525, 35. *κουρευτής* III 371, 7.

Tonsorium *κουρ⟨ε⟩εῖον* II 354, 24; III 20, 28; 306, 57; 395, 56.

Tonstricula *παρατίλτρια* II 396, 48 (t***tricula).

Tonstrinum *κουρεῖον* (*etiam κουριον codd.*) III 306, 58; 353, 56 (textr-). **tonstrina tonstrinum** *κουρ⟨ε⟩εῖον* II 354, 24. **tonstrina** *κουρ⟨ε⟩εῖον* II 524, 53; III 92, 1; 196, 38; 267, 63. **tustrina** domus in qua tonduntur homines II 595, 32. **tostrina** officina tonsoris: sic enim dicimus textrinum a texendo et pistrinum a pistore[um] et cetera talia V 249, 36. *Cf. Funck Philol.* LIII *p.* 128; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 9.

Tonsum *κουρά* II 354, 21; 505, 69; 532, 56.

Tonsura *κουρά* II 354, 21.

Tonsus tonsura V 648, 8 (*Non.* 179, 14).

Tonsus *καρείς* II 199, 13. **tonsum** *ναστόν* III 322, 40. **tonsis** conpositis (*v.* tonsis bellis) V 545, 54.

Tonus *τόνος* II 457, 11. accentus *Plac.* V 102, 8. **ton⟨us⟩** altitudo *Plac.* V 102, 6.

Topantula uel **omentum** est pance V 624, 30. toma tomatula? **toma tomatula** pantia uulgo, tomacellus *Pap.* tomacula tomacellus *lib. gl. Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 49. *V.* omentum.

Toparcha loci princeps V 395, 34 = V 418, 16 = 426, 58 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 15). *Eodem pertinet* **topus** locus V 395, 9; 418, 17 = 426, 59.

Topazion ut aqua micat [ut est porrus] V 395, 50 (*cf.* tofus: porrus *om. cod. Epin.*). **topatium** gemma uilissima multis coloribus V 486, 32. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 123.

Tophus *v.* tofus.

Topicis localibus, propriis III 579, 7; 606, 43. *Cf.* **tapicon** (= *τοπικῶν*) contra omnes haereses V 395, 42 (*Hieron. de vir. ill.* 81).

Topper cito, ut Neleus: 'topper fortunae commutantur hominibus' V 517, 5; 527, 9 (*cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 353, 8; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 173; *Ribb. trag. lat. ed. min. p.* 270).

Topus *v.* toparcha.

Toracia haeslin (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 344 (*v. suppl.* storacina *Sievers*).

Toral *στρωμνή* II 439, 15. uestimentum V 582, 4. sunt sedes clocarum uel longa mappa V 624, 29 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 26, 6. sedes clocarum = campanarum *ad* turlon, torulus = *Glockenthurm spectare videtur Schuchardtio; cf. 'Z. f. rom. Phil.'* XXII 262). **torale** *περίκλινον* [tolareni] II 198, 50 (tolare *cod. v.* talare); 199, 5; III 323, 24. *περίκλιτρον* III 370, 15; 379, 4; 465, 45; 474, 5 (*περίκλειτρον*). pectorale II 594, 70; 595, 40; IV 293, 16; 575, 8. **terrale** genus uestis V 612, 32. **ternale** genus uestis V 637, 4. *Cf.* **toralis** II 559, 47. *V.* torus.

Toranus *ὠλενοστρόφος* (?) II 199, 18; 29 (*ὁ λινοστρόφος d*). **tolarius** *πλεονοτρόφος* II 199, 4. torarius *ὠλενοτρόφος Salm. Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 286 (*Plaut. Mil. gl.* 696).

Toraria *v.* duraria.

Torax unde tus facitur V 395, 36 (= storax).

Torculae *ἐλαιοτριβεῖα* II 199, 37.

Torcular *ληνός* II 360, 25; 506, 19; 533, 20 (torquar); III 263, 16; 268, 3; 299, 74; 498, 81; 528, 45. *τρυγητήριον* II 460, 32. *πα⟨τη⟩τήριον* II 399, 43 (*suppl. e*). *πιθειόν* II 407, 47. lacus (*vel* locus) calcatorius IV 397, 30. **torcularе** *ληνός* II 195, 15; 548, 53 (*GR. L.* I 554, 30); III 27, 13; 356, 29; 396, 66; 420, 30. *τρυγητήριον* II 460, 32. **torcularium** *ληνός* II 360, 25. *ὑπολήνιον* II 466, 49. **torcularia** ubi oleum aut (*vel* uel) uinum exprimitur V 249, 27; 486, 34. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 124, 29; VII 237, 11; *Isid.* XV 6, 7.

Torcularius *ληνοποιός* III 271, 44 (*unde?*) = 268, 4.

Torcular uin[e]arium *ληνός* II 505, 65.

Torculator *ληνοβάτης* II 360, 24.

Torculus (*vel* torcularis?) *sine interpr.* II 559, 46.

Toreuma *τόρευμα* II 457, 28 (*GR. L.* III 490, 23). tornatura IV 293, 21; 575, 25 (*cf. GR. L. suppl.* 239, 22). eduella (*sic! vel* eduelli, *AS.* = *Strudel*) V 396, 49. **toreumata** (*vel* toregmata) uasa tornatilia IV 293, 14. uasa quae in turno facta sunt IV 185, 20 (uasa tornilia *interpr. a*). uasa quae sunt a turno facta IV 575, 23. uasa quae in torno rasa sunt V 526, 31. quae in torno rasa sunt IV 397, 31. quae torno rasa sunt *a post* IV 185, 41; 575, 24; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (toreomata. *v. suppl.*); V 398, 6. quae in torno rasa sunt uel uasa caelata V 486, 40. *V.* tornatura.

Toriblum *v.* cribrum.

Toritor *sine interpr.* V 582, 6 (tortor?).

Tormen (tormem *cod.*) *κολοννεῖον* II 199, 39 (*κολούριον Martinius. cf.* tortum. *κώλον ἀνία Vulc.*). **tormina** *δυσεντέριον* II 199, 20.

Tormentale *v.* poenale.

Tormento mihi est V 664, 62.

Tormentum *βάσανος* II 199, 21; 256, 9; 505, 67; 532, 53 (*GR. L.* I 554, 30); III 73, 53; 465, 71. *στρόφος* II 439, 9. *τιμωρία* II 455, 50. **tormenta** *μάγγανα πολεμικά* II 199, 19. *βάσανοι* III 465, 46. *βασανιστ⟨ή⟩ρια* III 130, 40. *στραγγαλιαί* III 363, 45. *V.* torquimentum.

Tormentum murale *βαλλίστρα* II 255, 44.

Torminosus *δυσεντερικός* II 281, 44.

Tornator *τορνευτής* III 202, 8; 307, 48 (*ἐντορνευτής Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.*14); 371, 6. *τορευτής* III 271, 73 (*unde*?).

Tornatum *τετορευμένον* II 199, 22.

tornata *τορνευτά* III 203, 19. *τορευτά* (*τορν. Salm.*) III 22, 42; 367, 73. *V.* uasa tornata.

Tornatura *τόρευμα* II 199, 22 *margo*. *V.* toreuma.

Tornella *v.* uictoriola, rartilia.

Torno *τορεύω* II 457, 30 (*τορνεύω Salmas.*). *τίθημι* (? *contam. sequitur τορεύω* caelo) III 79, 69. **tornantur** uersantur V 486, 41. *Cf. GR. L. suppl.* 239, 22.

Torno laborans *χαλκευτής* III 271, 19 (*unde*?).

Tornus *ῥόμβος* II 428, 43. **thornis** delectationibus V 516, 52. *V.* turnus.

Toro ab alto strato IV 185, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* II 2).

Toronicam (?) genus ligni *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 344 (*v. suppl.*).

Torpedo (*vel* turp.) *νάρκα* II 199, 17; 203, 29; III 17, 23; 186, 52. *νάρκα ὁ ἰχθύς* II 375, 3 (*GR. L.* I 86, 11). *νάρκη* III 89, 41; 256, 53; 317, 58; 355, 62; 436, 66. torpentis animi IV 185, 31. stupor corporis V 486, 35. animal piscis a torpore, eo quod uno loco stet *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*).

Torpeo *ναρκῶ* II 375, 6. **torpet** frigidum est IV 185, 12; 575, 9. languescit uel deficit IV 185, 38. stupet, languet IV 293, 11. **torpit** languet, deficit uel splendescit (languescit?) IV 397, 33. languit, deficit IV 575, 10; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (elangu. *v. suppl.*). **turpet** turpescit IV 187, 44. **torpuit** obmutuit IV 185, 26; 397, 34; V 334, 23.

Torpesco *ναρκῶ* II 375, 6. **torpescit** frigescit, stupescit IV 293, 8. **torpescunt** stupescunt V 486, 36. obstupescunt V 487, 54.

Torpidus stupidus IV 293, 24; 397, 32; V 486, 37; 540, 12. *V.* turbidus.

Torpor *φρίκη*, *νάρκα* II 199, 16. *νάρκα* II 490, 52; 514, 2; III 473, 70. *νάρκα*, *νάρκησις* II 539, 39; 551, 62. *νάρκη ἡ ἔν τινι μέρει τοῦ σώματος γινομένη* II 375, 4. crimen (*v. infra*), horror (corporis *Landgraf Arch.* IX 439), segnities II 595, 44; IV 575, 12; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). stupor tam animae quam corporis IV 424, 50 (*cf. GR. L.* I 86, 11). stupor animi uel corporis IV 293, 12; V 486, 43; 517, 8. frigdor uel stupor animi uel corporis IV 185, 13; 575, 11 (torpor *pro* stupor). frigdor IV 398, 50. frigor *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). stupor IV 575, 13. crimina (?) IV 187, 42.

Torporauit pro torp[or]efecit V 648, 26 (*Non.* 182, 5).

Torque liberatus a supplicio V 486, 39; 517, 7 (*sine* a).

Torqueo *στρέφω* II 438, 58. *ῥοδανίζω* II 428, 31. *κλώθω* II 351, 13 (torquo *cod. corr. e*). *βασανίζω* II 256, 6; III 73, 52; 130, 35. **torquet** *βασανίζει*, *στρέφει* II 199, 25. regit IV 467, 7 (*v.* rego *et Verg. Aen.* IV 269). uuraec (= *verfolgte, AS.*) V 396, 31 (*ita vel* torquetur). conuertit IV 185, 21. conuertit uel rotas inpellit IV 575, 26. **torquere** *κλώθειν* III 209, 50. **torsit** inflexit IV 424, 49 (*Non.* 413, 23). **torserat** *ἠκόντισεν* II 323, 55. **torqueor** *βασανίζομαι* III 130, 36. **torquetur** *βασανίζεται* III 130, 37. **torqueatur** *βασανι⟨σ⟩θῇ* II 199, 23 (*suppl. e*).

Torques *μανιάκης* III 22, 31 (-*κη*); 202, 62; 367, 59; 499, 69. *μανιάκης ὁ στρεπτός* III 274, 30 (*unde*?). **torquis** *μανιάκης* III 93, 40; 324, 14; 530, 40. *στρεπτός* III 324, 13. circulus a collo usque ad pectus dependens V 249, 34. **torquis torque[n]s** *στρεπτός* II 438, 57 (*corr. e*). **torques** circulus circa collum II 595, 39. *στρεπτοί*, *μανιάκεις* II 199, 24. halsberigolth (*AS.*), circuli aurei sunt *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 344 (*v. suppl.*).

Toreuma GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TO 16 -ata vasa quae in torno facta sunt.

Torno GLOSS.^{L} V Aa T 334 -antur versantur.

Torpeo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TO 8 -et frigidum est.

Torpor GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TO 9 -or frigor, stupor animi vel corporis; <a torpe = = dine pisce, cuius tactu corpus torquet>

Torqueo

Tortus tortum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TO 46 -m καλλούρια.

Torques GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TO 175 -s circulus a collo usque ad pectus dependens.

Torquilla GLOSS. II 460, 25 – a τροχιλέα.
cf. tortula.

Torrens GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ III Abstr. TO 13 –s fluvius conceptus a pluviis.
I Ansil. TO 143 ~~fluvius qui ante aestatem siccatur~~ aquae perenn=
=tae decursus qui hieme crescit, adveniente vero aestate torrescit.

Torreo GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ III Abstr. TO 10 –ere cremare vel siccare.
~~I Ansil. TO 101~~

Torridus GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ III Abstr. TO 19 –is aestuosis.

Torris GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ III Abstr. TO 15 –s fustis ustus in foco.

?Tortula GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ II Philox. TO 59 – a (pro torcula?) τροχιλέα.
cf. torquilla.

Torunda v. turunda.

Torus GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ III Abstr. TO 14 –i lacerti brachiorum. 12 –s accubitus vel lectus.
I Ansil. TO 208 proprie dicitur qui ex herbis congeritur. 137 –is stiba=
=dis; a lectis tortisque herbis lecti hinque dicti.
Corp. T' 226 –i lecti, quod induat in humeris laurorum.

sine interpr. II 560, 1. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 31, 11.

Torquilla *τροχιλλεα* (*τροχιλία e*) II 460, 25. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 302. *V.* tortula, troclea, trogala.

Torquimentum *βάσανος* II 505, 68; 532, 54. tormentum II 595, 37.

Torquimina (= tormina) infirmitas uentris II 595, 33. *V.* strophus.

Torquina tugurium pastorale II 595, 34 (torquilla *male translatum*?).

Torrefacio *φρύγω* II 473, 32.

Torrens *χείμαρρος*, *ῥεῖθρον* II 199, 26. *χειμάρρους* II 199, 32; III 358, 5; 465, 47. *χείμαρρος ποταμός* II 476, 12. *χείμαρρος* III 199, 56; 246, 35. *ξηροπόταμος* II 378, 9. fluuius rapax IV 467, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* II 305?). fluuius conceptus a pluuiis IV 185, 17; 575, 22 (pluuia). flumen conceptum a pluuiis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*). fluuius conceptus V 398, 24. fluuius ex pluuia collectus uel aquae decrepitae (de capite *Buech.; cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 305) decursus IV 397, 35. fluuius ex (et *codd. praeter d*) pluuia IV 293, 7. **torrentes** *χείμαρροι* III 433, 28. **torrentibus** streamum (*AS.*) V 397, 10. *V.* rapidus torrens.

Torrens candens IV 425, 2.

Torreo *φρύγω* II 473, 32. *ξηραίνω* II 378, 7. **torret** *φρύττει* II 199, 31. *πλημμυρεῖ* II 409, 46. **torrent** assant uel siccant IV 425, 1. siccant, tostant IV 293, 10. assant in igne V 486, 42. **torrere** tostare, siccare IV 467, 5 (*cf.* cremo *et Verg. Aen.* I 179 *cum Servio*). cremare uel siccare IV 185, 14; 575, 16. siccare, cremare uel assare IV 397, 36. cremare *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). **torrebit** siccabit V 395, 31. **torretur** assatur (uffetur *codd.* uritur *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 186) uel siccatur IV 185, 28.

Torres *ἀπόκαυμα* II 237, 24. titio II 595, 38. lignum perustum (prae-?) uel siccum IV 397, 37. **torris** *δαλὸς μέγας Ἰ(γλωσσηματικῶς?)* II 199, 30. *δαλός* II 266, 16; III 245, 17. fustis ustus in foco IV 185, 19; 575, 18; V 249, 30. fustis adustus aridus V 486, 38; 517, 6. fustis IV 293, 6. titio, ustio V 249, 31. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 121, 7; *Hoppe Arch.* VIII *p.* 587.

Torrescit arescit V 582, 3.

Torridus *φρυκτός* II 473, 34. *πεφρυγμένος* II 407, 5. *ξηρός* II 378, 10. *διψώδης* II 279, 34. uelox IV 424, 47. **torrida** *καυσώδης* II 347, 2. uelox et sicca IV 293, 22. ignita V 249, 28. adusta, siccata, ustulata, exusta V 249, 32. **torridum** ustum uel siccum uel tostum IV 185, 32. siccum uel tostum IV 185, 39. tostum, siccum IV 575, 17; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). siccum, tostum uel ustum IV 397, 38. **torridis** extuosis (= aestuosis) IV 185, 23; 575, 27; V 249, 29.

Torta (toria *ed.*) panis incisus *Papias.* **tor⟨t⟩ae** (?) panis in modum coronae, torton (*cf. τὸν ἄρτον*) graece pane *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 344 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* tortus.

Tortellus *v.* buccella, rotulus, mandalia.

Tortile *στρεπτόν* II 199, 34. *μανίαξ* 364, 49. **tortilia** *στρεπτά* II 558, 45.

Tortiloquium *διάλεκτος συνεστραμμένη* II 272, 13. *συνεστραμμένη ὁμιλία* II 445, 40.

Tortio *στρόφος* II 199, 33; 439, 9; 495, 47.

Tortioculus *v.* strabo.

Tortor torqueor V 648, 28 (*Non.* 182, 15).

Tortor *βασανιστής* II 199, 36; 256, 8; III 73, 54; 130, 38. **tortores** *βάσανοι* (?) III 130, 39.

Tortula *τροχιλέα* II 199, 48 (*τροχιλία d*). *V.* torquilla.

Tortum *κολλούρια* II 199, 35 (tortun *cod.*). *στρόφος* II 439, 9 (tortium). *κλῶσμα* III 323, 69; 498, 57; 527, 19. *V.* tormen, byssus.

Tortuosus *v.* progenies tortuosae.

Tortura dicitur quando uenter propter instabiles cibos stertit *cod. Epin. post* V 398, 37.

Tortus *βάσανος* II 256, 9. *στρόφος* II 439, 9; III 367, 67. **torto** (tortu?) turmento V 648, 7 (*Non.* 179, 11).

Tortus *στρεπτός* II 438, 57. *καμφθείς* II 199, 38. *μανίαξ* II 364, 49. asper IV 397, 39 (*ubi* toruus *Hildebrand*). **tortum** *κλωστόν* II 351, 17. coecil (= *Torte, AS.*) V 396, 12. **torta** auunden (*AS.*) V 395, 38.

Torunda *κολλύρια*, *ἐγκόλλουρα* II 202, 34. **turundas** panes *lib. gl. V.* turundus, tortum.

Torus *ὠλένη* II 199, 27. **toris** *μῦς βραχίονος ἤτοι χειρός* II 374, 24 (torus *e*). **torus** *στρωμνή* II 199, 42; 439, 15; 489, 54; 513, 56; 539, 37; 551, 60. altissima pars stragi (strati?) IV 467, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* II 2?). accubitus uel lectus IV 185, 16. accubitus IV 575, 20; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*). lectus corporis IV 293, 13. **torum** stratum lectum uel accubitus IV 397, 40. *ὠλένην* II 199, 28. ab herba torta **torum**, a **toro** torale V 649, 5 (*Non.* 11, 12: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 708; II 2). **tori torum** lecti uel stratum lectum V 486, 17;

516, 51. **tori** lacerti brachiorum IV 185, 18; 293, 20; 575, 19; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*); V 398, 23. lecti, aliter quod indurat in umeris taurorum IV 575, 21; *gl. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). quod indurat in humeris taurorum V 398, 26. **toros** strata ex herbis V 526, 29. **toros riparum** uiridissima loca *gl. Werth. Gallée* 356 *v. suppl.* (*Verg. Aen.* VI 674). **toris** membris *Plac.* V 42, 22 = V 102, 9 (*Verg. Georg.* III 81). stefadiis (= stib.) a lectis tortisque herbis lecti torique dici (dicuntur?) V 249, 33 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 2). *V.* tostum, lacertus.

Toruus τραχύς II 199, 41. καταπληκτικός. Virg. VI Aeneidos (571): toruosque sinistra intentans angues II 343, 1. βλοσυρός II 258, 19. asper V 398, 22 (*v.* tortus). asper uultus aut minax IV 185, 15; 575, 14. tortus, asper IV 397, 41. ratus (tortus? iratus?) IV 185, 27; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). ferox, ineptus(?) *a post* IV 185, 32. ferox, impetu ueniens (uemens?) IV 187, 41. ferox, habet (= hoc est) impetu[m] uehemens IV 397, 42. ferus, uiolentus IV 575, 15; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). intento uehementique uultu IV 292, 47. asper [teda facula] *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). **toruum** λοξόν II 199, 14. λοξόν, σκυθρωπόν, παμφόβερον II 199, 40. **torua** horrida (*vel* horrenda) V 397, 19. uultus asper IV 185, 22. hispida V 485, 29; 580, 37. horrida, metuenda V 486, 44. *V.* lumine toruo.

Toruus aspectu facie durus IV 187, 38 (*v.* turbatus asp. *et Landgraf Arch.* IX 439).

Tos (tot?) tantos IV 185, 24. **ton** tantos IV 185, 43. **tot** qui et **tos,** tantos V 517, 9. **tos** tantos, sicut tot tanta *Mai* VII 583. **toitoth** (= tos, tot) tantos V 486, 46. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 345. τόσος tantus *Ott Nov. ann.* CXVII *p.* 425.

Tostatio ὄπτησις II 386, 1.

Tostum (?) tumulum et coadunatio terrae aut lapidum IV 293, 18 (torum *Warren.* bustum?).

Tostus πεφρυγμένος II 199, 44. siccus, torridus IV 397, 43. **tostum** ὀπτόν II 386, 3. φρυκτόν II 473, 33; III 183, 61. φρυκτόν, πεφρυγμένον III 255, 16 (*unde*?). **tosta** ustulata V 485, 27; 516, 21. dura uel califica (!) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 344 (*v. suppl.*). **tostas** siccas, aridas. Virgilius (*Georg.* I 298): et medio tosta⟨s⟩ aestu haereret (= terit) area fruges V 249, 35.

Tot tantos IV 185, 37; 575, 33. τοσαῦται, τοσαῦτα, τοσοῦτος, τοσοῦτοι II 457, 34—37. τοσοῦτον καὶ τοσαῦται II 199, 43. **tot** ad numerum refertur. Terentius (*Heaut.* 634): tot peccata in hac re ostendis V 249, 37. *V.* tos.

Tot aeuis tantis temporibus IV 185, 34; 467, 10 (*gl. Verg.*? *cf. Aen.* I 47; III 415).

Totegis procella V 423, 8 (καταιγίς *Clem. Rom. rec.* X 32).

Totidem τοσοῦτον II 457, 38. τοσαυτάκις, τοσαύταις, ἐπὶ ἀριθμῶν II 199, 46. eiusdem numerum IV 575, 35. tanti IV 293, 15.

Totiens τοσαυτάκις II 199, 47. quotiens, saepius IV 467, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 407?). saepius uel quotiens IV 185, 35.

Toto incumbit animo V 664, 63.

Totŏna quod, namque V 486, 45 (*obscura. Toívvv* quodsi *Schoell*).

Totus ὅλος II 382, 35. **tota** ὅλη II 381, 48. **totum** ὅλον II 199, 45; 382, 34. **totius** ὅλου II 382, 37. ὅλης II 381, 49. **toto** ὅλως II 382, 42. **totae** ὅλαι II 381, 43. *V.* ex toto.

Tot uada tot maris pericula IV 575, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* V 615).

Toxica bellica a ligno toxo (= taxo), quod est uenenosa *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 344 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Fulg. p.* 34, 3 *H.*

Toxicatas toxicis uenenis infectas V 250, 1.

Trabalis δοκώδης II 280, 6. *sine interpr.* II 559, 48.

Trabaria nauicula est qua in fluuiis utuntur V 250, 2. *Cf. Is.* XIX 1, 27.

Trabea τήβεννος II 454, 55. toga purpurea IV 424, 32. uestis senatoria ex purpura et cocco, unde **trabeatus** dicitur qui ea utitur. [dicta autem trabea quod in maiori gloria hominem transuehat (transbeat *schol. Pers.* III 28), hoc est in posterum ampliori dignitate et honore beatum faciat] *a post* IV 187, 17 (*cf. Isid.* XIX 24, 8; *Serv. in Aen.* VII 188; 612). uestis senatoria IV 572, 41. uestis senatoria purporea IV 290, 30. uestis regalis IV 572, 42. uestis regia V 397, 29. uestis regia uel toga V 250, 5. uestis regia uel senatoria V 637, 9. uestis regia seu consulis V 487, 2. genus uestis id est regiae V 250, 4. uestis regia uel toga purpurea IV 572, 44; *gl. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*). ueste regia IV 398, 3. porticus tecta dicitur (?) V 250, 3. *V.* tarea, uestis regia. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 153.

Trabeatus ornatus *a post* IV 187, 17. **trabeati** trabea ueste induti, ut est illud (*cf. Ov. Met.* XIV 828) V 250, 6. *V.* trabea.

Trabe caua ***** IV 467, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* III 191: *v.* caua trabe).

Trabes δοκός III 268, 54; 428, 42; 473, 71; 492, 33. trapizi (τράπεζα?) III 190, 38. **trabis** δοκός II 279, 54. **tra-**

Torvus GLOSS. L III Abstr. TO 11 -us asper vultu aut minax.

Toxicatus GLOSS. L I Ansil. TO 232 -as toxicis venenis infectas.

Trabarius

Trabaria GLOSS. L I Ansil. TR 1 -a navicula est quam in fluviis utuntur.

Trabea GLOSS. L III Abol. TRO 9 -a vestis senatoria ex purpura et cocco; un= =de trabeatus dicitur qui ea utitur; dicta autem trabea quod in maiori glo= =ria hominem transbeat (transveat cod.), hoc est in posterum ampliori dig= =nitate et honore beatum faci[a]t. TA 11 (tarea codd.) vestis regia aut toga purpurea

9 cert. GLOSS. L I Ansil. TR 3 -a porticus tecta dicitur.

Trabeatus

cf. trabea.

Trabicula GLOSS.L V Aa T372 -a tabula.

Trabicus GLOSS.L V Abba TRA 4 '-a carina' tabula⟨ta⟩.

Tracto
tractatus, tractatum GLOSS.L II Philox. TR 8 -m (tractum cod.) ζήτη=
=σιν. inde fort. V Aa T 376 -m quaestio contrario=
=rum vel solutio.

Traduco GLOSS.L I Ansil. TR 39 -ere detegere vel publicare.

? Traduco GLOSS.L II Philox. TR 18 -o κέστρος, ὄχημα δίχα τροχῶν (Tra=
=dux κέστρος, Traha ὄχημα e. g. s. Martinius).

Tradux GLOSS.L III Abstr. TRA 10 -x propago vel origo aut radix (vel trami=
=tis dux, prosapia, generatio addit V Abba TRA 9).
cf. traduco.

pis μεσόδοκον III 312, 56; 530, 24. Varro Parmenone V 648, 2 (*Non.* 178, 30). **trabs** μεσόδοκος III 500, 18. δοκός II 508, 43. trabis V 397, 35. **traps** μεσόδοκον III 312, 55; 530, 23. **trauem** δοκόν III 420, 32. **trabe** materie *a post* IV 186, 7 (trabes?). **trabes** δοκοὶ τετράγωνοι II 199, 49. δοκοί II 279, 53; III 365, 10. materiae IV 467, 19 (*cf.* materia *et Aen.* I 449?). **trabes** postes ualuarum IV 186, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 449).

Trabica carina, tabula IV 290, 23 (*ubi* trabicula tabula *et* trabica carina *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 439. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 367, 2).

Trabicula tabula V 486, 50. tabula, carina V 517, 10. *V.* trabica.

Tracantu *v.* aeris flos.

Trachea (τραχέα) sunt aspera quae suffricata loca exulcerant V 517, 11.

Trachis (= trachys?) gentilis *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*). **trucis** gentilis IV 576, 27. **truges** gentilis, asper IV 294, 8 (**truces** gentiles, asperi *b c; Warren*). **trucis** (*inter* tra) asper *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*).

Traco glutiens uel qui aquam absorbit V 517, 12. *Cf. Isid. Diff.* 165.

Tractabilis εὐψηλάφητος II 199, 61; 320, 43. εὐμεταχείριστος II 318, 31. εὐαφής II 316, 22. εὐδιοίκητος II 316, 42. mansuetus IV 186, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 439). **tractabile** εὔθικτον II 317, 21.

Tractata tangi (*vel* zangi, *AS., non plana*) V 397, 33.

Tractat me id est bene me habe[n]t V 334, 11.

Tractatio λογισμός III 465, 48; 478, 3. deliberatio II 596, 3.

Tractator ὁμιλητικός II 382, 60. **tractatores** παρακομισταί (= τρακτευταί *Lyd. de mag.* III 21) II 199, 58.

Tractatus ψηλάφησις II 480, 31 (trat. *cod.*). ἁφή II 252, 53. **tractatum** quaestio contrariorum uel solutio V 486, 51.

Tractilis (tuctilis *cod.* ductilis *a, fortasse recte.* tractilis *e*) ἑλκυστός II 295, 21. **tr⟨acti⟩lis** *sine interpr.* II 559, 50 (*incertum supplementum*). *V.* ductile.

Tractim lente IV 186, 15; V 250, 7. sensim V 647, 76 (*Non.* 178, 25). **tractimque** iugiter, continuatim II 199, 59. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* IV 260; *GR. L.* I 221, 9; III 63, 16.

Tractio σύρσις II 448, 60. ἕλκυσις II 295, 20.

Tracto ψηλαφῶ II 480, 32; III 81, 9. χειρίζω II 476, 26. μεταχειρίζομαι II 369, 56. ofelo (ψηλαφῶ?) III 81, 28. **tractat** ψηλαφᾷ II 199, 53. contrectat V 487, 4 (trectat). **tractamus** ἐξερευνῶμεν II 199, 54. **tracta** ψηλάφησον II 199, 51. **tractare** διαχειρίσαι II 199, 57. agere, persequere IV 467, 13 (*gl. Verg.*?) **tractauerint** ψηλαφήσωσιν, τυ⟨πώσωσιν⟩ II 200, 1 (*add. e ex gloss. sequenti*). **tractabitur** ἐξετάζεται II 199, 55. *V.* troito.

Tractum μήρυμα II 371, 13. ἕλκυσμα II 295, 19. ἴτριον II 334, 1. **tracta** λάγανα (*item margo*) II 199, 50. ἑλκύσματα, μηρύματα II 199, 52. *Cf. Scal. in Catal.* 316.

Tractus ψηλάφησις II 480, 31; 539, 41. ψηλάφησις, ἁφή II 551, 64. ἡ ἁφή, ψηλαφία II 514, 5. κλίμα II 350, 53; 491, 67; 543, 14. σύρσις II 448, 60. ἕλκυσις II 295, 20. ἅπλωμα II 235, 34. μήρυμα III 210, 1 (*v.* tractum). plaga, clima II 595, 64. **tractum** (tractatum *H.*) ζήτησιν II 199, 56. **tractibus** τοῖς τρακτάτοις καὶ ταῖς δικαιολογίαις II 199, 60. *V.* tactus.

Traditio παράδοσις II 394, 37; III 465, 50. *V.* traductio.

Trado παραδίδωμι II 394, 33. παραδίδωμι, παραβάλλω II 200, 2 (*v.* tracto). παραδιδῶ III 154, 53. **tradis** παραδιδοῖς III 154, 54. **tradit** παραδιδοῖ III 154, 55. **trade** παράδος III 154, 56; 339, 66; 465, 49. **tradidi** παρέδωκα III 154, 57. **tradidisti** παρέδωκες (!) III 154, 58. **traditus sum** παρεδόθην III 154, 59. **traditus es** παρεδόθης III 154, 60. **traditus es⟨t⟩** παρεδόθη III 154, 61.

Traduco μεταπείθω II 369, 26. ἐξάγω II 301, 21. **traducit** ἐξάγει II 200, 3. **traducem** (-cam?) deformem *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*). **traducere** deformare, dehonestare V 334, 10. dehonestare *gl. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*). puplicare, manifestare *a² post* IV 186, 40. transducere *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Isid.* XVII 5, 33. **traducimur** depompamus (-mur?) V 526, 37 (*Iuv.* II 159).

Traduco κέστρος, ὄχημα δίχα τροχῶν II 200, 5 (tragula *Salmas.* traduco *** trahea *Vulc.* tradux κέστρος. traha ὄχημα *e. q. s. Martinius*).

Traductio ἐξαγωγή II 200, 4 (*cf. margo*); 301, 22. παραγωγή II 394, 27. proditio II 596, 2 (traditio?). διῶρυξ III 199, 53. *V.* transd.

Traductus georuuierdid (*vel* georuiuerdit = *verunehrt, AS.*) V 396, 4. **tradu⟨ctum⟩** παρηγμένον II 398, 24 (*suppl. e*).

Tradux propago uel origo aut radix IV 186, 7. propago uel radix uel origo IV 572, 27. propago V 637, 10.

Trafan τριχῆα II 201, 12 (*ubi* trafax τραχέα *d.* trifariam τριχθά *H.*).

Tragagantha *in his est glossis:* **dragaganta** id est neruia de elefante (?) III 589, 39. neruia III 560, 38; 614, 64

dragagantus neruia III 627, 3. **draganta** neruia III 593, 14. **dragagan** id est neruis de elefanto III 623, 2. **dragontea** id est neruus de elefante III 610, 56. **trachantum** τραγάκανθον III 195, 7. **tragagantum** τραγάκανθον III 273, 59. *V.* aeris flos, chalcanthum. *Cf. Rose Theod. Prisc. p.* 546.

Traganto id est trigorubeo (aerugo rubeo *Stadler*) III 578, 64. *V.* aeris flos.

Tragelaphus bestia quam elcum uocamus (tragus graece dicitur hircus, lafos ceruus unde tragelafos quasi hircoceruus dicitur) II *praef. p.* XI/XII. uel platocerus (πλατύκερως), elch (*AS.*) V 396, 27. graece admixto nomine hirci et cerui *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*). **tragelafum** quem nos dicimus platoceruum (!) V 517, 15. *Cf. Isid.* XII 1, 20.

Tragicus uel motus uel gestus uel comicus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*).

Tragoedia est quae res publicas amplissimas, et regum historias continet. tragoediam autem a Melpomene musa asserunt poetae inuentam. dicta autem est, ut quidam ferunt, a trago, hoc est hirco, quod initio canentibus praemium erat hircus. iam dehinc tragoedia per insequentes poetas multum florem adepta est in choris, in (i. e. *Leo*) canticis et argumentis fabularum ad ueritatis imaginem fictis. tragoedias autem Ennius fere omnes ex graecis transtulit, plurimas Euripides (ex Euripideis *Usener*) nonnullas Aristarchus (Aristarchiis *Usener*). **tragoedias comoediasque** primus egit idemque etiam conposuit Liuius Andronicus duplici toga infulatus. tragoedorum cothurni sunt quos quidam etiam colonos (= calones) appellarunt V 250, 9—11. *Cf.* scena *et Isid.* VIII 7, 5; XIX 34, 6. **tragoedica** conposita fabula *a post* IV 186, 32; IV 572, 40. belli⟨ca⟩ cantica uel fabulatio V 396, 8. bellica cantica uel fabulatio uel hircania, trago enim ircus . . . V 418, 10 = bellica cantica uel fabulatio uel yrcania V 426, 49 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 8). est genus carminis quo poetae regum casus durissimos et scelera inaudita uel deorum res alto sonitu describunt. **comoedia** uero est quae res priuatorum et humilium personarum conprehendit non tam alto ut tragoedia stilo, sed mediocri et dulci *Plac.* V 102, 10. **traguedia** luctuosae relationes IV 185, 46. **tragodia** storiae, tragodiae IV 425, 6. **tragoediae** carmen luctuosum V 426, 50 (*Euseb. l. s. s.*). sunt carmina quae constant exemplis mortuorum hominum et deplorant miserias; trago enim hyrcus V 426, 51; 52 (*Euseb. l. s. s.*). **tragoecis** gentium fabulae, carmina poetarum V 486, 52. *Cf. Usener Mus. Rhen.* XXVIII 418; *Maurenbrecher 'Berl. ph. W.'* 1899 *p.* 1308.

Tragoedus τραγῳδός III 172, 51; 240, 9. **tragoedi** τραγῳδοί III 10, 43; 302, 35; 371, 80.

Tragolit (τραγάλια?) cicer frictus V 517, 13. *V.* cicer frictum *et Arch.* VI 446.

Tragopan auis maior aquilis, cornibus arietinis, praeferens armatum caput V 527, 12. *Cf. Plin.* X 136.

Tragopis⟨um⟩ ut supra (IV 290, 32: tragum) frumentum IV 290, 33 (tragoptisana *Warren*). **tragispicum** (*praecedit* tragum) *sine interpr. Scal.* V 612, 46. *V.* tragum 1. *Cf. not. Tir.* 68, 18; *Schmitz 'Beitr.'* 267.

Tragula χερκίς, βολίς II 200, 7. est telum ponderis uasti *a post* IV 186, 32. genus ponderis V 580, 46. teli genus quod immittitur IV 290, 27 (*cf. Festus Pauli p.* 367, 16). hasta de carro ballistua tractu (de arcoballista, a tractu?) tragula dicta V 648, 5 (*Non.* 553, 25). *V.* traha.

Tragum genus frumenti IV 290, 32 (*ubi* **tragum** et **tragopisum** genera sunt frumenti similia piso *a b*). **tragum** et **tragopisum** genera sunt frumenti similia piso V 517, 14. inter legumina *Scal.* V 612, 45. *V.* tragopisum.

Tragum uerriculum *Scal.* V 612, 21 (*Serv. in Georg.* I 142; *Isid.* XIX 5, 3). genus piscatoriae *Scal.* V 614, 58 (*Osb. p.* 590). *Cf. Mus. Rh.* LIV 308.

Traha ῥαίδιον III 262, 31 (*unde?*). **trahea** χαμουνικός II 475, 21. **trahea** τυκάνη τὰς βώλους ἀφανίζουσα II 200, 8 (*v.* traduco 2). **trahae** sunt uehicula V 624, 32. **trahae** quae rustici tragula uocant V 250, 8. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 139; *Loewe Prodr.* 418. **trahas** quidam putant esse quibus in area colligitur pabulum (paululum *codd.*). Donatus uero dicit uehicla esse trahas sine rotis V 250, 14. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 164.

Traher (*et* tribula) τρίβολος II 458, 50. tribulus genus herbae II 595, 53 (*ubi* trahea *Labb.*).

Traho σύρω II 449, 2; III 419, 44. ἕλκω II 295, 22. παρέλκω III 154, 39. **trahis** σύρεις III 419, 45. **trahit** σύρει II 200, 9; III 419, 46. ducit IV 397, 44 (*Non.* 410, 9). **trahe** σῦρον III 6, 30; 419, 43; 465, 51. **trahite** σύρατε III 419, 51. **traxi** ἔσυρα III 419, 53. **traxisti** ἔσυρες (!) III 419, 47. **traximus** ἐσύραμεν III 419, 54. **traxerunt** ἔσυραν III 419, 48. **traxe** traxisse IV 467, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* V 786). **tractus sum** esy-

Tragelaphus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. T 295 -s elch (anglosax.).

Tragoedia GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TRA 1 -a luctuosae relationes.

Tragopisum GLOSS.^{L} V Abba TRA 17 tragum et -m genera sunt frumenti similia piso.

Tragula GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TR 20 -a κερκίς, βολίς. III Abol. TRI 5 est telum pon=
=deris vasti.

Tragum cf. tragopisum

Traha, -hea GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TR 21 -hea τυκάνη τὰς βώλους ἀλφανίζουσα.
I Ansil. TR 43 -⟨ha⟩e quae rustici (vel -ce) tragula vocant (an vocatur?).
107 -has (tranas codd.) quidam putant esse quibus in area colligi=
=tur pabulum; Donatus vero (Geo. 1, 164) dicit vehicula esse -has sine rotis.
cf. traduco.

Trahо
tractus. tractum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TR 4 -a ἑλκύσματα, μηρύματα. 2 λάγανα

Traicio GLOSS.L III Abstr. TRA 4 -itur transfertur vel ingeritur.
I Ansil. TR 75 -it transglutit, transmittit.

Traiectus GLOSS.L II Philox. TR 26 -us διαπέραμα, πόρος et quae ex eo componun=
=tur, ad -um πρὸς τὸν πόρον, in -o ἐν τῷ πόρῳ, ad traiciendum πρὸς τὸ διαπε=
=ρᾶσαι, in traiciendo ἐν τῷ διαπεράσαι (ex Charisio?).

? Traigis higrae (anglosax.) GLOSS.L Corp. T 315.

Trama GLOSS.L II Philox. TR 28 -a κρόκη, πλοκή, ῥοδάνη.
I Ansil. RO 49 ῥοδάνη -a graece.
forma tramen GLOSS. II 428,30 ῥοδάνη trama, subtemen, -n.
incert. GLOSS. II 548,50 hoc -n (vel tamen; pro temen?) et subtemen ἡ ῥοδάνη.
GLOSS.L V Aa 1145 subtemen (Aen. 3,483) stramen (pro stamen?) dicit.

Trames GLOSS.L I Ansil. TR 90 -es compendiosa via quae transmittit.
III Abol. TRI 4 -ites viae incertae; a transmeando.
V Aa T 385 -es extremitas vestimenti.
GLOSS. II 379,24 ὁδὸς στενή. cf. patibulum

Trano GLOSS.L I. Ansil. TR 106 - at proprie de mare dicitur, sed transfer=
=tur aliquotiens ad aerem, ut (Aen. 6,16) 'gelidas enavit ad arctos'.

Trans GLOSS.L III Abstr. TRA 9 -s per medium, ut '-s (vel transi) [illegible] fluvium'.

ren (? ἐσύρην?) III 419, 52. **tractus est** esyro (ἐσύρη?) III 419, 50. **tracti sunt** ἐσύρησαν III 419, 49.

Traiciendum *v.* ad tr., in tr.

Traicio περῶ II 406, 26. διαπερῶ II 273, 23; III 133, 69. **traicis** διαπερᾷς III 133, 70. **traicit** διαπερᾷ III 133, 71. μεταβάλλει II 200, 12. **traice** μετάθες II 200, 25. διαπέρασον III 133, 72. **traiecit** transmisit V 397, 31. **traicitur** transfertur uel inseritur IV 186, 1; 572, 20 (insequitur *libri praeter b*).

Traiectaque pectora ferro gladio confossa IV 467, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 355).

Traiectorium (treiectorium *cod. v.* infundibulum) χώνη III 21, 14. **tirctorium** (= trict.) χώνη III 326, 44. *V.* fundibulum.

Traiectus διαπεπαρμένος II 273, 21. transuaricatus V 517, 21. **traiectum** διαπεπαρμένον II 273, 22. **traiecta** uulnerata IV 186, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 355).

Traiectus διαπέραμα II 200, 10; 491, 66; 517, 2; III 29, 16; 296, 71; 354, 66; 523, 34. διάπαρμα II 273, 19. πόρος II 200, 11. **traiectum** διαπέραμα II 200, 14; III 205, 3; 433, 57. διαπέρασμα III 134, 1. διάπαρμα II 273, 19. **traiectus** διαπέραμα, πόρος et quae ex eo componuntur: **ad traiectum** πρὸς τὸν πόρον, **in traiecto** ἐν τῷ πόρῳ, **ad traiciendum** πρὸς τὸ διαπερᾶσαι, **in traiciendo** ἐν τῷ διαπερᾶσαι II 200, 13.

Tralli gens Illyriorum V 580, 49. **Trallis** nomen gentis V 580, 50.

Trallis nomen ecclesiae *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*).

Trama κρόκη, πλοκή, ῥοδάνη II 200, 15. κρόκη II 355, 32; III 270, 28. ῥοδάνη II 428, 80 (*v.* tramen); III 93, 7; 209, 52; 369, 30 (*v.* rodane). subtemen II 595, 48 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 483). **trama** uel **tramis** (*v.* trames) extrema pars uestimenti IV 397, 45. *V.* tramen, temen.

Tramarium ῥοδανιστήριον III 209, 51.

Tramarios *v.* panios.

Tramen ῥοδάνη II 428, 30; 506, 39; 548, 50 (tamen); III 21, 51. *V.* trames, trama, temen. *Cf. not. Tir.* 99, 16.

Trames τρίβος, πάροδος II 200, 16. τρίβος ἡ ὁδός II 458, 53 (trame). ὁδὸς στενή II 379, 24. ἀτραπός II 250, 25; 513, 61. ἀτραπός, τρίβος III 267, 43. πλαγία ὁδός II 539, 47. πλαγία ὁδός, ἡ ⟨ἀ⟩τραπός II 552, 3. **tramis** δίοδος III 353, 70. ὁροθέσιον II 387, 16. uia IV 186, 2; 572, 21. uia transuersa IV 467, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* V 610?). uia angusta II 200, 17. conpendiosa uia quae transmittit V 250, 12. extremitas uestimenti V 486, 53 (*v.* trama). **tramis trames** στενὴ ὁδός II 437, 10. **tramite** uia, semita transuersa IV 290, 25. **tramites** uiae incertae a transmeando *a post* IV 186, 32. semitae uel uiae de transuerso IV 397, 46. uiae peruersae IV 186, 42. **tramite** (*vel* tramitae) uiae transuersae IV 572, 22; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*). semitae IV 186, 3; 41; 572, 23; V 397, 55; 517, 24. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* VII 62; *Isid.* XV 16, 10. *V.* citato tr., uia angusta, patibulum.

Tramite nosco itinere cognosco V 486, 54.

Tran facies V 580, 51 (thorax?).

Tranatat διανήχεται II 200, 19.

Traneus Tu⟨s⟩corum lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 250, 15. *V.* menses.

Trano περῶ II 406, 26. διαπερῶ II 273, 23. διανήχομαι II 273, 1. **tranat** διανήχεται, διαπερᾷ II 200, 18. transuolat IV 467, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 245); 187, 8. complet (?) IV 186, 14. proprie de mari dicitur, sed transfertur aliquotiens ad a⟨ë⟩rem, ut 'geminas enauit ad arches' V 250, 13 (gelidas enauit ad arctos *Verg. Aen.* VI 16).

Tranquillare placare, temperare IV 425, 15.

Tranquillitas γαλήνη II 200, 22 (*GR. L.* I 554, 32); III 132, 52; 245, 50; 347, 41. γαληνότης II 261, 20; III 172, 22.

Tranquillus γαληνός II 200, 24; 261, 19. placidus uel plenus (planus?) IV 185, 48; 572, 18. placidus IV 290, 29. **tranquilla** γαληνή II 261, 18. ἤπιος (tranquillus?) II 325, 32. ἀλκυὼν ἀρχαίως, γαληνή II 200, 20. γάληνά (γαληνή *e*) II 200, 21. **tranquillum** γαληνίδιον II 200, 23. γαληνή (*scil.* θάλασσα?: *nisi* γαλήνη *subest*) III 29, 11; 169, 22; 244, 51 (?); 296, 67; 396, 8; 433, 49 (*cf.* mare tranquillum). γαληνόν III 465, 52. placidum IV 572, 19. placidum, limpidum IV 397, 50. **tranquillissimus** γαληνότατος II 261, 21. ἠπιώτατος II 325, 35.

Trans πέραν II 401, 63. πέρα, ἀντί[ς] II 200, 39. biginan (*vel* -ge-, *AS.*) V 397, 21.

Transactio διάλυσις II 272, 31. τελεσμός, συμβιβασμός, πέρας, περαίωσις II 200, 26. **transactiones** διαλύσεις, συμβιβασμούς II 200, 30.

Transactum tempus παρεληλυθὼς καιρός III 295, 49.

Transactus ἀπηρτισμένος, πεπεραιωμένος II 200, 31. **transactum** παρελθόν, τετελεσμένον II 200, 28.

Transadigo διαπείρω II 273, 24.

Transanimatio μετεμψύχωσις II 369, 58.

Transcendo ὑπερβαίνω II 464, 2. transio V 517, 16.

Transcribo *v.* transscribo.

Transcursus παρέκβασις II 397, 39.

Transcursus *v.* leuiter tr.

Transductio *μεταγωγὴ ἐπὶ ξένης* II 368, 51. *V.* traductio.

Transenna *βρόχος ἐν ἀφετηρίαις τεταμένος* II 260, 28. *ὕσπληξ, ⟨ἀ⟩παλλαγή, μαππαρίον σημεῖον* II 200, 27. *ὕσπληγξ* II 521, 1. *κέραμος φωταγωγός* II 347, 61. *φωταγωγός* II 474, 28 (*v.* luminarium). **trasena** uel **trasenna** tegula aperta per quam lumen uenit V 517, 18; 580, 45. **trasena** tegula aperta qua lumen uenit IV 290, 28 (tegula per quam lumen admittitur a transeundo dicta *a b*). tigula aperta de qua lumen in domo uenit V 580, 43. **transena** fenestra V 648, 15 (*Non.* 180, 15). **transenna** est fustis cauatus uel fenestra: hinc **transennatim** obscure et non perfecte V 624, 33. **transennam** dicit tegulas per quas lumen admittitur luc̆ (Lucilius?), a transeundo appellatae IV 186, 43; V 487, 3 (trass. *et om.* luc̆). **trassenas** tegulas apertas per quas lumen emittitur (adm.?) V 517, 19. *Cf. Goetz Nova melet. Fest. p.* IV.

Transennatim *v.* transenna.

Transeo *παρέρχομαι* II 398, 15 (*GR. L.* I 173, 10); III 154, 49. *διέρχομαι* II 276, 34. **transit** *παρέρχεται* II 562, 26. *παροδεύει, παρέρχεται* II 563, 4 (trangit *cod.*). *παρῆλθεν* II 398, 27 (-iit *a e*). **transiuissent** transissent IV 425, 14.

Transfero *μεταφέρω* II 369, 49. *μεταβάλλω* II 368, 39. *μεταβαίνω* III 77, 28. **transfer[e]t** *μεταφέρει* II 200, 41. **transferor** *μετέρχομαι ἐπὶ τόπον* II 370, 1. **transtuli** *μετήνεγκα* II 370, 9.

Transfigo *διαπείρω* II 273, 24. **transfigit** *ἀπαρτίζει, διακόπτει* II 200, 43 (*ἀπαρτίζει est* transigit). *V.* transigo.

Transfiguratio *μεταμόρφωσις* II 200, 34 (transfigurabo *cod. corr. e*); 369, 17.

Transfiguro *μετασχηματίζω* II 369, 44. *μεταμορφῶ, μετασχηματίζω* II 200, 33. **transfiguramus** *μεταμορφοῦμεν* II 200, 37. *V.* transformo.

Transfixus *διαπεπερονημένος, ἐνδιαπεπερ⟨ον⟩ημένος* II 200, 32. *διαπεπαρμένος* II 273, 21. **transfixum** *διαπεπαρμένον* II 201, 7. *διαπεπερονημένον* II 200, 36. **transficto** (!) transiecto V 486, 55.

Transfluminales *περατικοί* II 200, 40.

Trans fluuium *ἀντιπέραν τοῦ ποταμοῦ* II 230, 20.

Transformatio *μεταμόρφωσις* II 200, 35.

Transformo *μεταμορφῶ* II 369, 18. **transformat** transfigurat IV 186, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* VII 416).

Transfossus *διαπεπαρμένος* II 273, 21.

Transfretat *διαπορθμίζει* II 200, 38.

Transfuga *αὐτόμολος* II 200, 42; 251, 47. *μετανάστης* II 369, 21. qui ad hostem transfugit IV 397, 47; V 486, 56.

Transfugio *αὐτομολῶ* II 251, 48. *μετανίσταμαι* II 369, 22.

Transfundo *μεταχέω* II 369, 55. *μετακενῶ* II 369, 1.

Transgredificio (transcredi ficio *cod.* t. facio *e*) *παράγω* II 394, 26.

Transgredo *παραβαίνω* III 156, 46. **transgredio** *παρέρχομαι* II 398, 15. **transgredior** *ὑπερβαίνω* II 464, 2 (*GR. L.* III 39, 7). *διαβαίνω* II 270, 5. **transgredimur** (-us *cdef*) antecedimus IV 425, 16.

Transgressio *πάροδος* II 398, 48. *διάβασις* II 270, 9.

Transgressus *πάροδος* II 398, 48. *διάβασις* II 270, 9.

Transigo *διαλύομαι* II 272, 35. *διάγω ἐπὶ τῷ διελθεῖν* II 270, 34. **transigere** *διακόψαι* II 201, 6. **transegit** composuit V 334, 9. *V.* transfigo.

Transilio *ὑπερπηδῶ* II 464, 45. **trasilio** *μεταπηδῶ* II 369, 29. **transilio** *ὑπεράλλομαι* II 463, 56; III 161, 54. **transalire** *ὑπερπηδῆσαι* II 200, 50. **transilire** *ὑπεράλλεσθαι* II 200, 49.

Transi per medium transi fluuium IV 186, 6; 572, 26 (trans); *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (trans *et* ut trans *cod. v. suppl.*).

Transitio *πέραμα* II 401, 62. *πάροδος* II 398, 48.

Transito *παροδεύω* II 398, 45.

Transitorie simpliciter V 486, 58.

Transitorium *πάροδος* II 532, 46.

Transitorius *παροδικός* II 398, 46.

Transitum facio *διαβαίνω* II 270, 5.

Transitus *πάροδος, δίοδος, πέραμα* II 200, 44. *πάροδος ἡ δίοδος* II 552, 1. *πάροδος* II 398, 48; 489, 56; 514, 8; 539, 45; 563, 5; III 78, 61; 267, 42; 353, 62. *διάβασις* II 270, 9. *πάσχα* II 558, 19 (*cf.* pascha). **transitum** *πάροδος πλοίου* II 201, 2. *πάροδος* III 196, 20. **in transitu** *ἐν παρόδῳ* II 90, 56.

Transitus transiectus IV 398, 1 (*v.* transfixus). **transitum** transmutatum IV 186, 8; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (transmotatum *cod. v. suppl.*).

Translaticie *παροδικῶς* II 563, 6. *παρέργως* II 562, 27.

Translaticius transmutatus de loco in loco IV 186, 9. qui transmutetur de loco ad locum V 397, 49. qui transmotatur de alio loco ad alium *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*). **translaticia** *μεταβολιμαῖα* II 200, 47.

Translatio *μεταφορὰ ἡ μετακομιδή* II 369, 50. *μεταφορά* III 25, 11. *μετάθεσις* II 368, 57. *μεταβολή* II 368, 41. *μετάβασις* II 368, 35. traditio (*in solis d e*) IV 397, 48.

Transenna GLOSS.^{T} III Abol. TR1 18 -am (vel trass- vel tras- ; vel -enam) di=
=cit tegulas per quas lumen admittitur ducilius; a transeundo ap=
=pellatas. GLOSS. II 347,61 -a κέραμος φωταγωγός.
GLOSS.^{T} II Philox. TR 40 -a σύσπληξ, ἀπαλλαγή, μαππαρίου σημ=
=εῖον. GLOSS. II 260,28 βρόχος ἐν ἀφετηρίαις τεταμένος.

Transfluminalis GLOSS.^{T} II Philox. TR 53 -es περατικοί.

Transfreto GLOSS.^{T} II Philox. TR 51 -at διαπορθμίζει.

Transfuga GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. TR 132 -a qui de alia gente aut acie tradendo se fugit.

Transitus GLOSS.^{T} I Ansil. TR 146 -m iter vel via(m) qua transiri potest.

Transplanto GLOSS. II 369,53 - ὁ μεταφυτεύω δένδρον.

Transcurro GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TRA 7 - it per scripturam tradit.

Transtrum GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TRA 2 - i sedilia nautarum, sive mediae (-as codd.) partes navium
I Ansel. TR 165 - a materias in transverso positas.

Transvarico GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TR 79 - at ὑπερβαίνει

Trapetum GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TRA 8 - a molae olivariae.

Translatus *μετενεχθείς* II 200, 45; 369, 59. **tralata** pecunia V 580, 44 (*cf. Liv.* XXXVII 58, 4).

Translucidum *διαφανές, διαυγές* II 200, 46.

Trans mare *ἀντιπέραν θαλάσσης* II 230, 21. *πέραν θαλάσσης, διαποντίου* II 200, 48 (*GR. L.* III 39, 9).

Transmarina latio (itio *Vulc.* dilatio *d, recte*) *διαπόντιος διωρία* (*αἰωρεία d. πορεία Vulc.*) II 200, 52.

Transmarinus *sine interpr.* III 561, 9. **transmarinus transmarina** *διαπόντιος* II 273, 37. **transmarina** *διαπόντιος* II 200, 51.

Transmeabunt transibunt V 486, 57.

Transmigratio *v.* in transm.

Transmigro *μετοικῶ* II 370, 12.

Transmitto *μεταβάλλω* II 368, 39. **tramitto transmitto** *διαπέμπω* II 273, 26. **transmitto** *παραπέμπω* II 395, 53. **tramitto transmitto** *διαβάλλω ἐπὶ τοῦ διαπερῶ* II 270, 8. **transmittit** dirigit IV 397, 49.

Transmutatio *μεταλλαγή* II 369, 11.

Transmuto *μεταλλάσσω* II 369, 10.

Transnatans transuolans V 487, 1.

Transnato *διακολυμβῶ* II 271, 48.

Transnauigo *διαπλέω* II 273, 32.

Transnominatio *μετωνυμία* II 200, 53.

Transnomino *μετονομάζω* II 370, 14. **transnominat** *μετονομάζει* II 200, 54.

Transplanto *μεταφυτεύω δένδρον* II 369, 53.

Transpono *μετατίθημι* II 369, 46.

Transporto *διαπορθμεύω* II 273, 43. *διαβιβάζω* II 270, 16. *διακομίζω* II 271, 49.

Transs⟨c⟩ribo *μεταγράφω* II 368, 48 (*corr. a*). **transscribit** per scripturam tradit IV 398, 2. **trascribit** (*vel* tran-) per scripturam tradit IV 572, 24; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*). **transscribit** perscribit aut (per scripturam?) tradidit IV 186, 4.

Trans⟨s⟩cripticiis *μεταγραπτέοις* II 200, 29.

Transtrum *ζυγὸν σκάφης* II 201, 3. *σέλμα τὸ ζυγὸν τὸ ἐν τῷ πλοίῳ* II 430, 34. **strantum** *ζύγωμα πλοίου* (*v.* iugum) II 322, 43. **transtrum** ses (*AS.*) V 396, 53. **transtra** *ζυγὰ σκάφης, κηλῖδες* II 201, 4. sedilia nautarum IV 185, 47 (trastri); 572, 31; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*). sedilia nautarum siue medias partes nauium V 250, 16. **transtris** sedibus nautarum IV 467, 17 (*Verg. Aen.* III 289? IV 573?). **transtres** (*vel* transtra) tabulae in naue ubi remiges sedent IV 290, 24; V 517, 17 (transeres). *Cf. Isid.* XIX 2, 5.

Transuaricat *ὑπερβαίνει* II 201, 11. *Cf. not. Tir.* 81, 9.

Transuectio *παρακομιδή* II 395, 22. *μετακομιδή* II 369, 7. *μεταγωγή* II 368, 50.

Transueho *μετακομίζω* II 369, 6. **transuehere** *διαπλεῦσαι* II 201, 5. **transuehi** *διαπλεῦσαι, διακομισθῆναι* II 201, 8 + 9.

Transuerbero *διαμαστίζω* II 272, 38. *διαπείρω* II 273, 24.

Transuersa fremunt ex aduerso flant IV 467, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* V 19).

Transuerso gradu *πλαγίου βαθμοῦ* II 201, 1.

Transuersus *πλάγιος* II 408, 30. *λοξός* II 362, 42. **transuersa** *πλαγία* II 408, 27. **transuersum** *πλάγιον* II 200, 55; 201, 9 (*v.* 8). *V.* ex transuerso, transuerso gradu.

Transuertor *μεταστρέφομαι* II 369, 42.

Trapedias mensas V 486, 47; 631, 57.

Trapetum *ἐλαιοτρίβιον* II 294, 7. *ἐλαιῶν μύλος, ἐλαιουργεῖον* II 201, 10. *μύλος ἐλαῶν* II 373, 62. *μύλος ἐλαίου, ἐλαιοτριβεῖον* III 263, 18 (*unde? v.* mola olearia). molum (!) in quo oliuae mo[i]juntur V 486, 49. **trapetae** (!) molae oliuae IV 186, 5; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*). mol[l]ae oliuae IV 572, 25. molae oliuarum IV 290, 26. **trapetis** molis oliuorum (*vel* oliuarum) V 396, 2. *Cf. Varro de l. l.* V 138; *Serv. in Georg.* II 519; *Isid.* XX 14, 12.

Trapezita et nummularius et colobista (*v.* colobistae) idem sunt, qui nummis fenerantur et uilis(!) negotiis V 416, 56 (*cf. Hieron. in Matth.* 25, 26—28). qui in mensa nummorum permutatione[s] uictum quaerit V 422, 64 (*Clem. Rom. rec.* IX 24). qui scalptum numisma non solum oculis, sed et pondere et tinnitu probat V 580, 48. mensularius V 397, 52. monetarius V 624, 21 (-eta). **trapedita** nummolarius V 486, 48. **trapezeta** mensularius *b post* IV 572, 30; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl. ubi* mensuralarius). **trapezita[s]** nummularius IV 186, 16.

Trastia catine III 205, 45 (transtra *καθίσματα?*).

Trauli uel **truli** (= *τραυλοί*) blaesi V 517, 20; 526, 27.

Traxum (*vel* taxum) molibos III 191, 59 (*inter arbores.* taxus *μίλος?*).

Trebius (tri. *cod.*) nomen hominis V 655, 5 (*Iuvenal.* V 19; 135).

Trecenta *τριακόσια* II 458, 43.

Tremefacio *τρομοποιῶ* II 460, 4.

Tremendus timendus IV 467, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* II 199?).

Trementia palpantia IV 398, 4; 467, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 212). palpitantia *a post* IV 184, 15: *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 212.

Tremesco *τρέμω*, tremui II 201, 15.

Tremibundus τρομικός II 460, 3. **tremibundum** τρομητόν II 460, 2.

Tremissis quod solidum faciat ter missus V 581, 25. *Cf. Isid.* XVI 25, 14.

Tremo τρέμω tremui II 201, 13. **tremit** irascitur *a post* IV 186, 32; IV 467, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* V 198? fremit?).

Tremor τρόμος, φόβος II 201, 14. τρόμος II 460, 5; III 423, 64; 465, 53; 473, 72; 606, 34. **tremon** (τρόμον?) debilitatio neruorum et saltus membrorum III 606, 24.

Tremulo τρέμω II 458, 36.

Tremulosus παράλυσις(?) III 606, 37.

Tremulus σεισοπυγίς II 432, 1. espae (*vel* aespae = *Esche, AS.*) V 396, 36 (*cf. AHD. GL.* III 42, 41). **tremulum** crispum IV 291, 34. *V.* gurges, cauda tremula.

Trepalio uel **puteal** est locus in quo rei uerberabantur V 624, 36. *Cf. Ducange.*

Trepallus *v.* Triphallus.

Trepidabilis *v.* tristis.

Trepidanter δειλαινομένως III 134, 64.

Trepidatio δειλία II 267, 11. ἀγωνία II 218, 5; 201, 19 (ἀγωνιαστης *cod.* ἀγωνιάτης trepidus? ἀγωνίασις *c. v. margo*). πτόησις II 425, 43. δέος II 268, 22.

Trepido ἀγωνιῶ, δειλ⟨ι⟩ῶ, πτύρομαι, πτοοῦμαι, ὑπονοῶ 201, 18. ἀγωνιῶ II 218, 8. δειλιῶ II 267, 14. πτύρομαι II 425, 48. πτοοῦμαι II 425, 44. δέδοικα II 266, 62. περιηχοῦμαι II 402, 47. **trepidat** festinat [περιδεῆμαι: *ubi* περιδεής *ad* 19, μαι *alio pertinent*] II 201, 20 (*cf. Hor. epi.* I 10, 21). titubat, σφάλλεται, πταίει, βαμβαίνει II 201, 21. **trepidant** discurrunt IV 467, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 418). **trepidare** τρέμειν, ἀγωνιᾶν, φοβεῖσθαι II 201, 17. festinare IV 467, 24 (*v.* festino *et Verg. Aen.* II 685). *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 121; XII 737. **trepudiare**(?) timere *a post* IV 186, 32; V 487, 7.

Trepidus φοβούμενος II 472, 36. lentus, timidus IV 425, 13. timidus uel dubitans IV 398, 5. **trepida** φοβερά II 201, 16.

Treracsy audiui tantum V 395, 40 (*obscura.* τῇ ἀκούσει auditu t. *H.*).

Tres gamma (Γ) III 495, 23; 511, 61 (*v.* gamma). τρεῖς II 201, 23. τρεῖς ἀριθμός II 458, 35. **tri[i]s** tres IV 574, 53; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.* trus). **tria** τὰ τρία III 278, 76 (*unde*?).

Tres artabae x modios faciunt V 395, 14 (*Eucher. instr. p.* 159, 8).

Tres soles tres dies IV 186, 21; 573, 43. **tresoli** triduum IV 291, 33 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 203; *Serv. in Aen.* I 745).

Treuir gentile nomen est, id est de illa gente V 581, 21 (*GR. L.* III 444, 20).

Treuua statuta, pactum V 517, 25. *Cf. Bruckner 'Spr. der Langob.' p.* 213.

Triagria *v.* tribulacia.

Tria sunt genera fatorum primum immobile, secundum quod potest differri, tertium quod flectitur V 658, 3 (*schol. Gronov. Cat.* III 19; *cf. Arch.* IX *p.* 176).

Triangulus τρίγωνος II 458, 61. **triangulum** τρίγωνον II 201, 24; III 293, 59.

Triarchus *v.* trierarchus.

Triarii portitores signorum tertio loco in exercitu[m] V 581, 47. portitores signorum IV 292, 36; 574, 24 (tiares); V 612, 15 (tiaries). qui tertio loco constituuntur in exercito (!) V 487, 8. tertio loco in exercitu (*vel* -to) IV 292, 40; V 526, 30.

Triarus (τριβακός?) maleficus V 581, 51.

Tribaci (trubuci *codd.: cf.* τριβακοί) dicti quod tibias bracasque tegant V 582, 17. quod tibias bracasque tegant V 517, 42. *Cf. Is.* XIX 22, 30.

Triblia *v.* trublium.

Tribrachys trium breuium *Plac.* V 102, 11. *Cf. GR. L.* V 322, 36 *etc.*

Tribula τυκάνη II 201, 37; III 195, 63 (tyganin). τρυγάνη ἡ τὸν σῖτον ἁλοῶσα II 460, 48. τρικάνη II 459, 12. ῥυκάνη II 428, 57. τρικάνη, τρίβολος III 262, 58 (*unde*?). τρίβολος II 458, 50. τριπτηρία II 459, 40. τριβόλιον II 524, 51. machina qua fruges tribulantur V 250, 17. ad triturandas messes machina V 250, 18. genus uehiculi unde teruntur frumenta et ob hoc ita uocatum V 250, 19. machina ad triturandum II 595, 45. genus uehiculi dictum a terendo, id est quo frumenta teruntur V 527, 8. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 164; *Isid.* XX 14, 10.

Tribulacia triagria (?) III 577, 56.

Tribulatio θλῖψις II 201, 34. θλῖψις ἡ φροντίς II 328, 47. contritio, amaritudo V 250, 20.

Tribulatus συντετριμμένος II 448, 19.

Tribulis ὁμόφυλος II 383, 44. φυλέτης II 473, 54. *sine interpr.* II 559, 49 (?). **tribules** (*vel* -lis) curiales IV 292, 39; V 487, 9; 526, 32; 581, 24; 46. **tribulibus** tribubus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*).

Tribulo θλίβω II 328, 45.

Tribulus (*vel* tribolus) εἶδος ἀκάνθης II 330, 53. τρίβολος ἡ ἄκανθα II 458, 51. **tribuli** (*vel* triboli) genus spinarum IV 186, 34; 292, 22; 398, 10. genus est spinarum V 487, 10. spinarum genus V 250, 21. genus herbae spinosae V 250, 22. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 153. *V.* traher, trifolium.

Tribulus marinus *in hac est gl.* quiricla (?) id est testo de **tribule marino** III 542, 24.

Tremulo GLOSS. II 458,36 τρέμω -ο.

Tremulus GLOSS.^{L} Corp. T 287 -s aespe (anglosax.).
GLOSS. II 432,1 σειστοπτυγίς -s.

Trepallus v. Triphallus.

?Tria huice (anglosax.) GLOSS.^{L} Corp. T 310.

Triarius GLOSS.^{L} IV Abba TRI 45 -i portitores signorum. 2q tertio loco in exercitu.

Tribrachys DUB. PLAC. GLOSS.^{L} IV T 18 -s trium brevium.

Tribulis GLOSS.^{L} IV Aa T 426 -es curiales.

Tribulus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TR 268 -i genus herbae spinosae.

Tribunal GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ III Abstr. TR1 9 -ia cathedrae.

Tribunatus GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ II Philox. TR 106 -s χιλιαρχία.

Tribunus GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ II Philox. TR 104 -s χιλίαρχος.

Tribus GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ III Abol. TR1 12 -s populi divisio.
I Ansil. TR 277 a tributo dictae sunt.

Trichorum GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ I Ansil. TR 294 -a tres cameras sive tres absidas.

Triclinium GLOSS.$^{I}_{L}$ I Ansil. TR 290 -m graecum est eo quod tres lectos antiqui in do-
=mo haberent ad prandendum. 291 cenaculum, id est trini lecti (les codd.)
vel superior nidus (pro domus?).
II Abav. TR 20 (cf. Corp. T 259) ante usum stibadiorum (vel accubito-
=rum) in tribus lectulis (vel lectibus) recumbebatur; lectus enim grae-
=ce κλίνη (clinos codd.) dicitur.

Tribunal βῆμα [καὶ ἀπένειμεν] II 201, 29 (*v.* 28). βῆμα ἐπὶ ἄρχοντος II 257, 18. βῆμα III 20, 26; 91, 77; 196, 30; 267, 57; 305, 70; 353, 38; 395, 59; 420, 21; 465, 54; 473, 73; 491, 51; 511, 22. locus ubi iudicant tribuni II 595, 58. suggestum IV 398, 11. domsedil (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*). **tribunalia** cathedrae IV 186, 29; 398, 12; 574, 45; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*). **pro tribunal**⟨**i**⟩ πρὸ βήματος III 415, 16.

Tribunatus δημαρχία II 269, 21; 489, 57; III 276, 3; 465, 55; 476, 35. χιλιαρχία II 201, 38. δημαρχία, ἀρχὴ χιλιάρχων II 514, 7.

Tribunicia potestas δημαρχικὴ ἐξουσία III 276, 4; 297, 48. **tribuniciae potestatis** δημαρχικῇ ἐξουσίᾳ III 297, 49. *V.* protribunicia p.

Tribunicius δημαρχικός III 473, 74. χιλίαρχος II 477, 10. qui mille militibus praeest II 596, 1.

Tribunus χιλίαρχος II 201, 36; 269, 20; 477, 10; III 27, 41; 182, 39; 420, 19; 491, 17. δήμαρχος III 297, 46; 395, 43. δήμαρχος, χιλίαρχος III 352, 55. τριβοῦνος II 458, 54.

Tribunus exercitus χιλίαρχος III 276, 15 (*unde?*).

Tribunus plebis δήμαρχος, φύλαρχος II 201, 30. δήμαρχος II 269, 20; III 28, 13; 182, 40; 276, 2; 297, 47; 362, 51. primarius plebis II 595, 54. **tribuni** quod tribuunt plebibus opem *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Isid.* IX 4, 18.

Tribuo πορίζω, νέμω II 201, 32. παρέχω II 398, 23. μεταδίδωμι II 368, 55. ἀπονέμω II 239, 17. νέμω προστασίαν II 375, 41. **tribuit** ἀπομερίζει, ἀπονέμει ⟨καὶ ἀπένειμεν⟩ II 201, 28 (*add. e ex gloss. sequ.*). donat, largit, munerat IV 425, 12. **tribuunt** περιποιοῦσιν II 201, 35. **tribuuntur** παρέχονται II 201, 27. **Tribuo tinuero** ὀνοκρόταλον II 201, 33 (truo *Salmas.*: *cf. Fest. Pauli p.* 367, 10. *V.* trico).

Tribus φυλή II 201, 40; 473, 55; 489, 55; 559, 9; III 274, 47; 465, 56. populi diuisio IV 186, 36; 292, 30; 574, 54.

Tributarius συντελεστής II 448, 11. ὑποτελής II 468, 14. ὑπόφορος II 468, 32. φορολόγος II 559, 7. **tributarium** idem (*h. e.* φόρος, τέλος) II 528, 3.

Tributis ἀπονενεμημένοις II 201, 31.

Tributum τέλεσμα, ἐπικεφάλαιον (ἐπικεφαλλῶ *cod.*) II 201, 26 (τέλεσμα, ἐπίταγμα **tributum** *margo*). φόρος τὸ ἐπίταγμα II 472, 57. φόρος, τέλος II 528, 2; III 476, 36. φόρος II 501, 40. εἰσφορά, φόρος II 532, 60. εἰσφορά II 287, 58; 505, 72 (*v.* 71). ἐπίταγμα II 311, 35. συντέλεια τὸ ἐπίταγμα II 448, 12. τέλος δημόσιον II 453, 7. συντέλεια, φόρος, τέλος III 465, 57. συντέλεια III 481, 52. quod tribuitur, **censum** quod censeri solet *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*). **tributa** ἐπιτάγματα II 201, 25. *V.* triennium.

Tributum capitulare ἐπικεφάλαιον, φόρος II 201, 39.

Tricae sunt ligaturae quaedam: **trico** hinc, id est ligo uel moror: hinc **inextricabilis** res quae non potest disligari, longa tri per omnia V 624, 17. **tricae** inpedimenta V 648, 6 = 651, 49 (*Non.* 8, 11).

Tricali (τράχηλοι *Buech.*) κογχύλια III 437, 22.

Tricamentum *v.* nec mora.

Tricamerata *v.* tristega.

Tricapitinus τρικέφαλος II 459, 13. τριφυής II 459, 54.

Tricator *v.* aginatus.

Triceps τρικέφαλος II 459, 13. τριφυής II 459, 54. τριμερής II 459, 16.

Tricerberum *v.* tartareum custodem.

Trichaptum suptilissimum uestimentum V 517, 26. **tricaptum** subtilissimum uestimentum ad instar capillorum V 581, 48.

Trichilia (trictilia *cod.*) ubi pendent uaciae (uuae *Graeuius, quo fortasse non opus; cf. Ducange*) *Scal.* V 612, 38.

Trichorum siue **trichorium** locus prandii V 526, 40. **trichorus** ubi puellae rota⟨s⟩ faciunt V 517, 32 (*cf.* trochus). **tricorus** uel **trichorus** locus prandii qui et sima dicitur V 517, 33 (*v.* sigma). **tricorium** ubi tres ordines stant obsequentium *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*). **tricora** tres cameras siue tres absidas *Plac.* V 102, 13.

Tricinum tardum, intricatum V 648, 20 (*Non.* 181, 5).

Triclinium τρίκλινος II 459, 14 (triclinum: *cf. W. Heraeus Arch.* XI 66); 501, 42 (*item*); 528, 6 (τρικλίνιος). τρικλίνιον III 313, 50; 286, 6 = 656, 12. τρίκλινον III 365, 54. **triclinus** ἐξέδρα II 302, 37. *Cf.* κλίνη id est lectus, inde **triclinium** *margo* II 556, 34. domus in tribus partibus lectos habens II 595, 50 (triclinum). graecum est eo quod tres lectos antiqui in domo haberent ad prandendum V 251, 1. cenaculum, id est triniles (trini lecti *Buech.*) uel superior nidus V 251, 2 (*cf. Porph. in A. P.* 52). ante usum stibadiorum in tribus lectulis recumbebatur V 395, 57. ante usum accubitorum in tribus lectibus (*vel* lectulis) recumbebatur: lectus

enim graece κλινος dicitur IV 398, 13; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.* usus topadiorum). a tribus lectulis: clinos graece lectulus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*). **triclinia** cubitalia V 526, 41. *Cf. Isid.* XV 3, 8.

Trico ὀνοκρόταλον II 384, 17. *V.* tribuô tinuero.

Tricocinare sadaciare (= setaciare) III 606, 20 (= tricosc.). *Cf.* **tricocinare** [s]cribrare *in gloss. Devitii.*

Tricodatum τρίτομον II 202, 20; 201, 42 (τρίτομον [ἑκλυτος] *v.* 41). tricodicatum *Martinius. Cf. Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 602. *V.* ancodata.

Tricodica agria III 577, 55 (*obscura*).

Tricolon trimembris *Plac.* V 102, 12 (sententia *add. Deuerling*).

Tricor τρίβομαι II 458, 52. βραδύνω II 259, 53. **tricare** sustinere II 595, 61.

Tricorpus τρίσωμος II 459, 47.

Tricosus ἀχρεῖος, λαγγών, δυσ⟨έκλυτος⟩ II 201, 41 (*addidit Salm. e* 42). piger, inutilis II 595, 62. *V.* bouinator. *Cf. Mus. Rh.* LIV 310.

Tridens τριοδόντιον, τρίαινα II 201, 43. τριόδους II 459, 29. τρίαινα II 458, 45 (triens); 490, 28; III 263, 1. θρῖναξ III 195, 64. mettoc (*vel* maettoc, *AS.*) V 396, 32. **tridentes** creagrae *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 344 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* creagrae.

Triduus τριήμερος II 459, 5. **triduo** τρισὶν ἡμέραις III 295, 67. **triduum** τρισήμεραι (τρεῖς ἡ.?) III 295, 66. *V.* posttriduo.

Triennalis τριετηρικός II 201, 44 (*cf. margo*); 459, 3.

Triennis *v.* trimus.

Triennium τριετία II *p.* XXXVII; 459, 1; 532, 57; III 296, 2; 371, 50. τριετίαν III 35, 45. εἰσφορά, τέλος II 505, 71 (*contam. v.* tributum).

Triens τρίτον II 459, 52. τριτημόριον II 459, 50. τετρασύγκιον II 454, 17. **trien⟨s⟩** graece tertia (*sc.* pars) *gloss. Werth. Gallee* 345 (*v. suppl.*). **trientem** genus nummi quem mortui in os accipiebant V 655, 8 (*Iuvenal.* III 267).

Trierarchus (triarchus *cod. forma vulgari*) nauigans IV 292, 21; 398, 9. *V.* nauigans.

Trieris magna nauis tribus remigiis (remit *vel* remigis *codd.*: tribus ordinibus remorum *Hessels*) V 395, 37. nauis magna quas Graeci dulcones uocant IV 292, 29 (*Isid.* X IX 1, 10: durconem. ὁλκάδα *Vulc.*). ⟨nauis⟩ magna de qua in Esaia: non transiuit per eam (*cf. Isid. l. s. s.*) IV 292, 28. **trieres** nauis: Sallustius (*ed. Maurenbr. inc.* 11 = *p.* 203): dorso fluctus trieris adaequatum (adaequata *Schmitz*) V 251, 3 (= *Mai* VII 584).

Trieterica triennaria (*vel* triennalia) IV 467, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 302. *cf. Serv.*).

Trifaria est tribus partibus diuisum (?) IV 292, 42. **trifarium** tripertitum IV 292, 41.

Trifariam τριχῶς II 201, 46; 459, 63. τριπλῶς II 459, 36. τριμερῶς II 459, 17.

Trifaucis tria guttura habens V 251, 4. **trifauci** qui tria capita habent IV 292, 38; V 517, 27. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* VI 417.

Trifilum gemmarum (gemmarium *e*) τρίλινον κόσμος τις γυναικεῖος II 459, 15.

Trifolium τρίφυλλον III 360, 1. λωτός, τρίφυλλον II 201, 47. λωτὸς ὁ χόρτος ἤτοι ἡ βοτάνη II 363, 46. λωτός II 528, 15. lotus III 567, 1. alispalcion (asphaltion: *cf. Plin.* XXI 54; *Diosc.* III 113) III 552, 37. ispalcion III 566, 36. manomarcis (manus Martis = quinquefolium) III 569, 77. zymlax (= smilax) III 579, 52. galice III 591, 7. galice id est erba **trifolia** III 624, 47. galite id est erba **trefolia** III 612, 27. *Cf.* **triblo** (= trèfle) id est herba trium foliorum III 578, 68. trium foliorum erba III 596, 2. **tribulo** id est trium foliorum III 629, 71. *V.* musica maior.

Trifolium acutum otris falon (= oxytriphyllon) III 570, 67.

Trifolium domesticum λωτός III 547, 28. *Cf.* licion **domesticus trifolium** licium III 584, 24. *V.* lycium.

Trifolium pratense maliloto (μελίλωτος) III 547, 69. mililoto **trifolio protensus** III 584, 57.

Triformis τρίμορφος II 459, 22. *Cf.* **trimormus trimorma** (trin. *a*) τρίμορφος III 459, 22: *ubi* triformus *Martinius.*

Triga τρίππον II 459, 11 (τριππον *cod. corr. e*); III 11, 8 (τριῦππιν = τριῖππιον?). tripperon III 84, 42. τρίπωλον III 302, 67. **trigae** (singulare non habet) τρίπωλα II 459, 42 (*GR. L.* I 33, 7). ubi tres equi sub curru sunt V 397, 43.

Trigarium τόπος ὅπου ἵπποι γυμνάζονται II 201, 45. **trigalium** locus in quo dominantur (domantur *Funck: scil.* equi) II 595, 52. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VI 565.

Trigeminus τρίδυμος II 458, 62. *V.* terg.

Triginta τριάκοντα II 458, 42.

Triginta dies τριάκοντα ἡμέραι III 295, 34.

Trigone patera, discus II 595, 57.

Trigonus τρίγωνος II 458, 61. **trigona** triangola V 334, 12.

Triliciarius τριμιτάριος III 309, 44 (*in cap. de artificibus*).

Trilex τρίμιτος II 202, 7 (triplex *cod. corr. g*); 459, 19 (τριμιγος). **trilice** τρίμιτον III 209, 64; 322, 49. triplice IV 467, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* III 467?).

Tricodatum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TR 142 -m τρίτομον.

Tricolon DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV T 19 -n trimembris.

Tricosus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TR 109 -us ἀχρεῖος, λάγγων, δυσέκλυτος.

Tridens GLOSS.^{L} Corp. T 286 -s awel, meoltoc (anglosax.).
I Ansil. TR 290 telum Neptuni quod Graeci fuscinam dicunt.
300 iaculum tribus dentibus.

Trifaucis GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TR 303 -is tria guttura habens.

Trigamus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TR 307 -us tertiae uxoris vir, id est triplicata matrimonia.
308 quia tribus nupsit, id est a numero uxorum vocatus.

Trigarium GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TR 113 -m τόπος ὅπου ἵπποι γυμνάζονται.

Trilex GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TR 129 -x (triplex cod.) τρίμιτος.

Trimastigias GLOSS.L III Abol. TRI 14 -a triverbera.

Trinacrius GLOSS.L I Ansil. TR 322 "-o" (Aen. 1, 196) Siculo; -a autem Sicilia dic=
=ta quod tria ἄκρα habeat, id est promunturia, Pachynum, Peloru[m], et Lilybaeum
cf. Triquetra

Triones GLOSS.L I Ansil. TR 329 -nes Aboriginum lingua aratores boves, qua=
=si 'terriones' dicebantur.
III Abol. TRI 13 -nibus bubus.

?Tripertio GLOSS.L V Abba TRI 17-18 -it tribus erogat; -ire est tribus partibus dividere.

Triphallus GLOSS.L II Philox. TR 19 -s (Trepallus cod.) Τρίφαλλος (ex Iuv. 6, 365 26?)

Tripoda GLOSS.L I Ansil. TR 336 -a dicitur ubi conc[h]a pendet, eo quod tres pe=
=des habeat, ex aere facta.
338 -as aras sunt quae habent tres pedes, sive candela=
=bra quae similiter tres habent pedes.

Tripudiatio GLOSS.L II Philox. TR 125 -o χορεία ἐρέως περὶ τὸν βωμόν.

Tripudio GLOSS.L III Abstr. TRE 1 -o exulto. I Ansil. TR 351 -are sal[u]tare manibus.
cf. tripudium

Tripudium GLOSS.L III Abstr. TRI 1-2 -m hilaritas, exultatio; tripudiantes: gaudentes.

Trimastigia triuerbero IV 186, 38; V 487, 19; 517, 31. **trismastigia** tritile (?) V 581, 49 (*duo lemmata?*).

Trimatus *v.* bimatus *et* bimuli.

Trimegistus Mercurius, id est ter maximus V 655, 6. *Cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 49.

Trimenstruus τριμηνιαῖος II 459, 18.

Trimitat post urna *Scal.* V 612, 47 (trepidat tremescit, horret *Graevius*, Triuia Proserpina *Semlerus*. trimita *Vulc. immo cf.* trimitalis *not. Tir.* 96, 75).

Trimuli *v.* bimuli.

Trimus τριετής II 201, 49; 459, 2; III 296, 9. **trinus** triennis II 595, 63. **trimo** τριετοῦς II 201, 48. **trima** τριετία II 459, 1. **trinina** triennem V 581, 42.

Trinacria Sicilia a tribus promunturiis dicta IV 425, 3. Sicilia insula, dicta eo quod tria acra habeat, id est promunturia, Pachynum, Pelorum, Lilybaeum IV 292, 27. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 196; III 687; *Isid.* XIV 6, 32. *V.* triquetram.

Trinacria pubes Siculi iuuenes IV 292, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* V 450).

Trinacrii Siculi IV 292, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* V 300?).

Trinepos τριγενὸς ἤτοι τρι⟨τ⟩έγγονος II 459, 53. priuignus quem tertio uiro genuit uxor II 595, 56. pronepos, nepotis generatio IV 292, 24. pronepos pronepotis, id est sexta generatio superiori (inferiori *d e*) gradu[s] IV 398, 14. pronepos pronepotis, inferiori gradu, id est sexta generatio V 487, 13.

Trini terni IV 425, 4; V 487, 12.

Trinitas τριάς II 458, 44; III 278, 70. *V.* sancta tr.

Trinitatis natura τριάδος φύσις III 423, 3.

Trinoctium τρίνυκτον II 459, 24.

Triones ἅμαξαι II 201, 50. βόες ἀροτραίως II 201, 51. Aboriginum lingua aratores boues: triones quasi terriones dicebantur. Virgilius (I 744; III 516): geminosque triones V 251, 5 (*cf. Varro de l. l.* VII 74; *Gell.* II 21, 8; *Isid.* III 71, 7; *Serv. in Aen.* I 744; III 516). **trionibus** bubus IV 186, 37. *V.* bos *et* geminosque triones.

Trionymus graece qui tria nomina habet *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*).

Tripedia *v.* tripoda.

Tripedio χορεύω II 477, 61. **tripedo** τριποδίζω II 459, 37. *V.* tripudio.

Tripertit tribus erogat IV 292, 37.

Tripertita τριμερής II 459, 16. τριμερῆ II 201, 52; 202, 2. per tres partes partita[e] IV 186, 30. *V.* trifaria.

Tripertito τριμερῶς II 459, 17.

Tripes τρίπους II 202, 8; III 321, 25; 366, 11. πυρίστατος III 23, 44 (μυριστατον); 197, 27 (πυριστατον); 204, 57. **tripedem** τρίποδα III 420, 23. πυρίστατον III 379, 62. *V.* tripodium.

Tripes ferreus πυριστάτης II 202, 4.

Triphallus (*vel potius, ut codex habet,* Trepallus) Πρίαπος II 200, 6 (Tripalus *d*). **Trepallus** Πρίαπος II 201, 22.

Triphinas (?trichinas?) graece nugae *gl. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl. cf.* tephre).

Triplex τριπλοῦς II 202, 5; 459, 34; III 369, 41. τρισσός II 459, 45 (triplex *supplevi*). τρίπλοκος II 459, 33. τριπλῆ II 459, 32. **triplice** τριπλοῦν III 193, 16. *V.* trilex.

Triplum τριπλοῦν II 459, 35.

Tripoda scabellum cum tribus pedibus IV 398, 15. tripedia, id est scabellum cum tres pedes V 540, 15. *Cf. Isid.* XX 11, 12. **tripedia** scabellum cum tres pedes V 487, 15; 517, 28 (*v. Sulp. Sev. dial.* II 1). **tripoda** tripil (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 344 (*v. suppl.*). **tripudia** mensa Apollinis V 397, 51. **tripodis** mensa cum tres pedes IV 186, 40; 292, 26. **tripodas** mensas in sacris Apollinis IV 425, 11. mensas (nemus *codd.*) consecratas IV 467, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* III 360? *cf. Serv.*). *V.* tripodium.

Tripodium τριπόδιον II 459, 38.

Tripta barge III 490, 33 (crypta βαιγή? *v.* crupta).

Triptota trium casuum uarietas *Plac.* V 102, 14.

Tripudians (trep. *cod.*) exultans *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*). **tripudiantes** exultantes V 396, 6. gaudentes IV 186, 23; 574, 38; V 251, 9.

Tripudiatio χορεία ἱερέως περὶ τὸν βωμόν II 202, 3.

Tripudio exulto V 251, 10. **trepudior** (*ita c.* trepetor *reliqui*) exsulto IV 573, 41. **trepidor** extollor (*vel* exulto) IV 186, 17. **tripudiat** gaudet uel exultat IV 186, 35; 398, 7; V 251, 8. gaudio exultat IV 291, 32; 574, 39; V 251, 7; 540, 14. **tripudiare** uincere V 396, 13. laetare, exultare IV 398, 6. **tripudiaret** uinceret V 420, 47 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 3) = 429, 28. *V.* tripedio.

Tripudium (*vel* trep.) pars triumphi IV 425, 10; V 487, 5. ars uel gaudium triumphi V 541, 38 (= gaudium, pars triumphi). hilaritas IV 186, 22; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*). hilaritas, gaudium V 526, 35. hilaritas, laetitia IV 398, 8. hilaritas, exultatio V 251, 12. gaudium seu exultatio V 487, 16. gaudium IV 574, 36. uictoria V 395, 51. nomen est auguri, cum auis tundendo terram aliquid laeti significat *gloss.*

Werth. Gallée 356 (*v. suppl. cf. Festus p.* 363, 7). **tripudia** gaudia V 251, 6. *Cf.* **tripudium** sal[u]tare manibus (*vel* munus) V 251, 11. *V.* gaudium.

Triquadrum ðrifedor (*vel* trifoedur, *AS.*) V 397, 18. trium partium *lib. gl., Mai* VII 548. *Cf. AHD. GL.* II 356, 20.

Triquetra⟨m⟩ Lucretius (IV 653) appellat quem(!) Virgilius (*passim*) litore Trinacriam (*cf. Aen.* I 196 litore Trinacrio) nominat, id est tria promunturia V 251, 13. *V.* Trinacria. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 196; III 384.

Triremis τριήρης II 202, 6 (*cf. margo*); 459, 8.

Tris tristis IV 425, 5 (*cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 436; *Schlutter Arch.* X *p.* 198. tris tres *H.*).

Triscolan epirico (*v.* hypericon) III 590, 4. ipiricus III 591, 55; 596, 4. epirico id est **tris calamnis** III 611, 8. ippiricon id est **trascannus** III 613, 8. epiricus id est **triscalanus** III 623, 44. ipirico id est **triscalanus** III 625, 27. **triscalanus** id est ipirico III 630, 3. epneto **transcolano** III 545, 64. triscalanus? *Cf.* ruta agrestis.

Tri⟨s⟩cur⟨r⟩ium est triplex cura uel genus ludi V 624, 26 (*Iuvenal.* VIII 190).

Trisesma grassitudo (!) *Plac.* V 102, 15 (trisema *Deuerl.* trissema *Mai*).

Tristega tricamerata IV 186, 39; V 526, 28.

Tristia dona infern[e]a atque funerea IV 467, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* III 301).

Tristis στυγνός, λυπηρός II 202, 10. στυγνός II 439, 24; III 79, 21. σκυθρωπός II 434, 12. τέτριξ (tetrix *cod.*) III 504, 53. aeger IV 467, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 481). amarus IV 186, 32 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 75; II 126; *Don. in Andr.* V 2, 16). terribilis, uultuosus IV 398, 17. **tristem** maestum (maestem *libri praeter d e*), uultuosum IV 398, 16. **tristi** meticuloso, tremebundo, trepidabili *cod. Leid.* 67 E (*Loewe Prodr.* 410). **tristia** horrida IV 186, 31. **tristior** στυγνότερος II 202, 9.

Tristitas pro tristitia V 648, 25 (*Non.* 182, 1).

Tristitia σκυθρω⟨πό⟩της II 434, 13 (*suppl. e*). λύπη II 363, 12. ἄχος III 473, 75. maeror, lacrimae IV 398, 18. **tristities** λύπη II 202, 11. maestitia II 595, 55.

Tristor *v.* maereo.

Trisulcis τρίστιχος, τριαύλαξ, τρίσχιστος II 201, 54 (trisulcus *e*). **trisulcum** τρίσχιστον II 459, 46. **trisulco** trifario IV 186, 26. trifario ab eo quod est tritura (? *contam.*? *v.* tritor) IV 574, 44. **trisulci** τρίσχιστοι II 201, 53.

Trisyllabi trium pedum III 522, 65.

Tritauus τρίπαππος II 459, 31. proauus IV 292, 20. proauus proaui, id est sexta generatio IV 398, 19. proauus proaui sexta generatione V 529, 43. *V.* auus.

Triticum σῖτος, πυρός II 202, 1 (σῖτος triticum, unde sitarchia *margo*). πυρὸς ὁ σῖτος II 426, 39. σῖτος II 432, 17; 501, 41; 528, 8; III 26, 52; 183, 15; 193, 47; 266, 53; 299, 40; 356, 20; 420, 29; 429, 58 (σελλος); 503, 42. πυρός II 544, 53; III 396, 56/57. **triticus** πυρός III 548, 53 (pinus). πυρός **triticum**, hoc est frumentum III 585, 20. **triticus** spelta III 579, 8; 630, 10. **tredecus** spelta III 596, 8. *V.* furfures tritici.

Tritile quod teri potest IV 186, 27; V 398, 1; 612, 9; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* tenilis, trimastigia.

Trito τρίβω II 458, 56.

Triton deus marinus IV 467, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 144; VI 173). deus magnus (maris *a, recte*?) IV 186, 33. homo marinus medius piscis IV 292, 33. deus marinus Neptuni et Amphitritae filius V 581, 44. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 144.

Tritonia Mineru[i]a IV 467, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* II 171? *cf. Serv.*); 292, 34. dea paludestris dicitur V 487, 14. genus est ferī (ferae?) in mari IV 398, 20; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*); V 397, 56 (*v.* Triton).

Tritor τορευτής II 202, 18. ab eo quod est tritura IV 186, 28; *gl. Werth. Gallée* 356 (est tritus *cod. v. suppl.*). *V.* trisulcis.

Tritorium *et* **murarium** τριβάς II 458, 47 (*ubi* murtarium = mort. *Ducange*).

Tritura ἀλόησις, ἀπότριψις II 202, 13. ἀλοητός II 494, 22; III 27, 7; 299, 67. ἀλωή III 261, 55 (*unde*?).

Trituratio ἀλοητός II 495, 46; III 200, 15; 261, 56.

Trituro ἀλοῶ III 123, 43. **trituras** ἀλοᾷς III 123, 44. **triturat** comminuit V 251, 14. conterit V 251, 15. *V.* tribula, area.

Tritus τετριμμένος II 454, 32. **tritum** τριπτόν II 459, 41. τριβακόν III 322, 38. perfectum II 202, 15 (*cf. Hor. sat.* I 3, 91). **trita** τριβακά III 92, 51; 369, 57. **trita ex usu** τριβακὰ ἀπὸ χρήσεως III 192, 61/62 (uso). τριπτὰ ἀπὸ χρήσεως III 272, 46. παλαιά III 21, 19.

Trium litterarum homo homo fur. Plautus (*Aul.* 325): tu trium litterarum homo V 251, 17. *Cf. Pseudoserv. in Ecl.* III 16.

Triumphalis dies gaudii dies IV 186, 25; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*).

Triquetrus Triquetra GLOSS^{L} I Ansil. TR 353 -a Lucretius (4,717) appellat quam Virgilius (Aen. 1,196) "li=
=tore Trinacrio" nominat; id est tria promunturia.
Forma triquadrus GLOSS^{L} I Ansil. TR 354 -m trium partium (fort. coniungend. cum 353 Triquetra
cf. Trinacria

? Trisesma : grassitudo DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV T 21.

Trisulcus GLOSS^{L} III Abstr. TR 1 5 -o trifario.

? Trita : trostle (anglosax.) GLOSS^{L} Corp. T 313.

Tritilis GLOSS^{L} III Abstr. TR 1 7 -e quod teri potest.

Triton GLOSS^{L} I Ansil. TR 404 -on palus Africae circa quam Minervam edi=
=tam Pindarus (Pyth. 4,36) canit; alii dicunt Boeotiae fluvium isto nomine dici.

Triton GLOSS^{L} II Abba TR 1 13 -n homo marinus medius piscis.

Tritor GLOSS^{L} III Abstr. TR 1 8 -r ab eo quod est tritura (vel tritus).

Triumphalis GLOSS^{L} III Abstr. TR 1 3-4 triumphum: gaudium; -is dies: gaudii dies.

Triumphus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TR 419 -s latine potius appellatus videtur quod is qui tri=
=umphans urbem ingrederetur triperitito iudicio honoraretur, etc.

Triundalis GLOSS.^{L} Corp. T 296 -i gurgite: quasi triplice unda.

? Triveta cf. prifeta.

Trivia GLOSS.^{L} V Aa T 419 -a (trevia codd.) quod tres viae in unum conveniunt.

Trixago GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TR 138 - ὁ Χαμαίδρυς.

Trochaeus DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV T 22 -s celer.

Trochlea, trochlia GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TR 428 -iae vocatae quod rotulas habent per quas fu=
=nes trahuntur; τροχός enim graece rota dicitur.

Tropaeophorum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TR 145 -m qui tropaeum portant

Tropaeum GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TRO 1 -m signum victoriae. 2. -a (Aen. 11, 172?) triumphorum tituli.
V Aa T 463 -m triumphum, aut (ab codd.) spolia nocturnorum, victoria, vel machi=
=na qua portantur spolia [e], seu armatae arbores.

gaudium uel uictoriae V 487, 18. bellicus (*vel* -osus) IV 398, 22. **triumphalis** gaudii dies IV 574, 41; V 581, 52; 529, 44.

Triumphatum deuictum IV 574, 43. **triumphato** deuicto IV 292, 25.

Triumpho θριαμβεύω II 329, 20; III 75, 36; 144, 70. πομπεύω II 413, 23. παραδειγματίζω II 394, 29. ἐπινίκια ἄγω II 309, 58 (-phus *cod. corr. e.* ago -phos *Schoell*). **triumphat** θριαμβεύει III 465, 59. gaudio exultat IV 467, 33 (*gl. Verg.*?). pedibus saltat IV 398, 23. laetatur, sancenizat (= sicin.) V 487, 17; 517, 29.

Triumphus θρίαμβος II 202, 14 (*cf. margo*); 329, 21; III 144, 69; 209, 28; 338, 38; 465, 58. est occidere inimicos, **tropaeum** est fugare inimicos V 517, 30 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 775). **triumphum** (*vel* -o) uictoria IV 292, 23. **triumphum** gaudium IV 186, 24; 574, 40. sollemne[m] uictoriae IV 574, 42.

Triumuir παραφύλαξ, τριανδρικόν (*contam.* τριανδρ. *est* triumuiratus) II 202, 17. dignitatis nomen V 397, 28. **triumuiri** [in] **deducendis coloniis** qui per triennium magistratum haberent creati V 581, 43 (*Liv.* XXXII 29, 4). **triumuiri** ministri ad colonos deducendos V 581, 45.

Triundali gurgite quasi triplici unda V 396, 51.

Triuerbero καρτερικὸς ἐν πληγαῖς II 339, 20. *V.* trimastigia.

Triuia Τρίμορφος ἡ Ἑκάτη II 459, 23. Ἑκάτη III 8, 73; 168, 10; 291, 19; 492, 73; 516, 48. **Triuiae** Proserpina (?) V 487, 11; 581, 23. Diana et Luna IV 292, 31. *V.* tropaeum.

Triuia τριοδία II 459, 27. τρίοδος II 459, 28. **treuia** (*vel* treuiam) quod tres uiae in unum conueniunt V 487, 6; 517, 23; 581, 22 (*v.* triuium).

Triui⟨a⟩liter uulgariter V 251, 16.

Triuium τρίοδος II 202, 12; III 353, 64. τριοδία II 505, 70; 532, 58; III 306, 41. *V.* de triuio, in triuiis, triuia.

Trixago χαμαίδρυς II 202, 16. **traxaginem** quinqueneruia V 517, 22. *Cf. Plin.* XXIV 130; *Ihm Pelag.* 24. *V.* chamaedrys (*ubi* querquiola *est* = quercula).

Troas Troiani IV 293, 28.

Trochaeus citus V 526, 23. celer *Plac.* V 102, 16.

Trochiscus τροχίσκος III 207, 28. **trociscos** quasi in modum nucis formatos in rotunditate V 517, 35 (*cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 149, 8; *Isid.* IV 9, 10). *V. Loewe GL. N.* 123. *Cf.* calamus.

Trochus rotae genus ad lusum IV 187, 9; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*); IV 575, 41 (lcitum *cod. Leid.* ludum *c*, lutum *a b*). rota ludentium IV 293, 30: genus roti(!) ad ludum V 395, 15. rota ludentum V 612, 37. ludentium rota IV 575, 42. rota ad ludendum V 543, 3 (tencas); 516, 35 (tenca). **troclinus** sectae genus ad dī (*em. Loewe Prodr. p.* 333) V 397, 53 = V 612, 10.

Troclea torculare II 595, 46 (*cf. Arch.* VI 127). **trocliae** ἐπιδρομίδες III 354, 73; 420, 28. **trochiliae** ἐπιδρομίδες III 297, 28; 517, 22. **trocleis** rotis modicis V 418, 50 = 427, 19 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 10). rotis modicis uel stricilum (*AS.*) V 396, 15. hledre (*AS.*), id est funibus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* torquilla.

Troezen (trizen *cod.*) nomen proprium uel murmurans (= τρίζων) V 581, 50.

Trofon *v.* catastrophon.

Trogala τροχιλέα, χαλις (χέλυς *d.* χάλιξ *et* trochmala *Buech.*) II 202, 19. *V.* troclea.

Trogestrum *v.* segestrum.

Troia regio Asiae IV 187, 5; 467, 34 (*gl. Verg.*). **Troiae urbs** (*vel* urbis) Ilium IV 467, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* V 756).

Troiae ab oris a Troiae finibus IV 575, 40; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 1.

Troia gaza Troianae opes IV 187, 6. Troianorum opes; lingua Persarum gaza diuitiae nuncupantur IV 467, 36 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 119; II 763 *et Serv.*). *V.* gaza.

Troiana iuuentus Hectoris manus IV 467, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* I 467 *et Serv.*; 699).

Troianas opes Phrygias opes IV 467, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* II 4; X 609).

Troianorum Τρώων III 462, 27.

Troito χειρίζω, ψηλαφῶ II 202, 22 (tracto *Vulc., recte*).

Troiugena Troia genita (!) IV 425, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* III 359).

Tropaeophorum quo tropeum portant II 202, 23. *Cf. Not. Tir.* 46, 17.

Tropaeum τρόπεον, τρόπαιον II 202, 21. τρόπαιον II 460, 6. signum uictoriae IV 186, 44; 293, 26 (trophea); 398, 25; 575, 28; V 333, 63; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*). praeda de hostibus facta IV 187, 4; *gl. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*). triumphum uel machinamentum (στροφεῖον?) IV 398, 24. dicitur quotiens deuicto hoste barbares putate spontate (*om. Werth.*) armis hostium occisorum: ipsa sunt trophea V 333, 64; *gl. Werth. Gallée* 357 (*v. suppl.* ad arbores portant spolia de? *cf. Verg. Aen.* XI 5—7). triumphum ab (aut?) spolia mortuorum, uictoria, machina in qua portantur spoliae (!) bellorum seu armatas (armis orn.?) arbores V 487, 20. pretia, herihyd (*AS.*) *gl. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*). quid **trope⟨u⟩m** V 651, 24 (*Non.* 55, 8). **tropaea** (*vel* trophea) spolia oc-

cisorum uel uictoriae IV 398, 21. spolia punitorum aut uictoria IV 575, 30. spolia punitorum V 397, 48; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 354; 356 (*v. suppl.*). triumphorum tituli, luna (= Triuia) IV 186, 45; 575, 29 (*cf. Arch.* IX 439). **tropia** (*vel* tropea) signa uel sigbeacn (*vel* beanc, *AS.*) V 396, 9. signa V 428, 59 = V 419, 71 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 25). **tropea** uictoria. Virgilius (*Georg.* III 32): et dua (ua *codd.*) rapta manu diuerso ⟨ex⟩ hoste tropaea V 251, 18. *V.* triumphus.

Tropica splendida II 595, 60. **propicon** moralium V 379, 23.

Tropice moraliter IV 293, 32.

Tropologia moralis intellegentia IV 293, 27 = 575, 45 (*Eucher. instr. p.* 161, 10).

Tropus locutionis modus *Plac.* V 102, 17. sonus IV 425, 17; V 395, 24. sonus, cantus V 487, 21. mensura dictionis et sonus IV 293, 31. mensura dictionis IV 187, 1; 575, 32; V 334, 1.

Trorsus fortis II 595, 59 (trasus = θρασύς? torosus?). *V.* trusulus.

Tros⟨s⟩eus equester, adulescens V 631, 58. **trosseos** equestres V 487, 24; 517, 34. *V.* trossuli, equester.

Trossuli equites Romani con (cum *b*) equis puplicis IV 293, 29. **trossoli** equi, equites IV 575, 47. equites V 395, 27 (trossulae); 487, 23 (trorsuli); 631, 59 (trosoli). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 367, 20. *V.* trusulus, equester.

Tru[u]am trullam V 651, 50 (*Non.* 19, 10).

Trublium (τρύβλιον) parapside IV 398, 32. **triblia** (*vel* triplia) lebil (*AS.*) V 396, 16. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 276. 'tribliam *legitur in vita S. Malonis c.* 24' (*Schlutter*).

Trubuci *v.* tribaci.

Trucidatio σφαγή III 209, 18.

Trucido σφάζω II 449, 11. **trucidat** κατασφάζει, μιαιφονεῖ, ἀναιρεῖ II 202, 26. occidit IV 425, 8. iugulat, occidit, necat, uerberat IV 398, 26. interficit IV 294, 11. **trucidant** interimunt IV 467, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* II 494?). **trucidari** ἀναιρεθῆναι II 202, 25.

Trucis *v.* trachis.

Truclionis (? a torculo?) grana racemi (*vel* -mis) III 578, 74; 595, 59. **truclioni** grana racemi[s], id est botrum III 629, 56.

Tructa τρώκτης III 355, 63. *Cf. Is.* XII 6, 6.

Truculentus δύσκολος II 281, 50 (trucel.). ἐμβριθής II 295, 55. ἰταμός, ὠμός II 202, 27. τετρωμένος (cruentus *e*) II 454, 36. ἐλεύθερος II 202, 28. ammodum pessimus IV 467, 40 (*gl. Verg.*?). saeuus, iratus V 334, 4. saeuus uel iratus aut inmitis aut ferox IV 187, 15; 576, 26. ferox, inmitis (*vel* inimicus) IV 294, 7. uehementissimus, saeuus, iratus IV 398, 27. uehementissimus V 487, 26. **truculentum** ἰταμόν II 202, 30.

Trudes ferratae fustes V 397, 54. *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 7, 3; *Verg. Aen.* V 208.

Trudo ὠθῶ II 481, 55; III 81, 31; 165, 39. **trudis** includis IV 576, 20. **trudit** ὠθεῖ, ἐρείδει II 202, 29. cludit IV 186, 19; 576, 16. inpingit, recludit IV 294, 13. inpingit, recludit, expellit IV 398, 28. propellit uel inpellit IV 187, 11. inpulit (*v.* trusus), inpingit, recludit, abscondit V 487, 27. exclusit (!), excludit, expellit uél clausit (!) V 334, 2. inclusit [alias processit] V 334, 3. **trusit** expulit IV 576, 18. **truditur** mittitur IV 187, 10. inpingitur in custodia IV 398, 29. in custodia inpellitur IV 294, 14. excluditur, noue, ut Donatus *lib. gloss.* (*cf. Goetz 'der lib. gloss.' p.* 278; *Serv. in Georg.* II 31). inpellitur IV 576, 19.

Truelum (*cf.* τρυήλη) diabete, id est circinum V 487, 30. **truele** circinum V 517, 38.

Truere *v.* struo.

Trufulus (*vel* trif.) feluspraeici (*vel* felospraeci, *AS.* = *vielgesprächig*) V 396, 39 (friuolus?).

Trulla ζωμάλιστρος II 323, 1; III 20, 54. ζωμάρυστρος III 92, 28. ζωμάρυστον III 420, 24 (trubla). ζωμάρυαις III 321, 57. ζωμήρυσ⟨ις⟩ III 198, 4 (trulle). ὑποχεύς (-χυσις?) III 368, 6. κοτύλη (κοινταλη *cod. em. Boucherie*) III 321, 58. τρούλλα[ς] II 460, 13. panna, cacha (*cf.* cazza *paulo post et Diez* I), id est ferrum unde parietes liniunt (!) II 595, 49. cazza ferrea V 517, 41. quod trudat, id est cludat cal⟨c⟩e uel luto lapides V 582, 15 (*Isid.* XIX 18, 3). crucae (*AS.*) V 396, 3. scofl (*AS.*) V 396, 54.

Trulla aurea id est sonus uentris ex parte obscena diuitis V 655, 9 (*Iuvenal.* III 108). *V.* tublia.

Trulla lignea ζωμήρυαις II 202, 33.

Trullaria ζωμάρυστρον II 202, 41.

Trulleum et **gutum** (guttum *e*) et **aquiminale** χέρνιβον, ξεστόν (ξέστην *d.* χερνιβόκεστρον *Mau*) II 202, 31. **trulleum** χέρνιβον II 476, 52; III 324, 62. polybrum in quo manus perluuntur, quod in sinistra tenetur et aliud uas cum aqua in dextera V 655, 10 (*Non.* 547, 3).

Truma (*et* pulex) ψύλλα II 481, 22. *V.* struma.

Trumbi genus iudicii V 487, 29; 517, 39 (*obscura*).

Trumen τρυχῶς τρῖχινοσῆν II 202, 32, τρῦχος, τρυχινόεν? τρύφος ταριχινόν *Vulc.* turben τροχός, τροχοέν τι *Martinius*).

Tropicus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TR 469 -a modus locutionis longae.

Tropus DUB. PLAC. gloss.^{L} IV T23 -s locutionis modus.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TRO 4 -s mensura dictionis.

?Trosseus GLOSS.^{L} V Aa T 470-471 Trossuli: equites; -os equestres (fort. trossulus prave script.).

Trossulus GLOSS.^{L} V AbbaTO 39-i equites Romani cum equis publicis.
II Philox. TR 160 - us (trusulus cod.) ὁ ἐν μικρῷ παχύς.

Truculentus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TRU 8 -us saevus vel iratus aut inmitis aut ferox.

Trudes GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TR 498 -es conti; a trudendo dicti.
incert. GLOSS.^{L} V Aa T478 -es (trues vel truse codd.) clusiones (vel eulsiones)

Trudo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TR 506 "-itur" (Geo. 2,31) excluditur; nove, ut Donatus.
Trusus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TRU 2 -us inclusus (vel impulsus).
?Trufulus: felusspreci (anglosax.) GLOSS.^{L} corp. T 288.
?Truitus: traesce (anglosax.) GLOSS.^{L} corp. T 314.
Trulla GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TR 155 -a lignea ξωρήρυσις.

Trullaria GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TR 163 -a ξωράρυστρον.

Trulleum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TR 153 - m et gutum et aquiminale χέρ= =νιβον ξεστόν.

?Truma GLOSS. II 481, 22 ψύλλα: pulex, -a.

?Trumbi: genus iudicii GLOSS.^{L} V Aa T 494.

? Trunco Gloss.L III Abol. TRU 8a -one (lurcone Goetz) devoratore.

Trunculus Gloss.L II Philox. TR 164 -us κολοβός, ἐγκώλεος (?).

Truncus Gloss.L III Abstr. TRU 5 -us sine capite. 7 -a sine pedibus.

Truo Gloss.L II Philox. TR 100 -o (tribuo vel truco codd.) ὀνοκρότᾰλον.

Trusulus v. trossulus.

Trutina PLAC. Gloss.L IV T 2 -a dicitur libramentum unde ponderamus, statera=
=ra[m] (-rae Deuerling) lanam (pro lancem?) vel examen, filum.
Gloss.L III Abstr. TRU 4 -a statera.

Trutino Gloss.L III Abstr. TRU 3 -at perpendit.

Trux PLAC. Gloss.L IV T 10 -x saevus.
Gloss.L III Abstr. TRU 3 -x dirus aut terribilis.

Tuber Gloss.L I Ansil. TU 18 et 20 -res -ra; -ra autem lati=
=num est, quae a Graecis ὕδνα appellatur.
V Abb. TU 56 -a genus cibi, quasi fungi, quae sub terra inveniuntur.

Truncatio ἀκρωτηρίασις II 224, 7.
Truncatus ἀπότμησις II 241, 47.
Truncatus caput amittens IV 187, 7; 467, 41 (*gl. Verg.*?). **truncata** ἀκρωτηριασθεῖσα II 224, 17.
Trunco ἀκρωτηριάζω II 224, 6; 16. **truncat** ἀκροτομεῖ, κολοβοῖ II 202, 37.
Truncone deuoratore IV 187, 16; V 517, 40 (trunco ore deformato ore *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 187. *immo* lurcone).
Trunculus κολοβός, ἐνκόλεος II 202, 42.
Truncus κολοβός, κορμός (*v.* truncus 2), ἀκέφαλος, ἀκροτετμημένος (ἀποτ.?) II 202, 35. κολοβὸς ὁ μέρους τοῦ σώματος ἀφῃρημένος II 352, 31. **trunca** ἀποτετμημένη II 241, 23. sine pedibus IV 187, 14.
Truncus στέλεχος II 202, 36. κορμὸς ἀνθρώπου II 353, 47. κορμός III 26, 35 (trunco); 300, 52; 427, 49. sine capite IV 187, 12; 294, 12; 398, 30; 576, 24; V 334, 8. sine capite uel sine manu pedesque(!) V 487, 28. *V.* caudex.
Trundicum (? strund. *H.*) **et uliginosum** V 664, 61.
Truo *v.* tribuo tinuero, trico.
Trusulus ὁ ἐν μικρῷ παχύς II 202, 38 (*schol. Pers.* I 82). torosulus *Marsilius.*
Trusus inclusus IV 186, 20; 576, 17 (*v.* trulla, trudo, *ne mutes* inpulsus *cum Nettleshipio 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 187). clusus V 334, 5. **trosus** inpulsus V 395, 23. **trorsus** inpulsus V 487, 22. **trusae** clusiones V 487, 25. *Cf.* **trues** clusiones V 517, 36. trusa *substantivum est ut* clausa.
Trutina τρυτάνη II 202, 39; 460, 46; III 270, 1; 321, 28. ζυγὸς ἐν ᾧ σταθμίζομεν II 322, 38. ζυγός II 494, 23. dicitur libramentum uel unde ponderamus, stateram (staterae *Deuerl.*), lancem (lanam *codd. quod in* lances *corr. cod. Vatic.* lancem *Deuerl.*) uel examen, filum V 42, 17 = V 102, 18. *Cf. schol. Pers.* I 6; *Isid.* XVI 25, 4. statera II 595, 47; IV 187, 3; 294, 6; 398, 31; 576, 23; V 334, 6. uel statera, helor (*AS.*) V 395, 53. a trutinando V 648, 17 (*Non.* 180, 24).
Trutinata δοκιμασθείσης II 279, 48.
Trutinator examinator V 582, 16.
Trutino σταθμίζω II 436, 28. **trutinat** perpendit IV 187, 2; 576, 21. perpensat, perpendit IV 294, 9. **trotinare** prouocare *cod. Cass.* 439 (*Loewe GL. N.* 150 trutinare probare). **trutinatur** pensatur IV 576, 22; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 356 (*v. suppl.*).
Trux ἀπότομος, ἰταμός II 202, 40. δεινός II 267, 19 (trucus *cod. corr. e.* trucul.?) βλοσυρός II 258, 19. ἀπειλητικός II 234, 4; 508, 44 (*GR. L.* I 546, 24). ἀνδροφόνος omicidatrix (homicida, trux *Boucherie: v.* homicida) III 333, 39. saeuus *Plac.* V 42, 25 = V 102, 19. durus (*vel* dirus) aut terribilis IV 187, 13. dirus aut terribilis IV 576, 25. dirus, terribilis, horrendus IV 398, 33; V 334, 7. res saeua cum asperitate IV 425, 7. crudelis IV 294, 10. palpitans in quacumque causa V 487, 31. palpitat (*vel* -trat) uel hunhieri (*vel* unhyri, *AS.*) V 395, 21. **trucem** χαροπόν II 202, 24. **truces** crudeles uel irati IV 187, 17. *V.* trachis.
Tu σύ III 419, 11. **tibi** σοί II 198, 21; 434, 55; III 419, 10. **te** σέ II 430, 15. σὲ καὶ σοῦ II 195, 43. *V.* in te, post te, tu ipse.
Tu g. illa (= τοῦ graece illa) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*cf. suppl.*).
Tua dextera tua uirtute V 487, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* V 692).
Tua progenies a te originem trahens IV 467, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* I 250?).
Tua sponte αὐθαιρέτως II 250, 48. ἑκουσίως II 291, 60. ἑκοντί II 291, 57.
Tuatim tuo more V 648, 11 (*Non.* 179, 29).
Tuba σάλπιγξ (*vel* σάλπιξ) II 202, 43; 429, 41; III 204, 4; 209, 4; 299, 22/21; 368, 24; 473, 76. bucinum (*vel* bucina) IV 293, 33. thruch (*vel* thruuch, *AS.*) V 396, 26. **tubae** σάλπιγγες III 465, 60. bucinae IV 188, 6. *V.* tabula.
Tubatum (*v.* tubo) φυσητόν III 203, 13.
Tuber ἀπόστημα II 202, 44. κορδύλη II 353, 39. ὄδνον II 468, 56 (*vtvov cod.*); 381, 23 (*οιτνον*). tumor II 596, 6. superbus et aliter corpus dolore tumens V 517, 44 (*GR. L. suppl.* 114, 14). **tubere** κονδύλωμα III 207, 7. **tuber** tumor uel asuollan (*vel* suollaen, *AS.*) V 396, 48 (*cf. AHD. GL.* II 367, 8 *ad GR. L.* III 444, 17). ofr (= hofr, *AS.*) V 397, 38. siti subterranei (sili *vel* siri *Vulc.*; cibi *Graevius*) *Scal.* V 612, 43. **tubera** ὄδνα (singularia non habet) II 462, 3. ὄδνα III 184, 5; 219, 12 = 234, 9 (οἴδνα) = 653, 11; 256, 32 (οἴδνα); 358, 3; 475, 77. **tufera** idna III 566, 43; 591, 63; 613, 23; 625, 35. **tubera terrae** ὄδνα II 202, 47 (*cf. Iuvenal. ed. Friedl. praef. p.* 107); III 315, 20 (terrae tubera). **tubera** κολονδια (κολόϋδνα *g*) II 202, 45. genus cibi quod sub terra inuenitur IV 576, 28; V 334, 16; 395, 16. genus cibi, quasi fungi (*vel* fungum), quod sub terra inuenitur V 527, 11; IV 293, 49. *Cf.* **tufera** benna III 587, 66 (*sequitur* bolate i. genista); 608, 63. **rusera** benna III 543, 67. *V.* fungus.

Tubercula *sunt in hac gl.*: antemata, id est parua **tupericula** capitis III 597, 27. *Cf.* desidratia (*ψυδράκια?*) antemata III 599, 47. *V.* lolium.

Tuberes *τριικόκκια* III 185, 25; 192, 1; 214, 48 = 230, 42 = 650, 8. **tubera** tricoci III 577, 47. triciu III 577, 46. **tuberis** acrodrios III 551, 26. **tuberes** tubera V 251, 19. *Cf.* tricolla **uberis** III 578, 3. **tubera** *οὖον ἡ ὀπώρα* II 389, 51. *Cf. Diosc.* I 169.

Tubero est ramicosus V 624, 38.

Tuberus *τυλώδης* II 202, 46 (tuberosus *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 3).

Tubex *v.* remex.

Tubicen *σαλπιγκτής* II 429, 43; 501, 69. *σαλπιστής* III 239, 68. **tubiginus** *σαλπιστής* III 172, 49. **tubicem** qui tubam (tuba *d e*) canit IV 399, 1. **tubicen** qui cum tuba canit V 396, 50. **tubicines** *σαλπιγκταί* II 202, 50; III 84, 14. *σαλπισταί* III 10, 38; 299, 22/23. *κήρυκες* III 371, 70. qui tuba canunt IV 293, 48. tuba seu tibia canentes V 487, 32 (*v.* tibicen). itidem qui tubas (tuba *d e*) canent IV 399, 2. **tubicines in berro** (bello *Martinius.* tib. *et* uersu *H.*, in muro *Buech.*) ⟨*σαλπιγκταί* tibicines⟩ *ἀντηρίδες*, *δοκοί* II 202, 51. *V.* remex, cereacas.

Tubicinator *σαλπιγκτής* II 429, 43. *V.* salpicta.

Tubicinium *v.* classicum.

Tubicino *et* **tubo** *σαλπίζω* II 429, 40. *V.* cano.

Tublia media uel regia IV 293, 34; V 582, 7. **tullia** media uel regia IV 576, 32; V 612, 19. **trulla** media aula regia *Martinius.* **tufa** mitra regia *Warren. Cf. Ind. Ien.* 1889/1890 *p.* V.

Tubo *v.* tubicino (*et* tubatum).

Tubulus *καπνοδόχος* II 338, 42. **tubuli** ** emnę (stemne *Gallée* 345. *non plana*) theuta (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth.* (*cf. suppl.*).

Tuburcinari raptim manducare V 648, 9 (*Non.* 179, 18).

Tuburcinatus propinatus hic (*Apul. Met.* VI 25?), alibi turbatus IV 188, 5; V 487, 36. propinatus uel turbatus V 517, 43. **tuburcinati** propinati IV 187, 51.

Tubus *σωλήν* II 450, 29; III 365, 44. *σωλὴν ὀστράκινος* III 313, 25. canalis II 596, 9. *κρουνός* II 355, 47. **tubi** *σωλῆνες* II 202, 49; III 196, 54 (tuba). *ἐξαγωγεῖς*, *ὑπόνομοι* II 202, 48.

Tucca *κατάχυμα ζωμοῦ* II 202, 52.

Tuccetosum *v.* adipatum.

Tuccetum *ζωμὸς παχύς* II 202, 53. bubula apud Alpinos Gallos condita IV 187, 49; V 487, 35; 517, 45. ⟨bu⟩bula condita apud Gallos Alpinos V 612, 39 (*cf. Osb. p.* 589: cibus ex carnis contusione). **tucetae** diuitiae *cod. Bern.* A 91. *Cf. schol. in Pers. sat.* II 42; *Buecheler 'Umbr.' p.* 40; *Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2 *p.* 122 (*Fulg.* 41).

Tuchus *v.* cuculus.

Tudeculus *v.* tudos tud.

Tudiatores *χαλκοτύποι* II 202, 59 (tuditatores *Martinius*).

Tudicula *τορύνη* II 202, 54; 457, 31; III 6, 45; 20, 53; 79, 53; 366, 25. **tudicla** *τορύνη* III 465, 61. **todigla** *τορύνη* III 92, 27. **tudicla** thuerae (*vel* thuere, *AS.*) V 397, 6. **tudiculum** *τορύνη* III 321, 56.

Tudiclatum *v.* lac tud.

Tudiculo *τορυνῶ* II 457, 32. **tuticulo** *τορυνῶ* III 79, 52. **tudiclo** *τορυνῶ* III 159, 66 (tituclo); 419, 56. **tudiclas** *τορυνᾷς* III 419, 57 **tituclas** *τορυνᾷς* III 159, 67. **tituclat** *τορυνᾷ* III 159, 68. **tudiclamus** *τορυνῶμεν* III 419, 61. **tudiclant** *τορυνῶσιν* III 419, 60. **tudicla** *τορύνησον* III 419, 55. **tituclа** *τορύνησον* III 159, 69. **tituclare** *τορυνῆσαι* III 159, 70. **tudiclaui** *ἐτορύνησα* III 419, 59. **tudiclasti** *ἐτορύνησες* (!) III 419, 58. **tudiclatum est** *τετορυνημένον* (?) *ἐστιν* III 419, 62. **tuticulasse** commouere V 648, 1 (*Non.* 178, 28).

Tud⟨it⟩antes *v.* tunditantes.

Tudos (!) **tudeculus** *ἐρίθακος* II 202, 58.

Tueor *φυλάττω* II 473, 53. **tuor** *ἐνορῶ* II 299, 54. **tuo** *ἀτενίζω* II 249, 49. **tueor** defendor, protegor IV 398, 34. **tuor** uideor IV 398, 41. **tuetur** *κήδεται*, *συντηρεῖ*, *φυλάσσει* II 202, 55. custodit IV 293, 35. **tuitur** *κήδεται* II 202, 62. intuitur IV 293, 42. **tuear** *ἀσφαλίσωμαι* II 202, 61. **tueamur** custodiamur IV 425, 22 (*Non.* 413, 32). **tueri** tutari IV 398, 35. protegere uel custodire V 415, 1 (*reg. Bened.* 69, 4). **tuere** seruare IV 188, 11 (*Verg. Aen.* I 564). **tuerat** custodierat V 487, 33. *Cf. GR. L.* II 387, 16.

Tueptimitisun concupiscibile V 417, 11 (= *τὸ* epithymeticum *coll. Hieron. in Matth.* 13, 33).

Tufus *v.* tofus.

Tugurium *στερεῷ*, *βεβαίῳ*, *σταθερῷ* II 202, 56 (*contam.* tugurium ⟨. . . tuto⟩ *στερεῷ e. q. s.*). *σκηνὴ ἀγροίκων* II 433, 23. *καλιὸς ἀγροίκου οἴκημα* II 337, 25. *καλιός* III 261, 52. *καλύβη* II 337, 51; 506, 1; 532, 48. *καλύβιον* II 337, 53; III 261, 51. cellula parua a tegendo IV 187, 19; V 251, 24. cella parua a tegendo IV 575, 49. a tegendo quasi tegurium V 396, 29 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* I 68). cella quasi tegorium, quod nos tegat V 334, 26. hospitium modicum

?Tuberus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TU 4 -us (tuberosus Heraeus) τυλώδης.

Tubicen incert. GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TU 9 -nes (tibicines Heraeus) in †berro (versu Heraeus; muro Buecheler) ἀντηρίδες, δοκοί.

†Tublia (vel tullia): media vel regia GLOSS.^{L} V Abba TU 25.

?Tubo GLOSS.^{L} Corp. T 320 -o druh (anglosax.).

Tubulus GLOSS. II 338, 42 -s καπνοῦχος.

Tucca GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TU 10 -a κατάχυμα ζωμοῦ.

Tuccetum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TU 11 -m ζωμὸς παχύς.
III Abol. TU 16 bubula apud Alpinos Gallos condita.

Tudeculus, tudiculus v. todus

Tudicula GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TU 12 -a τορύνη.

Tudiculo GLOSS. II 457, 32 -o τορυνῶ.

Tuditator GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TU 17 -es (tudiatores cod.) χαλκοτύποι.

Tudito v. tondito.

Tudus v. todus.

Tueor forma tuor GLOSS. II 299, 54 -or ἐνορῶ.
GLOSS.^{L} V Abba TU 23-24 tuor: protego, defendo; -or: video.

Tugurium GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TU 1 -m cellula parva; a tegendo, quasi 'tegurium'.

Tugzira v. paliurus.

Tuitio GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TU 62 -o defensio, tutela.

Tullia v. tublia.

Tullicatim v. vellicatim.

Tullius GLOSS.^{L} V AaT 517 -ii (tulei codd.) rivuli.

Tulutanus v. tolutarius

Tum GLOSS. V 334,24 quando illi praeponitur cum, adverbium est ordinis deinde; quando sol=lum est, tempus est adverbium, id est tunc
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TU 3 et 8 de praesenti, eo tempore, tunc vel deinde.
I Ansil. TU 85 praeteriti temporis sermo est.
cf. tunc

Tumex GLOSS.^{L} II Phlox. TU 15 -x σμῶδιξ, αἱματώδης τόπος.
cf. tumix

? Tumix (-ex?) τύμπανον GLOSS. II 461,2

Tumultus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TU 2 -s seditio.

Tumulus GLOSS.^{L} V Abba TU 1 -s sepulcrum dicitur propter terrae congerie=m; quasi tumens tellus. III Abstr. TU 4-5 -m sepulchrum; -s (vel tumus) locus qui tumet.

†Tumus v. tumulus.

Tunc GLOSS.^{L} V AaT 531 et 528 tum: de futuro dicitur tempore vel dein=de, alias interdum; -nc ipso tempore, id est praeterito tempore vel futuro.
cf. tum

V 251, 22. hospitium modicum pauperum IV 398, 36; V 540, 16 (pauperis). casa pauperis V 251, 21. hospitiolum, casa V 251, 25. casa V 631, 48. casam V 251, 23. casa breuis V 395, 20. hospitium pauperis modicum, id est casa breuis V 487, 37. casula quae a custodibus uinearum fit, a tegendo V 582, 8 (*cf. Isid.* XV 12, 2). hospitium modicum, a tela IV 294, 1 (a tecto *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 436. a tegula?); V 582, 9 (cateia). **tuguria** hos⟨pi⟩tia IV 576, 30. *Cf. Fest. p.* 355, 5.

Tugzira *v.* paliurus *et* zira.

Tu ipse, tumet ipse *σὺ αὐτός* II 439, 39. **te ipsum** *σεαυτόν* II 430, 6. **temet, temet ipsum** *σεαυτόν* II 430, 16.

Tuitio *ἀσφάλεια* II 249, 17. securitas IV 468, 7 (*gl. Verg.*?). **tuitionem** defensaculum IV 293, 36. defendiculum (!) V 631, 61.

Tuitus misertus IV 293, 51. **tuetus** misertus V 631, 60.

Tullia *v.* tublia.

Tullianus ut liber V 334, 25.

Tullicatim *v.* uellicatim.

Tullii (tulei *cod.*) riuuli V 487, 38 (*cf. Festus p.* 352, 34).

Tultus *v.* sublatus, exemptus, raptus.

Tulutanus *βαδιστής* II 202, 60 (tolutarius *Vulc.*). *V.* tolutim.

Tum *εἶτα καὶ τότε* II 202, 63. *ἔπειτα* II 306, 33. *τηνικαῦτα* II 455, 10. *τότε* II 457, 41. **tunc, tum** *τότε* II 203, 11. praeterea, praeter IV 467, 46 (*gl. Verg.*). de praesenti, eo tempore IV 187, 21; 575, 51. de futuro dicit tempore IV 398, 37. tunc, demum uel postea IV 293, 38. quando illi praeponitur cum aduerbium est ordinis, deinde, quando solum est, temporis est aduerbium, id est tunc V 334, 24 (*Serv. in Aen.* IV 114; V 513). de futuro dicitur tempore uel deinde, alias interdum V 487, 45.

Tumba *v.* ad tumbam.

Tumbulatum *v.* tabulatum.

Tum demum tunc, deinde uel postea IV 398, 38. *V.* tum.

Tumefacio *οἰδοποιῶ* II 379, 61. *ὀγκοποιῶ* II 378, 54.

Tumeo *οἰδῶ* III 151, 32. **tumes** *οἰδεῖς* III 151, 34. **tumet** *οἰδεῖ* III 151, 34. *οἰδαίνει* II 203, 3. furiis inflatur V 487, 41.

Tumesco *διογκοῦμαι* II 278, 6. **tumisco** *οἰδαίνω* II 379, 62. **tumescunt** surgunt IV 467, 44 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* II 479).

Tumet *v.* tu ipse.

Tumex *σμῶδιξ, αἱματώδης τόπος* (*τόπος d*) II 202, 57. *Cf. Buecheler Arch.* I 106. *V.* tumix, tumus.

Tumida aequora, placat fluctus IV 467, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* I 142).

Tumido *οἰδαίνω* II 379, 62.

Tumidus *ὑπέρογκος ὁ παχύς* II 464, 36. *ὀγκώδης* II 379, 2. *οἰδαλέος* II 379, 59. *πεφυσημένος* II 407, 9. superbus IV 425, 26. superbus, iratus IV 294, 3. **tumidum** ueneno plenum IV 188, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* II 472). **tumida** irata IV 576, 29; V 334, 17.

Tumix *τύμπανον* II 461, 2; 516, 58. tympanum 596, 7. *V.* tumex.

Tumor *οἰδήτης* (*οἴδημα Vulc.*), *οἴδησις* II 203, 5. *οἴδημα* II 203, 4; 379, 60; 492, 16; 516, 59; 543, 16; III 151, 35 (?); 296, 44. *οἴδησις* II 539, 43; 551, 66. *φλεγμονή* II 472, 16; III 206, 15; 296, 45. *ὄγκος* II 378, 55; III 473, 78. succuratio (suppuratio *Hildebrand*) IV 398, 40.

Tu⟨o⟩ more agit V 664, 58.

Tumor ex aqua *οἴδημα* III 29, 53 (*φλεγμονή* tumor *margo*).

Tumulatus sepultus V 487, 42.

Tumulo *θάπτω* II 326, 32.

Tumultuario subito IV 187, 50.

Tumultuator *ὀχλοκόπος* II 203, 6.

Tumultuo *ἀτακτῶ* II 249, 35. *θορυβῶ* II 328, 58. **tumultuatur** *θορυβάζεται* III 465, 65. *θρυλλεῖ, ⟨θορυβεῖ⟩* II 203, 9 (*add. e ex gl. antecedenti*).

Tumultuosus *θορυβώδης* II 328, 59; III 334, 60. *στασιαστής* III 335, 70. **tumultuosiores** *ἀτακτότεροι* II 203, 7.

Tumultus *κοσκέδιον* (?), *θόρυβος* II 203, 10. *θόρυβος* II 328, 57; III 4, 67; 145, 21; 209, 10; 352, 73; 465, 64. *ἀταξία* II 249, 34 (tumulta: *unde* tumultus *a.* tumultuatio *c*). *ταραχή* II 451, 49; 489, 58; 513, 58. clangor, id est sonitus cum tumultu IV 425, 25. seditio IV 187, 20; 398, 39; 575, 50; V 334, 21. **tumultu** *θορύβῳ* III 145, 22 (thiriro). *V.* bellicus.

Tumulus *τύμβος* II 203, 8; 460, 65. *χῶμα* II 479, 35; 491, 68. *τάφος* II 452, 11. *βουνός* II 259, 30. *λόφος, ὑψηλὸς τόπος* II 362, 56. locus altus uel monumentum IV 425, 24. terrae congeries super defunctum, id est sepulchrum, fossa uel monumenta V 487, 43. sepulcrum dicitur propter terrae congeriem IV 293, 47 (*v. Serv. in Aen.* II 713; III 22). **tumulum** sepulchrum IV 187, 22; 575, 52. memoria funeris V 487, 44. **tumuli** *βουνοί, λόφος* (*λόφοι c*), *τύμβοι, τύμβα, σόρδιλα* (*σορίδια Martinius*) II 203, 1. **tumulis** *βουνοῖς* II 203, 2.

Tumus locus qui tumet IV 187, 23; 575, 53 (tumulus? tumex?).

Tunc *τότε* III 6, 54; 420, 34; 465, 66. *τηνικαῦτα* II 455, 10. **tunc** (*et* demum)

τὸ τελευταῖον II 457, 42. **tunc** (*et* tum) τότε II 203, 11. uel aut deinde IV 187, 26; 576, 4. ipso tempore, id est praeterito tempore uel futuro V 487, 46.

Tunditantes saepe tundentes V 398, 2 (*v.* tonditantes); 334, 13 (tudantes). uerberantes (*om. abc*), saepius tundentes IV 575, 56.

Tundo θλῶ II 328, 48; III 270, 10. κόπτω τὸ λειῶ II 353, 32. συγκόπτω II 440, 39. **tundit** θλᾷ, λεπτοκοπεῖ II 203, 12. **tunditur** uerberatur IV 293, 46; 575, 55. *V.* tondeo.

Tune numquid tu uel tu uero IV 187, 25. nunc (num.?) tu uel ⟨tu⟩ nero IV 576, 1. tu ergo IV 576, 2.

Tunica χιτών II 203, 13; 477, 16; 494, 24; 520, 58; 541, 56; III 21, 29; 92, 62; 193, 9; 272, 60; 323, 8; 369, 60; 491, 33. στιχάριον II 438, 4. sticarin II 524, 52. isticarin II 563, 31. **tunicis** χιτῶσιν II 203, 14. *V.* talaris tunica, prosa pexa t., stica, fusillae.

Tunica ferrea *v.* clibanari.

Tunica linea quae uulgo camisia dicitur *e cod. Leid. Loewe Prodr.* 418.

Tunica lintea σινδών II 431, 42.

Tunica polymita hringfaag (*AS.*) a rotunditate circulorum V 395, 35. *V.* polymita.

Tunicare uestire V 648, 29 (*Non.* 182, 17).

Tunica serpentis gifas (σῦφαρ? γῆρας *Buech.*) III 583, 24 (gyras); 591, 1; 612, 47; 624, 41 (zonica). *Cf.* **corium serpentis** gifas III 564, 75.

Tunna (tinia *cod.*) bidin saxonice *gloss. Werth.* (*cf. Gallée* 355: *v. suppl.*). *Cf.* **tunna** chufa *AHD.* III 262, 3.

Tunsa pectora acerbos animos IV 185, 36 (tonsa); 467, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 481; XI 37/38). [aut] uerberata IV 187, 24; 575, 54.

Tunsus κοπετός . . . 'tunsis ad sidera tollunt plan⟨c⟩tus' II 353, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* XI 37). *V.* tusum.

Tuore usu IV 187, 52; V 612, 40.

Tu quoque etiam tu IV 576, 3.

Turabulum *v.* turib.

Turam naturam IV 187, 39. **toreuma** tornaturam *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 187. *Cf.* nitura, genitura.

Turba ὄχλος καὶ ταραχή II 203, 20. θόρυβος, ὄχλος II 541, 55. ὄχλος II 494, 25. θόρυβος II 328, 57. ταραχή II 451, 49; III 208, 37. πλῆθος II 524, 47. **turbam** multitudinem IV 467, 50 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 191. X 432 *et* multitudo).

Turbae fient rixae fient IV 188, 2 (*Ter. Andr.* 380).

Turba laetantium χορός III 473, 79; 491, 20.

Turbatio τάραχος III 363, 72. ταραχή II 451, 49; III 160, 12; 209, 13.

Turbatus τεταραγμένος II 453, 41. θορυβασθείς III 465, 70. ταραχώδης II 451, 50. in metu positus IV 187, 34; 467, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* II 67?). **turbatum** θολῶθες II 328, 56. **turbata** refusa IV 467, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 75: *cf.* refusus).

Turbatus aspectu facie dirus (diraes *vel* diriis *vel* diras *codd.*) IV 467, 49 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* II 67).

Turbelix δίχηλος ὀρνέου εἶδος II 203, 16. turdelix κιχήλα *Martinius.*

Turbidinem uenti uertigine⟨m⟩, ruina⟨m⟩ IV 425, 19. perturbationem IV 425, 27. **turbidine** perturbatione V 517, 47. **turbidines** uenti uertigines, minae, perturbationes, tempestates *cod. Paris.* 7640 (*Loewe Prodr.* 411; *GL. N.* 145; *Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 298). *V.* turbo, aestus.

Turbidus θορυβώδης II 328, 59. ταρακτικός II 451, 47. θολερός III 465, 67. lutulentus II 596, 11. turbulentus, feruidus IV 425, 20. uentosus IV 187, 37; 468, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* V 696?). commotus uel iratus IV 187, 40; 576, 12. iratus, perturbatus IV 293, 41. terribilis V 582, 5. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 353. **turbidum** θολερόν III 315, 30; 522, 37. marcidum IV 187, 43 (torpidum?). *Cf. Isid.* X 270.

Turbinus στρόμβος III 465, 68; 473, 80; 477, 17. *V.* turben *sub* turbo.

Turbisci semen coccunidium III 538, 11 (κόκκος κνίδιος). comidion III 556, 68. coconidius III 581, 28. coconidio III 588, 41. coinidion III 620, 64. coconigdius III 610, 15. cocognidio III 631, 49. coconidio ** **usci** *** III 544, 21. **turpisci** [id est] **semen** erba lauriola III 629, 57; 595, 60 (erbae loriolae). *Cf. glossas has:* cocognidiu id est lauriõ III 622, 66. quincorio (κυνοκόριον?) id est coconidio III 574, 63; 594, 28. quincorio id est cocognidius III 616, 16. quinocorio id est coconidius III 628, 17. *V.* chamaeleon, chamelea, lacteris. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 7, 56; *Cass. Fel. p.* 208.

Turbo ῥόμβος, πρηστὴρ καὶ συστροφὴ ἀνέμων, ἴλιγξ II 203, 17. στρόμβος II 439, 5. θύελλα II 329, 42; 490, 47; 514, 1; 539, 36; 551, 59; III 245, 49; 420, 27. λαῖλαψ III 426, 54. aelaphi (λαῖλαψ?) III 507, 15. uertigo, procella IV 425, 18. uenti uorago (= uortigo) IV 187, 30; 398, 43; 576, 9; V 334, 22. uertigo, uis uentorum IV 468, 3 (*Verg. Aen.* I 511?). uertigo et impetus uenti IV 294, 2. perturbatio, uertigo, grex (= turba?) V 487, 49. **turbo turbinis** uertigo, tem-

Tundito v. tondito

Turabulum v. turibulum

?Turbelix GLOSS. I II Philox. TU 37 -x δίχηλος ἀρνεόυ εἶδος.

Turbo GLOSS. I III Abstr. TU 12 -o verti vorago (pro vortigo?).
Abol. TU 28 subita vis ventorum sine pluvia.
I Ansil. TU 183 -ne volubilitate ventorum; 196 -o proprie tempestatis vertigo est.

Turbo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TU 164 -at impellit, praecipitat.

Turgeo PLAC. Gloss.^{L} III T 9 -et tumet, inascitur, inflatur.
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TU 45 -et (-it codd.) φλεγμαίνει, τετάρακται.
III Abstr. TU 114 crescere incipit.

Turges GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. TU 43 -s ὀφυγρός.

Turgidulus GLOSS.^{L} V AaT 570 -um (turgidolum codd.) quod tumet aut inflatum est.

Turibulum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TU 209 -m turabulum, quod Grae=
=ci θυμιατήριον dicunt.
GLOSS. II 329, 55 θυμιατήριον, acerra Virgilius libro II (745) "far=
=re pio et plena supplex veneratur acerra".

pestas et impetus uenti et rota uentorum V 582, 11. **tu⟨r⟩bo** contritio (contristatio?) uel maestitia IV 188, 1 (tribulatio *Buech.*). **turbo** tempestas IV 187, 45. subita uis uentorum sine pluuia IV 188, 9. **turbinem** uertiginem, ruinam V 517, 48. **turbine** *πρηστῆρι*, *θυέλλῃ* II 203, 18. rota uentorum IV 576, 11. **turbone** tempestate IV 576, 10; V 334, 18 (*cf. GR. L.* I 145, 1). **turbine** tempestate V 251, 29. uentorum uertigine V 251, 28. uolubilitate uentorum V 251, 27 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 45). tempesta nigra (*vel* tempestate uel rota) uentorum IV 293, 43. **turbines** *θύελλαι* III 354, 28. uertigines, tempestates IV 468, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 45?). turbidines, commotiones, tempestas uentorum V 487, 47. uentorum commotiones IV 398, 42. **turbinae** rotae uentorum V 398, 27. *V.* turbor, turbinus.

Turbo *ταράσσω* II 451, 48; III 160, 9; 465, 69; 504, 11. *θορυβῶ* II 328, 58. **turbas** *ταράσσεις* III 160, 9. **turbat** *ταράσσει* III 160, 10. praecipitat IV 425, 23. **turba** *τάραξον* III 160, 11; 343, 25. **turbatur** *θορυβεῖται* III 4, 62.

Turbo Turbonis nomen proprium gladiatoris V 582, 10 (*Hor. Sat.* II 3, 310). *Cf. GR. L.* I 64, 26; 144, 30; *ut alia mittam.*

Turbor *θύελλα* III 172, 19; 294, 8; 521, 59. *ἴλιγξ* III 11, 27. *πρηστήρ* III 294, 9 (turbo *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 11). *λαῖλαψ* III 294, 10 (turbo *Hagen l. c.*); 528, 34.

Turbulento *ταράσσω* III 419, 64. **turbulenta** *τάραξον* III 419, 63. **turbulentaui** *ἐτάραξα* III 419, 65.

Turbulentus *τεταραγμένος* II 453, 41; III 419, 66. *θορυβώδης* II 328, 59. obscurus IV 294, 5; 398, 45; 576, 13; V 334, 15. obscurus, non lucidus IV 187, 48; V 487, 48. **turbulentum** *τεταραγμένον* III 160, 13. *ταραχῶδες* II 203, 19. *θολῶδες* II 328, 56. *θολερόν* III 145, 35. *ζόφος* III 315, 67.

Turcus gens est maligna V 487, 50; 517, 46 (genus—maligni).

Turdela maior turdus cuius stercore uiscus generatur II 596, 8. **turdella** throstlae (*AS.*) [itilaris lauuercae] V 396, 42 (*om. cod. Ep. v.* tilaris). *Cf. Isid.* XII 7, 71.

Turdus (*piscis*) *κίχλα* III 256, 72; 318, 20 (*κίχλη*); 355, 59; 379, 55; 437, 14. screc (*vel* scric, *AS.*) V 396, 43. staer (*AS.* = *Staar* = ⟨s⟩turnus) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*). **turdus** (*avis*) *κίχλα* II 551, 63 (*ἡ κίχλα τὸ πτηνόν*); III 18, 1; 90, 7; 188, 20; 257, 64; 319, 44; 360, 22; 397, 39; 435, 70 (*κιχαι* = *κίχλη*); 526, 53 (*κίχλη*). **turdos** *κίχλας* III 218, 39 = 233, 40 = 653, 11. *Cf.* II 203, 21; 349, 60; 489, 52; 513, 57 (tecla); 539, 40; III 148, 12; 420, 31; 473, 81.

Tureus *λιβανωτός* II 360, 42. **tureum** *λιβανωτόν* II 360, 43.

Turgeo *et* **turgo** *φυσῶμαι* II 474, 11. **turgeo** *ὀγκοῦμαι* II 379, 1. *διογκοῦμαι* II 278, 6. **turgit** *φλεγμαίνει*, *τετάρακται* II 203, 24. **turget** tumet, irascitur, inflatur *Plac.* V 42, 24 = V 102, 20 (*cf. Plaut. Cas. v.* 325). crescere incipit IV 187, 32; 576, 15; V 334, 14; 28. **turgit** crescere cogit; **turgit** crescere incipit IV 398, 47/48. **turgit** (*vel* -et) tumit (*vel* -et), inflatur IV 294, 4.

Turges *σφυγμός* II 203, 22; 449, 47. *Cf. Roensch Coll. phil.* 162.

Turgesco *διογκοῦμαι* II 278, 6. *οἰδαίνω* II 379, 62.

Turgidolum quod tumet aut inflatum est V 487, 52 (-um *cod.*); 517, 49. *Cf. Catull.* III 18.

Turgidus *οἰδαλέος* II 379, 59. inflatus II 203, 23 (*cf. Hor. sat.* I 10, 36). tumidus IV 398, 44. tumidus, inflatus II 596, 10.

Turgor *οἴδημα* II 379, 60. **tugor** tumor II 596, 5. **turgores** tumores V 251, 30.

Turia nomen fluminum V 487, 56. *Cf. GR. L.* II 143, 17 *etc.*

Turibulum *θυμιατήριον*, acerra, Virgilius libro V (745): farre pio et plena supplex ueneratur acerra II 329, 55. *θυμιατήριον* II 203, 25; III 9, 74; 83, 53 (thaurarium); 171, 10; 239, 20; 301, 50; 362, 12; 504, 75; 522, 9. *λιβανωτρίς* II 360, 44; 532, 43 (turriculum); III 22, 54; 203, 39. *λιβανωτόν* III 499, 13. **turabulum** *λιβανωτρίς* III 93, 64. *λιβανωτόν* III 368, 16. **turibulum** acerra IV 468, 4 (uel incensarium *add. f.*: *cf. Verg. Aen.* V 745). ubi tus incenditur IV 187, 46. thymia[ma]terium V 488, 6; 517, 52. **turabulum** ubi thus incenditur V 251, 26. thymiaterium IV 293, 39. *Cf.* **turibulum** turabulum, quod Graeci thymia⟨te⟩rion dicunt V 251, 31. Turabulum *vulgaris forma est. Cf. Schuchardt* I 217.

Turicremis aris quia in aris tura cremantur IV 468, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 453: *cf. Serv.*). **turicremis** in quibus tura cremantur V 631, 63. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 109.

Turifica sacrifica V 251, 32.

Turificandum immolandum, litandum V 516, 23. immolandum, litandum, sacrificandum V 485, 31.

Turificaturus sacrificaturus V 334, 27.

Turificatus purificatus IV 187, 31; V 251, 33. purgatus IV 293, 44; 576, 14.

Turinus *λιβάνινος* II 360, 41. *Cf. Schepss Arch.* III 328.

Turi⟨s⟩ flos *λιβανωτός* III 302, 15.

Turio *in his est glossis: ἀκρόδρυον, ὀπώρα* pomum **turio[n]** III 428, 5. **turiones** (tar. *cod.*) acrimonia (*ἀκρεμόνες*?) III 186, 12. **tiriones** *ἀ⟨κ⟩ρόδρυα* III 186, 22. **turiones** arcimines III 535, 34. alcimines III 549, 41. **turione** acremone III 551, 44. **turiones** achrodia (*ἀκρόδρυα*) III 549, 42. blastri (*βλαστοί*) id est **turiones** III 618, 52. blastri id est **turinis** III 554, 24. *Cf.* carcadana id est **urione** III 621, 61. **tirones** *τὰ ἀκρόδρυα* III 256, 3. *V.* lariones; *Rose ind. Cass. Fel. p.* 257.

Turis cortex *in his est gl.:* libanu fliu, id est **turis cortice** III 540, 19. libanu flium id est **turis cortex** de libano III 567, 2.

Turma *λόχος, διαδρομή* (turba?) II 203, 26. *λόχος ἡ παράταξις* II 362, 60. *ἱππικὴ τάξις* II 332, 53. *λόχ[αγ]ος, ἱππικὴ τάξις* II 521, 2. *εἴλη* III 28, 2; 208, 9 (ydi). ordo IV 187, 28; 576, 6; V 334, 19; 398, 3. certus numerus hominum IV 293, 40. **turmas** certus numerus IV 187, 27; 576, 7.

Turmalis ordinalis IV 187, 29; 576, 8; V 334, 20.

Turmarcha qui praeest exercitui V 487, 53.

Turmatim *εἰληδόν* II 285, 53.

Turmentalis *v.* satyrion.

Turmentilla (*vel* -tella) tursina III 578, 69. ileicon III 595, 72; 629, 67.

Turnella rartilia III 594, 45. *V.* rartilia.

Turno (*v.* tornus) nodo *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*).

Turnus (= *τόρμος*) *επιονλο* (*ἐπίονρος David*) III 434, 31.

Turnus nomen regis Rutulorum et nomen piscis (turdus?) palustris et fluuii V 582, 12 (*cf. GR. L.* III 511, 11; 498, 16).

Turpator *αἰσχροποιός* II 221, 11.

Turpifacio *αἰσχροποιῶ* II 221, 10.

Turpifactor *αἰσχροποιός* II 221, 11.

Turpiloquium *αἰσχρολογία* II 221, 8.

Turpilucris *αἰσχροκερδής* II 221, 7. **turpilucrus** turpiter lucrum faciens II 596, 12.

Turpis *αἰσχρός* II 221, 9; III 14, 12; 87, 3; 181, 18; 474, 1. *αἰσχρός, μιαρός* III 329, 11. **turpem** inhonestum, indignum, incongruum IV 398, 46. **turpes** *αἰσχροί, ὄνειδοι* II 203, 31. *Cf.* II 559, 51.

Turpisculum *sine interpr.* IV 187, 33; V 487, 55 (*cf. Catull.* 41, 3). turpe diminutiue V 334, 29; 398, 4. [turpor crimina] V 517, 50 (*v.* torpor).

Turpitudo *αἰσχρότης* II 221, 13.

Turpo *αἰσχύνω* II 221, 17. **turpauit** foedauit V 582, 13. **turpari** a turpitudine V 648, 18 (*Non.* 181, 1).

Turricula *πυργίσκος* II 426, 24. *πυργισκάριον* II 426, 23. *V.* armarium, turibulum.

Turrifer *πυργοφόρος* II 426, 27.

Turris *πύργος* II 203, 27; 426, 26; 495, 60; 521, 4; III 20, 23; 91, 74 (torres); 208, 64; 267, 27; 305, 48; 353, 29; 474, 2; 502, 23. aedificia moeniarum(!) V 487, 57.

Turritus *πεπυργωμένος* II 401, 55. **turrita** *sine interpr. c post* IV 187, 33. **turritum** muratum, aedificatum V 487, 58; 517, 51.

Turspolle *v.* tus pollen.

Tursus *καυλός* III 465, 72; 474, 3; 476, 61. **tursi** *ελκαραι* (*ἕλικ- Buech.*) III 430, 37. *V.* thyrsus, caulus.

Turtur *τρυγὼν τὸ ὄρνεον* II 460, 38. *τρυγὼν τὸ πτηνόν* II 551, 61 (*GR. L.* I 552, 20). *τρυγών* II 513, 62; 539, 38; III 17, 53; 90, 3; 160, 57; 188, 4; 257, 62; 319, 23; 360, 65; 435, 38; 505, 12. trigaris (?) III 577, 65. auicula blanda de qua Iuuenalis (VI 39): 'turture magno' generis masculini V 251, 34. **turtures** *τρυγόνες* III 188, 5. *τρυγόνας* III 288, 4 = 658, 18. (*piscis*) III 89, 21; 256, 64. *τρυγὼν ὁ ἰχθύς* II 460, 39.

Turturilla ita dictus locus in quo corruptelae fiebant, quod ibi turturi opera daretur, id est panem (*scr.* peni) *Scal.* V 612, 42; IV 188, 7 (tut., datur, pane); V 488, 3 (tut., pane). **turturilla** loci in quibus corruptelae fiebant, dicti quod ibi turturi opera daretur, id est peni[s] *cod. Vatic.* 1469 (*ubi eadem m.* id est membrum uirile). *Cf.* purpurilla *et Buecheler Arch.* II 117, *Ind. Ien. a.* 1885/1886 *p.* V; *adde GR. L.* V *p.* 592, 4. turturilla *bonum est, inde nescio quomodo* purpurilla *factum. De* tutunilla (*a* Tutuno = Priapo) *cogitat Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XX 187.

Turundus est panis V 624, 19 (*v.* torunda).

Tus (*vel* thus) *λίβανος* II *praef. p.* XXXVII; 360, 40; 502, 19; 508, 45; 528, 18; III 10, 9; 83, 64; 194, 40; 362, 23; 420, 15; 499, 12. libanum III 540, 44; 567, 22 (libano); 577, 35. *λιβανωτός* II 544, 52; III 264, 64. *λιβανωτός, θυμίαμα* II 203, 32. *λίβανος, λιβανωτός* III 273, 31. *θυμίαμα, λίβανος καὶ λιβανωτός* III 239, 19. **turis** id est tus III 579, 3; 596, 15; 630, 18. **tus** *λίβανον* III 514, 61; 286, 61 = 657, 15. **tus** genus est pigmenti V 488, 1. incensum, qui et libanum IV

Turifico GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TU 13 -atus purificatus (vel purgatus)
V Aa T 59 -andum immolandum, litandum, sacrificandum
Corp. T 349 -aturus sacrificaturus.

Turma GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TU 9 -a certus numerus equitum.
I Ansil. TU 217 triginta milites habet. cf. turmalis

Turmalis GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. TU 10-11 turma : ordo ; -is ordinalis.

Turmarcha GLOSS.^{L} V Aa T 574 -a qui praeest exercitui.

Turpiculus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. TU 7 (cf. Corp. T 336) -um (turpisculum codd.) turpe diminutive.

Turpisculus v. turpiculus

Turritus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TU 215 -a in modum turris facta ut (Sulp. Sev. dial. 2, 8, 4) "poli=
=tissimis saxis moles -a surrexit".

Turturilla GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. TU 26 (cf. V Abba TU 8) -a (vel turturilla) ita dic=
=tus locus in quo (vel dicti loci in quibus) corruptelae fie=
=bant, quod ibi turturi opera daretur, id est peni. cf. purpurilla

Turunda GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TU 245 - as panes
II Philox. TR 156 -a (torunda codd.) κολλύρια, ἐν κόλλουρα.

Tus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. TU 246 -s genus odoris de virga sua.
251 lacrima est arboris immensae atque ramosae lentissimi cor=
=ticis in Arabia nascentis vel in India, etc.

Tylon Gloss.^{L} III Abstr. TI 7 -n insula in India ubi omnium generum arborum folia nun= / =quam cadunt.

Tympanum Gloss.^{L} Corp. T 167 -a tecta vehiculorum.
Ansil. TI 113 -a modiolos rotarum dicere possumus.

Typho Gloss.^{L} III Abstr. TI 9 -o draco.

187, 47. incensum V 397, 37. *V.* manna tura, turis flos, turis cortex, murra et tus, cethura.

Tus album *v.* manna.

Tuscitia id est reumatismo (*corr.* -mus *a*, treuma capitis *cod. Vat.*), distillatio uuae clibeltis (cribellantis *a*) in pulmonis (pulmone *a*) III 606, 19 (tussicula?).

Tus masculum id est libanus arenus (*λιβάνου ἄρρηνος*) III 195, 33. libano arcenos III 540, 18. libanus arianus III 566, 73. **tus masculi** (!) id est tus quod in Arabia nascitur III 577, 36. **tus masculo** tus bonum III 595, 69. **tus masculus** id est thus bono III 629, 64. mannis (*μάννα*) id est **tus masculos** III 584, 60. **masclus** id est qui manna turis III 541, 4. *Cf.* libano mannes id est **turis masculi** pulueris III 540, 20.

Tus optimum incensum *a post* IV 187, 17.

Tus (turis?) **pollen** manna IV 398, 49. manna uel genus pigmenti *Scal.* V 612, 12. **turspolle** *μάννα* II 203, 28. **tuspolline** *μάννα* II 203, 30.

Tussilago *v.* saluia.

Tussio *βήσσω* II 203, 34; 257, 24; III 73, 60; 419, 4. **tussis** *βήσσεις* II 203, 33. **tussit** *βήσσει* III 419, 5; 465, 74. **tussimus** *βήσσομεν* III 419, 6. **tussiunt** *βήσσουσιν* III 419, 8. **tussi** *βῆξον* III 419, 3. **tussierunt** *ἔβηξαν* III 419, 9. *V.* tussis.

Tussis *βήξ* [*καὶ βήσσεις v.* tussio] II 203, 33. *βήξ* II 257, 21; 495, 59; 521, 5; III 73, 61; 206, 7; 296, 43; 363, 36; 419, 7; 598, 5. [galene] III 512, 8. deagfragma III 599, 38 (? *διάφραγμα*?).

Tussis pectoris grauitudo et toracis constrictio III 606, 33.

Tussis sicca scerobeta (*i. e.* *ξηρόβηχα*?) III 605, 22.

Tusum contusum V 488, 2. *V.* tunsa pectora.

Tut*rus (?) uel mansionarius i. dot (? *AS.*) *gl. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*).

Tutarchus rector nauis V 582, 14. *V.* sitarchus. *Hygin. fab.* XI *p.* 49, 11 *confert H., ubi* tutarchi *F*, toecharchi *edd.*

Tute *et* **tuto** *ἀσφαλῶς* II 249, 18.

Tutela *παράσημον*, *προστασία*, *ἐπιτροπή*, *ἀσφάλεια καὶ παράσημον* [*και*] *πλοίου* (*τοῦ πλοίου e*) II 203, 36. *παράσημον* III 205, 22; 297, 14 (tutella); 354, 43; 396, 17. *παράσημος* III 434, 6. *ἀκροστόλιον* III 170, 56 (titule); 434, 14. *ἐπιτροπὴ ὀρφανοῦ* II 312, 27. *ἐπιτροπή* III 277, 1; 465, 74; 476, 37. *ἔρκος* III 474, 4 (tutila). *ἀσφάλεια* II 249, 17. *φυλακή* II 473, 47. imperium II 596, 4. tuitio IV 398, 51. custodia IV 188, 3. praecuratio IV 576, 31. procuratio, defensio IV 293, 37. **tutellam** scildinnae (*AS.*) V 397, 16 (*cf. Oros.* IV 17, 9). *V.* in tut.

Tuthimisiun plenum irae V 417, 10 (*τὸ θυμικόν* = *Hieron. in Matth.* 13, 33).

Tuto *v.* tute.

Tutor *ἀσφαλίζομαι* II 249, 22. **tuto** *φυλάττω* II 473, 53. **tutabis** (?) recludis dolorem III 606, 42. **tutatum est** *ἠσφάλισται* III 51, 64.

Tutor *ἐπίτροπος ὀρφανοῦ*, *φροντιστής* II 203, 37. *ἐπίτροπος ὀρφανοῦ* II 312, 29; III 304, 27; 517, 60. *φροντιστής* III 80, 44; 375, 28; 465, 76; 475, 19. **tuster** custos *cod. Casin.* 439 (*Loewe GL. N.* 150: tutor? custer *Sittl Arch.* II 576). **tutoris** *ἐπιτρόπου* III 53, 43; 54, 23; 55, 17; 106, 6; 48. **tutoris eius** *ἐπιτρόπου αὐτῆς* III 53, 60; 106, 20.

Tutulus est amicta, a tutando V 624, 25. **tutulos** dicebant sacerdotes breuium (trium *Lersch.* minorum *gl. Sal. addens* ut Priapus *h. e.* Tutunus) templorum *Atto polypt.* = *Fulg.* 14 (deorum). *Cf. Wessner Comm. Ien.* VI 2, 114.

Tutus *ἀσφαλής* II 203, 38; III 177, 62; 250, 31. **tutus tuta** *ἀσφαλής* II 249, 16. **tutus** securus IV 187, 35; 468, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 243). **tuta** *ανενοχαντα* (*ἀνενόχλητα Vulc., recte*) II 203, 35. munita IV 188, 12. secura, munita IV 293, 50. orsorg (*AS.*) V 397, 12. **tutius** securius IV 188, 4; V 397, 23 (*Oros.* III 21, 2?). *V.* in tutum, omnia tuta, tugurium.

Tuus *σός* II 203, 39. **tua** *σή* II 430, 48. *ἡ σή* II 325, 52. **tuum** *σόν* II 434, 59. **tui** *σοῦ* II 434, 61. **tuae** *σῆς ἐπὶ ἀντωνυμίας* II 431, 6. **tua** *σὰ*[*ς*] *ἀντωνυμία* II 429, 64. *V.* per tuum.

Tydides Diomedes III 523, 4. Diomedes, a Tydeo patre V 157, 30.

Tygius *v.* Stygius.

Tylon insula in India ubi omnium generum arborum folia numquam cadunt IV 184, 24; 292, 8 (numquam deficiunt); V 157, 31; IV 574, 30 (in mari *pro* in India *libri praeter b*). *Cf. Isid.* XIV 6, 13.

Tympanistriarum cantabant, conlaudabant *gloss. abav. mai.* (*Vulg. psalm.* 67, 26 *confert Buech. errat Loewe GL. N.* 109). *Cf. Osb. p.* 579.

Tympanitis *v.* hydropicus.

Tympanum *v.* tumix. **tympana** tecta uehiculorum V 396, 19. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 444.

Typho *Τυφῶν ὁ δαίμων* II 461, 15. **Tifon** (*vel* Tyfon) filius Saturni V 416, 2 = 426, 30 (*vit. Anton. interpr. Euagr.* 46). **Tipo** draco IV 184, 40; 574, 32; V 398, 20; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v.*

suppl.). **Tyfum** ignem flans IV 468, 11 (*gl. Verg. v.* Typhoeus). **Tyfonem** *Τυφῶνα* III 292, 28. *Adde* **Typho** Charybdis princeps IV 184, 30; 468, 9 (*gl. Verg.*); V 526, 34; 581, 29. *V.* typus.

Typhoeus gigas III 523, 17. gigans qui fulmine percussus est, unde tela Typhoea (*Aen.* I 665) dicuntur V 157, 34.

Typhonea gens Tartarea IV 468, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 468, 10). **tifuniacus** tartaria IV 184, 28 (= Typhonia gens). *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 439.

Typ⟨h⟩us frigus *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl. an* typus figura?). **typo** stulta superbia, id est secta IV 292, 11. inflatio cordis uel superbia V 414, 68 (*reg. Bened.* 31, 25 typho). **typum** inflationem V 424, 32 (*de dialog.*). graece superbia *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*).

Typice figuraliter IV 292, 5. figurate, formaliter III 523, 16.

Typicum figuratum III 523, 15.

Typus forma graece V 157, 35. similitudo, figura IV 292, 4. **typo** figura uel draco (*v.* Typho) V 158, 1. **typum** forma aut similitudo IV 184, 27; 399, 3; 574, 31; *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 355 (*v. suppl.*). formam IV 468, 12 (*cf.* forma *et Verg. Aen.* IX 100; XII 224). *V.* typhus.

Tyrannicidium *τυραννοκτονία* II 532, 61. occisio tyranni IV 399, 5.

Tyrannidem crudelem siue duriter V 414, 62 (*reg. Bened.* 27, 15; 65, 5). **tyrannides** iniquas potestates V 414, 67.

Tyrannus *τύραννος* II 461, 8; III 297, 60. imperator, sed non cum uoto senatus aut cum uelle (conuentione *Deuerl.* cum uelle *tutatur Pokrowskij 'Materialien' p.* 247. *cf.* V 559, 14) populi Romani aut ⟨cum⟩ consensu exercitus: et tyrannus dicitur ab eo quod usurpat imperium *Plac.* V 102, 3. rex crudelis IV 468, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* I 361?). malus rex qui sine legibus uiuit IV 184, 34; 399, 6 (lege); V 540, 17. indebitum usurpans imperium IV 185, 2; V 158, 6. indebitum usurpans uel malus IV 574, 35. praedator V 417, 62 (*Cassian. inst.* XII 3, 2). grauis iudex III 523, 20.

Tyras filius iaret (Iareth?) III 523, 21 (*cf. Isid.* IX 2, 31).

Tyrea purpura pretiosa IV 399, 4. **Tyrea** purpurea V 488, 5.

Tyrias arces Carthaginem dicit a Tyriis conditam IV 184, 29; 468, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* I 20).

Tyrii Carthaginenses ⟨et⟩ ipsi Sidonii dicuntur IV 425, 28. Carthaginienses et ipsi qui Tyro habitant IV 292, 12.

Tyrrhena manus *v.* terrena m.

Tyrrhenum mare *τὸ Τυρρηνικὸν πέλαγος* III 246, 8 (*unde?*). Oceanum III 523, 22. quod omnes terras interluit ita nominatur V 158, 2. mare sursum (superum? Tuscum *Schoell*) V 487, 51.

Tyrus *sine interpr.* V 158, 9.

Tyrus mensis sextus qui est (et?) Augustus *Papias. V.* menses.

Tysanae *v.* ptisana.

Tytos trochaeus syllaba post quartum pedem remanens *Plac.* V 102, 4. tritos trochaeus *Aldhelm. Gramm. p.* 534 *Mai, recte, non* tytthos. *Cf. Deuerling 'Z. f. bayer. Gymn.'* XIV 305.

V (*vocalis*).

Vbdo (*sub* u- = obdo) obduco uel suppono IV 400, 2.

Vber *εὐθαλής* II 317, 13. *εὐθαλές* II 317, 12. uberrima V 399, 20. **ubere** *ἄφθονον τὸ πολύ* II 253, 13. **uberes** abundantes IV 189, 22. pinguis IV 295, 47. pinguis, fructuosos IV 297, 5. **uberior** *εὐθαλέστερος* II 317, 14. **uberius** abundantius IV 189, 23; 297, 2. **uberrimus** *εὐφορώτατος* II 320, 16. **uberrima** *εὐφορωτάτη, εὐφορώτατα*[*ι*] II 205, 5. fructuosa IV 297, 6. **uberrimum** *εὐφορώτατον* II 205, 8.

Vber *οὖθαρ* II 389, 25; 517, 10; III 260, 70. *θηρίον μασθός* II 328, 32. *μαζὸς ὁ τοῦ ἄρρενος* II 363, 57. **ubera** *μαστός* II 494, 28. *μασθὸς ἀλόγου ζῴου* II 365, 8. *θηλαί, οὖθατα, μαστοί* II 205, 7. *βίζιν* (*βίζια?*) III 12, 51. *μασθοί* III 175, 67; 311, 20. *μαστοί* III 248, 24; 530, 16. mamillae IV 468, 25 (*Verg. Aen.* III 392?).

Vber gleba solum fertile[m] V 519, 54. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* I 531; III 164.

Vberosum *γόνιμον* II 205, 4; 212, 44.

Vbertas *εὐφορία* II 320, 14. *εὐθηνία* II 317, 20; III 261, 26. *εὐετηρία* II 317, 3. abundantia IV 295, 44; 297, 3; 580, 29. abundantia, fecunditas IV 400, 3. **uuerta** satiata (ubertas satietas? *at cf.* ubertus) IV 197, 6.

Vbertim abunderanter IV 468, 26 (*gl. Verg.?*); 295, 45; 297, 4; V 583, 9. abunde IV 189, 25; 580, 28; V 252, 11. fertiliter (-tas *codd.*) IV 400, 5 (uberrimus fertilis *ade*). affluenter IV 189, 24. affluenter V 252, 12.

Typus GLOSS.L III Abstr. TI 8 -m forma vel similitudo.

Tyrannus DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV T 13 -s imperator, sed non voto senatus aut cum velle(?) populi Romani aut consensu exercitus; et -s dictus ab eo quod usurpat imperium.

GLOSS.L III Abstr. TI 11 -s indebitum usurpans imperium.

Tyrrhenus GLOSS.L I Ansil. TI 169 -um mare quod omnes terras interluit ita nominatur.

Uber GLOSS. II 365,8 μασθὸς ἀλόγου ζῴου. 363,57 μαζὸς ὁ τοῦ ἄρρενος.

Ubero v. ubertio.

Uberosus GLOSS.L II Philox. UB 1 -um γόνιμον.

Ubertim GLOSS.L III Abstr. VA 26 abunde.

? Ubertio GLOSS.L II Abav. UB 3 -it (uberat Mountford) abundat, exuberat.

Ubique GLOSS.L III Abstr. VA 27 omni loco.

Ulciscor GLOSS.L III Abstr. UL 15 -tus est vindicavit. Corp. U 232 -tus significat et defendit et punivit
GLOSS. II 289, 33 -tus ἔνδικος & ἐστι τιμωρός... Terentius (Phorm. 189) 'et senis essem -tus iracundiam'
forma ulcisco GLOSS.L III Abstr. UL 9 -itur defenditur (defendit Thomson).
cf. ultuire.

Ulcus GLOSS.L V Abba U 14 -s quod intus nascitur vulnus, pestis, lues.
I Ansil. UL 15-16 plaga, cicatrix; vulnus utrubique.
II Philox. UV 6 vulnus; -s, ἕλκος.

Uliginosus GLOSS.L III Abstr. UL 11-12 uligo: humor aut limus; -us humidus.

Uligo GLOSS.L I Ansil. UL 18 -ine[s] sorde limi aut aquae. 20 luto=
=sus pulvis Virgilius (Geo. 2, 184) 'dulcique -ine laetae'.
33 -o naturalis terrae humor, quasi 'udigo' (udico codd.).
cf. uliginosus

Ulna GLOSS.L V Abba U 15 -a cubitus et extensio manus ad gremium
16 (=III Abstr. UL 1) brachium [vel] inferius, sive spatium quantum ultra tenditur manus.
Aa U 666 musculae quae ultra cubitum sunt.
cf. ola.

Vbertit abundat, exuberat IV 400, 4 (ubertat *Hildebrand:* uberat?).

Vbertus *v.* fertilis, fructuosus, ubertas.

Vbi ἔνθα II 299, 6. ὅπου II 385, 63. ὁπηνίκα II 385, 10. ποῦ II 414, 55. ὅπου II 205, 6. ἐπειδάν II 306, 26.

Vbicumque ὅπου ἄν II 385, 64; III 152, 20. ὅπου δήποτε II 385, 65. ὅπου δήποτε, ὅπου ποτ' ἄν II 205, 9.

Vbi et ubi ubicumque V 414, 58 (*serm. de reg.*).

Vbinam ποῦ ἄρα II 414, 56. quomodo IV 425, 35.

Vbique πανταχοῦ II 393, 39. πανταχῇ καὶ πανταχοῦ II 205, 10. πάντη II 393, 41. omni loco IV 189, 26; 580, 30. postquam IV 581, 1.

Vbiubi ὅπου δήποτε II 385, 65. ὅπου ἄν II 385, 64. ἔνθα ἄν II 299, 7.

Vdo βρέχω II 260, 14 (ududo *cod. corr. a c*).

Vdo ἐμπίλιον II 296, 26; 543, 19. οὐδωνάριον II 389, 24 (*cf. GR. L.* I 552, 33). **udones** πίλους III 69, 65 = 637, 1.

Vdor ὑγρασία II 461, 54.

Vdudone camaros III 192, 19. comaros **uraimone** III 397, 12. **urairone** κόμαρος III 358, 23 (κόμαρος *est* unedo).

Vdus ὑγρός II 461, 55/56. **udum** ὑγρόν II 461, 54. ὑγρόν, βεβρεγμένον II 205, 11. *V.* sub udo.

Vffa ὁ ὀκός (ὄχος?) III 241, 65 (*unde? de signis caelestibus; cf.* III 170, 8: ursa orcos: ursa ἄρκος = ἄρκτος? *cf.* ursa).

Vla (ora? ulua litore *H.*) litora V 519, 24; 583, 11.

Vlbarus (?) marcosider (?) III 579, 34; 592, 71; 614, 44. **ulbaro** marcosider III 596, 32; 630, 42. marcosider id est **culbarus** id est marphus III 626, 48.

Vlceratio faucium filotomion (φλεβοτ.?) III 601, 11.

Vlceratus ἡλκωμένος II 324, 12.

Vlcero ἕλκω II 295, 23. ἑλκοποιῶ II 295, 18.

Vlcerosi scabiosi IV 580, 55; V 336, 52.

Vlciscendum *v.* ad ulc.

Vlciscens uindicans IV 194, 34; 580, 16.

Vlciscor τιμωροῦμαι II 456, 1. ἐκδικῶ II 289, 34. uindico IV 297, 14. **ulciscitur** ἀμύνεται II 210, 29. defenditur (!) IV 194, 27; 580, 20; V 336, 60. defenditur, uindicatur IV 402, 29. **ulciscimur** uindicamus (*vel* -mur) IV 470, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* III 638). uindicamur IV 297, 24. **ulciscere** uindicare IV 194, 47. **ultus est** uindicauit, defendit IV 194, 33; 580, 15. **ulso** ultus fuero V 648, 57 (*Non.* 185, 18). *V.* ultuire.

Vlcus ἕλκος II 210, 30; 295, 17; III 29, 55. *Cf.* uulnus **ulcus** ἕλκος II 212, 41. **ulcus** σίνος III 605, 25. petigines, alitudines pestiferas III 606, 47. uulnus IV 194, 48 (*Non.* 435, 1). pestis, lues et uulnus quod intus nascitur IV 580, 54. quod intus nascitur uulnus IV 297, 18 (*cf. GR. L.* VII 121, 17). lepra uel uulnus V 419, 52 = V 428, 38 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 1). uulnus quod corpori nascitur IV 426, 28. **ulcera** ἕλκη III 296, 48; 517, 17. uesica in modum fabae III 607, 2 (ulcera uesicae? ulcerata uesica?). uulnera IV 297, 19.

Vliginosus pinguis IV 402, 30; V 336, 48; 400, 56. humidus IV 194, 30. **uliginosum** pingue IV 194, 45; V 519, 25; 540, 23; 583, 12 (*adde* humidum *ex* 13). humidum aut pinguem IV 580, 46. *V.* trundicum et ul.

Vligo νοτία II 377, 10. λιβάς II 360, 45. ἰκμασία II 331, 57; III 244, 42. ὑγρότης II 416, 57. humor aut limus IV 194, 29 (limo); 580, 45. humor terrae V 398, 52 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 184; *Isid.* XV 13, 14). humor terrae perpetuus IV 297, 29. palustri⟨s⟩ herba V 336, 62 (palubri *cod.* ulua?). **uligine** sordes limi aut aquae V 254, 14. lutosus puluis. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 184): dulcique uligine laeta[e] V 254, 15.

Vlixes Ὀδυσσεύς II 210, 31.

Vllus τὶς ἀρσενικῶς II 456, 26. aliquis IV 297, 23; 402, 34. **ulla** τὶς θηλυκῶς II 456, 27. aliqua IV 195, 41. **ullum** τὶ II 455, 22. **ullius** alicuius IV 194, 35; 402, 32. **ulli** alicui IV 297, 13 (aliqui); 402, 31 (aliqui); 470, 11 (*gl. Verg.*); 195, 15 (aliqui). **ullo** aliquo modo IV 402, 33. **ullis** aliquibus IV 194, 40. *V.* sine ullo.

Vlmetum πτελεὼν ὁ τόπος II 425, 25 (ulmentum *cod. corr. c*). πτελεών II 528, 30.

Vlmus πτελέα II 425, 24; 539, 55; 552, 11 (πτελέα τὸ δένδρον); III 26, 24; 191, 42; 264, 30; 300, 60; 358, 27; 68; 397, 16; 428, 62. *Adde glossas botanicas has:* pteleas **ulmus** III 548, 51; thelia **ulmus** III 578, 44. pitile **ulmum** III 572, 20. pitele **olemo** III 541, 48. ipies **ulmus** III 546, 70. depteleam **u[u]lmi** III 538, 32. teleas **ulmus** arbor III 579, 2; 595, 67. pteleas **ulmis** III 573, 1. penteleas **ulmus** cuius folia plagas glutinant III 585, 17. **ulmus** elm (*AS.*), unguentum V 399, 36. *Alienum videtur* iteoflion **ulmi cort** ** III 547, 17 (*ubi* salicis cortex *Schmidt*). *V.* mel in folio ulmi.

Vlna πῆχυς II 210, 35; 407, 38. πῆχυς, σπιθαμή II 541, 68. ὄργυια II

386, 26. scapula, extensio manus IV 426, 26. spatium unius brachii V 336, 61. muscula, brachium IV 402, 35. cubitus et extensio manus ad gremium IV 297, 30. **ulnam** spatium unius brachii IV 402, 36. brachium IV 580, 44. inter manum et cubitum V 336, 63. **ulnae** brachia uel inferi IV 197, 5 (*v.* umbra). brachia uel abita (cubita *c*) IV 580, 42. **ulnis** brachiis IV 194, 20; 580, 43. *V.* ultrices dirae.

Vlpicum *ἀφρόσκορδον* III 185, 56; 430, 44. aleo (= alio; uleo *codd.*) simile *lib. gl. V.* bulbicum.

Vlso *v.* ulciscor.

Vltatus damnatus IV 297, 22; V 519, 31; 527, 47; 632, 4: *ubi* **ultatus** damnatus V 336, 46. multatus?

Vlterior *πορρώτερος* II 414, 6. *ἐνδότερος* II 298, 19. posterior IV 402, 37. nouissimus IV 402, 38 (ulterius); 580, 25 (*item*); V 336, 58. posterior, inferior IV 297, 20. **ulterius** nouissimus uel amplius IV 194, 26 (*v. infra*). amplius IV 194, 43. **ultimus** *ἔσχατος* II 210, 34; III 466, 52. nouissimus IV 297, 31 (= *Non.* 417, 20). postremus, supremus IV 402, 40 (*v.* sub rem). *V.* ultra.

Vltima potestas dictatus (dictatura *Hildebrand*) IV 402, 39.

Vltio *ἐκδίκησις* II 289, 29. *ἄμυνα, τιμωρία* II 210, 36. *τιμωρία* II 455, 50. uindicta, defensio IV 402, 41. uindicta IV 194, 32; 297, 28; 580, 14.

Vltor *τιμωρός* II 455, 51. *ἔκδικος ὅ ἐστιν τιμωρός* II 289, 33 (*v.* ultus 1). uindex, defensor IV 470, 12 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 625?); 402, 42. iudex uel uindex IV 194, 22. iudex, uindex IV 580, 17. ultrix (iudex?), uindex IV 297, 15. uindex V 336, 53. auis nigra, maior aquila et mandu (*mutila*?) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 346 (*v. suppl. scr.* ultur). **ultorem** uindicem uel defensorem IV 580, 19. *V.* Mars ultor.

Vltra *ὑπέρ* II 463, 53. *πέραν* II 401, 63. *περαιτέρω* II 401, 60. amplius IV 426, 32; V 583, 13 (*v.* uliginosus). adhuc, amplius IV 194, 28. supra IV 297, 17. adhuc, amplius, supra IV 580, 26. amplius uel sponte sebexera (seu extra?) V 519, 27. **ulterius** *περαιτέρω* II 210, 32; 401, 60. *ἀπωτέρω* II 243, 38. deinceps IV 426, 30. **ultro** (-ra *c*) *πρός, ἐπὶ τούτοις* II 421, 8. *V.* ulterior.

Vltra modum *ὑπὲρ μέτρον* II 464, 33.

Vltrices dirae furiae IV 470, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 473). de⟨ae⟩ poeni-[t]endi apud paganos erant [mensuras extentorum in utraque parte brachiorum digitis (de cubitis *Buech.*) summis usque ad summos digitos: has latini primo olas, post ulnas, Graeci olenas dixerunt] V 254, 16 (*v.* ulna). furiae, uindicatores V 519, 28 (*cf. Arch.* IX *p.* 441).

Vltricis (-es *plerique codd.*) **curae** conscientiam noxiorum punientes IV 470, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 274. *cf. Serv.*).

Vltrix *νέμεσις, ἀμύντειρα* II 210, 37. *νέμεσις* II 375, 38; III 168, 21; 291, 40. *τιμωρός* II 455, 51. uindix IV 402, 43. **ultrices** *φροντίδες* III 237, 50 (*unde*?). *ἐκδικήσεις* III 237, 32 (*unde*?). uindices IV 194, 38; 297, 27; 580, 18.

Vltro *ἑκουσίως* II 291, 60. *τῇ ἰδίᾳ προαιρέσει* II 454, 63. *αὐθαιρέτως* II 250, 48. *ἑκοντί* II 291, 57. *ἐκ τῶν ἐναντίων* II 293, 35. *ἑκόντως* III 141, 52. sponte IV 297, 16; 580, 23. interius 580, 22; V 336, 57. sponte uel uoluntate IV 402, 44. interius uel uoluntarie IV 194, 23. a nobis ad aliam partem IV 194, 31; V 490, 4; 519, 30. *V.* citro.

Vltro citro intus et foris, longe et prope IV 194, 24; 402, 45; 580, 24; V 336, 59; 519, 29. **ultro citroque** *ἑκατέρωθεν* II 288, 48. *ἐκ τῶν ἐναντίων* II 293, 35. *ἔξωθεν καὶ ἔνδοθεν, τοῦτ' ἔστιν πανταχοῦ* II 210, 39. huc atque illuc: citro ad nos, ultro illuc *Plac.* V 43, 3 = V 103, 6. extra et infra, ante et retro IV 402, 46; V 540, 24. intus uel foras IV 297, 26.

Vltronius *αὐθαίρετος* II 250, 43. *ἄσμενος* II 248, 9. *αὐτεπάγγελτος* II 210, 38; 251, 30. *αὐτοπροαίρετος* II 251, 51. *ἐθελοντής* II 284, 50. *ἑκούσιος* II 291, 59. **ultroneus** uoluntarius II 597, 52. citus V 336, 50. propria uoluntate V 336, 64. sponte uolenti IV 194, 36. **ultroneum** ultroneum (-ium?) V 254, 17. **ultroneam** uoluntariam V 399, 55.

Vltuire (ultoire *codd.*) uindicare uel ulcisci IV 194, 25; 580, 21; V 519, 26. **ultuire** uindicare V 632, 5. uindicare, ulcisci V 254, 18. **ultuire** uindicare, ulcisci V 255, 16.

Vltus et defenditur (defenditus?) significat et uindicatus IV 402, 47. et defendit et puniuit significat V 336, 54. *ἔκδικος ὅ ἐστι τιμωρός* . . . Terentius (*Phorm.* 189): et senis essem ultus iracundiam II 289, 33. defensus IV 426, 27. uindicatus IV 297, 21. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 119, 15.

Vltus *τιμωρία* II 455, 50.

Vlucus *ὀλολυγών* III 17, 55. **uluccus** *et* **urtica** *ὀλολυγών* III 89, 60. **ululugus** *ὀλολογος* (!) III 435, 66. **oluccus** olilicon (*ὀλολυγών*) III 571, 29. *V.* ulula, bubo, haliaeetus.

Vlula *ὀλολυγών* II 210, 40; 382, 30. *ὀλολυγή* II 382, 28 (ululatio?). genus

Ulterior, ultimus Gloss.^{L} III (cf. praef. p. viii) Abstr. UL 7-8 -timus: novissimus; -terius amplius.

Ultor Gloss.^{L} III Abstr. UL 3 -r [iudex vel] vindex.

Ultra Gloss.^{L} III Abstr. UL 10 adhuc amplius.

Ultro PL Ac. Glos.^{L} IV U 2 -o citroque huc atque illuc; citro ad nos, -o illuc.
Ultro Gloss.^{L} III Abstr. CI 66 citro: huc ad nos; -o: a nobis ad alia (vel aliam partem).
UL 4 interius vel voluntarie. 5 -o citro: intus et foris, longe et prope.

Ultrire Gloss.^{L} III Abstr. UL 6 vindicare, ulcisci.

Ulva GLOSS.L I Ansil. UL 85 -a herba palustris Virgilius (Ecl. 8, 87) 'propter a= =quae rivum viridi procumbit in -a'.

Umber GLOSS. II 358, 19 '-r' (Aen. 12, 753?) Λάκων ὁ θηρευτὴς κύων.

Umbilicus GLOSS.L II Philox. UM 1 -s ὀμφαλὸς ἀσπίδος, τηβέννης.

Umbo GLOSS.L III Abstr. UM 1 -o media pars scuti. 2. -ones protectiones (proiectiones Thomson).
I Ansil. UM 5 -o locus in medio clipeo a quo pendet. 4 quod est sub latere.

Umbrella GLOSS.L Corp. U 252 -as skalu to fuglum (anglosax.).

Unquam v. unquam

Una GLOSS.L III Abstr. UN 1 simul, pariter.

Uncia GLOSS.L I Ansil. UN 14 -a genus ponderis quae libram efficit duodecies sumpta

Uncinus GLOSS.L II Philox. UN 3 -s κόρδυξ σιδηροῦς ⟨θύρας⟩.

auis. Virgilius (*Ecl.* VIII 55): certent et cygnis ululae V 254, 20. **ulula[t]** *ὀλολυγών* III 305, 33. **ululae** aues nocturnae IV 194, 44; 297, 25; 402, 48; 580, 53; V 336, 49 (*cf. GR. L.* V 496, 22). onocentauri uel aues nocturnas quas uulgo cauamus (= cauannos) uo⟨cant⟩ V 637, 24 (*cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 155, 21 *sqq.*). *Cf.* cauani *et Arch.* IX *p.* 444. *V.* ulucus.

Vlulata (*piscis*) *μελάγχρους* III 187, 12; 257, 3 (oclata *μελάνουρος conf. H.*).

Vlulatus *ὀλολυγμός* II 382, 29; III 151, 23. *ὀλολυγή* II 514, 26. *οἰμωγή* II 380, 47. fremitus IV 402, 49.

Vlulo *οἰμώζω* II 380, 48. *ἀλαλάζω* II 224, 38. *ὀλολύζω* II 382, 31; III 151, 20. **ululas** *ὀλολύζεις* III 151, 21. **ululat** *ὀλολύζει* II 210, 41; III 151, 22. *ὠρύεται ὁ λύκος* III 259, 19 (*unde? cf. Loewe GL. N.* 249). **ululant** personant uel resonant IV 194, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* II 488).

Vlua *θρύον ἡ βοτάνη* II 329, 36. *θρύον* III 266, 20. *ἀνθήλη* II 227, 22. herba palustris IV 194, 46; 426, 29; 470, 9 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 135; VI 416). genus herbae paludis IV 297, 33. palus IV 194, 39. **uluam** paludem IV 194, 42. **ulfa** locus pascuae II 597, 45. **ulua** herba palustris. Virgilius (*Ecl.* VIII 87): propter aquae ri⟨u⟩um uiridi procumbit in ulua V 254, 19. *V.* in ulua.

Vmbella *v.* opacitas.

Vmbellum *v.* libellum.

Vmber *λάκων ὁ θηρευτὴς κύων* II 358, 19. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* XII 753.

Vmbilicus *ὀμφαλὸς ἀσπίδος, τηβέννης* (*ἢ τηβ. Vulc.*) II 210, 42 (*v.* umbo). *ὀμφαλὸς ἀνθρώπου* II 383, 48. *ὀμφαλός* III 13, 7; 86, 17; 176, 10; 248, 35; 311, 41; 327, 27; 349, 61; 394, 65. uentriculus V 519, 33. est nota inpressa quae medium uentrem designat, ad hoc factus, ut per eum fetus dum est in utero nutriatur V 254, 21. **umbilicum** *ὀμφαλόν* III 571, 10. ingolum (*ὀμφαλόν?*) III 602, 18. *V.* in umbilico, unguiculus.

Vmbilicus Veneris (uentris *cod.*) *κοτυληδών* III 556, 64. **inbillicum Veneris** cogînidon III 537, 59. **uerbilico Veneris** conitidori III 620, 63. **inuilicum Ventris** cotilidon III 565, 69 (*de* umbilicus — imbilicus [*ita etiam Diosc. lat. fere semper*] *cf. GR. L.* IV 198, 4; *Arch.* XI 310).

Vmbo *ἀσπὶς τὸ ὅπλον* II 248, 19. *ὀμφαλὸς ἀσπίδος* II 383, 49. bucula II 597, 59. media pars scuti IV 194, 50; 402, 50; 580, 47; V 336, 65. media pars scuti uel locus altus V 519, 34. extrema pars IV 297, 34. **umbone** scutum IV 580, 48 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IX 807). buccula V 401, 1. **umbones** (?) scuti protectione IV 194, 51; 580, 49. **umbonibus** summitatibus uel altitudinibus cuiuslibet rei uel medietatibus scutorum, unde deriuatus est umbilicus V 528, 3. *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 12, 2. *V.* unitionem, umbilicus.

Vmbra *σκιά* II 433, 30; 558, 35; III 8, 26 + 27; 169, 52; 244, 46; 295, 44; 466, 53; 503, 67; (*piscis*) III 17, 19; 89, 36; 187, 3; 256, 70; 318, 23; 355, 60. **umbram** noctem IV 470, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* II 420). **umbris** tenebris IV 297, 36. *V.* sine umbra, per umbras.

Vmbraculum *σκιάδιον* II 433, 31; III 194, 18; 273, 13.

Vmbrale *σκιάδιν* III 24, 27.

Vmbrata *εὔσκιον* II 319, 35 (umbratum *e*).

Vmbrella *σκιάδιον* III 326, 62. **umbrellas** stalu to fuglum (? *AS.*) V 399, 12.

Vmbriferum *σκιοφόρον* II 433, 37.

Vmbrilla (*piscis*) *σκίαινα* (*σκιελαι cod. σκιαδαι David*) III 436, 65.

Vmbro *σκιάζω* II 433, 32.

Vmbrosus *κατάσκιος* II 343, 51. *εὔσκιος* II 319, 34; III 262, 22. **umbrosa** *εὔσκιος* III 428, 6. **umbrosum** contectum IV 297, 35.

Vm- *v.* hum-.

Vna *ὁμοῦ* II 383, 40. *ὁμοθυμαδόν* II 383, 17. *ὑφ' ἕν* II 469, 13. [*μία καὶ*] *ἅμα καὶ ὁμοῦ* II 210, 46 (unia *cod. v.* unus). simul, pariter IV 194, 54; 470, 19 (*gl. Verg.*). pariter, simul IV 402, 51.

Vnalis *ἑνικός* III 376, 11; 382, 64.

Vnalitas unitas II 597, 60.

Vnanimis *ἰσόψυχος* II 333, 25. **unanim⟨us⟩ unanimis** *ὁμόψυχος* II 383, 47. **unanimus** *ὁμόφρων* II 383, 43. **unianimem** caram, fidelem IV 470, 21 (*cf. Serv. in Verg. Aen.* IV 8).

Vnanimitas *ὁμοψυχία* II 383, 46. *ὁμοφροσύνη* II 383, 41.

Vnca manu curua manu IV 195, 11. stricta manu, *μυλλῇ Scal.* V 613, 38. *Cf. Verg. Aen.* III 217. *V.* uncus 2.

Vncia *οὐγκία* II 388, 52; III 321, 32. *V.* sex uncias.

Vncialibus longis V 399, 23 (*cf. Hieron. praef. in libr. Iob:* uncialibus ut uulgo aiunt litteris).

Vncinatum ab unco, conexum V 649, 13 (*Non.* 189, 9).

Vncino *ἀγκιστρεύω* II 216, 31.

Vncinus *κόραξ σιδηροῦς* II 210, 47. *κόραξ σιδηροῦς θύρας* II 353, 38. *ὄγκινος* II 378, 53. clauis (!) II 597, 56. croccus uel aspidiscus V 624, 42. **uncinum** *ἄγκιστρον* III 207, 49. *V.* aspidiscos.

Vnco curuo IV 195, 7 (*v.* uncus). **uncat** curuat IV 195, 10; 402, 52; 581, 14; V 337, 2.

Vnco morsu[m] obunco et incuruo dente IV 470, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* I 169).

Vnctatum *λελιπωμένον* III 70, 12 = 637, 2.

Vnctio *ἄλειψις* II 210, 54; III 205, 55.

Vncto *χρίω* II 478, 50.

Vnctor *ἀλείπτης* II 210, 48; 224, 42; III 201, 68; 271, 66; 307, 7; 466, 54; 486, 42.

Vnctus *ἠλιμμένον* (!) III 144, 55. *χριστός χ̄ō* christus, **unctus** III 278, 55 (*unde?*). **unctum** *λίπος* III 70, 11 = 637, 2; 376, 67.

Vnculus *v.* admotis fidiculis.

Vncus ancora IV 195, 9; 297, 41; 402, 54; V 337, 1. ancoram IV 581, 13. **unco** curuo (*v.* uncus 2 *et* unco), uncino IV 581, 12.

Vncus (uncis *cod.*) *καμπύλος* II 338, 16. **unca** *καμπύλη* II 338, 15. **uncum** *καμπύλον* II 338, 17. *στρεβλὸν ἐπὶ ξύλου* II 438, 53. **unco** curuo IV 297, 39; 581, 11 (*v.* unco; *unde* IV 195, 7 *fortasse huc transferendum*). **unca** manu IV 581, 17 (unca manu ***?). **unci** curui IV 195, 8; 581, 15. **uncis** incuruis IV 402, 53; 581, 16; V 337, 4.

Vnda *νᾶμα, ὕδωρ καὶ κῦμα* II 210, 33; 53. *νᾶμα, ὕδωρ* II 546, 37 (*GR. L.* I 553, 27). *ὕδωρ* II 462, 25; 498, 28; 525, 4. *κῦμα* III 245, 62; 296, 69; 524, 61. *κλύδων* II 351, 6; 494, 30; III 29, 34; 204, 66; 245, 60; 354, 38; 396, 12; 433, 46. *χεῦμα* II 476, 57. **undae** *κύματα* III 29, 12. *κλύδωνες* III 466, 56. fluctus IV 402, 55. *V.* agea, superant undas.

Vndantia flammis *βράσσοντα* II 210, 55 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 218). *Cf.* **undantia** ebullientia IV 297, 38.

Vnda prior populi multitudo V 528, 4 (*Iuvenal.* III 244).

Vndarum digiti (gurgites *H.*) *τρικυμίαι* III 433, 48.

Vnde *πόθεν* II 210, 51; 411, 1. *ὅθεν* II 379, 46. a quo uel ideo IV 195, 4; 581, 9. *V.* pothen.

Vndecima *ἑνδεκάτη* III 426, 24.

Vndecumque *ὅθεν δήποτε* II 379, 48. *πόθεν δήποτε* II 210, 52. huuonan (*vel* huuanan) huuoega (*AS.*) V 399, 51.

Vndique *πανταχόθεν* II 393, 38. ex omni parte IV 297, 46.

Vndo *βρύω* II 260, 34. **undat** *κυμαίνει* III 245, 63 (*unde?*). *πλημμυρεῖ* II 409, 46 (inundat *c*, redundat *a*).

Vndulatum dilatatum, purum V 649, 16 (*Non.* 189, 17).

Vnedo *μεμηκνλα* (*μεμαίκνλα? μιμαίκνλον Salmas.*) II 210, 50. *μιηλιηκνλον* **nnidone** III 300, 61 (*ubi μηλείη κνδωνία* nnidone *Boucherie: immo μιμαίκνλον*). *V.* arbutus, ududone, uenedones.

Vnguella *ὀνύχια* II 210, 56 (unguellae? *ὀνύχιν?*). *ὀνύχιον τὸ ἐσθιόμενον* II 384, 37. **ungella** *ὀνύχιν* III 14, 47. **ungla** *ὀνύχιν* III 87, 37. **ungellam** *ὀνύχιον* III 287, 42 = 658, 17. **ungellas** *ὀνύχια* III 218, 30 = 653, 11.

Vnguen unguina (*cf.* unguina unctio *lib. gl.*) *ὀξύγγιον* II 384, 47. **unguine** unctionem an adipem IV 195, 5. unctione aut adipe IV 297, 45; 581, 10. adipe, unctione V 254, 23. unguento V 254, 22.

Vnguentaria taberna *μυροπωλεῖον* III 267, 59 (*unde?*).

Vnguentarium *μυροπώλιον* III 306, 62; 529, 78. *ἀλιπτήριον* III 306, 18; 507, 25. domus ubi conficitur unguentum II 597, 50.

Vnguentarius *μυροπώλης* II 374, 15. *μυρεψός* II 374, 8; III 271, 45; 500, 35. **unguentarius** et **pigmentarius** *μυρεψός* III 308, 48; 530, 1. **ungeum paris** (unguentarius *a*, unguentiparus *c d*) *μυρεψός* II 211, 8. **unguentarius** *ἀλιπτήριος* III 487, 49. unguenta faciens II 597, 53. **unguentarium** *τὸν μυροπώλην* III 286, 57 = 657, 14.

Vnguentatus *μεμυρισμένος* II 367, 40.

Vnguenti uenditor *μυροπώλης* III 500, 34.

Vnguentum *μύρον, ἄλειμμα* II 211, 2. *μύρον* II 374, 14; III 286, 62 = 657, 15; 429, 32. *ἄλειμμα* II 225, 5. *μυρινον* (*μύρον?*) III 569, 26. *θυμίαμα* II 556, 27.

Vngues demo *ὀνυχίζομαι* II 384, 35.

Vngues facio *ὀνυχίζω* II 384, 36. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 20.

Vngues resecat *ὀνυχίζει* II 211, 3.

Vnguibus aureis fulgentibus IV 470, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* V 352).

Vng⟨u⟩icularium *ὀνυχιστήριον* II 384, 38.

Vnguiculus (umbilicus *cod.* unguis *H. praecedit* umbilicum) *ὄνυξ* III 571, 11.

Vnguis unx *ὄνυξ* II 384, 32. **unx** (*vel* uncx) *ὄνυξ* II 508, 54; III 151, 43; 342, 61; 466, 55; 486, 46. cuius diminutiuum est ungula IV 297, 48. **ungues** *ὄνυχες* III 12, 46; 85, 74; 151, 42; 175, 58; 248, 15; 311, 14; 349, 56; 351, 26; 394, 60 (ungulas); 501, 33. **unguibus** *ὄνυξιν* II 211, 1. *V.* ad unguem. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 44.

Vngula *ὀνύχιον τὸ ἐσθιόμενον* II 384, 37 (*v.* unguella). *ὁπλή* II 385, 21 (ungulas *cod.*). ferrum curuum, ut digiti V 399, 26 = V 418, 49 = 427, 18 (*Eu-*

Unco GLOSS.L III Abstr. UN 11 -at curvat.

Uncus GLOSS.L III Abstr. UN 10 -i curvi. 12 -a manu curva manu.
substantive GLOSS.L III Abstr. UN 9 -s ancora. V Aa U 721 -o uncino curvo.

Unda GLOSS.L I Ansil. UN 20 -a superficies aquae quae semper in motu est.

Unědo GLOSS.L II Philox. UN 6 -o μεραίκυλα (μεμηκυλα cod.).

Unguella GLOSS.L II Philox. UN 12 -a ὀνύχιον (ὀνύχια cod.)
GLOSS. II 384,37 ὀνύχιον τὸ ἐσθιόμενον

Unguen GLOSS.L III Abstr. UN 6 -ine unctione aut adipe.

Unguentarius GLOSS.L II Philox. UN 20 s (ungeamparis cod.) μυρεψός.

Ungula GLOSS. II 384,37 -a ὀνύχιον τὸ ἐσθιόμενον.
GLOSS.L I Ansil. UN 37 -ae genus est tormentorum.

Uniciba gloss.^{L} III Abstr. UN 4 -a unius viri uxor. V Abba U 47 vidua quae uni cubat.
VI Philox. UN 5 μονολεχής.

Unicus cf. unigena

Unigena gloss.^{L} II Philox. UN 16 unicus et -a μονογενής.

Unio gloss.^{L} II Philox. UN 21 -ones μαργαρῖται μεγάλοι, μονόκοκκα.
III Abstr. Hl 8 -o margarita pretiosa.

Unio gloss.^{L} III Abstr. UN 7 -it unum facit. 2 -itum unum effectum.
I Ansil. UN 51 -iri adiungi vel -itum esse.

† Unitio gloss.^{L} III Abstr. UN 3 -onem (pro umbonem?) mediam partem.

Ungram, umgram gloss.^{L} III Abstr. UM 4 aliquando.

Unus gloss.^{L} I Ansil. UN 67 -us id est praecipuus; nam non tantum solus dicitur.

seb. eccl. hist. VIII 3, *ubi* ungulis). **ungulae** *ὄνυχες χοίρτοι* II 384, 33. *πόδες χοίριοι* II 410, 48. **ungulas** *ὄνυχις* (!) III 394, 60. *Cf.* onicos id est **ungula** conulio marino III 541, 22 (*ὄνυχες* i. ungulae, conchylium marinum *Stadl. coll. Diosc.* II 10). *V.* unguella, unguis.

Vngula caballi farfara III 546, 35; 611, 62. **ungula caballina** farfara III 563, 47; 579, 27; 590, 44; 624, 9. ebulcalium(?) III 582, 35. epocalium III 589, 63; 623, 26. elucalium (= epocalium) III 545, 37. epocalium id est **ungula ca⟨balli⟩** [seu fel terrae] III 611, 26 (*v.* 25). bicicon (*βήχιον*) III 554, 30; 618, 58 (*v.* cisseus). ergauicion (herba bechion) III 560, 55. *V.* nymphaea.

Vnguo *ἀλείφω* II 224, 43. **ungue me** *ἄλειψόν με* III 507, 21. **unxi** *ἤλειψα* III 144, 53; 338, 35; 466, 60. **unximus** *ἠλείψαμεν* III 144, 54. **unctus sum** *ἠλειψάμην* III 144, 56. **unctus est** *ἠλείψατο* III 144, 57. **uncti sumus** *ἠλειψάμεθα* III 144, 58.

Vnice prime, optime IV 297, 44; 426, 33.

Vnicoleus *μόνορχις* II 373, 2.

Vnicornis *μονόκερως* II 372, 63 (-cornus *cod.* -cornuus *a*); III 431, 35. *μονόκερων* (!) III 569, 31. *Cf.* **rinoceros** bestia quae **unicornis** appellatur. dicta rinoceros quod in nare cornu habet: rinae enim nares, keros cornu est II *praef. p.* XI.

Vnicuba *μονολεχής* II 210, 49. uidua qui (quae a^3c) uni cubit (cubat a^3. nubit *Warren.* concubuit *Buech.*) IV 297, 47. uidua quae uni cubat V 583, 15. unius uiri uxor IV 195, 3 (-am); 581, 8; V 519, 37; 613, 15.

Vnicus *μονογενής* II 372, 62; III 466, 57. **unicus** et **unigena** *μονογενής* II 211, 4.

Vnigena *μονογενής* II 211, 5 (*v.* unicus). **unigenae** geminae IV 297, 42; V 519, 38.

Vnihoma (uniforma?) simplex figura V 490, 9.

Vnimanus *μονόχειρ* II 373, 17; III 330, 37 (-manius).

Vninominis *ὁμώνυμοι* III 303, 23.

Vnio *μονάς* II 372, 58. in hac quoque formulosa (?), ternio, quaternio, quinio, senio V 583, 16. *Cf. Isid.* XVIII 65. **uniones** *μαργαρῖται μεγάλοι, μονόκοκκα* II 211, 9 (*μονόκοκκοι e*). *μονόκοκκα* II 373, 4. *κακουβαι* (?) III 359, 36 (*inter holera. 'fortasse μαργαρῖται' Vulc.*). margaretas V 399, 6. *V.* hianio.

Vnioculus *μονόφθαλμος* III 466, 58.

Vnipes *μονόπους* II 373, 1.

Vnit unum facit IV 195, 6; 581, 6. **unior** *ἑνοῦμαι* II 299, 58.

Vnitas *ἑνότης* II 299, 56. *ἕνωσις* II 301, 10. *ἑνότης, ἑνάς, μονάς* III 278, 69 (*unde?*).

Vnitestis *μόνορχις* II 373, 2.

Vnitionem mediam partem IV 195, 2; V 490, 8; 519, 36 (= umuonem = umbonem?).

Vnitor *v.* arbiter.

Vnitum *συναφθέν* II 444, 31. unum effectum IV 195, 1; 581, 7.

Vnius sensus *μονότροπος* II 373, 13.

Vniuersim *v.* uniuersus.

Vniuersitas *ὁμάς* II 382, 57. *σύμπαν* II 442, 34. *V.* per uniuersitatem.

Vniuersus *πᾶς* II 399, 32. *σύμπας* II 442, 36. **uniuersa** *πᾶσα* II 399, 33. **uniuersum** *σύμπαν* II 442, 34. *ἅπαν* II 232, 52. *ὁμοθνμαδόν* II 211, 10 (uniuersim *Vulc.*): *cf.* **uniuersi** *ὁμοθνμαδόν* II 383, 17. **uniuersi** *σύμπαντες* II 211, 6. **uniuersis** *τῶν ἁπάντων* III 437, 37.

Vno ordine eodem modo ordinis V 337, 5.

Vnose simul V 648, 44 (*Non.* 183, 22).

Vnquam (*vel* umquam) *πώποτε* II 426, 62. aliquando IV 194, 53; 297, 37; 402, 56; 580, 51; *sine interpr.* IV 194, 49. *V.* enunquam, non umquam.

Vnus *εἷς* II 211, 7; III 141, 8. *εἷς ὄνομα* II 286, 40. **una** *μία* II 210, 46; 371, 29; III 279, 3. **unum** *ἕν, ὄνομα* II 297, 10. *ἕν* III 141, 9; 279, 1. **unius** *ἑνός* III 141, 7; 341, 32; 494, 26. **unorum** multorum IV 297, 40; 580, 61; V 337, 3; 613, 13. pelitorum (? *v. ibi.* unitorum?), multorum (*add. m.* 2) V 519, 35. *V.* pellitorum, oeno, in unum, ex unis, una.

Vnus in tribus *εἷς ἐν τρισί* III 279, 2 (*unde?*).

Vnusquisque *ἕκαστος* II 288, 24. **uniuscuiusque** *ἑνὸς ἑκάστου* III 466, 59; 516, 41.

Vpilio *v.* opilio.

Vpupa *ἔποψ* III 257, 72; 319, 34; 360, 64; 518, 46. *επωτος* (*ἔποπος*?) III 435, 50. *ἔποψ[ι] τὸ ὄρνεον* **epupa** picus II 313, 33. **upupa** *κορυδαλλός* III 319, 35. ferramenti genus a similitudine animalis quod epopa Graeci uocant V 637, 26. *Cf.* **obpopa** *ὄρυξ* II 136, 33 *et* **otropa** *ὄρυξ* II 140, 18 *et Loewe Prodr. p.* 261 (*Plaut. Capt.* 1004).

Vr (*hebr.*) incendium IV 297, 52; 403, 9. *Cf. Onom. s.* 15, 5.

Vrania *Οὐρανία* III 236, 66 (*unde?*).

Vraria (?) botagis (*inter aves*) III 188, 55.

Vrbanitas *ἀστειότης* III 274, 50 (*unde?*).

Vrbanor *πολιτεύομαι* II 412, 9; III 155, 18 (*cf. Haupt Op.* II 348).

Vrbanus ἀστικὸς ὁ πολιτικός II 248, 39. ἀστικός III 267, 10. ἀστικός, ἀστεῖος III 274, 51. ἀστεῖος III 252, 51. ἀστεῖος, πολιτικός II 211, 38. πολιτικός II 412, 12; III 180, 35; 332, 40. **urbana** πολιτική III 191, 2. πολιτικά III 365, 52.

Vrbatio περιχάραξις (circumductio; urbs ab urbo appellata est, ab urbare, ⟨id⟩ est aratro definire) II 406, 4.

Vrbata περιεσφραγισμένα II 211, 52.

Vrbe domo socias socios facis ciuitati et domui IV 470, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* I 600).

Vrbem Sidoniam Carthaginem dicit IV 470, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 677/78). Carthago IV 195, 14; 53.

Vrbe posita antiquis condita IV 470, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* V 60).

Vrbicus nomen scenici V 656, 31 (*Iuvenal.* VI 71).

Vrbo *v.* urbatio.

Vrbs πόλις, μόνη Ῥώμη II 211, 39. πόλις II *p.* XXXVII; 412, 6; 508, 51; III 305, 38 (urbis). ἄστυ II 525, 16; III 196, 8; 267, 9; 305, 41 (urbis); 353, 25. omnis diuiditur in sex partes, id est templa, domos, uicos, insulas, plateas et angiportas (!) II *p.* XII. ciuitas IV 196, 1; 580, 32; V 337, 6. ciuitas, oppidum IV 403, 10. aedificium ciuitatis IV 195, 12 (*cf. Non.* 429, 1). aedificium IV 580, 31. dicitur ciuita⟨ti⟩s aedificium. ciuitas autem populus est, non paries IV 297, 49. **urbem** ciuitatem IV 470, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* II 265). *V.* praefectus urbis, urbatio.

Vrceolaris *v.* hurciularis herba.

Vrceolus ξέστης, ξεστίον ὑποκοριστικῶς II 211, 45 (-iol-). **urceolus** πνθμήν III 271, 3. **orciolus** σταμνίσκος II 436, 39. ξέστης II 378, 5; III 458, 54; 486, 31. πνθμήν III 194, 9/10. **orceolus** ξέστης τὸ ἄγγος II 139, 41 (*cf. margo*). **urciolum** στάμνος III 466, 68; 474, 39; 477, 18. cruce (*AS.*) V 398, 50. **urceolum** ξέστης III 93, 73. **orciolum** στάμνος III 369, 47. ξέστης III 23, 8; 203, 42. *V.* in urceolum.

Vrceus στάμνος II 211, 53; 436, 40; III 325, 14; 326, 41. σταμνίσκος III 324, 46; 367, 78. ξέστης II 211, 40. udus (?) *c post* IV 196, 40. **ortium** σταμνίον III 289, 11 = 659, 20. **orcium** κεράμιον II 347, 60.

Vrebio *v.* breuio.

Vredo calor ignis uel uermis lignorum II 597, 58 (ureido *cod. cf.* teredo). **urido** urens uentus V 399, 8.

Vrgueo ἐπείγω II 307, 42. **urgeo** κατεπείγω II 345, 39. **urgues** premis IV 196, 4. **urguet** ἐπείγει, κατασπεύδει, ἐπίκειται II 211, 46. ἐπείγει, πονεῖ II 211, 54. stimulat, incitat, pellit, praecipitat IV 403, 11. cogit uel expellit IV 196, 2. **urgeat** (uoret?) glutiat V 545, 56. **urguetur** premitur IV 470, 43 (*Verg. Aen.* X 889; XI 587).

Vrias lux media IV 196, 6. lux mea dei *Papias: cf. On. sacra* 40, 14 (uria lux mea dei).

Vrina οὖρον III 248, 70 (*unde?*). οὖρον κτήνους II 390, 18. trocnodis (? troch-?) III 606, 35. *V.* lotium, muccus.

Vrinam facio κατουρῶ II 346, 39.

Vrinator κολυμβητής, δύτης II 211, 47; 352, 41. κολυμβητής III 466, 69; 486, 43. δύτης II 282, 37; III 202, 4; 205, 40. qui p⟨a⟩ene semper mergere potest in aqua II 597, 62.

Vrino βυθίζω II 260, 40; III 130, 6. **urinas** βυθίζεις III 130, 7. **urinat** βυθίζει III 130, 8.

Vrna κληρωτρίς, κάλπις, ὑδρία II 211, 49. κάλπη II 337, 50. ὑδρία II 462, 14. στάμνος χαλκοῦς II 494, 31. οὐροδοχεῖον II 525, 12 (urinal *b e: quod propter genus falsum est*). στάμνος II 436, 40. ἡμιαμφόριον II 324, 39; 498, 27; III 322, 26. λάρναξ, ἡμιαμφόριον III 270, 63 (*unde?*). ἡμικέραμον III 368, 34 (orna). ἡμικεραμία III 566, 22. λάρναξ III 269, 54 (*unde?*). **orna** sepulchrum IV 134, 27; V 127, 28; 508, 53. sepulchrum uel lumen (*v.* urias) reuocatum V 508, 52. **urna** sepulchra *a c post* IV 196, 5; IV 581, 18. mensura IV 403, 12; V 337, 7. mensura, unde ducuntur sortes, quasi quartarium est IV 196, 5; 297, 53 (mensura *om.*); 581, 19; V 337, 8 (quartarium aereum *sine* est). *Cf. Isid.* XVI 26, 14. **urna** ombar (*vel* ambaer, *AS.*) V 399, 30. *V.* mandela, lagoena, uruum.

Vro πυρῶ II 426, 51. καίω II 336, 29. **urit** καίει, διακαίει II 211, 48. accendit IV 297, 54. cremat uel torquet (torret *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX *p.* 189: *quo fortasse non opus*) IV 193, 18; 195, 52; 13; 579, 7. **urere** ustulare *a post* IV 196, 46. **ussit** (*vel* usit) incendit IV 196, 11; 581, 20. conbussit IV 581, 22. **uror** φλέγομαι III 162, 72. **uritur** crematur IV 426, 44.

Vrsa ἄρκος III 170, 8. ἄρκτος III 241, 60; 489, 78. **ursus ursa** ναρκος (ἡ ἄρκος *David*) III 431, 14. *V.* uffa.

Vrsina ἄρκτεια III 489, 44. ἄρκεια III 316, 59; 364, 31; 509, 10. **ursina caro** ἄρκεια III 551, 47. **ursina carne** ἄρκεια III 543, 19. *V.* adarces. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 17.

Vrsus ἄρκος II 211, 50; 489, 63; 552, 14; III 18, 41; 90, 53; 189, 28; 320, 6;

Urbanus GLOSS.[L] V Abba U48 -us nobilis; dictus quod frequentius urbem inhabitat.

Urbatio, urvatio GLOSS. II 406,4 -batio περιχάραξις, urbs ab urbo appellata est, ob= =urbare (ab- cod) ~~urbare~~ est aratro definire (ab urbore, id est ar. def. Goetz).

Urbo, urvo v. urbatio.

Urbs GLOSS.[L] II Philox. UR 2 -s πόλις, μόνη Ῥώμη.
V Abba U78 dicitur civitat(i)s aedificium; civitas autem populus est, non paries
cf. urbatio

Urbus, urvus GLOSS.[L] V Abba U79 -vum quod bubulcus (bovulcus cod.) tenet in aratro.
III Abol. UR 3 -<v>us circuitus civitatis.

Urna GLOSS.[L] III Abstr. UR 2 -a mensura unde ducuntur sortes; quasi quar= =tarium est. 3 -a<s> sepulcra.
I Ansil. UR 40 -ae sepulturae Lucanus (1,568) 'gemuerunt ossibus -ae'.

Uro GLOSS.[L] III Abstr. VI 21 -it (-et codd.) cremat vel torquet (vel torret).

Urticetum GLOSS.^{L} Corp. U289 – a loca ubi urticae nascuntur, netlan (anglosax.).

Urus GLOSS.^{L} I Philox. UR 14 – us (uror cod.) βοῦς Γερμανός.
V Abba U 49 bos silvaticus.
I Ansil. UR 28 – i ferae similes (humiles codd.) boum. 2q vituli agrestes quos bubas =los vocant

Urvus v. urbus.

Uspiam GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. US 7 alicubi. Abol. US 1 ullo in loco.

Usquam GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. US 8 alicubi.

431, 14 (ναρκος); 466, 70; 474, 40; 506, 30; 551, 40. ἄρκτος τὸ ζῶον II 244, 52. ἄρκτος II 539, 58; III 259, 17. ἄρκτος καὶ ἄρκος (κλιαρισος) III 361, 31.

Vrsus ὀτρυνθείς III 65, 44.

Vrta (*scr.* uitta) sthema (στέμμα *b e*) II 525, 10.

Vrtica (*vel* ortica) κνίς, κνίζα urticae II 211, 51. κνίς, κνιδός II 351, 29. κνίδη, κνίς III 265, 42 (*unde*?). κνίδη III 317, 10; 359, 38; 437, 23; 498, 36; 526, 43. clinidi III 544, 63. cineidis III 556, 47. cendin III 558, 31. cendina III 571, 55; 589, 30; 610, 41. clinice III 589, 28. idenis III 591, 61. clinici III 609, 57. cimedis III 621, 19. cindin III 622, 34. idem III 625, 34. edeno III 545, 42. cliniti III 544, 74. ideni III 613, 13. conden III 544, 54. ἀκαλήφη ἡ καλουμένη κνίς II 222, 6. agaliphes III 549, 13. agalis III 536, 33. teorica III 578, 56; 596, 10. tyortica III 586, 26. teoritica III 630, 12. **urticae** κνῖδες III 16, 47; 185, 57; 430, 56 (κνιδαι). **satureia** κνῖδες III 88, 70 (urticae?). **urticae** genera sunt duo, masculus et femina; masculus si tangatur ustulat, femina non; urtica cum sale trita morsu canis non (canino? *cf. Mai Dynam. p.* 480) succurrit V 255, 8. *Cf.* **urtica** δελφίς III 17, 18 (*inter pisces; v.* utrico); stica **ortica graganica** (*cf. von Fischer-Benzon p.* 88) III 632, 56; archangelica similis **orticae** III 553, 10. *V. Diosc.* IV 92.

Vrticae (*vel* orticae) **semen** conidospermaton (κνιδὸς σπέρμα) III 555, 3. conidiospermaton III 619, 31. mysema III 569, 46. missama III 592, 65; 626, 42. misana III 614, 39. mesinia III 584, 46. acdiuis (ἀκαλήφη?) III 587, 19. acdiffis III 608, 17. acdefis III 553, 14; 617, 9.

Vrtica (*vel* ort.) **graecanica** *v.* urtica.

Vrtica marina ἀσκαλάφη II 211, 56. σκαλάφη (σκαλαμη *cod. corr. g*) II 209, 39. *Cf. Gell.* IV 11, 13 (ἀκαλήφη).

Vrtica (ort. *cod.*) **uiua** nestila (? netilae *AS.*?) III 570, 32.

Vrticeta locus ubi urticae nascuntur V 400, 18.

Vruca κάμπη II 211, 59; III 466, 71; 486, 33. λαχάνων κάμπη II 359, 1. κάμπη λαχάνου II 338, 10. uermis qui caulos(!) comedit II 597, 46. *Cf. schol. Iuv.* VI 276; *Keil ad Varr. de re r. p.* 109, *Schuchardt* III 229. *V.* eruca.

Vrus βοῦς Γερμανός II 211, 55 (uror *cod, corr. c d*). βούβαλος II 259, 4; III 258, 52. bos siluaticus IV 297, 50. **uris** urum (*AS.*) V 400, 16. *Cf.* **urus** καν-θὸς τροχοῦ II 338, 27 (*ubi* uitus *Vulc. cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 140). **uri** uituli agrestes quos bubalos uocant V 255, 7. *V.* uruum.

Vruatio, uruata *v.* urb. **uruo** *v.* oburuas.

Vruum quod bobulcus tenet in aratro IV 297, 51. quasi quartarium (= urna), quod bubulcus tenet in aratro V 519, 46; 527, 50. **urus** circuitus ciuitatis IV 196, 3. *V.* urus.

Vsia natura V 128, 3. **usian** substantia materiae IV 426, 46. **usion** (!) substantia V 400, 1. *Cf. Isid.* II 26, 11.

Vsibilis *v.* usualis.

Vsitatum consuetudinarium IV 580, 56; V 336, 10 (uisitarium). **usitato** consuetudine IV 298, 3. **usitata** ἀπὸ χρήσεως II 242, 41. κατημαξευμένα II 212, 12. *Cf.* V 664, 65.

Vsito usitato *Loewe GL. N.* 109 *e gloss. abav. maiore: ubi* utito *idem, non recte; v.* ustus.

Vsito χρῶμαι II 479, 17.

Vspiam ποὺ II 211, 61. πούποτε II 414, 58. ubicumque IV 426, 45. ullo in loco IV 196, 8; 581, 29; V 337, 9. [alicui uel] alicubi IV 196, 17; 581, 28. ullo loco IV 298, 5. in quo (aliquo *Hildebrand*) loco uel usquam, alicubi IV 403, 13.

Vspinio νεκροδότης II 211, 60 (uispillo νεκροθάπτης *Vulc.*).

Vsquam πώποτε II 426, 62 (nusquam *cod.*). πούποτε II 414, 58. alicubi IV 297, 57; 403, 14; V 337, 13. aliqui IV 196, 9; 18; 581, 30; 31 (alibi); V 337, 10 (alibi *cod.* alicubi?). *V.* enusquam.

Vsque μέχρι II 370, 28. ἄχρις II 254, 43. ἕως II 321, 50; III 420, 39. tenus uel fine IV 403, 15. *V.* uirago.

Vsque adeo μέχρι τινός II 211, 57; 370, 35. μέχρι τοσούτου II 370, 36. denique IV 581, 3.

Vsque adhuc μέχρι νῦν II 370, 29.

Vsque dum ἕως ἄν III 516, 23.

Vsque eo μέχρι τούτου II 370, 38. ἕως ὥ⟨δε⟩ III 515, 50; 420, 41 (eos tuo: *an* τούτου?). usque adeo IV 403, 16.

Vsque fine εἰς τέλος II 287, 36.

Vsque hic (!) ἕως ὧδε III 7, 51; 466, 72. eatenus uel hactenus IV 403, 17.

Vsque hodie μέχρι σήμερον II 370, 33.

Vsque quaque πανταχοῦ II 393, 39. nimis siue multum IV 196, 19. per omnia IV 298, 4.

Vsque quo μέχρι τίνος II 370, 35. μέχρις οὗ II 370, 34. ἕως πότε II 321, 51. quamdiu uel quatenus IV 403, 18.

Vsque quoque ἀεί, πανταχοῦ II 211, 58.

Vsque tertio ἕως τρίτου III 420, 40.

Vssitat comburit IV 196, 13; 581, 22; V 519, 47. frequenter comburit V 528, 2; 583, 17.

Vstil[l]atio (*nisi* ustulatio *praeferendum*) *ἀπόκαυμα* II 237, 24 (*v.* torres).

Vstio *κατάκαυσις* III 206, 21. ardor IV 196, 10.

Vstor *νεκροκαύστης* II 212, 11. bustuarius, mortuorum incensor II 597, 61.

Vstrina *πυρκαϊά* II 212, 6. *καύστρα νεκρῶν* II 212, 8. bustum II 597, 49. ubi porci (!) ustulantur IV 426, 47; V 401, 2 (porcos tollentur). locus ubi conburuntur pecora IV 196, 14; V 255, 9 (corpora *hic et illic restituenda esse censet Schlutter Arch.* X 14). locus ubi conburuntur corpora IV 298, 2; 581, 23. locus ubi comburuntur corpora uel ubi porci ustulantur V 528, 1. arsura uel ubi porci ustulantur uel corpora comburuntur V 519, 48. *Adde* **ustrena** *καῦσις νεκρῶν* II 346, 61 (*v.* bustuarius).

Vstulatum *κατακεκαυμένον* III 151, 4.

Vstus *κεκαυμένος* II 347, 21. **ustum** *κεκαυμένον* II 212, 13. **usto** incenso, ustulato IV 297, 56. us⟨s⟩itato IV 580, 58 (ustilato *Landgraf Arch.* IX 444. *v.* usito). **usta** praeterita IV 426, 48. conbusta IV 196, 12; 581, 21; V 337, 12. *V.* plumbum ustum.

Vsualis *εὔχρηστος* III 466, 73; 486, 45. usibile, bonum II 597, 63 (*v.* utibile).

Vsucario claudus uel quo[d]libet usu carens II 597, 57 (*ex* usucapio *corruptum et male versum?*).

Vsulata scabies II 597, 48 (*obscura: an* ustulata? pusula *Buech.*).

Vsura *τόκος* II 211, 62; 456, 57 (*GR. L.* I 553, 13); 494, 33; 521, 9; 541, 62; III 160, 6; 277, 21; 466, 74; 474, 41; 486, 34. faenus IV 298, 1. **usurae** *τόκοι* III 336, 64.

Vsurae annuae *τόκοι ἐνιαύσιοι* III 336, 65.

Vsurae sexmenstres *τόκοι ἑξαμηνιαῖοι* III 336, 66.

Vsurarius *τοκιστής* III 160, 7.

Vsuri usui habituri IV 196, 16; 581, 27.

Vsurpatio *ἐξιδιοποίησις, ὑφάρπασις* II 212, 7. *νοσφισμός, σφετερισμός* II 495, 49. *νοσφισμός* II 377, 6. *σφετερισμός* II 449, 28. *κατάχρησις* II 345, 11. *νομὴ χρονία* II 376, 53. nominatio, praesumptio, usus IV 403, 20. **usurpationi** (-ibus?) *ἰδιοποιήμασιν, πταίσμασιν* II 212, 1. *V.* iusta usurpatio.

Vsurpator *σφετεριστής* II 212, 2.

Vsurpo *ἰδιοποιοῦμαι* II 330, 42. *χρῶμαι* II 479, 17. *καταχρῶμαι* II 345, 13. *ὑφαρπάζω* II 469, 3. *νοσφίζομαι* II 377, 7. **usurpat** *παρασπᾶται, ἰδιοποιεῖται* II 212, 4. *χρῆται, σφετερίζεται, ἀποχρῆται ὃ ἐστιν ἐσχηματισμένη κλοπή* II 212, 5. praesumit IV 195, 17. inlicite utitur IV 196, 15; 581, 24. inlicite utitur, praesumit IV 298, 6. contaminat uel utitur IV 403, 19. nominat, praesumit uel usum (suum?) facit IV 581, 25; V 337, 11 (promittit). suum facit, rapit IV 581, 26. **usurpare** *τοῦ χρήσασθαι, τοῦ ἰδιοποιήσασθαι* II 212, 3. **usurpauit** agnaettae (*vel* agnetae, *AS.*) V 399, 52 (*Oros.* VII, 8, 1).

Vsurula *τοκαρίδιον* II 456, 53; III 466, 75; 486, 35. usura diminutiuum II 597, 47.

Vsus *χρῆσις καὶ χρησάμενος* II 212, 9. *χρῆσις* II 478, 38; 489, 64; 514, 23; 539, 53; 552, 9; III 163, 20; 466, 76; 476, 14; 491, 36; 498, 26. *τριβὴ ἡ χρῆσις* II 458, 48. *τριβή* III 474, 42. usurpatio IV 403, 21. consuetudo IV 297, 55; 580, 57. **ex usu** *ἀπὸ χρήσεως* III 192, 62. *V.* in usum habeo, tritus.

Vsus *χρησάμενος* II 212, 9 (*v.* usus).

Vsusfructus (*vel* usufructus) *νομή, χρῆσις, καρπία* II 212, 10. *ἐπικαρπία* II 308, 32; 489, 65. *καρπίας χρῆσις* II 339, 2. *χρῆσις, ἐπικαρπία* III 466, 77. *χρῆσις ἐπαρχίας* (*ἐπικαρπίας Vulc.*) III 476, 15. **usus et fructu⟨s⟩** *χρήσεως καὶ καρποῦ* III 52, 60/61. **usufructu** *χρησησυνκαρπον* (*χρήσεως καρποῦ margo*) III 105, 14.

Vt *ἵνα καὶ ὡς, ὅπως* II 212, 14. *ἵνα* II 332, 18. *ὡς* II 482, 34. *ὅπως* II 386, 9. *καθάπερ* II 334, 33. quasi uel sicut IV 196, 28. quompdo uel qualiter IV 196, 48. quemadmodum IV 427, 3; 580, 59; V 337, 20 (*Serv. in Aen.* I 667). **uti, ut** *ὅπως* II 212, 28. **uti** quemadmodum, sicuti V 415, 5 (*reg. Bened.* 27, 5).

Vt comperit ut didicit IV 426, 49.

Vt die frig⟨e⟩at ut per diem infrigidet IV 427, 2.

Vt diutius *ὅπως ἐπὶ πολύ* III 152, 12.

Vt dryades ab arboribus IV 470, 44 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* I 11; *Ecl.* V 59).

Vt enim *ὥσπερ γάρ* II 482, 46. *ἵνα γάρ* II 332, 19. sicut enim, quaeuis (*contam.*) IV 470, 45 (*gl. Verg.*). sicut enim uel quemadmodum IV 196, 24.

Vtensilia uiatici sumptus IV 196, 32; 403, 22; V 613, 14. usibus necessaria IV 298, 11; V 337, 15. uiatici sumptus uel usibus necessaria IV 581, 32.

Vter *ἀσκός* (*v. margo*) II 212, 15; III 489, 53. **uter utris utreus follis** *ἀσκός* II 247, 55. **utris** *ἀσκός* II 212, 31; III

Ussito GLOSS.L III Abstr. US 3 -at (ustilat vel ustulat Thomson) conburit.

Ustio GLOSS.L III Abol. US 2 -o ardor.

Ustrina GLOSS.L II Philox. US 6 -a πυρκαϊά. 8 καύστρα νεκρῶν. indefort. V Ab=
=ba U 88 locus ubi conburuntur corpora.
III Abstr. US 4 locus ubi conburuntur pecora.
Corp. U 298 ubi porci ustulantur (porcos tolluntur vel tollentur codd.).

Usurpo GLOSS.L III Abstr. US 5 -at inlicite utitur; ~~[illegible]~~ Abol. ~~[illegible]~~ L 18 praesumit.
I Ansil. US 41 nominat.

Utensilis
utensilia GLOSS.L III Abstr. UT 1 -a viatici sumptus vel usibus necessaria.
I Ansil. UT 10 mobilia domus

Uterinus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. UT 14 -us ex uno utero natus. I Ansil. UT 10 -i de una matre geniti

Uterus, uterum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. UT 22 -s genere masculino et -m (uterus ~~codd.~~) [et] neu=
=tro dicitur, ut Donatus grammaticus ait.
24 -s proprie praegnantis est, in quo concipiunt; confundunt ta=
=men hoc auctores et -m pro utriusque sexu ⟨s⟩ ventre ponunt.

Utpote GLOSS.^{L} II Abav. UT 8-9 ut forsitan, ut quomodo; ut potest.

GLOSS. III 337, 23 significat ut possumus, ut potestis, ut possunt; nam pote et non po=
=te potest et non potest dicunt Tusci (pro rustici?).

326, 66; 474, 43; 509, 33 (utres). **utres** *ἀσκοί* III 370, 37.

Vter *v.* uterus.

Vter *πότερος* II 212, 16; 414, 41. *ὁπότερος* II 385, 62. quis IV 196, 27. unus ex altero IV 298, 16. quis ipsorum IV 403, 23. unus. Lucanus (II 61): quo sunt (*scr.* quaerunt) uter imperet urbi V 255, 10. **utra utrius** *ποτέρα, ποτέρου* II 414, 40. **utrius** et huius et illius (*v.* uterque) IV 298, 20; 581, 39.

Vteri capistrum catagastra (*v.* cingulum) III 194, 22.

Vter inflat⟨us⟩ *ἀσκὸς φυσηθείς* III 24, 18.

Vterinus *ὁμομήτριος* II 383, 29. ex uno uentre (*vel* utero) natus IV 196, 44. ex uno utero nati (!) V 519, 49. *Cf. Isid.* IX 6, 7.

Vterque *ἑκάτερος* II 212, 17; 288, 41. duo IV 427, 6. ambo IV 196, 35; 403, 24; 581, 35. ambo, utri IV 298, 7. **utraque** *ἑκατέρα* II 288, 46. **utrumque** *ἑκάτερον* II 288, 44. *παροπότερον* II 212, 33 (*v.* utrubi). et hoc et illud IV 196, 38; 298, 19; 581, 38. et horum et illorum IV 196, 22. iterum duo IV 427, 8. quin autem (*v.* quin autem) IV 403, 35. **utriusque** *ἑκατέρου* II 288, 42. et huius et illius IV 196, 39; 581, 39. **utroque** *ἑκατέρῳ* II 288, 43. **utrique** *ἑκάτεροι* II 212, 25. *ἀμφότεροι ἐκ πολλῶν* II 212, 32. ambo IV 427, 7. ex ambobus (!) partibus IV 403, 32 (utrimque *Hildebr.*). **utraeque** ambae IV 196, 46 (*Ter. Andr.* 287). **utrosque** ambos IV 196, 37; 581, 37. **utrisque** ambobus IV 298, 8. *V.* inter utrumque, in utrumque.

Vterque uestrum aliqui (!) uestrum IV 427, 1.

Vterus *γαστήρ* II 489, 66; III 474, 44; 495, 22. uenter IV 403, 25. **uter** pro uterus V 649, 5 (*Non.* 188, 11). *γαστήρ* II 261, 45; III 176, 11; 248, 34. **uterus** genere masculino et **uterum** neutro dicitur, ut Donatus grammaticus ait V 255, 11. **uterum** *νηδύς, γαστήρ* II 532, 62. uentrem IV 196, 41. *Cf. GR. L.* I 540, 13.

Vter utro *ὁποτέρως* II 385, 61.

Vt fit *οἷα γίνεται* II 212, 18.

Vt forsitam ut quomodo IV 403, 26.

Vt haec egimus *ὡς ταῦτ' ἐπράξαμεν* III 165, 70.

Vtibile necessarium IV 196, 45 (*Ter. Phorm.* 690); V 490, 10.

Vtilis *ὠφέλιμος, εὔχρηστος* II 560, 7 (?). *ὠφέλιμος* (?) III 165, 50. *εὔχρηστος* III 139, 14; 178, 38; 331, 66; 341, 7; 466, 79; 493, 67; 519, 53. *χρήσιμος* II 478, 34; III 333, 4; 474, 45. *χρηστός* II 478, 46; III 250, 36. **utile** *χρήσιμον* II 212, 19; 478, 33; III 7, 25; 466, 80. *ὠφέλιμον* III 165, 51. *λυσιτελές* II 363, 23. **utilem** *ὄφελος* III 81, 30. **utilia** *λυσιτελῆ* III 338, 75; 466, 81. **utiliora** salubriora *a post* IV 196, 48. *V.* homo utilis.

Vtilitas *χρησιμότης, ἐπιτηδειότης* II 212, 20. *ὠφέλεια* II 482, 61; III 81, 29. *Cf.* eophelogia (*ἡ ὠφέλεια*?) **utilis** III 494, 5. **utilitas** *εὐχρηστία* III 139, 15. *χρηστότης* III 474, 46. *λυσιτέλεια* II 363, 24. **utilitati** *εὐχρηστίᾳ* III 48, 62.

Vtiliter *ὠφελίμως* II 483, 2. *χρησίμως* II 478, 36. *χρηστῶς* II 478, 47. *συμφερόντως* II 443, 16. *ἐπωφελῶς* II 313, 45.

Vtinam *ὄφελον* II 390, 48. *εἴθε* II 212, 21; 285, 27. *αἴθε* II 220, 22. euthi (*εἴθε*?) III 141, 60. ut puto IV 196, 21.

Vtinam ergo *εἴθε οὖν* (eithiun *cod.*) III 141, 63.

Vtinam quidem *εἴθε μέν* (eithimen *cod.*) III 141, 62. optandi uerbum IV 427, 4. *Cf. GR. L.* III 239, 13; 512, 11.

Vtinam uero *εἴθε δή* (eithiden *cod.*) III 141, 61.

Vt in tribus *ἵν' ἐν τρισίν* III 420, 38.

Vtique *πάντως* II 212, 29; 393, 52. *δηλαδή* II 269, 9. *πάντως, ὅτι μέν* (?) II 212, 22. quin, quippe IV 403, 27. manifeste, ideo IV 298, 13.

Vtiuti est obuerte IV 196, 43.

Vt libet ut, quomodo uis IV 196, 47 (*Andr.* 310).

Vtor *χρῶμαι* II 479, 17; III 80, 62; 163, 18. **utitur** *χρᾶται* II 212, 23; III 7, 17; 466, 82. fruitur, nascitur (nanciscitur *d* IV 403, 28) IV 403, 28; V 337, 18. fruitur IV 196, 33; 581, 33. **utuntur** fruuntur IV 196, 34; 581, 34. **utatur** fruatur V 415, 7 (*reg. Bened.* 28, 15). **utere** *χρῶ* II 479, 15; III 163, 19. **utito** *v.* usito. **utire** fruire IV 298, 17 (*corr. Warren*). **uti** frui IV 298, 10.

Vtpote *καθάπερ*, quippe II 212, 27. *ὡσανεί* II 482, 37. *οἷον* II 381, 9. *ἅτε δή* II 249, 41. ut potui IV 427, 5. quasi IV 196, 23. quasi qui V 337, 22. nam sicut IV 581, 4. ut forsitam, ut quomodo, ut potest IV 403, 29 + 30. ut forsitan[s] uel propemodum V 540, 25. ut est V 426, 44 (utputa *Cassian. inst.* VI 3; VII 3, 1). ut aestimet (aestimo *c*) IV 298, 12. significat ut possimus (!), ut potestis, ut possunt: nam pote et non pote potest et non potest dicunt Tuscii V 337, 23 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 111).

Vt puta *οἷον* II 212, 24; 381, 9. *εἰ τυχόν* II 288, 18. *ὡς νόμισον* II 482, 43.

Vtque *ὅπως τε* II 386, 14.

< Utpote and ut puta are confused in glossaries 25*

Vt quid *ἵνα τί* II 332, 25; III 4, 74; 147, 1; 467, 1. *Cf. Arch.* IV 617; VI 589.

Vtraria *v.* cauamina.

Vtrarius *ἀσκοποιός* III 307, 6. **utriarius** *ἀσκοποιός* II 248, 2 (**v.** uter). *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 395.

Vtrasque utrimque (-rum- *cod.*) V 648, 45 (*Non.* 183, 24).

Vt reor ut arbitror IV 196, 36; 298, 18; 403, 31; 581, 36; V 337, 17. **ut rebare** ⟨ut⟩ arbitra⟨ba⟩re V 337, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* X 608).

Vtreus *v.* uter 1.

Vtriciscum *ἀσκίδιον* II 247, 53. uter II 597, 51.

Vtricium *ἀσκίον* II 247, 52; III 467, 2; 486, 37.

Vtrico erfis (*inter pisces*) III 186, 59 (*v.* urtica).

Vtrimque *ἑκατέρωθεν* II 288, 48. *V.* uterque.

Vtroque *ἑκατέρωσε* II 288, 49.

Vtrubi *παρ' ὁπότερον* II 212, 35. *ὁποτέρωθι* II 385, 60. *ἑκατέρωθι* III 467, 3; 486, 50. ubique, undique IV 403, 33. ubicumque IV 298, 14.

Vtrubique (*vel* utrobique) in amba loca IV 196, 26. et [t]ibi et [t]ibi IV 196, 40; 581, 40. in amba loca, [t]ibi et [t]ibi V 519, 50. undique IV 403, 34. utraque parte IV 298, 9. ubicumque V 337, 16.

Vtrum *πότερόν ποτε* II 212, 26. siue *a post* IV 196, 48. potans (potius *Warren: nisi aliud subest. πότερον H.*) IV 298, 15. an IV 196, 25 (*cf.* 48).

Vtrumlibet quod explacet IV 196, 29 (ex duobus placet?).

Vtrumne *πότερον ἄρα, πότε ἄρα* (*πότερα Buech.*) II 212, 34.

Vtrumuis uterque (?) V 399, 50. **utrumuoles** (-lis *codd. cf. Loewe Prodr.* 360) quod uis IV 196, 30; V 519, 51.

Vt suum *ὡς ἴδιον* III 466, 78.

Vt tu *ἵνα σύ* III 147, 2. **ut te** qualiter te IV 196, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* II 283).

Vt uales quomodo potes IV 196, 31.

Vua *σταφυλή* II 436, 53; III 15, 42; 85, 58; 88, 5; 175, 34; 185, 17; 192, 40; 247, 50; 256, 20; 265, 8; 350, 73; 357, 49; 363, 69; 372, 29; 379, 19; 576, 12. *σταφυλὴ ἀνθρώπου* II 436, 54. *σταφυλή, κιονίς, γαργαρεών* II 212, 36. *σταφυλή, κιονίς* III 310, 55. *κιονίς* (cios *cod.*) III 85, 57. *κιονὶς ἡ τοῦ ἀνθρώπου* II 349, 47. *Cf.* cionides **uulua** III 556, 4; 620, 27 (= *κιονίς* uua: uuula?). *Cf. ἐπίκλωσις, γαργαρεών* III 601, 32. epiclosis III 600, 26. ipiclosis III 602, 6. **flos uuae** enantis (*οἰνάνθη*) III 590, 1. enizantus ·i· **flores uuae** III 582, 49. enantis id est **floris de uua** III 611, 7; 623, 43. **semen uuae** gigarta III 546, 37. gigas uel gigarta III 583, 14. gipassa (*γῆ πᾶσα est* terra, *quod videas*) III 591, 10. **semen de uua** gipassa III 612, 29; 624, 50. **sementis uuae** gigarta III 563, 71. **grana uuae** gaunaticon III 546, 49. *V.* acinus, tuscitia, mustus de uuas, grana uuarum. *Cf. Orib.* VI 475 *et* 473.

Vua acerba *ὄμφαξ* II 212, 37. *ὄμφαξ βότρυς* II 383, 50. *V.* mustum de u. a.

Vua agrestis astipide agrie (*ἀσταφίδες ἄγριαι*) III 552, 61. *V.* mustum de u. a.

Vua canina dorignius (*δορύκνιον*) III 545, 25. duriginus id est **uua canina** siue strignus III 582, 7; 632, 4. duriginis **uua canina** III 589, 45; 623, 9. duriginus **uua canina** III 610, 60. **uua canina** id est strignum (*στρύχνος*) III 579, 15. strugno ·i· **uua canina** III 586, 8. *Cf. v. Fischer-Benzon* 144.

Vua coruina anarita III 553, 5; 596, 23. estringus (*στρύχνος*) III 545, 56. frumentaria III 590, 40; 611, 59; 624, 5. id est anarita, id est frumentaria III 630, 30. *V.* frumentaria, strignus.

Vuae dentarium *σταφυλάγρα* III 207, 55.

Vuae falx *σταφυλοτόμος* III 207, 56.

Vua immatura *ὄμφαξ βότρυς* II 383, 50. *ὄμφαξ* III 192, 54; 265, 9.

Vua lupina istrignos (*στρύχνος*) III 539, 69; 565, 56; 579, 14. stromum (= strumum *vel στρύχνος*) III 632, 55. istrigno III 632, 29. struinus III 595, 2. strinus III 628, 62. id est faunus (strignus?), id est morella (*cf. Macer Flor.* 60, 1), in stercore nascitur III 630, 40. istrignus **uua lupina** uel catabascia III 583, 46. istrignus **uua lupina** III 547, 18. solata **uua lupina** III 577, 21. *Cf.* istringus salutaris **herba campana** (*vel* lupina) III 547, 5. *Cf. Schmidt Herm.* XVIII *p.* 540; *v. Fischer-Benzon* 144. *V.* solata, strignus.

Vua passa *σταφίς* II 212, 38; III 15, 43; 88, 6; 185, 12; 316, 34. *σταφὶς καὶ ἀσταφίς* III 256, 15 (*unde?*). *σταφυλή, σταφίς* III 427, 69. *σταφυλίς* (?) III 379, 20. astapis III 552, 60. sphidas III 575, 64. stafidus III 576, 15. *σταφίδες* III 372, 30. desiccata II 597, 38; V 399, 27. racemus tortus III 596, 18; 630, 24. *Cf.* **passa** id est uua torta III 574, 41. **uuae passae** *ἀσταφίδες* (ube pais aput eces *papyrus: em. Buecheler*) II 563, 14.

Vua satacin (sticina *H. στρύχνος Stadl.*) *στίχινος* III 195, 26.

Vua, uitis *σταφυλή* II 558, 42.

Vuiduli humidi V 490, 11; 518, 48; 583, 19. umidi [udi uuidi] V 519, 52. humidi, fortes (*cf.* uuidus) V 527, 49.

Utrubi GLOSS. I V Abba U 72-73 ubicumque ; utrubique : utraque parte.

Utrubique cf. utrubi

'Uvidus GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. UV 3 -um pinguem. 5 -us crassus, pinguis Virgi=lius (Ecl. 10,20)' -us hiberna venit de glande Menalcas.

Uxoriosus GLOSS.^{II} Philox. UX 3 -us ὁ τὴν ἰδίαν γυναῖκα φιλῶν.

Uxorius GLOSS.^{II} Philox. UX 2 -us γυναικομανής, γυναικοκρατούμενος.

Vaccinium GLOSS.^{II} III Abstr. VI 22 ligustra et -a florum genera crocei co=loris (ad Ecl. 2,18).
I Ansil. VA 15 -a herba qua etiam pelles inficiuntur vel propter alium us=um quemlibet; nigra est.

Vacillo GLOSS.^{II} III Abstr. VA 3 -at nutat, titubat, tremulat.
Abol. VA 15 (-cc- codd.) qui non firmis nec stabilitis vestigiis gra=diens baculo innititur (indio vel induens codd.).

? Vacis (vel vatis) catenis ferreis GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. VA 16 (catulis ci. Lindsay).

Vuidus ὑδρωπικός II 462, 23. εὐεκτὸς ὁ λιπαρός II 316, 54 (*ubi* nitidus *e*). **uludus** humidus, humectus IV 426, 31. **uuidus** udus IV 194, 17; 581, 41. crassus, pinguis *Mai* VII 584 (*cf. Serv. in Ecl.* X 20). **uuidum** humidum, roscidum IV 400, 6. roscidum, humidum IV 403, 36. *Cf.* [uulgia tensim] **uuidus** agilis, fortis (= uiuidus), humidus V 583, 6.

Vxor γυνή, γαμετή, ἄλοχος (μοχος *cod. corr. b e*) II 212, 53. γυνή II 555, 43; III 304, 7; 512, 16. γαμετή III 11, 32 (γαμετης); 304, 9; 467, 6. ἄλοχος III 11, 31; 182, 6; 253, 29; 304, 10; 374, 79; 487, 47. δάμαρ III 304, 11. **uxorem** γυναῖκα II 555, 44. **uxores** γυναῖκες II 555, 42. *Cf.* fratris uxor, sine uxore, obsum uxori.

Vxorem duco γαμῶ II 261, 36; III 253, 25.

Vxoriosus ὁ τὴν ἰδίαν γυναῖκα φιλῶν II 212, 55. amator II 597, 55.

Vxorius γυναιμανής II 265, 46. γυναικομανής, γυναικοκρατούμενος II 212, 54. irascens uxori (*male versa ex graeco*) II 597, 54. uxori deditus IV 470, 51 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 266); V 583, 20. uxori seruiens V 559, 21.

Vxor nupta, uxor marita γαμετή II 261, 25. **uxor nupta** γαμετή III 253, 23.

V (*consona*).

Vabra *v.* uafer.

Vabrex proprii uel II 597, 3 (*in* ui *serie: v.* uibrucae).

Vabulum *v.* fabulum, ualuolum.

Vacantia σχολή II 450, 27. ἀργ[ε]ία II 244, 1.

Vacatio εὐσχολία II 319, 49. **uacationes** αἱ ἀργίαι III 239, 26 (*unde?*).

Vacatum *v.* bacatum.

Vacca δάμαλις II 27, 53; 266, 19; III 18, 24; 90, 36; 189, 10; 258, 53; 320, 22; 361, 49; 491, 51; 513, 58. δάμαλις, βοῦς II 203, 41. μοσχάς II 373, 27. βοῦς θήλεια, ἡ βοῦς III 432, 20. *V.* iuuencus, uasca.

Vaccina δαμάλεια III 364, 25. δαμάλειον II 266, 20. **uaccinum** δαμάλειον III 187, 43; 255, 66.

Vaccinium (*vel* uacinium) ὑάκινθος τὸ ἄνθος II 461, 31. ἄγχουσα (αγκ. *cod. corr. e*), ὑάκινθος II 203, 44. ἴον τὸ ἄνθος II 332, 38. ἴον μέλαν II 332, 36. ἀνεμώνιον, ἴον μέλαν, βούφθαλμον (*quod ad* 38 *pertinere videtur*) III 266, 37 (*unde?*). ἀνεμώνιον II 225, 52. ἀνεμώνη II 225, 51. **uaccinia** genus floris crocei coloris IV 188, 19; 576, 44. sunt uiolae, quas purpurei coloris esse manifestum est V 527, 32 (*Serv. in Ecl.* II 18). **baccinia** beger (*AS.*) V 401, 19. *V.* ligustrum.

Vaccula uacca dimiputiue *e post* IV 24, 9; *m.* 2 *post* IV 26, 41; V 272, 29. breuis uacca IV 399, 7; V 545, 55. **baccula** bouis femina IV 313, 4; 590, 1. *V.* bucula (*quam uocem saepius difficile est a* uaccula *discernere*).

Vacerra *v.* uecerra; **Vaces** *v.* uarix.

Vacillantem fugantem V 424, 40 (*Cassian. inst.* V 6). **uacillantes** χραιπαλῶντες II 203, 45.

Vacillatio σφάλμα II 546, 41.

Vacillator (cauillator *H.*) συκοφάντης II 203, 46. *Cf. Not. Tir.* 70, 20.

Vacillo σκάζω II 432, 26. βαμβαίνω II 255, 46. **uacillat** ὑποχωλεύει, ὑποσκάζει II 203, 47. titubat IV 294, 18. titubat, nutat IV 399, 9. trepidat V 401, 7. nutat uel titubat aut tremulat IV 188, 16; 576, 35. nutat, titubat, labitur [iussorem facere licet] V 334, 55 (*v.* uadimonium). qui non firmis nec stabilitis uestigiis gradiens baculo induens (nititur? inclinat se *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XX 188: *nisi* graditur—innitens *scribes*) IV 188, 42. **uacillant** λεκανίζουσι (λακανίζουσι *Vulc.*, λαχανίζουσιν *Casaub.*), βαμβαίνουσιν II 203, 43. tremunt V 488, 7. **uacillet** tremulet V 399, 25. **uacillare** tremere, trepidare V 488, 8. trepidare, nutare, quasi sine baculo non subsistere V 651, 55 (*Non.* 34, 16). *V.* aere alieno uacillat.

Vaciuus εὔκαιρος II 203, 48.

Vaco εὐσχολῶ II 319, 50. εὐκαιρῶ II 317, 32. ἀργῶ III 126, 10. **uacuo** (*cf. W. Heraeus* '*Spr. des Petr.*' *p.* 40) σχολάζω II 450, 22. ἀργῶ II 244, 15. **uacas** ἀργεῖς III 126, 11. **uacat** σχολάζει, εὐκαιρεῖ II 203, 40. ἀργεῖ III 126, 12. in ipso permanet, σχολάζει V 488, 9; 517, 54. **uacamus** ἀργοῦμεν III 126, 13. **uacat mihi** σχολάζομαι III 111, 30 = 641, 12.

Vactis παρατηστον (*in serie* παραψ-, παράψηστον?) II 561, 41 (uactis *vulgarem esse formam pro* uectis *suspicatur Bernd Mus. Rhen.* V 314).

Vacuitas ἀποκένωσις II 237, 27.

Vacule *v.* suggrunda.

Vacuo (uaquo *cod.*) κενῶ II 347, 52. *V.* uaco.

Vacuus μετέωρος ὁ μὴ σταθερὸς τὸν νοῦν II 370, 6. **uaculus** σχολαῖος II 450, 25 (*corr.* α ε). **uacuus** σχολάζων II 450, 23. εὔσχολος, εὔκαιρος II 203, 50. κενός II 556, 45. ψιλὸς τόπος II 481, 3. **uacua** εὔκαιρος ἡ σχολάζουσα II 317, 33. ψιλὴ χώρα ἡ σχολάζουσα II 480, 61. σχολάζουσα II 450, 21. **uacuum** κενόν II 347, 40. otiosum IV 188, 40. **uacuam** inornatam V 582, 20. **uacuae** uanae IV 399, 11. **uacua** κοῦφα καὶ σχολάζοντα καὶ σχολάζουσα II 203, 49. parua, exerta (exhausta *Hildebrand; v.* exparta) IV 399, 10. *V.* in uacuum, pecuniam uacuam, uaciuus.

Vada dura saxa dura IV 294, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* III 706).

Vadator fideiussor II 596, 27.

Vadimonium ἐγγύη, ἱκανοδοσία II 203, 55. ἐγγύη II 283, 28; 506, 2; 548, 64; III 276, 54; 336, 51; 493, 76; 519, 74. ἐγγύη, ἀγωγή II 533, 2. fideiussio II 596, 16; IV 576, 39. sponsio siue officium IV 399, 16; V 334, 41. iurgium, litem IV 399, 17; V 400, 27. sponsionem officii (?) IV 188, 18; 576, 36. ex compromisso iudicium: qui enim non oboediebat iudicio infamis pronuntiabatur V 657, 32 (*schol. Gronov.* in *Cat.* II 21). borg (*AS.*) V 399, 45. **uadimonia** iudicia sunt, unde apud iudicem per fideiussorem uadere licet *a c post* IV 188, 44; 576, 42; V 251, 37 (pro fidem iussorem dat); 518, 3; 613, 4. iudicia sunt, unde per fidem V 334, 53 (*v.* uacillo, *ubi reliqua exstant.* facere licet = uadere l.). iudicia et fideiussiones uel sponsiones IV 294, 19. *V.* ualimonium.

Vadimonium desertum ἐγγύη τεθραυμένη III 336, 52; 520, 1.

Vadimonium facit fideiussorem dat IV 188, 44; 576, 41; V 334, 52; 613, 3.

Vadis (?) exsanguis (stagnis?) V 488, 10; 13; 518, 1.

Vado ὑπάγω ἀντὶ τοῦ πορεύομαι II 463, 8. ὑπάγω III 161, 56; 465, 77; 505, 43. πορεύομαι II 413, 40; III 154, 37. βαδίζω III 73, 51. ἀπέρχομαι III 70, 24 = 637, 2. **uadis** ὑπάγεις III 161, 57. **uadit** ἀπέρχεται II 203, 56. ὑπάγει III 161, 58. it IV 399, 18. inpertit (ire pergit?) IV 189, 17; V 334, 44. concudit (incedit *Warren*) IV 294, 15. **uadimus** imus IV 425, 29. ambulamus IV 189, 20 (*Verg. Aen.* II 359). **uade** ἄπειθε II 234, 29. ὕπαγε, ἄπιθι II 203, 52. πορεύου II 413, 41. **uadite** ambulate IV 294, 21; 399, 15. **uasit** euasit, perrexit IV 399, 48. ambulauit, si (*vel* sed) accipit praepositionem et (e *H.*) fit euasit IV 399, 47. ambulauit, sed addita praepositio⟨n⟩e fit conpositum, ut euasit V 334, 49. perrexit IV 189, 18. **uassit** perrexit V 334, 45.

Vador κατεγγυῶμαι ἐπὶ πράγματι II 345, 28. **uadatur** κατεγγυᾶται, μετὰ παραγγελίας συντάσσεται II 203, 53. litigat IV 294, 20; V 399, 60. litigat, rixat IV 399, 13. promittit, pollicetur, fide dicit IV 188, 43; 399, 12; 576, 40; V 251, 35; 613, 2. fide dicit[ur] V 334, 51. permittit, pollicetur siue dicitur (fidem dicit?) uel spondet V 334, 46.

Vadoribus sequacibus V 488, 11; 518, 2; 527, 29; 582, 21 (sequacibus undis uadosis *ex* IV 463, 37 *confert W. Heraeus Arch.* X 522).

Vadosa loca humilia loca: dicta autem uada ubi homines transeunt V 488, 12.

Vadosus τεναγώδης II 453, 18 (*cf.* τενια **uadosus** II 453, 19). βραχώδης II 260, 9. **uadosa** ἐμβατά III 435, 12.

Vadum τέναγος II 453, 17. τόπος βραχώδης II 544, 59. **uadus** διάβασις III 358, 4. βράχος III 205, 4 (bradu). **uadum** transitus fluminis II 596, 13. **uada** βράχη (brachen uadum *margo*) II 203, 51. βράχη θαλάσσης (singularia non habet) II 260, 2 (*GR. L.* I 34, 9). terra et mari (maris *a b*) IV 294, 22. *V.* in uado, in breuia, uadis.

Vae φεῦ II 470, 38. **uae mihi** ὤμοι, σχετλιασμός II 482, 5. **ue** interiectio dolentis V 252, 13. *V.* ue.

Vafer δόλιος, πανοῦργος II 204, 4. πανοῦργος II 393, 34. μωροπόψηρος III 335, 23. uerbosus II 596, 14. astutus IV 188, 41. callidus IV 577, 6; V 400, 5. uersutus V 400, 3. callidus uel artificiosus IV 188, 14 (uarba); 576, 33 (uabra); V 612, 59 (*item: cf. Stolz 'Hist. Gr.' p.* 291). callidus, asper IV 294, 42. callidus, testificator, [di]uersipellis V 613, 31 (uepra). uersipelle, astutus seu rabiens (!) V 488, 14. callidus, durus, stultus (dubius, astutus *Hildebrand*), subtilis IV 399, 19. **uafrum** (*vel* uabrum) uarium, multiformem IV 188, 15; 576, 34; V 613, 1 (multiforme); 637, 12 (multiformē). uarium IV 294, 25. uarium, pictat (pictum?) IV 188, 39. uersutum V 488, 16. **uabis** ualde afrum est (uafrum? *cf. Non.* 19, 26) IV 188, 36. **uaf[e]ro** callido IV 577, 7. *V.* bafer.

Vafre inaequaliter IV 294, 43; 399, 20; V 488, 15; 527, 22; 540, 19; 582, 22. inconstanter, inaequaliter V 559, 7. ualde afre V 637, 13. *V.* uafer.

Vaga *v.* in breuia.

Vagantes dispersi, palantes, errantes IV 993, 22.

Vagatio πλάνη II 408, 38. **bagatio**

Vacurrio v. vagurrio

Vadimonium GLoss.^{I} III Abstr. VA 5 -m sponsionem officii. 8 -a iudicia sunt una=
=de apud iudicem per fideiussorem vadere licet.
7 -m facit fideiussorem dat.

Vador GLoss.^{I} III Abstr. VA 6 -atur promittit, pollicetur, fidem (vel fide) dicit.

Vadosus GLoss.^{I} V Aa U 23 -a (pro vada?) loca humilia loca dicta autem vada u=
=bi homines transeunt. cf. vadum

Vadum GLoss.^{I} I Ansil. VA 48 -is locis humilibus in flumine; dicta sunt au=
=tem -a quod per ea vadi possit, id est ambulari.
V Abba VA 3 -a terrae et maris. cf. vadosus

Vae GLoss.^{I} I Ansil. VE 1 interiectio dolentis.

Vafer GLoss.^{I} III Abstr. VA 1 -er <versipellis>, callidus, vel artificiosus. 2 -rum
varium, multiformem. Abol. VA 12 (vabre vel vabris codd.) val=
=de Afrum.
Vafre GLoss.^{I} V Aa U 32 inaequaliter (pro aequiter?).

?Vagitor GLOSS.^{L} V Abba VA 32 -atur (fre-at?) vehementer plangit

Vagitus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VA 24 -s ἡ τῶν βρεφῶν κλαυθμὸς καὶ μυγμός.
I Ansil. VA 66 infantium fletus.

Vagor GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VA 9 -atur ubique gressu instabile circumfertur.

?Vagurrio GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VA 71-72 (= III Abol. VA 6) -it (vel vacurrit, quod ma=
=vult Lindsay) per otium vacuus; otio (hactio vel actio codd.) depe=
=rit vel vagat (vacat Lindsay).

Vagus
vage GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VA 20 passim (rassin cod.), σποράδην.

Valeo
pf. valui

Valetudinarius GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VA 16 -us qui frequenter aegrotat.

Valetudo, GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VA 17 -o fortitudo aut virium diminutio.
V Aa U 49 a valendo sive bene sive male.

qui rotundo collegitur IV 590, 13 (*obscura.* bacchatio?).

Vagator *ῥέμβος* II 427, 43.

Vage passim (rassin *cod. corr. d g*), *σποράδην* II 204, 6.

Vagina *ξιφοθήκη* II 378, 16. *κολεός, ξιφοθήκη* II 204, 7. gladii theca V 488, 18. **uaginam** gladii thecam IV 468, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 579?).

Vaginatus exagitatus IV 425, 32; V 613, 22 (*ubi* aginatus examinatus *Vulc.*; uagulatus *e XII tab. Graevius*).

Vagit luctuat, plorat, plangit V 518, 4. **uagiunt** *v. Loewe GL. N.* 249. **uagiant** plangant V 251, 38.

Vagitatur uiolenter flet IV 425, 33; V 613, 23. uiolenter plangit IV 294, 27; V 527, 23; 582, 24. uagitat?

Vagitus *κλαν⟨θ⟩μυρισμός* II 350, 20. *ὁ τῶν βρεφῶν κλανθμὸς καὶ μυγμός* II 204, 10. *μυκηθμός* II 205, 3. infantium fletus V 251, 39. clamor infantium V 251, 41. uoces infantum, fletus V 488, 19. uocis infantiae(?), fletus V 251, 40. sonus IV 189, 2; 576, 46. ploratus IV 294, 26.

Vagitus infantis *κλανθμὸς παιδίον* II 350, 19.

Vagna *v.* cupa.

Vagor uagitus V 648, 52 (*Non.* 184, 21).

Vagor *ῥέμβομαι* II 427, 44; III 79, 11; 157, 62. **uagatur** *ῥέμβεται* III 157, 61. discurrit IV 468, 15 (*Verg. Aen.* II 17; IV 68). ubique gressu[m] instabile circumfertur IV 188, 45 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 68?). errat, ubique gressus instabiles circumfert V 527, 28; 582, 23. [t]errat V 488, 17. *V.* bacchor.

Vagosa(?) lapidosa V 334, 57 (uadosa?).

Vagurrit per otium uagatur IV 188, 28; 294, 37; 399, 23; 577, 8; V 251, 42 (uacuus); 334, 36; 400, 22; 488, 20; 527, 24; 613, 16. otio deperit, uagat V 637, 14; 251, 43. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 96. *V.* flagurrit.

Vagus *ἀ[ν]λήτης* (*corr. d*), *ῥέμβος, πλανήτης* II 204, 12. *ἀλήτης* II 224, 66. *ῥέμβος* II 427, 43; III 157, 63. *πλανήτης* II 408, 40. discurrens IV 468, 17 (*gl. Verg.*?). errans, erraticus IV 399, 24. exerrans IV 189, 1; 188, 22 (exterrans); 576, 45 (*item*).

Vaha uox laetantis est V 517, 55; 582, 19. **ua** *οὐά* II 388, 50. *οὐ* II 388, 47. **uab** (= uah) interiectio deridentis V 582, 25. *V.* euge.

Valabit publicetur V 400, 26 (uulgabitur *H.*).

Valapauc (uualapauc *cod.*) qui se furtiuum uestimentum induerit aut secum capite (= sibi caput) latrocinandi animo aut facie⟨m⟩ transfigurauerit V 583, 18 (*v.* walapaus *apud Ducangium, Bruckner 'Spr. d. Langob.'* 212).

Valda (uualda) *v.* lupicuda, uirgultum.

Valde *λίαν* II 360, 39; III 5, 32; 338, 71; 465, 78. *πάνυ, ἄγαν* II 204, 21. *πάνυ* II 393, 53. *κομιδῆ ἀντὶ τοῦ πάνυ* II 352, 49. *λίαν, πάνυ* III 437, 39. nimis, uehementer IV 399, 25. aduerbium est conprobantis uel adprobantis (*v.* admodum) *Plac.* V 102, 21.

Valde calet *πάνυ ζέει* III 288, 12 = 658, 18.

Valde fluit multum fluit V 488, 21.

Valde grandis *βαρὺς πάνυ* II 256, 1.

Valde olet adolet, multum redolet V 488, 22. *V.* adoleo.

Valde optatus *εὐκταιότατος* II 318, 1.

Valde porrecta undique extensa V 582, 27.

Valens *ὑγιής* II 461, 50. sanus II 596, 29. potens, uigens IV 294, 34. **ualentes** *ἰσχύοντες* II 204, 9. *V.* bene ualens.

Valentia *δύναμις* II 281, 25. *ἰσχύς* II 333, 47. *ῥώμη ἡ δύναμις* II 429, 14. *σθένος* II 431, 11. fortitudo V 648, 64 (*Non.* 186, 24). fortitudo, firmitas, robur IV 399, 26. graece, Roma latine *lib. gloss.* (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 273).

Valeo *ὑγιαίνω* II 461, 45; III 80, 5. *ἔρρωμαι* II 314, 49. *ἰσχύω* II 333, 49; III 75, 54; 146, 59. **ualet** *ὑγιαίνει* III 6, 59; 466, 1. *ἰσχύει* III 146, 60. *ἰσχύει, ὑγιαίνει* II 204, 8. *εὖ ἔχει* III 466, 2. *ἄξιόν ἐστιν* II 204, 14. uiget, sanus est, potest IV 399, 27. **ualeat** *ὑγια⟨ί⟩νῃ* II 204, 15. **uale** *σῴζου* II 204, 5. **ualete** *ὑγιαίνετε* III 80, 10. **ualebat** uigebat V 334, 58. praedicabat IV 577, 5. **ualuisti** *ἰσχυσας* II 204, 27. *V.* bene ualere, ut uales.

Valeria id est croconia (= crotonia?) III 630, 43. cronia et ricinus III 596, 33. riani (= ricini?) herba III 554, 33. racimerba (ricini herba?) III 618, 61. *V.* ricinus.

Valeriana id est fu III 630, 52. fu id est Valeriana III 590, 64; 624, 29 (*v.* benedicta).

Valesco *ῥώννυμαι* II 429, 16.

Valetro *v.* balatro.

Valetudinarium (*vel* ualit.) *ὑγιαστήριον* II 461, 46. *ὑγιαστήριον, διαιτητήριον* II 204, 13 (ualitudineium *cod.*). domus in qua curantur aegroti II 596, 19.

Valetudinarius (*vel* ualit.) *ἀσθενής* III 296, 35; 489, 61; 509, 28. qui frequenter aegrotat IV 189, 7; 294, 30; 399, 28; 576, 54; V 252, 4; 400, 21; 334, 50 (ualetudinarium).

Valetudo (*vel* ualit.) *ῥῶσις, ὑγία* II 204, 16. *εὐρωστία* III 291, 39. cirospa-

nosae (*εὐρωστία, νόσος*) **ualitudo,** la⟨n⟩gor III 516, 54. a ualendo siue bene siue male IV 399, 29; V 488, 24. fortitudo uel uirium diminutio IV 189, 8; 576, 53. aegritudo V 400, 20. *V.* longa ualitudo, bona u., aduersa ual.

Valetudo (-li-) **longa** *ἀσθένεια μακρά* II 204, 19. *V.* longa u.

Valgus *σκαμβός* II 432, 32. **uarguus** (ualgus *d*) *βλησος* (*βλαισός d*) II 204, 38 (*cf. Ribbeck ad Liv. Andr. com. p.* 4 *ed. min.*). **ualgium** *στρεβλόν* II 204, 17. **ualgum** intortum V 651, 53 (*Non.* 25, 8). **ualgis** foras (*vel* fures) uersus (*vel* uersi) tumentibus IV 188, 37; V 613, 26 (ualgi suris diuersis, tumentibus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 187). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 268 (*ubi alia conamina congesta sunt: v. Plaut. Mil. v.* 94), *Wessner ad Fulg. p.* 123. *V.* uuidus.

Valide *σφόδρα* II 449, 38. **ualidius** *ἐρρωμενεστέρως* II 314, 51.

Validitas *ἀλκή* II 204, 31.

Validus *ἰσχυρός* II 204, 18; 333, 42; III 329, 64; 523, 57. *στερεός* II 437, 23. *σθεναρός* II 431, 10. *ῥωμαλέος* II 429, 12. *ἐρρωμένος* II 314, 50. *δυνατός* II 281, 31. *γενναῖος* II 262, 25. firmus IV 294, 35. **ualidum** *σύντονον* III 29, 48. fortem IV 577, 4. **ualida** uiuida, fortia, robusta IV 399, 30. **ualidior** firmior IV 399, 31. **ualidissimus** nimium fortissimus V 251, 44.

Valimonium sponsio siue officium V 252, 1. *V.* uadimonium.

Valitant ualent *Scal.* V 613, 5. sani sunt IV 294, 36; V 488, 23; 527, 27; 540, 18. ualent uel sani sunt IV 188, 34; 399, 32; V 334, 39. ualent id est sani sunt IV 189, 6; 576, 52; V 252, 3.

Vallatio *χαράκωμα* II 475, 29. palorum circumdatio urbis obsidione II 576, 24.

Vallatus *χαράκωμα* II 475, 29. *τάφρωσις* II 452, 14.

Vallatus *ὠχυρωμένος* II 483, 11. *κεχαρακωμένος* II 348, 38. circumdatus II 596, 30; IV 576, 48; V 334, 30. circumseptus IV 188, 31. circumdatus, circumseptus IV 399, 33. gaudens (? *'male vertit κεχαρακωμένος' H.*) II 596, 25. **uallata** circumdata IV 294, 29; 576, 49. **uallatum** fossatum, congyratum V 334, 40.

Vallis *φάραγξ* II 204, 30 (*καὶ κονλάδες add. b e: unde κοιλάδες d*). *φάραγξ* II 470, 8. **ualnus** *φάραγξ* (*φάλαγξ cod.*), *χαράδρα* II 204, 20 (uallis *d*). **uallis** *χαράδρα* II 475, 25. *κοιλάς, φάραγξ* III 260, 35. *κοιλάς* III 356, 56; 497, 78. locus depressus IV 399, 34. depressa planities V 252, 2. **ualle⟨m⟩** *στενόν* II 204, 28 (*στενῷ Vulc.*). **ualles** *φάραγγαι* III 435, 20. *κοιλάδες* III 26, 48. *sine interpr.* III 427, 20. *βῆσσαι, νάπαι, φάραγγες* II 204, 29. loca [in montes (?)] depressa IV 468, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 186?). *V.* uallum.

Vallo *χαρακῶ* II 475, 28. **uallauit** circumdedit IV 189, 4; 576, 50. **ualluit** circumstetit(?) V 583, 10.

Vallum *χαράδρα* III 353, 34. *περίφραξις* II 405, 43. *τάφρος* II 533, 9. circuitus II 596, 18. fossatum, gyrum IV 189, 3; 576, 47. fossatum circa murum IV 294, 33. murum V 399, 54. locus humilior (*h. e.* uallis) uel fossatum, gyrum V 488, 25. undique fossatum circa murum V 527, 25; 582, 26. **uallus** *χαράκωμα* II 517, 6. locus humilior uel fossa, munitio IV 399, 35 (*cf.* uallis).

Vallus palus acutus IV 294, 32; 399, 37. palus IV 188, 33; 577, 9. **uallos** palos V 334, 38; 400, 19 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 264). *Cf.* **uallus** fidelis II 596, 21 (*quod non satis expedio*). *V.* uannus.

Valus *v.* uarus.

Valuae per u (*h. e. non per* b: *cf. GR. L.* VII 173, 5) uocalem si scribantur significant *θύρας ἱεροῦ καὶ θύρας ἱππικοῦ καὶ θύρας διπιωτας* (*ubi διπτύκτους h, δίπτυχας d, δικλίδας Martinius. διπλωτάς H. ἰδιωτικάς Buech.*) II 204, 25. *παραστάδες θύραι* II 204, 26. *παραστάδες* II 396, 21. *θυρώματα* III 313, 10; 522, 35. ianuae IV 399, 36. **ualuas** ianuas, fenestras IV 294, 31. fenestras, ianuas IV 577, 10; V 637, 11. portas ecclesiae uel atrium V 492, 30. *Cf.* **ualua** duerheri (*vel rectius* durheri, *non satis plana, AS.*) V 398, 46. *V.* ianua, sualdam.

Valuarius *δομοτέκτων* III 371, 27.

Valuata *δίθυρον* III 365, 62.

Valuitor(!) ostiarius V 488, 26.

Va⟨l⟩uolum fabae corium IV 294, 17 (*cf. Festus p.* 375, 10). *Huc transfer* fabulum.

Vana gloria *κενοδοξία* II 347, 36; 556, 48 (*margo*). **uanae gloriae** *κενόδοξος* II 347, 35.

Vana loquitur *φλναρός* III 162, 68.

Vanans fallax V 648, 48 (*Non.* 184, 1).

Vana spe ficto mendacio IV 188, 27; 468, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* I 352).

Vana uisio *φαντασία* II 470, 6. *V.* uisio uana.

Vane *κενῶς* II 347, 53. *ματαίως* II 365, 26.

Vanga est pala cum ferro V 625, 1.

uangas spaedun (*AS.*) V 423, 25 (*Gregor. dial.* III 14) = V 399, 43 (spadan). *Cf. Ducange.*

Vani parentes inane uel inutile augurium IV 468, 20 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 392). inanes, mendaces, inutiles, pellaces *Scal.* V 612, 48.

Valgus GLOSS.$^{L}_{II}$ Philox. VA 31 -um (Valgium cod.) στρεβλόν. 52 -us (var=
=gus cod.) βλαισός (βλησος cod.).
III, Abol. VA 13 -is (Plaut. Mil. 94?) foras (fores codd.) versus tumen=
=tibus (tumeantibus vel tueantibus codd.).
cf. varus

Valito GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abstr. VA 15 -ant valent, id est sani sunt.

Vallum GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abstr. VA 12 -m fossatum, gyrum.

Vallus
cf. vannus

Vallus GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abol. VA 10 palos vinearum.

?Valo GLOSS.^{L} Corp. U 28 -abit (vel vallabit) publicetur. Vulgabitur Her=
=aeus; palabit Lindsay (cfr. Hisperica Famina, ed. Jenkinson).

Valvae GLOSS.$^{L}_{II}$ Philox. VA 39 -as per u vocalem si scribantur signifi=
=cant θύρας ἱεροῦ καὶ θύρας ἱππικοῦ καὶ θύρας διπλω=
=τάς (διπιωτας cod.).

?Valvitor GLOSS.$^{L}_{V}$ Aa U 58 -r ostiarius.

Valvulus GLOSS.$^{L}_{V}$ Abba VA 2 -um (vabulum codd.) fabae corium.

Vannus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VA 149 - s argumentum de vimine factum in modum scuti ne-
=cessarium in tempore messis; vas purgatorium est et mundandi fare-
=ris instrumentum; legitur et vallus, Varro (Men. 578), etc.

Vanus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VA 135 - us est qui manifesta negat; mendax qui occultat.

Vappa GLOSS.^{L} V Aa U 68 - a nugator, nihil<i>.

v. Add p. 438

Vara v. varus

Varia v. varius

Varico GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VA 56 - at ὑπερβαίνει

Vaniloquium κενολογία II 347, 38. ματαιολογία II 365, 22; 506, 26; 533, 8.

Vaniloquus ματαιολόγος II 204, 32; 365, 23. **uanilocuus** κενολόγος II 347, 37. **uaniloqua** ματαιολογεῖ (-γα *Vulc.*) II 204, 33.

Vanitas ματαιότης II 365, 21; *b e post* II 204, 33. φαντασία II 470, 6. κουφότης II 354, 31. εἰκαιότης II 285, 34.

Vanitudo uanitas V 648, 49 (*Non.* 184, 3).

Vanno uannio βράσσω τὸ λικνίζω II 259, 57. λικνίζω (*vel* λεικ-) II 359, 9; 361, 2. **uannio** βράσσω, λικνίζω III 263, 4.

Vannulus λικνάριον II 359, 10; 361, 1. **uannus uannulus** θρῖναξ μεθ' ἧς τὸ ἄχυρον χωρίζουσιν ἀπὸ τῶν καρπῶν II 329, 37. θρῖναξ **uannulus** uel pala III 263, 7.

Vannus βραστὴρ ἤτοι λίκνον II 259, 58. βραστήρ III 263, 5. λίκνον II 359, 11; 361, 3 (*v.* uannulus). tablis (? ταβλίν? *neutrum graecum exspectatur:* λίκνον?). II 517, 7. genus uasis II 596, 22. argumentum (machinamentum?) de uimine factum in modum scuti, necessarium tempore messis; uas purgatorium est et mundandi farris instrumentum. legitur et **uallus**. Varro: hanc festuculo (-ae *Buech.*) pallio (*om. Vat.*) amicta (uetusculo pallio a. *W. Heraeus*) uallus mitis iactu uentit lem (uenti uentilat lenem *Buech.*) ad auram (*vel* aurem) crassasque aufert (ut fert *codd.*) paleae tunicas (pale et unicos *codd. corr. Buech. septenarios constituens*) cortices V 252, 6. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 166; *Goetz 'der lib. gl.' p.* 281; *W. Heraeus Herm.* XXXIV *p.* 173. *V.* bandum.

Vanor ματαιοῦμαι II 365, 27.

Vanus σκαιός, μάταιος, κενός II 204, 34. κενός II 347, 39. μάταιος II 365, 20; III 181, 16. εἰκαῖος II 285, 33. ἄφρων II 254, 5. ἄστομος (*v.* insulsus) III 551, 11. πέρπερος III 466, 3; 502, 16. blarus (βλακός?) III 490, 74. fallax, qui sine utilitate mentitur V 559, 8 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* II 80). **uana** κενή II 347, 34. **uanum** κενόν II 347, 40. κοῦφον τὸ μηδὲν ἔχον II 354, 30. fluxum, uacuum IV 399, 40. **uani** nugaces, fatui, inutiles IV 399, 39. **uana** (pluraliter) μάταια II 557, 17. *V.* pro uano habetur.

Vapidus a uapore V 656, 27 (*cf. Osb. p.* 614 = 625 sine u.).

Vapor ἀτμίς II 204, 35; 490, 16; 514, 16; 539, 51; 552, 7 (*cf. GR. L.* I 552, 22); III 347, 36. ἀτμός II 250, 16; III 169, 20. ἡ ἀναθυμίασις, ὁ ἀτμός III 245, 14 (*unde*?).

Vaporalis τὸ πυρόδρομον II 517, 9.

Vaporatio *v.* fomentatio.

Vaporo ἀτμίζω II 250, 15. **uaporat** inurit V 399, 24. exurit V 415, 42; 425, 17 (*lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. r.* VII 3; XV 2).

Vappa ὀξίνας II 204, 36. ὀξίνης III 315, 48. ὑδαρής II 461, 59 (*GR. L.* VII 174, 14). nugator, nihil V 488, 27. *V.* oxines, sapa uappae.

Vapulator δάρ[η]της III 466, 4.

Vapulo τύπτομαι II 461, 4. δέρω ἐπὶ τοῦ τύπτω II 268, 31. δέρομαι III 133, 24. **uapulas** δέρῃ III 133, 25. **uapulat** δέρεται II 204, 37; III 133, 26. **uapulare** δαρῆναι III 110, 78 = 640, 10. **uapulauit** δέδαρται III 133, 27. *V.* sapularem.

Varam uibia[nam] perticae duorum (duae sunt *Scal.*) inter se conligatae quae asserem sustinent, unde (uel de *cod.*) prouerbium: sequitur uibia uaram *a post* IV 188, 35 (uibia uaram *om.*); V 488, 28 (sequitur ubi afantio); 518, 5 (sequitur ubi fantici); 613, 28 (uibia uaram sequitur). *Cf. Scal. lect. Auson.* I 18, *a quo pendet Vulc.; Loewe Prodr.* 6.

Varantia (uuarantia *codd.*) erugia III 611, 10. erugio III 590, 10; 623, 46. *Cf. AHD. GL.* III 579, 30; *Koerting* uerantia. *V.* rubia, sandyx.

Vardaei *v.* Bardaei.

Varguus *v.* ualgus.

Varia ποικίλη πάρδαλις II 204, 39. πάρδαλις **uaria,** panthera II 561, 42.

Variantia uarietas V 648, 50 (*Non.* 184, 9).

Variator ποικιλτής II 411, 26.

Variatum εὖ πεπνυκασμένον III 429, 45.

Varica κρισσός II 355, 28. *V.* uarix.

Varicata (uarieg.?) uariata IV 576, 57.

Varicatio δισταγμός II 279, 1.

Varico σκελίζω II 432, 55. **uaricat** ὑπερβαίνει II 204, 42. ambulat (campsat *Hildebrand*) V 252, 7. diuertit V 252, 8. diuertit aut ambulat IV 189, 10; 576, 56; V 518, 6; 613, 6. ambulat uel deflectitur V 334, 43. deflectit V 400, 24. deflectitur V 400, 2. stridit (*AS.*) V 399, 41. ambulat, diuertit, inde uaricat et distendit V 656, 25. **uaricauit** ambulauit IV 399, 41; V 613, 17.

Varicosus κρισσώδης II 355, 29. obtortis plantis et in diuersum separatis V 656, 24 (*Iuvenal.* VI 397). id est obtortus (*ita Keil:* apertus *cod.*) inclinando se satis, licet et (scilicet *Wirz*) humentiores (tumentiores *Wirz*) nerui uenaeque uarices dicantur (dicuntur *Wirz*) V 656, 26 (*cf. schol. Pers. ad* V 189). *V.* uatax.

Varie (uariarie *vel* uarie *codd.*) ditudichos (διττῶς, διχῶς?) III 135, 11.

Variegata uariata IV 189, 11. **uar⟨i⟩egatam** uareatam V 400, 25. *V.* uaricata.

Varietas *ποικιλία* II 204, 41 (*-εια cod.*); 411, 22. *V.* sine ulla uarietate.

Varii *πέρκαι* (*pisces*) III 436, 47 (*cf. Isid.* XII 6, 6 *et Koerting s.* uario).

Variola [id est] uolaticas graece dicitur III 630, 26. uolaticas Graeci dicunt III 596, 17. uolaticas **uarila** passio III 606, 45. *Cf. Ducange, Koerting.*

Vario *ποικίλλω* II 411, 25. **uarior** *περκάζω* II 406, 17. **uariat** *περκάζει* II 406, 18.

Varius *ἴονθος, σκαμβός, ποικίλος* II 204, 43 (*v.* uarus). *ποικίλος* II 411, 24; III 335, 52; 502, 37. *παντοδαπής* II 393, 44. *παντοδαπός* III 252, 22 (*unde?*). *ἁλφώδης* III 180, 54; 206, 51; 253, 11. falla⟨x⟩ IV 425, 34. discolor, mutabilis IV 399, 42. **uaria** *ποικίλη* II 204, 39. **uarium** *ποικίλον* II 411, 23; III 22, 16; 93, 25; 369, 46. multiformem IV 188, 35. **uarium uarium** (?) *ποικιλονχοιμα* (*ποικιλόχρωμον Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 13. *ποικίλον χύμα Buech.*) III 322, 47. **uaria** *ποικίλα* III 209, 47. **uarios** diuersos IV 188, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 204). *V.* arrius.

Vari[e]x uarica *κρισσός* II 355, 28 (*corr. a*). **uarix** *κρισσός* II 541, 64. *κιρσός, κρισός* III 351, 57. scabies II 596, 15. omprae (*vel* amprae, *AS.*) V 399, 19. **uarices** *κρισσοί* II 204, 40; III 206, 14. *κρισσοὶ τὸ πάθος* III 296, 47; 524, 60. *Cf.* cisus (crissus) uena cum inflatione circa ap⟨p⟩arentia suri (surae?) III 598, 36 (*v.* cirsocele). **uarices** uenas contortas atque plenas V 252, 9. **uaricae** uitia quaedam pedum quae stando nascuntur IV 294, 38; V 518, 7; 527, 26; 582, 28. **uarices** uerrucae (= uaricae) V 334, 32. **uarruces** uarruce (*vel* uarruccae) facit V 400, 23. **uaces** uenae grossae V 517, 53; 527, 33; 582, 18. *V.* uarica.

Vartiuus *στρεβλός* II 204, 44 (uatiuus *c*, uatinius *Vulc.*).

Varuo *v.* baro.

Varus *σκαμβός* III 330, 11 (*v.* uarius). **ualus** qui genibus iunctis ambulat IV 189, 5; 294, 28; 576, 51; V 252, 5; 334, 48; 400, 62 (uaginus); 527, 30. qui pedibus iunctis ambulat IV 399, 38. **uatus** tortis pedibus IV 294, 44. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 388: *quamquam exspectes* uatius *cum Hildebrandio vel* ualgus.

Varuassi (?) de uana dictum V 415, 29.

Vas *ἔγγυος* II 508, 46. fidei iussor V 334, 42. fideiussor IV 189, 12; 576, 43. fideiussor, satisdator IV 399, 46. **uadem** fideiussorem IV 188, 17; 576, 37. **uades** *ἔγγυοι, ἀνάδοχοι* II 203, 54. *ἐγγυηταί* II 283, 30. dicuntur qui legaliter causas agunt V 251, 36. fideiussores IV 188, 20; 294, 23; 576, 38; V 334, 33; 399, 59. fideiussores, satisdatores IV 399, 14. *V.* fidissimi uades, uates.

Vas *ἀγγεῖον, σκεῦος* II 204, 45. *ἀγγεῖον* II 216, 1; III 326, 45. **uas uasum uasa** *σκεῦος* II 433, 19. **uas** *σκεῦος* II 508, 53; 517, 11; III 270, 42; 326, 46. **uasa** *ἀγγεῖα, σκεύη* II 204, 46. *σκεύη* II 433, 15; III 197, 59; 215, 24 (sceuge) = 231, 2 = 650, 9. *σκεῦος* II 498, 16. **uascim** (= uasum) uasculum II 596, 17 (*nisi* uascium = uasclum *subest*). *Cf. GR. L.* VII 112, 3; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 42.

Vasa fictilia friuola IV 399, 44. *V.* fictilia uasa.

Vasarium *σκευοθήκη* II 433, 17; III 322, 27; 366, 57. *κυλικεῖον* (*κυλῖκιον cod.*) II 204, 47. *σκευοφόριον* III 270, 43 (*unde?*). *σκευοφόρος* III 197, 36.

Vasarius *σκευοποιός* III 309, 39.

Vasa tornata *σκεύη ⟨τε⟩τορευμένα* (tormema *cod.*) III 93, 52. *V.* tornatum.

Vasca *μελητικὸς* (!) *αὐλός* II 204, 54. **uacca** *μελετητικὸς αὐλός* II 203, 42. *Cf. Solin.* V 19 (52, 4); *Nettleship 'Contr.' p.* 605; *Serv. in Aen.* XI 737. *Verum iam Salmasius invenit Plin. Ex.* 122 C; 124 A.

Vascellum *σκευάριον* II 433, 14. **uascella** *σκεύη* III 22, 41. *Cf. Haupt Op.* II 179, 6.

Vascilium paruum uas. Macrob. soluens radiis in aqua subiecta uascillo (*immo Marbodaeus de heliotropia cap.* 18: Quae solis radiis in aqua subiecta uasillo *adnotante Arevalo*) *Scal.* V 613, 41.

Vascularius *σκευοπώλης* II 433, 18. uasa uendens II 596, 23.

Vasculum discus, fasculum (ferculum *Loewe GL. N.* 108: *v.* discus, ferculum) IV 399, 45. **fasculum** discum V 599, 26.

Vascum inanem, nugatorium *lib. gloss.* (*Mai* VII 585; *adde Osb. p.* 623 uascus inanis). *Cf.* **uasculam** *in praef. Anthol.* V *p.* V *et Goetz 'Sitzungsber. der S. Ges. d. W.'* 1896 *p.* 69 *et* uescus.

Vasifer *σκευοφόρος* II 433, 20 (*v.* sarcinator 2).

Vastatio *λεηλασία* II 204, 55. *πόρθησις* II 413, 42. **uastatione** *πορθήσει* II 204, 50.

Vastator *πορθητής* II 413, 43.

Vaste *ἐξαισίως* II 301, 36. *μεγάλως* II 366, 15.

Vastescant (uastissant *cod.*) disserant (= des.), solentur (desolentur *L. Mueller*) V 648, 55 (*Non.* 185, 7).

Vasticant pro uicissitudine reddunt V 488, 29; 518, 8; 527, 31; 582, 30. ⟨re⟩masticant? uicissant?

Variolus GLOSS.^{L} I Corp. B 58 -s (Bariulus cod.) reagufinc (anglosax.).

Varius varia GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VA 53 -a ποικίλη πάρδαλις.

Varix GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VA 159 -ces venas contortas atque plenas.
V Abba VA 44 -cae vitia quaedam pedum ⟨quae⟩ stando nascuntur.

?Vartinus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VA 58 -us στρεβλός (pro Vatinius? pro vatius? pro valgus?).

Varus incert. GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VA 14 (cf. Corp. U 32) -us (valus vel vainus vel vagi = =us codd.) qui genibus iunctis ambulat. 'Expectes va= =rius vel valgus' Goetz

vara GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. VA 11 -am vibia nam (vel na) perticae duorum (pro duo sunt?) in= =ter se (vel in terra) conligatae quae asserem (adserem codd.) susti= =nent; unde (vel de codd.) proverbium 'sequitur vibia va= =ram' (ubiafantio cod.).

Vas GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VA 21 -s fideiussor.
I Ansil. VA 40 -des dicuntur qui legaliter causas agunt.

Vasarium GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VA 61 -m κυλικεῖον.

Vasca GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VA 68 -a μελετητικὸς αὐλός.

?Vasculus PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV U 1 -am (pro vesculam?).

? Vascus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VA 184 -um (pro vastum?) inanem vel nugatorium.

?Vastico GLOSS.^{L} V Aa U 84 -ant pro vicissitudine reddunt (remasticant Goetz; vastiscant pro vastitudini reddant Lindsay).
98 -a[n]tur exagitetur, perterreatur (vastiscant exagitentur, perterreantur Lindsay).

Vastitas GLOSS.L III Abstr. VA 22 -s solitudo.

Vasto GLOSS.L III Abol. VA 9 -at expoliat, expugnat.

Vastrapes GLOSS.L II Philox. VA 66 -as φιμυράλια.

Vastus GLOSS.L III Abstr. VA 23 -um inmensum vel grande.

Vates GLOSS.L III Abstr. VA 25 -es propheta aut poeta. Abol. VA 7 -es divini.

Vatia GLOSS.L III Abol. VA 14 -a diversis plantis.

Vaticanus GLOSS.L Corp. U 47 -s locus ubi vates sedebant.

Vaticinator GLOSS.L III Abol. VA 7a -r divinator vera praedicans.

Vaticinium GLOSS.L III Abstr. VA 24 -m prophetia. I Ansil. VA 245 quidquid va=
=tes scribunt

Vaticinor GLOSS.L III Abol. VA 1 -atur verum (vel vera) praedicat.

Vatillum GLOSS.L II Philox. VA 72 -m πυράμη. V Aa B 46 (batillum codd.) -as ad portandos carbones.
Corp. U 7 -a gloedscofl (anglosax.). 15 iserin scofl (anglosax.).
I Ansil. BA 203 -m (batillum codd.) turabulum.

Ve GLOSS.L I Ansil. VE 5 syllaba est quae pro vel ponitur.

Vecordia GLOSS.L I Abstr. VE 1 -a stultitia.

Vecors GLOSS.L III Abstr. VE 2 -s ineptus cordis.
V Abba VE 16 minus habens cordis; ve enim dicebant antiqui minus, quomodo vesa=
=nus minus sanus; alii -dem et vesanum mali cordis vel male sanum dicunt.

Vectigal GLOSS.L III Abstr. VE 7 -l tributum fiscale.
V Aa U 107 exactio publica, siliquaticum, id est quod venditur in mercato, seu quae ad
vectum (victum codd.) pertinet.
Abba VE 19 -lia a vehendis (vehendo codd.) mercibus dicta, omniumque negotia=
=torum solutiones.

Vastitas πόρθησις II 413, 42. ἐρημία II 314, 11. πολιορκία II 412, 1. κνίζα, κνίδη II 204, 56 (= urtica marina. *ad* uaspix *refert H.*). praedatio II 596, 26. interitus IV 425, 31; V 398, 45. solitudo IV 189, 13; 577, 1. magnitudo, amplitudo IV 294, 41. **uastitatem** πόρθησιν II 204, 48.

Vastities uastitas V 648, 54 (*Non.* 184, 26).

Vasto πορθῶ II 413, 47. **uastat** πορθεῖ, πολιορκεῖ II 204, 53. spoliat, expugnat IV 399, 50. expoliat uel expugnat IV 188, 32; 576, 58. praedat IV 294, 40. **uastent** (uastint *cod. corr. e*) λυμαίνονται (-ων-?) II 204, 51. **uastare** πορθῆσαι II 204, 49. **uastabat** deripiebat, debellabat IV 468, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 471?).

Vasto antro ingenti spelunca IV 188, 24; 468, 22 (*Verg. Aen.* I 52; III 431).

Vastrapes φιμινάλια II 204, 52 (*vocem apud Rufinum in vers. Ios. Antiqu. Iud.* III 7, 1 *extare monuit Scal. Cf. Lagarde* '*Mitth.*' II *p.* 1 *sqq.*; *Diez* I gualdrappa; *Koerting* uastrapa.

Vastu *v.* astus.

Vastus παμμεγέθης II 393, 10. ἐξαίσιος II 301, 35. desertus IV 399, 52. desertus, incultus, aliter ingens, magnus IV 576, 60; V 334, 35 (magn. ing.). magnus, inclitus, grandis IV 399, 51. **uastum** inmensum uel grandem aut profundum IV 576, 59. inmensum uel grandem IV 189, 14. **uasto** profundo V 334, 31. **uasta** infesta IV 189, 19; 399, 49; V 334, 47. magna, grandia IV 294, 45.

Vatax *v.* uatrax.

Vates uatis μάντις II 364, 53. **uatis** μάντις III 301, 72. diuinus II 596, 28. propheta V 419, 42 = 428, 22/23 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* I 1). **uates** propheta aut poeta aut diuini(!) IV 577, 2. praescius, poeta IV 468, 23 (*gl. Verg.*). **uatem** sacerdotem uel prophetam uel diuinandi arte peritum IV 189, 21. **uates** ποιηταί, προφῆται, μάντεις II 204, 57. diuini [uel satisdatores] IV 399, 53 (*v.* uas 1). diuini IV 188, 29; V 334, 34. diuini et prophetae IV 294, 39. prophetas (*vel* -ta) aut poetas IV 189, 16. *V.* diuinus.

Vatia diuersis plantis IV 188, 38; V 613, 27. *V.* uarus.

Vaticanus *v.* ad Vaticanum.

Vaticinatio μαντεία II 364, 52. error IV 400, 1; 468, 24 (*gl. Verg.*?). *V.* error.

Vaticinator ἐνθεάστης III 301, 71; 517, 52. φοιβαστής III 369, 58. diuinator uel uera praedicans IV 188, 30.

Vaticinium prophetia IV 189, 15.

Vaticinor μαντεύομαι II 364, 51. **uaticinatur** φοιβάζεται II 205, 2. diuinat, uera praedicat V 334, 37 (uaticinat). uera praedicit aut diuinat IV 577, 3. **uaticinantur** uerum praedicant IV 188, 21. diuinant V 488, 30 (uasticantur).

Vatillum πυράμη II 426, 21; III 326, 2 (bat.). πυράμμη(!) II 205, 1; 533, 6 (uatellum). arula ferrea (ferrum *cod.*) est ad soc̄ (ad focum?) II 596, 20. **uatilla** pala(!) ferrea ad focum V 518, 9. gloedscofl (*AS.*) V 399, 7. **batillum** turibulum V 492, 47; 616, 27. turabulum V 170, 35. uas ad portandos carbones V 442, 32. *Cf. Ritschl Op.* III 793 *sq.*; *Loewe GL. N.* 180; *Nettleship* 'Contr.' *p.* 605.

Vatinius *v.* uartiuus.

Vatium (*inter* querella *et* titulus) αἰτία II 221, 20 (uitium *H.*).

Vatrax et **uatricosus** tortis pedibus, a ranae uocabulo, quae graece uotrax (*v.* rana) dicitur V 651, 54 (*cf. Non.* 25, 10: *ubi* uatax *et* uaricosus *L. Mueller*).

Vatuita κορυδαλλός III 188, 40. V. bardala.

Vatum *v.* batus.

Ve τέ, ἤ II 205, 12. ουδι (οὐδέ? οὐαί *Buech.*) II 557, 43. syllaba est, quae pro uel ponitur V 252, 14.

Vecerra (= uacerra) est stipes ubi religantur V 625, 4.

Vecordia μωρία II 374, 47. ἄνοια II 205, 14; 25; 228, 15. stultitia IV 189, 28; 191, 22; 294, 49; 577, 13; V 335, 18. dementia, stultitia, insania IV 400, 7.

Vecors ἐμμανής II 204, 2. ἄνους II 205, 19. ἀκάρδιος II 222, 17 (uecor). sine corde II 596, 59. malo corde V 419, 59 = 428, 45 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* II 11?). minus habens cordis IV 294, 47. ineptus corde IV 189, 29. ineptus cordis aut demens, insanus IV 577, 11. demens uel insanus IV 190, 5; 577, 14 (uegrus); V 334, 59 (uecros); 335, 8 (uegrus); 400, 7 (uegros demone insanus). stultus, demens IV 400, 8.

Vectandi gratia id est exercendi V 399, 16.

Vectigal φόρος, τέλος II 205, 13. τέλος δημόσιον II 453, 7. πρόσοδος δημοσία II 506, 25. τελώνιον III 504, 15. **uectigalium** τελώνιον II 453, 12. **uectigal** finis uel exactio publica, qui(!) ad uictum (uect-?) pertinet IV 400, 9. tributum fiscale IV 189, 35. tributum fiscale aut uehiculum IV 577, 16. tributum de capite IV 295, 6. tributum de capite, id est exactio publica ad uictum V 527, 13. tributum fiscale, peculiaris erogatio pecuniae quae fuit (fit?) in speculio (peculio? uehiculis *Buech.*) V 335, 32. exactio publica, siliquaticum, id est

quod uenditur in mercato seu quae ad uictum pertinet V 488, 32; 518, 10. a uehendo tributum est fiscale peculiaris pecuniae *gloss. Werth.* (*v. suppl. et cf. Isid.* XVI 18, 8). reditus, tributum fiscale V 631, 65. reditus uel pensio IV 190, 14. **uectigalia** *πρόσοδοι πολιτικαί* II 205, 16. tributa publica V 488, 33. a uehendis mercibus dicta omniumque negotiatorum solutiones IV 294, 51; 577, 17 (omniumque negotiorum *sine* sol.). **uectigaliorum** *τῶν συντελεσμάτων* II 205, 22.

Vectigalium conductor *τελώνης* II 453, 11.

Vectio *ὄχησις* III 262, 34 (*unde?*).

Vectis *μοχλὸς σιδηροῦς* II 205, 20. *μοχλὸς λιθουργοῦ* II 373, 38. *μοχλός* III 204, 27; 269, 1. **becta** staert (*AS.*) V 402, 49. **uectes** *οἱ μοχλοί* II 558, 39. serrae (!) IV 189, 34. *V.* uactis.

Vectis ferreus *μοχλὸς λιθουργός* III 325, 50. **uectis ferrea** *μοχλός* III 368, 58. **uectis** *et* **serratorium** *μοχλός* III 23, 45.

Vectitat frequenter portat IV 294, 50.

Vecto *βαστάζω* II 256, 34. **uector** *γυμνάζομαι* II 265, 29 (*v.* uentilo). **uectatur** portatur IV 189, 31. per uoluntatem portatur IV 577, 15. pro uoluntate portatur IV 189, 32.

Vector *ἐπιβάτης* II 205, 15; 307, 7; III 354, 54; 355, 4; 396, 28. *πορθμεύς* II 205, 23. portator IV 189, 30; 190, 16 (ueitor *cod. an* uehitor? uehitur?); 400, 10; 577, 12; V 335, 24. qui aliquid portat uel qui ab aliquo portatur V 488, 34 (*cf. Isid.* X 281; *Serv. in Aen.* VI 298; *GR. L.* VII 119, 13). **uectores** *ἐπιβάται* II 205, 24; III 29, 31; 205, 42; 297, 23; 492, 82; 517, 19.

Vectura *φόρεθρον ὁ μισθὸς τοῦ ζώου* II 472, 51. *φόρετρον, ναῦλον* II 205, 21. *φόρετρον* II 498, 20. **nauis uectura** *ναῦλον*, naulum II 375, 12. **uectura** nablum (= naulum), teloneum II 596, 34 (*cf. Birt Mus. Rhen.* LII *suppl. p.* 68). *V. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 26.

Vectus *ὄχησις* II 391, 6; III 262, 34.

Vectus *κομισθείς* II 205, 17. portatus IV 189, 33; 295, 5. **uectum** portatum IV 425, 39; V 335, 23.

Vedius *v.* Vidius.

Vefaba (?) parua faba V 613, 42 (*cf. Fest. p.* 372, 17).

Vegentes (uerg. *cod.*) fortes V 335, 7. **uertiges** fortes V 400, 6.

Veget ualet IV 425, 48; V 488, 36. **uegit** probit eregit (*cf. Non.* 183, 1: ueget pro uegetat uel erigit) V 488, 40; 518, 12 (*ad* ueho *refert H.*). **uegeant** ualeant V 488, 37. **ueget** (-gere *cod.*) ue⟨ge⟩tat V 648, 32 (*Non.* 183, 1).

Vegetare *φυτεύειν* III 279, 42 (*unde?*).

Vegetati⟨o⟩ne uegetudine, id est fortitudine, uirtute V 488, 38; 518, 11.

Vegetatiua *v.* anima u.

Vegetatus confortatus IV 191, 23. **uegetati** confortati V 582, 31. *V.* uigens.

Vegetis *ἀκμάζων* II 205, 18; 208, 39. **uegetus** *ἀγαθός* II 204, 1 (uietus *et λύγειος H.*). *εὐτρεχής* II 300, 48. *ἀκμαῖος* II 222, 51; III 256, 34. *σθεναρός* III 329, 66 (uegitus); 329, 67. adultus II 596, 43. fortis V 398, 47. fortissimus IV 425, 47. incolumis, sanus IV 295, 10. firmus [uel portat] IV 400, 13 (*v.* ueget *et* ueho). **uegetum** hilarem IV 400, 12.

Vegeto corpore studioso corpore V 488, 39.

Vegia isius III 625, 36. **ueia** icuis III 613, 24. isius III 566, 41. **ueta** iscius III 591, 64.

Vegrande ualde grande V 488, 35. **uegrandi** ualde grandi V 648, 47 (*Non.* 183, 32).

Vehemens *σφοδρός* II 449, 39. alacer, *σφοδρός, γενναῖος, δυνατός* II 205, 26. ferox IV 189, 37, 577, 19; V 335, 45; 488, 47. ferox, acerrimus IV 400, 14. fortis uel uiolentus IV 191, 18. nimis ualidus, fortis [seu frigor gelus pruina acerrima] V 488, 41.

Vehementer *σφόδρα* II 449, 38. *σφοδρῶς* II 449, 41. uelociter IV 295, 11. uelociter uel acriter IV 577, 20.

Vehementia *σφοδρότης* II 449, 40.

Vehiculum *ὄχημα* II 205, 27; 391, 4; III 262, 33; 321, 64. quodcumque portat, carrus, nauis IV 400, 16. currus regalis uel carrus IV 189, 38. currus, reda IV 577, 21. iumentum, carrum uel omne quod ad portandum utile est IV 295, 1. currus, reda, carrum V 252, 15. **uehiculorum** plurima genera sunt, id est carrum, reda, carpentum, plaustrum, cara (carracutium?), capsus, pilentum uel p[r]etoritum V 252, 16.

Vehigelorum genus fluuialium nauium apud Gallos *Scal.* V 613, 32; IV 191, 13 (uegetorum *vel* ueiegorum); V 518, 13 (uehiegorum *cod.*). ueligerorum *Vulc.*

Veho *κομίζω* II 352, 50. *ὀχοῦμαι* II 391, 14. *βαστάζω* II 256, 34 (ueheo *cod. corr. e*). **uehit** portat IV 190, 15; 295, 2; 425, 38; V 335, 21. in uehiculis portat IV 400, 17. **uerrunt** (uehunt?) portant IV 425, 49. **uexit** portauit IV 191, 40; 47; V 335, 22. **uehexit** portauit IV 400, 15 (*quod tutantur Roensch Coll. phil. p.* 229, *Keller 'Volkset.' p.* 140). **uexauit** portauit IV 426, 1. **uehitur** portatur 577, 18 (*v.* uector).

Veto GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VE 20 (= III Abstr. VE 4) -atur pro voluntate et delectatione portatur.

Vector GLOSS.^{L} V Aa U 109 -r qui aliquid portat vel qui ab aliquo portatur.

Vectura GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VE 13 -a φόρετρον, ναῦλον.

Vegetatio GLOSS.^{L} V Aa U 126 -one vegetudine, id est fortitudine, virtute.

Vegeto GLOSS.^{L} V Aa U 125 -ari ~~(illegible)~~ valere, firmari; vel exercere. ~~(illegible)~~

Vegetudo
cf. vegetatio

Vegetus GLOSS.^{L} V Aa U 127 -o corpore studioso corpore.

Vehemens GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VE 9 -s ferox. Abol. VE 45 fortis vel violentus.

Vehiculum GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VE 10 -m currus, raeda, vel carrus.
I Ansil. VE 59 a vehendo nominatum.

2. Veiegus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. VE 40 -orum (vel vegetorum vel veigorum) genus fluvialium navi- cum apud Gallos.

Veii GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VE 55 -(i) i civitas octavodecimo miliario ab urbe Roma, cu- =ius inhabitantes dicuntur Veientes (vegentes codd.).

Vellicatim GLOSS.^{L} V Aa U 151 paulatim.
incert. T 519 (tulicatim, tullicatim, tilicatim cod.) carptim.

Vello DUB. PL. AC. Gloss.^{L} IV U 1 -it praeteritum est; ut -o -is -it, -i -isti -it

Vellus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VE 104-5 lana quae ab ovibus vellitur.
cf. villus

Vel ἤ II 205, 28. **uel[s]** statim uel modo IV 190, 8.

Vela cadunt deficientibus uentis IV 468, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* III 207).

Vela dabant nauigabant IV 468, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 35). *Cf.* **uela dabunt** nauigabunt IV 190, 3.

Velamen κάλυμμα II 337, 54. σκέπασμα τὸ περιβόλαιον II 433, 6. φάρσος, ἱμάτιον, κάλυμμα II 205, 29. tegmen IV 468, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 649?). pallium IV 192, 2.

Velamentum προκάλυμμα II 418, 17. περιπέτασμα III 301, 55. στέμμα II 205, 30.

Velatas comas coronatas IV 468, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* III 174).

Velatum auro uelatis cor[o]nibus IV 468, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* V 366).

Velatus ἐγκεκαλυμμένος II 283, 51. **uelatum** absconsum, occultum, conditum IV 313, 26.

Vel celtice gentis cuiusdam loquela (*vel* -ella) V 488, 45; 518, 15. genus cuiusdam loquellae V 527, 16; 582, 33. *Cf. Sulpic. Sev. dial.* I 27, 4 (tu uero, inquit Postumianus, uel celtice aut si mauis Gallice loquere); *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 368. *V.* celtice.

Velcitanus Tuquorum (= Tuscorum) lingua Marti⟨us⟩ dicitur *lib. gloss. V.* menses.

Veleras ornamenta V 335, 57 (*scr.* phaleras).

Velificor uelifico ἀρμενίζω II 245, 6. **uelificat** uela facit IV 468, 34 (uela facit *Verg. Aen.* V 281). nauigat IV 189, 41; 294, 52; 577, 25. **uelificant** prospere nauigant V 488, 42. nauigant [rodoces sicut et mulieres] IV 192, 48 (*inclusa ad* uir *recte rettulit cum a ad* 49 *Landgraf Arch.* IX 442). nauigant V 252, 17. *V.* uelitor.

Velinus lacus iuxta Rosulanum agrum V 559, 15 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 201; *Aen.* VII 712).

Velites equi⟨tes⟩ leui armatura cincti, pedestris tamen pugnantis V 648, 38 (*Non.* 552, 23).

Velitor assidue nauigo V 518, 18. **uelito** defendo (= uetito) uel uela compono V 518, 17. uelifico?

Veliuolus ἱστιοπετής II 333, 31. **ueliuolum** ἱστιοπετές II 333, 32. ἀρμενοποτες II 245, 7 (ἀρμενοπετές *Martinius*).

Vellatum *v.* uillata.

Velleratae *v.* laniger.

Velleribus niueis *v.* uellus.

Velle tribuat id est uoluntatem V 559, 14 (*cf. sub* tyrannus).

Vellicatim paulatim V 488, 43; 518, 14; 527, 21; 582, 32. ut salutatim (saltuatim *Buech.*) V 649, 1 (*Non.* 187, 28). **tillicatim** carptim IV 575, 2. **tullicatim** carptim V 487, 40. **tulicatum** carpitum V 631, 62 = 612, 11 (tuligatum). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 109; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 435. tillicatim ἀπὸ τοῦ τίλλεσθαι *tutatur Stowasser Arch.* IX 566. *V.* tellacinatim.

Vellico ἐκτίλλω II 292, 63. **uellicat** κατακνίζει II 205, 34.

Vellitio γαργαλισμός II 261, 41. **uellatio** γαγγαλισμός II 261, 4. uellicatio *Cuiacius.* titillatio?

Vello τίλλω II 455, 34. γαγγαλίζω II 261, 6. γαργαλίζω II 261, 40. ἀποσπῶ II 240, 47. **uellit** τίλλει II 205, 37. **uellunt** eradicant IV 294, 53. **uellere** aedificare (eradicare *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 188) IV 189, 39; 400, 18; 577, 22; V 335, 13; 518, 16. conuellere aut colligere IV 577, 23. **uellit** praeteritum est, ut uello, uellis, uellit, uelli, uellisti, uellit *Plac.* V 102, 22 (*cf. Verg. ecl.* VI 4).

Vellum populum IV 295, 9 (uelum peplum *Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 442: *immo cf.* uellus populus *gl. Eucher.* = *Eucher. formul. p.* 41, 22 *ed. Wotke*).

Vellus πόκος II 205, 36; 528, 17; III 209, 36; 474, 6; 502, 46. **uellus uellera** πόκος II 411, 50. **uellus** lana quae ab ouibus uellitur V 252, 18. **uellera** uestes ouium lanosae IV 294, 54. *Cf.* **uelleribus niueis** (*Verg. Aen.* IV 459) uittis niueis (bittas nibeas *codd.*) IV 192, 7. *V.* atri uelleris, uillus.

Vel maxime ὡς ἂν μάλιστα III 152, 26.

Velo καλύπτω II 337, 60. σκέπω II 433, 12. **uelat** καλύπτει, σκέπει II 205, 31. **uelamus** coronamus, tegimus IV 468, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* II 249: *cf. Serv.*). **uelant** tegunt IV 295, 7. **uelantur** teguntur IV 189, 49; 578, 34.

Velocitas ταχύτης II 452, 26. ὠκύτης III 165, 48.

Velociter ὦκα, ὠκέως III 474, 8. ταχέως II 452, 17. ὀξέως II 384, 41.

Velox ὀξὺς ὁ ταχύς II 384, 60. ὠκύς II 205, 38; 481, 59; III 165, 47; 178, 7; 333, 6; 474, 7. ταχύς II 452, 22; III 374, 25. ταχύς, ὠκύς III 250, 42. τροχαλός II 460, 19. celer IV 400, 20. **ueloces** celeres, candidos IV 468, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* V 253). **uelocius** ταχύτερον II 452, 23. θᾶττον II 326, 41. ὠκύτερον II 481, 61. [ei] citius, ocius, cito IV 400, 19. **uelocissimus** ταχύτατος II 452, 25; III 374, 26. ὠκύτατος II 481, 60. *Cf.* **ueloqua** ταχύτατα II 452, 24.

Veltragus λακωνικός III 431, 20 (*cf.* Krumbacher 'Sitzungsber. d. K. Bay. Ac.' 1893) *p.* 245; *David Comm. Ien.* V *p.* 234. *hodie* λαγωνικά *appellantur canes venatici, a* λαγωός).

Velum παραπέτασμα II 205, 39; 395, 54. περιπέτασμα III 370, 16; 502, 8. καταπέτασμα III 197, 26. καταπέτασμα, κρήδεμνον (*unde?*) III 270, 39. κάλυμμα II 337, 54. τριβώνιον II 458, 57. ἄρμενον II 245, 5. **uelum nauticum** ἄρμενον III 474, 9. ἱστίον II 333, 30; III 354, 72. **fielum** auleum V 294, 52 (*v.* aulaeum). **uela** ἄρμενα αἱ τοῦ ἱστοῦ ὀθόναι II 205, 32. ἄρμενα III 205, 23; 297, 26; 354, 50; 396, 24; 508, 63. ἱστία III 29, 23. ἄρμενα, ἱστία III 434, 17.

Velut οἱονεί, ὥσπερ II 205, 40. καθώς II 335, 48. καθά II 334, 27. ἤτοι II 325, 65. sicut IV 191, 21. **ueluti** ὡσανεί II 482, 37. ὥσπερ II 482, 45. καθάπερ II 334, 33. ceu uel quomodo IV 400, 21. quomodo IV 189, 40; 577, 24. quasi IV 295, 8. sicut V 335, 55 (ueluli). *V.* ac ueluti.

Veluti *v.* uerro.

Vemarum herbae genus quod in locis humidis nascitur V 488, 46; 527, 18. herba IV 578, 40.

Vena φλέψ II 205, 41; 472, 21; III 246, 62; 351, 14. oculi, cuniculi IV 400, 22; V 335, 14; 400, 53; 488, 51 (*cf.* IV 191, 43. **uena** nocte exiit: *ubi a recte* oculi, cuniculi: *interpretamentum ex* IV 191, 45 *fluxit vel ex simili glossa*). **uenae** φλέβες II 205, 42; III 11, 52; 85, 18; 311, 35; 350, 2; 395, 7; 474, 5; 495, 11. ῥεύματα III 433, 33. **uenas** φλέβας III 563, 30. **uenis** φλεψίν II 205, 61.

Vena (= auena) atae (*AS.*) V 402, 43. canna agrestis V 492, 51.

Venabulator qui uenabulo excipit *gl. lat. arab.*

Venabulum βήναπλον II 257, 20. ζιβύνη II 205, 43; 322, 30; 431, 17 (σιβυνη); 506, 5; III 74, 57; 240, 47; 259, 49; 466, 5; 477, 43. **uenablum** ζιβύνη III 173, 42; 208, 53. **uenabulum** ἀκόντιον III 259, 53 (*unde?*). ⟨telum⟩ ferro lato uenationi aptum V 648, 40 (*Non.* 555, 30: *add. L. Mueller*). **uenabula** eborspreot (*AS.*) V 398, 43. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 131; *Isid.* XVIII 7, 4.

Vena cum inflatione circa apparentia surae *v.* uarix. *Cf.* cirsocele.

Venaliciarius σωματέμπορος II 205, 45; 450, 33; III 309, 43. μεταπράτης ἀνδραπόδων II 369, 33. μεταβόλος ἤτοι μεταπράτης ἀνδραπόδων II 368, 43 (*v.* mango). qui uendit V 335, 41; 400, 31.

Venalicius πράσιμος II 415, 13. *sine interpr.* II 560, 5. **uenalicium** uenale II 596, 40. quicquid uendi potest [uenundare uterator] IV 189, 45 (*cf.* IV 189, 46 *sq.*). quicquid potest uendi V 335, 40. qui (*vel* quod) uendi potest IV 577, 29. **uenalicii** uenditores V 649, 9 (*Non.* 188, 22).

Venalis πράσιμος II 415, 13. **uenale** πράσιμον II 205, 44; III 153, 38; 339, 58; 466, 6. *V.* fora uaenalium, uendibilis.

Venarius χειρουργικός III 205, 53.

Venaticus *v.* canis uenaticus.

Venatio κυνηγέσιον II 356, 52; 525, 18. κυνήγιον II 499, 2. κυνηγία III 189, 55. ἄγρα II 217, 7. θήρα III 75, 28; 474, 10. κυνηγεσία, θήρα, θήρευσις καὶ θήρεια III 259, 47 (*unde?*).

Venator κυνηγέτης II 356, 53; III 371, 35. κυνηγός II 205, 46; III 147, 56; 202, 11; 308, 15; 367, 3; 466, 7; 525, 42. θηρευτής II 328, 26; III 25, 54; 75, 29; 145, 46; 504, 60. κυνηγός, θηρευτής III 272, 1. θηρευτὴς καὶ κυνηγὸς ὁ θηρήτωρ III 259, 48 (*unde?*). θηριομάχος III 173, 43; 240, 48. **uenatores** κυνηγέται III 76, 53. κυνηγοί III 11, 13; 84, 47; 173, 21; 189, 56; 240, 46; 302, 73; 372, 17; 497, 59; 525, 25. θηρευταί III 420, 77.

Venatus κυνηγεσία II 356, 51.

Vena uitalis ἀρτηρία II 246, 6.

Vendibilis qui in uenalibus adstat; res uenalis uendibilis dicitur V 252, 19.

Venditantibus uenale offerentibus IV 295, 19. uendere uolentibus aut uenale offerentibus IV 190, 26; 577, 30.

Venditationem ostentationem V 649, 14 (*Non.* 189, 12).

Vendito πιπράσκω II 408, 8. πωλῶ II 426, 59. **uenditat** frequenter uendit IV 400, 25. **uenditasset** uenderet IV 425, 45. **uenditasse** uendere, uendidisse V 489, 47; 518, 57.

Venditor πράτης II 415, 15; 534, 27; III 153, 34. πράσιμος III 277, 16 (*unde?*). ἀνδραποδιστής III 127, 65. *V.* uestimentum uenditor.

Vendo πιπράσκω II 408, 8; III 78, 47. πωλῶ II 426, 59 (uendo ueno); III 78, 44; 153, 30 (*cf.* III 153, 29); 339, 57; 466, 8. πωλῶ **uendo** uen⟨e⟩o πιπράσκω III 277, 14. **uendis** πωλεῖς III 153, 31. **uendit** πωλεῖ II 205, 47; III 153, 32. **uendimus** πωλοῦμεν III 153, 35. **uenditis** πωλεῖτε III 153, 36. **uendunt** uen⟨e⟩unt (!) IV 400, 26 = **ueneunt** uendunt IV 400, 40 (*v.* ueneo). **uende** πώλησον III 153, 33. **uendere** πωλῆσαι III 153, 37. **uendi** πέπρακα III 78, 45. **uendit** distractus est IV 191, 46 (ueniit *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 188). uenditus est V 400, 30.

?Venarum GLOSS.L V Aa U 162 - m herbae genus quod in locis humidis nascitur.

Vena GLOSS.L V Abba VEN 1 - a dicta quod per eam vinum sive venenum discurrat. cf. venenum

Venabulum GLOSS.L I Ansil. VE 129 - a venatui apta.

Venaliciarius GLOSS.L III Abstr. VE 17-18 venalicium: quidquid vendi potest; - us qui vendit. =
II Philox. VE 37 σωματέμπορος.

Venalicius cf. venaliciarius

Vendibilis GLOSS.L I Ansil. VE 139 - is qui in venalibus adstat / res venalis - is dicitur,

Vendito GLOSS.L III Abstr. VE 19 - antibus vendere volentibus aut venale offerentibus.

Venefícus GLOSS.L III Abol.VE 68 -s qui venenum temperat.
cf. venenatus.

Venenarius GLOSS.L II Philox. VE 45 -s φαρμακεύς.

Venenatus GLOSS.L V Abba VE IV 16 -us qui venenum accepit.
cf. venefícus.

Venenum GLOSS.L I Ansil.VE 148 -m ab eo dictum quod per venas mittatur.
cf. vena

Venereus
veneria GLOSS.L I Corp. U 98 -ria smeorcwyrt (angl.sax.). II Philox. VE 65 -ria ἀμάρακος

uendidit πέπρακεν II 205, 51. distraxit IV 400, 24. πωλοῦμαι **uendor** ueneo πιπράσκομαι III 277, 15.

Venedones sunt arbuta V 625, 6 (*scr.* unedones).

Venefica φαρμακοῦ γυνή II 205, 52 (φαρμακός *Vulc.* -κίς?).

Veneficium φαρμακία II 470, 9; 506, 3. φάρμαξις II 533, 3. **ueneficia** maleficia IV 295, 14.

Venefícus φαρμακός II 205, 48 (*Cic. in Cat.* II 4, 7); 470, 12; III 433, 16 (μαρκος: *corr. David*). γόης II 264, 23. qui uenenum dat IV 400, 27. qui uenenum temperat IV 192, 15. uenenarius, herbarius IV 295, 18; 578, 39.

Venenarius (uenerarius *codd.*) φαρμακεύς II 205, 53 (*corr. e*); III 162, 8. ueneficus II 596, 46.

Venenatus qui uenenum accepit IV 295, 20; 400, 28. **uenenatis** ἰοβόλων III 432, 63 (*de bestiis*).

Veneno φαρμάσσω II 470, 14. βάπτω II 255, 52.

Venenosus ἰοβόλος II 332, 34. ἰώδης II 334, 17. serpens et similia (?) IV 400, 29. **uenenosum** ἰοβόλον III 147, 26.

Venenum φάρμακον II 29, 13; 14. ἰός III 432, 68; 474, 11; 496, 11. τοξικόν III 207, 30. θανάσιμον φάρμακον II 205, 56. uirus IV 400, 30. amara commixtio unde homines tegantur (necantur?) V 488, 48. **uenena** φάρμακα II 205, 49. uenenus *v.* uirus.

Venenum mortiferum φάρμακον θανάσιμον II 470, 10.

Veneo πωλοῦμαι II 426, 58. πιπράσκομαι II 408, 7 (ueneo *et* uento = uenio). πωλοῦμαι, πιπράσκομαι III 277, 15. uendor IV 189, 43; 295, 13; 400, 32; 577, 27; V 335, 36. uenumdabor V 400, 12. **ueneno** (*vel* uenio) uendor V 400, 29. **uenis** uenderis IV 400, 33; V 335, 37. **uenit** πωλεῖται II 205, 66. uenditur IV 189, 42; 577, 26; V 335, 38. **ueneunt** uendunt IV 295, 4 (uenduntur? *cf. Isid. Diff.* 582; *GR. L.* VII 118, 20. **ueniunt** qui uendunt, **ueneunt** qui uenduntur: ueniunt *a veniendo*?). **uen⟨e⟩unt** uendunt V 488, 53. **ueniui** ἐπράθην III 140, 42. **ueniit** ἐπράθη II 205, 64. **uenit** ἐπράθη II 205, 62. **ueniuit** πέπραται III 78, 46. **ueniit** uenditus est uel distractus IV 400, 34. uenditus est V 335, 39. **uenit** distractus V 335, 15. uendidit IV 295, 17; V 399, 57; 488, 52 (*v.* ueneunt). **uenerunt** uendiderunt V 488, 49. **uenierunt** uendiderunt V 582, 35. *V.* uendo.

Venerabilis σεμνός II 205, 60; 430, 38; III 159, 36. προμηνηταιος (προσνεμητέος *vel* προσνεμεταῖος *Vulc.* προσκυνητ. *H.*), σεβάσμιος II 205, 59. σεβάσμιος II 430, 18. *sine interpr.* II 560, 4. **uenerabilem** sanctum, augustum IV 313, 39. adorandum, sanctum, augustum IV 468, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 408? XII 767?).

Venerabiliter σεβασμίως II 430, 20.

Veneralia Ἀφροδίσια III 171, 58; 239, 43; 295, 2; 509, 38. **ueneratim** (?) ροδισια III 3, 22.

Venerandus προσκυνητός II 422, 9. **uenerandam** sanctam, adorandam IV 468, 37 (*Verg. Georg.* III 294?).

Venerata ueneranda V 649, 4 (*Non.* 188, 9).

Veneratim *v.* Veneralia.

Veneratio τιμή, σέβασμα II 205, 54. σεμνότης II 205, 55. προσκύνημα II 422, 8. **uenerationi** σεβάσματι II 205, 58.

Venerator honorator II 596, 61.

Venereus (*vel* -ius) ἀφροδίσιος II 253, 55. ἐπαφρόδιτος III 251, 70 (*unde*?). **ueneria** (*vel* ueria) smeruuuyrt (*AS.*) V 399, 33. ἀφροδίσια III 488, 17. **ueneriae** (?) luxuriae V 488, 50.

Veneria ἀμάραντος II 206, 6. *V.* acorus.

Veneriosus ἐπαφρόδιτος (-tis *codd.*) III 179, 46. luxuriosus II 596, 47. *V.* uenerosus.

Veneripeta luxuriosus *Scal.* V 613, 40 (*Osb.* 604; 623). est luxuriosus V 625, 5. *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 48.

Veneris praemia filii IV 468, 39 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 33).

Venero προσκυνῶ II 422, 10. **uene⟨r⟩or** ἐντρέπομαι, θρησκεύω II 205, 65. **ueneratur** προσκυνεῖ, σεμνύνεται II 205, 57. honorat IV 295, 16. adorat, colit, precatur IV 577, 41. ador[n]at, colit (tollit *cod.*), praedicat (precatur?) V 335, 3. **uenerat** adorat IV 468, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* V 745, *ubi* ueneratur). **ueneratur** adoratur uel colitur IV 189, 48. **ueneramur** (*vel* -mus) colimus uel honoramus IV 190, 18; 577, 40. colimus uel colimur IV 190, 31. **ueneremur** honor⟨emus⟩ IV 577, 39. **uenerari** προσκυνεῖν II 205, 50.

Venerosus ἀφροδισιαστής II 253, 56. *V.* ueneriosus.

Venetianus καλλάϊνος II 337, 29. *V.* uenetus.

Venetianus pullus equinus uel asin⟨in⟩us II 596, 45.

Venetici *v.* Eruli 2.

Venetus καλλ⟨ά⟩ϊνος III 174, 9. **uenetum** καλλάϊνον II 337, 28. geolu (*AS.*) V 399, 5. *V.* uiolacium.

Venia συγγνώμη II 205, 63; 440, 51; III 466, 11. εὐγνωμη (συγγνώμη?) III

302, 19; 493, 10; 517, 53. beneficium V 559, 11. **ueniam** pacem uel beneficium IV 192, 5. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 519.

Venilia maris exaestuatio quae ad litus uenit. Varro: uenilia unda quae ad litus uenit, salacia quae ad mare redit *Scal.* V 613, 39 (*Osb. p.* 604, 623; *Augustin. de civ.* VII 22, *Varro de l. l.* V 72). *Cf. Loewe Prodr.* 48; *G L. N.* 128; *Agahd, Varr. antiqu. rer. div. p.* 210.

Venio ἔρχομαι II 314, 62; III 70, 23 = 637, 2; 137, 19; 420, 57; 466, 9; 494, 48. **uenis** ἔρχῃ III 420, 58. **uenit** ἥκει καὶ ἔρχεται II 205, 66. ἔρχεται III 420, 59. **uenimus** ἐρχόμεθα III 137, 21. **ueniunt** ἔρχονται III 137, 20; 420, 64. **ueniant** ἔλθωσιν III 420, 67. **ueni** ἐλθέ III 137, 18; 420, 56; 64. **ueni mecum** ἐλθὲ μετ' ἐμοῦ III 516, 4. **ueni ad me** ἐλθὲ πρὸς ἐμέ III 516, 11. **uenite huc** ἔλθατε ὧδε III 516, 13. **ueniebam** ἠρχόμην III 143, 25. **ueniebas** ἤρχου III 143, 24. **ueniebat** ἤρχετο III 143, 23. **ueniam** ἥξω II 325, 26. ἐλεύσομαι II 295, 7. **ueni** ἦκω II 323, 57. ἦλθον II 323, 59; III 74, 66; 143, 20; 420, 65 (uenio); 466, 10. **uenisti** ἦλθες III 74, 67; 143, 22; 420, 60. **uenit** ἦλθεν III 4, 54; 74, 68; 143, 21; 420, 66. **uenimus** ἤλθαμεν III 420, 61. **ueni⟨s⟩tis** ἦλθατε III 137, 22. **uenerunt** ἦλθαν III 420, 63 (uenerant); 68. *Cf.* **ueniunt** bona V 335, 9. *V.* ueneo.

Venor θηρεύω III 75, 27; 145, 43; 420, 78; 466, 12. κυνηγῶ III 147, 55. κυνηγετῶ II 356, 55. **uenior** circumuenior V 648, 41 (*Non.* 183, 14). **uenaris** θηρεύεις III 145, 44; 421, 3. **uenatur** θηρεύει III 145, 45; 420, 76. **uenamur** θηρεύομεν III 421, 1. **uenantur** θηρεύουσιν III 421, 2. **uenare** θήρευσον III 420, 75 (uenari *cod.*).

Venter κοιλία ὃ ἐστι γαστήρ II 351, 40. κοιλία II 205, 67; 490, 21; 514, 10; 539, 54; 557, 1; III 12, 56; 86, 10; 176, 9; 248, 33; 311, 30; 466, 13; 497, 64; 526, 5; 556, 5; 620, 49. **uentre** κοιλία II 563, 27. **uenter** κόιλία, γαστήρ II 552, 10. γαστήρ III 349, 60; 351, 34; 394, 64; 564, 44. **uentrem** aluum IV 400, 38.

Venter merguli cinideossedes (?) III 555, 11. **uentrem de mergulo** cinidiosedes III 619, 39 (νηδὺς αἰθυίας? χηνιδέως νηδύς *Stadl.*).

Venticapium *v.* flabellum.

Ventilabrum λικμητήριον II 360, 69. λικμητήρ II 528, 22. λικμητρίς II 506, 10. πτύον II 425, 47; 523, 57; III 263, 3. pala uentilandi II 596, 36. uentilatorium IV 578, 38. uelabrum, uelatorium uel uentilatorium V 631, 66. instrumentum quo palea uentilatur V 252, 20. *Cf. Isid.* XX 14, 10.

Ventilamentum λικμητήριον II 360, 69.

Ventilatio φανέρωσις II 470, 3.

Ventilator ὁπλοπετὴς καὶ λικμητής II 206, 2 (*ubi* ὁπλοπαίκτης *c*: ὁ προπετὴς *Vulc.*). ὁπλοπαίκτης III 308, 65.

Ventilatorium *sine interpr.* II 596, 37 (*pertinet ad* uentilabrum II 596, 36).

Ventilo λικμῶ II 360, 70. ἀνεμίζω II 225, 48. **uentilat** ῥίπτει, ῥιπίζει II 206, 1. **uentilare** γυ⟨μ⟩νάζεσθαι II 206, 7. γυμνάσαι II 265, 34. **uentilabam** uigilabam, custodiebam V 492, 52. **uentiletur** συγκροτεῖται, δικάζεται II 206, 5. **uentilata est** ἐζητήθη II 284, 48. *V.* scobet.

Ventitaras frequentaueras V 631, 67.

Vento ferenti prospero flanti IV 468, 40 (*Verg. Aen.* III 473).

Ventositas col[l]i et uiscerum inflammatio III 607, 1.

Ventosus ἀνεμώδης II 225, 50. turbidus IV 468, 41 (*v.* turbidus *et Verg. Aen.* V 696). **uentosum** ἀνεμῶδες III 295, 12; 507, 64.

Ventralis κοιλιόδεσμος II 351, 44; 495, 61. ligatura uentris II 596, 63. **uentrales** κοιλιόδεσμος, φοῦνδα II 206, 3 (uentrale *g*). φοῦνδα III 21, 36; 92, 70. **uentralis** φοῦνδα III 323, 31. **uentrale** φοῦνδα II 548, 65 (*GR. L.* I 554, 32). περίζωμα II 402, 44. fascia IV 400, 31; V 631, 68. quod solum uentrem operit (*vel* operiat) IV 190, 30; 577, 38. *Cf.* **uentrile** φοῦνδαμ III 370, 9.

Ventricellu⟨s⟩ κοιλίδιν III 14, 49.

Ventricosus magnum uentrem habens II 596, 50. *V.* uentriculosus.

Ventriculi (uerticuli *H.*) **digiti** σκυτάλαι II 206, 8.

Ventriculosus *v.* gulosus.

Ventriculus γαστροκνημία (= sura) II 206, 9; 261, 46 (**uenterculus** γαστροκνημία II 514, 13). stomachus auis uel cesol (*AS.*) V 398, 48 (*v.* gurgustium). **uentriculum** κοιλίδιν III 314, 49; 526, 23; 287, 43 (uentraculum) = 658, 17 (κοιλίδιον). **uentriclu⟨m⟩** κοιλίδιον III 183, 28.

Ventrile *v.* uentralis.

Ventriloqui praecantatores *Scal.* V 613, 29.

Ventris proluuies (*Verg. Aen.* III 216) ab stercoris fluxu dicitur. proluuies autem uel capax † audita (auiditas?) faucium uel fluxus uentris intellegitur: nam omnis humor intra corpus proluuies dicitur, ut 'pleno se proluit auro' V 252, 21 (*Verg. Aen.* I 739).

Ventris solutio kiliacis (κοιλιακή? κοιλιολυσία?) III 528, 14.

Ventilabrum GLOSS.$^{L}_{4}$ I Ansil. VE 188 - m instrumentum quo palea ventilatur.

Ventilator GLOSS.$^{L}_{4}$ II Philox. VE 61 - r ὁπλοπετῆς (vel ὁπλοπαίκτης) καὶ λικμητής.

Ventilo GLOSS.$^{L}_{4}$ II Philox. VE 66 - are γυμνάζεσθαι.
I Ansil. VE 196 - at commovet, spargit. V Abba VE N 10 discutit.

Ventosus GLOSS.$^{L}_{4}$ I Ansil. VE 202 - us vaniloquus.

Ventralis ventrale GLOSS.$^{L}_{4}$ II Philox. VE 62 - le [s] κοιλιόδεσμος, φοῦνδα.
III Abstr. VE 24 - le quod soluta ventrem operiat (vel operit).

Ventriculus GLOSS.$^{L}_{4}$ II Philox. VE 68 - s γαστροκνημία.
GLOSS. V 398, 48 stomachus avis vel cesol (anglosax.).

Venum GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VE 16 -m venditio.

Venustas GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VE 23 -s facundia vel eloquentia, aut pulchritudo

Venusto GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VE 20 -avit ornavit.

Venustus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VE 21 -us formonsus; quasi a Venere dictus.
22 -um decorum vel ornatum.

Vepres GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VE 26 -es virgultae spinosae.

Verbena GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VE 271 -a (vel- ae) sacrae frondes, ut laurus, olea, myr-
=tus poeta aut (pro ait <hic>, scil. Aen. 12,120 ?), alibi -ae inveni-
272 -is viridis frondibus sive corona ex frutice viridi

Ventrosus *πρόκοιλος, προγάστωρ* II 206, 4. *πρόκοιλος* III 180, 40; 252, 60. *προκοίλιος* II 418, 30; III 330, 9. *προγάστωρ* II 416, 38; III 14, 11; 87, 2; 330, 8.

Venturaque desuper urbi quae immineat exitio ciuitatis nostrae IV 468, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* II 47).

Venturum futurum, *ἐσόμενον* II 315, 18. *μέλλον* II 367, 16. **uentura** imminentia IV 192, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* III 458).

Ventus *ἄνεμος* II 206, 10; 225, 49; III 11, 17; 169, 19; 172, 6; 245, 31; 295, 11; 354, 7; 395, 67; 426, 44; 551, 16; 574, 47 (quiamis). **uenti** *ἄνεμοι* III 354, 8; 426, 36 (**uenti sunt numero XII** *ἄνεμοί εἰσιν ἀριθμῷ* XII III 84, 51 + 52). flamina, aurae IV 400, 35. **uentorum** *τῶν ἀνέμων* III 426, 42. **uentorum commotiones** uertigines IV 400, 37 (*inuersa olim?*). **uentis** austris, zephyris IV 400, 36.

Ventus contrarius *ἀντίπνοια* III 172, 23; 245, 47.

Ventus secundus (s. u. *cod. quod videas*) *ὁ κατ' οὐρὰν* (?) *ἄνεμος* III 245, 48 (*unde?*).

Venum *πρᾶσις* II 506, 7; III 466, 14. uenditio IV 189, 44; 295, 12; 400, 39; 577, 28; V 335, 42; 399, 58; 400, 32.

Venumdatio *πρᾶσις* II 415, 11 (hoc uenundatio *cod.; an* hoc uenum, uenundatio?); III 277, 13.

Venumdatus (uenund.) *πεπραμένος* III 502, 3.

Venumdo (uenund.) *πιπράσκω* II 408, 8. **uenundare** uendere IV 189, 46; 577, 31. *Cf.* asopa (*ἀγορά?*) ubi uenundantur multa III 510, 38. *V.* dat uenum.

Venus *Ἀφροδίτη* II 206, 11; 253, 54; III 8, 63; 72, 31 (*stella*); 83, 20; 168, 12; 236, 67; 242, 19 (*stella*); 289, 47; 291, 33 (uenalia); 348, 28; 393, 48; 488, 16; 509, 36. pulchr⟨itud⟩o IV 577, 32. **Veneris** *Ἀφροδίτης* III 292, 54. *V.* Ceres.

Venusiae feminini generis V 582, 34.

Venustas pulchritudo IV 313, 46 (uenustus *codd.*); 425, 40 (*item*); V 334, 61. facundia uel eloquentia aut pulchritudo IV 190, 29; 577, 33.

Venustauit ornauit IV 190, 25; 577, 37. **uenustri** campani IV 295, 15 (uenustari componi *Warren.* Venafrani Campani *Buech.*).

Venuste *ἐπαφροδίτως* II 306, 20. pulchre, iucunde, urbane IV 191, 6.

Venustus *ἐπαφρόδιτος* II 206, 12 (*cf. margo*); 306, 19; III 329, 12; 493, 38; 519, 7. *πιθανός* III 329, 13. pulcher IV 295, 3. formonsus quasi a Venere dictus IV 190, 27; 577, 35; V 335, 51 (formosus). **uenusta** decens, grata, formonsa, a Venere dicta IV 400, 42. stita (?), decens, egregia, grata IV 577, 34. **uenustum** decorum uel ornatum IV 190, 28; 577, 36. **uenustius** pulchrius IV 425, 43.

Vepres *ἄκανθα* II 539, 49; 552, 5. *θάμνοι* II 206, 14; 326, 25 (singulare non habet; *cf. GR. L.* I 548, 36). *ἄκανθαι* II 29, 19 (betoraes *cod.* uepres *a*). spinae IV 189, 52; V 335, 17. uirgultae spinosae IV 190, 32; 577, 42. *Cf.* **uerris** *παλιουρ[γ]ός, σφάλαξ* II 206, 53 (*contam.? πανοῦργος H.*).

Ver *ἔαρ* II 206, 13; 282, 60; 502, 10; 508, 52; III 9, 54; 83, 27; 169, 28; 242, 44; 294, 46; 347, 50; 427, 30; 509, 44. prima aetas IV 468, 42 (*v.* prima aetas *et Verg. Georg.* II 362). ipsum tempus V 335, 52.

Veraciter firmiter, fideliter V 488, 54.

Veranat *v.* uerso.

Veranum *v.* bootes.

Veranum tempus *ἐαρινὸς καιρός* III 295, 52.

Veras reddere uoces uera et certa fabulari IV 468, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* I 409).

Veratrum *ἑλλέβορος* II 206, 15; 528, 27 (ueractrum *cod. corr. e*); 544, 58. aduin (?) III 551, 4. **ueretrum** *ἑλλέβορος* II 295, 25 (ueratrum *e*); 501, 44. **ueratrum** genus ellebori II 596, 38. *V.* elleborum, elleborus albus.

Verax *ἀληθὴς ἀρρενικόν* II 224, 59. *ἀληθὴς* III 125, 43; 250, 52; 330, 68; 374, 22; 474, 12. *ἀληθινός* II 224, 60. *ἀψευδής* II 255, 1. sonticus, fidelis IV 400, 43 (soniticus); V 612, 49 (*v.* sonticus). **ueraces** certi IV 468, 43 (*cf.* certus *et Verg. Aen.* I 576). *Cf.* (*inter adiectiva*) *ἀληθεια* ueritas III 178, 17 (*ἀληθὴς* uerus?).

Verba dare circumuenire IV 191, 7.

Verba (!) **infit** in uerba prorumpit V 252, 24. ⟨in⟩ uerba prorumpit IV 191, 25; 578, 7.

Verbascum *in his est glossis:* flomus id est **barbasco**; genera sunt duo, masculum et femina III 539, 12. **ueruasco** flumi III 630, 46. flummum id est **ueruasca** III 563, 53. flumum id est **barbascum** III 563, 3. **uernasco** id est uernamo III 630, 39. uernamo **ueruasco** III 596, 28. uernamo id est **uesuasco,** id est auedone III 630, 37. **uerbasicon** ueruulto III 633, 1. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 94; *Plin.* XXV 120. *V.* phlomus, lupicuda.

Verbena *θαλλία* II 206, 17. *θαλλός* II 494, 26; 521, 11; 541, 63; III 265, 31. *κλάδος δάφνης* II 350, 6. *δάφνης κλάδος* II 266, 47. *κλάδος ἐλαίας* II 350, 7. *κλάδος μυρρίνης* II 350, 8. **uerbenia** *θαλλός* II 326, 16 (-na *e*). *θαλλίον* II

546, 44. **uerbena** liro botanum (*ἱερὰ βοτάνη Pseudapul. c.* IV) III 547, 43. girobotanin III 590, 73; 624, 38. gerubutana III 612, 45. gerobotanis III 564, 33. gera III 539, 33 (= *ἱερὰ ⟨βοτ.⟩*); 564, 14. geras III 546, 55. giras III 591, 22; 612, 39; 624, 62. lotanum (= *⟨ἱερο⟩βότανον*?) III 540, 37. lotamnum III 567, 17. botanis (*ἱερὰ βοτάνη*) III 553, 66. botani III 618, 16. peristereon (*cf. Pseudap.*) III 548, 61; 585, 23; 594, 1; 615, 60; 627, 52. peristerion id est columbaria siue **uerbena** III 571, 69. columbaria siue peristerion **berbina** III 631, 39. **berbina** id est columbaria siue perstrion III 580, 44. *Cf.* colombaria perstrion III 581, 10. columbaria **ueruena** III 544, 14. **ueruena** columbaris III 557, 51. columbaria III 588, 74; 609, 41. columbari III 622, 12. *Cf.* trigonus (= *Pseudap.* 65) id est peristerion III 578, 40. collesis (*ita cod. Vratisl. Pseudap.*) III 557, 52; 621, 54. aristerion III 552, 2. anterion (*ἀντίρρινον, ἄρκτιον Schmidt, vix recte*) III 543, 38. anterinon III 587, 28; 54; 608, 22; 617, 19. anterinon uel lingua bouis III 608, 59. lingua bouis III 538, 62. demetria III 560, 1 (*ita Pseudap.*). erisceptron (*item cod. Vratisl. Pseudap.*) III 561, 75. lacunia (licinia *cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.*) III 567, 29. lustrago (*item cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.*) III 567, 30. militaris (militaria *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 584, 52; 592, 67; 614, 17; 626, 44. militaris siue perstrion III 586, 28. uertipedium (*item cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 579, 19; 618, 17. merobalano (*μυροβάλανον? ἱεροβότανον Schmidt*) III 548, 5. entuba III 590, 23; 623, 59. entabium id est **berbina** uel intubo siluatico III 611, 47. uerminaca III 596, 30 (uerminacia *cod. Vrat. Pseudapul.*); 630, 36. **uerbena** persefonion III 573, 60 (*item cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*). triconion (trigonion *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 578, 21. panchroma (*item cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 573, 61. penpetan (penpethar *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 573, 62. sanguinaria III 576, 44. diosatis III 559, 71 (*item cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*). sacra frondis IV 191, 1; 578, 5; V 518, 24 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* XII 120). **uerbenae** *χλῶνες, τὰ ἄκρα τῶν κλάδων* II 351, 14. *στεφανώματα* III 301, 52. sacrae frondes ut laurus, olea, myrtus (*Serv. in Aen.* XII 120). poeta aut⟨em⟩ **** alibi uerbenae inueni V 252, 26. **ueruecis** (= uerbena?) uiridis frondibus siue corona ex frutice uiridi V 253, 10. **berbenae** genera sunt florum V 271, 9. genera florum V 402, 46. genus est floris IV 313, 49. frondes IV 295, 28. **uerbenas** frondes sacrae(!). Virgilius (*Ecl.* VIII 65): uerbenasque adole pingues et mascula tura V 252, 25. *V.* ueruactum, uerminacia, peristereon.

Verbenaca (uerbaerata *corr. in* -ca) sura magna V 399, 32. *V.* uerbena (*quamquam res valde dubia*).

Verber *μάστιξ* II 548, 66. **uerbera** *μάστιγες* (singularia non habet et uerbere ablatiuum inuenimus et genetiuum uerberis) II 365, 9. *πληγαί* (singularia non habet nisi ablatiuum uerbere et gen. uerberis) II 409, 32 (*GR. L.* I 34, 9; IV 196, 5). flagella *abc post* IV 295, 29; V 415, 6 (*serm. de reg.*). **uerberibus** flagellis IV 400, 45. *V.* sine uerbere.

Verberaculum flagellum, stimulus II 596, 35.

Verberans sedens (caedens *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 188) IV 191, 20; V 518, 29.

Verberatio *αἰκία, βάσανος* II 206, 19. *μαστίγωσις* II 365, 12.

Verberatorium cordr (*Schaar, AS.*) V 399, 28 (*contaminata*?).

Verberatrum fletu (*vel rectius* fleti, *AS., Schlagmilch*?) V 399, 29. *Cf. Wright-Wuelcker p.* 280, 31.

Verberatus *μαστιχθείς* II 206, 20.

Verbere torto auundenre suipan (*AS.*) V 398, 41 (*Verg. Georg.* III 106).

Verbero *μαστιγῶ* II 365, 11. *αἰκίζω* II 220, 29. **uerberat** *μαστιγοῖ* II 206, 18. uirgis flagellat IV 400, 44. percutit IV 192, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* V 377). caedit, flagellat IV 295, 29. **uerberauit** mulcauit IV 313, 48. **uerberor** *αἰκίζομαι ὑπὸ σοῦ* II 220, 31.

Verbero *μαστιγίας* II 365, 10. flagellum II 596, 57. uerberonis [palpo comedo] V 518, 34. *V.* flagellaticius, ueredo.

Verberosus *μαστιγίας* II 365, 10. cupidus uerberandi II 596, 53.

Verbigeratione sermocinatione IV 190, 24; V 414, 60 (*serm. de regul.*).

Verbi gratia *λόγου χάριν* II 206, 21; III 339, 2; 466, 16. ut si forte uel uerbi causa V 415, 3 (*reg. Bened.* 24, 10; 63, 15).

Verborum suauitas *πιθανολογία* II 206, 22; 400, 27.

Verbositas *φλυαρία* II 472, 27. *πολυλογία* II 412, 42.

Verbosor *v.* alucinor, garrio.

Verbosus *ἀδόλεσχος, φλύαρος* II 206, 24. *φλύαρος* II 472, 29; III 162, 11; 336, 17. *λάλος* II 358, 21. *πολύλαλος* II 412, 41. *πολυρήμων* II 413, 2. nugator, pessimus IV 400, 46; V 612, 50 (*v.* nugator).

Verbotenus *φέρ' εἰπεῖν* (?*ita David. φερεπτειν cod.*) III 421, 40. uerbi gratia

Varberatrum GLOSS.^{I} corp. II 94 – m flete (anglosax.).

Verbum GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VE 84 -um commodat λογοποιεῖται.
verbotenus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VE 44 -i gratia vel causa.

Veredus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VE 89 -s πῶλος.

Veretillum GLOSS.^{L} V Aa U209 -m podex.

Veretrum ☆ virus
Vergiliae GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VE 324 -ae stellae quae signum faciunt, quas Graeci Pleiadas vocant.

Vergo GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VE 31 -it inclinat aut fundit (vel infundit)
30 -entia loca humilia
I Ansil. VE 326 -it occidit, occasum habet.

Veridicus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. VE 20 -us verum dicens seu veritatis assertor

Veriloquium GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VE 97 -m ἐτυμολογία.
I Ansil. VE 340 veriloquium; unde et -ium (Psal. 84,10?) 'beativolentia' et -io
iuncta est'

IV 400, 47; 425, 50; V 613, 7. uerbi gratia uel causa IV 191, 26. sicut dicit IV 295, 43 (-tinus); V 400, 34. sicut dictum *Scal.* V 613, 8. sicut dico V 414, 59 (*serm. de regul.*). uerbi gratia uel causa uel sicut dico IV 578, 8.

Verbum ῥῆμα II 206, 23; 427, 54; 558, 30; III 6, 24; 24, 58; 157, 53; 328, 24; 343, 11; 351, 72; 375, 73; 395, 26; 503, 10. λόγος ἡ ὁμιλία II 362, 19. λόγος III 5, 30; 277, 51; 278, 51. ῥῆμα, λόγος III 420, 35; 466, 15. **uerba** ῥήματα II 206, 16; III 420, 36. λογάρια III 56, 29. **uerborum** ῥημάτων III 420, 37. *V.* omnia uerba, subtilitas uerborum, uerbi gratia.

Verbum commodat λογοποιεῖται II 206, 25.

Vercellae (uertella *codd.*) nomen ciuitatis est V 489, 13; 518, 26.

Vere ἀληθῶς III 125, 45. ὄντως *a b post* II 207, 17. **uerissime** ἀληθέστατα II 224, 56.

Verecundia αἰσχύνη II 206, 26. ἐντροπή II 300, 50. εὐλάβεια II 318, 5. pudor IV 400, 49. *V.* uerenda, ueretrum.

Verecundiae concesserim gilebdae (*AS.*) V 399, 44 (*Oros.* III 3, 3).

Verecundor αἰδοῦμαι II 220, 19. ἐντρέπομαι II 300, 47. **uerecundatur** ἐντρέπεται II 206, 28. **uerecundari** uerecundia teneri V 649, 11 (*Non.* 189, 3).

Verecundus αἰδήμων II 206, 27 (eschines uerecundus *margo*). εὐλαβής II 318, 6. αἰδήμων II 220, 17; III 178, 26; 250, 61; 330, 62. αἰσχυντηρός II 221, 16; III 374, 24. ἀνελεύθερος III 333, 40 (inuer. *Boucherie*). **uerecundum** εὐλαβητέον II 206, 29. constans V 648, 33 (*Non.* 183, 10).

Veredarius est cursor uel portitor V 624, 41. qui festinanter currit in equo uel uir redarum V 518, 33. **ueredarii** ueloces nuntii V 400, 10. **beredarios** ueloces nuntios V 402, 45. *V.* raeda.

Veredo ικεας τυχών II 206, 47 (ἱκεσίας *c.* εἰκαῖος *d*; *de* ueredus *cogitat Martinius.* uerbero αἰκίας *τ. H.* uerendo αἰκείας τυχών *Buech.*).

Veredus βέρεδος II 257, 17. πῶλος II 206, 30.

Verenda αἰδοῖα III 248, 61 (*unde?*). uerecundia (*v. s.* ueretrum) V 428, 34. *Cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* I *p.* 76.

Vereor ἐντρέπομαι, ὑφορῶμαι II 206, 31. εὐλαβοῦμαι II 318, 9; III 112, 47 = 642, 17. αἰδοῦμαι III 123, 57. timeo IV 191, 17; 295, 30; 578, 35. **uere[a]ris** φοβεῖσαι(!) III 123, 58. **ueretur** φοβεῖται II 206, 33. αἰδεῖται III 123, 59 (uereatur). dubitat, pauit(!) IV 425, 41. timet IV 190, 6. **uereatur** confundatur V 400, 36. **uere[a]mur** αἰδούμεθα III 123, 60. **uereantur** confundantur V 334, 63. **uereri** timere IV 191, 11.

Veretillum podex V 488, 56; 518, 21.

Veretrum αἰδοῖον II 206, 32 (*ita e.* ueratrum *cod.*). αἰδοῖον III 311, 60; 349, 71; 351, 55; 394, 75. didimon *vel* δυδιμων (αἰδοῖον? δίδυμον?) III 176, 63; 248, 57. pranton (*v.* uirga uiralis) III 606, 51. pertusorium IV 295, 34. pertussorium V 488, 58. petosorium IV 191, 15. percussorium V 252, 28. uirilia hominum IV 468, 45 (*gl. Verg.*?). uirilia masculi V 398, 42. uirilia masculi, mā (*cf. Loewe GL. N.* 140: Vesta?) quasi numen ignis quae colebatur in urbe Roma (ueretrum Vesta uelabrum *confusa putat Loewe: Plin.* XXXVI 204 *confert Gelzer*) V 335, 31. uirilis natura V 335, 56. natura V 488, 57. portum urinae (portum orinum *gloss. lat.-arab.: unde* pertunsorium *Loewe GL. N.* 145, *non recte*) V 252, 29. **ueretra** genitalia IV 400, 48. uerecundia uirorum (*v.* uerenda) IV 192, 11.

Vergentia loca humilia IV 190, 36; 400, 50; 577, 46; V 335, 19.

Vergiliae (*vel* Virg.) Πλειάδες II 206, 34; 209, 20; 409, 11; III 170, 2; 241, 63; 293, 18; 425, 18 (Πλειάδαι).

Vergilius *v.* Claudius Marcellus.

Vergo κύπτω II 357, 6. ἐπικλίνω II 308, 44. ἐπικάμπτω II 308, 31. **uergit** ῥέπει, ἐπικέκλιται καὶ ἀνατρέπεται II 206, 35. infundit IV 425, 37. declinat uel declinauit IV 400, 51. declinat IV 295, 32. inclinat aut infundit IV 190, 37. inclinat aut fundit, uersat, uertit, permutat IV 577, 47. uersat, declinat V 335, 1.

Veridicus ἀληθινὸς λόγος II 224, 61. uerum dicens uel ueritatis assertor IV 190, 13 (*cf. Isid.* X 275). uera dicens IV 295, 37; 578, 36.

Veriloquax ἀληθινὸς λόγος II 224, 61.

Veriloquium ἐτυμολογία II 206, 38; 506, 4. ἀκριβολογία II 223, 47. unde et ueriloquium beatiuolentia (beniuolentia *corr. m.* 4 *in cod. Vatic.*), et ueriloquio iuncta est V 253, 1 (unde et ueriloquentia, ut beatiuolentia?).

Verisimilis πιθανός II 400, 28. **uerisimile** εἰκός II 285, 42. εἰκός, πιθανόν II 206, 36. ueritati simile IV 295, 35; 425, 36. *Cf.* **uersissime** ueritati similem V 489, 8.

Veris temporibus ἔαρος ὥρᾳ III 427, 28.

Veritas ἀλήθεια II 206, 37; 224, 57; III 125, 44; 168, 37; 178, 17 (*v.* uerax); 337, 40; 424, 24; 466, 20. *V.* obsoleta ueritas.

Veritus uerecundatus IV 425, 42.

Vermicarium id est nitrum III 553, 25 (berm.). **bermicariu** id est nutru (*vel* nitru) III 536, 37; 617, 44. **beronigario** id est nitrus III 608, 60. **bernigario** id est nitrus III 554, 62. **uermicaria** sutdilla III 577, 25. agaone III 552, 45. **bermenarium** id est bitrum III 617, 69. **uermiocarie** priuacia III 573, 17. *V.* uermicularis.

Vermico σκωληκιῶ II 434, 35. *V.* uerminat.

Vermicularis agaone (= ἀείζωον) III 586, 18. aicone III 587, 4. agaone id est erba **uermicularis** III 607, 35; 616, 18. agigone id est erba **uermicularis** III 607, 40. agaone id est erba **uermicula** III 616, 37. *V.* uermicarium.

Vermiculatim minutim V 649, 8 (*Non.* 188, 19).

Vermiculatum σκωληκόβρωτον II 434, 36.

Vermiculus βάλανος (**-ους** *cod.*), σκώληξ II 206, 41. βάλανος, κλῶστρον II 539, 57. βάλανος ⟨κλεί⟩θρον ἤτοι ἐφηλωτοῦ καὶ ἀνδρείας φύσεως II 552, 13. βάλανος III 313, 19; 490, 43; 510, 72. genus glandis II 596, 44. **uermiculum** σκωλήκιον II 434, 34. **uermicla** (-cula *e*) κόκκος τὸ βάμμα II 351, 68. **uermiculi** βάλανοι ἐπὶ τοῦ κλείθρου καὶ ὀβελίσκοι II 206, 39. ὀβελίσκοι II 206, 40. **uesmiscli** (uermicli?) ἀσκαρίδες III 207, 27. *V.* claustrum; *W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.' p.* 28.

Verminacia (= uerbenaca) id est semper uiridis, flos eius alba III 630, 23. **uerminaca** erba semper uiridis, florem habens albam III 596, 16. **uerminatia** id est petriniola III 579 31. *V.* uerbena.

Verminat σκωληκιᾷ II 206, 42; III 466, 17. **uerminari** frequenter moueri, ⟨a⟩ uermibus V 651, 57 (*Non.* 40, 17).

Verminatum σκωληκίασις II 434, 33 (uermiculatum *a*).

Vermis σκώληξ II 206, 43; 541, 65; III 19, 21; 91, 13; 260, 5; 305, 30; 376, 45; 431, 55; 503, 66; 576, 9. **uermis uermix lumbrix** σκώληξ II 434, 37. **bermix** uermis II 569, 49. *Cf.* **uermix** partus metaxa (*ubi* ⟨*a*⟩παρτομέταξα *b e*) II 514, 11.

Vermis carnalis farcim (σαρκ-?) III 601, 18 (*cf.* pota farcim III 604, 6).

Verna *et* **uernus** οἰκογενής II 380, 21. οἰκοτραφής II 380, 39. **uerna** οἰκογενής II 206, 44; III 275, 22; 305, 2; 374, 75. οἰκοτραφής III 275, 21. uernaculus II 596, 32. seruus V 402, 30. uernaculus, seruus in domo natus IV 190, 44. uernaculus, seruus IV 578, 3. in do⟨mo⟩ natus uel genus officii IV 400, 52. *Cf.* **uena** indomatus V 400, 45 (*corr. Loewe*). **berna** (*cf. GR. L.* VII 298, 4) genus officii uel domestica V 527, 35. *Cf.* higrae (*AS. nomen avis* = *Häher*) V 378, 6; 402, 35. **uerna** uicarius IV 191, 2. ancilla domestica IV 400, 53.

Verna id est alnus III 596, 35; 607, 5.

Vernacellus qui suscitat (lusitat *Vulc.*) per dies festos V 613, 30; 637, 16.

Vernaculus οἰκογενής II 380, 21; III 182, 10; 275, 22. θρεπτάριον, οἰκοτραφές II 206, 45. seruus domesticus IV 400, 54. seruus in domo natus IV 295, 24; V 527, 36. **uernaculum** proprium IV 190, 45; 578, 2. mancipium domi natum V 489, 1. **uernacula** ancilla domestica IV 295, 33. **uernaculae** familiaritatis (? *ad lemma*? *v.* uernulae) IV 190, 46; 578, 4. *V.* uernule.

Vernale *v.* aequinoctium uernum.

Vernalem seruilem IV 190, 23.

Vernalis fructus magis quam uernilis (uernalis *R*) consideratione aliarum (aliorum *G*) ex temporibus deriuationum dicere debemus, ut autumnalis, hiemalis, aestiualis *Plac.* V 43, 2 = V 102, 23. *V.* uernilis.

Vernans uirens V 399, 56. laetans V 334, 60; 400, 35. **uernantes** florentes *Plac.* V 102, 24.

Vernat floret IV 295, 23; V 253, 3. laetatur IV 190, 47; 578, 1; V 253, 4. a tempore hiemat siue carnificat (hiemali, si uernificat *Landgraf Arch.* IX 442) V 489, 2; 518, 25. **uernant** pollent, florent V 489, 5. **uernet** polleat, florescat V 489, 6. **uernabunt** florebunt IV 577, 57.

Vernilis πολιτικός (οἰκετικός *g*) II 206, 46. subdolus et malus et (*om. R*) seruilis, unde uernae dicuntur serui qui domi nascuntur, uernalis autem (*om. R.*) a uerno tempore dicitur *Plac.* V 43, 5 = V 102, 25. **uernile** seruile V 253, 5. *V.* uernalis.

Verniliter adulatorie V 651, 58 (*Non.* 42, 19) = V 648, 34 (uerniliae *cod.*).

Vernula οἰκογενὴς ὑποκοριστικῶς II 206, 50; 380, 22. οἰκογενής III 275, 22. **uernulas** sequaces V 489, 3. **uernulus** betranus *gloss. cod. Cas.* 439 (*Loewe GL. N.* 150, *qui* ueranus = uernus *proponit: nisi duo lemmata sunt. cf.* ueterator).

Vernulae familiaritatis (familiariter?), usitatae[m] IV 190, 2 (*v.* uernaculus *et* uir).

Vernum *v.* alnus, uerna 2, fructus uerni.

Vermiculum GLOSS.^{L} V Abba VEN 19 - m rubeum, graece coccum.

Vermiculus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VE 99 - ἱ βάλανοι ἐπὶ τοῦ κλείθρου καὶ ὀβελίσκοι.

Vermino GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VE 101 - ατ σκωληκιζ-

Verna GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VE 38 - a vernaculus, servus in domo natus. cf. vernilis

Vernaculus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VE 39 - um proprium. cf. verna.

Vernalis PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV U 1 - is fructus magis quam vernilis consideratione aliarum ex tem= =poribus derivationum dicere debemus, ut autumnalis, hiemalis, aestivalis. cf. vernilis

Vernilis PLAC. GLOSS.^{L} IV U 4 - is subdolus et malus et servilis; unde ver= =nae servi qui dominascuntur; vernalis autem a verno tempore dicitur

Verno GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VE 41 - at laetatur. V Abba VER 15 floret.

Verpus GLOSS.$^{L}_{II}$ Philox. VE 108 - us δρῖλος καὶ ὁ μέσος δάκτυλος τῆς χει=
=ρός. λέγεται δὲ καὶ ὁ λειπόδερμος.
V Aa U 240 - um natura virilis Iudaici.

Verres GLOSS.$^{L}_{I}$ I Ansil. VE 344 - is sus porcus.

Verriculam cf. verro

Verro GLOSS.$^{L}_{III}$ Abol. VE 6 - unt suptrahunt velut scopant.
I Ansil. VE 259 - ant involent (involant codd.), vexent, tra=
=hant Plautus (Pseud. 164) '-rsa, sparsa, strata' et 'quem ad me=
=dum -is', id est trahis. 309 - ere trahere; a [de] rete quod ver=
=riculum dicitur.

Vernus ἐαρινός II 282, 62; III 242, 45. subaudis ut dies IV 190, 42; 577, 55; V 335, 12. **uernum** primum uer (prima uir *cod. Sang.*) IV 295, 42; 577, 56. *V.* aequinoctium uernum.

Vero ἀληθῶς II 224, 63. ὡς ἀληθῶς II 482, 35. *sine interpr.* IV 192, 16. *V.* enim uero.

Veromarticum fu III 563, 9. **ueromartico** fli III 562, 77. **uiromartico** fu III 630, 47.

Verpus δρῖλος καὶ ὁ μέσος δάκτυλος τῆς χειρός. λέγεται δὲ καὶ ὁ λειπόδερμος II 206, 49. *Cf. Haupt. Op.* III 585. circumcisus IV 295, 36. **uerpa** δρεμη (λιπόδερμος? δρῖλη *Buech.*) III 351, 48. *Cf.* δρίλλος **uerrus** II 280, 62 (*ubi* uerpus *Haupt l. s. s.*, uarus *e*, quennus *add. a: cf. Loewe Prodr.* 388).

Verra uerriculi (*vel* uerrucli) IV 400, 58. uerruculi V 545, 62 (*Loewe GL. N.* 113: *qui* **uerris** uerriculi *proponit*; uernae uernaculi *Hildebrand.* uerua *H.*). *V.* uerriculum.

Verriculum σαγήνη II 206, 51; 429, 24; 506, 6; 533, 7. rete V 518, 31. genus retis uel sucus (*contam.?*) V 582, 38. unde lapides uerruntur parietum uel pauimenta *gloss. Sal. V.* sagena, uerro.

Verrina κάπρειον III 316, 38. ῦεινα (ῦινα?) III 364, 20. **uerrina carne** κάπρεια III 556, 20.

Verris κάπρος II 206, 52; 338, 45; III 320, 32; 432, 51 (καπροσις *cod.* κάπρος, ὑς?); 496, 72; 526, 66. **uerrus** κάπρος III 18, 27; 189, 21. **uerues** κάπρος III 90, 39. **berrus** baar (*AS.*) V 347, 53; 402, 28. **uerris** sus, porcus. uerris dictus quod grandes habet uires V 253, 2. *V.* uepres.

Verro σαρῶ II 429, 63. φιλοκαλῶ II 471, 38. ἀποφέρω II 242, 25. ἀπάγω II 232, 30. uerri uel uersi, scopo V 518, 19. **uerrit** σαροῖ II 206, 55. trahit IV 191, 48; V 335, 16. trahit, mundat IV 400, 55. percutit V 400, 33 (*v.* uerbero). scopat. Virgilius (*Georg.* III 59): ima uerrit uestigia cauda: de uacca dictum est V 252, 30. **uerrunt** trahunt IV 190, 35. sup⟨er⟩trahunt V 400, 39 (*sequitur tamquam nova gl.:* ueluti scopant). supertrahunt uel scopant IV 190, 9 (uelut); 577, 53; V 335, 6. supertrahunt, auferunt uel scopant IV 295, 27. trahunt, dissipant IV 468, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* I 59). trahunt aut emundant IV 577, 52. trahunt, uelut properant (scopant?) V 335, 10. uelut scopant IV 189, 51. scopant, mundant IV 400, 56. scopant, uertunt, scindunt, trahunt V 527, 20. scopant uel uertunt scindunt, trahunt, exquirunt seu excogitant V 489, 7. scopant uel uertunt (uestunt *cod.*) V 540, 21. uestiunt (uertunt?) IV 295, 31. **uerrant** inuolant (!), uexent, trahant. Plautus (*Pseud.* 164): uersa sparsum (!) strata et . . . quemadmodum **uerris** id est trahis V 252, 23. trahant IV 577, 54; V 334, 62. **uerrere** trahere ade (*h. e.* a *vel* de) rete quod uerriculum dicitur V 252, 27 (*Serv. in Verg. Aen.* I 59).

Verruca ἀκροχορδόνιον II 207, 1. ἀκροχορδών II 541, 67. ἀκροχορδάνη, μυρμηκία II 224, 9. **uerrucia** ἀκροχορδόνιον II 525, 7 (uerrucla?). **uerruca** μυρμηκία II 206, 56; 374, 11; III 312, 1; 500, 38; 530, 22. **berruca** uueartae (*vel* uaertae, *AS.*) V 348, 2. uearte (*AS.*) V 402, 29. **uerruca** uuertae (*AS.*) V 398, 38. **uerrucae** ἀκροχορδόνες, μυρμηκίαι II 206, 58. **uerrucas** ἀκροχορδόνας III 597, 22. **uerrucis** ἀκροχορδόσιν II 207, 3. *V.* herba uerruca, acrochordones.

Verrucam locum qui emineat V 648, 71 (*Non.* 187, 20).

Verrucaria *v.* uertices, intubus.

Verruclatus *v.* delictus. *Cf. Arch.* VI 141.

Verrucosus μυρμηκία[ι]ς II 206, 57.

Verrucula μυρμηκία II 374, 11. *V.* uerruca.

Verrugarum (?) camesicinus (χαμαισύκινος) III 579, 29.

Ver⟨r⟩uncent uertant V 648, 58 (*Non.* 185, 20). *Cf.* **uerruncant** euellunt *gloss. Sal.*

Verrutum (?) θυλακόβολον II 207, 2. *V.* uerutum.

Versa mutata IV 191, 16. **uersis** mutatis uel retro mutatis IV 190, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* I 391). mutatis aut retro conuersis IV 577, 48.

Versa hasta tracta IV 468, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 478).

Versare dolos agere et tractare IV 469, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* II 62; XI 704).

Versatile tornatile, uolubile IV 295, 25. **uersatilem** tornatilem, uolubilem, uibrantem (*add. m.* 2) V 518, 30.

Versator habitator V 492, 53.

Versatus armatus (moratus *H.*) aduersarius V 489, 9.

Versa uice ἐκ τοῦ ἐναντίον II 293, 19. reciprocum seu inuersum V 489, 10.

Versibilis callidus, artificiosus IV 295, 38; 578, 6 (*v.* uersipellis).

Versicolor ἑτερόχρωμος II 315, 58. uersipellis IV 401, 1. **uersicolaria** ποικιλόχροα II 207, 5.

Versiculum στιχίδιον II 438, 5.

Versificatio στιχοποιΐα II 206, 54. **uersificationum** ἐπῶν III 421, 42

Versificator poemata scribit V 489, 12.

Versifico στιχοποιῶ II 438, 8.

Versipellio χαμαιλέων καὶ λυκάνθρωπος II 207, 7. qui interdum ⟨lupus interdum⟩ homo II 596, 56 (*suppl. Rohde 'Berl. phil. Wschr.'* 1898 *p.* 275). **uersipillo uersipello** χαμαιλέων τὸ ζῷον II 475, 18.

Versipellis χαμαιλέων II 207, 6. uersicolor, diuersos mutans colores IV 401, 3. uersicolor, id est diuersos mutat colores V 489, 11. callidus, uersutus, qui quolibet genere se commutat V 527, 34 (*Non.* 38, 5?). callidus uel artificiosus IV 190, 43. *Cf. Isid.* X 278. *V.* uafer, uersibilis.

Versis aquilonibus matutinis (mutatis?) uentis IV 469, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* I 391).

Verso στρέφω III 79, 36. **uersat** στρέφει II 207, 4. συνστρέφει III 466, 18. euertit IV 400, 57. uolutat uel uoluit IV 190, 1; 17 (*Non.* 418, 37). cogitat, mutat IV 295, 21. **uersamus** (-ur?) habitamus V 559, 13. **uersare** perturbare seu cogitare IV 192, 9 (*Verg. Aen.* II 62; VII 336). **uersor** στρέφω II 438, 58. **uersatur** moratur, uoluitur IV 400, 59. quod non satis est leue V 659, 17 (*schol. Gronov. Cic.*?). *Cf.* **ueranat** (*vel* uerant) deputent, diu hoc egent (*vel* egerit) IV 190, 4; V 518, 22 (*ubi* uersant *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 188; disputant *Mai* VI 550; diu hoc agunt *Nettleship: rectius Landgraf Arch.* IX 443 *verba* diu hoc egerit *ad* ueterator *refert. cf.* uitio dent).

Versum ἄχρις II 254, 43. contra V 425, 16 (*de Cassiano*).

Versum (berson *cod.*) ἀναστροφή II 534, 35.

Versura danidallos (*ubi* δανείου δάνος *b e.* δανίδανος *H.*) II 521, 8. omne debitum potest dici, sed proprie dicitur uersura cum ab altero sumam pecuniam et altero soluo quasi uersum debitum V 658, 37 (*schol. Gronov. in Cic. pro Cael.* 17?).

Versus στίχος II 207, 8; 438, 9; III 198, 35; 352, 24. τὸ ἔπος II 517, 13. στίχος, τὸ ἔπος III 277, 42. **uersum** στίχον III 25, 5. **uersus** στίχοι III 351, 75; 395, 29. **uersos** (-us *b*) carmina IV 401, 2.

Versutia πονηρία, πανουργ[ε]ία II 207, 27. contorta sententia IV 577, 44. contortuosa sententia *cod. Ambros.* B 31 *sup.* (*Loewe GL. N.* 164). *Cf. Isid.* X 277.

Versutiloqua[rum] uersuta V 649, 12 (*Non.* 189, 5).

Versutus πολύτροπος, ποικιλόφρων II 207, 9. πολύτροπος II 413, 11. στρεβλὸς ὁ μὴ ὀρθὸς ἄνθρωπος II 438, 54 σκολιός III 374, 23; 503, 70. πανοῦργος II 393, 34; III 335, 36. εὐπερίστροφος II 318, 62. διεστραμμένος II 276, 37. callidus, astutus, qui in omnibus uersatur IV 401, 4. astutus, qui in omnibus uersatur IV 190, 33; 577, 43. argutus uel callidus aut astutus IV 189, 50. astutus, controuersiosus IV 295, 22.

Vertamnum *v.* heliotropium.

Vertebra στρόφωμα II 498, 15. cardo uel lumbia (*romanice? cf. Koerting s.* lumbea) II 596, 33. **uertebrae** σφόνδυλοι II 207, 10. περόναι II 207, 11.

Vertebrum στρόφιγξ III 268, 67 (*unde?*). ἰσχίον III 566, 13.

Vertendo cogitando IV 191, 9.

Vertex (*vel* uertix) κορυφὴ ἀνθρώπου II 353, 54. κορυφή II 490, 22; 514, 15; 539, 56; 552, 12 (*GR. L.* I 552, 21); 556, 60 (κορυφις); III 12, 8; 85, 30; 174, 50; 310, 13; 349, 16; 350, 23; 394, 21; 525, 57; 555, 72 (corifis); 558, 3 (crotafis); 622, 3 (coperifi). αὐχὴν ἀνθρώπου II 252, 10. ἴλιγξ ὕδατος II 207, 12. ἴλιγξ II 332, 6 (*v.* propitius sis). **uortex** ἴλιγξ II 285, 58; 490, 23; 539, 60; 552, 17 (*GR. L.* I 552, 21); III 245, 64. **uertex** (*vel* -ix) uertigo, summitas II 596, 64. cacumen IV 401, 6. summa pars capitis IV 401, 5; V 335, 29 (*cf. Isid.* XI 1, 26). summitas capitis IV 190, 40; 191, 19; 577, 51. summitas capitis et cacumen montis IV 295, 39. uorago a[d]quae IV 190, 7 (*corr. a*). locus in mari uel in flumine rapacissimus: proprie autem est uertex caput hominis V 253, 6. ea pars est qua capilli capitis colliguntur et in [a]qua caesaries uertitur V 253, 8. **uortex** uorago aquae V 336, 37. **uerticem** cacumen montis uel medio capite hominis IV 192, 8. **uertice** cacumine uel capite IV 469, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* I 163). **uertices** κορυφαί III 427, 19. κεφαλῆς κορυφαί II 207, 15. ἦλοι ἐν ποσίν II 207, 14 (= uerrucae? *cf.* uarix). **uotices** interitus V 490, 3; 583, 5. *V.* de u., sub uertice, uertices.

Vertex montis κεφαλὴ ὄρους, ἀκρώρεια II 207, 13.

Vertibella *v.* uertibulum.

Vertibulum σφόνδυλος III 270, 17 (*unde?*). **uerteblum** γίγγλυμος III 176, 17. **uertebla** στρόφιγγες III 190, 56. **uertibula** cardines IV 190, 21; V 253, 9. uertibella V 253, 8. **uertibolis** (bestibolis *cod.*) uertebris III 598, 10.

Verticellata *v.* scelerata.

Vertice niger μελανκόρυφος III 436, 10.

Vertices τρίχοκκοι III 428, 57 (uerrucariae *David coll. Plin. N. H.* XXII 59. uerruces = uerrucae *H.*). *V.* uertex.

Versipellio GLOSS.^{I} II Philox.VE 124 -o (vel versipellis) χαραλέων καὶ λυκάνθρωπος.

Versipellis GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr.VE 37 -is callidus vel artificiosus.

Versutus GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr.VE 27 -us astutus; qui in omnibus versatur.

Vertex GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr.VE 34 -x summitas capitis.
I Ansil.VE 402 locus in mari vel in flumine rapacissimus; proprie aqua = =ten est -x caput hominis. 404 proprie aqua in gyrum ducens undam.

x = Isid Et. 11, 1, 26

x GLOSS.^{I} III Abol.VE 61

Vertibulum GLOSS.^{I} VII Abol.VE 26 -a cardines. I Ansil.VE 408 vertibella.

Vertigo GLOSS.^{E} III Abstr. VE 28 -o tempestas a vertendo.

Verto
ver us GLOSS.^{E} III Abstr. VE 32 -is (Aen. 1, 391?) mutatis aut retro conversis

Veru GLOSS.^{E} I Ansil. VE 373 -ibus virgis ferreis Virgilius (Geo. 2 396) 'pinguia= =que in -ibus torrebimus exta colurnis'.

Verutas GLOSS.^{E} I Ansil. VE 440 -i (Geo. 2, 168?) gens a genere teli (caeli codd.) no= =minati (novati codd.) in quo ferrum solidum est atque productum.

Vervactum GLOSS.^{E} II Philox. VE 77^{a} -m terra proscissa aratro, id est vomere actum.

Verticillus σφόνδυλος III 322, 5. **uerticillum** σπόνδυλος II 435, 58. σφόνδυλος II 449, 42. σφονδύλιον περὶ ἀδρᾴκτιν (ἄτρακτον *e*) II 207, 16. **uerticellus** σφόνδυλος III 366, 45. σπόνδυλος III 92, 40. **uerticellum** σφόνδυλος III 21, 8. *Cf. Schulze* 'Z. f. vgl. Spr. N. F.' XIII *p.* 167.

Verticolum στρόφιγξ III 366, 5. σφρόνδυλος (!) III 198, 14. **uerticula** σφόνδυλος II 521, 12. **uerticulus** σφονδύλιν ἀδρακτίον II 517, 5. **uerticula** cardinis V 545, 63; 631, 70.

Verticordia dea paganorum V 582, 40. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 720.

Verticulosus (uort. *cod.*) ἰλιγγιώδης (*ει- cod.*) II 285, 57.

Vertiges *v.* uegentes.

Vertiginor (-cinor *cod.*) σκοτοῦμαι II 434, 6. στροφοῦμαι II 439, 11. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 423, 20.

Vertigo σκοτισμός II 207, 33. στρόφος II 439, 9; 495, 50. ἴλιγξ (*ει- codd. fere semper*) II 285, 58 (uertigo uortigo); III 245, 64 (*item*); 426, 52. [*συ*]στρόφος III 474, 14. tempestas, a uertendo IV 190, 34; 577, 45; V 335, 50; 400, 42 (uertigio). aquae reuolutio IV 295, 26. edualla (*AS.*) V 399, 13. **uertigines** σκοτώματα III 206, 60. globos IV 401, 7; V 545, 64. inrotationes V 489, 14; 518, 27 (inrogationes). *Cf. W. Heraeus Herm.* XXXIV 167.

Vertigo (uort- *cod.*) ἰλιγγιῶ (*ει- cod.*) II 285, 56.

Vertipedium *v.* uerbena.

Verto στρέφω II 438, 58; III 158, 54. μεταβάλλω χώραν II 368, 38. πέπτω (*v.* digero. fermento *H.*) II 401, 54. torqueo IV 190, 19. **uertit** στρέφει II 207, 26. mutauit IV 469, 7 (*v.* muto *et Verg. Aen.* I 237). **uertere** (uertor *cod.*) στρέψαι III 158, 55. **uerteret** euerteret aut conuerteret IV 190, 39 (*Non.* 418, 31). **uerterit** euerterit aut conuerterit IV 577, 49. **uertitur** uoluitur IV 190, 41; 577, 50. *V.* solum uertit, iam uertitur, bene uertat.

Vertonica κεστός II 348, 26 (uettonica *Rigaltius, recte*; *cf.* britannica).

Vertumnus Στρόφιος III 290, 22 (Vort.). deus erat V 582, 39.

Veru ὀβελὸς ἐν ᾧ ὀπτοῦμεν II 378, 49. ὀβελός II 502, 11; 544, 55. ὀβελίσκος (singulariter non declinabitur, pluraliter declinabitur) II 378, 48 (*GR. L.* I 36, 1). ὀβελίσκος II 528, 26; III 23, 51; 204, 35. **berrum** ὀβελίσκος III 326, 4. spitu V 518, 32 (*Kluge* 'Grundriss d. germ. Phil.' 333²). **ueru uerua** uirgae ferreae laniorum V 335, 54 (*cf. GR. L.* V 501, 16). **u[a]eri** uirgae ferreae V 419, 26 = 428, 4 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* VIII 13). **ueribus** uirgis ferreis. Virgilius (*Georg.* II 396): pinguiaque in ueribus torrebimus exta colurnis V 252, 31. uirgulis ferreis IV 192, 1; V 527, 15. telis, ferreis uirgulis IV 192, 20; 468, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* I 212; V 103); *cf. post* IV 190, 4. *Alia habent Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 188; *Landgraf Arch.* IX 441 (telis *idem*). *V.* aeriae uirgae (*corr. et add.*); uis.

Veruclatus *v.* delictus.

Verum δέ II 266, 55. γέ II 261, 55. πλήν II 409, 48.

Verum dico ἀληθεύω II 224, 62.

Verum etiam ἀλλὰ μήν II 207, 18.

Verum tamen uerum dico IV 578, 37.

Verus ἀληθὴς ἀρρενικόν II 224, 59. ἀληθής II 534, 34; 554, 16; III 330, 68; 466, 19. **uera** ἀληθὴς θηλυκόν II 224, 58. **uerum** ἀληθὲς καὶ ἀληθινόν II 207, 17. ἀληθές II 224, 54; III 125, 46. **uera** ἀληθινά III 507, 37. **uerus** et **uerax** a ueritate, unde fortior ueritas quam uerus uel uerax V 582, 37 (*cf. Isid.* X 275). **uerius** ἀληθέστερον II 206, 48; 224, 55. **uerissimus** ἀκριβέστατος II 223, 46. *V.* uerisimilis.

Veruti gens a genere caeli (*scr.* teli) nouati (?) in quo ferrum solidum est atque productum V 253, 11. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 168. *V.* uerrutum.

Verutum missile angulatum et in extimo tenuatum [frequentarii dicti] in formam subulae, a ueru[tum] dictum V 648, 39 (*v.* ferentarius; *cf. Non.* 554, 28).

Veruactum terra proscissa aratro, id est uomere actum [uerberat μασιγοῖ] II 206, 18 (uerbenna *cod. corr. dg*). terra proscissa V 488, 59; 518, 23; 631, 69; 637, 15. **ueractum** dictum quasi uere actum, id est uerno aratum V 252, 22 (*Isid.* XVII 2, 5).

Veruecina auricula *v.* auricula ueruicina.

Veruecina προβάτειον κρέας II 416, 23. προβάτειον II 498, 19; III 16, 5; 364, 1; 398, 2. προβάτεια III 364, 28. τομίον προβάτου III 316, 52. κριόν (?) III 556, 53; 620, 38. **uerbecinum** προβάτειον III 187, 39. *V.* lingua ueruecina, plantago.

Veruella πρόβατον II 416, 24. *Cf. GR. L.* I 553, 28.

Veruex πρόβατον II 416, 24. **berbex** πρόβατον II 29, 22; 534, 33. **uerbex** πρόβατον II 492, 24. τράγος εὐνοῦχος II 458, 9. **ueruxei** πρόβατον (= ueruex i. πρ.) II 525, 19. **berbix** πρόβατον III 440, 28. **berbex** aries castratus II 569, 48. **uerbes** hircus castratus II 597, 1. **uerber** ouis II 596, 65. *Cf. Roensch*

'*Beitr.*' I *p.* 76; *Arch.* VIII 474. **uerber** berbicis V 400, 13.

Vesania (*vel* uaes.) *ἀκρᾱχολία* II 223, 42. *μανία*, ⟨*μ*⟩*ὴ α*⟨*ἰ*⟩*δεσθεὶς* (*μανιώδης Vulc.*), *μανίαν ἐμβάλλων*, *περίεργος* II 204, 3 (uesania *et* uesanus *contaminatae*). *μανία* II 207, 19.

Vesanus *μανιώδης* II 207, 20; 364, 50. *μεμηνώς* II 367, 29. *ἀκρᾱχολος* II 223, 41. *ἀκρόχολος* III 125, 13. *V.* uesania. **uesanus** non sánus IV 401, 8. minus sanus IV 191, 32; 294, 48; 578, 15; V 335, 34 (uers.). **uesana** male sana IV 191, 33; 578, 16. non sana IV 452, 41 (mes. *codd. cf. Verg. Aen.* IX 340; X 583; 724. male sana *H. coll. Verg.* IV 8). **uerana** insana [id est uetrana] V 488, 55; 518, 20. **uesani** insani V 420, 50 = 429, 30 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* V 16).

Vescada mundleu (*vel* munleau, *AS.*) V 398, 49 (bascauda *Hessels*).

Vesciliae *χαῖται φρυγὸς* (*φρυγάνων c*) II 207, 22 (quisquiliae *c: quod videas. cf. Koerting* uitilia).

Vescitur aura aetheria bibit (uiuit?) aeris hauriens aura⟨m⟩ unde imber et ignis, unde et pluuia et flumina IV 469, 16 (*Verg. Aen.* I 546/7).

Vesco *τρέφω* II 458, 40. **uescor** *τρέφομαι* II 458, 39. **uescitur** *θοινᾶται*, *ἐσθίεται* II 207, 23. manducat, edit, comedit IV 469, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* I 546; III 339). manducat IV 295, 48; V 335, 30. manducatur IV 191, 41; 578, 23. pascitur IV 579, 36.

Vescus *ὀλιγόσιτος*, *ὀλιγοδεής* II 207, 25. *Cf.* **uesces** *ὀλιγόσιτος*, *ὀλιγοδαής* (*-δεής c*) II 207, 21. **uescus** saturatus uel cibo⟨s⟩ non appetens IV 578, 24. non appetens cibos V 489, 18; 518, 36. **uescum** minutum V 648, 67 (*Non.* 186, 35). obscurum V 489, 17. densum, spinosum (spissum?), obscurum V 527, 17. obscurum, densum, spissum V 518, 35. spissum, densum, obscurum V 582, 41. **uescae** sunt frondes salicis tenerae nel telae araneorum V 625, 7. **uescas** teneras, siccas, exiles, edaces, appetibiles V 518, 37; 559, 10. ≔ *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 175; IV 131. **uesci[i]s** saturatis IV 578, 25.

Vesica *φύσα* II 207, 24; 474, 3; III 311, 67 (uess.). *κύστις ἡ φύσα* II 357, 17. *φύσα*, *κύστις* III 176, 16. *κύστις* III 13, 16 (uess.); 86, 24; 248, 51; 311, 66 (uess.); 351, 50 (uess.); 556, 6; 620, 72. idatis (*ὑδατίς*) III 566, 26. bledrae (*AS.*) V 399, 31 (uess.). blegnae (*AS.*) V 399, 49. **uesicae** *φῦσαι* III 24, 33. *V.* atonia.

Vesicaria *in his est gl.:* **uisicaria** fisalidus (*φυσαλίδος*) III 596, 31; 630, 41. fissalica III 539, 20; 563, 11. fisiadon **uissigaria** siue mordago III 582, 53. ampilopraso **uisica aclius** III 543, 9 (*ubi* uesicaria *Schmidt*). *V.* apius agrestis.

Vesicula *ὑδατίς* II 462, 1.

Vespa *ἀνθηλών* (= *ἀνθηδών*) *εἶδος ὀρνέου* II 207, 28 (*cf.* 29). *ἀνθηδών εἶδος σφηκός* II 227, 21. *ἀνθηδών* III 319, 37; 474, 15. panfedon (*i. e. ἀνθηδών*) III 90, 24. *σφήξ* III 18, 7; 258, 30. stryx (*σφήξ*?) scabro **uespa** (*v.* scrabro) III 576, 11. *ἀγρία μέλισσα* III 319, 45; 507, 5. *ἀγριομέλιττα* III 436, 13. apis rustica foeda (*AS.*) dictus (!), sed non conficit mel V 335, 53. uaeps (*AS.* **uespas** uuaeffsas *cod. Epin.*) V 399, 17. **uesper** *μύωψ* (uespa *e*) II 374, 40. **uespae** *σφῆκες* III 361, 9.

Vesper *ἕσπερος* II 315, 23; III 170, 15; 492, 77. *δείλη* III 9, 67; 83, 46. *ἑσπέρα* II 514, 20. stella quae sero prodit IV 469, 3 (*gl. Verg.*). stella quae initio noctis ab occidente apparet IV 469, 4 (*Verg. Ecl.* VI 86). stella qui (!) noctem nuntiat IV 191, 37. stella quae noctem denuntiat V 335, 28. uesperugo IV 401, 9. **uespero** (uesperugo?) stella quae initio noctis exit IV 578, 32 (*cf.* uena). ad occasum declinat, stella quae in nocte nuntiat IV 578, 18. stella quae initio noctis excitat IV 191, 45 (*ubi* excitatur *et* uesperugo *Nettleship* '*Journ. of Phil.*' XX 188). **uesperum** serum IV 191, 36; 578, 17; V 335, 27. **uespere** finis ipsius creaturae IV 400, 41 (*cf. gloss. bibl. apud Arev. post Isid.* VII *p.* 407 *ed. ad Genes.* I 31 *spectantes*). **uesperus** hospitalis, antifer *ἕσπερος* III 425, 14/15. **uesperum** est oriente stella, cui hoc nomen est *Plac.* V 102, 27. *Cf. Traube Arch.* VI 263 *sq.* *V.* noctis partes.

Vespera *ἑσπέρα* II 315, 21; III 169, 47 (spera); 244, 14; 347, 62; 425, 67 (uespere); 466, 21.

Vespera *πίσσα* III 187, 18 (*piscis*).

Vesperascente die uespere incubante V 253, 14 (*cf. Tac. Ann.* XVI 34).

Vesperasco *ὀψίζω* II 391, 25. **uesperascit** uesperat: sic enim dicimus uesperascit sicut albescit, sicut senescit, sicut iuuenescit *Plac.* V 102, 26. ad occasum declinat V 253, 13. latinum est V 335, 49 (*cf.* 25). **uesperescit** sero facit (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 429) V 335, 25. sero fecit IV 191, 34 (*Ter. Heaut.* 248); 469, 9 (*gl. Verg.*?). serum fecit IV 578, 20. sero fit V 253, 15 (*cf. Isid. Diff.* 608). ad occasum declinat IV 191, 35.

Vesperat uelantur V 335, 5 (*duo lemmata*?).

Vesperi *ὀψέ* II 391, 23.

Vesanus

cf. vecors

† Vesciliae GLOSS.L II Philox. VE 139 -ae (pro quisquiliae) χαῖται φρυγός (vel φρυγάνων).

Vescus GLOSS.L II Philox. VE 142 -us ὀλιγόσιτος, ὀλιγοδεής, inde fort. V Au U 302 non adpetens ci=
=bos.

GLOSS.L Corp. U 92

Vesper, vesperus PLAC. Gloss.L IV N 8 -erum oriente stella cuius nomen est.
GLOSS.L I Ansil. VE 478 -ero stella est a quo vespera vocitatur.

Vespera

cf. vesper

Vesperasco, vesperesco DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV U 2 -ascit (pro - escit?) vesperat; sic enim di=
=cimus -ascit sicut albescit, sicut senescit, sicut iuvenescit.
GLOSS.L III Abstr. VE 52-53 -escit serofit (vel facit); -ascit ad occasum declinat.

vespillo, vispillo GLOSS.L III Abstr.VE58 -o sepulcrorum violator.
II Philox.BE58 νεκροφόρος. 57 -iones νεκροθάπται, κοπιά[π]ται.

? Vespillum GLOSS.L V AaU125 -um (vel -us) ubi mortuos portant (-o qui m. portat Goetz).

Vesta GLOSS.L III Abstr.VE48 -a quasi numen (vel nomen) ignis quae celebratur Romae.

Vestiarius GLOSS.L III Abstr.VE46 -s qui vestibus praest.
vestiarium GLOSS.L Corp.U140 -m erogatio vestis quod accipit miles.

Vestibulum GLOSS.L III Abstr.VE45 -m introitum. Abol.VE25 primum regiae domus aditum
I Ansil.VE513 dictum eo quod vesticuntur fores templi vel quorumlibet aedifi=
=ciorum; est enim coniunctum porticum (ex Isidoro?).

Vesticeps GLOSS.L III Abstr.VE49 -ps pubescens.

Vespertilio *νυκτερίς* II 207, 29; 377, 24; III 17, 54; 89, 59; 188, 26; 258, 2; 319, 28; 360, 56; 361, 17; 436, 3; 531, 12. auis uespertina II 596, 58. serotinus (*cf.* uespertinus) uel auis nocturna IV 191, 38; V 335, 26. serotinus uel auis serotina IV 578, 21. et **tilio** unum est V 335, 58 (*v.* stellio). serotinus *c post* IV 191, 37; V 613, 10. hreadamus (*vel* hreadaemus, *AS.*) V 400, 17. **uespertillio** quod uespere uolet V 651, 60 (*Non.* 46, 31).

Vespertinus *ἑσπερινός* II 315, 22. **uespertina** *ὀψία* III 254, 55 (*unde*?).

Vesperugo *ἕσπερος* II 207, 30. stellae genus IV 469, 10 (*gl. Verg.*?). stella IV 295, 46. stella uesperae IV 578, 19. stella uesperi V 400, 38. stellae (!) uesperae V 335, 4. stella, hesperus (espurus *cod.*) V 489, 19. *V.* uesper.

Vespiliator *νυμβωρύχος* II 461, 1 (*v.* uespillo).

Vespillo (*vel rectius* uispillo) *in his est:* **uispillio** *νεκροθάπτης* II 375, 32. **bispello** *νεκροφόρος* II 30, 25. **uispillo** *νεκροφόρος* III 77, 63. *νεκροακουστης* (*νεκροκαύστης Boucherie*) III 308, 58 = III 531, 10. **uespillo** netreocistes (*νεκροκαύστης*?) III 500, 72. **uespilio** *νεκροφόρος* III 272, 2. **uesp[ert]ilio** *νεκροφόρος* III 202, 13. **uespillo** sepulchrorum uiolator IV 191, 39; 193, 31 (uipilo); 578, 22; V 253, 12 (uespellio); 613, 11. **bispillus** ubi (qui —portat?) mortuos portant IV 212, 6; V 443, 13 (bispillum). **bispillum** mortuos portans IV 314, 17; 601, 23. **bispelliones** *νεκροθάπται, κοπιά[π]ται* (*κοπεταί h*) II 30, 24. **uispilliones** cadauerum curatores: unde et euispillatum Domitianum imperatorem legimus (*v.* sandapila), id est a popularibus curatum atque in uili sepulchro, non in imperiali sepultum. dicti uispilliones quasi uixpelliones eo quod tantae sint inopiae uel qui curant uel quorum corpora curantur, ut uix pelles ad tegendum ualeant inuenire II *p.* XII *sq.* **uespelliones** fossarios qui corpora humant V 399, 11 (*cf. Aldhelm. p.* 298). fossarii qui mortuos sepeliunt *Scal.* V 612, 51; 632, 1. **uispillones** baiuli uel nudatores cadauerum V 527, 38. **pilliones** portitores mortuorum V 607, 36. *Cf. Fulg.* 2 *et Wessner p.* 104 *sq.*; *Serv. in Aen.* XI 143; *Keller 'Lat. Et.' p.* 127. *V.* uspinio, uicollio, per uispellones.

Vesta *Ἑστία* II 207, 31; III 9, 9; 245, 20; 348, 44 (uestia); 394, 5; 494, 66. ignis dea IV 469, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* I 292). dea ignis V 399, 53. dea paganorum, uirgo [nudis saltantibus] V 253, 16. **Vesta[s]** quasi nomen (nu-?) ignis qui celebratur Roma IV 578, 13; V 253, 17. quas⟨i⟩ nomen ignis quae celebrabant (!) Romanis (celebrabatur a R.?) IV 191, 30. **Vestias** quasi nomen ignis quae celebraba[n]tur Roma IV 189, 53 (*ubi* Vesta est *ἀπὸ τῆς ἑστίας Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 188). sacerdos antiquorum V 489, 21. **Veste** (Vesta?) dea quae*** V 489, 20. *V.* ueretrum *et Loewe GL. N.* 140. *V.* uestis.

Vestalia *θεριαι* III 371, 60 (*θέρειαι? ἑστίαι Ducange*). *ἑστίαια* III 10, 29. *Cf.* **Vestae** *ἑστίαι⟨α⟩* III 84, 5 (*inter dies festos*). **Vestialia** *θετιδος* III 294, 66 (*ἑστίαια*?).

Vestalis *ἑστιοῦχος* II 315, 32; III 245, 21.

Vester *ὑμέτερος* II 462, 56. **uestrum** *ὑμέτερον* II 207, 40; III 80, 12. *V.* ueterator.

Vestiae *v.* uestis.

Vestiarium *ἱματιοφυλάκιον* II 332, 15. *εἱματοφυλάκιον* III 313, 2; 493, 27; 518, 24. *ἀμφίασμα* III 369, 70. *εἱματισμός* III 147, 8; 192, 57. ubi comparantur uestimenta II 596, 42. erogatio uestium IV 469, 11 (*gl. Verg.*?). erogatio uestis quam accipit miles V 335, 35. erogatio uestis quam accipit V 400, 47. erogatorium *Scal.* V 612, 52.

Vestiarius *ἱματιοφύλαξ* II 332, 14. *εἱματοπώλης* III 307, 50; 518, 8. qui praeest uestibus IV 469, 12 (*gl. Verg.*?). qui uestibus praeest IV 191, 28; 578, 11; V 253, 18; 335, 33; 400, 46. **ad uestiarium** *πρὸς ἱματιοπώλην* III 286, 21 = III 657, 13.

Vestibulum *προπύλαιον* II 207, 38; 420, 11; III 267, 48. *πρόθυρον* II 417, 63. *πρόναον* III 83, 49; 301, 33; 362, 8. ingressus uel introitus ianuae IV 469, 13 (*Verg. Aen.* II 469; VI 273). introitus, ingressus V 335, 11. ingressus et prima pars domi IV 295, 49. primus introitus, domus regiae ingressus V 489, 24. primum regiae domus aditum IV 190, 20. introitum IV 191, 27; 578, 9. cebertuun (*vel* caebertuun, *AS.*) V 398, 53. ante ostium ubi uelum ponitur V 637, 17. **uestibula** *τὰ προτεμενίσματα* III 267, 47 (*unde*?). aut a Vesta aut [a] primi ingressus uestigia V 649, 21 = 651, 61 (*Non.* 53, 3). prima pars domus IV 578, 10. cardines V 527, 19. *Cf. GR. L.* II 124, 10. *V.* in uestibulo.

Vesticeps pubescens IV 191, 31; 578, 14. pubes id est uir siue eunuchus V 489, 15. est qui pubertate uestitur V 625, 3. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 368, 9.

Vesticulum (?) domus in qua diuersi nutriuntur II 596, 39 (uestibulum *male versum*?).

Vestificium *ἱματιοποιΐα* II 332, 13.

Vestigatio *ἰχνευσις* II 334, 11.
Vestigator *ἰχνευτής* II 207, 39; 334, 12; III 4, 77; 25, 52; 75, 63; 147, 5; 271, 55; 308, 4; 466, 22; 477, 47; 505, 58; 523, 46. *στιβευτής* II 437, 58. *V.* canis uestigator.
Vestigium *ἴχνος* II 207, 34; 334, 15; III 5, 1; 13, 28; 86, 37; 147, 3; 312, 28; 474, 16. **uestigia** *ἴχνη* II 207, 37; III 147, 4; 176, 33 (uestigiae); 249, 18. pedum signa IV 469, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* II 711? *cf. Serv. in Aen.* XI 573; *Isid.* XV 16, 13). signa IV 192, 3. **uestigiis** indiciis IV 425, 46. ubicumque (!) V 489, 25. *V.* e uestigio, in ipso uestigio.
Vestigo *ἰχνεύω* II 334, 13; III 75, 62; 147, 6. *στιβεύω* II 437, 59.
Vestimentarius uestimenta uendens II 596, 48. *Cf. not. Tir.* 41, 84 *cum Schmitzii adn.*
Vestimentum *ἔνδυμα* II 298, 24. *ἱμάτιον* II 332, 12; III 272, 12; 322, 31; 518, 60. *ἀμφίον* III 272, 33 (*unde*?). *ἀβόλλα* i. toga, **uestimentum** II 553, 56 (*margo*). **uestimenta** *ἱμάτια* II 207, 32; 556, 30; III 21, 17; 92, 49; 147, 7; 341, 56; 369, 53; 466, 23. stheta (*ἐσθῆτα*?) III 192, 56. *V.* noua uestimenta, custos uestimentorum.
Vestimentum uenditor *εἱματοπώλης* III 307, 51; 518, 9.
Vestio *ἀμφιέννυμι* III 272, 35 (*unde*?). **uestit** amicit, amictat IV 401, 12. circumdat IV 192, 12. **uesti me** *ἔνδυσόν με* III 69, 62 = 637, 1. **uesti te** *ἔνδυσαι* III 108, 16 = 638, 1. **uestire** induere IV 190, 11. inplere (*cf. Verg. Georg.* II 38) V 559, 9. **uestior** *ἀμπίσκομαι* III 272, 36 (*unde*?).
Vestiplica femina quae (*vel* qui) uestes plicat IV 191, 29; 578, 12; V 253, 19; 400, 48; 613, 9. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 204 (*Plaut. Trin.* 252).
Vestis *ἐσθής*, *ἱματισμός* II 207, 35. *ἐσθής* II 315, 12; III 272, 13; 322, 30; 518, 59. *ἱματισμός* (*vel εἱμ.*) II 332, 16; III 322, 29; 369, 52; 370, 64; 494, 2; 518, 58. stola II 534, 36 (*στολή b e*). peplum IV 469, 15 (*cf.* peplus *et Verg. Aen.* I 404). barba V 400, 44 (uertix); 489, 23 (*v.* inuestis *et cf. Serv. in Aen.* VIII 659). *Cf.* **uestiae** balbae IV 401, 10; V 613, 18 (ostia ualuae *Hildebrand: immo* bestiae beluae). **uestes** *ἱμάτια* III 323, 15; 518, 67. corporum tegumen, barba V 651, 59 (*Non.* 45, 23?). *Cf.* **uesta** uela II 596, 31 (uestes? besta belua?). *V.* obnubit uestem, obnutus ueste.
Vestis Indiaria strionica (!), tenuis IV 191, 4; V 489, 28; 613, 34 (histrionica); 637, 18 (histrionicantes).
Vestis pulla uestis nigra V 489, 26.
Vestis regia trabea IV 401, 11.
Vestitio *ἀμφίασις* III 272, 34 (*unde*?).
Vestitor *στολιστής* II 534, 37.
Vestitum *ἐνδεδυμένον* II 207, 36.
Vestitus *ἔνδυμα* II 298, 24; 491, 69; III 466, 24.
Vestium custos *εἱματοφύλαξ* III 493, 23.
Vestratibus uestris IV 425, 44; V 489, 8; 27.
Vesulus mons Liguriae V 559, 12 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* X 709).
Vesuuius *v.* in Campania.
Vetellus (uitricus?) sueor (*AS.*) V 400, 43. *V.* uitelli.
Veteramentarius *παλαιοράφος* II 392, 35; III 201, 50. qui reconsuit uestes II 596, 49. **uetramentarius** qui uetera componit *lib. gloss. V.* sutriballus.
Veteranus *παλαιὸς στρατιώτης* II 392, 36. *παλαι⟨ὸς⟩ στρατιώτης* II 207, 42. *παλαιόκτητος* III 305, 5. antiquus uel uetustus IV 191, 42; 578, 31. anticus, olim conditus uel uetustus uel ueternosus IV 578, 27. **ueterana** *γραῖα* III 329, 10; 512, 44.
Veterarius *παλαιοράφος* II 207, 43. *Cf.* sutor ueterarius.
Veterator *παλαιομώλωψ* II 392, 37. *παλαιομώλωψ*, *παλίντριψ*, *τριβακός*, *ἀπατεών* II 207, 44. *παρεπίδικος* II 562, 22. cicatrix (*male vertit παλαιομώλωψ*) uetus II 596, 60. antiquus tergiuersator IV 469, 17 (*gl. Verg.*?); V 335, 20. callidus, infitiator IV 469, 21 (uetern. *codd.*; *gl. Verg.*?). callidus infitiator, id est criminator, quasi diu hoc egerit IV 191, 44 (*v.* uerso); V 335, 46. strofosus, astutus IV 578, 30; V 335, 2; 400, 37 (*unde emenda* strofas artes IV 189, 47 *et* uetera turpatus fossus astutus *post* IV 190, 4). insidiator (= infitiator), diabolus, strophosus, id est inpostor V 489, 29 (*cf. Schlee schol. Ter. p.* 47). inpostor IV 295, 41. ordinator (-tur-tur *codd. res dubia.* ornatur *a*) IV 191, 8. confector, uetus in malitia IV 191, 10. subdolus, capitalis V 489, 22 (uester). **ueteratores** dicti sunt serui astuti V 658, 23.
Veteratricem callidam in circumscribendo IV 191, 3 (*ita a.* -dam *reliqui*). callidam, incircumscribendam *Scal.* V 613, 33.
Veterina bestia *ὑποζύγιον* II 207, 45. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 369, 12. **ueterina** a uehendo animalia dicta V 651, 51 (*Non.* 13, 6). **ueterna** saumaria V 489, 30; 518, 38.
Veterinarius *ἱππιατρός* II 207, 47. **ue[s]ternarius** mulomedicus *a post* IV 401, 11. **ue[r]ternarii** mulomedici V 489, 16; 518, 28. *V.* pellio uet.

Vestigium
e -o GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. EV 11 statim.

Vestiplica GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VE 47 -a femina quae vestes plicat.

Vestis GLOSS.^{L} V Aa U 318 -s barba.

Veteramentarius GLOSS. II 392,35 -s παλαιορράφος.
forma vetramentarius GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VE 575 -s qui vetera componit.

Veteranus incert. GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VE 60 -us (vel veternus) antiquus, vetustus.

Veterarius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VE 160 -s παλαιορράφος. cf. veteramentarius

Veterator GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VE 61 -r callidus infitiator, id est aiminator; quasi diu hoc egerit.
Abol. VE 37 confector (pro confictor) vetus in malitia. 3 stomphosus, astutus.

Veterinarius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VE 164 -s ἱππιατρός. inde Abav. VE 63^{a} (vesterna= -rius cod.) mulomedicus et V Aa U 282 -i (veternarii codd.) mulomedici.

Veterinus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VE 162 -a bestia ὑποζύγιον; in = de fort. V Aa U 237 ~~saumaria~~ -a saumaria.

Veternosus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VE 168 -us φθοϊκός, ὑδρωπικός.
I Ansil. VE 569 vetustus, annosus.
cf. veternum, veternus

Veternum GLOSS. E 335, 43-44 -m morbus pigritiae vel humoris foedi; unde et idropes veternosos dicimus.
GLOSS.^{L} V Aa U 340 (veternus codd.) morbus inveteratus hydrops.

Veternus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. VE 17 -um (vel veturnum) vetus, antiquum.
cf. veturnus

Vetulus GLOSS II 392, 33 -us παλαιὸς ὑποκοριστικῶς.

? Veturnus GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. VE 19 -us (vel veternus) vetustus.
II Philox. VE 166 -us et vetustus παλαιός.
cf. veternus

Vexillatio GLOSS. E 400, 41 -o numerus militum cum vexillis.

Vexillum GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. VE 49 -m a vehendo dictum; id est portatorium.

Veteris Bacchi ueteris uini IV 469, 20; 578, 33 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 215). ueteris uini. Bacchum autem metonymicos ait uinum ab inuentore V 253, 20. *V.* Bacchi *et* Bacchus. **Bacchi ueteris** uini ueteris (uinum uetus *codd.*) IV 188, 26.

Veteris belli diu gesti [una simul pariter] IV 469, 18 (*Verg. Aen.* I 23. *v.* una).

Veteris flammae pristini amoris IV 469, 19 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 23).

Veternosus *ὑδρωπικός* II 462, 23. *φθισικός, ὑδρωπικός* II 207, 46 (*cf. margo*). aquaticum uentrem habens II 596, 52. hydropicus *post* V 539, 25 (*Ter. Eun.* 688). callidus IV 191, 12 (*cf.* ueterator). *V.* ueternum.

Veternum *ὕδρωψ* II 462, 24. *φθίσις* II 533, 10. morbus pigritiae uel humoris foedi, unde et idropes ueternosos dicimus V 335, 43 + 44 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* I 124). morbus inueteratus, hydrops V 489, 31 (ueternus). **ueterno** otio et situ IV 192, 14.

Veternus oblitus (*λήθαργος male versum*) II 596, 54. **ueternum** antiquum, uetus, uetere (! *v.* uetustus), priscum IV 469, 22 (*Verg. Georg.* I 124?). anticum, uetustum IV 295, 40. uetus uel antiquum IV 190, 10.

Vetero *παλαιῶ* II 392, 44. **ueterauit** antiquauit IV 578, 28. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 440 (*ad Hebrae.* 8, 13).

Vetitum prohibitum IV 191, 14.

Veto *κωλύω* II 357, 34; III 147, 60; 421, 16; 466, 25; 497, 77. *εἴργω* II 286, 25. caueo IV 401, 13. **uetas** *κωλύεις* III 147, 61; 421, 17. **uetat** *κωλύει* II 207, 41; III 5, 16; 147, 62; 421, 18. **uetamus** *κωλύομεν* III 421, 19. **ueta** *κώλυσον* III 421, 15. **uetare** *κωλῦσαι* III 147, 63. **uetor** prohibeor IV 192, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 39). **uetantur** *κωλύονται* III 421, 20. **uetati sunt** *ἐκωλύθησαν* III 421, 21.

Vettonica (bett.) cristris (cestros *Diosc.* IV 1) III 537, 17. **uetonica** cestros III 558, 41. cistros III 555, 33; 619, 59. **betonica** cistrus III 589, 6; 609, 47. siderites (sideritis *Pseudap. Ackermanni*) III 554, 61. **uetonica** (*vel* uett. *vel* uitt.) pandonia (pandiona *Pseudap.*) III 573, 49. tia rica (thia rhiza *Pseudap.*) III 578, 12. theripo (dyprinion *Pseudap.*) III 578, 15. cyroei (hiera coryne *Pseudap.*) III 557, 49; 622, 11. genera carine III 564, 32. peropion (pheriponion *Pseudap.*) III 573, 48. indicena (indicem *Pseudap.*) III 546, 73. hindicis III 583, 38 (uitt.). seraula (serrata *Pseudap.* serratula *Plin.* XXV 84) III 576, 41 (uitt.). **betonicae semen** ifidici (?) semen III 565, 55. **betonica** *κεστός* III 265, 53 (*unde?*). *ἱεροβοτάνη* III 540, 4. aturlade (*AS.*) V 402, 51. *V.* brittannica, *'Realencycl.' ed. Pauly-Wissowa sub* betonica.

Vetulco uetusta, uetrana V 489, 32 (uetula?).

Vetulus *παλαιὸς ὑποκοριστικῶς* II 392, 33. *γέρων* III 466, 27. ueteranus V 489, 33. diminutiue quasi minus uetere V 335, 47.

Veturnus uetustus IV 190, 12. *V.* uetustus.

Vetus *παλαιός* II 392, 32; III 184, 42; 255, 33; 364, 37; 398, 23; 501, 73. olim conditus IV 578, 26. *παλαιά* II 392, 30. *παλαιόν* III 15, 20; 87, 68; 315, 37; 357, 39; 364, 59; 466, 26. antiquum IV 191, 5. antiquum, ueteratum IV 401, 14. **uetera** antiqua IV 578, 29. *De* uetere *cf.* uetustus, ueternus.

Vetustas *παλαιότης* II 207, 50; 392, 38. *ἀρχαιότης* II 246, 31. sapientia V 648, 53 (*Non.* 184, 23). *V.* meratrum.

Vetustus *ἀρχαῖος, παλαιός* II 207, 48. **ueturnus** et **uetustus** *παλαιός* II 207, 49. **uetustus** *ἀρχαῖος* II 246, 27. *παλαιός* II 392, 32. **uetusta** *ἀρχαία* II 246, 28. **uetustum** ueturnum, antiquum, uetere (! *v.* ueternus) IV 401, 15. **uetustam** ueterem V 415, 8 (*serm. de regul.*). **uetusta** antiqua, uetula IV 469, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* IX 284). olitana (*v.* olitanus) V 400, 4. **uetustissimus** *ἀρχαιότατος* III 508, 50. **uetustissimus ab origine** *ἀρχαιότατος ἀπ' ἀρχαιογονίας* III 285, 21/22 = 656, 7.

Vexatio *σκυλμός* II 207, 54; 434, 22; III 159, 7; 205, 63. *κακοπάθεια* II 336, 53.

Vexatus *σκυλείς* II 434, 17. *καταπονηθείς, σκυλ[λ]είς* II 207, 55. id est portatus a ueho V 582, 42 (*cf. Isid.* X 280). periclitatus IV 401, 17.

Vexillarius *φαρσοφόρος* II 470, 15. *μαππάριος* III 174, 14. portitor crucis II 596, 51.

Vexillatio *βηξιλλατίων* II 257, 13. numerus militum cum uexillis V 335, 48; 400, 41.

Vexillifer *βηξιλλοφόρος* II 257, 14. signifer II 596, 62.

Vexillum *σημεῖον τάγματος στρατιωτικοῦ* II 430, 59. *τάγματος στρατιωτικοῦ σημεῖον* II 451, 9. *ῥούσιον* (= russeum) *φάρσος* II 428, 48. faros III 209, 1 (*φάρσος?*). signum II 596, 41. signum militare IV 295, 50; 426, 5. signum militare, id est belli signum seu crux aut paxillum V 489, 34. a uehendo (aduentum *vel* aduertendum *cod.*) dictum portatorium IV 191, 24. **uexilla** et **lab⟨a⟩rum**

idem sunt V 427, 48 = V 419, 13 (id est segin ⟨*AS.*⟩ *addens*) = *Euseb. eccl. hist.* IX 9. **uexilla** impetus fortis carrorum *Scal.* V 613, 25 (*e libro gl. ubi* currorum; castrorum *Graevius*).

Vexo *σκύλλω* II 434, 21; III 79, 38; 159, 3. *καταπονῶ*, *σκυλεύω* II 207, 56. **uexas** *σκύλλεις* III 159, 4. **uexat** *σκύλλει* III 159, 5. *ὀχλεῖ*, *σκύλλει*, *χειμάζει* II 207, 51. infestat IV 469, 24 (*gl. Verg.?*). mouit IV 294, 16. **uexare** *σκῦλαι* II 207, 53; III 159, 6. mulcare, uerberare, exagitare IV 401, 16. **uexasse** euertisse IV 192, 13 (*cf. Verg. Ecl.* VI 76). **uexor** *κακοπαθῶ* II 336, 54. **uexabuntur** *σκυλήσονται* II 207, 52. *V.* ueho.

Via *ὁδός* II 207, 57; 379, 22; 534, 38; III 196, 18; 267, 41; 306, 28; 342, 56; 353, 35; 395, 60; 466, 28; 474, 17. *πάροδος* II 563, 5. **uiam** rationem IV 401, 19 (*Non.* 420, 13); 469, 25 (*Verg. Georg.* I 122; III 164); V 489, 35. **uiae** semitae, orbitae IV 401, 18. **uiis** *ὁδοῖς* III 501, 23. *V.* inueni uiam.

Via (uersipellis? *sed in cap. de venatione*) *χαμαιλέων* III 189, 59.

Via angusta *πάροδος* II 200, 16 (*margo*).

Via Appia quam Appius fecit et aquae (*truncata*) Claudius duxit in urbem unde aqua Claudia dicitur *gl. Werth. Gallée* 346 (*v. suppl.*).

Viaca (*βίαια Warren*) uehementia IV 295, 51.

Viaculus *ὁδῶν ἐπιμελητής* II 207, 59 (uiocurus *d*). *V.* uiator.

Via in siluis semita trita IV 401, 20 (*v.* semita).

Via lata in Roma est la[e]tior quam ceterae uiae, ubi iacet corpus Sancti Ma⟨r⟩celli *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*).

Viam facit diuidit, iter aperit IV 426, 15.

Viantes ambulantes V 253, 21. pergentes, ambulantes IV 401, 21.

Via Ostensi de Ostensi ciuitate est *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*).

Via publica *ὁδὸς δημοσία* III 353, 36.

Viaria *ἐφόδια* III 313, 70 (*inter escas*).

Via secta iuuuringesuueg (*vel* iringaes ueg, *omissis aliis, AS.*) V 398, 40. iringes uuec (*AS.*) V 415, 60 (*de lib. rot.*).

Viatica (*scil.* dea) *ἐνοδία* III 291, 30; 516, 52.

Viaticum *ἐφόδιον* II 208, 1; 321, 11. *ἐνόδιον* II 299, 47. *ὁδοιπορικόν* II 379, 14. sumptus in uia IV 192, 18. sumptus IV 578, 41. **uiaticis** sumptus V 337, 24 (*ubi* utensilia *lemma praemitti vult Landgraf Arch.* IX 440; *nisi* uiaticum *males*).

Viator *ὁδοιπόρος*, *ἀμφοδάρχης* (uiocurus? *cf.* 59), *ἀρχυπηρέτης* II 207, 58. *ὁδοιπόρος* II 379, 12; III 342, 57; 466, 29. *ὁδηγός* III 466, 30. *ἐκβιβαστής* II 289, 1. † uicerat (itinerator?) uel iterator V 518, 39.

Vibecum *μορητον* III 315, 17 (*inter escas. cf.* uiuitum. *μορητόν* rubetum *Hagen progr. Bern.* 1877 *p.* 12).

Vibex plaga nigra IV 402, 24. **uiuix** pugna (?) IV 192, 19; V 253, 24; 172, 22 (bibix *codd.* plaga *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 189). **uibex** plaga ex uirga IV 193, 1; 579, 31; V 336, 8; 527, 43; 540, 22; 582, 48. ex uirga plaga V 172, 21; 253, 22. liuor uirgae V 398, 39. **uibices** *μώλωπες* II 208, 2; 210, 23 (uiu.). *μώλωπες ἀπὸ πληγῶν* II 210, 22. **uicuca** *μώλωψ* (*inter* usura *et* uerbena) II 521, 10 (uibica?). **uiuica** *μώλωψ* II 374, 44. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 193, 2. **uibices** caesae plagarum IV 578, 42 = IV 192, 21 = V 253, 23. **uibices** plagae in corpore sine sanguinem (!) IV 193, 33. plagarum laesiones V 648, 72 (*Non.* 187, 24). **uiu[if]ices** plagarum uulnera V 519, 22. cicatrices plagarum V 543, 4. uestigia plagarum IV 194, 7; V 254, 13 (uiuifices). *V.* uipex, uimex, pugna.

Vibia *v.* uaram uibia.

Vibra crepando IV 192, 32; V 518, 41 (*ubi* uibrando *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 189; uibrat crispando ⟨mittit hastam⟩ *Landgraf Arch.* IX 443).

Vibramine coruscatione V 489, 36.

Vibrans risaendi (*AS.*) V 361, 7. **uibrantibus** torquentibus uel concutientibus IV 192, 23; 578, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* II 211).

Vibrantia iacula fulgentia IV 25, 49; 192, 25; 313, 56; 578, 45; 586, 4; 602, 8 (brantia); V 272, 16 (brantia); 403, 22. *Cf.* **brama** tela IV 602, 7.

Vibrare hastam intorquere, minitare IV 295, 52. intorquere IV 578, 47.

Vibrat arma concutit IV 313, 57. concutit uel micat IV 401, 22.

Vibrissa *σεισοπυγίς* II 517, 43. *V.* uibrucae.

Vibro *κραδαίνω* II 354, 38. *πάλλω ἐπὶ τοῦ κραδαίνω* II 393, 7. *σείω* II 430, 26; 432, 22 (*σιω*). corusco, sagitto, resplendeo V 492, 55. **uibrat** *κραδαίνει* † *κλεινει εν κλω* II 208, 5 (*κλονεῖ ἐν κύκλῳ H.*). dirigit IV 578, 46. dirigit uel micat V 336, 2. [uel] dirigat (!), boretit (*vel* borettit, *AS.*) V 399, 47. fulget, crispat, dirigit IV 295, 53. fulget, micat, concutit IV 192, 22; 578, 43. coruscat IV 426, 25. minando mittit

? Viaculus gLoss.^{L} II Philox. VI 3′ -s (pro viocurus?) ὁδῶν ἐπιμελητής.

Viaticum gLoss.^{L} II Philox. VI 4 -m ἐφόδιον. III Abstr. VI 1 sumptus in via.

Viator gLoss.^{L} II Philox. VI 2 -n ὁδοιπόρος, ἀμφοδάρχης (pro vicomagister ἀμ.?), ~~ἀρχιυπηρέτης~~ (ἀρχιυπηρέτης)

Vibracae gLoss.^{L} II Philox. VI 9 -ae (vibricae cod.) τρίχες ἑρινός.

Vibramen gLoss.^{L} V Aa U 372 -ine consecatione.

Vibro gLoss.^{L} II Philox. VI 8 -at κεραυνοῖ, κλείνει εν κλῶ (κλονεῖ ἐν κύκλῳ Heraeus) III Abstr. VI 4 fulget vel micat, aut concutit. 5 -antibus torquentibus aut concutien = =tibus 7 -antia iacula fulgentia.

Vibucae v. vibracae

Viburnum GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VI 6 -a (viburnus codd.) genera sunt virgultorum humilium.

Vicanus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. BI 5 -i κωμητικοί.

Vicatim DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV U 5 castellatim; sunt enim loca quae ab ingenuis habitantur, et quia nec villae nec civitates possunt appellari, vicus dicuntur; nam Latinitas recipit ut dicamus vicatim et oppidatim, quasi vicus et civitas, quod est oppidum.

cum vicissim confunditur DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV U 4; GLOSS.^{L} V Aa U 381, etc.

Vicem GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VI 44-45 -es pericolorum varietates, alternationes sive multas congressiones.

Vicissatim GLOSS.^{L} V Aa U 393 (vicissitatim codd.) per vicissitudinem.
I Ansil. VI 56 (vicissantim codd.) subinde, vicissim.

Vicissim DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV U 6 qui sibi invicem succedunt alioquin operando, aut qui sibi invicem aliquid mutuo praestant, -im id fieri dicitur.
GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VI 9^{a} alternis, invicem.

hastam V 637, 21. **uibrare** *σείσαι* II 208, 3. coruscare IV 313, 55. minando mittere V 637, 19.

Vibrucae *τρίχες ῥινός* II 208, 6 (uibrissae *c. cf. Festus Pauli p.* 370, 1).

Viburnum *χαμαίζηλον* II 475, 17 (*v.* genesta). **uiburnus** *αὐτοφυής* II 252, 5; III 264, 53. **uiburna** *ῥοδοδάφνη* II 428, 35. *μυρίκη* II 374, 10. *χαμαιτυπίων κομάροις* (*χαμαιπιτυων κομαρος d*) II 208, 4. **uiburnus** genera uirgultorum humilium IV 192, 24; V 253, 26 (genera sunt). **uiburna** genera sunt uirgularum humilium V 172, 29 (biburnus). genus est ligni minutissimi V 172, 27. silua minuta uel uirgulta IV 579, 29. silua minuta IV 296, 8; V 335, 61. humilia uirgulta et genere et forma a cupresso remota V 172, 28 (biburnus); 253, 25. uuiduuuindae (*AS.*) V 399, 39. *Cf. Verg. Ecl.* I 25. *V.* uirgultum.

Vicanus *κωμήτης* II 357, 38. **bicani** *κωμητικοί* II 29, 30. **uicana** pupilla, orba II 597, 4 (uicaria *H.* uiduata *confert Buech.*).

Vicaperuica = uincaperuinca *v.* chamaedaphne.

Vicarias orationes V 664, 67.

Vicarius *τοποτηρητής* II 457, 27. custos loci II 597, 21. *ἀμοιβαῖος* III 182, 57; 276, 21. *δοῦλος οἰκέτου* II 280, 34. **uicaria** ad uicem V 489, 37. **uicarii** custodes locorum: uicar⟨ius⟩ enim custos est loci *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* uiduuium.

Vicatim *κωμηδόν* II 357, 37. uicissim aut per uices aut per singulos ⟨uicos⟩ *Plac.* V 102, 28. per uicem IV 426, 18. per uices aut per singulos uicos IV 401, 23. per uicos V 400, 50; 649, 6 (*Non.* 188, 14). per uicos (?), id est in intentione (alternatione *Landgraf Arch.* IX 443: *v.* uicissim: *nisi* peruicaces *latet in* per uicos; peruicos *Buech.*) perseuerantes IV 401, 24. per uicem, in intentione V 489, 38; 518, 40. per singulas uices IV 192, 26; 578, 48. proficis (per uices?) V 336, 16. castellatim. sunt enim loca quae ab ingenuis habitantur et quia nec uillae nec ciuitates possunt appellari uicus dicuntur . nam latinitas recipit, ut dicamus uicatim et oppidatim, quasi uicus et ciuitas, quod est oppidum *Plac.* V 103, 1. *Cf. Funck Arch.* VII 505.

Vicatum (= ficatum) libr (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 398, 50; 401, 3.

Vicedominus *οἰκονόμος*, dispensator ecclesiae *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* oeconomus.

Vicem *τάξιν ἀντὶ τοῦ δύναμιν* II 451, 30. **uice** *ἐν τάξει* II 300, 14. *ἐν μέρει* II 208, 7. **uices** uicissitudines IV 192, 38 (*Verg. Aen.* II 433); 469 25 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* III 376). **uicibus** unum post unum V 415, 4 (*reg. Bened.* 38, 13). *Adde* **uix** *ἀμοιβή* **uicis** II 508, 49. *V.* uersa uice.

Vicemagister (= uici magister?) *ἀμφοδάρχης* III 182, 58; 276, 22. *Cf.* **magister uici** *ἀμφοδάρχης* III 298, 51.

Vicenarum librarum auri multa ferietur II 285, 43 (*cum* uiginti *coniuncta*).

Vicesima *εἰκοστή* II 208, 17; 285, 44 (*ita e,* uicensima *cod.*).

Vicesimarius *εἰκοστώνης, ὁ τὰς εἰκοστὰς ἀπαιτῶν* II 285, 45 (*ita e,* uicens. *cod.*).

Vicia *βικίον* II 498, 24; 525, 11; III 299, 61; 490, 56; 511, 17. *βικία ὁ χόρτος* II 257, 40. *χορτόσπερμον* II 208, 9 (uicinia *cod.* uitinia uitia *adscr. d*). *βικία* III 267, 3 (*unde?*). *ἀφάκη* III 357, 12. *οφυν* (*ἀφάκη David*) III 430, 72. **uicium** legumen V 399, 21. fuglaes bean (*AS.*) V 399, 40.

Vicia domestica orobo (!) III 593, 30. **uice domestica in messe** orobo III 615, 16. eerunt robus (eruum orobos?) id est **uitre in mense** III 623, 30. erontrontobus **uicia in messe** III 589, 67. *Cf.* orobo id est eruntrobus III 615, 22. oropo eruntropus III 593, 35. era id est eretropus III 562, 66. *V.* eruum.

Vicia saluatica (uice salu. *cod.*) erabo id est ert rob III 627, 21. *V.* uicia domestica, saluaticus.

Vici magister *v.* uicemagister.

Vicinia *γειτονία* II 208, 8; III 74, 16; 131, 19; 196, 22; 474, 19. *γειτοσύνη* II 262, 2. *γειτνίασις* II 262, 1. *V.* uicia.

Vicinitas *γειτνίασις* III 267, 44 (*unde?*). compitum IV 401, 25. *V.* compitum.

Vicinus *γείτων* II 208, 11 (*cf. margo*); III 131, 17; 260, 31; 375, 39; 466, 31; 474, 18. *γειτονεύων* III 74, 15. finitimus, proximus IV 401, 26. **uicina uicinus** *γείτων* II 262, 3. **uicini** *γείτονες* II 208, 10; III 131, 18. **uicina** (pluraliter) *περίχωρα* II 557, 57.

Vicis⟨s⟩atim per uices V 648, 42 (*Non.* 183, 16). **uicissatim** per uicissitudinem V 489, 39.

Vicissim *ἀνὰ μέρος* II 208, 16. *ἀμοιβηδόν* II 29, 34. qui sibi inuicem succedunt, alioquin operando aut qui sibi inuicem aliquid mutuo praestant, uicissim id fieri dicitur *Plac.* V 103, 2. inuicem IV 426, 3. alternatim IV 579, 40. alternatim, mutuo IV 295, 56. inuicem uel alternans (internens *libri praeter d e, qui* alternantes. inter se

alternis *H.*) IV 401, 27. alternis, inuicem IV 192, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 80). *V.* caesim.

Vicissitatem uicissitudinem V 648, 56 (*Non.* 185, 16).

Vicissitudo mutatio IV 193, 44. uicem reddens IV 426, 4. uicem praebens IV 401, 28. alternationes siue multas congressiones IV 194, 13 (*Ter. Eun.* 276).

Vicissitudinem morum (uentorum? *contam.*?) spiritum uentorum IV 579, 33; V 336, 13 (spiritus). uim uentorum *Landgraf Arch.* IX 441.

Vicissitur (*vel* -scitur *codd.*) conpensatur IV 295, 57; 579, 37; V 335, 62 (ulciscitur *H.*).

Vicollio homo sepeliens mortuos II 597, 25 (uispillo?).

Vicorium (*vel* uicorum) et **cistifer** sunt nomina metallorum IV 192, 27; 578, 49; V 253, 27 (n. s.); 336, 24 (*ubi* uictoriatus *et* cistophorus *Nettleship 'Journ. of Phil.'* XX 189: *at cf. W. Heraeus Mus. Rhen.* LIV 309 *et Martial.* V 17, 3). *V.* uiocurus.

Victi compos *v.* uoti compos.

Victantem (!) uiuentem, nitidum. leges †uel tuo se (uirtuose? uultuose?) uictantem, dictum de femina V 253, 28.

Victima *θῦμα* II 208, 15; 329, 48; 498, 22; III 238, 70. *θῦμα, ἱερόν* III 301, 46; 522, 8. *ἱερεῖον* II 331, 17. *θυσία* II 330, 6. hostia IV 295, 55; 401, 29. sacrificium IV 193, 49. quod uictis hostibus fit V 399, 9. **uictimae** *τὰ μεγάλα θύματα* II 208, 18. *V.* agonia 1.

Victimarius *μοσχοθύτης, μοσχοτόμος* II 208, 12. *μοσχοτόμος* III 10, 5; 83, 60; 301, 66; 362, 19.

Victimator *μοσχοθύτης* III 171, 27; 239, 3. timagerus (*θυμάγειρος dubitanter H.*) III 504, 74.

Victimatum *v.* adoletum.

Victimo *βουθυτῶ* II 259, 7. *καλλιερῶ* II 337, 31; III 239, 2. immolo IV 295, 54; V 582, 43; 612, 53.

Victine (?) *μονώτιον* (= *μονοὐατον*?) III 194, 10/11. *βυτίνη*? *Cf.* bothana.

Victor *νικητής* II 376, 35; III 290, 5. *νικῶν* III 474, 21. superator IV 193, 46 (*Non.* 522, 9). **uictores** *νικηταί* III 173, 49; 240, 66. *νικηφόροι* III 209, 26.

Victoria *νίκη* II 208, 13; 376, 34; III 9, 2; 77, 43; 168, 48; 474, 22. tropaea IV 401, 30 (uictoriae *vel* -a). *V.* Cadmeae uictoriae.

Victor⟨i⟩alis *ἐπινίκιος* II 309, 59.

Victoriola (*cf. Pseudap. c.* 59) dapnoides (dafniodes *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 559, 61. dapnites (dafnites *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 559, 63. dapnis (= *δάφνη*) Alexandrinus (dafnes alexandrinos *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 559, 62. ipoclosus (ypoglossus *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 566, 8. nisciphilon (nices fyllon *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 570, 11. pelleonidia (*item cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 573, 45. samatracinus (Samatra cinus *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 576, 52. Alexandri corona (*item cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 550, 41. stephano Alexandrino (stephanos Al. *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) III 576, 53. laurus (lauros *cod. Vrat. Pseudap.*) Alexandrinus III 567, 37 (uitriola). bica peruica (bica perbicam *cod. Vrat. Pseudap. cf. von Fischer-Benzon* 177) III 553, 61; 618, 10 (bicapermica). tornella (*vel* turnella) III 596, 25; 630, 32. drinos (?) III 559, 64. *Cf.* **herba uitriola** perdicio (perdicalis?) III 574, 45. *Cf. Diosc.* IV 145.

Victoriosus *νικηφόρος* II 376, 36. **uictoriosa** uictoriae digna IV 192, 46; V 518, 42.

Victorum uictor uictos superatos (uictorum superator? *duae gl.*? uictorius?) V 518, 44.

Victrique in eum consummauit triumphi uictori aeque aeuiterne aedificauit (*vel* dedicauit) finem IV 469, 26 (**uictoriaque in aeuum consummauit triumphum** uictoriaeque aeuiternae dedicauit f. *Landgraf Arch.* IX 443; *gl. Verg.*?).

Victrix femina uictor IV 426, 2.

Victurus *ζώσιμος* III 466, 32.

Victurus uictoriam potiturus V 649, 2 (*Non.* 188, 3).

Victus *παραλυτικός* (uietus?) II 395, 37. superatus IV 296, 1; 401, 31. **uicto** humiliato IV 193, 35 (*Ter. Heaut.* 438).

Victus *τροφή* II 208, 14; 489, 60; 514, 25; 534, 40; 539, 48; 552, 4; III 466, 33. **uictum** *τροφή* II 460, 15. **uictus** cibus IV 400, 11.

Vicuca *v.* uibex.

Viculigines sunt uenulae circa ungues digitorum *cod. Bern. A* 91, 18 (*Loewe Prodr.* 160). *V.* uituligo.

Viculus *κώμη* III 466, 34; 482, 8.

Vicus *βῖκος* II 257, 41. *ἄμφοδος καὶ ῥύμη, κώμη καὶ ἐποικ[ε]ία* (amfodos uicus *margo*) II 208, 19. *ἄμφοδον* II 546, 43; III 20, 9; 91, 60. *κώμη* II 357, 36; 489, 59; 514, 12; III 267, 14; 305, 43; 353, 27; 498, 4; 525, 29. *κώμη, ῥύμη* II 539, 61. *κώμη, ῥύμη, ἄμφοδον* II 552, 18. *ῥύμη* II 428, 59; III 157, 13; 196, 16/17; 267, 40. uuic (*AS.*), ubi mercatores morantur *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 346 (*v. suppl.*). *sine interpr.* IV 401, 32. **uico** *κώμης* II 208, 20 (comes uicus unde comedia *margo*). **uici** sunt publicae constructiones mansionum II *p.* XII.

? Vicisso GLOSS.^{L} Corp. U 153 - itur (ulciscitur Heraeus) conpensatur.

Victima GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VI 48 - a sacrificium, I Ansil. VI 68 dicitur quae dextra victrice macta-
=tur; quae etiam post (pro codd.) victos hostes caeditur.

Victimarius GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VI 15 - s μοσχοθύτης, μοσχοτόμος.

? Victo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VI 65 - antem (pro victitantem) viventem, 'nitidule (nitidum le=
=ge codd.) sumtuose - antem', dictum de femina (cf. Mountford, Quotations 258).

Vicus

cf. vicatim

Videlicet GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. VI 47 vere vel certe.
V Abba VI 30 revera, sine dubio, et videre licet.

Video
visus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VI 372 - a ostenta.

Viduertas GLOSS.^{L} V Aa U 410 - as calamitas.

Vidurium GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VI 30 - m (vidubium cod.) πρόστιμον Χηρίας

Vieo GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VI 130 - ere apud antiquos pro vincire ponebatur.

Viatus GLOSS. II 459, 31 - um σῶμα γεροντικόν. GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. BI 29 μεμαρασμένον.
V Aa U 415 - us incurvas. Abba BA 42 senex marcenti corpore; unde et poma - a dicuntur, id est marcida. VI 39 - um rugosum languidum.
III Abol. VI 36 - os marcentes, seniles.

Vigil GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VI 12-13 - l custos nocturnus; - les urbis custodes.

Videlicet *δηλαδή* II 269, 9. *δηλαδή, δηλονότι* II 208, 23. uere uel certe IV 193, 48. etiam, uere, certe IV 426, 13. utique IV 192, 44. sine dubio IV 579, 42. sine dubio et uidere licet IV 296, 2. prorsus, plane, etiam, certe V 489, 41. quid enim IV 469, 27 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* XII 798).

Viden *ἰδού* II 330, 56.

Videns *ἰδών* III 420, 45.

Video *ὁρῶ* II 387, 44; III 78, 28; 342, 53; 466, 35 (*cf.* **quoniam uideo** *ἐπειδὴ ὁρῶ* III 515, 46). *βλέπω* II 258, 9; III 73, 64; 420, 44. **uides** *βλέπεις* III 420, 43. **uidet** *βλέπει* II 208, 22. **uidemus** *βλέπομεν* III 420, 46. **uideamus** *ἰδωμεν* III 420, 47. **uide** *ἰδέ* III 5, 6. *βλέπε* III 73, 65; 420, 42. *ἰδέ, βλέπε* II 208, 21. **uidere** *ἰδεῖν* III 5, 4; 146, 72; 466, 36; 496, 14. **uidebo** *ὄψομαι* II 391, 35. **uiderunt** *εἶδαν* (!) III 420, 48. **uideris** esto IV 469, 28 (*v.* sum). **uiderit** *ὄψεται* II 208, 25. **uideor** *δοκῶ τὸ νομίζω* II 280, 5. tueor IV 401, 33 (uideo *Hildebrand*). **uidetur** *δοκεῖ, φαίνεται* II 208, 24. *δοκεῖ* III 134, 61; 337, 70; 466, 37. **uidetur mihi** *δοκεῖ μοι, φαίνεταί μοι* II 208, 28. **uidemur** *δοκοῦμεν* III 134, 67. **uidere** uideris V 489, 40. **uideare** uidearis IV 426, 10. **uideri** *φαίνεσθαι* II 469, 39. **uisus sum** *ὤφθην* III 165, 55. **uisus es** *ὤφθης* III 165, 54. **uisa est** *ὤφθη* II 483, 6. **uisum est** *ὤφθη* III 165, 53. **uisum est mihi** *ἐφάνη μοι* III 516, 42. **uisi sumus** *ὤφθημεν* III 165, 56.

Vidius ('= Vedius, -diouis' *Buech. errat Hagen. progr. Bern. a.* 1877 *p.* 11) *Ἀπόλλων νόμιος* III 291, 7.

Vidua *χήρα* II 208, 26; 476, 63; 534, 39; 559, 13; III 28, 52; 80, 73; 164, 16; 181, 43; 254, 31; 474, 20. quae post duos maritos uidua est V 563, 23 (bidua). *Cf. Isid.* IX 7, 16.

Viduatus orbatus, fraudatus IV 296, 3.

uiduata denudata IV 194, 12 (*Verg. Georg.* IV 518?). nudata V 253, 29. *V.* caelibatus.

Vidubium *v.* bidobium, *quod vocabulum nescio an rectius hoc loco ponendum fuerit. V.* sica.

Viduertas calamitas, miseria V 518, 46. **uiduerta** calamitas V 489, 42. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 369, 15.

Viduitas *χήρωσις* II 476, 67. *χηρία γυναικός* II 476, 64.

Viduor *χηρεύω* III 80, 72.

Viduuium *χηρία* II 533, 12. *πρόσιμον χηρίας* II 208, 27. dira (biuira *Sch.* diu *H.*), uidua II 597, 13. quae post duos maritos uiduatur IV 26, 5 (*ubi* biuiduam *Nettleship*). quae post duos maritos uidua est V 443, 9; 563, 28 (uiduam *sine* est). quae (qui *libri*) duos maritos amisit IV 426, 21; V 489, 43; 518, 47; 612, 54.

[uicaria] uidubium quae duos maritos reliquit V 582, 44. uiduitas *Scal.* V 613, 35. *V.* bidobium, uidua.

Viere uincire (uincere *cod.*) V 649, 15 (*Non.* 189, 15). apud antiquos pro uincire ponebatur *lib. gloss.; Loewe Prodr.* 402).

Vietus *τετηκώς* II 453, 51. **bietus** senex marcenti corpore, unde et poma dicuntur, id est marcida IV *praef. p.* XVIII (*cf. Mus. Rhen.* XL *p.* 325; *Ter. Eun.* 688; *Festus Pauli p.* 377, 8; *Serv. in Aen.* III 31). **uietus** incuruus IV 401, 34. rugis exaratus IV 193, 45 (*Ter. l. s. s.*). incuruus, rugis exaratus V 518, 49. **uietum** *σῶμα γεροντικόν* II 450, 31. **bietum** *μεμαρασμένον* II 29, 54. **ui[e]tum** rugosum, languidum V 518, 45. **uietos** marcentes uel seniles IV 193, 37. *V.* uegetis, uictus.

Vigauisse *v.* uito.

Vigentes uirtute pleni IV 193, 9; 578, 51. uiribus pleni IV 296, 5.

Vigentiana *v.* millefolium.

Vigeo *θάλλω, ἀκμάζω*, **uigui** II 208, 29. **uigeo** *θάλλω* II 326, 17. *ἀκμάζω* II 222, 50. *ἀνθῶ* II 227, 51; III 266, 23. **uiget** *θάλλει* II 208, 30. crescit IV 426, 24; 469, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 175). ualet potest IV 401, 35. uiuit, ualet IV 296, 4. ualde agitat uel uiuit uel robustus IV 578, 52. **uigebat** uiribus ualebat IV 193, 8; 578, 50; V 335, 65. *V.* dum anni uigent.

Vigil *γρηγορητής, ἄγρυπνος* II 208, 38. *ἀγρυπνητής* II 217, 37. insomnis IV 469, 30 (*v.* insomnis *et Verg. Aen.* VI 556). uigilans IV 296, 6. custos noctis (*vel* nocturnus) IV 578, 54. custos nocturnus IV 193, 10; 401, 36; V 336, 20. **uigilis** *νυκτοφύλαξ* II 377, 30. **uigiles** *φύλακες* II 208, 41. urbis custodes IV 193, 11; 578, 55. *V.* noctecustus *et* nocturnus, praefectus uigilum.

Vigilanda *φροντισταις* (*φροντιστέα c*) II 208, 33.

Vigilans *ἐπάγρυπνος, νήφων[ος]* II 208, 40 (*corr. e*). *ἄγρυπνος* II 217, 36. *γρηγορικός* III 331, 26; 512, 48. *Γρηγόριος* III 496, 1. *V.* Vigilius.

Vigilantia *γρηγόρησις* II 265, 15. *ἀγρυπνία* II 217, 33. astutia IV 401, 38.

Vigilia *ἀγρυπνία* II 217, 33; III 206, 2. 244, 21; (*et* insomnia) 597, 42. *γρηγορία* III 420, 55. *φρουρά* II 473, 23. *φυλακή b e post* II 208, 41. **uigiliae** lucubratio

IV 401, 37. *παννυχίδες* III 169, 55. **uigiliis** *ἀγρυπνίαις* II 208, 34.

Vigilius *Γρηγόριος* III 474, 23 (*v.* uigilans).

Vigilo *ἀλληγορῶ* (*γρηγορῶ e*), *ὀρθρίζω* II 208, 32. *γρηγορῶ* II 265, 16; III 132, 41; 340, 62; 420, 49; 466, 39. *Cf.* luce uigilo. **uigilas** *γρηγορεῖς* III 132, 42. **uigilat** *γρηγορεῖ* II 208, 31; III 132, 43; 420, 52. **uigilamus** *γρηγοροῦμεν* III 420, 51. **uigilant** *γρηγοροῦσιν* III 420, 53. **uigila** *γρηγόρησον* III 132, 44. **uigilate** *γρηγορήσατε* III 420, 50. **uigilaui** *ἐγρηγόρησα* III 120, 41 = 224, 41 (euigilaui) = 645, 2. **uigilauit** *ἐγρηγόρησεν* III 69, 59 = 637, 1. **uigilauerunt** *ἐγρηγόρησαν* III 420, 54.

Viginti *εἴκοσι* II 285, 43.

Vigor *ἀκμή* II 208, 37; 222, 52. *δύναμις* II 281, 25. *ἀνδρεία* II 225, 11. *ἀλκή*, *ἀρετή* III 424, 17. *ἀκμή*, *ἐπιστρέφεια* II 514, 18. laetitia IV 401, 39. fortitudo IV 193, 48. uirtus IV 578, 53. potentia, censura, genium IV 401, 40 (censura *est* rigor: *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 112, *qui etiam de maioris glossarii Abavus forma agit* uigor koin laetitia *e. q. s.: ubi ἱλαρότης latere putat, ἀκμή H.*). [spurius, incerto patre natus] II 597, 28. **uigorem** *δύναμιν καὶ ἰσχύν*, *ῥώμην* II 208, 36. **uigore** forti animo IV 193, 3. **uirore** (uigore *lib. gl.*) fortitudine V 489, 59; 582, 50. **uigores** *ἀκμαί* II 208, 35.

Vile (*adv.*) *εὐτελῶς* II 320, 51. *εὐτελῶς* II 563, 29 (utelo *cod. corr. Buecheler*). **uilissime** *εὐτελεστέρως* II 319, 58. *V.* uiliter.

Vilicationis dispensationis V 336, 27. praepositurae V 414, 57 (*serm. de regul.*).

Vilico (*vel* uill.) *οἰκονομῶ* II 380, 34. **uilicat** officium uilici agit IV 578, 57; V 253, 31; 518, 54. officium qui agit uilici IV 193, 13. uillam agit IV 401, 41. uillam agit uel colligit (colit *Hildebr.*) V 253, 30; 336, 21; 400, 55. bellicat (= uillam agit) uel colligit V 400, 51. **uilicare** uillae praeesse V 489, 44; 518, 51; 648, 60 (*Non.* 186, 1). uilici officium peragere V 253, 32.

Vilicus (*vel* uillicus) *οἰκονόμος*, *ἐνοικολόγος* (!) *καὶ ὁ κατ' ἀγρὸν οἰκ[αι]ονομῶν* II 208, 43 (*cf. Iuvenal. ed. Friedl. p.* 107 *praef.*). *οἰκονόμος ὁ ἐπὶ τῆς κώμης* II 380, 33. *οἰκονόμος* III 27, 17; 200, 49; 357, 23. *ἀγρονόμος* II 217, 31; III 27, 33; 262, 1. *γεωργός* III 300, 7; 495, 35; 512, 10. primarius uici II 597, 17. uillae custos IV 296, 7. actor, quasi a uilla IV 193, 12; 578, 56; V 253, 33. actor uel exactor pensionum insolarum (*vel* insularius) IV 401, 42. actor, exactor uillae pensionum, insularius *Scal.* V 612, 55; 632, 2. a[u]ctor V 336, 18. custos ag[o]ralis uel actor quasi a uilla V 518, 53. qui de uilla ratione⟨m⟩ reddit, propria⟨m⟩ tenet *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 346 (*v. suppl.*). *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 151. *V.* actor.

Vilio *εὐτελίζω* II 319, 59 (uilo *e*). *V.* inuilio.

Vilis *εὐτελής* II 319, 54. *εὔωνος* II 320, 50. **uile** *εὐτελές* II 319, 56. **uilior** *εὐτελέστερος* II 319, 57. **uilissima** *εὐωνοτάτη* II 208, 42.

Vilis uenenum uel pestis V 400, 14 (lues? uirus? bilis?).

Vilitant uilem faciunt V 518, 52; 582, 45; 648, 59 (*Non.* 185, 27).

Vilitas *εὐωνία* II 208, 45; 320, 49. *εὐθηνία*, *εὐτέλεια* II 30, 4 (bilitas *cod.*). *εὐτέλεια* II 319, 55. infelicitas II 597, 27.

Viliter dicimus aduerbialiter, non uile . ⟨uile⟩ enim nomen est *Plac.* V 103, 3 (uiriliter *e. q. s. Deuerling*; *falso*).

Villa *ἔπαυλις*, *ἐνοίκιον* II 208, 44. *ἔπαυλις* II 531, 13 (uile *tamquam neutrum cod.* onile *H.*); III 199, 29; 260, 26. *ἀγρός* II 217, 25; 494, 27; 534, 41; III 299, 28. *ἐποίκιον* II 546, 39 (*GR. L.* I 553, 28). *χωρίον* II 479, 48; 498, 23. *κώμη* II 357, 36. *κώμη* uicus, **uilla** id est habitatio muro non circumdata III 267, 14 (*unde?*). *κωμύδριον* II 525, 8. **uilla** rus IV 314, 10; 592, 36. a uallo, id est aggere terrae, quod prope limite⟨m⟩ constitui solet V 518, 55. **ad uillam** *εἰς τὸ χωρίον* III 115 30 = 644, 26). **uillas** *ἀγρούς* III 506, 49. *Cf. Isid.* XV 13, 2.

Villata (bell. *cod.*) *μαλλωτή* III 197, 9. **uillatum** *μονόμαλλον* III 193, 20. *V.* uillosus, amphibalus, hirsutus.

Villatoria territoria *Scal.* V 613, 36.

Villosus *τριχώδης* II 459, 60. *μαλλωτός* II 364, 41; III 269, 40. **bellosus** hirsutus, saetosus IV 313, 34. **uillosa** *μαλλωτόν* II 563, 36. **uillosum** *μαλλωτόν* II 208, 46. *μονόμαλλον* III 269, 41 (*unde?*). *Cf.* **uillosa** ryhae (*AS.*) V 399, 37. **uilla** lininryhae (*vel* linninryhae, *AS.*). *V.* biliosus.

Villula *κωμύδριον* II 357, 42; 525, 9. *ἀγρίδιον* II 217, 15. *ἐπαύλιον* II 306, 12. *ἐποίκιον* II 313, 16.

Villum exiguum uinum, diminutiuum *gloss. Sal. Cf. Ter. Ad.* 786.

Villus *μαλλός* II 208, 47; 364, 39 (*GR. L.* VII 174, 2). **uillos grandes** generis masculini, uellera a uellendo dicta V 253, 34. **uillis** uulohum (*AS.*) V 399, 10 (*cf. Verg. Georg.* III 386).

Vilico GLOSS.$^{I}_{I}$ III Abstr. VI 14-15 vilicus actor, quasi a villa; -at officium vilici agit.
I Ansil. VI 158 villam agit vel colit (colligit codd.).

Vilicus cf. vilico

Vilis viliter DUB. PLAC. Gloss.$^{I}_{II}$ U 7 dicimus adverbialiter, non vile; (vile) enim nomen est. v. Add. p. 438

Vilito GLOSS.$^{I}_{I}$ Ata U 433 - aut vilem faciunt.

Villa GLOSS.$^{I}_{I}$ Ansil. VI 157 - a a vallo, id est aggere terrae nuncupata quod pro (vel prope) limite constitui solet.

Villus GLOSS.$^{I}_{I}$ Ansil. VI 168 '-os grandes' generis masculini; vellera a vellendo dicta. v. Add. p. 435

Vinacium Gloss.L II Philox. VI 54-a στέμφυλα.

Villutus *v.* hirsutus.

Vimelle aures sicli (armillae aurei sicli *H. coll. Genes.* 24, 22) per q̄ (quos?) sansa (ansam?) mittunt *gloss. Werth.* 345 (*v. suppl.*). *V.* femella.

Vimen *λύγος* II 208, 48; 362, 25 (*λοιγ.*); 64; III 191, 44; 263, 66; 428, 59; 474, 24; 540, 43. *ῥάβδος* II 427, 5. *ἄγνος ὅθεν οἱ λύγοι* II 216, 48. *οἶσνον* II 468, 49 (*νσιον*). uirgultum IV 192, 42; 401, 45; 469, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* III 31). **uimine** *οἰσύῳ* II 208, 52. tenui uirgulto V 489, 45. *V.* lentum uimen.

Vimentibus *v.* uirens.

Vimetum ultra, amplius V 490, 5. **umetum** ultra, amplius V 519, 32; 583, 13 (ultra amplius *et* umectum? *cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 443).

Vimex *μώλωψ* II 374, 44. cicatrix II 597, 32 (*v.* uibex).

Vim facio *βιάζομαι ἄλλον* II 257, 26 (*v.* uim patior). **uim facit** *βίαν ποιεῖ καὶ βιάζεται* II 208, 50.

Vimica *v.* uomica.

Viminarius *λυγοπλόκος* III 201, 48; 271, 48. *βιργοπλόκος* III 308, 63; 511, 25. *οἰσυοπλόκος* III 308, 62.

Vimineum fili uel complexi funes II 597, 14 (*male versum*).

Vim patior *βιάζομαι ὑφ' ἑτέρου* II 257, 27 (*v.* uim facio). *βιάζομαι* III 73, 62; 130, 48. **uim pateris** *βιάζῃ* III 130, 50. **uim patitur** *βιάζεται* III 130, 49.

Vim uentis pro uim uentorum IV 469, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 69). *V.* uicissitudinem morum (?).

Vinacium *στέμφυλον* II 437, 6. *στεμφυλίτης* II 437, 7. **uinacia** *στέμφυλον* II 437, 6; 525, 6. *στεμφιλλες* (*στεμφυλίτης*?) III 315, 55. *γίγαρτον* III 265, 14. uel **acinus** est expressa uua V 625, 2. **uinacia** quod exiit de uino V 637, 20. *στέμφυλα* II 208, 51; III 27, 11. *γίγαρτα* III 192, 50. folliculi (folcic. *cod.*) uuarum *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*v. suppl.*). **binaciae** *γίγαρτα* II 30, 6.

Vinaria *οἰνὼν ὁ τόπος* II 381, 7. locus ubi uinum uendit (!) II 597, 7. *V.* cella uinaria.

Vinarium *οἰνοφορ⟨ε⟩ῖον* II 381, 2. *οἰνοφόρον* III 197, 37; 263, 15; 270, 44; 324, 49; 367, 79. *ἀκρατοφόρον* III 324, 47.

Vinarius *οἰνοπώλης* II 380, 55. *οἰνοπότης ὁ πολὺ πίνων* II 380, 54 (*cf. Roensch 'Beitr.'* II 60). uinum uendens II 597, 23. *V.* saccus uinarius, laccus u.

Vincendas *νικητέας* II 208, 59.

Vincentius *v.* Nicasius.

Vincio *δεσμῶ* II 268, 41. *καταδεσμῶ* II 340, 39. **uincire** alligare IV 297, 43; 192, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 337). ligare IV 579, 1 (uincere). nodare, conligare IV 469, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 337). **uinxit** (*vel* uincxit) ligauit IV 192, 34; 296, 9; 579, 3. **uinciri** ligari uel nodari IV 193, 14; V 336, 23. *V.* uinco.

Vinciturum ui[n]cturum IV 426, 8.

Vinco *νικῶ* II 376, 38; III 5, 48; 77, 42; 342, 35; 466, 40; 500, 75. **uincit** *νικᾷ* (nice uincit unde [ε]νικᾷς i. superas *margo*) II 208, 53. *νικᾷ* III 5, 49; 342, 36. **uincere** superare, alligare (*v.* uincio) IV 401, 46. **uincebam** *ἐνίκων* III 140, 4; 341, 16. **uincebas** *ἐνίκας* III 140, 2. **uincebat** *ἐνίκα* III 140, 3; 341, 15. **uici** *ἐνίκησα* III 139, 63; 341, 14. **uicisti** *ἐνίκησες* (!) III 140, 1. **uicit** *ἐνίκησεν* III 139, 64. **uincor** *λείπομαι* II 359, 14. **uictus sum** *ἡττήθην* III 143, 26. **uictus es** *ἡττήθης* III 143, 28. **uictus est** *ἡττήθη* III 143, 27. **uicti sumus** *ἡττήθημεν* III 143, 30. **uicti estis** *ἡττήθητε* III 143, 32. **uicti sunt** *ἡττήθησαν* III 143, 29.

Vinctus *δεδεμένος* II 208, 58; 266, 57. *δέσμιος* II 268, 39. conligatus IV 426, 22. consternatus IV 401, 48 (uictus? *v.* consternatus). **uinctis** ligatis IV 194, 9 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* I 295). *V.* uinciturum.

Vincula (?) *βρυωνία* III 427, 59 (*v.* uitis alba).

Vinculo (uinclo *lib. gl.*) **iugali** maritali nexu IV 194, 14 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 16).

Vinculum *δεσμός* II 268, 40; 501, 45; 528, 24; 544, 54; III 491, 76. *δεσμός, δέσμα* III 466, 41. alligatio IV 426, 23. ligatura IV 193, 15; 579, 2. **uincula** *δέσμα* II 208, 54. ligamenta, funes IV 469, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* I 168?). **uincla** uincula IV 193, 50; 296, 26. **uinclis** uinculis V 519, 6. catenis IV 194, 10 (*Verg. Aen.* I 54 *etc.*). **uinculis** metallis uel carceribus IV 401, 47. *V.* exutas uinculis.

Vindemia *τρύγη* II 209, 1; III 300, 71. *τρύγητος* II 494, 29; 541, 61; III 27, 8; 79, 57; 192, 37; 192, 41 (uindemiatores *cod.*); 356, 28; 357, 60; 396, 65; 427, 70. *τρύγος, τρύγητος* III 265, 18 (*unde*?). collectione laborum V 489, 46; 518, 56 (uuarum *Loewe.* collectio oliuarum?). **uindemiae** pluraliter *τρύγη* II 460, 28. *τρύγητος* II 460 31; 544, 61.

Vindemialis *τρυγητικός* II 460, 30. **uindemiales** *τρυγήσιμοι* III 172, 2; 239, 44.

Vindemiator *τρυγητής* II 460, 29; III 192, 38; 265, 19. **uindemiatores** *τρυγηταί* III 27, 22; 357, 47.

Vindemiatus *τετρυγημένος* II 454, 34.

Vindemio *τρυγῶ* II 460, 36; III 79, 56; 265, 17. **uindimiat** *τρυγᾶται* III 357, 61.

Vindex καρπιστής II 339, 6. ἔκδικος II 208, 55; 289, 31; III 182, 59; 276, 23. defensor II 597, 30. ultor, defensor IV 401, 51. ultor, iudex IV 296, 28. **uindicem** defensorem, ultorem IV 400, 23.

Vindices (= bracae) *v.* sarabara.

Vindicatio ἐκδίκησις II 289, 29. ἐκδικία II 208, 56.

Vindicatus ultus, defensus IV 401, 49.

Vindiciae (singularia non habet) ἐλευθερίας ἐκδικίαι II 294, 54 (*cf. GR. L.* I 33, 23; 549, 33). καρπισταί II 339, 8.

Vindicium ἐκδίκησις II 289, 29. *Cf.* **uindictum** ἐκδικία II 548, 60.

Vindico ἐκδικῶ II 289, 34; III 112, 37 = 641, 17. **uindicamus** donamus IV 579, 28; V 335, 60. **uindicatus es** ἐξεδικήθης III 32, 11; 387, 32.

Vindicta τιμωρία, προσαγωγή II 208, 57. ἐκδικία II 289, 30. ἐκδίκησις II 289, 29. ἐλευθερία ἐπὶ ἄρχοντος δοθεῖσα II 294, 53. καρπισμός II 339, 5. ultio, defensio IV 401, 50. ἐκ προσαγωγῆς III 103, 30; 105, 11; 17. *Cf.* III 53, 15; 37; 48; 106, 11. *V.* ex uindicta.

Vindigestae τὰ ἐν ἀμφισβητήσει πράγματα II 209, 2. uindiciae res *Nettleship Arch.* VI 150. uindiciae *iam Ducange (nisi participium nescio quod latet).*

Vinea ἄμπελος II 209, 4; III 191, 54; 358, 29; 397, 18; 427, 58; 474, 25; 488, 22; 507, 44; 549, 56; 535, 53. ἀμπελών III 264, 66 (*unde?*). **uineas** machinamentorum genera quae fiunt in modum turrium ac rotis ducuntur, in quibus ascendunt milites et muros expugnant IV 193, 25; 579, 4 (ducuntur *om.*); V 336, 25 (ascendentes milites muros); 518, 59 (qui et satis bibet et difficile inebria[n]tur *aliunde addens. v.* uinolentus). machinamentorum genera quae sunt in modum turrium ad expugnandos muros IV 296, 12; V 527, 44; 582, 46 (*cf. Herm.* XXI, 435). **uineis** ἀμπέλοις II 554, 7. *V.* uitis uineae.

v. Add. p. 438

Vineae custos ἀμπελοφύλαξ III 488, 23; 507, 46. *V.* custos uineae.

Vinestris (*sc. avis*) ἀμπελ[ε]ιών III 435, 59.

Vinetum ἀμπελών II 209, 6; 501, 47; 544, 57; III 264, 66; 427, 57. *Cf. GR. L.* I 554, 6. **uinitor** ἀμπελών (*corr. Vulc.*) III 357, 43. οἰνεών II 528, 29. **uineta** uineae pastina, propagines V 518, 58.

Vinicultor ἀμπελιουργός III 300, 15. *Cf.* ἀμπελιουργός **uinicullis** III 300, 16. uinicola *Funck Arch.* VIII 388.

Vinifer⟨a⟩ terra οἰνοφόρος γῆ II 381, 3 (*suppl. a e*).

Viniferum (-for- *cod.*) βανκίς (!) II 256, 38; 506, 8.

Vinifusor pincerna V 423, 24 (*Gregor. dial.* III 5).

Vinitor ἀμπελοφύλαξ III 192, 39; 300, 14. ἀμπελουργός II 209, 3. uineae custos. Virgilius (*Ecl.* X 36): aut maturae (coatura *cod.*) uinitor uuae V 253, 35. **uinitores** ἀμπελουργοί III 357, 46.

Vinnicus ψωχελής II 209, 5 (*ubi* uinulus *c*).

Vinnulus mollis IV 296, 10. mollis, blandus V 519, 1. **uinnulum** delectabile V 648, 61 (*Non.* 186, 12). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 377, 7; *Loewe ad Asin. praef. p.* XXIV.

Vinoforum (*cf.* uiniferum) pincernarium II 597, 10.

Vinolentia uini potatio II 597, 2.

Vinolentus (*vel* uinul.) οἰνοβαρής II 380, 52. οἰνωμένος II 381, 6. πάροινος II 399, 5; III 335, 43. qui et satis bibit et difficile inebriatur IV 193, 16 (*om.* et *prius*); 579, 5 (*v.* uinea). temulentus, ebriosus, ebriacus IV 401, 52. *Cf. Isid.* X 280.

Vinosus φίλοινος II 471, 36. uinolentus II 597, 24.

Vinum οἶνος καὶ οἶνον II 209, 7. οἶνος (pluraliter non declinatur, sed Virgilius uina dixit) II 380, 56 (*GR. L.* I 34, 29; V 348, 12). οἶνος II 501, 46; 528, 21; 544, 60; III 15, 19 (οἶνον); 87, 67 (οἶνον); 184, 41; 255, 31; 265, 21; 315, 36; 364, 36; 364, 58 (οἶνον); 398, 22. πηλός, οἶνος III 268, 12 (*unde?*). ⟨ἄ⟩κρατον III 564, 50. σπονδή III 301, 61 (*quamquam ad* latex *pertinere hoc videtur Boucherio: cf.* 62). temetum IV 401, 53. enari (οἰνάριον *Buecheler*) II 563, 10 + 11. *V.* oleum et uinum et sal mixtum, hydroleon, defaecatum uinum, arbustiuum u.

Vinum Adrianum uinum de Sicilia III 554, 49; 619, 4.

Vinum album οἶνον λευκόν III 215, 16 = 230, 61/62 = 650, 9.

Vinum coctum *v.* conditum:

Vinum Creticum id est uinum de Creta insula III 554, 53; 619, 5.

Vinum dioritum (diuret-?) uinum uetus III 596, 20. **uino deoritico** id est uinum uetus III 579, 32; 630, 27 (dior.).

Vinum Falernum id est uinum Italicum III 554, 51; 619, 7.

Vinum mellis uinum melle mixtum III 554, 50. uinum et mel III 619, 6. **mellitum uinum** μελίκρατος III 568, 44. *V.* oenomelle.

Vinum prouinciale uinum de Sicilia III 554, 52.

Viocurus nomen a loco appellatum IV 194, 8; V 253, 36; 336, 17; 400, 54.

Vindiciae GLOSS. II 294,54 - ae ἐλευθερίας ἐκδικίαι (ex Charisio).

Vindicta GLOSS. II 294,53 - a ἐλευθερία ἐπὶ ἄρχοντος δοθεῖσα.

†Vindigestae GLOSS.[L] II Philox. VI 64 - ae τὰ ἐν ἀμφισβητήσει πράγματα.

Vinea GLOSS.[L] III Abstr. VI 18 - as machinamentorum genera quae fiunt in modum turrium ac notis ducuntur in quibus ascendunt milites et muros expugnant.

Vinitor GLOSS.[L] I Ansil. VI 223 - or vineae custos Virgilius (Ecl. 10,36) 'aut maturae - ores uvae'.

Vinnulus GLOSS.[L] V Abba VI 44 - us (vinnolus codd.) mollis, blandus.

Vinolentus GLOSS.[L] III Abstr. VI 19 - us qui et satis bibit et difficile inebriatur.

Vinum GLOSS II 380,56 - m οἶνος, pluraliter non declinatur, sed Virgilius - a dixit (ex Charisio)

Vio GLOSS.[L] I Ansil. VI 18 - 19 - antes ambulantes; iter facientes.

Viocurus GLOSS.[L] III Abstr. VI 9 - us (vicorum vel vicorium codd.) et cistifer nomina sunt metatorum (metallorum codd.) (inde Not. Tir. 36, 94-95 Viocurus, cestifer inter nomina magistratuum). Abol. VI 51 (viocorus codd.) nomen aliquod (vel aliquo, vel a loco) appellatur (vel appellatus)

cf. viaculus

Violacius Gloss.^{I} I Aa U 461 – um venetum.

Vir Gloss.^{I} I Ansil. VI 262 (= III Abstr. VI 27) – n a virtute nomen accepit, ut Varro do=
=cet... vernaculae familiaritatis et intimae libertatis, etc. 264 modis intellegi=
=tur quattuor, sexu, lege, aetate, animo, etc.

Virago Gloss.^{I} III Abstr. VI 37 – o femina quae est ut vir. Abol. VI 22 fortis femina, quae quae
=si virum se gerit. I Ansil. VI 265 virgo vel mulier; eo quod a viro sumpta sit.

et statim **cestifer** V 613, 44. *Cf.* uicorium *et W. Heraeus Mus. Rh.* LIV 309. *V.* iecorus.

Viola *ἴον τὸ ἄνθος* II 209, 9; 332, 38; III 301, 17 (uiolum); 523, 38 (*item*). *ἴον* II 525, 5; III 266, 34. *λευκοΐα* II 209, 8. *λευκόϊον* II 359, 59; 498, 21; III 192, 35; 266, 35; 429, 17. glaucia (*vel* claucia) III 544, 46; 546, 51; 581, 31; 585, 10; 591, 24; 612, 55; 624, 64; 632, 22. bacicla (? badia?) III 587, 69. bacida III 608, 65. bauda III 630, 51. ediantos (*ἡδύανθος*?) III 538, 50. edianto III 546, 14. ediantos III 560, 69. leuciprinon(?) III 540, 27. leuci cyprinus III 567, 8. ca ***** (*χαμαίϊον Schmidt*) III 544, 33. herba hyacinthina V 416, 24 (*Hieron. in Matth.* 6, 28). **uiolae** flores herbarum V 489, 49. **uiolarum** genera sunt tria: alba, rosea et celina III 579, 13 (*Plin.* XXI 27). *V.* aerugo.

Viola alba *λευκόν* III 547, 26. *λευκόϊον* III 566, 66. leocula (= *λευκοΐα*?) III 584, 6. lustrus III 584, 22. **uiolum album** *λευκὸν ἴον* III 498, 47 (kleucoium). *κλευκοιον*(!) III 301, 16. keleikoion III 525, 16.

Violabile *v.* non uiolabile.

Violacium uenetum V 489, 48. [uenenum uel] uenetum V 519, 2.

Violandum *v.* non u.

Violans *βίαιος* II 257, 29.

Viola purpurea *ἴον* III 192, 30.

Viola rustica *χρυσάνθεμος βοτάνη* II 209, 10.

Violator *λυμεών* II 363, 9.

Violator aquae qui uenenum ibi mittit V 559, 17 (*Luc.* IX 720).

Violatum *βιαστόν* II 257, 31. *χραντόν* II 478, 13.

Violens uiolentus II 597, 31. **uiolentia** fortia V 415, 2 (*cf. reg. Bened.* 48, 44?). *V.* uiolans.

Violenter *βιαίως* II 257, 30; III 466, 42.

Violentia *βία* II 257, 25; 555, 37.

Violentus *βίαιος, σφοδρός* II 209, 13. *βίαιος* II 257, 29; III 129, 34. *βιαστής* III 374, 27. turbidus IV 469, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 356). **uiolenta** ualida IV 193, 17; 579, 6.

Violo *χραίνω* II 478, 12. *μιαίνω* II 371, 32. *δυσσεβῶ* II 282, 16. *μιαίνω, δυσσεβῶ* II 209, 14. *βιάζομαι ἄλλον* (*v.* uim patior) II 257, 26. **uiolat** *μιαίνει, λυμαίνεται* II 209, 11. coinquinat IV 426, 17. adimit, contaminat IV 401, 54. **uiolare** *βιάσασθαι, μιᾶναι, παραβῆναι* II 209, 12. circumuenire IV 193, 4. **uiolauit** profanauit IV 401, 55.

Vi patria paterna uirtute IV 192, 39; 469, 36 (*Verg. Aen.* II 491).

Vipera *ἔχις* II 209, 15; III 19, 14; 91, 7. *ἔχιδνα* II 321, 34; III 190, 2; 376, 32; 433, 2. *ἐχίδνη* III 259, 63 (*unde*?). *ὄφις* III 305, 15. genus quoddam serpentum, quod hactenus (*ita cod. Paris.* colla, tenus *cod. Vat. ex correct.* quolactenus *ante corr.* coleatus *Deuerl. alienum*?) sic coit: masculus in os feminae inserit caput et illic impiam libidinem agitat; qua[e] exagitata per feminam, cum acriter fu[e]rit ⟨h⟩actenus (? actus *Deuerling*) a libidine nimia, conprimitur sicque trucidatur. cum uero conceperit partum, catuli perforato exesoque latere matris procedunt sicque fit, ut utriusque impii generis uel coeundo uel generando natura depereat *Plac.* V 103, 4. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 416; *Isid.* XII 4, 10. **uiperae** *ἔχιδναι* III 520, 7. *V.* fiber.

Vipereus *ἐχιδνοειδής* II 321, 35.

Viperina platofilum V 399, 34 (*πλατύφυλλον*?). cypenines (?) III 555, 38; 619, 63. *V.* symphoniaca.

Vipex ⟨a⟩uim patiendo uel uim patiens V 519, 4; 527, 40; 582, 49 (uipex *tutatur Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 372: *de* uibex *cogitat Stowasser ibid. p.* 565).

Vir *ἀνήρ* II *p.* XXXVII; *b e post* II 209, 23; II 227, 11; 508, 47; III 182, 5; 246, 49; 249, 39; 253, 34; 304, 5; 328, 64; 348, 76; 488, 41; 507, 72. a uirtute nomen accepit *c post* IV 193, 23; IV 579, 14. a uirtute nomen accepit, ut Varro docet, sicut mulier a mollitie IV 192, 49/48 (*v.* uelificor); V 519, 12 (et mulier). *Cf. Isid.* X 274. a uirtute nomen accepit, ut Varro docet, sicut et mulier a mollitie tamquam mollier (mulier *codd.*) detracta littera uel mutata (? immutata) est mulier [uernaculae familiaritatis et intimae libertatis]. ideo autem uiris plus roboris datum est, quo facilius ad patientiam coniugalem feminae cogerentur V 253, 37 (*v.* uernulae f.). *Cf. Lact. de op. d.* XII 17. **uirum** *ἄνδρα* III 437, 63.

Virago *ἔπακμος κόρη* II 305, 21; III 249, 30. *ἀνδρεία, γενναία* II 209, 16. *ἀνδρόγυνος* [usque diu] II 209, 28 (*duae gl.*). femina fortis IV 192, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* XII 463). fortis femina IV 296, 31 (*Isid.* XI 2, 22). femina quae est ut uir IV 193, 29. fortis mulier, quae quasi uirum se gerit IV 192, 51; 579, 18 (fortissima . . . quod quasi). fortissima femina IV 401, 56. fortissima femina, quod quasi uirum se gerat, id est mulier uirilis V 489, 51. fortissima femina, quae est ut uir V 336, 3. *V.* uiritas.

Viralis *v.* uirga u.

Virbium uel uirum bis, est bis uiuens V 624, 40. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 761;

GR. L. III 465, 30. *An huc pertinet* **firbius** uir bonus? (compositus *add. m.* 2) V 456, 54 (*nisi* Vir pius *subest*).

Vir clarissimus *ὁ ἐπισημότατος* III 32, 52.

Virdico *v.* uiridico.

Virectum *εὐθαλές* . . . Virg. lib. VI Aeneidos (638): et amoena uirecta fortunatorum nemorum II 317, 12. **uirectus** *εὐθαλής* II 317, 13. **uirectum** *χλοηφόρον* III 429, 38. *ἀνθῶν τόπος* II 528, 28. **uirecta** uiridia IV 192, 41. uirida IV 426, 16; V 254, 1. nouella uirgulta IV 193, 6 (*Isid.* XVII 6, 2). mollia uirgulta V 254, 2. uiridiaria, loca [uel] uirgultis uirentia IV 194, 11. uirentia, quae in agris uirent V 489, 52. loca quae uirent in agris arboribus V 527, 42. quae uirent in agris IV 579, 41. quae in agris uirent IV 402, 1. loca quae uirent in agris arboribus minutis frondentibus IV 296, 13. sacra prata uiridentia (uirentia *de*) IV 469, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* VI 638). uoluptuosa V 529, 46. quicae (*uel* cuique, *AS.*) V 399, 42. *V.* floretum, uireo.

Virens *θάλλων* II 326, 18. *χλοερόν* II 477, 28. **uirentia** frondentia IV 296, 11. **uirentibus** (um-?) humore plenis IV 426, 14. **uimentibus** amore plenis V 400, 52.

Vireo *θάλλω* II 326, 17; III 145, 60; 263, 55. *ἀνθῶ* II 227, 51; III 266, 23. **uiret** *ἀκμάζει* II 209, 17. *χλωραίνει* III 474, 27. uiride est IV 426, 7. **uirent** quae in agris uirent V 336, 9 (uirecta?).

Vires accipiant *δυνάμεις λαμβάνουσιν* III 107, 30.

Viresco *ἀκμάζω* II 222, 50. **uiriscit** maiorum uirium fit V 489, 55; 519, 13 (uirum). uiribus augetur V 649, 3 (*Non.* 188, 5).

Vir fibrarum id est dar⟨mana⟩ (*AS.*) *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*cf. suppl.*): *cf. AHD. GL.* II 596 (*sine* uir).

Vir fortis *ἥρως* III 474, 26.

Virga *ῥάβδος* II 209, 18; 427, 5; III 79, 16; 157, 60; 191, 34; 263, 63; 343, 14; 429, 6; 466, 43; 503, 7. quod ui sua regat V 400, 15 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 442; *Isid.* XVII 6, 18). **uirgae** *ῥάβδοι* III 26, 3; 300, 34; 358, 42. *V.* pastoralis uirga, aeriae uirgae.

Virga quercea *v.* uiscum.

Virga regalis *σκῆπτρον* III 170, 40.

Virgarius *ῥαβδοῦχος* II 427, 10; III 297, 69. qui regis baculum portat II 597, 18 (*cf.* 19, *unde* armarius *huc refert H.*). *V.* primus uirgariorum.

Virga uiralis pranton III 604, 14 (*v.* ueretrum).

Virgeus *ῥαβδωτός* II 427, 11.

Virginalis *παρθενικός* II 398, 33.

uirginale numficor (*νυμφικόν*?) III 176, 52 (*in capite de membris humanis*). linocostidus III 596, 26. linecostidis III 630, 34. *V.* Mercurialis. **uirginal** membra uirginis, in quo habitat V 254, 3; *Scal.* V 613, 24 (membrana *Graevius*; camera *de la Cerda* 334, 392. *v.* uirgineum).

uirginalia *παρθένεια* II 558, 1.

Virgindemiam a uirgis, ut uindimiam V 648, 69 (*Non.* 187, 8).

Virgin⟨e⟩um *παρθένια* II 398, 32.

uirgine⟨u⟩m *παρθενεών* II 398, 31.

uirgineum domus uirginum II 597, 11.

Virgineus *παρθενικός* II 398, 33.

Virginitas *παρθενία* II 398, 32.

Virgino *παρθενεύω* II 398, 30.

Virgis caedo *ῥαβδίζω* III 79, 15.

Virgo *παρθένος* II 209, 19; 557, 68; 562, 46; III 29, 3; 182, 12; 253, 33; 329, 1; 374, 81; 466, 44 (*παρθένη*); *sign. caeli:* III 30, 7; 72, 39; 170, 22; 242, 1; 425, 33. a uigore aetatis dicta IV 296, 16. intacta, innupta IV 579, 34. *Cf. Isid.* XI 2, 21. **uirgines** *παρθένοι* III 352, 14.

Virgobretus nomen magistratus *Scal.* V 613, 43. *Cf. Not. Tir.* 36, 37; *Caes. B. G.* I 16.

Virgula *παραφυάς* II 209, 22.

Virgultum *φυτόν* II 474, 16. *ῥαβδίον* II 427, 4. *βλάστημα* II 257, 62. *παραφυλλίς* II 397, 14. *παραφυλλίς, ῥαβδίον* III 263, 67. *δενδρύφιον* II 268, 12. *στέλεχος* III 427, 54. *ὀρόδαμνος* III 427, 63. *παραφυάς* II 548, 61 (*GR. L.* I 554, 33). mochelia rabdusis (*μοσχίδια, ῥάβδωσις*?) II 533, 11. uimen IV 469, 38 (*v.* uimen *et Verg. Aen.* III 31). silua minuta V 336, 4. uimen, silua minuta, uirgula IV 402, 2. **uirgulta** *βλαστήματα, θάμνοι* II 209, 21 uualda (*cf. Bruckner 'Spr. d. Lang.'* 213) III 579, 35; 596, 34; 630, 48. silua minuta IV 296, 17. uirga (!) V 336, 22. **uirgultae** siluae minutae IV 192, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* III 23). **uirgultorum** id est uirgarum uel humillimarum arborum genera *Plac.* V 43, 4 = V 103, 5.

Virguncula (*vel* uirgincula) *παρθενισκάριον* II 398, 34; 562, 47. uirga modica IV 296, 32; 402, 3. uirgo diminutiue IV 192, 33; 579, 30; 35; V 336, 5.

Viria *χλανία* III 22, 37 (beria *codd.*).

uiria (uirie *exspectamus ex ordine*) uiriolae, brachiales IV 402, 5. uiriola, brachiales V 613, 19 (brachiale *Graevius*).

uiriae *χοινικίδες* II 209, 41. *χλανία* III 93, 46. *Cf. Loewe GL. N.* 111; *Turn.* XIV 3.

Viriatim (-tum? -ti?) magnae uirtutis V 519, 3; 527, 45 (uirtuatim *Landgraf Arch.* IX 440). **uittatim** magnae uir-

Virectum GLOSS. II 317,12 -m εὐθαλές... Virg. lib. VI Aeneidos (638) 'et amoena -a fortunatorum nemorum'.
GLOSS.L III Abol. VI 54 -a viridiaria, loca virgultis virentia. 28 novella virgulta.
I Ansil. VI 274 loca viridia, id est herbis et rebus viridissimis plena.
incert. virectus adiective GLOSS.L I Ansil. VI 276-277 -um fructuosum; humidum, floridum.

Vīresco, vīrisco GLOSS.L V Aa U 491 -iscit maiorum virium fit.

Virginalis
virginal GLOSS.L I Ansil. VI 293 -l membra (scil. domus) virginis, in qua habitat.

Virgo GLOSS.L V Abba VI 12 -o a vigore aetatis dicta.

Virgultum PLAC. Gloss.L IV U 3 -orum id est virgarum vel humillimarum arborum genera
GLOSS.L III Abol. VI 4 -ae silvae minutae.

Viria GLOSS.L II Philox. VI 103 -ae χουρικίδες.
Abaw. VI 45 -a(e) viriolae brachiales, κλαυία.

Viriatus GLOSS.L V Aa U 466 -um (viptatim vel vittatim vel viti codd.) magnae virtutis.

Virola GLOSS. II 350,14 - a κλανίον ἢ τοι βραχιάλιον γυναικός (ex Charisio?).
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VI 93-94 - ae κλανία, περιχέρια, ψέλια.

Viriosus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VI 28 - i viribus subnixi. 31 - us austeras. cf. vīrosus.

Viriparens GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VI 89 - ns ἔπακμος, ἔπανδρος.

Vīrisco v. vīresco.

Virisso GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VI 30 - at viriliter sapit.

Viritim GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VI 33 per singulos viros
perperam V Aa II 489 (viritum codd.) fortiter.

?Viriops GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. VI 35 - ps (pro virosa? pro viripos?) quae iam viro opus habet.

Vīrosus GLOSS.^{L} V Aa II 501 - us (vel viriosus) nervosus. 503 - os gladios tinctos veneno.
I Ansil. VI 335 - a (Geo. I, 58?) fortia.

tutis V 489, 50. **uiriatum** uiribus pollentem V 648, 66 (*Non.* 186, 32).

Viri cordati bono corde V 400, 11.

Viridantibus herbis uiriditate V 519, 7.

Viride olium *ὀμφάκινον* II 209, 34.

Viridesco *θάλλω* II 326, 17.

Viridia *v.* holus.

Viridiarium *ἀνθεών* II 227, 20; III 266, 26 (uiridarium). *ἀνθὼν ὁ τόπος* II 227, 53. *χλωροφυλακία* III 200, 63. **uiridarium** *ἀνθών* II 501, 49. **uiridar⟨i⟩um** a uiridorum (uiriditate florum?) dicitur *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*cf. suppl.*).

Vir⟨i⟩dico *ἀνθῶ* II 227, 51. **uir⟨i⟩dicat** germinat IV 401, 57. *V.* germino.

Viridi iuuenta (-ti *cod.*) nouella aetas V 489, 53; 519, 8 (*Verg. Aen.* V 295).

Viridis *χλοερός* II 477, 29; 560, 11 (*suppl. Boysen*). *χλωρός* II 477, 33. **uiridus** *χλωρός* III 180, 53; 329, 33. *ἀνθηρός* II 227, 23 (uiridis *a e*). *πράσινος* III 272, 18 (*unde?*). glaucia IV 402, 4. **uiridis uiride** *χλοερον* II 477, 28. **uiride** *χλωρόν* II 209, 33; III 474, 13; 556, 14; 32 (*χλωρός*); 562, 19; 621, 1. cloflos III 621, 11. *χλοερόν* III 272, 19. *ὀμφάκινον* III 571, 6. **uiridem** *χλωρόν* II 477, 32. nemorosam IV 469, 39 (*gl. Verg.?*). **uirides** smaragdi III 203, 6. **uiridia** *χλωρά* II 209, 40; III 359, 34. *Cf.* **birida** alba, glaucia (glauca *b*) IV 593, 1.

Viridisco *v.* puellascere.

Viriditas *χλόη καὶ φλόη* III 265, 28 (*unde?*). *χλόη* II 477, 30.

Virido *χλοάζω* II 477, 27. *V.* uiridantibus herbis.

Virilis *ἀνδρεῖος* II 225, 10. *ἀνδρικός* II 225, 15. *sine interpr.* II 560, 2. *ἴσον, κατὰ ἀναλογίαν* II 209, 24 (*ubi* uiritim *Vulc.*: *cf.* pro uirile parte *et* in uirile). **uirile** *ἀνδρεῖον* II 225, 16. **uiriles** andreas III 489, 71 (uirilis Andreas?).

Virilis sexus *ἀρρενογονία* II 209, 25.

Virilitas *ἀνδρειότης* II 209, 35; 225, 12. *δύναμις* II 281, 25.

Viriliter *ἀνδρείως* II 209, 26; 36. fortiter IV 193, 26; 402, 6; 579, 16; V 489, 54 (uiritum *cod.* uiritim?).

Viriliter age *ἀνδρίζου* II 225, 18.

Viriliter coepit fortiter initium sumit IV 469, 40 (*gl. Verg.?*).

Viriola *κλανίον, ψέλιον* II 209, 30; 498, 25. *ψέλιον* II 480, 12. *περιχείριον, ψέλιον, κλανίον* II 546, 38. *κλανίον ἤτοι βραχιάλιον γυναικός* II 350, 14. *κλανίον* II 525, 3. *βραχιάλιον* II 259, 63; III 266, 36. *ζιζάνιον* (*v.* lolium) II 322, 31. armilla II 597, 8. **uiriolae** *κλανία, ψέλια* II 209, 31. *περιχέρια, ψέλια* II 209, 32. *περιχέρια* III 324, 8. *ψέλια* III 367, 47. *Cf. Isid.* XIX 31, 16; *Diez* I uirar.

Viriosus *δυναμικός* II 281, 27. *ἀνδρεῖος* II 225, 10. fortis II 596, 55. austerus IV 193, 28; 296, 30; 402, 7; 579, 17; V 489, 58; 582, 54; 613, 12. **uiriosi** uiribus subnixi IV 193, 24; 579, 15; V 489, 56. *V.* uirosus.

Viripotens *ἔπακμος κόρη* II 305, 21; III 249, 30. *ἔπακμος, ἔπανδρος* II 209, 27. *ἔπακμος* III 136, 69/70. *ἐπίγαμος* II 307, 26. *ἀκμαία, ἐπίγαμος* III 329, 3. uirorum potens V 582, 56.

Viris concurrere cum uiris certare IV 469, 41 (*Verg. Aen.* I 493).

Viri soror gallice sororia dicitur, sororis uir a quibusdam sororius dicitur, mariti frater leuir dicitur V 582, 57.

Virissat uiriliter sapit IV 193, 27; V 336, 15; 489, 57. fortiter uel uiriliter sapit V 519, 10. uiriliter uel ⟨fortiter⟩ sapit V 400, 49. uiriliter facit V 527, 46. **uirissant** uiriliter faciunt V 582, 55.

Viritas mulieres fortes sicut uiri uel uiragines V 519, 5 (*Vulg. Eccl.* 29, 19 *confert. H., ubi* uiratas *est*).

Viritim *κατ' ἄνδρα* II 342, 32. *κατὰ ἄνδρα, καθ' ἕνα ἕκαστον* II 209, 29. singillatim IV 190, 22; *b post* IV 469, 40; V 336, 12; 400, 8; 527, 14; 582, 36. singulatim IV 193, 20. nominatim IV 193, 5. singillatim, nominatim IV 402, 9. **uiritim** (*vel* uiriatim) per singulos uiros IV 194, 1; 402, 8; 579, 19 (*Festus Pauli p.* 378, 3; *Non.* 43, 3). **uiritim** singillatim, singulariter, aequaliter, nominatim IV 579, 10. singillatim, paulatim, semigradatim (sensim, gr. *H.*) IV 296, 15.

Virops quae iam uirum opus habet IV 193, 36; V 582, 53. quae iam opus habeat uiro *Scal.* V 613, 37. uiripos *Vulc.* uirosa *Nettleship* 'Journ. of Phil.' XX 189. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX *p.* 440.

Virorum habitaculum *ἀνδρῶν* III 267, 52 (*unde?*).

Virosa mulier uirorum appetens IV 193, 34; V 582, 52; 637, 22 (*Non.* 21, 31).

Virosus neruosus, austerus V 519, 11. neruosus V 489, 60; 582, 51. **uirosi** uiribus subnixi, austeri V 519, 9. *Cf.* **uirosos** austeros V 336, 19. *V.* uiriosus.

Virro dines uel patronus V 652, 46 (*Iuvenal.* V 39).

Virtus *ἀρετή, ἀνδρεία, δύναμις* II 209, 37. *ἀρετή* II 244, 25; 553, 50; III 474, 28. *ἀνδρεία* II 225, 11; III 9, 19. *ἀνδρεία, δύναμις* III 168, 30. *δύναμις* II 281, 25; III 424, 16; 466, 45; 492, 9. *δύναμις ὑλικη[ς]* II 209, 38. *ῥώμη ἡ δύναμις* II 429, 14. *ἰσχύς[λα]* II 333, 47.

σθένος II 431, 11. animi est IV 296, 33 (*v.* uis). **uirtutes** δυνάμεις III 279, 10; 424, 4. τὰς ἀρετάς III 438, 2.

Virulae (!) uenenum IV 193, 21; 579, 11. *Cf. Arch.* VI 138.

Virulentus uenenosus IV 579, 13; V 336, 1. **uirulenta** uenenosa IV 296, 14. uenenata IV 193, 23; 579, 12.

Virus (singulariter tantum declinabitur) γονὴ ἀνθρώπου ὅ ἐστι σπέρμα II 264, 35. ἰὸς ἐχίδνης II 332, 41 (*GR. L.* I 548, 18). ἰὸς ἐχίδνης καὶ ζῴου ἀλόγου καὶ ἰχῶρ II 209, 43. ἰὸς ἐχίδνης καὶ γονὴ ἀνδρός II 528, 25 (uirum). ἰός II 544, 62. uenenum IV 296, 29; 402, 10; V 336, 14. uenenus IV 193, 22. uiolentia ueneni V 335, 64. odor ferarum IV 296, 18. proprie est humor fluens a natura uiri, id est semen, unde et ueretrum dictum est V 254, 5. **uirum** et **uirus** differt, quod uirum hominem, uirus uero uenenum dicit V 254, 6. *Cf. Isid.* XI 1, 103.

Virus malum qui⟨a⟩ erat et non malum, unde ueteres uirus et uenenum ⟨malum⟩ dixerunt V 254, 4.

Vis βία (plurale non habet) II 257, 25. βία III 73, 63. δύναμις II 281, 25; III 306, 28. βία, δύναμις II 508, 50. ἀλκή, ἀρετή **uis** uigor III 424, 17. **uis** uirtus, uiolentia II 597, 29. uiolentia V 335, 63. uiolentia uel uirtutem IV 194, 2 (an uirtutes *a*). uiolentia, a uirtute IV 579, 20. corporis fortitudo IV 296, 21 (*Non.* 420, 33). animi sapientia IV 296, 20. uirtus IV 296, 19. plus significat quam multitudo. Salustius: qui (qua *cod. Vat. e corr. cf. Maurenbr.* III 66) tempestate uis piscium ponto erupit V 254, 7 (*cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 132; *schol. in Iuv.* IV 42). uiolentia [id est circumfusa cordis animam continetur] IV 192, 45 (*v.* uiscera uitalia *et Isid.* XI 1, 116). possibilitas, uiolentia V 559, 16. **uim** δύναμιν II 281, 24 (uicem *cod.*). βίαν καὶ δύναμιν II 208, 49. uirtutem, uiolentiam IV 401, 44. uiolentia⟨m⟩ IV 194, 15; 579, 22. uirtutem uel uiolentia uel multitudo uel abundantia V 336, 11. **ui⟨m⟩** aliter uirtutem, uiolentiam, aliter multitudinem uel abundantiam IV 193, 7. **ui** uirtute IV 579, 21. *Cf.* **uis** ui IV 402, 11. **uires** (singularia non habet) δυνάμεις II 281, 26. νεῦρα, αἱ δυνάμεις II 375, 62 (*GR. L.* I 33, 23). **uires** δυνάμεις II 209, 23. corporis IV 296, 34 (*v.* uirtus). **uiribus** conatibus IV 193, 19; 579, 8. uiriculis (? ueribus uirgulis?) IV 579, 9. *Cf. GR. L.* VII 293, 32; 312, 10. *V.* non ea uis, uim facio, uim patior, uis queat, pro uiribus.

Viscarium ἰξοφόρον III 75, 61.

Viscarius ἰξευτής II 332, 28 (uixarius *cod. corr. e*).

Viscerat (uesperat?) obumbrat V 582, 59.

Visceratim membratim V 489, 61. per uiscera V 648, 43 (*Non.* 183, 19).

Visceratio ἀρτόκρεας II 209, 48. διανομὴ κρέως II 273, 5. **uisceratione**m εὐφρασίαν II 209, 53.

Viscera uitalia id est qui (!) circumfusa cordis anima continetur IV 194, 4; 579, 24; V 543, 5 (*v.* uis; *Is.* XI 1, 116).

Viscide (*vel* -dae) tholicae (*AS.*) V 399, 4.

Viscidum ἰξοειδές III 146, 51; 523, 56.

Viscidus στυφὸς οἶνος II 439, 33.

Viscillarii *v.* auceps.

Viscineum ἰξοειδές III 22, 20 (*in cap. de coloribus*). **uiscinum** ἰξοειδές III 323, 1 (*item*) = 523, 56. ξυλοις III 370, 25 (ἰξοειδές?). *Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 388.

Visco ἰξεύω II 332, 31. **uiscantur** polluuntur V 656, 29 (*Iuvenal.* VI 463). *V.* auceps.

Viscum genere masculino Plautus (*Bacch.* 50): uiscus merus est uestra oratio. uiscus qua (*vel* quasi: *an* quia?) similitudo uiscerum V 254, 8. singulariter tantum declinabitur et dicitur hic **uiscus** ἰξός II 332, 32 (*GR. L.* I 32, 14; 548, 19). **uiscum** ἰξός II 209, 50; 501, 48; 528, 23; 544, 56; III 4, 78; 146, 50; 194, 63; 421, 4; 436, 18; 466, 47. gluten quo utuntur (!) aucelli II 597, 9. compositio qua aues capiuntur IV 579, 32; V 336, 6. **uiscus** ἰξός III 75, 60; 273, 52; 466, 46; 474, 30; 546, 58. icax III 539, 56 (uisco). iacas III 565, 47. iecus III 613, 25. est anstrus (ἄγκιστρον?) in arbore III 596, 22; 630, 29 (austrus). **uiscus de querco** (*vel* quercu) ἰξός III 546, 72. erginarius (? quercinarius *Stadl.*) III 561, 7. *Cf.* **uirga quercea** ἰξός III 583, 49. amostro (*v. supra*) **pomula de uisco** III 552, 47. **uiscus** mistil (*AS.*) *cod. Epin. post* V 399, 39. *V.* prunella.

Viscus uiscera V 648, 51 (*Non.* 185, 13). caro sine (-u-?) pingue IV 193, 32 (*Verg.?*); V 489, 62; 519, 16. **uiscera** (singularia non habet) σπλάγχνα II 435, 49 (*GR. L.* I 34, 9). (pluraliter accusatiuus) σπλάγχνα II 558, 34. σπλάγχνα III 474, 29. ἔγκατα II 209, 47; 283, 42; III 248, 49. interiora, partes carnis IV 426, 20. interiora uiscera IV 192, 36. uenae, medullae IV 402, 13. loca membrorum uitalia uel quicquid sub corio est V 582, 58. loca membrorum uitalia IV 296, 37. caren (carnem?) IV 469, 43 (*gl.*

Virulentus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VI 25-26 virus: venenum; -a: venenata.

Virus GLOSS. II 264,35 -us γονὴ ἀνθρώπου ὅ ἐστι σπέρμα (ex Charisio?).
GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VI 104 ἰὸς ἐχίδνης, καὶ ζῴου ἀλόγου, καὶ ἰχώρ.
I Ansil. VI 354 proprie est humor fluens a natura viri; id est semen; unde et veretrum dictum est.
Corp. U 162 violentia veneni.

Vis GLOSS.^{L} ~~II Philox.~~ III Abr. VI 29 -m aliter virtutem, violentiam; aliter multitudinem vel abundantiam
I Ansil. VI 364 -s plus significat quam multitudo; Sallustius (Hist. 3,66) 'qua tempestate -s pisicium ponto erupit'
V Abba VI 17 virtus animi est, -s corporis. 54 -s animi sapientia est, -s corporis fortitudo.

Visceratim GLOSS.^{L} V Aa U 515 membratim.

Viscidus
viscide GLOSS.^{L} Corp. U 294 (vel uscide vel huscide) tohlice (anglsax.).

Viscum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VI 381 - um genere masculino Plautus (Bacch. 58) '-us meus est vestra oratio'; -us quasi similitudo visserum. 383 genus arboris unde sit -um
Corp. U 159 compositio, qua aves capiuntur -

Viscus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VI 375-376 - era carnes; interiora membrorum.
III Abstr. VI 35 - era vitalia id est circumfusa cordis loca quibus anima continetur.

Visium GLOSS. II 256, 48 -um (vissium cod.) βδέσμα. GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VI 113 -o βδόλος

Viso GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VI 38 -ere videre.

Vissio GLOSS II 256, 49 -o (visso cod.) βδέω.

? Vistrigilium GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VI 118 -m σφραγιδοφύλαξ.

Vita PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV P 3 per -am iurat melius dicimus quam -am iurat; tamen iurat eti= = am -am absolute.

Vitabundus GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VI 411 -us viventi similis, sicut moribundus morienti similis.

Verg.). **uisceribus** σπλάγχνοις II 209, 49. *V.* fiscus. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 211.

Visendi uidendi IV 194, 5; 579, 27. **uisendo** uisitando, uidendo IV 296, 35 (*ita abd.* uirendo uescendo uiuendo *Sang.*).

Visendi studio uidendi cupiditate *a post* IV 192, 36; 469, 42 (*Verg. Aen.* II 63); V 519, 15.

Visentem uisitantem IV 193, 43 (*Ter. Hec.* 237). **uisentes** uidentes IV 194, 3; 579, 26.

Visibilis θεατός II 326, 54. ὁρατός II 386, 17; 560, 10 (*suppl. Boysen*). βλεπτός II 258, 8. **uisibilia** θεωρητικά II 209, 45. *Cf.* θέα uisus, unde θεα[σ]τός id est **uisibilis** *margo* II 556, 19.

Visibilitas ἔννοια, φαντασία II 209, 46.

Visio φαντασία II 209, 54. φάντασμα II 499, 3. ὅραμα II 386, 15. ὄναρ II 384, 2. ὀπτασία II 385, 70. δόκησις II 279, 46. ἐνύπνιον II 301, 2. *V.* per uisionem, sypiegen.

Visio uana φάντασμα II 470, 7. *V.* uana u.

Visitator κλινικός III 296, 29.

Visito ἐπιβλέπω II 307, 13. ἐπισκέπτομαι II 310, 54. **uisitat** ἐπισκοπεῖ II 209, 52. **uisita** ἐπίσκεψαι II 310, 57. **uisitare** ἐπισκέψαι III 363, 75.

Visium βδέσμα II 256, 48. **uisitium** peditum II 597, 12. **uisio** βδόλος II 209, 51; 58. *Locum Cic. ad fam.* IX 22, 4 *et Quintil.* VIII 3, 46 *iam Martinius contulit. Cf. Funck Arch.* VIII 388.

Viso ὁρῶ II 387, 44. βλέπω II 258, 9. uideo IV 193, 39 (*Ter. Andr.* 535). **uisere** uisitare IV 193, 42; 296, 22; 402, 14; V 545, 57 (uisire). uidere IV 194, 6 (~~*Ter. Hec.* 189~~); 579, 25. **uiserat** uiderit (?) V 543, 6. **uisitur** uidetur IV 426, 9. **uissentur** uidentur V 519, 14.

Viso mihi placito mihi V 336, 26; 545, 58; 632, 3.

Visor uidens IV 402, 15. uidetor V 545, 59. uidentes (?) V 613, 20.

Vis queat uirtus possit IV 426, 12.

Vissio (bissio *cod.*) βδέω III 129, 31. **uisso** βδέω II 256, 49. [colazo] **uisio** (*vel* uisior) III 150, 67 (*nisi* κολάζω ulciscor *subest*). **bissis** βδεῖς III 129, 32. **bissit** βδεῖ III 129, 33. *V.* uisium.

Vistilia non tantum intestina sunt, sed etiam quicquid sub corio *Osb.* 627. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* 41 (*et* uiscus), *Is.* XI 1, 116.

Vistrigilium σφραγιδοφύλαξ II 209, 56 (custos sigilli *Vulc. cf.* obstrigillus).

Visum θέα II 326, 51. θέαμα II 326, 52. ὄψις ἡ θέα II 391, 31. ὄνειρος II 384, 10; 501, 50. ὅραμα, ἐνύπνιον II 209, 57. **uisa** ὀνείρατα II 209, 55.

Visum est superis placuit diis IV 469, 44 (*Verg. Aen.* III 2). dis placuit IV 192, 40.

Vi superum iracundia deorum IV 470, 4 (*Verg. Aen.* I 4). ira deorum IV 192, 50. uiolentia deorum IV 579, 23; V 335, 59.

Visus ὅρασις II 386, 16; 489, 61; 534, 42; 539, 59; III 174, 68; 348, 65; 571, 12. ὅραμα II 386, 15; III 38, 46. ὄψις ἡ θέα II 391, 31. ὄψις II 209, 59. ἡ θέα, ἡ ὄψις. participium autem facit huius uisi τοῦ ὀφθέντος II 552, 15 + 16 (*GR. L.* IV 203, 6). θέα II 514, 24; 539, 59. ἐνύπνιον II 301, 2. ὄνειρος III 167, 50.

uisibus obtutibus IV 296, 36; 580, 60; V 336, 7. *V.* intento uisu, uisibilis, sub uisibus.

Visus ὀφθείς II 209, 59; 390, 59. praesens V 362, 37. **uisa** ὀφθεῖσα (*v.* uisum) II 209, 55.

Vita ζωή II 322, 56; III 11, 39; 74, 43; 85, 5; 174, 23; 279, 53; 349, 11; 394, 16; 424, 25; 466, 49; 506, 9; 579, 58. βίος II 210, 4; 257, 43; 541, 66; III 474, 32. λῶμα (*cf. Hesych. ubi* uitta λῶρον *Vulc., illud recte*) III 474, 31. ζωον (ζωή?) III 279, 52/53. mores, natura IV 296, 23. *V.* sine uita, de hac uita.

Vitabundus ἐκκλίνων II 210, 1; 290, 44. metuens IV 426, 6; V 399, 61; 442, 59. uitans V 648, 62 (*Non.* 186, 17).

Vita contemplatiua *v.* de hac u. c.

Vita humana ζωὴ ἀνθρωπίνη III 348, 55.

Vitalis ζωτικός II 323, 14; III 11, 38; 85, 4; 279, 57; 338, 24; 466, 50. ζώσιμος III 174, 24; 349, 10; 394, 15. *Cf.* II 560, 3 (*suppl. Boysen: interpr. deest*). animal IV 402, 16. **uitalia** μεσέντερα III 248, 48 (*unde?*). uiscera *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*cf. suppl. v.* uiscera uitalia). *Cf. Isid.* XI 1, 116. *V.* uiualis, intimus.

Vitam amittens luce priuatus IV 469, 45 (*v.* luce pr.).

Vitam exhalantem animam efflantem uel expirantem IV 469, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* II 562).

Vitam producere uelle uiuere IV 193, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* II 637); V 519, 18.

Vita recessit id est anima IV 470, 1 (*Verg. Aen.* IV 705: *cf. Serv.*).

Vite accepta κλῆμα λαβών III 36, 46.

Vitelli suehoras (*vel* sueras, *AS.*) V 399, 3. *V.* uetellus.

Vitellina μόσχειον III 16, 8.

Vitellum λέκνθος ᾠοῦ II 210, 7. **uitellus** id est meiolus (= mediolus) oui III 579, 33. **uitellis** id est meiolus oui III 630, 33. *Cf.* **uitellus** moillus oui, quod et meditullium dicitur *Osb.* 622. *V.* fitilium.

Vitiato oculo unþyhtgi egan (*AS.*) V$_{2}$399, 48. *Cf. Oros.* IV 6, 38 (uitioso o.).

Vitiator *φθορεὺς παρθένου* II 471, 15.

Vitiatus *σεσινωμένος* II 430, 46. **uitiata** *ἐφθαρμένη* II 210, 5. **uitiatum** corruptum, adulteratum IV 402, 18. auuaerdid (*AS.*) V$_{2}$399, 46.

Viticella alapia III 536, 11. alipias (*ἀλυπίας*) III 550, 6. herba est quae sicut uitis quaequae proxima habuerit uinciendo circumligat V 254, 10. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 9, 92.

Vitiligat uituperat IV 296, 40. **uitiligant** uituperant IV 579, 43; V 489, 63 (uitiligitant *Loewe GL. N.* 137). **uitigebat** uituperabat *cod. Vat.* 1468 (*Loewe l. s. s.*). *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 5.

Vitiliginosus *ἐλεφαντιῶν* II 295, 12.

Vitiligo *ἐλεφαντίασις* II 295, 13. **uitilego** *σπίλος* II 435, 45. **uituligo** *ἀλφός* II 212, 30. *ἀλφός, ἀλωπηκῆα* (*ἀλωπεκία*?) II 210, 2. **uitiligo** macula alba in corpore, alfon graeci et psoram uocant IV 193, 40; V 637, 23. tinea in capite, caries V 519, 17. blectha (*AS.*) V$_{2}$399, 14. blaecthrust (*vel* blaecthrust, *AS.*), fel V$_{2}$347, 31; 402, 61. *V.* uiculigines. *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 369, 16..

Vitio *v.* uitis.

Vitio *φθείρω παρθένον* II 471, 5. *βιάζομαι παρθένον* II 257, 28. **uitiat** *σινοῖ, φθείρει* II 210, 10.

Vitio dent culpae deputent IV$_{2}$193, 38 (*Ter. Andr.* 8). *V.* uitupero.

Vitio fesion (*vel* utio fesion) instructionem V$_{2}$399, 22 = **ytiafesyon** structionum V 401, 12 (hypotyposeon? *cf. Hieron. de vir. illustr.* 38).

Vitiolum *ἐλαττωμάτιον* II 294, 22.

Vitiositas *κακία, σινότης* II 210, 6. turpitudo IV 426, 11; V 545, 60.

Vitiosus *ἐπισινὴς καὶ νοσηλός, παθητικός* II 210, 3. *ἐπισινής* III 180, 18. *ἐλαττώματα ἔχων* II 30, 29.

Vitis *ἄμπελος* II 553, 58; III 26, 26; 264, 68; 358, 46. *κλῆμα ἀμπέλου* II 350, 35. *κλῆμα, κλαδίον* II 546, 42. *ἀμπελόκλημα* III 300, 69. *κλῆμα* II 499, 32; III 358, 30; 397, 19; 427, 60; 498, 50. *σταφυλή* uua **uitis** II 558, 42. *Cf.* **flores de uite** inantes (*οἰνάνθη*) III 546, 19. batiuas III 580, 46. **uitis** (bitus *cod. an* uitus *ἴτυς*?) lignum quo uincti flagellantur II 570, 3 (*v. v. d. Vliet Arch.* IX 302). *Cf.* **uitio** supplicium II 597, 26. *V.* uite accepta, nouellus.

Vitis agrestis *ἄμπελος ἄγριος* III 550, 18. ampleagrios III 536, 23.

Vitis alba *ἄμπελος λευκός* III 542, 18; 543, 36. *ἄμπελος* III 587, 7; 607, 28. hranca III 591, 31; 596, 29; 612, 58; 625, 1; 630, 38. ampellis III 616, 40. leoco III 592, 10; 613, 39; 625, 43. ampille leuce III 550, 3. iris III 583, 51. agaricu id est **uite alba** id est notitia (nossa?) III 535, 20. *V.* aristolochia, bryonia.

Vitis alba agrestis ampelus leoco agrios (*λευκὴ ἄγριος*) III 631, 13. ampelo leuagrius III 580, 10.

Vitis (uites *cod.*) **anuli** eligas (*ἕλικας*) III 539, 3. *Cf. Cael. Aurel. chron.* III 8, 150.

Vitis canis *v.* saxifraga.

Vitis nigra *ἄμπελος μελανή* III 536, 5; 542, 19; 550, 2. ampellus melanagrius III 580, 11. lutroi III 584, 23.

Vitis nigra agrestis ampelus melina acria (*μέλαινα ἀγρία*) III 631, 14.

Vitis siluatica *ἄμπελος ἄγριος* III 536, 31. *Cf.* **flores de uite siluatica** inantes (*οἰνάνθη*) III 546, 77.

Vitis uineae *ἀμπελοκλημία* III 507, 45.

Vitium *ἐλάττωμα, μοχθηρία, πλεονέκτημα, σίνος* II 210, 8. *ἐλάττωμα, ἁμάρτημα, σίνος* II 209, 61. *ἐλάττωμα* II 294, 21; III 141, 24. *σίνος* II 431, 45. *φθορά* II 548, 62. *σφάλμα* II 449, 20. *πάθος ἐπὶ νόσου* II 391, 50 (*v.* uatium). fortiter (? *v.* uiuide) IV 426, 19. dedecus, nota, macula IV 402, 19. probrum, flagitium IV 402, 20. **uitiorum** *τῶν σφαλμάτων, τῶν ἐλαττωμάτων* II 210, 11. *V.* sine uitio, uitio dent.

Vitium furi dico *καταγιγνώσκω τοῦ κλέπτου* II 210, 17 (*cf.* III 61, 35. *et GR. L.* VII 425, 1 *ubi* uitio duco).

Vitium tibi duco (*cf. GR. L.* IV 567, 15) *καταγιγνώσκω σοῦ* II 340, 20. *V.* uitium furi dico.

Vito *παρορῶ* II 399, 18. caueo IV 470, 3 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* III 367; *Non.* 437, 20). **uitat** euitat, declinat IV 402, 17. declinat IV 296, 38. **uitamus** *ἐκκλίνομεν* II 209, 62. **uitare** *ἐκκλίναι* II 209, 60. **uitauisse** subterfugisse· IV 470, 2 (*Verg. Aen.* II 433). **uigauisse** subterfugisse IV 192, 37; V 518, 50.

Vitor *νσιοπλόκος* (= *οἰσυοπλόκος*) II 468, 50. *καλοπλόκος* II 210, 16.

Vitragine elecsine (*ἐλξίνη*) III 562, 52. elexene III 562, 59. elixine III 582, 51 (uetr.). elexine erba **uetraginis** III 590, 9. elexene **uetragine** III 611, 35. elaxine **uetraginis** III 623, 40. **uetragine** coliton III 558, 37; 622, 37. coliton **uetraginis** III 589, 16. colitron **uetragines** III 610, 35. caliconus **uitraginis** III 588, 63. **uetraginis** caliconos III 596, 24; 630, 31 (col.). caliconus **uertreginis** III 610, 24. retigle **uertra-**

Viticella Gloss.^{L} I Ansil. VI 443 - a herba est quae sicut vitis quaequae proxima habuerit vinciendo cir= =cumligat.

Vitilego Gloss.^{L} V Aa U 543 - aut vituperant.

Vitiligo Gloss.^{L} II Philox VI 126 - o (vituligo cod.) *ἄλφος, ἀλωπεκία. indefort. V Aa U 540 ti = =nea in capite -
III Abstr. VI 39 macula alba in corpore; *ἄλφος Graeci et ψώρας vocant.

Vitium Gloss.^{L} II Philox. VI 141 - um furidico κατηγορώκω τοῦ κλέπτου (ex Charisio?).

Vitor Gloss.^{L} II Philox. VI 140 - ο καλοπλόκος. Gloss. II 468,50 οἰσυοπλόκος.

Vitta GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VI 433-434 -ae infulae, taeniae, ligaturae; propie erant insignia deorum Penati=
=um et Vestae virginumque Vestalium.

Vitulor GLOSS.^{L} V Abba VI 58 -ans lascivus, gaudens et cum exultatione laetans
PS. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV U 2 -antibus.

Vivatus GLOSS.^{L} V Aa U 553 -us vegetus, fortis.

Viverra GLOSS. II 261, 16-17 γαλῆ mustela; γαλῆ ἀγρία -a.

gine III 575, 24. cotindon id est **uetragine** seu pari⟨e⟩taria III 581, 50. heritro id est **uitragine** siue parataria III 565, 3. *V.* parietaria. uitraginem *eandem esse quam* uitriariam *dicit Pseudapul. c.* LXXXI.

Vitrarium *ὑαλουργεῖον* II 461, 35.

Vitrarius *ὑαλουργός* II 461, 36; III 371, 32. *V.* uitrearius.

Vitrea *ὑαλίνη* III 270, 46. **uitreum** *ὑελῶδες* II 533, 1. *ὑάλινον* II 461, 33; III 367, 53; 505, 28 (*cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 579). **uitrea** limpida V 254, 11. **uitria** *ὑάλινα* III 161, 61. *ὑάλ⟨ιν⟩α* III 197, 39. *V.* uitrum.

Vitreamina *τὰ ὑάλινα* III 215, 57 = 231, 29 = 651, 9.

Vitrearius *ὑαλουργός* III 271, 21. **uitriarius** *ὑαλουργός* III 201, 17; 309, 52. **uitrinarius** uitrum uendens II 597, 22. *V.* uitrarius.

Vitrica (*sine interpr.* uitrea?) IV 194, 19.

Vitricus *πατρῳός* (*vel πατρωός*) II 210, 9; 399, 61; III 182, 15; 253, 50; 304, 1. paternus II 597, 20. patreus IV 402, 21; V 529, 45. patraster V 254, 12. patricus V 613, 21. patrinius *a post* IV 191, 24. steopfaeder (*AS.*) V 403, 18. steupfaedaer (*vel* staupfotar, *AS.*) V 399, 15. secundus maritus IV 296, 39; V 545, 61. *V.* uitruncus.

Vitriola id est chalcanthus III 630, 44. calcanta **uitriolo** III 555, 13. calcantu **uitriolo** III 619, 41. **uitriola** agantus siue dragantus III 586, 30. **uitriola** dragantus III 607, 3. **ciricula** (?) aeramen, aes III 562, 76. *V.* uictoriola *sub fin.*

Vitr[e]um uitreus *ὕαλος* II 461, 32. *Cf.* **uitreum** *ὑελος* II 506, 12. **uitrum** *ὕαλος* III 434, 53. *ὕαλον* III 505, 27. ueles (= *ὕελος c e*) II 532, 63.

Vitruncus *v.* patros (= *πατρῳός*).

Vitta *στέμμα* II 437, 4; 498, 18; 546, 40. *ταινία* II 210, 12. qua constringuntur (confr. *cod.*) capilli mulierum V 583, 1. sond saxonice *gloss. Werth. Gallée* 345 (*qui* snod *proponit. cf. suppl.*). **uittae** *στέμματα* III 301, 56. *λαμματα* (*cf. λῶμα sub* uita) III 477, 59. proprie erant insign⟨i⟩a deorum penatium et Vestae uirginumque Vestalium V 254, 9. **uittas** thuelan (*AS.*) V 399, 1. *V.* uita, urta.

Vittatim *v.* uiriatim.

Vitula *μόσχος* II 373, 27. *μοσκάριον* III 432, 22. *δάμαλις* III 258, 53 (*unde?*). *V.* bucula.

Vitulamina *v.* spuria u.

Vitulans lasciuus, gaudens, cum exultatione laetans IV 296, 25. lasciuus uel gaudens V 519, 19. **uitulantis** laetantes, quasi in uita laetantes V 651, 52 (*Non.* 14, 15). *Cf.* **uitulantibus** *in praef. anthol.* V *praef.* VI; *Loewe GL. N.* 84.

Vitulina *μόσχειον* II 373, 25; III 88, 31. **uitlina** *μόσχειον* III 364, 5. **uiclina** *μόσχειον* III 398, 7. **uitulina** *μόσχεια* III 316, 46; 364, 24; 530, 32. **uitulinum** *μόσχειον* III 187, 42; 255, 65; 379, 41.

Vitulus *μόσχος* II 210, 13; 373, 26; III 18, 26; 90, 38; 189, 11; 320, 21; 361, 42; 432, 21; 474, 33; 500, 45. **uitulum** *μόσχος* III 569, 29. *V.* battulus.

Vitulus marinus *φώκη* II 210, 18; 474, 17; III 355, 58; 498, 2. **biclus** *φώκη* II 30, 1. *βατισριμοσχιος* **uitulus** III 437, 20 (*ubi βατίς* raea *μόσχος* uitulus *David: v.* raia).

Vituperans *σκώπτης* III 335, 68.

Vituperatio *ψόγος* II 481, 11; 495, 48; III 474, 34. *κακολογία* II 336, 47. *κακηγορία* II 336, 32. *ψέξιν* III 164, 49. *V.* lidoria.

Vituperator *κακήγορος* II 336, 31. *κακολόγος* II 336, 46.

Vitupero *ψέγω* II 480, 11; III 81, 13; 164, 45. *κακηγορῶ* II 336, 33. **uituperas** *ψέγεις* III 164, 46. **uituperat** *ψέγει* II 210, 15; III 7, 34; 164, 47. expulit (explodit *Hildebr.*) IV 402, 22 (*v.* explodit). accusat IV 296, 24. **uituperant** decertantur (detestantur?) IV 193, 41 (*Ter. Andr.* 15). **uituperare** uitio dare V 651, 56 (*Non.* 39, 14).

Vitus *ἴτυς* II 334, 2 (uirus *ἰτρύς e*); III 195, 54 (atys). [periserie antyga = *περιφέρεια* antuga] tiis **uiciis** III 174, 1 (= *ἴτυς* uitus). **uitus** *ἄντυξ* II 231, 7. *V.* carchus, uitis, urus.

Viuacitas *μακροβιότη⟨ς⟩* II 364, 11.

Viualis *ζωτικός* III 142, 68 (uitalis?).

Viuarium *ἰχθύων ζώγριον* II 334, 9. *ζωγρεῖον ἰχθύων* II 322, 51. *ἰχθυοτροφεῖον* III 365, 40. **bifarius** piscina V 347, 52; 402, 70.

Viuatus uegetus, fortis V 519, 20. *Cf. Festus p.* 376, 15.

Viuax *πολύζωος, μακρόβιος, πολυγήρως* II 210, 19. *πολύζωος* II 412, 39. *πολυχρόνιος* II 413, 19. *ζωηρός* III 279, 56 (*unde?*). **uiuacis** diu uiuentis II 210, 27 (*Verg. Georg.* II 181).

Viuens *ζῶν* III 279, 54 (*unde?*). **uiuentia** [uidens uiuifices] V 519, 23 (*v.* uibex).

Viuerna *γενναία* II 210, 26 (*v.* uirago. *contam.?*).

Viuernus *αἴλουρος* III 431, 38 (uiuerrus *David*). **uiuerra** *γαλῆ ἀγρία* II 261, 17. *Cf. γαλεάγρα* **uiuerra,** mustellarium II 261, 14 (*ubi* uiuerrarium *e. videntur* uiuerrarium *et* uiuerra *confusa*

esse). **uiuera** muscella (= mustella) II 597, 5.

Viuida (*aliunde illatum?*) **uiguit sequacitate** floruit medietate, hoc est duobus (!) uicibus fructiferauit (fructificauit *f*) IV 470, 6 (*gl. Verg.*).

Viuide *ζώντως, ἰσχυρῶς* II 210, 25.

Viuidus *εὔεκτος* III 251, 21 (*unde?*). fortis uel strenuus IV 193, 2; 402, 25; V 527, 37. fortis IV 296, 27. fortissimus IV 579, 38. strenuus IV 579, 39. mensis Aprilis (? *male versum?*) II 597, 16. **uiuida** fortis, *ἐρρωμένη, ἀκμάζουσα* II 210, 20. *ἰσχυρά, βεβαία* II 210, 21/20. ualida IV 192, 43; 470, 5 (*Verg. Aen.* V 754; X 609; XI 386) V 527, 39. urguida (turgida?), ualida V 519, 21. **uiuidum** *ζωτικόν* II 210, 24. *V.* uuidus.

Viuifico *ζωοποιῶ* II 323, 8; III 279, 58.

Viuitum *τρίμμα προσφαγίον* II 459, 21. pulmentum paratum(?) II 597, 15. *Cf. etiam* uibecum.

Viuo *βιῶ* II 257, 46. *ζῶ* II 322, 46; III 74, 39 (zoo); 142, 40; 338, 20; 466, 48; 506, 1. **uiuis** *ζῇς* III 74, 40. **uiuit** *ζῇ* III 142, 39. zoae III 74, 41. **uiuimus** *ζῶμεν* III 142, 42. **uiuitis** *ζῆτε* III 142, 41. **uiuent** (!) *ζῶσιν* III 4, 39. **uiuas** *ζῇς* III 142, 66. **uiuamus** *ζήσωμεν* III 142, 67. **uiuere** *ζῆν* III 142, 38. **uiuet** aget, deget IV 402, 26.

Viuo saxo naturali lapide IV 192, 35; 470, 7 (*Verg. Aen.* I 167; *Non.* 456, 28).

Viuula *ζῶσα* II 323, 9.

Viuus *ζῶν* II 323, 3; III 174, 22. *ζωός* III 74, 42; 279, 55; 348, 54; 506, 2. *ἔμπνους* III 279, 67 (*unde?*). **uiuo** uehementi V 648, 46 (*Non.* 183, 29).

Vix *v.* uicem.

Vix *μόλις καὶ ἅμα* (*cf. GR. L.* VII 409, 20) 210, 28. *μόλις* II 372, 49; III 339, 39; 466, 51. *μόγις* II 372, 35. tantum quod IV 470, 8 (*gl. Verg.*). aegre, moleste IV 402, 28. difficile IV 194, 16. statim V 419, 2; 427, 39 (*de Euseb.*).

Vixdum *μόλις δή* II 372, 50.

Vix tandem *μόλις ποτέ* II 372, 51.

Vobiscum *μεθ' ὑμῶν* II 366, 34.

Vocabulariter *προσηγορικῶς* II 421, 24.

Vocabulum *προσηγορία τὸ ὄνομα* II 421, 22. *προσηγορία* II 211, 12; 506, 9; 533, 4. *ὄνομα* II 384, 18. **uocabula** *φωνήεντα* II 474, 23 (uocabilia?). *ὀνόματα* III 516, 40. **uocabulorum** *κλήσεων* III 421, 45.

Vocalis *εὔφωνος* II 320, 24; III 136, 69/68; 330, 29; 493, 45; 519, 15. *φωνασκός* II 474, 20. *μεγαλόφωνος* III 330, 28; 530, 58. *sine interpr.* II 560, 6.

uocalis uocale *φωνῆεν* II 474, 22. **uocales** *φωνήεντα* III 328, 12. **uocales uocalia** *φωνήεντα* II 474, 23.

Vocatio *κλῆσις* II 350, 47.

Vocatiuus *κλητική* II 350, 49. *κλητικός* III 376, 21; 382, 59.

Vocatus *κλῆσις* II 350, 47.

Vocatus *κλητός* II 350, 48. **uocatum** accitum, citatum IV 470, 25 (*gl. Verg.?*). **uocatis** appellatis, prouocatis (*Verg.* III 253) IV 470, 24.

Voce refert loquitur IV 470, 26 (*Verg. Aen.* I 94?).

Voces ambiguas dubias et fallaces IV 195, 23; 470, 27 (*Verg. Aen.* II 98/99).

Vocifer *κραύγασος* III 335, 2; 528, 1 (*v.* clamosus).

Vociferans clamitans IV 195, 47.

Vociferarius *φωνασκητής* II 474, 19. alte clamans II 597, 35.

Vociferatio *βοή* II 258, 22. *παιανισμός* II 211, 15.

Vociferator *v.* quiritator.

Vocifero uociferor *βοῶ* II 259, 40. **uocifero** *κραυγάζω* II 354, 53. **uociferat** *καταβοᾷ* II 211, 14. **uociferatur** clamat IV 296, 52.

Vocis amputatio ex clamore fit uel uino nimio III 606, 49. *V.* raucitudo.

Vocis praeconium (uoci praegonum *codd. plerique.* uoce praeconium *c*) laudem IV 426, 35. **uocis praecon⟨i⟩um** laude⟨m⟩ IV 402, 58 (*add. d e*). **uocis praeconii** laudem regalem V 489, 64.

Vocissare uociferare IV 195, 48; V 490, 1; 519, 39; 583, 2.

Vocis simus (sonus *d.* simius *Vulc.* uocisona *Ribbeck trag. Coroll. p.* 78. uocis imago *H. et Buech.*). *ἠχώ* II 211, 16.

Vocis sonus *φθόγγος* II 471, 7 (*v.* sonus).

Vocitat uocat V 254, 25. appellat V 254, 24.

Voco *φωνῶ* II 474, 24. *καλῶ* II 337, 61; III 148, 18; 341, 66; 421, 6; 466, 61; 496, 52. **uocas** *καλεῖς* III 148, 19. **uocat** *καλεῖ* II 211, 13; III 148, 20. *φωνεῖ* III 163, 6. ciet, appellat IV 470, 23 (*Verg. Aen.* I 131?). **uocamus** *καλοῦμεν* III 421, 8. **uocemus** *καλέσωμεν* III 421, 11. **uoca** *φώνησον* III 163, 5. *κάλεσον* III 148, 21; 421, 5. **uocate** *καλέσατε* III 421, 7. **uocare** trahere V 649, 10 (*Non.* 188, 25). **uocauerunt** *ἐκάλεσαν* III 421, 14. **uocor** calime (*καλοῦμαι?*) III 148, 22. **uocaris** *καλεῖσαι* (!) III 148, 23. **uocatur** *καλεῖται* III 421, 10. **uocamur** *καλούμεθα* III 148, 24. **uocantur** *καλοῦνται* III 421, 13. **uocatus est** *ἐκλήθη* III 421, 9. **uocati sunt** *ἐκλήθησαν* III 421, 12.

Vocula *φωνή* II 474, 21.

? Vocisso GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. VO 16^{a} -are (pro voces ferre?) vociferare

Vocito GLOSS.^{L} I Ansol. VO 34-35 -at appellat; vocat.

Vola GLOSS. II 525,13 -a κοῖλον ποδός.

GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VO 32 -a [vrogo] θέναρ τὸ κοῖλον τῆς χειρός.

I Ansl. VO 39 et 41 (= III Abstr. VO 6) -a manus vel palma vel <involent:> manu inlata divi-
dant; -a cava manu vel manu inlata aut malima (pro media?) vel palma.

V Aa U 575 (= III Abol. VO 6) -a cavitas quae in medio manus est; unde et involare.

Volaemus GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VU 11 -i (volemi codd.) κολοκυνθίδες ἄγριοι.

Volo GLOSS.^{L} V Aa U 577 -entia delectabilia.

Volubilis GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VO 2 -es quidquid vident desiderant.

V Aa U 586 -is res cita seu percitata (recitata codd.).

Volubilitas GLOSS.^{L} Corp. U 272 -s (voluitas codd.) <voluntas> praeter modum

V Abba VO 14 -s mentis varietas (vel varietas mentis).

? Voluma GLOSS.^{L} Corp. U 280 -a gorst (anglosax.).

Volumen GLOSS.^{L} V Aa U 590 -n librum, seu quicquid fuerit involutum.

Vocum nouitas *καινοφωνία* II 336, 13.

Vola *θέναρ χειρός* II 327, 28. **uola** [uogo] *θέναρ τὸ κοῖλον τῆς χειρός* II 211, 44. **uola** *κοῖλον* (chilem *cod.*) *ποδός* II 525, 13. palma manus IV 314, 28; 593, 39; V 398, 51. manus palma V 592, 15 (balio). manus media *c post* IV 195, 22. pars manus caua in medio IV 195, 28. manus caua in medio, unde inuolare dicimus IV 296, 49 (caua dicitur uulgo pars in pala *add. d*); 580, 1; V 336, 28 (dicuntur). cauitas quae in medio manus est, inde et uolare V 519, 40. cauitas quae in media manu est [uel] unde inuolare IV 402, 59 (*cf. Non.* 32, 31). manus, **inuolare** intra manus tenere V 559, 18. media manus in qua componere (-nens?) aliena inuolo et (= i. e.?) furtum facio V 637, 25. manus uel palma [uel manu inlata (-tu *codd.*) diuidant] V 254, 26 (*cf.* uolant diuidunt). manum uel palma [uel manui lata] *c post* IV 195, 22. caua manu [uel manu inlata aut malima] uel palma V 254, 28. manu uel palma IV 579, 54. **uiola** media pars manus, unde et inuiolare dicimus V 254, 27 (*ubi* uola *et* inuolare *cod. Vatic.*). *Cf. Festus Pauli p.* 370, 7.

Vol⟨a⟩emi *κολοκυνθίδες ἄππιοι* II 212, 46. **uolem** *κολοκυνθίδες ἄππιοι* II 211, 41.

Volaterrana nomen ciuitatis V 658, 21 (*schol. Gron. pro S. Roscio* 20).

Volatilia *πετεινά* (petina) III 187, 53. **uolatilium** *πτηνῶν* III 155, 62.

Volatus *πτῆσις* II 425, 40; 489, 62; 514, 22; III 257, 29. *πτήσεις* II 211, 18.

Volens *βουλόμενος, θέλων* II 211, 19.

Volentia a uoluntate V 648, 63 (*Non.* 186, 22). delectabilia V 583, 3.

Volito *ἵπταμαι* II 333, 8. **uolitat** *πέταται* III 435, 26. frequenter uolat IV 314, 29. uolitat V 403, 45. uolat IV 402, 60. saepius uolat IV 579, 53; V 336, 30. **uoleat** uolat V 400, 58. *V.* uoluto, iuxta terram uolitans.

Volo *ἵπταμαι* II 333, 8; III 75, 49. *πέτομαι* III 257, 32. *πέταμαι* III 155, 58. **uolas** *πέτασαι* III 155, 59. **uolat** *πέταται, ἵπταται* II 211, 17. *πέταται* III 155, 60; 318, 61. *ἵπταται* III 435, 25. **uolant** *πέτανται* III 187, 54. diuidunt IV 195, 35; 579, 55 (*v.* uola). **uolare** *πετασθῆναι* III 155, 61.

Volo *θέλω* II 327, 18; III 145, 24; 420, 70; 466, 62. *βούλομαι*, secundam personam (-a -a *e*) **uis** II 259, 27. *βούλομαι, θέλω* II 211, 22. *βούλομαι* III 73, 42. **quoniam uolo** *ἐπειδὴ θέλω* III 515, 51. **uis** *θέλεις* II 209, 44; III 4, 60; 145, 25; 420, 69. **uult** *θέλει* III 145, 26; 420, 74. *βούλεται* III 129, 24. **uelim** *ὤφελον, θελήσαιμι, βουλοίμην* II 205, 35. *ὤφελον εὐκτικὸν ἐπίρρημα* II 482, 63. **uelit** uult V 488, 44. **uolebam** *ἔθελον* III 144, 46; 338, 34. **uolebas** *ἤθελες* III 144, 47. **uolebat** *ἤθελεν* III 144, 48. malebat IV 470, 29 (*Verg. Aen.* I 626). **uellem** *θέλοιμι, θελήσοιμι, ὤφελον* II 205, 33. *Cf.* III 152, 5. **uolet** uoluerit uel uolt IV 195, 31. **uolui** *ἠθέλησα* III 4, 46; 144, 49; 420, 71. **uoluisti** *ἠθέλησες* (!) III 144, 51. **uoluit** *ἠθέλησεν* III 4, 47; 144, 50; *ἐβουλήθη* III 437, 43. **uoluimus** *ἠθελήσαμεν* III 144, 52; 420, 72. **uoluerunt** *ἠθέλησαν* III 420, 73.

Volsci (uulsci *cod.*) qui et Ausones, gens Italiae V 559, 20.

Volsella *v.* uulsella.

Volsura *v.* uulsura.

Volubilis qui id quod (quidquid *codd. praeter a, quod defendi potest*) uiderit desiderat IV 402, 61. qui id quod (quicquid *codd.*) uidet totum desiderat V 336, 39; 400, 60 (qui quod uidit). **uolubiles** qui id quod (quidquid *codd.*) uident desiderant IV 195, 20; 579, 45. *Cf. Landgraf Arch.* IX 443. **uolubile** *εὐκύλιστον* II 318, 4.

Volubilis linguae *πρόγλωσσος* II 416, 44.

Volubilis res citata IV 426, 40. [s]cita seu [re]citata (*add. m.* 2) V 519, 41.

Volubilitas mentis uarietas mentis IV 296, 45; 579, 46; V 336, 32 (uouitas). *V.* uoluitas.

Volucer *πτηνός* II 211, 21; 425, 38. Cupido IV 195, 21; 579, 47; V 336, 42; 400, 61; *a post* IV 402, 61. *πτηνόν* II 525, 17; 543, 20; III 318, 62. *πετεινόν* III 257, 26. **uolucris** *πτηνόν* II 492, 20. *πετεινόν* III 257, 26. **uolucris uolucre** *πετεινόν* II 406, 31. **uolucrum uolucris** *πτηνόν* II 425, 37. **uolucrum** *πετεινόν* III 502, 2. *V.* inuolucrum, uolumen. **uolucrem** uelocem IV 470, 30 (*Verg. Aen.* I 317?) uelociter (!) [uel] fluentem IV 195, 37. **uolucres** *πτηνὰ καὶ πτηνόν* II 211, 23. aues, uolatilia IV 402, 63. aues IV 195, 36. ueloces IV 296, 48; 579, 48. ueloces uel aues V 336, 34. *V.* obscenas uolucres.

Volucrum *εἴλημα* III 370, 10 (*v.* uolumen; *cf. Ducange*).

Voluitas (?) praeter modum V 336, 31 = V 400, 57 (*truncata uidetur*. uolubilitas mobilitas pr. m.?). *V.* uolubilitas.

Volumen *εἴλημα* II 285, 55 (*v.* uolucrum). *τεῦχος* II 454, 43; III 25, 4; 198, 32; 327, 25; 375, 68. *ἰλις* (*εἰλύς Vulc. εἴλησις Buech.*) III 474, 37. *ἔνδεσμος* II 298, 3. liber a uoluendo dictus IV 296, 41; 426, 39. quidquid fuerit inuolutum

IV 403, 1. **uolumine** longo tractu IV 580, 11. **uolumina** orbes IV 426, 38. *Cf. Isid.* VI 13, 2.

Voluntarie ἑκουσίως II 291, 60.

Voluntarie peccantium ἀναμαρ⟨τ⟩ήτων (*contam.*?) III 510, 7.

Voluntarius ἑκούσιος II 291, 59. αὐθαίρετος II 211, 24; 250, 43. ἐθελοντής II 284, 50. αὐτοπροαίρετος II 251, 51.

Voluntas βούλησις II 259, 25. θέλησις III 145, 34; 466, 63. θέλημα III 279, 38 (*unde*?). δόξα III 279, 37 (*unde*?). προαίρεσις II 416, 7. πρόθεσις ἡ προαίρεσις II 417, 54. σκοπὸς ἡ προαίρεσις II 433, 53. mens, θέλημα IV 426, 34. mens IV 296, 42. *V.* aduersa u.

Volup uoluptuosum V 648, 68 (*Non.* 187, 6). **uolupest** uoluptuosus est IV 195, 33 (*Ter.*); V 490, 2; 519, 43.

Voluptarius ἡδύβιος III 334, 58. ἡδυπαθής III 334, 59. ἐπιθυμητικός II 308, 20. lasciuus II 597, 36.

Voluptas ἡδονή, τέρψις II 211, 27. ἡδονή II 323, 35; III 466, 64. ἀπάτη (*ex contaminatione*?) III 291, 43 (*inter deos*) = 508, 27. concupiscentia IV 296, 46; 426, 36. oblectatio IV 580, 12.

Volutabrum κύλινδρος II 356, 36. συφειός III 258, 59 (*unde*?). κυλίστρα ζῴων II 211, 43. **uolutabra** loca in quibus se porci uolutant IV 296, 47 (*cf. Serv. in Georg.* III 411). lacunae in quibus iumenta (*vel* -tae) uolutantur IV 195, 39. ubi apri porcique se uoluunt V 255, 1. *V.* caenum.

Volutans cogitans IV 195, 22; 470, 31 (*Verg. Aen.* I 50?); 579, 49.

Volutatorium ὀλιστήριον (εἰλ.? κυλ.?) III 306, 14.

Voluto κυλίομαι II 356, 38 (uolito); III 148, 42. εἰλοῦμαι II 286, 2 (uolito). ἐνθυμοῦμαι II 299, 24. **uolutas** κυλίεσαι (!) III 148, 43. **uolutat** κυλίει II 211, 42. κυλίεται III 148, 44 (*cf.* cylosin **uolutat** III 148, 53: κυλίουσι uolutant?). cogitationem repetit IV 195, 30; 403, 3 (cogitationes); 579, 50; V 336, 36. **uolutant** uoluuntur IV 470, 32 (*Verg. Aen.* I 725: *cf. Non.* 420, 25).

Voluentibus annis transcurrentibus aeuis IV 470, 33 (*Verg. Aen.* I 234). *Cf.* **uoluentibus aeuis** transcurrentibus annis IV 195, 25; V 519, 42.

Voluere fumum agere nebulam uelut fumum IV 470, 34 (*Verg. Aen.* III 206).

Voluo ἕλίσσω II 211, 25. κυλίω II 211, 26; 356, 39. εἰλῶ II 286, 4. **uoluit** refouet IV 426, 43. pectore cogitat IV 296, 44. **uoluunt** inpellunt IV 579, 52. **uoluere** cogitare *c post* IV 195, 22; 195, 34; 579, 51. nunc[u] pati, alias cogitare IV 470, 28 (*Verg. Aen.* I 9; 22). **uoluit** traxit IV 195, 24 (*Verg. Aen.* I 101).

Voluola (= conuoluulus) uuidubindae (*AS.*) herba similis hederae, quae uitibus et frugibus circumdari solet V 398, 54.

Vomer ὖνις II 31, 8 (bomer); 211, 28; 462, 65; 490, 35; III 23, 41; 195, 61; 204, 55 (ynyx); 299, 69; 325, 47; 357, 81; 369, 1; 466, 65; 482, 11. **uomis** et **uomer** ὖνις II 514, 19; 539, 50. **uomes** et **uomer** II 552, 6. **uomis** uomer II 597, 37. **uomer** uomis IV 402, 62. **uomis** uomer aratri V 519, 44. **uomis** et **uomer** dicitur *Plac.* V 103, 7. **bomer** scar (*vel* scaer, *AS.*) II 570, 20. *Cf. GR. L.* II 249, 18; VII 544, 12. *V.* cucumis, uomis aratri.

Vomica ἀπόστημα II 241, 2; 525, 2. φύμα II 473, 62; 498, 26 (uimica). tumor, duritia uomitus II 597, 33. caua (concaua?) V 648, 65 (*Non.* 186, 28). **uomicae** stomachi dissolutio V 656, 30 (*Iuvenal.* XIII 95).

Vomis aratri tofus (!) ferreus quem et dentem dicunt V 255, 2.

Vomitina ἔμετος II 211, 29.

Vomitoria ἔξοδος III 173, 15. ἔξοδοι III 240, 41.

Vomitum ἔμετος II 296, 5; 501, 51; III 600, 39.

Vomo ἐμῶ περὶ ἐμέτου II 297, 9.

Vópiscus qui fratre gemino abortiuo legitimus nascitur V 583, 4. qui ex geminis in utero remanet altero aborto V 519, 45. est tarde natus uel qui ex duobus conceptis uno abortu excluso alter ad partum legitimum deducitur teste Marcello (*Non.* 557, 3) V 625, 8. nominatus uno aborto filio alter qui legitime natus fuerit V 255, 3. *Cf. Isid.* IX 5, 21.

Vorago χάσμα II 209, 42; 211, 30; 476, 3. fantasma (χάσμα? *contam.*?) II 525, 20. χάρυβδις II 475, 56. κατάπασις II 343, 10. χάος III 434, 44. βόθρος II 258, 30. summersio terrae IV 403, 4. obsorsio (= obsorptio) IV 195, 49. obsorsio et fossa profunda et terrae hiatus IV 296, 50. hool (*AS.*) V 399, 18. **uoraginem** baratrum IV 195, 50.

Vorator *v.* ardalio. καταπότης III 251, 56.

Vorax καταπότης II 343, 11. καταφαγᾶς II 344, 48. sorbens IV 195, 38; 403, 6; 580, 2; V 336, 41.

Voro ῥοφῶ II 428, 51; III 255, 29. καταπίνω II 342, 61. **uorat** καταπίνει II 211, 31. gluttit, sorbit IV 403, 5. ingluttit (*vel* gluttit) IV 195, 40. gluttit

Volutabrum GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VO 105 (= III Abol. VO 14^{a}) – a lacunae in quibus iumenta volutantur (vel volvuntur). 103 ubi apri porcique se volvunt.

Volvola GLOSS.^{L} Corp. U 269 – a uuduwinde (anglosax.).

Vomer, vomis GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. VO 120 'mis aratri' (Geo. I, 162) tofus(?) ferreus quem et dentem dicunt.
149 – mis et – mer dicitur.

Vomitina GLOSS.^{L} II Philox. VO 20 – a ἐμετος.

? Vordalium GLOSS.^{L} Corp. U 281 – m haesti (anglosax.).

?Vorrus GLOSS.L II Abav. VO 15 (= III Abstr. VO 9) -i (pro βοροί?) edaces, elo=
=nes (pro heluones? pro edones?).

Votivus GLOSS.L III Abstr. VO 11-12 votum: voluntate promissum; -um quod promissum est vo=
=tis in Capitolio rite nuncupatis, etc.

Voveo DUB. PLAC. Gloss.L IV U 6 -et optat, promittit; considerandum sane est quia qui -et suum pro=
=prium-ere debet, id est promittere.
GLOSS.L III Abstr. VO 13 -et promittit.
votum cf. votivus

Vox GLOSS.L I Ansil. VO 172 -x dicitur quidquid sonat.

Vulcanalia GLOSS.L I Ansil. VU 12 -a festivitas erat paganorum quod Graeci Ἡφαίστια vocaverunt

Vulcanus GLOSS.L I Ansil. SO 152 Sol -us; quasi volans candor natus.

IV 580, 3; V 336, 40. sorbet IV 296, 43. bibit IV 195, 27. **uorent** gluttiant IV 195, 32 (*Ter. Eun.* 339). *V.* urgueo.

Vorri edaces IV 195, 41; 580, 4. holeres (helluones?), edaces V 336, 38. elones, edaces V 400, 59. edaces, elones IV 403, 7. *Cf. Loewe Prodr. p.* 430. uorrus *ex βορὸς ducit Roensch 'Litt. Centralbl.'* 1877 *p.* 697, *cum alii pro* uorus *dictum velint.*

Vortigo *v.* uertigo.

Vortumnus *v.* Vertumnus.

Vos *ὑμεῖς* II 462, 55; III 6, 66; 80, 11. *ὑμᾶς* II 211, 32; 462, 53. **uobis** *ὑμῖν* II 211, 11; 462, 59. **uestrum** *ὑμῶν* II 462, 64. *V.* apud me.

Vosmet uosmet ipsos IV 195, 42; 426, 37; 580, 5. uos ipsos IV 296, 51; 470, 35 (*Verg. Aen.* I 207).

Vosmet ipsos *ὑμᾶς αὐτούς* II 462, 54.

Voti compos consentaneus uotis [uel compositus uoti] IV 195, 46. uictor IV 580, 13. uoto ornatus V 398, 44. memor explendi uoti (expli de uō *codd.*) IV 297, 1. **uicti compos** uictoriam uoti⟨s⟩ adeptus IV 192, 47; V 518, 43. **uoti compos** christiana V 422, 20 (*Euseb. eccl. hist.* X 8 *ubi* regina uoti compos *legitur*).

Votificantibus dona libantibus IV 470, 36 (*gl. Verg.*?); V 612, 56.

Voti reus obligatus uoto IV 470, 37 (*Verg. Aen.* V 237).

Votis in Capitolio rite nuncupatis uotis in Capitolio solito more nuncupatis *Plac.* V 103, 9 (*cf.* 8) = IV 426, 42. *Cf.* **uotis nuncupatis** quod occurrit iam dedicatum uotum IV 426, 41 = **uotissimum** quod iam dedicatum est uoto (uotu *codd. multi*) in Capitolio solito *Plac.* V 103, 8 (uotiuum *Maius*). *Cf.* uotiuus *et Liv.* XXII 1, 6.

Votis omnibus desideriis cunctis IV 470, 38 (*gl. Verg.*?).

Votitum deuotum, religiosum V 648, 35 (*Non.* 45, 4).

Votiuus *ἐύκταιος* II 317, 59. **uotiuum** immolatum IV 195, 26; V 336, 29. immolatiuum IV 580, 8; V 255, 4. quod promissum est uotis [in Capitolio rite nuncupatis, quia in Capitolio promittebantur sacra] V 336, 43 (*v.* uotis in Cap. r. n.). quod promissum est uotis IV 195, 43; 403, 8; 580, 7; V 255, 5. *Cf.* **botitium** uotum fit V 403, 42 (uotiuum? uoticium?). **botium** uotum fit V 349, 5. **uotiua** promissa *a post* IV 195, 43.

Votorum nuptialium desiderabilium scilicet V 255, 6.

Votum *εὐχή* II 211, 33; 320, 37; 506, 11; 548, 63; III 10, 18; 83, 72; 140, 16; 171, 4/3; 239, 14; 294, 55; 466, 66; 517, 3 (*GR. L.* I 554, 32). *εὐχή* otatte tetisteo II 533, 5 (uota *τελεστικά vel τιλετικά b in marg. ὃ τάττεταί τις θεῷ H.*). uoluntate promissum *a c post* IV 195, 43; 580, 6. **uoto** *προθέσει*[*ς*], *σκοπῷ* II 211, 34. *V.* in uota, ex uoto.

Vouco *ἀνατίθημι*, consecro II 211, 35. *καθοσιῶ* II 335, 37. *κατ' εὐχὴν ἐπαγγέλλομαι* II 345, 55. *εὔχομαι* II 320, 38. *καθιερῶ* II 335, 18. consecro, dedico V 559, 19. **uouet** obtat, promittit. considerandum sane est, quia qui uouet, suum [suum] proprium uouere debet, id est promittere *Plac.* V 103, 10. promittit IV 195, 44; 296, 53; 402, 57; 580, 9; V 336, 35. uotum promittit IV 195, 29; 403, 2. **uouit** promisit IV 195, 45; 580, 10. **uouere** *εὔχεσθαι* II 211, 36.

Vox *φωνή* II *p.* XXXVII; 211, 37; 474, 21; 508, 48; III 11, 43; 80, 27; 85, 9; 163, 3; 174, 39; 328, 51; 348, 61; 349, 13; 394, 18; 466, 67; 474, 38; 563, 33. **uocem** *φωνήν* III 163, 4. *V.* aduoce, uocum nouitas.

Vox reciproca antiphona III 510, 17. *V.* antiphona.

Vubalia *v.* burbalia. *Cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. des Petr.'* 41.

Vulbos lapationes (lapathio *ut* porrio?) V 519, 55 (bulbos? uoluos?).

Vulc⟨an⟩al ipsius dei locus II 597, 44.

Vulcanalia *'Ηφαίστια* II 326, 3 (uulcania singularia non habet: *cf. GR. L.* I 34, 10); III 10, 24/23; 83, 78; 294, 61; *cf.* 371, 57. festiuitas erat paganorum, quod Graeci efestia uocauerunt V 255, 12.

Vulcanus *Ἥφαιστος* II 212, 39; 326, 2; III 167, 37; 236, 39; 289, 56 (*φεστος*); 343, 54; 348, 15; 393, 35; 467, 4; 494, 10. ignis IV 470, 46 (*Verg. Aen.* V 662? *cf. Isid.* XIX 6, 2). Mulcifer IV 403, 38 (ulcanus *libri praeter bd. cf. Loewe Prodr.* 421). *V.* Ceres.

Vuldar (*vel* -dac, ~~*non plana*~~) uetustas sola V 399, 35.

Vulga sinuosum V 648, 70 (*Non.* 187, 17). *De* uurga *cf. Loewe GL. N.* 78; *praef. Anthol.* V *p.* V. *V.* bulga.

Vulgagine (*vel* bulg.) asaro III 542, 22; 631, 16; *cf.* III 543, 69. **uulgaginos** asarus III 580, 13. **radix bulgaginis** (*vel* uulg.) asaro III 586, 28; 607, 20; 616, 29 (bulgagine). asaru id est bacca siue **uulgagine** III 549, 2. *Cf. von Fischer-Benzon p.* 56.

Vulgari huni (*AS.*) V 423, 38 (*Gregor. dial.* IV 26, *ubi* bulgar *in ed. cf. AHD GL.* II 244, 19).

Vulgaris *κοινός, λεώδης, χνδαῖος* II 212, 48 (uulgare *cod. corr. e*). *κοινός* II 560, 10 (*suppl. Boysen*); III 467, 5; 496, 34 (iginus). *δημότης* II 269, 50; III 274, 65. communis II 597, 42. **uulgare** adsiduum, cottidianum IV 427, 11.

Vulgatus *περίπυστος* II 404, 20 (ligatus *e*). *τεθρυλημένος* II 452, 32. *διατεθρυλημένος* II 211, 20 (uu *et* uo). **uulgatum** *δεδημευμένον, διαπεφημισμένον* II 212, 45. omnibus patefactum IV 196, 53. **uulgata** in notitita⟨m⟩ data IV 297, 11. manifestata V 337, 14.

Vulgellus *δελφίν* III 318, 7; 514, 18.

Vulgenarius *μοιλπολης* (*μολγοπώλης Vulc.* unguentarius *μυροπώλης H.*) III 367, 34.

Vulgi oro . . . potest (?) V 664, 66.

Vulgo *θρυλῶ* II 329, 35. *φημίζω* II 470, 44. **uulgare** omnibus patefacere IV 580, 34. **uulgauit** uulgo praebuit V 648, 31 (*Non.* 182, 23). **uulgatur** diffunditur IV 196, 52. **uulgatum est** manifestatum est IV 580, 35. *V.* ualabit.

Vulgus *δῆμος* II 269, 38. *πλῆθος* (uulgus singulariter tantum declinabitur) II 409, 35 (*GR. L.* I 21, 15). *δῆμος καὶ λαός* III 274, 60 (*unde?*). *οἱ πολλοί* III 274, 61 (*unde?*). *ὄχλος* II 528, 31. regulariter generis masculini est. Virgilius (*Aen.* II 99) uero posuit et neutraliter *Plac.* V 103, 11. nota masculini generis magis esse quam neutri. Virgilius (*l. s. s.*): spargere uoces in uulgum. et masculini generis esse oportere indicat casus genitiuus singularis totidem syllabis quot nominatiuus in hoc genere *Plac.* V 103, 12. populus IV 427, 10. plebs V 337, 21. populus diuersus IV 197, 1. uilis populus uel diuersus V 336, 47. populus diuersus uel uilis IV 580, 36. uilis populus aut plebs IV 297, 10. **uulgo** *καταχρηστικῶς* III 425, 22. palam, passim IV 297, 8. populi, passim uel omnes IV 197, 7. passim, palam aut populus plebeius IV 580, 37. passim uel oeghuuaer (*AS.*) V 399, 2. *V.* ignobili uulgo, in uulgum.

Vulgus imperitum quia generis est neutri V 255, 13.

Vulnerarius [*τε*]*τρωτός* III 363, 1 (*τιτρ.*?).

Vulneratus *τραυματίας* II 212, 52; 458, 20. *τετραυματισμένος* II 454, 29.

Vulnero *τραυματίζω* II 458, 21; III 160, 35. *τιτρώσκω* II 456, 34. **uulneras** *τραυματίζεις* III 160, 36.

Vulniferus *τραυματοποιός* II 458, 22.

Vulnificat uulnera facit IV 196, 51.

Vulnificus uulnerator V 583, 7. uulnera faciens V 255, 15.

Vulnus *τραῦμα* II 212, 49; 458, 19; III 29, 56; 160, 37; 206, 10; 296, 49; 343, 32; 363, 52 (*ὄλειμα: corr. Vulc. θλῆμα pro θλάσμα H.*); 467, 7; 471, 74 (polnus *τρῶμα*); 565, 28. **uulnus ulnus** (ulcus *e*) *ἕλκος* II 212, 41. **uulnus** *ἕλκος* III 474, 47; 562, 22. *ἀπορία* III 489, 75; 510, 28. animi dolor IV 427, 9; 470, 48 (*Verg. Aen.* I 36). dolor IV 580, 52; V 336, 45. **uulnera** *τραύματα* III 209, 19; 298, 62. morsa apium sunt quibus etiam quae percusserint moriuntur V 255, 14. **uulneribus** ictibus IV 470, 47 (*Verg. Aen.* II 630).

Vulpecula (-pic- *cod.*) *θήλεια ἀλώπηξ* II 328, 19 (uulpicula *etiam Not. Tir.* 108, 85). **uulpecula** et **uulpes** *ἀλώπηξ* II 212, 40.

Vulpes *ἀλῶπηξ* III 90, 58; 259, 32. **uulpis** *ἀλώπηξ* III 18, 45; 189, 57; 361, 28; 488, 4. *ἀλωπός* III 431, 18. **uulpes** *ἀλωπεκία* III 122, 65. **uulpex** uulpes II 597, 43. **uulpes** euiolat (= eiul.), ⟨canis⟩ gannit II 597, 39. **uulpes** *ἀλώπεκες* III 551, 36. *V.* uulpecula. *Cf. GR. L.* IV 198, 14; VII 112, 4.

Vulpina *ἀλωπεκία* III 316, 64; 507, 32.

Vulpinare fraudes et dolos facere V 648, 36 (*Non.* 46, 23).

Vulsella *τριχολαβίς, ἀκανθολαβίς* II 212, 50. **uolcella** *τριχολάβιον* II 525, 14. **uulsella** *et* **uliella** (= ulsella) *τριχολαβίς* II 459, 57. **bulsella** *τριχολάβον* (?) III 325, 60. *σκενδαλον* (*σχένδυλον Boucherie*) III 325, 59. **uerselle** *τριχολαβίς* III 207, 64. *τριχολαβίδες* III 204, 43. **uulsella** forficula II 597, 40.

Vulsura *ῥῆγμα* II 427, 53. *τίλμα* II 455, 35; 498, 29. **uolsura** sulcus II 597, 34.

Vulsus *διάσπασις* II 274, 18.

Vulsus *v.* luxum 1. **uulsum** ui abstractum IV 297, 7.

Vultispicium uultus inspiciendi indicium, quod in uultu agnoscitur hominis animus *ex cod. S. Genov. adfert Quicherat.*

Vultuire *v.* ultuire.

Vultuosus tristis IV 403, 37; 297, 32 (ultosus); V 612, 58. tristis uultibus IV 580, 38; V 336, 51. uultibus tristis IV 197, 2. qui semper uultum mutat IV 297, 9. qui saepe uultum mutat, id est nunc tristis nunc aliter atque aliter V 527, 48; 583, 8. **uultuosum** tristem V 519, 53; 649, 7 (*Non.* 188, 17).

Vultu quo quo uultu IV 470, 49 (*Verg. Aen.* I 255).

Vultur *γύψ* III 187, 65; 257, 45; 360, 41; 435, 29; 492, 10 (dipi *cod. γύπη*?); 495, 44. **uultor** *γύψ* II 265, 53. *V.* ultor.

Vulgus DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{L} IV U 11 - us regulariter generis masculini est; Virgili =
=us [illegible] vero posuit et neutraliter.
Gloss.^{L} I Ansil. VU 38 - us nota masculini generis magis esse quam neutri. Virgi=
=lius (Aen. 299) 'spargere voces in - um'; et masculini generis esse oportere in=
=dicat casus genetivus singularis totidem syllabis quot nominativus in hoc genere.
III Abstr. VU 4 populus diversus vel vilis.

Vultuosus Gloss.^{L} III Abstr. VU 5 - us (pro - os?) vultibus tristes.
V Abba VU 27 qui saepe vultum mutat.

Vultus GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. VU 6 -s quo ostenditur animi voluntas.
cf. rictus

Xenium DUB. PL. AC. Gloss.^{L} IV X 1 -a quod sunt praemia vel dona per x scribendum

Xystarches GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. X 2 -es athletarum princeps.

Vulturium callipillum (*-πυγον H.*) III 559, 29.

Vulturius *γύψ* II 212, 43; III 319, 5; 360, 12; 512, 32 (gyy). **uulturnos** gypy (*γύπη? γύψ?*) III 90, 26. **uulturis** gypi III 397, 29. **uulturium** *γύψ* II 265, 53; 501, 52. **uulturius** uultur II 597, 41.

Vultur⟨i⟩us marinus fone (= *φήνη? nisi φώκη et* uitulus marinus *subest*) III 89, 25.

Vulturnus *Στρόφιος* (*inter deos*) III 8, 37; 82, 70 (estrophios).

Vulturnus *εὖρος* II 212, 42; III 354, 12; 474, 48 (*οὔριος Cuiac.*). *οὔριος* III 11, 24. *χῶρος* (chorus *vel χορος*) III 396, 2; 426, 52; 491, 27. *ἀφηλιώτης* III 295, 24; 509, 39. *βορέας* III 172, 25. *μελαμβόρειος* (-boros *cod.*) III 84, 56.

Vultus *εἶδος ὄψεως* II 212, 51; 491, 71. *εἶδος ὁ χαρακτὴρ* II 543, 18. *εἶδος* II 285, 14; III 247, 15. *ὄψις* III 501, 38. *πρόσωπον* II 423, 55; III 350, 44. *χαρακτὴρ* II 475, 26. stufi (*? τύποι?*) III 175, 1. *προτομή* III 170, 49. facies IV 470, 50 (*Verg. Aen.* I 327? *cf. Serv. in Aen.* I 683; *Non.* 427, 1). aspectus, facies IV 403, 39. contemplatio IV 297, 12; 580, 40. quo ostenditur animi uoluntas IV 197, 3; 580, 39 (*cf. Non.* 427, 1; *Isid.* XI 1, 34). **uultum** faciem IV 580, 41.

Vulua *μήτρα* II 212, 47; 371, 19; 534, 46; III 14, 50; 87, 39; 183, 66; 248, 63; 314, 39; 364, 15; 398, 17; 530, 29. *δελφὺς ὃ ἐστι μήτρα* II 268, 3 (uolua). os matricis III 606, 50. *Cf.* sterecepnes (*στεῖρα κενή? Buech.*) mulieris natura **uulua** III 605, 30; ceronmilon (*κενὸν μύλον Buech.*) officatio fere cepnex III 599, 28. **uuluam** *μήτραν* III 287, 44 = 658, 17.

X.

Xanctum bibissent (*Verg. Aen.* I 473) prodesco (pro de sancto = Xantho?) *e post* IV 197, 11.

Xanticos Macedonum lingua Aprilis mensis dicitur *lib. gloss. V.* menses

Xenium graece, ab ammiratione (? animi ratione *Buech.* ammigratore *Schoell*) IV 197, 12. **xenia** munera, dona IV 197, 11. quod sunt praemia uel dona, per x scribendum *Plac.* V 103, 13. *V.* epimenia.

Xenizo hospitor IV 197, 9. **xenizor** hospitor V 583, 21.

Xenocrates ostii (hospitii?) rector III 505, 21.

Xenodochium susceptio peregrinorum III 505, 20; V 424, 20 (xenodochiorum *cod. de dial.*). receptatio peregrinorum V 359, 49 (exen.). locum uenerabilem in quo peregrini suscipiuntur IV 298, 21. hospitium, locus uenerabilis in quo peregrini suscipiuntur IV 197, 8. **xenodochiorum** collectionum V 401, 4; 416, 58 (*de verb. interpr.*). *Cf. Is.* XV 3, 13. *V.* receptaculum, synodiciis.

Xenodochus susceptor peregrinorum III 505, 19.

Xerophagia herbae quae comeduntur incoctae V 417, 30 = V 426, 41 (*Cassian. inst.* IV 21).

Xiflon id est sifion III 579, 37. fiscanion (*φασγάνιον*) id est **siflon** III 563, 22. exsiphea id est **exsiflon** III 561, 44. actorion (*ἀορίον? at cf. Diosc.* IV 20 *ἀνακτόριον*) **exiflo** III 550, 37. arion id est **exflon** III 550, 38. *V.* gladiolus.

Xosfer Turcorum (*h. e.* Tuscorum) lingua October mensis dicitur V 255, 18. *V.* menses.

Xozibus (?) mendacium V 519, 56.

Xyla graece, latine lingua (= ligna) IV 197, 10.

Xylobalsamum lignum est balsami III 560, 51 (exhilobalsami); 579, 36 (xirobals. *cod.*). **xilobalsamo** id est lignum balsami III 630, 53. *Cf. Isid.* XVII 8, 14; *Serv. in Georg.* II 119.

Xystarcha substantiae (?) princeps IV 470, 52 (*gl. Verg.*?). **xystarches** athletarum princeps *c post* IV 197, 11; V 255, 16.

Y.

Yalium *v.* hyalinum.

Yar Syrorum lingua Maius mensis dicitur V 255, 20. **Yer** Hebraeorum lingua Iunius mensis dicitur V 255, 23. *V.* menses.

Yerana Hebraeorum lingua Iulius mensis dicitur V 255, 24. *V.* menses.

Yripeon *v.* haeresis.

Z.

Zaab (hebr.) genus auri III 506, 6. genus auri, obryzi III 521, 11.

Zaba indumenti genus V 519, 58. munimentum uirorum fortium III 505, 74. munimentum III 521, 12. munimentum in proelio uirorum fortium *Plac.* V 104, 13; V 655, 11 (taba). *Cf. Ducange.*

Zaber *v.* rosmarinus.

Zaberna ubi uestes ponuntur III 506, 7; 521, 13 (*cf. a post* IV 427, 13). ubi uestes ponuntur aut quodlibet aliud *Plac.* V 104, 14. ubi uestes portantur (?) uel quodlibet aliud IV 197, 31; V 519, 57 (quid libet); 583, 24 **zabarras** arcas V 401, 15. *V.* pera, gaberina, gabarnas. *Cf. Ducange.*

Zabulon habitaculum fortitudinis V 401, 17 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 464; *On. sacra* 11, 29.

Zabulus Satan III 505, 75; 521, 14.

Zaccheus humanum genus *c post* IV 198, 6.

Zacynthos insula Achaiae III 506, 8; 521, 15; *c post* IV 198, 6. insula *c ibidem.*

Zame fons in Africa III 521, 16. *Cf. Isid.* XIII 13, 2.

Zanga pellis. Acro: nigris medium impediit crus pellibus *Scal.* V 613, 45 (*cf. Loewe Prodr.* 50). sunt ossa (!) V 625, 11. *V.* caliga, ozasanga.

Zar apud Hebraeos uocatus mensis secundus, id est Aprilis (*Eucher. instr. p.* 153, 18?) V 255, 26. *V.* menses.

Zare oriens uel ortus III 607, 7 (*Isid.* VII 6, 41; *Onom. sacra* 21, 14).

Zarnabo id est careo III 630, 59. *V.* careo.

Zaziton (?) omnia condimenta III 596, 38. **zazituri** (?). id est omnia condimenta III 630, 58.

Zeduar *v.* cidoar.

Zelatus *v.* inuidus, inuisus.

Zelo ζηλοτυπῶ III 74, 62. **zelat** ζηλοῖ III 467, 8.

Zelocius (zeloticus? zelotypus?) *v.* pelicator.

Zelotes ζηλώτης II 556, 14.

Zelotypus ζηλότυπος III 4, 42; 142, 43; 373, 15; 467, 9. ζηλώτης III 338, 21. aemulus formae III 505, 68.

Zelus ζῆλος II 322, 14. **zelos** gelos (= ζῆλος; *cf. W. Heraeus 'Spr. d. Petr.'* 17) III 74, 63. **zelus** (*vel* zelum) aemulatio, inuidia, liuor IV 403, 48. **zelus** aemulatio, inuidia, feruor, indignatio, ira IV 197, 30. aemulatio IV 298, 31. est siue cum coniugis adulterio turbatus animus contabescit siue cum seruandae pudicitiae coniugalis diligens custodia adhibetur IV 197, 29.

Zema sucus IV 197, 34. **zima** (*i. e.* ζύμη) fermentum V 583, 27. **zimi** frumentum IV 198, 5. **zema** ulla (= olla) IV 427, 12. **zima** olla IV 298, 34. **zema** ulla V 545, 69. **zima** uilla (!) IV 198, 4; V 583, 26. *Diversa coniunxi.*

Zephyris felicibus prosperis uentis *c post* IV 198, 6 (*Verg. Aen.* III 120).

Zephyrus ζέφυρος III 245, 37. uentus III 521, 17; IV 298, 35; *c post* IV 198, 6. nomen uenti *c post* IV 198, 6. fauonius uentus *c post* IV 198, 6. uentus fauonius IV 403, 47. *Cf. Serv. in Georg.* II 330; *Is.* XIII 11, 8.

Zernam inpetigo IV 298, 30. **zernae** impetudines (= impetigines) ex flegmate falso IV 197, 35 (*cf. a* IV 298, 20). **zernas** licinas (λειχῆνας) III 602, 38. *V.* impetigo (*ubi* sarmam), derbitas, sterna.

Zeta graece cubiculum V 337, 26. *Cf.* **dieta** zeta III 191, 1. **zetas** aedes V 583, 25. domus V 337, 28 (*cf. Aldhelm de laud. virginit.* 33). id est sedes hiemales quae calidae fiunt obducto igne IV 197, 32 (*v.* zetas aestiuales).

Zetarius custos palatii V 519, 59. mansionarius V 519, 60 (zotarius).

Zetas aestiuales quae frigidae fiunt obducta aqua IV 197, 33. *V.* zetas hiemales.

Zetas hiemales sunt domus hiemales quae calidae efficiuntur subductis flammis, quod uero est melius **zetae hiemales** britischae (*Diez* I bertesca) austro appositae, **zetae aestiuales** britischae aquiloni appositae, a similitudine zetae litterae V 586, 8.

Zibei florentes V 401, 16 (*cf. Roensch Mus. Rhen.* XXXI 464). **zippei** germinantes V 583, 28. Ziphaei *Onom. sacra* 37, 1.

Zibina (zip. *cod.*) est lancea V 625, 10. **zibinarum aculeis** lancearum *c post* IV 198, 6; V 255, 28 (zybinn.). **zybinnas** lanceas V 255, 27. *Cf. Iulian. Antec. Const.* 79, 4. *V.* uenabulum.

Zima, zimi *v.* zema.

Zimzario κάνθαρος III 17, 45. *V.* zinzalario.

Zingiber *v.* gingiber.

Zinzala *v.* culex, sciniphes.

Zinzalario (*vel potius* tzintzalario) *v.* culiculare, zimzario.

Zaba DUB. PLAC. Gloss.^{I} IV Z 1 -a munimentum in proelio virorum fortium.

Zaberna GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. Z 3 -a ubi vestes portantur (vel ponuntur) vel quodlibet aliud
Corp. Z 3 -as (zabarras vel gabarnas codd.) arcas.

Zelus GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. Z 1 -s est cum coniugis adulterio turbatus animus contabescit, sive cum ser-
=vandae pudicitiae coniugalis diligens custodia adhibetur.

Zema GLOSS.^{I} II Aa Z 2 (= III Abol. Z 12) -a olla.

Zerna GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. Z 7 -ae impetigines (impetudines codd.) ex flegmate falso.

Zeta GLOSS.^{I} III Abol. Z 4-5 -as id est sedes hiemales quae calidae fiunt obducto ig-
=ne; -as aestivales quae frigidae fiunt obducta aqua.

Zeugma GLOSS.^{I} I Ansil. ZE 29 -a in pluribus sensibus unius verbi clausula.

Zibyna GLOSS.^{I} III Abstr. Z 1 -arum aculeis lanceorum.
I Ansil. ZI 1 -as (zybinnas codd.) lanceas.

? Zippere GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. Z1 10 -ris gallis.

Zona GLOSS.^{L} III Abstr. Z 6 -ae cinctoriae.
I Ansil. Z0 8 signa stellarum poetae dixerunt, Virgi=
=lius (Geo. 1, 233) 'quinque tenent caelum -ae', etc.

Zygius GLOSS.^{L} III Abol. T1 8 tibia -a a coniungendo dicta.

Zyzyparum (i.e. iuniperum) GLOSS.^{L} I Ansil. Z1 16 -um species arboris,

Zippei *v.* zibei.

Zira *παλίουρος* III 192, 7 (piliuros *cod. cf.* paliurus, *ubi* zura *est: item Diosc. lat.*).

Zirotha series IV 298, 33.

Zita (?) thimonia (*θημωνιά*) III 200, 13. zeta?

Zizania lolium IV 198, 6; 298, 32 (*cf. Eucher. instr. p.* 148, 16; *Isid.* XVII 9, 106). **zizanium** (-ia *d e*) lolium IV 427, 13. *V.* lolium.

Zizeria *v.* gequaria.

Ziziphu⟨m⟩ *ζίζιφον* III 429, 12.

zizifa *σηρικά* (*σιρ. cod.*) II 431, 50. *Cf. Bluemner 'Maximaltarif' p.* 94.

Zizyga rustice galla V 337, 27. *V.* galla.

Zmaragdum lapis pretiosus *Plac.* V 104, 15 (*v.* smar.).

Zodiacus animalis V 337, 29; 401, 13 (zoziacus). XII signae (!) continens V 401, 14 (*item*). **zodiacum** signiferum IV 198, 2. **zoziacum** sideralem V 401, 18; 415, 40; 425, 13 (*lib. rot.* = *Isid. de nat. rer.* IV 1).

Zoelet tractum uel purgatum III 607, 8. *Cf. Onom. sacra* 44, 3.

Zomos ius IV 198, 3. *V.* ius 2.

Zona *ζώνη* III 74, 50. cingulum II *p.* XIII; IV 197, 36. cingulum, balteum IV 403, 49. cingulum uel balteus III 506, 4. *Cf. ζώνη* semicinctum, id est **zona** IV 198, 1. **zone** cinctore (?) *c post* IV 198, 6. *V.* aona.

Zona pellicia *στρόφιον* (*στοφιος cod.*) II *p.* XIII.

Zonatim ingenuorum (in goerum?) V 649, 17 (*Non.* 189, 24).

Zopyrion *v.* azofirion.

Zoroastres (zoro asrtes *cod.*) ipse est magister Babylonis V 337, 25.

Zozum (= zodion) graece animal V 337, 30. **zozia** signa *c post* IV 198, 6.

Zura iaceu (!) III 539, 67. panatros III 541, 52. *Cf.* paliurus, zira.

Zythum *ζύθος* III 315, 66.

ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA

(Add. I et Add. II hoc loco simul comprehenduntur).

Abbo] *v.* sauio.

Abhorresco] *adde διαφωνῶ* II 275, 49.

Abigeus] *adde post* V 492, 15 (*contam. cum* auidus?).

Abigo] II 434, 54 *est σοβῶ.*

Abominandus] *adde post* II 242, 12 *ἀπευκτόν* II 234, 49.

Abscidio] *scr. ἀποτομή* II 241, 48.

Absorbuit] absorta est = *Vulg. Cor.* I 15, 54 (*cf. Lachm. ad Lucr. p.* 254).

Abstrudo] *scr. ἐξώθησεν.*

Abundans] *adde* **abundantior** *περιουσιώτερος* II 403, 45.

Abusat] *cf.* abusiue.

Abutor] II 242, 44 *est ἀποχρῶμαι*; II 397, 23 *est παραχρῶμαι*; II 237, 28 *est* abutor; II 341, 10 *κατακέχρημαι.*

Acatus] *v.* carabus.

Accedo] *ad* accedunt *cf. GR. L.* VII 264, 20 (accidunt).

Accidentia] *v.* addictio.

Accitus] *adde* uocatus IV 5, 41 *et* IV 302, 54 *post* V 260, 18.

Acceo] acie turba *H. pro* acet curuat. *V.* aceto.

Acceodo *v.* exhortatoriae.

Acerrale] *λαβίς H.* '*λαβῆς δ.* ab acere, quantum digito prendas' *Buech.*

Acilli] arilli *seruandum fuisse et ex Loewii GL. N. p.* 119 *discere potui et docuit H. Schuchardt* '*Z. f. rom. Phil.*' 1899 *p.* 421.

Acisculus] axinoryx *pro* axedonis *H.*

Acronyctae] *cf. Firm. math. p.* 50 *ed. Sk. et K.*

Actio] *adde* II 415, 8 (*πρᾶξις*).

Aculeus] *ante κέντρον ζῴον adde* **aculeus.**

Acuto murice] *Verg. Aen.* V 205.

Acutor] *del.* **auctor.**

Acutum cerno] *v.* certum non cerno.

Acutus] *post* **acuta** *adde* **acutus.**

Adeps] *post* II 436, 58 *adde* **adeps.**

Adesus] *scr.* II 403, 7.

Adhibeo] *scr. παραλαμβάνομαι* (*pro* -ω).

Adhibitus] *scr.* II (*pro* III) 305, 28. **adibitis**] *scr. συνπαραληφθέντων.*

Adoleo] *del.* = oleo.

Adoro] *post* ueneratur, rogat *scr.* IV 483, 13.

Adulo] *post* II 313, 63 *adde σαίνω* II 429, 34.

Adumbro] describit *pro* discrepat *H.*

Aedilis] *adde* aed. *ἀγορανόμος* II 217, 2.

Aemulus] *adde* V 453, 23 *post a* IV 62, 51.

Aeneadae] *v.* Eneades.

Aenigma] *v.* inaegnea; *adde* ae. quaestio obscura ut de conmede (comete?) nex cib; et israel *gl. Werth. Gallée* 339 (*v. suppl.*).

Aequa lance] aequa diuisio *gl. Werth. Gallée* 340 (*v. suppl.*).

Aera] *cf. Isid.* VI 15, 4. 5.

Aeriae uirgae] *scr.* **uerua** uirgae f. *H. V.* ueru.

Aestiuus] *adde στι⟨βος⟩ θερεα* (= *θερεία*) *ex* '*Catal. of Greek Pap.*' II 322 (*v. suppl.*).

Affabilis *v.* effabilis.

Affector] offector *priore loco H.*

Affrutabulum] *scr.* afrutabulum.

Aggaudeo *suppl. H.* II 423, 40 *ad lemma προσχαίρω.*

Agitata] *de* mensura *cf. Vulg. Luc.* 6, 38 coagitata mensura.

Agmen] *scr.* incessu IV 429, 1.

Agnina] *pro ἀρνεία scr. ἄρνια.*

Agrantos] *scr. Ἀγριάνιος. V.* menses.

Agricola] *scr. Γεώργιος* III 495, 80.

Albarus] *adde* 'albatus *scripsi in adn. ad locum.*'

Aleo 1] *adde κοττιστής* II 354, 13.

Allido] **adlectat** adlicit *nunc H.*

Allium] *adde αλι⟨ον⟩ σκο⟨ροδον⟩ ex* '*Catal. of Greek Pap.*' II 323 (*v. suppl.*).

Almacinum *v.* Dalmatinum.

Almus ager] *del.* (*v.* aruum).

Alucus *v.* ales, ulucus.

Aluta] *ultimis glossis subesse* [*σ*]*κόρυθα* i. e. alauda quae uolat *nunc censet Stadler.*

Amaryllis *v.* Marillis.

Ambactus] *scr. δοῦλος, μισθωτός.*

Ambiguus] *adde* V 300, 61 *post* IV 349, 27 *et* 261, 44 *post* V 344, 15.

Ambuuia] *cf. Georges* ambubaia. '*Wegewarte*' *confert Buech.*

Amenticus *v.* dementicus.

Amfragosus] *adde περιοδεύσιμος τόπος* II 403, 33.

Amicio] *περιβάλλομαι ἱμάτιον est* **amicior.**

Amisarius] stoeda (*AS.*) et homo, for (*AS., nisi* fornicator *subest*) II 566, 19.

Amplexabilis] *scr. Ἀβρότονον: nam nomen est.*

Amplus] *scr. ἅπλατος* II 235, 15.

Anaphus *v.* crater.

Animulus] *v.* papilio (V 318, 33).

Annoto] *scr. προσσημειοῦμαι.*

Anser] *adde ανσαρες χινε⟨ς⟩ ex* '*Catal. of Greek Pap.*' II 332 (*v. suppl.*)

Antescholanus] *cf.* III 277, 32.

Anteuorterim] *adde* **anteuerto** *προκαταστρέφω* II 418, 21.

Antigerio] *in gl. Plac. scr.* uel quemadmodum uel inprimis. *V.* oppido.

Antlia] *adde v.* sentina.

Aphrodin] *recte, cf. Isid.* VIII 11, 76.

Apogeum] *cf. Isid.* XV 3, 12.

Appellatiuum] *adde* **appellatiua** *προσηγορικόν* II 421, 23.

Aqua] *adde v.* ex aqua.

Aquagium] *scr.* aquarium.

Aqualis] *adde ὕδρωψ* II 462, 24.

Ara] *v.* hasenam.

Arceo] *pro* parceo *nunc* porceo *H.*

Arcumterebra] *ὄρυξ H.*

Arcus] *post* arcus caeli *adde Ἶρις.*

Area] *adde* IV 476, 54 (**areae** ubi fruges excutiuntur).

Argenti bigati] *Liv.* XXXIII 23, 7.

Armamentum] *post* II 25, 24 *adde* (armamenta).

Armus] *post* III 247, 70 *adde* (*-ης*).

Arra] *v.* masculinus.

Arutaena] *cf. Krumbacher* '*de codd.*' *etc. p.* 64.

As 2] chus congius *H.*

Asopus] *cf.* Acrisius.

Asper *et* **aspritudo**] *dicendum erat et respiciendum ἄσπρος Neograecorum* = albus *esse; cf.* candor.

Asser] *cf. Isid.* XIX 19, 7.

Assuesco] *adde ἐθίζομαι* II 284, 51.

Atrium] *scr. πύλη v.* hastarium.

Attali] *cf. Isid.* XIX 26, 8.

Attenso] *οὐδέτερον* neutrum *H.*

Audacia] *a post* II 329, 1 *adde* (*θρασος*).

Audio] odit ut sorex saurex *H. coll. Isid.* XII 3, 2.

Auditus] *post* II 223, 52 *adde* (masculinum est hic auditus).

Aurunculus] *v.* arunculeus.

Auspicium] *cf. Serv. in Aen.* VII 257.

Autumo] *adde ὑπολαμβάνω* II 466, 46.

Auena] *v.* uena 2.

Auernus] *sub* Auernum *scr.* V 260, 2 (*pro* 200, 2).

Aunnculus] *scr. μήτρως pro eo quod traditum est μήτρων, ut in adn. proposui.*

Azyma] *ἄλεισον* = zema *H.*

Bacatum] *adde* b. gemmatum IV 399, 8.

Bachium] *cf. Liv.* XXXVII 21, 7.

Baium] *dele* prasum *ante H.*

Baratrum] *adde ἀπόλεια* II 243, 35.

Barbiton] *de* barbita *cf. Isid.* III 21, 3.

Baro] *adde* **baron** graece i. e. fortis in laboribus *gl. arab. ed. Seyb. p.* 41.

Batutus] *ἀνανδῆ* (*et* battulum) *H.*

Baxae] *pro* genus caldei *scr.* g. calcei *cum Pokrowskio* '*Mat.*' *p.* 216.

Bella cient] *pro Aen.* I 48 *scr.* I 541.

Bellum intestinum] *adde πόλεμος ἐμφύλιος* II 411, 58.

Bellum Teutonicum] *adde* V 271, 5 *post* V 402, 41.

Bene uertat] *Liv.* XXXIV 34, 2.

Bestiarius] *θηρευτής pro θηριοτης H. θηρατής Ludwich.*

Bibitor] *adde* IV 402, 27.

Biduuium *v.* uid.

Bigener] *v. Isid.* XVIII 4, 4.

Bilis] *v.* sine bile.

Bilustrum] *scr.* decem annis.

Bipennis] *adde* V 271, 36 (b. securis Amazonica).

Bissum] *v.* dissum.

Boethos *v.* praeses (*ubi haec gl. rectius tractatur*).

Bonorum cedo *ἐξίσταμαι* II 303, 41 (*v.* cedo).

Bonus] *ad* optimus *κάλλιστος adde* II 337, 32.

Bradigabo] '**bradigabo** feldhoppo '*Journ. of Phil.*' X 96; *cf. AHD. GL.* IV 245^{b} 45' (*Kluge*).

Bruma] *ad* II 476, 17 *adde* (*χ. τρ.*).

Bucinum] *v.* bigener.

Bulbus] *v.* uulbos.

Burrae Vatr.] *scr.* Burra.

Buxus] *adde* **buxum** *πύξος* II 499, 54.

Caduceator] *Liv.* XXXII 32, 5.

Caedo] *v.* pugnis caedo.

Caelatum] *adde* **caelatus** *τετορνευμένος* II 453, 54.

Caelum] *adde κηλως ουρανο⟨ς⟩ ex* '*Cat. of Greek Pap.*' II 322 (*v. suppl.*).

Calamus] *cf. Vulg. Ex.* 25, 33; calamiscus.

Calda] **calida** caldthemon *codex.*

Caldarius] *cf.* aenulum.

Calidus] *scr.* **calidum** ζεστόν II 321, 59 (*pro* 50).
Calta] *adde* βοτάνης γένος II 258, 55. *Cf. W. Heraeus* 'Spr. des Petr.' 28.
Calumnia] *cf. Isid.* V 26, 8.
Calx 1] *v.* carcer.
Camera] *ante* fornix curua *adde* **camera.**
Campanum] tympanum *H.*
Canier] ganeus *H.*
Caniles] τηγανίτης *H.*
Canopus] *v.* excetra(?).
Ca[n]tabulum] *'cf. Migne* 149, 694' *Schlutter.*
Cantherius] *cf. Isid.* XIX 19, 15.
Capesco] *adde* II 479, 55 (χωρῶ).
Capreolus] *pro* dorcadis *Stadler* δορκαλίς *proponit. Hanc herbam esse, ut buidam censent, non credo.*
Cardus] *de* cardum *adde GR. L.* I 75, 1 *sq.*
Carica] *adde* καρκας συκα *ex* 'Catal. *of Greek Pap.*' II 322 (*cf. suppl.*).
Carticula] *GR. L.* II 213, 4 *confert H.*
Carrucharius] *codex* carucharius *habet, quod non removendum fuit. Cf.* III 425, 21—23.
Catagoga *v.* ocimum *et* **cataegis** *v.* totegis.
Castrum] *v.* castra.
Cataphractus] *Liv.* XXXVII 40, 11?
Catulaster] *post* catulester *adde* πάλληξ.
Cauda tremula] *v.* σείουρος.
Caupulus *adde* (*v.* capulum) *post* locellum.
Celaena] *Liv.* XXXVIII 13, 5.
Cepa] *adde* κη⟨πα⟩ κρο⟨μυον⟩ *ex* 'Cat. *of Greek Pap.*' II 322 (*v. suppl.*).
Cerbarii] *cf.* V 481, 30 (satellites).
Cereacas] cloacas secessus *H.*
Ceruicosus] αὐχενίας ceruiciosus *cod.* II 252, 9, *fortasse recte.*
Cetratos] *cf. Liv.* XXXI 36, 1; XXXIII 4, 4.
Chaere] *cf. Fulg. p.* 183, 11 (*Landgraf*).
Chamelea] gereantimis (ἐρανθεμίς) *ad* chamaemela *pertinere monet Stadler.*
Chimaera] *cf. Isid.* I 39, 4.
Cinctor] ζωστης *cod., recte.*
Cingillum] *cf.* redimiculum.
Circulator] *lin. paenult. scr.* II 405, 39 (*pro* 49).
Circumscribo] *cf. Arch.* XI 359.
Cistophori] *cf. Liv.* XXXVII 46, 3.
Citatus in lingua] *Vulg. Eccl.* 4, 34.
Citreum] *adde* II 315, 24 *ante* III 26, 22.
Ciuilis] *adde* II 167, 25 *post* II 101, 26.
Ciuitas] *adde* κιβιτας ποια εστιν π⟨ο-λις⟩ *ex* 'Catal. *of Greek Pap.*' II 322 (*v. suppl.*).
Clauso] *adde* **clausa** cl[a]usa, negata *Plac.* V 55, 19.
Clipeus] *v.* calbae, pluteus.
Cliuosus] *post* II 341, 14 *adde* (cli-buosus).
Co] *v.* quo.
Colligatio σύνδεσμος II 444, 41; III 442, 46.
Collis iugum *v.* iugum.
Colobistae] *cf. GR. L. suppl. p.* 95, 10.
Columbium] *scr.* II 529, 21.
Columbus 1] *adde* κολουνβος περιστερος *ex* 'Cat. *of Greek Pap.*' II 322 (*v. suppl.*).
Colurnum] λεπτοκάρυον *est* colurna.
Comitium facio] *v.* conuicior.
Comoedia] *scr.* comessatione *pro* commessatione. *ibidem* tricenos *pro* trecenos *ut formam vulgarem me consulto reliquisse moneo.*
Compaginatus] *adde* **compagitus** ἁρμολόγησις II 245, 16.
Compertum habeo] *adde* γιγνώσκω II 263, 18.
Compos] *adde* V 281, 51 (conputem suspitem).
Concauae] *v.* poples.
Concitorem] *Liv.* XXXVII 45, 17.
Concretus] *post* IV 495, 54 *adde* V.
Condictio] *scr. Serv. Dan. in Aen.* III 117 (*pro* 107).
Confinis] *adde* II 383, 33 (ὅμορος).
Conglobo] *adde* II 443, 42 (συναθροίζω).
Congregatus] **consartum** consutum *Hildebr.*
Congrego] *adde* **congregat** συναθροίζει, συμφορεῖ II 109, 21.
Congruenter parentibus] *cf. GR. L.* I 314, 11 (congruus patribus).
Coniuro] *adde* V 281, 43 (coniurare conspirare).
Coniux] II 383, 15 *legitur* coiux.
Consanguineus] *scr.* σύναιμος *pro* ὅμαιμος II 443, 44.
Considunt] **considere** conruere *H. coll. Verg.* II 624.
Consisto] *scr.* συνέστηκα II 445, 33.
Constituo] *adde* **constitutus est** τυγχάνει II 460, 60.
Continentia] *adde* ἐγκράτεια II 114, 18.
Copsa] *cf. GR. L.* II 77, 13.
Corax] *cf. Liv.* XXXVI 30, 4.
Coredulus] *cf.* 'Indog. Forsch.' X 237.
Coria] *interpretamentum merum est: v.* portarum indumenta (*itaque scr.* portae indutae).

Coronides] *cf. GR. L.* II 63, 18.
Cothurnus] *adde* V 278, 64 (cuturnis calceamentis genus).
Cotiumbrius] *dele ?*
Creparacas] *Hisper. fam. fol. Luxenb. p.* 2 *confert Schlutter* (creparatas sententias).
Crucio] *adde* κολάζω II 352, 5.
Crudus] *scr.* ὠμὸς ὁ ἀνηλεής II 482, 11.
Culleus] II 525, 52 *ad* 51 *pertinet* (ἀσκός, λάρναξ).
Cultellus] *post* cultellum *adde* μαχαίριον.
Cumba] *verba* a curando *ad glossam sequentem* (curator) *refert H.*
Cupidus] *adde* φιλάργυρος II 471, 25.
Cylleus] culleus *latet: explicandus error ex GR. L.* II 553, 34 (culleus ὁ ταύρειος, caenum βόρβορος *H.*).
Cynici *adde* V 385, 47 (quinici philosophi).
Dactylus] *adde* δακτύλους φυτικὸν *ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).
De confugione statione] de confugiendi statione *Schlutter coll. Oros.* V 2, 1.
Delibero] *scr.* II 42, 21 (*pro* 12).
Deo iratus] *scr.* 41 *pro* 31 (dei ir. *cod.*).
Desponsus] *adde* **desponsa** κατεγγυημένη II 345, 24.
De triturigine] detrita rubigine *ex Oros.* VII 25, 10 *Schlutter.*
Dicat] *scr.* II 48, 38 (*pro* 25).
Dicatus] *scr.* II 48, 31 (*pro* 54).
Dies festus] *adde* **festus dies** ἱερὰ ἡμέρα II 331, 8.
Dilucide] διαυγῶς *Buech.*
Diluo] 'creuit = cribrauit' *voluerat Buech. Cf.* fraus.
Dirus] mali quicque *vel* quidque uoluerat *Buech.*
Discessus] *adde* II 488, 18 (κατάβασις).
Discus] **discos** fraus *est* fiscus = fucus fraus.
Do] *adde post* **da** II 37, 5.
Dominor] *v.* subdo, subeo, subigo.
Dumestis] dumis tis (*h. e.* dumes etis?) *cod.* dumex *gl. ms. apud Ducangium. Cf.* domesticus agaso.
Erudala res] *cf.* friuola res.
Equile] *adde* II 333, 4 (ἱπποστάσιον).
Euclios *v.* Eiclios.
Exceptio] *adde* II 469, 14 (ὑφιξαίρεσις).
Exormis] exornis = exordinis *tutatur Brugmann.*
Extar olla] *scr.* **extar** olla.
Fabulum] *v.* ualuolum.
Faux] *cf. Isid.* XIV 8, 26 (*Pokrowskij*).
Fenestra] *adde* φενεστρα θυρις *ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).
Ficatum] *v.* uicatum.
Flumen] *adde* φλουμε⟨ν⟩ π⟨οταμος⟩ *ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 323 (*cf. suppl.*).
Fuligo lucernae] fungus *cod.*
Germen] **gemina proles** duos filios *scribendum esse ex Verg. Aen.* I 274 *monuit Pokrowskij act. min. Russ. inst. publ.* 1899, 7.
Haec in terra] *v.* interra.
Haedus] ἡ ἔλλός III 241, 51 (*dicendum fuit* ἔλτος cetus *traditum esse coniecturamque incertam*).
Hammon] *v.* Iouis Amm. *Cf. Serv. in Aen.* IV 196.
Hibernus] *adde* ειβερνος χιμον *ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).
Hinnos] *adde* ἡμίονος ἐξ ἵππου καὶ ὄνου θηλείας **hinnus** II 324, 57.
Histrio] oroccerum *pro* droccerum *codicem Leidensem habere Gloggerus monuit, quem mox glossarium Leidense integrum editurum esse spero.*
Ianus] *cf. Verg. Aen.* VII 180.
Igitur] *adde* τοιγαροῦν II 456, 42.
Iliacus] *cf. Verg. Aen.* I 97.
Immo uero] *adde* μᾶλλον δέ II 364, 38.
Imprudens] *dele 'ubi* imprudens ἄνευ προνοίας *corrige' coll.* in diem pridianum.
Indefessus] *cf. Verg. Aen.* XI 651.
Infitior] *adde* ἀρνοῦμαι II 245, 35.
In medio *s.* pedis ἐν μέσῳ *v.* II 558, 18.
Insitio] *adde* περιποίησις II 404, 15.
Instultus] *v.* praestultus.
Ira] *adde* **irae** ὀργαί III 237, 38.
Iudicium] *adde* κριτήριον III 498, 41.
Lelisfacos] *scr.* ἐλελίσφακος.
Leuo] *scr.* ἐπῆρα *et* ἐπῆρες (!).
Libus] *adde* fthois uuum (= libum) III 184, 69.
Licitus] *adde* **licitum** ἐξόν II 304, 2.
Lises] '*cf. AHD. GL.* III 618, 12 (lisinnas lisinun). *adde Graff* II 250' *Kluge.*
Luna] *adde* λουνα σεληνη *ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).
Lupinus] *adde* λουππ⟨ιν⟩ους θερμ⟨ος⟩ *ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).
Maenalias] *cf. Verg. Ecl.* VIII 21.
Magnes] ἀντιφνσῶν '*cf. Marc. Empir.* I 63 (magnetes lapis qui antifison dicitur), *ubi Helmreich p.* 35, 11 *item* antiphyson' *Buech.*
Manua] *adde* II 280, 38 (δράγμα).
Mare] *adde* μαρε θαλ⟨ασσα⟩ *ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 323 (*v. suppl.*).

Martisia] *'cf. Marc. Empir.* VI 30 *p.* 51,33 *H.* (lacertum salsum martensem)*: aliunde verbum notum esse H. in indice negat. Videndum ne plebes* maritimorum *et* Martis *memor produxerit ex* mantissa' *Buech.*

Mater magna] *'v.* matertera m.' *Buech.*

Medulla] *adde* III 312, 16 (*μυελός*).

Me ita] *scr. Pauli p.* 125, 4.

Mel marinum] *adde ἀφύη* II 254, 7.

Mitiscus] *'μίτος idem est quod νευρά, σειρά, βρόχος, qualia apta sunt ad inserendos pedes' Buech.*

Nauis] *adde ναβες πλ⟨οιο⟩ν ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).

Nupta] *v.* uxor nupta.

Nux] *adde νοκαι καρυδιν ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).

Obdo] *v.* ubdo.

Oleum] *ad* oleu *cf.* eliu.

Os 2] *adde* **ossa** *ὀστέα* III 312, 15.

Pactum] *adde συμπεφωνημένον* **factum** II 442, 47.

Paenula] *adde φακγνολες μανδν⟨α⟩ ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).

Palam] *adde φανερῶς* II 470, 2.

Palus 1] *cf.* III 433, 38.

Pandus] *v.* cloppus.

Parturio] *cf.* III 155, 66.

Passer] *adde πασαρες στρ⟨ουθοι⟩ ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).

Patiens] *adde πατιενς παθ⟨ων⟩ ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).

Percolendus *σεβασμιώτατος* II 430, 21.

Perfectus 2] *adde* **perfectissimus** *διασημότατος* III 298, 8.

Persecta recta] *corrige ex eis quae ad* proiecta *adnotavi* (*sub* proiectus 2).

Per singula] *παρ' ἕκαστα* II 562, 6. *V.* singulum.

Per te] *adde διὰ σοῦ* II 274, 16.

Peruenio] *adde φθάνω ὃ ἐστι παραγίνομαι* II 470, 47.

Phalera] *v.* ueleras.

Pituita] *adde* gillistrae (*AS.*) *post* V 384, 50.

Pressicium] *cf. not. Tir.* 24, 23.

Prex] *adde* **preces** *λιταί* III 76, 65.

Proluuies] *v.* uentris proluuies.

Purgamentum narium *ἡ μύξα* III 247, 34 (*unde?*).

Quisque] *ad* cuiusque modi *cf.* cuiuscemodi.

Radix] *adde ραδικες ρεφ⟨α⟩ν⟨ιδες⟩ ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).

Rationator] *cf. Isid.* X 235.

Remus] *adde ρεμονς κοπη ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).

Restis] *cf.* III 263, 69.

Robor] *adde* **robus** *μελάνδρυς* III 26, 19.

Ruspinat] *v.* suspino.

Sapor] *adde* III 74, 10 (*γεῦσις*).

Scato] *v.* scuotit, succutit.

Sclatarius *v.* stlattarius.

Sepulcri uiolator] *pro τυμβορύκτης scr. τυμβορύχος.*

Serraculum] *not. Tir. ad* sarraca *pertinet.*

Simones] *cf. Plin.* IX 23; *a quo pendet Isid.*

Sodalis] *de* **sodes** *φίλτατος cf. etiam Aulul. ed. Peiper p.* 26, 7.

Sol] *adde σωλ ηλιο⟨ς⟩ ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).

Solutus] *post ἐκλελυμένος scr.* II 291, 20. *λελυμένος.*

Spado] *adde* II 435, 6 (*σπάδων*).

Spina] *adde* rachis spinalis III 394, 67.

Stabulum] *adde* II 333, 4 (*ἱπποστάσιον*).

Stella] *adde στηλας αστειρες ex 'Cat. of Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).

Testudo] 'faenycae = *Sumpffrosch* = *Schildkröte' Sievers.*

Thorax] felofearth *nomen esse auis: itaque lemma aut corruptum aut aliunde illatum esse monet Sievers.*

Tinea] *pro Motte scr. Made.*

Vua] *adde ova ποια σταφ⟨υλη⟩ et ovας σταφυλιν ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).

Vannus] *locum Varronis in hos septenarios redigit Buecheler:* hanc festuculae Pallio amictam uallus mitis iactu uenti uentilat Lenem ad auram crassasque aufert paleae tunicas cortices.

Ventus] *adde βεντος ανεμος ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).

Vicus] *adde φικ⟨ος⟩ . . . ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).

Villa] *adde βιλα ποια εστιν κωμη ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).

Villus] *adde βιλος ωμ⟨ολινον⟩ ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*).

Vinea] *adde βινια . . . ex 'Cat. of Greek Pap.'* II 322 (*v. suppl.*). *Pauca quaedam frustula huius fragmenti ut nimium truncata prorsus omisi.*

Buchbinderei
SCHWAB
München